

Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate Rut x Sam

The New Testament plus Ruth and Psalms in the Natqgu language
of the Solomon Islands

2018



Nzryrngkxtr Kc Ate Rut x Sam

The New Testament plus Ruth and Psalms in the Natqgu language of the Solomon Islands

This Bible is copyrighted by Wycliffe Bible Translators (Wycliffe.org) and is printed with permission by the Digital Bible Society (dbs.org) for non-commercial use.

This Bible is available for free download in a variety of digital formats at dbs.org/bibles.

Language: Natügu
Country: Solomon Islands
Publisher: Wycliffe Bible Translators USA
Copyright: © Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc
Last Updated: 2022-10-28
ID: NTUWBT
ISO: ntu
ISBN: 978-1-5313-1005-9



Rut	4
Sam.....	8
Matiu	84
Mak.....	121
Luk.....	144
Jon.....	181
Aposol	206
Rom	239
1 Korint.....	255
2 Korint.....	272
Galesia.....	283
Efisz.....	290
Filipae	296
Kolosia.....	300
1 Tesalonika.....	304
2 Tesalonika.....	307
1 Timoti	309
2 Timoti	314
Taetus	317
Filimon.....	320
Hibru.....	322
Jemes.....	335
1 Pita.....	340
2 Pita.....	345
1 Jon.....	348
2 Jon.....	353
3 Jon.....	354
Jud.....	355
Nzaelwapxngr	358

Rut

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Buk Ngr Rut

Trkrlzkuu neke yrle buk lc, a' nzyr mzli kc Devet tqngini-ngrde king kc tqaclvele Israel, mwz mz yiz 1000 BC x Kraes kc mzte tzmc ate. A' da kcng tzyapwxti mz be lc, nzprtztng mzli kc tqngi trgalr king mrkc Israel. Rut nide lxe Obed. Obed nide trte Jesi, x Jesi nide trte King Devet kc tqngi king krali ngr Israel. Opxm kx mz Obed nzmc mz mzlr yiz 1110—1080 BC.

Drtc' ngr Moab yc mz nqlvi r Prla Kxtrlu-ngru Da me prkilzm nepi. Lr Moab nidr leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng x nzotazvzng badr lr Israel. A' mz mzli r be lc, nzmncng mz nrwz murde Moab yclzpebz mz zmatq ngr Israel.

Mzli lcde tao kc dzbi mrkc Israel, murde trpnznggr tewa. Mz nzmukrde lcde, kzdq kc ncblo ngr Israel, drtqde Elimelek nidr mz olvz rde, drtqde Naomi, x mrlxde nzling, drtqdr Malon x Kilion nzvzng Moab mz nzmnc-krpwzlr elr. Zbz Malon yrlztile Rut, x Kilion yrlztile Opa, olvz lr Moab. A' mz nibr kzdung mzli, ncblo ngr Naomi x mrlxde kcng nzling sc tzbzpeng Moab.

Mz nibrde Naomi xlrle kx tewa dcpe mrkc Israel, x sc tqaotipe drtwrde kx nayzlu-mop mrnyzde. Rut sc tqyrnipebz bade kx navzng rliir, murde mrlztile lxbqde Naomi. Rut lxngitile Yawe mz nzngini-kz-krde Gct rde, x sc tzvzpeng.

Mz drtwr Naomi, nzmncpe-krdr kc Israel narblx, murde trpengr ncblo ngrdrng, x trnzrlr-ngrpwzu mz olvz nznginyz-krdr drtc' o da kx na-atatr-ngrmle. Mwx kzdung lr Israel narpilr na-atrkatilr Rut mz nzngini-krde lr mrkzble kc tqangiolo drka' mzli kc. X mz drtwrde kz, narblxbz mz Rut nzmcti-mou-krde ncblo kx nayrlztile nide. A' kzdq kc ncblo drtqde Boas sc tqyrlztipele Rut, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr lr Jiu mzli lc. Ncblo lc kzdq kxngini Naomi kx takitrde nzxpepx-krbzle drtc' nyzde x nzaopx-krbzle nqvi lr ncblo ngrdr mz Rut. Zbz Rut rmika nedr doa ncblo, drtqde Obed. Obed nide kc nalolvzle drtc' nyz Malon murde nqvi lrde bzkq mztr.

Be ngr Boas nzokatr-krde Rut ngi kz nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nzwzkr Kraes, mz nzngini-krde kx-xpepx kxnginideng.

1) Kx-xpepx kxnginide navzpxm mz nqvi kcpwz tzvzpx-ngrmqng leplz kcng tqxpepxle. Dekc Mrlx Gct, Mevalu Kxnmcp, nangini-kzde leplz, da kc tqwaiku.

2) Kx-xpepx kxnginide nakrlzle nzxpe-krde da kx takitrde nzxpepx-krdeleng. Kxnmcp xpepxle nigu mz nzbz-krde esz'-krde, murde ma tqbz-aloku.

3) Kx-xpepx kxnginide narlpx-lzbqz mz nzxpepxngr lc. Mz nzrlrpx-lzbqkr Kxnmcp, ka-lzbq-nrbalq mz nzxpepx-krde nigu, murde ma tzayrplapx alo nigu mz alwx ngrgung.

4) Kx-xpepx kxnginide trtakitrde nide nzngini-krde kxnzawz-nrbalq kc tqmnczbz mz zmatq ngr kzdq kz ncblo. Kxnmcp lc trmnczpwzu mz zmatq ngr alwx murde trpnznggr alwx ngrde. Mz nzmukrde lcde, krlzle nzxpepx-krde nigu mz alwx ngrgung.

Lr Israel, mz nzngini-krdr leplz kcng tqmcpng Gct, mz drtwrdr trtakitrde lr mrkzbleng kcng trnzangiolru Gct angidr nzprtr-krdr mz nqvi lrdrng, myapxbz mz nqvi lr Mevalu kc tzaenzlilr. A' be lc aelwapx-kz-ngrmle bagu kx kxmule-esz' Rut trngiu lr Israel, a' prtr kz mz nqvi lr Jisz Kxnmcp. Mz nzmukrde lcde, opx angidr kx Kxnmcp trarlapxpwzleu lr Israel esz'-krdr, a' vz-kzpz mz nzarlapx-krde leplz amrlx mz nrlc kcng tzlxngitilr nide.

Kzdung Lr Israel Nzmncng Mz Drtc' Ngr Moab

1 Mzli kc tqngi trgalr king r Israel, kzdq kc ncblo drtqde Elimelek, nide nqvi lr Efrata, x mnc Betleem mz nrlarnrlc kc Judz, nidr mz olvz rde, drtqde Naomi, x mrlxdr nzling, drtqdr Malon x Kilion. Mzli lcde tao kc dzbi mrkc Israel, murde trpnznggr tewa. Mz nzmukrde lcde, nzvzng mz kandre kc Moab mz nzmnc-krpwzlr elr.

³ Kx nzmncng kc Moab, Elimelek sc tqbzszpele Naomi x mrlxde kcng nzling. ⁴ Zbz mrlxdeng nzyrlzng rliir-drng Moab. Kilion yrlztile Opa x Malon yrlztile Rut. Nzmncitilr Moab yiz nzpnu-esz'. ⁵ Zbz mzle-lzbq lcng, Malon x Kilion nzbz-kzng elr. Mzli lc Naomi trpengr ncblo ngrde x trpe-kznggr mrlxde.

Naomi Rlr-ngrbze Mz Lvx bqde Rut Nzvz-krdr Ncdr Israel

⁶ Mz nibr kzdung mzli, Naomi xlrle kx Yawe okatroule lr Israel mz nzrka-kr-mopwzle nzkqlukr dakxnzng. Kx xlr Naomi nrpa lc, sc tzoliqpeng badr lvxbqde kcng nzling, nzvz-krdr badr Israel. X sc tzkalz pemqng.

⁸ A' mzli lcde, Naomi tekqtr-moule drtwrde, x sc tqrpipeline mz Opa x Rut kx, "Yzlutx-mouamu mz ma nyzmu badr lxemung. X krka'-ngrne kx Yawe namrlztile nimu da kc tqwaisr-ngrnamu ncblo ngrmung x ninge. ⁹ X naokatrlle nimu mz nzmnc-zpwx-krmu badr ncblo kx nangi mou ncblo ngrmung." Zbz sc tqtcngitipeng Naomi x sc tzyrni-katopeng badr. ¹⁰ X nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Trtingr, navzbzku mz lr mrnyzmqng."

¹¹ A' rpibz Naomi kx, "Bzkq vz-nqblqmamu ninge, kx inyxngeng. ?Murde nike naokatr-ngrne nimu? ?Ninge la narmika-moux doa ncblo kx nangi ncblo ngrmung? ¹² Yzlutxpeamu mrnyzmung. Murde nipenge blang mz nzryrlzti-moungr kzdq ncblo. X kxmule-esz' yrlzti-moux dq ncblo kcma mz nrlckxbq x rnginegr doa ncblo, ¹³ a' rblxbz bamu nzaenzli-krmu nidr, vz vz mzli kx nznginidr ncblo x sc tqyrlzti-ateamu nidr. Da amrlx rblxm bange myaszlzle nzrblx-krbz da bamu. Murde Yawe atrkatile ninge mz zmatq ngrde. Bzkq vz-nqblqmamu ninge, murde da amrlx ma tqrbx-kzpz bamu." ¹⁴ Mz nzymne-krbzle lc, sc tzyrnipe-moung. Zbz Opa tcngitxde lvxbqde x sc tqarlpele. A' Rut lolvz-amqngile Naomi, x tr-rlaszleu nide. ¹⁵ Rpibz Naomi bade kx, "Obqzb, ilem yzlupebz mz kxnginideng x mz gct ngrdrng. Yzluamu rliamu."

¹⁶ A' rpibz Rut kx, "Bzkq rtulrtr-ngrme nzaki-lzbq-krgi o nzrlasz-krnge nim. Murde drlve ke navzkiq, navzki. X drlve ke namnc-ngrn, namncki. X lr mrnyzm, nangi kz lr mrnyzng. X Gct rm, nangi kz Gct rnge. ¹⁷ Drlve ke nabz-ngrn, nabz-kzx elr x nayrtzmq-kzng elr. Nzmu kx tqrlaszx nim, Yawe na-ayrplapx-zlwzle ninge. Nzbzngr txpwz kx na-aki-lzbq-ngrgi." ¹⁸ Naomi kx krlztr-zpwxpebzle kc mz Rut nzsuti-zlwzkr drtwrde nzvz-krdr ncdr, sc tqmetxpebz x trycmnepepwzu bade.

Naomi X Rut Nzkrzlbzlr Mztea Betleem

¹⁹ Olvz lcong nzling nzvzng nzvzng mzli kx nzkrz-ngrbzlr mztea Betleem. Kx nzkaputrplzlr kc Betleem, lr mztea kc sc tzabrtzlvzpelr nidr x tzyrlwrlvzpelr nidr. Olvz lr mrkc sc tzipelr kx, "Doa lcong, Naomi yzlupe!" ²⁰ A' rpibz Naomi badr kx, "Bzkq rpimamu ninge Naomi, murde drtwr ngr Naomi 'mrlzxi.' A' kqle-ngrmamu ninge Mara, drtwr ngrde 'rblx.' Murde Gct kc Tqacivele da amrlx batrple nzrblxkr da amrlx bange. ²¹ Murde mz nzvz-krgr kc kqlukr, a' mz nzvzmi-mou-krpqng Yawe lc ninge, vz-nrbalqpemc. Delc bzkq rpi-ngrmamu ninge Naomi kxmrlzxi. Murde Yawe kc Tqacivele da amrlx aetqpemle drtqng, mz nzrpi-krde kx vz-rbrx."

²² Krlc be angidr ngr Naomi mz nyzlu-krmlle Moab nidr mz lvxbqde Rut, kc tqngi olvz lr Moab. Nzkaputr-pqng Betleem mz zbq kc kai tzkqng nra nabr kc tqngi bali mz nzbrpe-krde. Nra bali nzkqti-tpwzle zbq tq o pwx.

Rut Rmikatine Drpwr Nra Bali Kxyrlwrtxo

² Mzli lcde, kzdq kc ncblo drtqde Boas mnc Betleem. Nide bcnyr x Naomi krlzle nide murde ngi kxngini ncblo ngrde. ² Mz zbq kzble mz nourla, Rut rpibzle mz Naomi kx, "Rlr-ngrm bange nzvz-krnge mz lclr bali. Mwx kzdq ncblo kxmrlz sa na-abrtzlvzle nzmikatine-krnge drpwr nra bali kxyrlwrtxo mrnyzde." Rpibz Naomi bade kx, "Vz inyxng, sa tqmrlz ye." ¹

³ Zbz Rut kc tqvzpe tqrmikati pe drpwr nra bali kx nzrlaszti pe lz kxnzawzng. Mz lclr bali lc, kzdung leplz nzrpakizmqng bali, x kzdu-kzng leplz nzvz-nqblqlr nidr mz nztalvz-krdr leng. X mz nibr nzrtwz-krdr rtaalvz kcng, nzkrz leplz nzmikatingr nra bali kxyrlwrtxo. Mz zbq lcdepwz, sc tqkrlzti pele kx lclr bali kc nyz Boas.

Rut Rmctile Boas Mz Lclr Bali Nyzde

⁴ Mz nourla lcdepwz, Boas rkalzm Betleem x kaputr-pz mz lclr bali nyzde. X sc tqrpipeline mz kxnzawz nedeng amrlx kx, "Nimu la." X nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde kx, "Nim la." X rpi-mopwzle kx, "Rlxtibo mz Yawe kx naokatrlle nimu." X nzrpi-kzpzlr kx, "X nim kz!" ⁵ Boas kc tqveapebz mz ncblo kc tqacivele kxnzawzng, rpibzle kx, "?Doa olvz lcomr ne neke?" ⁶ Rpibz ncblo kc kx, "Krla doa olvz lr Moab, kx nzvzmqng mz Naomi, mz nyzlu-krmlle kc Moab. ⁷ Rpimle bange kx, ?Nzmu rlr-ngrme bange nzmikatine-krbo nra bali mz nibrdr kxnzawzng? X sa tqbrngzti-zpwxle nzmikatingr nra bali abzo-pnzle kcma mz nourla, x sa tqvzbe. A' amapx-ngrmlle matelq mzli kx mrcne."

⁸ Zbz sc tqrpibz Boas mz Rut kx, "Lalztqm bange, kx inyxng. Rpix naokatrp o nim. Bzkq rmikatiq nra bali mz nrlc nyz ncblo kzble x bzkq rlaszq mrka. A' mncamu badr olvi kxnzawz nengeng. ⁹ Mcpwz mrkc tzipakingr ncblo lcong bali, x nim kc tqrmikanebzme mz nibr olvi kcng tzrtalvzng. Pipebo badr ncblo lcong kx bzkq nzesotrpnzng bam. X drtwrm kx tqbrlxkzle, vz, x rmnqtr mz belue kcng tzangqbatipe ncblo kcng." ¹⁰ Zbz, Rut yrngzobz bade mz drtc' mz nzamrluengr. X sc tqrpipeline kx, "?Memule tqmrlzti-zlwz-ngrn ninge x tqamrluengr ninge? Murde ninge olvz lr narnlc."

¹¹ Ayzlu-ngrbz Boas natqde kx, "Da amrlx kcng tqalebzme mz lxem Naomi, mz nibr nzbzkr mrlxde kc tqngi ncblo ngrm, nzyapwxtipem bange bq mz nibr nzkaputr-krmamamu. X kxmu nzrlasz-krme trtem x lxem x mrnyzm, x vzme mz nzmnc-krmu badr leplz kx nqm qkrdr blepx. ¹² Rlxtibo mz Yawe, Gct rgr, kx na-ayzlvzle bamu nike aletiqng, mz nzamrlz-zlwz-krde nim. Nide ka tqmnczpebzme bade mz nzvz-krme lc, x nide me

¹ Mz lou sc Mosis, kxnginyz lclr da, narlr-ngrbzlr mz doa kx trnzrngiscung nzmikatine-krdr nra da kx yrlwrtxo mz lclr da nyzdr. [Livae 19:9-10; 23:22]

rlakitrq, mz nzapu-krm nei kio kx mnclzbz mz nabx lxede." ¹³ Rpihb Rut kx, "Trtenge, yc zlwz mz drtwrm ninge. X awxopeme nabzng m z nzymne-nivzlrpe-krmc lc bange, kxmule-esz' trmatqnewxu myaszlzle olvi nem kcng twwztrpzng bam."

¹⁴ Mzli kc namupengr bea, rpihb Boas mz Rut kx, "Vzm namupeku. X leo kz bret nam mz waen lc pipz." Mzli kc Rut tqwxbutr-ngrbzle mz olvi kcng, Boas kabzle bade kcng bali kx nztqngq, mz nzapusr-krde nide kxm-nctrpz bade. Rut mu x nelzde krlc. X nade kcng ycpwz.

¹⁵ Mzli kc Rut tqvz-ngrde mz nzmika-mou-krde nra bali, rpihb Boas badr ncblo nedeng kx, "Nzmu kx tqrmika-abeanetrpzle me yrlwr ngr rtalvz ngr bali, bzkq amyabzmu drtqde, murde rlr-ngrbo bade. ¹⁶ A' vecpxbzmu du bali mz rtalvz ngrde kx namikatile x bzkq lclvzbzmu."

Naomi X Rut Nzycmnetr-ngrdr Boas Nzngini-krde Kxnginidr Kx Takitrde Nzokatr-krde Nidr

¹⁷ Rut rmika bali mz lclr bali lc vz-krzlbzle milzpq. Zbz sc tqtalqtipele drpwr bali kcng tqmikatile. Nulvzole mz bxli x yrbulzm. X bxli lc takitr kilo kx nzpnu-esz'-nrade-tq. ¹⁸ Zbz sc tqglqpele bali kc mz mztea, x Naomi mcle bxli r bali kc etu tqglqmle. X ka-kzpz Rut dakxnzng kcng tqmutr-ngrde mzli kc bea. ¹⁹ Naomi rveabz kx, "Mzbq ka drlve kc tqrmika-ngrn bali? Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amrlzle ncblo kc tqokatrle nim." Zbz sc tqpipebz Rut mz lxede kx, "Drtq ncblo kc tqngi nyzde lclr bali kc tqwz-ngrne kcma, Boas."

²⁰ Rpihb Naomi bade kx, "Eu, rlxitibo mz Yawe kx na-amrlzle nide. Murde tresakiu nzbatr-krbzle nzmrlznr-krde leplz kxnzlubeng x kxnzbpeng. Ncblo la tqngi Boas, ngi kzdq kxnginigu kx takitrde nzxpepx-krde drtc' nyzgu x nzaopx-krde nqvi lr ncblo ngrgu." ²¹ Zbz rpi-mopwz Rut kx, "Boas rpi-kzple bange kx, 'Mncamu badr kxnzawz nengeng nakrlz-zpwxbzle nzyrkrpxkr nzkqng bali x wit.'"

²² Naomi rpihb kx, "Inyxngc, mrlzvxitx nzvzne-krmu badr olvi nedeng, murde ma tzatrkam mz nrlc nyz ncblo kzble, mz nzngini-krm lr narnrlc kx esz'trpz badr." ²³ Mz zbq kang kqlu, Rut sc tqmncr-zvzbz badr olvi kxnzawz ne Boas, mz nzmikati-krde, vz vz mzli kx yrkrpxngr nzkqng bali x wit. X nzmncpwzng mz lxxbqde Naomi.

Naomi Yrlqle Drtwr Kx Rut Nayrlztile Boas

3 Mzli lcde, rpihb Naomi mz lxxbqde kx, "Inyxngc, mzli ka namcpo dq ncblo kx nayrlztiq. Kx na-amncle nim brma x na-aclevele nim. ² Rmikatiq bali vz-nqblq olvi kcng twwztrpzng mz Boas. X krlzq nzngini-krde kxnginigu. Koma mz nrlckxbq sa na-akipxle be bali mrkc tzrtaklrpxngr nra bali. ³ Kipotx x aeluti-lzbq tolo kx ngi pzpium. X pxingr lrpzm kxmrlz, x vz mrkc tzrtaklrpxngr nra bali. A' bzkq krlztile nzmnc-krm mrlcde, mzli kc trykrpxkangr nzm-krde x nzmng-krde waen. ⁴ Aokztipwz mrkc navzkile mz nzmwi-krde. X mzli kc tqmwipe-ngrde, vz-kzpz x kalvxlzbz lrpz kc

tqkq-ngrde, x ayrbq-lxlr-ngrbz nanycde x sc tqmncrpebzme mz nanycde. X mzli kc nabaongr nanycde, sa nadwalzm x napibzle da kx na-aleq." ⁵ Rpihb Rut kx, "Sa na-alex nikeng pitime."

Rut Vz-nqblqle Me Pnz Drtwr Naomi

⁶ Zbz Rut kc tqvzope mrkc tzrtaklrpxngr nra bali, tqalepele da amrlx kcng tqpihb lxede. ⁷ Mz nibr nzmukr Boas x nzmng-krde, drtqde otxpx. Sc tqvzkiopebzle mz nrlarde kc tzayrlwrngr nra bali, tqmnczope mz nzmwipengr. Mzli trboiu Rut kc tqprngeipebz mrkc tqmwingr Boas. Kalvxlzbzle lrpz mrkc tqobqkio nanycde x sc tqmnczpebz elr.

⁸ Mzli kcpe mz aurnrlc Boas dwalzm sc tqyplrpe, x tqmncpele kzdq olvz nzmncz-krbzle mrkc tqobqkio nanycde. ⁹ Boas kc tqveapebz kx, "Nim neke?" Rpihb kx, "Ninge kxnzawz nem Rut. Kawpx lrpz la x akq-bubz ninge, nangi rlx kx suti drtwrm nzyrlzti-krm ninge. Murde nim kx kxnginigr kx takitrde nzxpepxngr drtc' nyzgr x nzaopx-krbzle nqvi lr ncblo rngc."

Boas Pibzle Mz Rut Kx Sa Nayrlztile

¹⁰ Rpihb Boas kx, "Krka'-ngrne kx Yawe na-amrlzle nim, kx inyxngc. Murde nzaodu-krm lc mz nzsutikr drtwrm nzaopxng nqvi lr Malon mz nzyrlzng lr, myaszlzle nzaodu-krm kc kai, mz nzvz-krmamu mz lxxbq. X tr-rtangrwq nrpr kztem, nzm kxrngisc o kx-tr-rngiscu, a' mcpxpeq ninge. ¹¹ Mzli ka, kx inyxngc, bzkq drtwrm li. Sa na-alebo da kcng amrlx tqrlxtiq. Leplz amrlx mz mztea ka nzkrlzlr kx nim olvz angidr kxmrlzvxi. ¹² Da zpwxtx, ninge kxnginim kx takitrde nzale-krngc da lc. A' kzdq kc ncblo kx ngi kxnginigu kx esotr-zlwzbz bam myaszpxle ninge. X nide kx na-alele da lc, nzm kx tqaolvzlele. ¹³ A' mwi tpxwz mrka mz nrlckxbq ka. X sa naycmne-krlzpwzkr bade mz nourla. Nzmu kx tqrpilc nayrlztile nim, mrlz. A' nzm kx tqpx-ngrdele, esalz-ngrbo bam mz drtq Yawe kx tqllu, kx nayrlztipex nim. Mnzpwz mrlc nakrlzlbzle mzli kc tqprtzngrm paglxnrlc."

¹⁴ Rut mwilzbz mz nanycde krlzlbzle mzli lcde, mzli lc trnzrglxkangr leplz. X Boas rpile mz nide esz'-krde kx, "Bzkq kx rkrzti nzmncr olvz lc mrka."

¹⁵ X rpi-kzpzle bade kx. "Aolz nzkq scm kc tqrmnrtr-ngrbz x prlxo mrlc." Prlxtole x yrngiobz Boas elr bali nzkqlu-krde esolz bzm mz kilo kx nzpnu-tq (30). Petxbz Boas x sc tqglqzpebzle mz nabx Rut, x sc tqvzpe mz mztea.

¹⁶ Mzli kc Rut tqkrlz-ngrbzle brma, Naomi sc tqveapebz kx, "Myx kxmu mz nzvz-krm kc, kx inyxngc?" Zbz sc tqpipebzle da kcng amrlx tqalebz Boas bade. ¹⁷ X rpi-kzpzle kx, "Boas ka-kzple bali lc tqtwzmc, x rpimle bange kx, 'Bzkq vz-nrbalqbzme mz lxem, a' twzbz bali lc bade.'" ¹⁸ Zbz sc tqrpilc Naomi kx, "Inyxngc, aenzlipwz. Bzkq nabzm talvzo. Murde Boas nzm trmnc-nrwx-ngru mzbq ka kx tqmnc-nrwxpe-ngrde da tubqpe."

Boas Yrlztile Rut

4 Mz nourla lcde, Boas vz mz naobz ngr taon lc x sc tqwxbupe elr, murde krlc me nzatubqtingr lrt-zlvz ngrdr da. X kxnginide kc tqesotr-zlwzbz, krkc tqpbizle mz Rut, sc tqmcpelle nzvz-krde. X sc tqkqlep-pele nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Vz-kaip mrka, kx mzlenge, x wxbu kai mrlc." Ncblo kc vzbz, sc tqwxbupe. ² Zbz Boas kapxmle lrtzlvz nzpnu-esz' kx nzmncng mrlcde. X rpibzle badr kx, "Nawxbuku ena x okatpa'mu nigr." ³ Zbz Boas sc tqrpipebzle mz mzlede lc kx, "Naomi kc tqyzlu-pem Moab, sc tqamwale drtc' nyz mzlegu Elimelek. ⁴ Vzdzm mz drtwrge nzpi-krbole bam. Kx tqsutu drtwrm nzxpengr drtc' lc, e xpe mzli ka tzmncng lrt-zlvz ngrgu lcnng, badr mrlx lcnng. Kx tqsutu drtwrm naxpepxle murde nayzlu-mop mz nqvi lrgu, ale. A' nzm kx trtingrde, pim bange, murde trpnzng kx takitrde nzxpepxng drtc' lc, a' nim txpwz, x krali ninge." X ay-zlubzle natqde kx, "Sa naxpepxbo."

⁵ Rpi-mopwz Boas kx, "Mzli kc naxpepx-ngrbzme drtc' lc mz Naomi, yrlzti kz Rut kc Moab, olvz r mzlegu kc tqbz. Murde mrlxmu ncdR Rut kalr nalolvzle drtc' nyz Malon kc tqbz x nqvi lrde bzkq mztr." ^I

⁶ Rpibz mzlede lc kx, "Mz nzm-krde lcde, trpengr nzxpepx-krnge drtc' lc, murde ma tqamncpxple ninge x trpnzng da kx na-aprcbo mz mrlxngeng. A' xpepxe, murde trtakitrpepleu ninge."

⁷ X sc tqkapxpele sadol scde tqkapebzle mz Boas. Murde mzli kc tqprtzngr da lc, nqm q kr lr Israel mz nzxpepxng x nzaprcng dztu, kxmule sele. Kzdz ncblo nzm kapxle sadol scde x kabzle mz mrlx kztede, ael-wapx-ngrde kx drtwrdr rilldr esz'ti mz nika nzaolvzlr.

⁹ Boas sc tqycmnepebz mz lrtzlvz x leplz kcng mrkc, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Mzbq ka mcpreamu x xlrpeamu kx sa naxpepxbo mz Naomi drtc' nyz Elimelek kc tqbzszbzle mz mrlxdeng Kilion x Malon, kcng tzbzpe-kzng. ¹⁰ X nayrlzti-kzx Rut kc Moab tqbzsz Malon, nangi olvz rnge. Murde mrlxgr kc kai ncdR Rut kalr nalolvzle drtc'

^I Kxmule-esz' naxpepxle drtc' lc, a' trpnzng nsvztr-krdele o nza-prc-krbzlele mz mrlxdeng mz olvz rde kc kai.

nyz Malon x nqvi lrde bzkq mztr, a' drtqde nadcpwpwz mz mztea nyzgu. Mzbq ka sc tqmc-lxblrpeamu." ^{II}

¹¹ Zbz lrtzlvz x leplz amrlx kcng tzmncng mz naobz nzrpibzlr kx, "Eu, sc tqmc-lxblrpekr. X krka'-ngrgr kx Yawe nangi-batrpzle mz olvz kc nayrlztiq nzrgine-krde doa kxkqlu mz nzapu-krde Resel x Lea kcng tza-kqlunepxlr lr Israel. X nangingim bcnyr x namatq-esz'-ngrn Betleem. ¹² X krka'-kz-ngrgr kx doa kx nakabz Yawe bam, navzpxmqng mz olvz lc, nakqlu-zlwzng na-apule doa neng melrmqgu Peres, mrlx Judz badr Tama, lr mrkzble."

Boas X Rut Nzrgineng Doa Ncblo

¹³ Zbz Boas sc tqyrlztipele Rut. Nzmwi-lxblrng x okatr Yawe nidr mz nzyrkr Rut. X rmika nede doa ncblo. ¹⁴ Nzrpibz olvz kcng tzmncng mrkc mz blrkq mrlx Rut kx, "Naomi, takitrde nzrglqzng Yawe, murde rkabz nem doa ncblo mzbq ka. Krka'-ngrgr kx doa lc nakrlzti lr Israel nide. ¹⁵ X rlxibzkr mz Yawe kx doa ncblo lc na-aelalzme drtwrm x naokatrle nim mzli ka nzngini-krm blang. Murde lxxbqm, kc tqmrlzti-zlwzle nim mikale nide. X kxmule-esz' narnginem doa ncblo kxnzqqlung, a' nzokatr-krdr nim trmyaszpxleu nzokatrkr Rut lc nim."

¹⁶ Naomi brlcde doa kc. Zbz sc tqokatrpele Rut nz-abutingr. ¹⁷ Olvz lr Betleem nzrpilr kx, "Naomi nepede kc doa ncblo." X nzyrlqzlr drtqde Obed. Obed lc nide kc tqngi trte Jesi kc tqngi trte King Devet.

Nqvi Lr Boas

¹⁸ Krlc nqvi lr ncblo kx vzpxm mz Peres. Peres mrlxde Hesron. ¹⁹ Hesron mrlxde Ram, Ram mrlxde Aminadab. ²⁰ Aminadab mrlxde Nason, Nason mrlxde Salmon. ²¹ Salmon mrlxde Boas, Boas mrlxde Obed. ²² Obed mrlxde Jesi x Jesi mrlxde Devet. ^{III}

^{II} **4:10** Lou Kcpwz 25:5-10; Nou 38:8-10; Matiu 22:23-28 ^{III} Mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q kr lr Israel, doa ncblo kx vzpxm mz nzyrlzng kxmule lc, trtede li. Nide mrlx ncblo kc tqbzsz lxedde, x ni-kzde mrlx ncblo kc tqyrlzti-atele. Murde mz Rut 4:11-12 rpile kx doa ncblo lc nangingide mrlx Boas. A' mz 4:18-22, prtr mz nqvi lr Malon nide mz Elimelek. Mc kz Nou dckrlzde kc 38, 46:12 x Matiu 1:2 kc tzycmnetr-ngrdr doa ncblo ne Tama kcng tzlipxmqng nzngini-krdr mrlx Judz.

Sam

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Buk Ngr Sam

Sam lcng tqnginidr nabz kxtr ngrdr lr Jiu x nzkrka'-krdr kx nzngr-zvz-ngdrdr. X mrlz nzvz-nqblq-krdung mz nzan-gio-krdu Gct x nzkrka'-krbzku bade. Sam nzkrzlr nzokatr-krdr nigu x nzamqtr-krdr drtwrgu. Takitrde kxntetu rgung nzyapwxtipx-krmlr bagu drtwr ngr Sam lcng.

Lepz nzkqlung kx nzryrng Sam lcng x nzyrtlr yiz siu-esz' (1,000). A' Devet kx ryrbz kxkqlu mz Sam kcng trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-nzlvqn (150). Nzakiolr Sam lcng mz dzu rdr nzlvqn nzrpibzlr 'buk.' Kxnalzvtrng mz Nzryrngkxtr nzyrtlr kx namrlzu r Sam nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz'. A' kzung Sam nzrlxlvzng, x rblx nzyrtlr namrlzu r Sam kznike.

Namrlzu R Sam Lcng Nidr Seleng

- 1) Nabz ngr nzyrni-krbz ncblo o leplz kxkqlu mz Gct murde narlxtibzlr bade nzokatr-krde nidr mz nzkxpu-krdrng. Mc Sam 13 x 44.
- 2) Nabz ngr nzrglqpxngr Gct. Mc Sam 8 x 115.
- 3) Nabz ngr nzawi-ngrbz mz Gct. Mc Sam 34 x 67.
- 4) Nabz ngr nzbtrtkr drtwr ncblo o leplz kxkqlu kx Gct sa na-arlapxle nidr mz nzayzlu-krbzle nzkrka'-krdr. Mc Sam 11 x 125.
- 5) Nabz ngr Jerusalem mrkc tqtungr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mz Newz Saeon, murde Gct mnc mrlcde. Mc Sam 46 x 87.
- 6) Nabz ngr nznginikr Gct King r lr Jiu. Mc Sam 29 x 93.
- 7) Nabz ngr nzabrtzlvzkr lr Jiu king rdr kc tqyrlqzbz Yawe badr mz nzaovxio-krde enqmi rdng. Mc Sam 2 x 72.
- 8) Nabz kx nzngnelz-ngdrdr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr. Mc Sam 84 x 122.
- 9) Nabz ngr nzyrplapxngr kx na-alvztr-ngdrdr leplz mz nqm qxtubq x nqm qx vz-rbr. Mc Sam 1 x 73.
- 10) Nabz kx rpile doa kx takitrde nzprtr-krde mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, x doa kx takitrde nzayrplapxkr Yawe nide. Mc Sam 15 x 24.
- 11) Nabz kx pipxle be ngr lr Israel badr Yawe. Mc Sam 68 x 105.

Mzli kc tzzwznglr lr Jiu nabz nedrng, ngaldr li lxbllr. X ngaldr lcng nzngi-kzte-lzbqng, murde ngaldrde krali yokaetipxle drtwr ngr krkc kai. Rblx nzpipx-krdu kxmu ngaldr krali amrlx. A' kzung nzpipxlr drtwr kcpwz mz natq kx blepxngr. Mc Sam 146:2.

Naglqlz Gct nge mzli ka tqlube-ngrne,
X na-angrlvz nide.

Kzung nzpipxlr drtwr kcpwz mz nzymne-ebzpxngr. Mc Sam 18:2. Kzung natq kx apule 'lrpalvc' nzkrz-tpwzlr lrtzlvz ngrdung. A' natq lcng nztakitrdr nzpipx-krdr drtwr kcpwz tzpipxlr lr Jiu. X krlzamu nzmcti-krmu drtwr ngrde mz ngaldrde krali o veatibzmu mz kzdq lrtzlvz o rlwxamu natq lc mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz kc tqyc mz nibr buk lc. Kzdq kz natq kxmule lc tqngi 'temz ngr lomr kc tqyrputrngr nipna.'

Nim lrpalvc nyznge peto,
X Mevalu nge kx arlapxle ninge.

Kzung nzpipx-krdrle nzayzlulr. Mc Sam 75:10.

Rpile kx, "Sa naodatix zmatq ngr kxdrka'-ngrng,
A' zmatq ngr kxntubqng sa na-aetunepxbo."

Sam rtqz nzvz-nqblqlr letz ngr alfabet scdr lr Jiu. X Sam lcdeng nidr seleng: 9—10, 25, 34, 37, 111, 112, 119, x 145. X nztakitrdr-ngrleng mz Natqgu vz-nqblqlr letz ngr alfabet scgu. Delc nzxl-krduleng blepx kxpiz mz nzxl-rngr mz nzymne-krdu. Mz drtq Sam lcng, kzdq natq kxtopwz rpile kx, 'Kzdq nabz ngr A, B, C.'

Mzli kang kqlu nzymnebzng mz Gct mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, 'Yawe.' Murde krlc drtqde kc tqpibzle badr. X drtq lc yr-kzkr mz Natqgu.

Kzung mzli kxmu nzwznglr lr Jiu Sam nedr tutr angidr mz nzngngr mz nabz negung. Delc tztektrngr kzung Sam x kzung nctr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nabz negung. Sam lcng nidr seleng: 13:6; 41:13; 47:6; 72:18-19; 75:1; 89:52; 106:48; 107:8-9, 21-22, 31-32; 116:1-9; 118:1-4, 10-12, 15-16, 28-29; 134 amrlx; 136 amrlx; 141:1; 148 amrlx. Sam 23 yc mz Buk Ngr Nzangiongr mz #87, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nabz negu.

Buk Kc Kai*Sam 1—41***Sam Kc Ayrnrngr (1)****Nzmnc-zpwxngr**

- 1** Nzmnc-zpwxngr trvzpxpuu mz nzvz-nqblqngr nqm̄q kr kxdrka'-ngrng,
X nztu-ngrbz mz lrpzki nyz kxnaleng alwx.
X trvzpxpuu mz nzprtr-ngrbz mz kxnzxrnga-ngrdr Yawe.
- 2** A' nzabrtznggr angidr lc vzpxm mz drtwr kx elalzm mz nzvz-nqblqngr Loukxtr sc Yawe,
X mz nzaoti-zvzkr drtwr natqde ngrlx x nrlckxbq.
- 3** Lepz lcng nzapulr nounc kcng dzbrdr tzkrzobzlr lue,
X leu rdr trnzbloung.
X nzdo-zlwzng mz nzvz-krm nrpr angidr.
Da kx nzalelr nradr yc-zvzbz.
- 4** A' kxdrka'-ngrng trnzwillru.
Nzapulr leu kxglr kcng tztakitrpwzlr nzngcng.
- 5** Delc trnatu-amqngi-ngrdru mzli kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz.
X trnaprtrpwzng mz kxnztubqng.
- 6** Murde lrpzki rdr tutr me nzayrplapxng.
A' Yawe acivebzle nzi r leplz kxnztubqng.

Sam Krali (2)**Kxnmcp̄x Ne Gct****Kxnzngqngung**

- 2** Lr mrkzbleng nzngqngung mz nzngyatikr drtwr-dr Yawe.
Murde mane nzyrlqtingr drtwr mz nzatrkatigr nide.
- 2** King rdrng x kxnzrmailz rdrng nzyrlwr-lxblrng
Mz nzoliqti-krdr nzota-krdr badr Yawe x Kxnmcp̄x nede.^I
- 3** Nzrpilr kx, "Na-axtzbzku nzmncz-krbzku mz zmatq ngrdr,
Mz nznikitx-krgr nqvi kc tzpe-ngrdr nigu, murde drtqgu naopx."
- 4** A' King Yawe kc tqmncm Heven yrpalelvzle nidr,
X xtrnga-ngrde drtwr kcng tzyrlqlr.
- 5** Ycmne-zngyabz badr,
X nzmwxlr-ngrdr natqde kxpq.

Natq Yawe

- 6** Murde rpile kx, "Yrlq̄pex King kc tqmcp̄pex Jerusalem
Mrkc Saeon, newz kxtr nyzngē."
7 X King kc tqmcp̄x Gct, rpile kx, "Napibo nike pim Yawe bange.

^I 2:2 Aposol 4:25-26

- Rpimle kx, 'Nim Mrlxngē, abzo mzbq ka, sa na-ael-wapx-ngrbo mz leplz nzngini-krngē Trtem.^{II}
- 8** Rlxtim bange x sa nakabo bam zmatq ngr nzaclven-gr neidung amrlx,
Murde leplz mz nrlc tulvzo nangi nemqng.
- 9** Sa na-aovxioq mrnyzdr mz nzxplr-zlwz-krm,
Kc na-apule bz kc tqrniglc botol."^{III}
- Natq kx pibz Yawe mz Mevalu nede delcng.

Kxnzyrplapxng

- 10** Delc nimu king x kxnzrmailzng mz nrlc nayrplapxamu,
X nalalztq-angidramu, mzli ka tqycbe-ngrbz mzli.
- 11** Narnrctrp̄zmu mz nzamlue-krmu Yawe,
X mz nzwztr-krbzmu bade.
- 12** Yrngzobzmu mz Mrlxde,
Murde ma tqodatile nimu,
Mz zngya ngr drtwrde kc tqwou.
A' nimu amrlx kcng tzrlatr̄p̄zng bade, sa namnc-zp-wxamu.

Sam Kratq (3)**Nou Nzarlaxnggr X Nzaovxionggr***Nabz ne Devet,**kc tqyrle mzli kc tqdwasz-ngrde mrlxde Absalom.*

- 3** Yawe, enqmi r̄ngeng nzkqlu-zlwzng,
X nztutitr zvz nardr ninge.
- 2** Nzrpilr mz nzyapwxti-krdr ninge kx,
"Gct trtxpnznggr nzokatr-krde nide."
- 3** A' Yawe, nim kx mnc-ngale-zvzle ninge.
Nim nou nzaovxio-krngē x nim kx apqtrp drtwr̄ngē.
- 4** Delc tqrlxti-ngrbo nzokatr-krm ninge,
X ayzluome natqngē mz newz kxtr nyzm.
- 5** Murde namwi-angidrx mz nrlckxbq x melz-mopwc' mz nourla,
Mz nzaclve-angidrq ninge.
- 6** Kxmule-esz' nztu-ngalelvzlr ninge siu ngr enqmi,
A' trtxpnznggr nzmwxlr-krngē.
- 7** Murde krka'-ngrne kx, "Yawe, Gct r̄ngē, vzm arlapx ninge,
X katxpxbz zmatq ngrdr̄ngē."
- 8** Yawe, nim nou nzarlaxnggr,
X da kxmrlzting amrlx kabzme mz leplz nemqng.

Sam Krapwx (4)**Abtrp̄zmu Drtwrmu Mz Gct***Nabz ne Devet.***Gct R̄ngē**

- 4** Gct, ayzlum nzk̄rka'-krngē,
Murde dwaki-zvzme bange.
X mzli kc tqkxpu-ngrne, okatr̄q ninge.

^{II} 2:7 Aposol 13:33; Hibr̄u 1:5 ^{III} 2:9 Nzaelwapxnggr 2:26-27

Delc naycnggr mz drtwrm ninge x naxlr-ngrme natqnge.

Kxnmnc-mrbrng

² ?Nimu leplz, myx mzli kx naesakingr nzatrkatikrmu nzmyalz-krnge?

?X myx mzli kx naesakingr nzmrlzkr bamu da kx ngi brmrda x nzpokianger?

³ Murde nakrlzamu kx Yawe mcpxle nigr leplz kxnztubqng kx nanginedeng.

X mzli kc nakrka'-ngrbo bade, sa na-ayzlumle natqnge.

⁴ Bzkq nabztq ngr nelzmu mailzle nimu mz alwx.

A' na-aoti drtwrmu nqm qkrmu mz nzyrbq-lrpi-krmu mz nelvq nyzmu mz nrlckxbq. ^I

⁵ Zbz na-abrtrpzm drtwrmu bade,

X nakabzmu bade blz, mz nzvz-nqblq-krngu natq kc tqkapxmle bagu.

Gct Rnge

⁶ Yawe, leplz nemqng nzklung kx nzrpimlr bange kx, "Myx mzli kx namnc-zpwx-ngrgu?"

Delc tqkrka'-ngrbo kx na-amrlzq nigr.

⁷ Murde mzli kc tqamrlz-ngrn ninge, abrtz-zlwzx

Myaszpxle nzabrtzkr leplz kx dakxnzng nadr x waen mqdr kqlu.

⁸ Mzli kc tqyrbq-ngrne, mwi-angidrx mz nrlckxbq,

Murde nim kx acive-zpwxle ninge.

Sam Kranzlvqn (5)

Nivz Lrm O-ngalelvzle Nigr

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Nzkrka'ngr

⁵ Yawe, nim King x Gct rnge. Rlxtibo bam kx naxlrme natqnge,

X na-aoti kz drtwrm, mz nzatutr-krm nzkrka'-krnge.

³ Kxetu, mz nourla kang kqlu natqnge sa navzbz bam.

X nakrka'-zvzbo bam, mz nzaenzli-krbo natqm kxmr-lz.

Kxdrka'-ngrng

⁴ Yawe, trnginipqu Gct kx abrtzlvzle da kxtrka.

X trmnc-lxblrwamuu mz kxdrka'-ngrng.

⁵ Leplz kx nzglqpx-lzbqng trtxpnzng nzmnc-trkrbzlr bam,

Murde rblxbz mz leplz kx mrlz-zvzbz badr nzale-krdr alwx nztutr-krbzlr mz mzpq.

⁶ Odatiq kxnzpokianger,

X obqszo-zvzq kxnznribqng x kxnzesabrting.

^I 4:4 Efisz 4:26

Kxnztubqng

⁷ A' mz nzaodu-zvz-krm, delc navztr-ngrne Mangr-nzangionggr nim,

X nayrngzobo mz nzamatqnggr nim.

⁸ Yawe, mailz ninge mz nqm qkrm kxtubq, murde enqmi rnge nzklung.

X aelwa-zpwx-ngrm bange me pnz drtwrm.

Kxdrka'-ngrng

⁹ Da angidr trvzpxpuu mz nao enqmi rngeng.

Murde mz nabzdr la nzodatingr txpwz.

X mz nzymne-krdr nzmrlzlr leplz

Mz nzbatr-krbzlr nzb-krdr esz'-krdr. ^{II}

¹⁰ Gct, plzpx alwx ngrdr x ayrplapx nidr,

Mz nzprtz-mou-krdr mz trtxki scdr.

Mapulrpxnggr nidr mz nzklung alwx ngrdrng,

Murde nzpctxpx-zvz-ngrdr nim.

Kxnztubqng

¹¹ A' leplz amrlx kcng tzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bam na-abrtzng.

X nangr-along mz nzalaz-krm drtwrdr.

Acive-angidr kxnzmrlztilr nim

Murde nabilvzlr nim.

¹² Yawe, amrlz-zvzq kxnztubqng. X nivz lrm o-ngalelvzle nidr

Mz nzapu-krde temz ngr lomrdr kc tqyrputrngr nip-na.

Sam Kraesz'mz (6)

Drle Mzke'

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Nzkrka'ngr

⁶ Yawe, kxmule-esz' drtwrm nya,

A' bzkq pnanatiq x ayrplapxq ninge.

² Kxetu, nayc mz drtwrm ninge murde yangrngapex.

X axplr mou nrkrdrdqng murde yagox-zlwzx.

³ ?Rnrcti-lzbqtrpo bam mz zmwxl,

X aenzli-alopex nzokatr-krm ninge?

Nzarlapxnggr

⁴ Yawe, tekqtr drtwrm x arlapx ninge,

Mz nzaodu-krm kc tqyc tqyc.

⁵ Murde mz nzbznggr trpengr nzrglqznggr nim.

X mz gq nzangionggr nim kc tqyrkrpxpebz.

Nzyrningr

⁶ Drtqngge mewepe mz nzkrka'-zvz-krbo bam.

X mz nrlckxbq kang kqlu, nqni x pilo pnrgge nzlrprngrdr drle mzke'.

^{II} 5:9 Rom 3:13

7 Mzke' vaotxtrpebz x tropxpeu,
Murde nzyrni-krnge lc nzngi-batrplr enqmi rngeng.

Nzaovxiongr

8 Nimu leplz kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx, dwaszpeamu ninge!

Murde Yawe sa tqlalztqpem mz nzyrni-krnge.

9 Xlrpeme nike rlxitibo,
X sa na-ayzlumle natqng.

10 Krka'-ngrne kx drtq enqmi rngeng namya x narnrc-ti-lzbq-kzng mz zmwxlr,
X naplc-aning mz nzaovxio-krnge nidr.

Sam Krarlimz (7)

Yawe Pipxle Nztubqkr Lepz O Nzvz-rbr-krdr

*Nabz ne Devet, kx ngr-ngrbzle mz Yawe,
mzli kc Kus, ncblo ngr nqvi Ir Benjamin, tqatrkatii-
ngrde nide.*

Vz-rbrx O Trtingr

7 Yawe, Gct rnge, arlapxbz ninge mz mq ncblo kcngr tzayotilr ninge.
Murde nim me rlakitr.
2 Murde ma tzkivztibzlr nrkrdrtrngeng mz nzapu-krdr laion,
X nzkilznedr ninge me trpnznggr kx naokatrle ninge.
3 ?Yawe, Gct rnge, nike ale-rbrx?
?Mqngeng alele dq da kxrtubqu?
4 ?Myx kxmule, alebo dq da kxtrka mz kztengeng?
?O atrkatix dzbede ngrng mz nzarlax-krnge enqmi rgrng?
5 Nzmu kx tqmule lcde, sa tqmrlz nzrlr-krbzme ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng,
Mz nzmaneuti-krdr ninge mz nzapu-krdr kuli x nzlolvz-krdr ninge.
X natabrtilr ninge x narnzbrtiolr ninge mz drtc',
X na-ayrbqtxdr namz rnge elr.

Aryrplapx Kxnvz-rbrng

6 Yawe, tumilzm zngya x aesaki leplz kcngr tzngyati drtwrdr ninge.
Okatr ninge murde yrlqpeq mzli r nzpipx-krm nztubqkr leplz amrlx o nzvz-rbr-krdr.
7 Arylwr leplz mz nrlc tulvzo murde natu-ngalelvzlr nim,
Mz nzacvlr-krm nidr Heven.
8 Yawe, nim kx rpibz mz leplz kx nztubqng o nzvz-rbrng.
Pipxbz mz leplz kx mnctr-zpwxpebo bam murde nabzngeng opx x tubq.
9 Aesaki nqmqr krdr kxdrka'-ngrng x tu-zvzbz mz nibr kxntubqng.
Murde nim kxtubq-esz'ngr x obqplxq nabz x nzvzkr nardr.

10 Gct kxmyatxlz, nim temz ngr lomrnga kc tqyrpu-trngr nipna.

X arlapxq krkcng nabzdr tqql.

11 Tubqq mz nzryrlq-krm drtwr.

X pipxq kx takitrde nzayrplapxnggr kxnvz-rbrng.

Tekqtr Nqmqr Nr Drtwrm

12 Nzmu kx trnztekqtrlr nqmqr krdr kxtrka, sa nayrlamzq toki r vea scm,

X nalalvzq popz' scm mz nzpnz-krm nidr mz nipna kxngc.

14 Kxdrka'-ngrng nzpetilr rtq da kxtrka.

X lvczm nc nzodatingr. X nrade yrlqbzle ngi

nzpokianger.

15 Trtxki kc tzamwiti-ngrdr leplz,

Sa naprtz-mou-ngrdr.

16 Drtwr ngr nzxpunggr kcngr tzesabrti-ngrdr leplz, sa nangq-moulr nidr.

X nzodangr kc tzalelr sa naetq-mounggr drtqdr.

17 Nangrx mz nzglqlz-krnge Yawe kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr!

X na-awibo bade murde tubq-esz'ngr!

Sam Krartqmz (8)

Drtwr Kx Yrlq Kxrpalz

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmalzl ngr dzbe kxnvz-rbrng.

8 *Yawe, nim Kxetu rgr.*

Drtqm myalz-esz'ngr mz nrlc tulvzo.

X nzmyalz-krm myaszlzle bongavz.

2 Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrm, doa kxnvztop-wzng nzglqlzlr nim.

X natqdr ailvzole nzrpbqtkr enqmi rmqng x awx-nabule nidr. ^I

3 Kxrpalz, mzli kc tqobqlz-ngrne mz bongavz, Mclzx nzluligr temz x vri kcngr tqwz-ngrng.

4 ?A' memule tqmatq-ngrgr mz drtwrm?

?X memule tqmrlzti-ngrn nigr leplz txneng?

5 Murde wz-ngrn leplz vzo kxpipz mz lr Heven,
X kabzme badr zmrlue x nzamatqnggr.

6 Yrlqq nidr mz nzacvlr-krdr da kcngr tqwz-ngrn,
X da amrlx nzyclzbzng mz zmatq ngrdr. ^{II}

7 Nzacvlr animol krbzq,

X animol kzpeto kz.

8 X nidr kxnvz-krm r utc x nc,

X da amrlx kx nzwrngeng prla.

9 *Yawe, nim Kxetu rgr,*

Drtqm myalz-esz'ngr mz nrlc tulvzo.

Sam Krarpwxmz X Kranzpnu (9 x 10)

Nztaokr Kxdrka'-ngrng

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmalzl ngr dzbe kxnvz-rbrng.

Kzdz Nabz Ngr A, B, C

- 9 A wi Yawe! Naglqpx-atwrnr-ngrne nim.
A le-zvzq da kcng tzkctipxng, x napipxxng.
- 2 A ngrlvzx drtqm.
B ilvzx nim kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr.
- 3 B rngzvxix nzyzlukr enqmi rngc mz nzmckrde nim.
B z x tao-ngrde nzulrm.
- 4 C lvetio-lzbqx x rpiq kx tubqx.
C lveq leplz amrlx mz nzwxbuo-krme mz tron, x ay-zlu-ngrbzme da badr.
- 5 D alr nrlc nzmilzlr kxdrka'-ngrng.
D elc napnanati-ngrn nidr x
D rtqdr na-amrbrtx-alobzme.
- 6 D oa ngr alwx lcng nzyrkrtrpeng.
E nqmi rngeng trpengr nzdcpx-krdr mz drtwr leplz x mztea nyzdr amznrpe-ngrng.
- 7 E u, a' Yawe ngini-alom King.
E lalvzx nzwxbuo-krme mz tron nyzm murde nzay-zlu-krbzme da mz leplz tubq.
- 8 E u, murde nzacive-krm nrlc tubq-esz'ngr,
E sakrlrngr nzipix-krm nztubqkr leplz o trtingr.
- 9 G ct, nim lrpalc nyz kxnzobqszong.
G lxx kx nim me nzrlakitrkr mzli kx prtzngr da.
- 10 G ct, krkcng tzkrlzlr nim nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bam.
I toto x doa amrlx kcng tztangrtlr nim, trmrbrtru mz drtwrm.
- 11 I toto x nigu amrlx napipxbzku mz kxnzmnc-mr-brng da kcng tqale Yawe.
J erusalem ngi mzteadau nyzde mrkc tqmnc-ngrde. Na-angrlyzku nide.
- 12 J zslc krkcng tznribqting leplz mz nzayzlu-kr-mop-wzle badr da kcng tqtrka tzalelr.
K xnmncng mz drtq kxetq sa na-ayzlu-kzpzle badr natq ngr nzyrni-krbzlr bade.
- 13 K xetu, nayc mz drtwrm ninge x mcom kxmu nza-etq-krm enqmi rngeng drtqngc.
K xrpalz, bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzbz-krngc.
- 14 K xarlapx, naelalz-ngrm drtwrnge nzarlapx-krm ninge.
L eplz kxkqlu Jerusalem sa naxlr lr nzglqlz-krngc nim.
- 15 L alztqmamu! Yawe aelwapx-lzbqngr mz nztubqkr nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz.
M urde lr mrkzbleng nztao-moung mz gq kx nzekqtilr.
M z br kx nzatu-kapqlr, nzdwatr-moung elr.
M z trtxki kx nzamwilr, nzprtz mou kxdrka'-ngrng elr.
- 17 M z nzesablqti-krdr Gct,
N abz-ngrdr leplz ngr nrlc.
- 18 N zmu nakxpung, trtxpnzngr nzmrbtritrkr drtwr Gct nidr.
N zobqtipxng kxtrnzngiscung trtxpnzngr nzbobtx-px-krde.
- 19 N atulzme Yawe, mz nzaryplapx-krm lr mrkzbleng amrlx.
N a-aelwapx-ngrn kx drtwr kxnzctung amrlx ngi brmrda.

- 20 N amwxlrtilr x na-amrluelr nim.
N akrzlr kx nidr leplz txneng, x sa nabzng.

(10)

- 10 O pxm kx mncme rlr, Yawe.
O pxm kz kx mnc-kapq mzli kc tqkxpu-ngrgr.
- 2 O bqm! Kxdrka'ngr glqpx-lzbqmile nzayoti-krde lep-z kxnzkxpung.
P nz drtwrnge kx sa namwati-lzbq mz br scde.
- 3 P ipxle kx nzaotikr drtwrde da kxtrka zlwz ngi da kxmrlz mz nzbilvz-zvz-krdele.
P ivxile Yawe x pxtxpx-ngrde nide, a' amrlzle leplz kx nztrkibrng.
- 4 R blx nztangrti-krde Gct murde glqpx-lzbq.
R blx nzmcti-krde Gct murde mz drtwrde trtxpnzngr Gct.
- 5 R lr! Xplrmi-zlwzle nzmncngr kxtrka, a' pxtxpx-ngrde me pnz drtwrm.
S uti txpwz drtwrde nzyrpalelvz-krde enqmi rdeng.
- 6 S c tqrpipele kx, "Trpnzngr da kxtrka kx naprtzm bange,
X trpnzngr nzodatingr ninge kalr."
- 7 S c tqglqlz-zvzle alwx x nzpokianger.
Natqdeng amrlx ngi dalr nzipikitingr, nzipibqtingr, x nzipilzngr.¹
- 8 T rmlzu nzmnc-kapq-aepztr-krde mztea mz nznribq-krde kx nabzdr lq.
T u zvz mz nzaenzli-krde ncblo kxes'nebz.
- 9 T qtu-kapq apule laion kc
T qtcngzpxm mz gq nyzde mz nzktivzi-krde ncblo kx trxplru.
- 10 V z zvz nzxplr-zlwz-krde.
V z zvz nzatrkatikrde nzmncr kxnzkxpung.
- 11 V z-rbr kxdrka'ngr mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Gct trobqpepuu bange.
W zx a' trkrlzleu da kcng trka tqalex."
- 12 W ztixpxbz nzwzkr ncblo kxdrka'ngr, kx Yawe, mz nzayrplapx-krm nide.
W ai-ngrn da lc murde bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrm kxnzkxpung.
- 13 W ai-ngrdele kxdrka'ngr pxtxpx-ngrde nim.
X rpile kx, "Gct trtxpnzngr nzayrplapx-krde ninge."
- 14 X lqkqamu nimu kxdrka'-ngrng, murde Gct mcle da kxtrka lcng amrlx tqaleamu.
X oliqtile nzokatr-krde kxnzkxpung kcng tztangrtlr nide.
X lrle nidr murde nide kc tqokatr zvz kxnzobqszong.
- 15 Y awe, katxpxbz zmatq ngr kxdrka'-ngrng.
Y rpalelvz nidr x ayrplapxng mz da kxtrka kcng tzalelr, navz x naesaki zpw.
- 16 Y awe, nim King.
Y c zvz nzaicve-krm nrlc.
Y rltqpx mz drtc' nyzm krkcng trnzangiolru nim.
- 17 Z matq ngrm etu-esz'ngr, murde krlzpe-kaiq nike narlxtibz kxnztubqng.
Z bq kalvz axplr q nidr x kabzme badr nike nzrlxtlir.

¹⁸ Z bo ngr leplz kxnzobqszong x kxnzkxpung, sa narlapxbzmeng mz zmatq ngr leplz mz nrlc ka.
Z mwxlr amrlx sa na-aesaki-zvzq.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11)

Yawe Nide Me Rlakitrx

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

11 Kztengeng, Yawe nide me rlakitrx.
A' myx kxmule tqrpi-ngrnamu kx, "Ngrlrlz mz newz mz nzrlapx-krm.
² Murde leplz kxdrka'-ngrng nzmnc-kapqti-zvzlr leplz kxnztubqng,
Mz nzpnz-krdr nidr mz nipna.
³ Trpengr doa x da kx na-abrkitrku drtwrgu,
X nigu kxnabzdr lqngi, trpengr da kx na-aleku."
⁴ Bzqk kxmu nzymne-krmamu lc bange, murde Yawe kc tqmncbe mz Mangr-nzangiongr nide,
X sc tqwxubube mz tron nyzde Heven mz nzobqplx-krde nabz leplz amrlx.
⁵ Yawe sc tqobqtr zvz mz nzmncr kxnztubqng x kx-drka'-ngrng.
X pxtpx-ngrde nzrmcng kxnzrnibqng.
⁶ X mz nzayrplapx-krde nidr, sa nartctio-ngrbzle badr muli rplz kxngc na-apule nzdckr tewa.
X sa na-abxutile nidr mz nzulr nenq kxppq.
⁷ A' krkcng nabzdr tqllqngi sa namncng badr,
Murde Gct tubq-esz'ngr x mrlz bade da kxtubq.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12)

Da Kxtrka Mz Nrlc Tulvzo

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

12 Yawe, okatrp ninge murde trpengr mrlx kxtubq kx mnc mzli ka.
Murde mz nrlc tulvzo leplz kxnzmrlzng nzayrkrxtxtr-peng.
² Leplz amrlx mz nrlc nzapokiati-lzbqng.
Nzalqngitilr nzymcnengr mz drtwr kx xlva.
³ Rlxtibo bam nzaesaki-krm natq leplz kxnzpokiang,
X odati nidr mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr.
⁴ Murde nzrpilr kx, "Naogr nalctwz txpwz mz nztwz-krgr da kx suti drtwrgr.
X trpnzngr kx naetum bagr."
⁵ A' Yawe rpile kx, "Mcpex nzaetq-ngrbz drtq kxnzkxpung,
X nztangqgxr kxnzmwati drtwrng.
Delc na-arlapxx nidr mzli ka.
Da kc tqwai nzsutikr drtwrdr le."
⁶ Yawe, abrtprzkr drtwrgr mz natqm lcng, tqtubq tqllq.
Murde nzopx-krdr apule silvz kc tzayrteni-ebirngr mz nyr.
⁷ Kxmule-esz' leplz lcng trmya-ngru drtqdr nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr,

X nzrglqlz-krdr da kxtrka mz nrlc tulvzo,
A' lxngitikr kx sa na-aclve-zpwqx nigr,
X sa na-arlapx-zvzbzme nigr mz mq leplz lcng tzdr-ka'ngr.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-tq (13)

?Yawe, Na-aenzli-alopex Nim?

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

13 ?Yawe, myx kxmule, namrbtitr-alope drtwrm ninge?
?Namnc-rlru-alopeme bange?
² ?Nelznge navzdz-alopem?
?X drtwrng navz-alope?
?X namnc-lz-alopebo mz zmatq ngr enqmi rngeng?
³ Yawe, obqm bange x ayzlum natqng.
Ka-mop bange nzxplr-krnge murde ma tqbzx.
⁴ Bzqk rlr-ngrbzme mz enqmi rngeng nzpi-krdr kx nzaovxiopelr ninge.
X bzqk rlr-ngrbzme nzabrtzlvz-krdr nzrnrcti-lzbq-krnge.
⁵ Murde abrtprpo drtwrng mz nzaodu-krm kc tqyc tqyc.
X sa na-abrtz-zlwz-ngrne nzarlapx-krm ninge.
⁶ Yawe, sa nangrbo bam murde amrlz-zlwzpeq ninge.
Mz da amrlx kx kame bange, Yawe, sa nangrbo bam.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx (14)

Nzngqngukr Kxtrnzrlxngitiung

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

14 Leplz kxnzngqngung mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx, "Trpnzngr Gct."
Leplz lcng nzvz-rbrng x nzale-tpwzng da kxtrka zlwz.
Trpnzngr leplz lcng kxtubq.
² Yawe mncm Heven, x sc tqmcomle leplz amrlx,
Mz nzmc-krde neke yrplapx mz nzrtangrti-krde nide.
³ A' nzesablqtilr Gct amrlx ngrdr x drtwrdr esz'ti mz nzale-krdr da kxtrka.
Trpnzngr nidr kxes' kxtubq. ^I
⁴ Delc tqrpinger Yawe kx, "Leplz lcng tztrkang nznibqtitxdr leplz nengeng
Nzapulr kx nznribqng da kx nangqdr.
X mrbtr mz drtwrdr nzkrka'-krmlr bange.
?Myx kxmule, trnzkrizlr da kxtubq?"
⁵ A' narngidrtio-lzbqng x namwxlrlvzti-lzbqng,
Murde Gct tedr badr kxnztubqng.
⁶ Vz zvz nzrpwa'-krbzlr me pnz drtwr kxnzrlxngiting.
A' Yawe mnc-ngalelvzle leplz nedeng.
⁷ Sutitx zlwz drtwrng kx Gct rgu kc Saeon na-arlaple leplz nedeng.

Murde mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmle, namnc-zpwxku badr.

X nigu lr Jekop drtwrgu sa naelalm.

X nigu lr Israel sa na-abrtz-ngrgu da lc. I

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (15)

Doa Kx Tubq Mz Nzobqkr Gct

Nabz ne Devet.

15 ?Yawe, neke navztrpz Mangr-nzangiongr nim?
?X neke takitrde nzangio-krde mz newz kxtr nyzm?

² Doa kxmule lc nabzde nalqngi.

Nqmq krde natubq. X natqde nangi da angidr.

³ A' bzkq rpibqti leplz. Bzkq atrkatile kztede.

X bzkq pikitile kxnesotrpzng bade.

⁴ Napxtpx-ngrde kxdrka'-ngrng.

A' na-amatqle kxnzamrluelr Yawe Gct.

Na-atutr-zvzle nzesalz-krde.

Kxmule-esz' rblxbz bade.

⁵ Narlxtile kxnzrbilqng kx takitrde trau scde kc tqrlr-px-ngrde.

Bzkq pokiatitrle mrlx kxtubq,

Kxmule-esz' leplz nzipilr naxpelr nide.

Doa kx vz-nqblqle natq lcng sa natu-amqngi vz.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz'mz (16)

Drtwr Ngr Nzmnc-zpwxngr

Nabz ne Devet.

Nzkrka'-krnge

16 Yawe, arlapx ninge,
Murde nim kx abrktrix drtwrge.

² Nim Kxetu nge

X nou da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqngiscngeng.

³ Leplz nemqng kcng tztrng mrka mz nrlc,
Nzmyalz-zlwzng x mrlz bange nzmnc-krgr badr.

⁴ Nzcxpukr krkcng tzangioldr kxtrngiu Gct angidr sa nartxlvzlvz vz.

A' trna-angiowxu gct rdr kxnzmncng mzlilxl,

X trnakrka'pou badr.

X trtxpnzng nzpulio-krnge mepyr ngr blz mz olta nyzdr.

⁵ Yawe, apume bange drtc' kxmrlz nyznge x tzme bange lrpzki kx nao-zlix.

X nzlu-krnge yctrpz bam.

⁶ X mrlzm bange me ngi bz ngr da kx katimeng x da kx trkatipwe'u bange.

Murde mrlzm bange da amrlx kcng tqkatimeng mz nznngini-krme bange trtenge.

Nzqlqz-krnge Yawe

⁷ Yawe, naglqz-zvzx nim mz nzmilz-krme ninge.

I 14:7 Sam 53:1-6

Murde mz nrlckxbq aopxme nabznge mz nzaongr drtwr kxmrlz.

⁸ Dcpx vz mz drtwrge kx mnc-zvzme bange.

X trpnzng doa x da kx na-aycngrlrle ninge, murde tu-zvzme mz nibrge.

⁹ Delc nabznge tqabrtz-zlwz-ngrde x drtwrge tqe-lalz-ngrmle.

X tqmnc-zpwxpe-ngrne.

¹⁰ Murde tr-rlrpx-ngrwq zmatq ngr nzbzng nzaovxio-krde ninge, ncblo kxtr nem.

X trayrbqtxwq nrkrdrtqng mz gq mz nzmibi-krde.

¹¹ A' aelwa-zvz-ngrm bange drtwr ngr nzmnc-zpwxn-gr:

Nzabrtz-zlwzng kxmyalz vzpxm mz nznngi-ngrbz nim.

X da kxmrlzting nzvzpx-zvzmqng mz mqm. II

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-rlimz (17)

Sa Namcx Mzpq

Nabz ne Devet.

Trvz-rbrwxu

17 Yawe, lalztqm mz nzrlxti-krbo nztubqng.
Xlrm natqng murde nzkrka'-krbo bam trvzpxpuu mz naonge, a' vzdz-zpwxm mz nabznge.

² Mzli kc napix-ngrn neke vz-rbr, mnc mz nrlarde nyznge,

Murde nim kx rkriz nike tubq.

³ X krlz-zvzq nzao-krnge drtwrge

X obqplxq nabznge mz nrlckxbq.

A' trpnzng da kx vz-rbr kx rmctiq.

X pnzpe drtwrge kx naonge trna-akawi-ngrwxu al-wx.

⁴ Tralewxu da kx nzrtultrng, da kc tzwai kzdung leplz.

Murde vz-nqblq-zvzx natqm.

⁵ Trtaowxu mz nzatalzng,

Murde o-zli-zvzx lrpzki rm.

Nzkrka'ng

⁶ Gct, krka'bo bam murde lalztq-zvzme bange.

Kxetu, xlrm natqng.

⁷ Delc na-aelwa-ngrme bange nzaodu-krme kc tqyc tqyc.

Murde mzli kc tzrlatr-ngrbz leplz bam, arlapxbzme nidr mz mq enqmi rdng.

⁸ Aclve angidr ninge na-apule dztum kx matq zlwz mz drtwrm.

X amnc-kapqz ninge da kc tqwai kio mz nzwxbulv-zo-krde neideng.

⁹ Murde ma kxdrka'-ngrng tzlolvlr x tznibqlr ninge,
Mz nztu-ngalelvz-krdr ninge.

¹⁰ Trpnzng nzyrcng mz drtwr kx ycbz badr.

A' nzglqpx-lzbq-zvzng.

II 16:11 Aposol 2:25-28,31;13:35

11 Trpengr nrlarde kx navzkix, murde nzmnc-n-galelvzpelr ninge.

X tzyrlqng drtwr kx nametxbo badr.

12 Nzapulr laion kcng tzaenzli-kapqlr

Mzli kx nadwa-ngrmlr mz nzpesaliti-krdr ninge.

Nzayrplapxngr

13 Yawe, otaamu badr enqmi rngeng x aovxiong.
Kapxm ninge mz mq kxdrka'ngr lcng mz zmatq ngrm.

Arlapx ninge x ayrkrtr nidr.

Murde nzabrtz-krdr yc txpwz mz nrlc ka.

Ayrplapx leplz ngr nrlc mz zvetaq kc tqoliqtipeq nakabzme badr,

Navz navz nakrlzbzle doa nedrng x doa ne doa nedrng.

15 A' krlzx kx sa namcx mzpq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nztubq-krnge.

X mzli kc natulz-ngr-mopwc', sa na-abrtz-ngrne nzmnc-krbo bam.

Sam Kranzpnue-sz'-nrade-rtqmz (18)

Yawe Nide Temz Ngr Lomr Kc Tqyrputngr Nipna

Nabz ne Devet, ncblo ne Yawe, kx yrbzle mz kxrmalr ngr dzbe kxzngrng,

mzli kc Yawe tqarlapx-ngrbzle nide mz zmatq ngr enqmi rdeng x King Sol.

Nqmq Kr Yawe

18 Yawe, mrlztix nim
Murde axplrq ninge.

2 Nim Gct rnge, x butqbr kx rlakitr.

Nim lrpalc nyznge peto,

X Mevalu rnge kx arlapxle ninge.

Nim nou zmatq rnge apule temz ngr lomrnce kc tqyrputngr nipna.

3 Kqle-zvzx nim kc tqtakitrde nzrglqlzng,

X vzme arlapxq ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng.

Nzkrka'-krnge

4 Yawe, mzli ka tqkxpu-ngrne kqlex nim mz nzokatr-krm ninge.

Murde ycpe pipz nzbz-krnge.

Opxm kx zmatq ngr nzbzng sa na-aovxiole ninge,

Mz nzpe-amqngi-krde ninge.

A' krlzx kx sa naxlrme ninge mz Mangr-nzangiongr nim,

Mz nzayzlu-krme natqng.

Zmatq Ngr Yawe

7 Mzli kc Yawe nakaputr-ngrmle, zmatq ngrde myalz apule nengq.

Nrlc ycngrlr-atwrnng x wai-kzle nou newzng.

Murde Gct nyati zlwz drtwrde enqmi rngeng.

8 X natqde apu-kzle trmami kc tqyrpupx.

X ncte vzpx-ngrm zskapu. X naode rlxpx-ngrm nyr x rplz kxpq.

9 Lvpxle bongavz,

X vzom tuom mz dcbz kx botapz'.

10 X kzdq enjrl lvcmio-animle nide.

Mz nzrtwz-krdr nenq.

11 Nzlo ngr zbo ngr tewa

Apule lrpz kx mnc-kapqpx-ngrmle.

12 X aelwapx-ngrde zmatq ngrde mz zyzlr kxluli.

Mz nabz zbo lc bzlrpc tqptcipx x muli-aes tqrlxtiom vzmi rplz kxngc.

13 Yawe myatxlz-esz'ngr, ngi-batrpzle nzyrpupxkr bzlrmei.

X natqde nzxlz mz nrlc tulvzo.

14 Rpnna-ngrbzle nipna x aodalitile enqmi rngeng.

Vz-nqblqz bzlrpc x nzvo-alo-ngrdr.

15 Mzli kc Yawe tqpnanati-ngrde enqmi rngeng,

Natqde apzlmle me boo-ngrng,

X atu-lxlr-ngrde nou nrlc.

Nzarlapxkr Yawe Ninge

16 Yawe rtrngztiomle ninge mz nzokatr-krde ninge

Apule kx veclzmle ninge me boongr prla.

17 Kxmule-esz' yangrngatrpo mz nzxplrkr enqmi rngeng,

A' sc tqvz zvz nzarlapx-krde ninge.

18 Nzvzmqng mz nzota-krgr badr mzli kc tqprtily-ngrde ninge nzkxpu-ngrng.

A' Yawe sc tqtum mz nibrnce.

19 Mailzle ninge me nzmnc-zpwx-ngrne,

X arlapxle ninge, murde abrtzlvzle ninge.

Nzvz-nqblq-krnge Yawe

20 Yawe rka-zvzm bange da kxmrlzting mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nztubq-krnge.

X ayzlu-ngrmle da bange murde nabznce lqngi.

21 Vz-nqblq-zvzx nqmq kr Gct rnge,

X tresablqtiwxu nide.

22 Yrlq-angidrx Lou kxtr scdeng,

X aoti zvz drtwrnce natqdeng.

23 Trvz-rbrwxu mz nzmnc-krnge,

A' yrlqpx-lzbqng mz nzalengr alwx.

24 Yawe ayzlu-ngrmle da bange mz nztubq-krnge,

Murde nabznce lqngi mz nzobq-krde.

Yawe Badr Lepiz

25 Yawe, yrlq-zvzbz natqm mz krkcng tzyrlqzlr natqdr bam.

X amrlzq krkcng nqmq krdr tqmrlz.

26 Tubqzme mz krkcng nabzdr tqtubq.

A' lolvzq mz br scm krkcng tzesabrng.

27 Avzdq krkcng tzavzo-lzbqng.

X avzoq krkcng tzglqz-lzbqng.

28 Yawe, nim nou nzlu-krnge, mz nzapu-krm kxrteka-tr lam pnrnce.

X ayrkrpxq da kxtrka amrlx mz nzmnc-krnge, mz nzapu-krm zyzlr x nyr kxpq.

²⁹ Gct, rka-zvzme bange zmatq ngr nzota-krgr badr enqmi rngeng.

X axplr-zvzq ninge mz nzdwa-ngalettr-krbo nabxbz ngr lrpalcv nyzdr.

Nzmyapxkr Yawe

³⁰ Nqmq kr Yawe tubq-esz'ngr, x natqde ngi da angidr zvz.

X nginibzle lrpalcv nyzdr krkcng tzlatrpzng bade.

³¹ Yawe nide txpwz Gct angidr,

X butqbr nyzgu.

Kxokatr

³² Nide Gct kc tqaxplr-zvzle ninge,

X tzbzle lrpzki rnge kxtubq kx nao-zlix.

³³ Axplr-zvzbzle nanycng

Mz nzvzne-krnge mz nartrkla ngr newz.

³⁴ Alvztrple bange nzrpnangr,

Murde nakrlzx nzrvecngr nalr popz'.

³⁵ Yawe, apume bange temz ngr lomrnge kc tqyrpu-trngr nipna.

X zmatq ngrm ngi popz' ngr nibrnge. Vzome murde namyalzx.

³⁶ Okatr-zvzq ninge, x rblx enqmi rngeng nzlolvz-krdr ninge.

X trnzta-pulro-ngrdru ninge mz drtc'.

Kxaovxio

³⁷ Maneux enqmi rngeng,

Vz vz x lolvz-zpwxng mz nzodati-krnge nidr.

³⁸ Tzx nidr, vz vz x nztaong amrlx mz drtc'.

X trpnzng kx tulzm.

³⁹ Axplr q ninge mz nzotangr.

Delc tqaovxio-ngrne enqmi rngeng.

⁴⁰ Nim kx rngi-batrp nzdwaszkr enqmi rngeng ninge,

Murde naodatix krkcng tzpxtpx-ngrdr ninge.

⁴¹ Nzbztidr nzyrningr kx naokatrng. Nzkqlerl Yawe.

A' trpnzng kx arlapxle nidr.

⁴² Wibrtix nidr, vz vz nzapulr bq kc tqtwz nenq.

X rnzbrtix nidr, vz vz nzapulr dxlrbi ngr lrpzki.

King Kxmcpx Yawe

⁴³ Arlapxbzme ninge mz mq leplz kx nzmwati drtwrdr ninge.

X yrlqq ninge mz nzacive-krnge drtc' nyzdrng,

Murde lr mrkzbleng namnclzmng mz zmatq rnge.

⁴⁴ Nzyrngzomng bange

X nzvz-nqblqr natqng.

⁴⁵ Nzrnrctitr-lzbmqng bange.

Nzprpxmqng mz lrpalcv nyzdr. X nzmexmqng bange.

⁴⁶ Yawe, nim Gct kx lu. Glqpxx nim murde nim butqbr nyzng.

Glqlz-zvz-ngrne nim murde arlapx-zvzq ninge.

⁴⁷ Ayrplapx-zvzq enqmi rngeng.

X okatr q ninge nzaovxio-krnge lr mrkzbleng,

⁴⁸ Mz nzarlax-krm ninge mz mqdr.

Yawe, ngi-batrp' nzaovxio-krnge enqmi rngeng.

X tu-zvzme mz nibrnge mzli kc ncblo nzrpilr naota-ngrgr badr.

⁴⁹ Gct, sa naglqlx nim mz mzlr lr drtqbrng amrlx,

Mz nzangrlvz-krnge nim. I

⁵⁰ Yawe, ninge Devet, king nem, x okatr-zvzq ninge mz nzaovxio-krngeng.

Aodu-zvzq ninge kc tqmcpqx x leplz ngr nqvi lrnge, tqyc, tqyc.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-rpwxmz (19)

Zyzlr Ngr Bongavz X Zyzlr Ngr Natq Gct

Zyzlr Ngr Nepi, Temz, X Vri

19 Nzmyalzkr Gct nzmc mz bongavz, X dalr bongavz amrlx.

² Mz nrckxngrlx, nepi aelwa-ngrde zmatq rde, Da kc tzwai temz x vri mz nrckxbq.

³ Kxmule-esz' bongavz trpnzng naode x nepi trycm-neu,

X trpnzng natq kxnztwz temz x vri,

⁴ A' nrpa scdr vzpx, krlzbzle leplz amrlx mz nrcl tulvzo. II

Gct yrlqzbzle nrckxbq nangi ma nyz nepi kx mwipx-ngrmle.

⁵ Mz nourla, nzvzpx-ani-krm nepi ma nyzde apule nz-abrtzkr ncblo kx yrlz ate.

X apu-kzle ncblo menrpa kc tqoliq mz nzesangr.

⁶ Nepi lc prtzm mz nznglrl-krde mz bongavz.

Ngrlr, krlzbzle nrlarde kc tqtakiole.

X zyzlr ngrde yzlo-ngrm mz da amrlx.

Da kc tqwai Natq Yawe mz nyzlro-krmle mz leplz amrlx.

Natq Yawe Apule Zyzlr Kx Pnamilxtile Nabz Lepz

⁷ Natq Yawe amrnale nzlukr nabz leplz mz nzmrlzvxi-krde.

Akrlztrle kxnzngqngung murde trycngrlu.

⁸ Natq Gct aelalzmlle drtwr kxnzrvz-nqblqng mz nz-tubq-krde.

Aelwapx-ngrde da kx yc-kapq mz nzobqplx-krde nabz.

⁹ Nzamrluengr Yawe tqyc tqyc murde lq-esz'ngr.

Natq Yawe rsakrlrngr murde da angidr zvz.

¹⁰ Delc nzsutikr drtwrnge natqde namyaszpxle trau kxkqlu,

Murde vzpx-ngrm nzabrtzng kx myaszpxle dakxnzng kcng tqbrngzvxi.

¹¹ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge natqde, aelwapx-ngrmle bange da kxmrlzting.

X mz nzlalztq-krnge mz natqde, atubqtimle nzmnc-krnge.

¹² Kxetu Yawe, ipq ninge mz alwx kznikeng yc-kapqtrp bange,

Murde rblxm bange nzmc-krngeleng.

13 X lolvz-amqngi ninge,
Murde ma tqvz zvz nzale-krnge alwx
Kcng tqotr ngr drtwrnge nzale-krngeleng.
Murde nabznge natr x natubqbo mz nzobq-krm.
14 Yawe, nim butqbr kx rlakitr.
Krka'-ngrne kx natqngeng x nzaotikr drtwrnge navz-
nqblq-zvzlr me pnz drtwrm.

Sam Kranzpnu-li (20)

Nzkrka'ngr Mz Nzaovxiokr King

*Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzn-
grng.*

Nzkrka'kr Pris Ne Gct Badr Lepz

20 Yawe, nim Gct r melrmqgr Jekop.
X krka'-ngrgr kx na-ayzleme natq king rgr.
X mzli kc nakxpu-ngrde okatrpz nide.
2 Mz nzmnc-krm Newz Saeon mz Mangr-nzangiongr,
Aclve x axplr nide.
3 Abrtzlvz da kx rlr-ngrbzle bam.
X suti drtwrgr nzelalz-krm drtwrm mz blz kx angle
mz olta nyzm.
4 Kabz bade da kcng tqsutu drtwrde,
X angidatibz nepu nr drtwrdeng amrlx.
5 X sa namalqlvzkr nzaovxio-krde.
X naglqlzkr nim, Gct rgr.
Yawe, ayzlum natqdeng amrlx. Eu, angida.

Nzkrka'kr King Devet

6 Yawe, ninge king kc tqmcpqx.
X mzli ka krlzpep kx okatrq ninge mz nzaovxiongr.
X sa na-ayzluome natqng mrla tqmnc-ngrn Heven
kxtr,
X nakame bange zmatq ngr nzngini-krnge Ngrlrvea.
7 Kzdung leplz nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz ami nedrng,
X kzdung mz dalr nzotangr.
Da lcdeng trnaokatrllu nidr x nztaong mz vea.
A' Yawe Gct rgr, tu-amqngi-zvzkr, murde abrtxtrp-
wzkr drtwrgr bam.

Lepz Amrlx

9 Yawe, kabz zmatq ngr nzaovxiongr mz king nem.
X mz nzkqle-krbzkr nim, ayzlum natqgr.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-esz' (21)

Nzglqlz-ngrbz Nzaovxiokr Yawe

Nabz ne Devet.

King Devet Glqlzle Gct

21 Yawe, ninge king nem x abrtz-zlwz murde ngr-
ka-krme bange zmatq.
Bilvzx nzaovxio-krbzme enqmi rngeng.
2 Da amrlx kcng tqsutu drtwrnge, tqrlxtibo.

X sc tqkatimeng x alebzmeng amrlx.
3 Vzpeme bange mz ngrka-krme da kxmrlzting.
X alaome mz narng kraon kx ngi gol.
4 Rlxtibo nzlungr bam,
X kapeme bange nzlungr lc tqboi.
5 Lepz kxkqlu nzxlrlr nrpa ngr drtqng, murde okatr-
zvzq ninge.
X nzamatqlr ninge, murde armyalzq ninge mz nzngi-
ni-krnge King.
6 Da kxmrlz kcng tqkatimeng bange, sa naye-
alomqng bange.
X abrtz-zvz-ngrne nzmnc-krme bange.
7 Yawe kc tqrninr, ninge king nem x abrttrpo drtwrnge
bam,
Murde namnc-zpwx x mz nzaodu-krm kc tqyc tqyc.

Lepz Nzglqlzlr Gct

8 Yawe, aovxio-zvzq enqmi rmqng,
X lolvztiq krkcng amrlx tzpxtxpx-ngrdr nim.
9 X mz nzlolvzti-krm lc nidr, odatiq nidr, apule nyr kc
tqangcle nrlc.
Yawe, milxtxo-zvzq nidr x ayrkrtrtrq nidr mz nyr.
10 Trpnzng kx rlapx mz nqvi lrdr,
Murde nibqtiqng amrlx.
11 Mz nzyrlq-krdr drtwr ngr nzota-krmu badr mz vea,
Trna-angidalru drtwr lc tzyrlqlr.
12 Murde nzdwazlr nim
Mz nznz-krm nidr mz nipna scmqng.

Lepz Amrlx

13 Yawe, glqlz-ngrgr nim nzxplr-esz'ngr-krm.
X angrlvzkr nim mz zmatq ngrm.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22)

Nzrlxtingr X Nzrlxngitingr

*Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzn-
grng.*

Nzrlxtingr

22 Gct! Gct oi? Memule tqvzszpe-ngrn ninge? ^I
?X memule tqpxtxpx-ngrn nzokatr-krm ninge
x trlalztqpepqu mz nzkrka'-krnge?
2 Yrniti-zvzbo bam ngrlx x nrlckxbq,
A' trmnc-zpwxwxu murde trayzluome natqng.

Nzrlxngitingr

3 Nim King rgr kxtr-esz'ngr kc tqaclvele nigr lr Israel.
X angio-zvzkr nim.
4 Melrmqgrng nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bam.
Nzrlxngitilr nim x arlapxq nidr.
5 Nzmnc-xglelr nim x tu-zvzbzme mz nibrdr.
Nzrlxtibzlr nzokatr-krm nidr x angidatibzme natqdr.

^I 22:1 Matiu 27:46; Mak 15:34

Nzrlxtingr

6 A' nzapusrngr ninge brmrda.
 Nzngangr-ngrdr ninge mz nzobqszo-krdr ninge.
 7 Nzycnglrmlr nardr bange x nzmabqtimlr benaodr bange. I
 X nzxtrnga-ngrdr ninge. II
 8 Nzrprimlr kx, "Abrtrpzme drtwrm mz Yawe, a' namckr ena nzarlapxkr Gct nim mzli ka.
 Murde trokatrleu nim, kxmule-esz' rpiq kx mrlzti-zlwle nim."

Nzrlxngitingr

9 Yawe, yzuo mz zbq kc tzmcngr mzke', krlzmle mzli ka,
 Abrtr-zvzbo drtwrnge bam mz nzngini-krm Gct rnge.
 Murde aclve-angidrq ninge mz nzmcngr mzke',
 X mz nzyq-krnge neyr lxenge.
 11 Bzkq rlaszq ninge, murde trpnz-moungr kx naoka-trle ninge,
 Mz nzesotrpe-krm enqmi rngeng bange.

Nzrlxtingr

12 Yawe, enqmi lcngr tztu-ngalelvzlr ninge.
 X nzrpir nanibqlr ninge mz nzapu-krdr poi kz peto.
 13 Naodr mznem mz nzvz-krmlr bange,
 Mz nzmakx-krdr ninge mz nqngidr kxmalc.
 14 Nzxpilr-krnge yrkrpxpe apule lue kc tzpulio mz drtc' kx mingr.
 Mrkng tzaxvctrngr nvr rngeng nzbxpplctipeng, x nqmq nr nabznge baonepe.
 15 Mzli trnaboipeu nzbatr-krme nzbz-krnge.
 Murde mewe-zvzpxe x drtwrnge brlxkz apule nabr kxngibr mz nepi. III
 16 Kxdrka'-ngrng nztu-ngalelvzlr ninge, nzapulr kuli kx namaneutilr ninge,
 X sc tzmaplxtitrpebzlr mqngeng x nanycnge. IV
 17 Mcx kx ninge nvr-nrbalqtxpe.
 X nzobqszneopelr x nzyrpalelvzpelr ninge.
 18 Nzakiti-lzbq-ngrdr nctq lrpz scnge,
 X nzq scnge kc boi nzayrleo-ngrdr daes, mz nzkriz-krdr doa kx narngisc. V
 19 Yawe, bzkq mncme rlu.
 A' vz-anim mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
 20 X arlapxbz nzlu-krnge mz mq ncblo kxayo lcngr,
 Tzmaneutilr ninge mz nzapu-krdr kuli kz peto.
 21 X mnc-ngalelvz ninge, murde ma tzluplxtilr ninge mz toki r vea scdr
 Tzapulr nqngi poi kz peto.

Nzrlxngitingr

22 Mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr leplz nemqng,
 Sa nabilvzx nim, mz nyrpi-krbo mz mzlengeng da kx aleme bange. VI

I 22:7 Matiu 27:39; Mak 15:29 II 22:7 Luk 23:35 III 22:15
 Jon 19:28 IV 22:16 Matiu 27:35; Jon 20:25 V 22:18 Matiu
 27:35; Mak 15:24; Luk 23:34; Jon 19:24 VI 22:22 Hibr 2:12

23 Murde sa napipxbo badr kx, "Nigu kxnzawz neng Yawe, naglqlzku nide!

Eu. Nigu Ir Israel na-amrlueku nide mz nzamatq-zvz-krgr nide!

24 Kxmule-esz' nigu kxnzobqszong, a' Gct trobqszoleu nzxpxu-krngung,

Murde trpxtxpx-ngrdeu nzayzlu-krmle natqgung."

25 Delc Yawe, narka-ngrbo blz ngr nzawingr kc tqpi-bo, mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr leplz nemqng.

Murde nim nou nzyrlwr-lxblrkr.

26 X mz nibrde, sa nakrlcng mz dakxnzng kx vzpxm mz blz kc tqkabo bam.

X sa naglqlzlr nim mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr nim.

Amrlz-zvzbx nidr mz nzmnc-zpwx-krdr.

27 Yawe, Ir mrkzbleng amrlx sa na-aoti drtwrdr nim mz nzplzpx-krbzlr alwx ngrdr bam.

X neidu lcngr amrlx sa na-angiolr nim,

28 Mz nzngini-krm King kx matq-esz'ngr

Kc tqaclve-zvzle nidr.

29 Delc kxnzetzung badr leplz nedrng sa nayrng-zobzng bam,

Mz nzavzo-lzbq-krbzlr bam.

30 X doa negrng kz sa nawztrpzng bam,

Mzli kc naxlrtr-ngrmlr bagr nrpa ngrm,

31 Mz nyrpi-krbzkr badr kx,

"Yawe arlapx-zvzle leplz nedeng."

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-tq (23)

Kxacle Sip

Nabz ne Devet.

23 Yawe, aclve-zvzq ninge apux sip nem.
 X trtxpnzng da kx mnctpx-ngrne.

2 Mailz-zvzq ninge me ycngr lue x dakxnzng,
 Murde na-amax mrkc tqycngr nrwx.

3 Amrnaq nzlu-krnge.

X aelwa-zvz-ngrme lrpzki kxtubq, murde drtqm tr zl-wz.

4 Nctoko scm tzmle nzti bange.

X bz scm abrmle drtwrnge mz da kx prt.

Kxmule-esz' vztrx mz nzlo, a' trtxpnzng da kx namwxlritix.

Murde nim Yawe, kc tqmncme bange.

5 Alebzme nange dakxnzng,

Mz mzlir enqmi rngeng.

Aelubzme narng tolo,

X drtwrnge elalzm.

6 Krlz-angidrx kx sa naka-zvzme bange zmrlz ngrm x nivz lrm,

X sa namnc-zvzx ma nyzm.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24)

King Kc Tqmatq Vztr Mangr-nzangiongr Mz Mztheadau Nyzde

Nabz ne Devet.

Neke Takitrde Nzprtr-krde Mangr-nzangiong

- 24** Nrlc atwrnng nyz Yawe,
X doa amrlx mz nrlc nedeng x da amrlx mz
nrlc scdeng. ¹
² Murde nide Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc,
X yrlqzbzle prla x drtc' mz zmatq ngrde.
³ ?Mz nzaotikr drtwrgu zmatq lc, neke tubqzbz bade
nzvzdbz mz newz nyz Yawe?
?X neke takitrde nzprtr-krde Mangr-nzangiong
nide?
⁴ Lepz kx nabzdr lq x nzmnc-krdr tubq
Nztakitrdr nzodutr-lxblr-krbzlr mz Yawe.
Natqdr nzangidati-zvzlr.
X trnzangiolru mqng da kx nzlz.
⁵ Lepz kxnmulr lcng nztubqzbzng mz nzobqkr Yawe.
X Gct r Jekop lc sa na-amrlzle x na-arlapxle nidr.
⁶ Lepz lcng nztangrtilr me pnz drtwrde,
X suti drtwrdr nznngi-krbzlr nzulrde mz Mangr-nzan-
giong nide.

King Kc Tqmatq

- ⁷ *Lvxpxbzmu bade naonrx ngr Jerusalem,
X naonrx ngr Mangr-nzangiong kcng tqblzlongr,
Murde King kc Tqmatq navztrp.*
⁸ ?*King kznilc tqmatq?*
Krlc Yawe, kc tqrninr, tqxplr.
Krkc tqaovxio vzv mz vea.
⁹ *Lvxpxbzmu bade naonrx amrlx,
X naonrx kcng tqblzlongr,
Murde King kc Tqmatq navztrp.*
¹⁰ ?*King kznilc tqmatq?*
Krlc Yawe, Ngrlrvea ngr ami nedeng.
Nide King kc Tqmatq.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-nzlvqn (25)

Doa Kc Tqabrtr-zvzbzle Drtwrde Mz Yawe Drtqde Trmyau

Nabz ne Devet.

Kzdz Nabz Ngr A, B, C

Nzkrka'ngr

- 25** A wi Yawe mz nznngini-krm Gct rnge.
A brtr-zvzbo drtwrge bam mz nzkrka'-krbo
bam.
B zkq rlr-ngrbzme mz enqmi rngeng nzaovxio-krdr
ninge.
B zkq nzamyatimlr drtqng.
³ C lvebz doa kc tqabrtr-zvzbzle drtwrde bam, murde
drtqde ma tzamyatibz.
C lveti-lzbq vzv doa lc, a' mrlx kx ani txpwz nzota-kr-
mu ncd, mrlz nzmyakr drtqde.

¹ 24:1 1 Korint 10:26

- ⁴ Da kx sutitx-zlwzbz drtwrge bam, nzalvztr-krme
bange nqm q krmqng amrlx.

D elc nakrlz-zpwx-ngrne lrpzki rm.

- ⁵ E lalvzx nzokatr-krme ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge
natqm.

E u. Murde nim Gct rnge kc tqarlapxle ninge, x
tqabrkitr-zvzx drtwrge nim.

- ⁶ G ct, aelwapx-zvzm nzaodu-krm x nivz lrm bange.

G ct, ale da lc, da kc tqwai-pnzq mzli kc bqnc.

- ⁷ I pq ninge mz alwx kcng tqalexng mzli kc tqngini-
ngrne obla, murde nim mrlz-esz'ngr.

I pqpz nzvz-rbr-krngeng amrlx mz nzdcpxkr mz
drtwrn nzaodu-zvz-krm.

Nqm q Kr Yawe

- ⁸ J zs-zvzq leplz mz nzmncngr kxmrlz x kxtubq.
J zsiq mz nzalvztr-krm kxnaleng alwx, murde nao-
zliir nztir rm.

- ⁹ K xrmalx, aelwapx-ngrbzme mz kxnavzo-lzbqng
da kxtubq.

K xakrlz, alvztr-zvz-ngrn nidr me pnz drtwrm.

- ¹⁰ L rpzki rmqng amrlx nzaelwapxbzlr mz leplz
nemqng nzaodu-krm x nzangidati-krm natqm.

L eplz lcng nzyrlq-zvzlr nzalvztr-krm x nzesz'tikr
drtwrnu badr.

- ¹¹ M a-nqblq natqm kc tqesalz-ngrn mz nzipqpx-krm
alwx rngeng,

M urde nzkqlu-zlwzng.

- ¹² N ekeng nzlxngiti-angidrlr natqm,
N zo-zliir lrpzki angidr mz nzalvztr-krm nidr.

- ¹³ O lvz x ncblo lcng sa namnc-zpwxng.

O liqtibz drtc' kc tqpibzme, murde doa nedrng nam-
nc-kzng elr.

- ¹⁴ P qtr mz drtwrm leplz kcng tzamrluelr nim.

P ipx-zvzbzme da kx na-alelr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr
nzesz'tikr drtwrmu badr.

Nzkrka'ngr

- ¹⁵ R txtrpwo nibrge bam mz nzmnc-xgle-krnge nim.
R lapx-zvzx mz nzokatr-krm ninge.

- ¹⁶ S uti drtwrge kx naobqme bange x naye mz
drtwrn ninge.

S utitx drtwrge murde trpengr kztenge x trmnc-zp-
wxpewxu.

- ¹⁷ T rte, katxpxbz nztalvzokr nabzng.

T ekqtr drtwrm x arlapxbz ninge mz nzxpxu-krn-
geng.

- ¹⁸ V z vzv nzaotikr drtwrm nzxpxu-krnge x nzetqkr
drtqng,

V zm x ipqpxbz alwx rngeng.

- ¹⁹ W x-nzlongr nabzng nzkqlu-zlwzkr enqmi rn-
geng.

W zpx zlwz mz drtwrdr nzatrkatikrdr ninge.

- ²⁰ X plrlvzbz ninge mz enqmi rngeng mz nztu-krme
mz nibrge.

X bzkq rlr-ngrbzme badr nzamyati-krmlr drtqng,
murde nim me rlakitr.

21 Yawe, arlapx ninge murde tubqx x nabznge lqngi.
Yrlqtr-zvzbo nzlu-krnge bam.
22 Z matq ngrm, navzm mz nzarlapx-krbzle nigr lr Is-
rael mz
Z trkang amrlx kcng tqrmctikr mzli ka.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-esz'mz (26)

O-zli-zvzx Nzti Kxtubq

Nabz ne Devet.

26 Yawe, pipxbz kx ninge ncblo kx nabzde lq.
Murde o-zli-zvzx nzti kxtubq,
X abrtr-zvzbo drtwrnga bam.
2 Obqtr angidr mz nabznge,
X mc kxmu nzvzkr nqm q nr drtwrnga.
3 Murde nivz lrm rtwayz-zvzm bange,
X nzaodu-krm mailz-zpwxle ninge.
4 Traodu-lzbqkru badr leplz kxnztrkang.
X trabrtzlvzwxu kxnzpokiang.
5 Pxtpx-ngrne nzngi-te-krgr badr kxnzaleng alwx.
X drtqng sa nzmnc-krgr badr kxdrka'-ngrng.
6 Yawe, ycpqx mqng sa nzvz-nqblq-krnge Loukxtr
scm, murde natubqbo mz nzobq-krm,
X naprtrpo mz leplz nemqng mz nzvz-ngale-krgr olta
nyzm.
7 X ngr-ngrgr nabz ngr nzawingr
Mz nzale-krm da kxmrlzvxitng.
8 Mrlzm bange Mangr-nzangiongr nim,
Mrkc tzmcngr nzmyalz-krm.
9 Mz nzmilxto-krm leplz kcng tztakitrdr nzayrplapxn-
gr,
Bzq apusr-ngrn ninge kxnzaleng alwx, x
kxnzrnibqng,
X kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzrtwz-zvzng dalr nzamcti-
brngr,
11 **Murde o-zli-zvzx nzti kxtubq.**
Ycngr mz drtwrm x arlapx ninge.
12 X sa naglqlz-ngrne nim mz mzli leplz nemqng
Murde tu-zvzme mz nibrnga x tubqbo mz nzobq-
krm.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-rlimz (27)

Nim Mevalu Rnge X Trpnznggr Kx Namwxlritix

*Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzn-
grng.*

Lrpalvc Nyznge

27 Yawe, nim Mevalu rnge kx arlapx-zvzle ninge. X
trpnznggr kx namwxlritix.
Trnarncti-lzbq-ngrneu murde nim lrpalvc nyznge.
2 Mzli kc kxdrka'-ngrng natz-ngrdr ninge mz nznibq-
krdr ninge,
Enqmi lcng sa nataong.
3 Kxmule-esz' ami kxetu navzm mz nzoti-krmlr ninge,
a' trpnznggr nzmwxlr-krnge.

X kxmule-esz' otakr badr, a' drtwrnga sc tqabrtr-
zvzbo bam.

Ma Nyzm

4 Yawe, da kx rlxitxpwwo bam nide sele: Sutitx zlwz
drtwrnga nzmnc-zvz-krnge mz ma nyzm.
Murde naxngi-zvzbo nzulr nzmyalz-krm mz nzaoti-
zvzkr drtwrnga me pnz drtwrm.
5 Murde krlzx kx sa na-acive-angidr q ninge mz mzli r
nzxpu-krnge.
X na-amnc-kapqq ninge mz Mangr-nzangiongr nim,
mz nzngini-krm butqbr kx rlakitr.
6 Sa nabatrpe' nzaovxio-krnge enqmi lcng tztu-
ngalelvzlr ninge.
X sa namalq-zlwz nzka-krbo bam blz mz Mangr-
nzangiongr nim.
X nangr-ngrbo bam nabz ngr nzawingr.

Nzkrka'-krnge

7 Yawe, xlrn nzkrka'-krnge mz nzqle-krnge nim.
X nayc mz drtwrm ninge mz nzayzlu-krme natqng.
8 Mzli kc tqrpi-ngrme kx, "Vzm mz nzangio-krm
ninge."
X ayzluo natqm kx, "Eu, ninge la navzbo."
9 Delc, bzq mnc-rlrume bange. Ninge kxnzawz nem.
X bzq esablqtiq ninge mz nzngyatikr drtwrm ninge.
Murde okatr-zvzq ninge mzli kc.
Mevalu rnge, bzq pxtpx-ngrn ninge mz nzaxtx-
krm ninge.
10 Kxmule-esz' trtenga x lxenge nzaxtxtdr ninge,
A' nim la tqaclve-angidr q ninge.

Nzti Kx Tubq

11 Alvztrp nqm q krmqng bange.
X mailz ninge mz nzo-zli-zvz-krnge nzti kx tubq
murde enqmi rngeng sa tzaukztilr ninge.
12 Bzq rlr-ngrbzme nzlolvz-krdr ninge.
Nzpokatitrlr ninge x nzamwxlr-ngrdr ninge mz nzy-
cmne-zngya-krdr.
13 Yawe, krlzpx kx nzmrlz-zlwz-krm
Sa nakrlzmle ninge mzli ka mz nrlc.
14 Mzlangeng, na-abrtr-ngrbzku drtwrgu mz Yawe.
X naxplrku mz nzlxngiti-krngule.
Bzq matitr drtwrgu nide,
A' drtwrgu na-abrtr-zvzbzku bade.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-rtqzmz (28)

Acive Alo Nigr

Nabz ne Devet.

28 Yawe, kqlx nim murde nim butqbr kx rlakitr.
Bzq apume bange kxnradrtqde ngq.
Murde ma tqbzx nzmu napx-ngrn nzxlrggr nzyrni-
krnge.

² Mzli kc tqobqtr-ngrbo Mrkc Tqtr mz nzmnc-krnge Mangr-nzangiongr nim, x glalz mqnge mz nzkrka'-krbo bam,

Xlrm natqnge x okatrp ninge.

³ Bzkq apusr-ngrn ninge kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzttrngz-zvzbzng da kxtrka.

X nzrpilr kx nidr ncblo ngr nivz, a' trtingr.

⁴ Ayzlu-mopwz mz nzayrplapx-krm nidr mz da kxtrka x nztrkalrngr kcng tzalelr,

Kabz badr da kx takitrde nzvz-rbr-krdrng.

⁵ Murde matitpe drtwrdr da kcng tqwz-ngrn x da kx-etuting tqaleqng.

Dekc namilxto-ngrn nidr x bzkq da kx na-ale-moulr.

⁶ Yawe, glqlz-lxblrkr nim

Murde aylzume natqnge mz nzokatr-krm ninge.

⁷ Nim lrpalc nyznge x temz ngr lomrnge kc tqyrpu-trngr nipna.

Abtrpo drtwrnge bam x okatr-zvzq ninge.

Delc tqelalz-ngrm drtwrnge

X tqawi-zvz-ngrbo bam mz nzngngr.

⁸ Yawe, nim lrpalc nyzgr kx rlakitrkr.

X nim nzxplr-krnge, ninge king kc tqmcpxbzme.

⁹ Amrlz nigr leplz nemqng mz nzarlapx-krm nigr,

Mz nzngini-krgr sip nemqng kcng tqaclve-zvzq.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-rpwxmz (29)

Natq Yawe Mz Trlipu

Nabz ne Devet.

²⁹ Nimu enjrl ngr Heven nayrngzobzmu mz Yawe, Mz nzmnc-krmu nzmyalz-krde x zmatq ngrde.

² Napixamu kx takitrde nzamrluengr drtqde,

Mz nzangio-krmu nztr-esz'ngr-krde.

³ Murde natq Yawe aelwapx-lzbqngr mz trlipu.

Nate kxmatq o-zlile dcpwe mz nzapu-krde bzlrmei prla.

⁴ Natq Yawe matq-esz'ngr.

Eu. Natqde xplr zlwz.

⁵ Natq Yawe rpesaliti nc trpili,

Mz nzapu-krdr nounc kx nzlapizting.

⁶ Natq Yawe aycngrlrle newz nyzgung,

Mz nzapu-krdr ncblo kx nzelang.

⁷ Natq Yawe batrpzle bzlrpc.

X bzlrmei ngrde aycngrlrle peto.

⁹ Natq Yawe apule nenq kc tqrkqtuti nc yrni x krlx-pqtile leu rdr.

X kxnzangiong amrlx mz Mangr-nzangiongr nzrpilr kx, "Gct, nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm glqlz-ngrgr nim!"

¹⁰ Nubla ngr tewa kxetu yclzbz mz zmatq ngr Yawe,

Mz nzngini-krde King kc tqaclve alo.

¹¹ X mz zmatq lc axplrle nigu leplz nedeng

Murde namnc-zpwxku.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq (30)

Yawe Alrti-zvzle Nzyrnibungr Mz Nzalalz-krm Drtwr

Nabz ne Devet.

³⁰ Yawe, glqpxx nim mz nzarlapx-krm ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng.

Murde tr-rlr-ngrpwzmeu badr nzaovxio-krdr ninge murde ma tzbilvzlr ninge.

² Yrnibo bam mz nzokatr-krm ninge,

X amrlz-mowq nrkrdrdqng.

³ Mzli kc tqycpe pipz nzbz-krnge,

Arlapxq ninge x nrkrdrdqng trnavzopeu mz gq.

⁴ Yawe, tr-esz'ngrn, x nigr leplz nemqng na-angrlvzkr nim,

Mz nzawi-krbzkr bam da kx aletiqng.

⁵ Zngya ngr drtwrm trboiu,

A' nzaodu-krm nigr tqyc tqyc.

Kxmule-esz' yrnibutikr nrckxbq,

A' nzyrni-krgr sa nalrtipxle nzabrtz-krgr mz nzmnc-krgr zyzlr mz nourla kxtpwz.

⁶ Yawe, mzli kc tqmnc-zpwx-ngrne, rpi-zvz kx,

"Trpengr doa x da kx namwxlritix."

⁷ Murde xngibo nzamrlz-krm ninge, mz nzapu-krm rtabu kx xplr kx tu-ngalelvzle ninge.

A' mzli kc tqprtzngrm da kxtrka bange, opxm kx esablqtime ninge, sc tqmwxlr-zlwzpep.

⁸ Delc Yawe, tqkqle-ngrne nim.

X rlxrtibo nzyzluti-krme ninge.

⁹ Rpibo bam kx, "Bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzvzo-krnge mz gq,

Murde trpnzng da kx mrlz kx naprpxm mz nzbz-krnge.

X rblxpe nzyapwxtipx-krbo mz leplz mz nzangidati-krm,

Nzmu namibilzpemc mz drtc'.

¹⁰ Yawe, xlrm natqnge mz nzyckr drtwrm ninge.

Kxetu nge, okatrp ninge."

¹¹ Alrtibzme nzyrnibu-krnge mz nzalalz-krm drtwrnge,

Mz nzteqqr-krbzme nzvzkr drtwrnge mz nzabrtz-krnge.

¹² X rblxm bange nzmnc-lrpi-krnge.

A' navz zvz nzangrlvz-krnge nim. Awi kxetu, Yawe!

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-esz' (31)

Nzbrkr Drtwr X Nztalvzokr Nabz

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmalnz ngr dzbe kxnzn-grng.

Nzbrkr Drtwr

³¹ Yawe, nim me rlakitrkr.

Bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzaovxiokr enqmi rngeng ninge.

A' arlapx ninge, murde ale-zvzq da kxtubq.

² Ayzlu-anim nzyrni-krnge mz nzarlapx-krm ninge.

Nanginim butqbr kx namnc-kapqpx-ngrmc.

Nztalvzokr Nabz

³ Mz nzngini-krm lrpalc ngr nzrlapxng,

Aclve x mailz ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqm.

4 Bzkq rlr-ngrme nzprt-zkrnge mz trtxki kc tzamwi-
kapq enqmi rngeng,
Murde nim me rlakitr.

Nzbrkr Drtwr

5 Yawe, aprcbo mqngrnge mz mqm. I
Murde nim Gct kc tqbrti drtwr mz nzxpepx-krm
ninge.

6 Kxetu, abrtxtrpo drtwrge bam,
A' pxtxpx-ngrne krkcng tzangioler mqngr da txneng
kx nzlz.

7 Drtwrnge sa naelalzm x na-abrtzlvzx nzaodu-zvz-
krm,
Murde okatr-zvzq ninge mz mzlr nzetqkr drtqng x
nzxpu-krngeng.

8 X tr-rlr-ngrpwzmeu ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng,
A' amnc-nrx-ngrbzme nabzng x mz nzwne-krnge.

Nztafvzokr Nabz

9 Yawe, nayc mz drtwrm ninge murde nabzng talv-
zo.

Mzke' vaotxpe-ngrde nzyrni-zlvz-krnge x nrkr-
drtqng mewetxpenr.

10 Yangrngapex mz nzwzkr drtwrge x drtqng
satxpe murde bztipenge nzyrningr.

Drtqng yayrpe-ngrde nzmnc-rbr-krnge x nipenge
nrvr-nrbalq.

11 Enqmi rngeng nznelvztilr ninge
X kxnmnc-aepztrpqng bange nzobqszopelr ninge.
Kxkrlzti-lzbqkr badr nzapusr-ngrdr ninge da kxtrka
X krkcng tzmclr ninge mz lrpzki nzdwa-ngrdr ninge.

12 Lepz amrlx mrbrtinetrpe drtwrdr ninge, opxm kx
bzpex.
Apunepebo badr brmrda.
13 Mnc-zvzx mz zmwxlz mz nzxlr-krnge nzlc-awakr en-
qmi rngeng,
Kcng tzyrlqlr drtwr kx nanibq-ngrdr ninge.

Nzbrkr Drtwr

14 A' Yawe, nim Gct rnge,
X abrtxtrpo drtwrge bam.

15 Arlapx ninge mz enqmi rngeng kcng tzayotilr
ninge,
Mz nzacve-angidr-krm ninge.

16 Amrlz ninge, kxnzawz nem,
Mz nzarlax-krm ninge murde nzaodu-krm tqyc
tqyc.

Nztafvzokr Nabz

17 Yawe, bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzklqle-krnge nim nzamyati-
ngrm drtqng.

A' amyatibz drtq kxdrka'-ngrng murde napwrkilvc-
ngrdr nzbz-krdr.

18 X na-aesakile natq kxnzpokianger x kxnzqlqpx-
lzbqng,

I 31:5 Luk 23:46

Kcng tzxtrnga-ngrdr kxnztubqng.

Nzbrkr Drtwr

19 Myatxpx zlvz da kxmrlzti kcng tqyrlq nangi sc
krkcng tzamrluelr nim.

Murde aelwapxpe-ngrn kx acve-zpwqx krkcng tzrla-
trpzng bam.

20 Lepz nemqng nzrlapxng mz drtwr kx nzyrlq enqmi
rdrng x nznelvztingr nidr,

Murde amnc-aepztrpzme nidr bam.

21 Yawe, glqpx-ngrne nim nzaodu-krm ninge.

Murde mzli kc enqmi rngeng tztu-ngalelvz-ngrdr lr-
palvc nyzng, mnc-zpwxx mz nzetukr nivz lrm.

22 Mwxlr murde opxm kx maszlrpx-ngrn ninge.

A' xlrme nzklqle-krnge nim kx naokatrq ninge.

23 Nigu leplz neng Yawe naka-lzbqzbku bade.

Murde acvele kxnzlvz-nqblq-zpwxlz nide, a' ayr-
platipxle kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng.

24 Bzkq nabzgu tzprlzm, a' natu-amqngiku
Mz nzbtrtkr drtwrgu nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-li (32)

Nzawingr Mz Nzippqpxngr

Kzdg nzaongr drtwr kx yr Devet.

Naplzpxbzk Alwx Rgung Mz Yawe

32 Doa kx nzippq mz alwx ngrde
Drtwrde elalz-zlvzm.

2 Murde mz nzobqkr Yawe trvz-rbrpeu.

A' plzpxle alwx rdeng murde ma tqyc-kapq da kxtrka
mz nabzde. II

3 Yawe, mzli kc tqpxtxpx-ngrne nzplzpx-krbo alwx rn-
geng bam,

Drtqng satx zlvz mz nzetq-zvz-krde.

4 X drtqng tropx-pnzuz mz nzayrplax-krm ninge
ngrlx x mz nrlickxbq.

X yangrngatxpepx nzapu-krnge lxbi kcng tqngibr mz
nepi.

5 Pnzpe drtwrge kx naplzpxbo alwx rngeng bam.

X mz nzplzpx-krboleng, trpnzngr kx yrlq-kapqbo
bam.

Delc tqippqe-ngrn ninge,

X katxpx-ngrbzme nzmrlpukr alwx rngeng amrlx.

6 X nigr leplz nemqng nakrka'bzkr bam mzli ka.

Murde mzli kc nzxpungr na-apune-ngrmle nrc kc
tqoda,

Trtxpnzngr nzklz-krmlr nigr.

7 Nim me rlakitr x ayrbqpxq ninge mz da kxpztz.

Mzli lc tqxlrx nabz kxyrli kx nim nou nzrlapxng.

Navz-nqblqku Natq Yawe

8 Rpim Yawe kx, "Sa na-aelwa-ngrbo bam lrpzki kc
nao-zliq,

Mz nzmilz-krnge nim.

II 32:2 Rom 4:7-8

9 A' bzkq apuq hcsi kx narde mqngi,
 Kx vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwr ncblo mz nqvi kcng
 tzpetrpz bade."
 10 Kxdrka'-ngrng sa na-ayrplapxng mz alwx ngrdrng.
 A' nigu kcng tqbrti drtwrgu Yawe sa namcku kx ao-
 du-zvzle nigu.
 11 Nigu kxntubqng na-angrlvz-ngrgu Yawe.
 Na-abrtz-ngrgu nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-tq (33)

Angrlvzku Yawe Mz Nabz Kxyrlvi

Nabz ne Devet.

Nabz Kxmrna

33 Naelalvzku Yawe, nigu kx nztubqng.
 Murde mrlzvxi nzglqpx-krng nide.
 2 Na-angrlvzku nide mz nabz kx yrlvi mz nzawingr,
 X mz nzayrni-krng gita x ukzlele.
 3 Nangr-ngrbzk bade nabz kxmrna,
 Mz nzmalqlvz-krng nide.
 4 Murde natqdeng amrlx tubq-esz'ngr,
 X da amrlx kcng tqaletileng takitrde nzbtrtkr drtwr-
 gu.
 5 Mrlz bade da kx mrlz x tubq.
 X mz nrlc tulvzo nzaodukr Yawe tqvzpe tqvzpe.

Kxrpalz

6 Yawe wz-ngrde bongavz mz natq kx kapxle,
 X nepi, temz, x vri amrlx mz nzymne-krde.
 7 Ata-lxbltrle dcpwe me esz',
 X yrlqbzle bz ngr prla amrlx.
 8 Nigu leplz amrlx mz nrlc, ncblo, olvz, x doa kxntop-
 wzng,
 Na-amrlueku x na-amatqku Yawe, Kxrpalz.
 9 Murde wz-ngrde nrlc mz nzymne-krde,
 X mz nzkapx-krde natq dekc tqycngr.
 10 Yawe atrkatile drtwr kx nzyrlq leplz,
 X ngi-batrpxle trnzngidati-kru mrkc tqpnz drtwrdr.
 11 A' drtwr kx yrlqleng ngidati vz,
 X nqmq nr nabzde tqvzpe tqvzpe.
 12 Sa namrlzbz mz lr drtqbr kcng tzangioldr Yawe
 murde nide Gct rdr.
 Murde leplz kcng tqmcpixle kx nangi nedeng nz-
 abrtz-zvzng.

Lr Nrlc

13 Yawe obqom mrkc tqwxbuo-ngrmle mz tron nyzde
 Heven,
 Mz nzmco-krmlle leplz amrlx mz nrlc ka.
 15 Ngi batrpzle nzao-krdr drtwrdr,
 X krlzle da amrlx kcng tzalelrng.
 16 King traovxiou mz nzxpkr ami nede.
 X ncblo ngr vea tr-rlapx-kzu mz nzxpkr-krde x hcsi
 nede.

Kxarlapx Kxokatr

18 A' Yawe kc tqaclvele krkcng tzamatqlr nide,
 X nzbtrti drtwrdr nzaodu-zvz-krde nidr.
 19 Arlapxle nidr mz nzbzngr,
 X axplrlle nidr mz mzli r dzbi.
 20 Mnc-xgleku Yawe nzokatr-krde nigu.
 Murde nide temz ngr lomrgu kc tqyrputrngr nipna.
 21 Abrtzlvzku nide,
 X drtwrgu abrtzpxku mz drtqde kxtr.
 22 Krka'ku kx Yawe na-aodu-zvzle nigu
 Mz nzbtrtkr drtwrgu nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-pwx (34)

Kxrka X Kxokatr

Nabz ne Devet,

*mzli kc narpi-ngrbz nalukurnr-ngrde mz mz Abimilek,
 kc tqmapulr-ngrde nide x sc tqvzpe.*

Kzdg Nabz Ngr A, B, C

34 A wi-zvzbo mz Yawe,
 X tramawxu nzglqpx-krng nide.
 2 B ilvz-zvzx Yawe mz nabzng,
 Murde nimu kx nzaetqzb drtqmu na-abrtzlvzamu da
 kcng tqaleleng.
 3 C lve Yawe doa x da amrlx. Naglqlzku drtqde.
 X napix-lxbltr-ngrgu nzetu-krde.
 4 D a kcng tqmwlrnix, arlapxpebz Yawe ninge mz da
 lncg amrlx.
 Murde mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrbo bade, ayzlumle
 natqng.
 5 E lr! Na-abrtzpxmu drtwrmu mz Yawe, murde ma
 drtqmu tqmya,
 X na-abrtzlvzamu nzokatr-krde nimu.
 6 G ct, mzli kc nzmnc-krng tqtrka-ngrde, arlapxq
 ninge,
 Mz nzatutr-krm nzkrka'-krng.
 7 I li! Enjrl ne Yawe arlapxle leplz mzli kc drtqdr tsetq-
 ngrde,
 Murde aclvele krkcng tzmyatitrlr Yawe.
 8 J zsamu ena nzmrlzkr Yawe x na-abrtz-krbzmu
 drtwrmu bade.
 Murde krkcng tqaclveleng nzabrtz-zvzng.
 9 K xnzvz-nqblqlr natq Yawe nzngriscng da amrlx.
 Delc nimu leplz nedeng na-amrlue-ngrnamu nide.
 10 L aion kx nzxpnrng nzkrizlr nzbtrtalengr,
 Leplz kx nzvz-nqblqlr Yawe, trpnzngr da kx mrbrpxm
 badr.
 11 M rlxngeng x inyxngeng, lalztqmamu bange,
 Murde na-alvztrpo bamu kxnamu nzamrluengr
 Yawe.
 12 ? N ike suti drtwrm?
 ?Nzlungr kxmrlz kxboi?
 13 O bq zpwx, x bzkq pokiaq.
 Bzkq ycmne-atrkatiq leplz,

- 14 Prszpx nqm q kxtrka. X ale vz da kxmrlz.
X nasuti drtwrm nzmnc-zpwx-krmu badr leplz mz nr-wx.
- 15 R lxtibz ncblo kxtubq mz Yawe nzokatr-krde nide.
X Yawe sa naxlrbzle nzkrka'-krde mz nzaclve-krde nide.
- 16 Sa napnanatile krkcng tzale-zvzng da kxtrka.
Trobqpwzu badr x mzli kc nabz-ngdr, ani tpxwz nzmrbtrkr mz drtwr nidr. ^I
- 17 Takitrde nxlrl-krbz Yawe natq leplz kxntubqng mzli kc tzyrni-ngrbzlr bade,
Murde ngi nqm q krde nzokatr-krde leplz nedeng.
- 18 Vz vz nzesolvzti-krde krkcng drtwrdr tqvz,
X nzmnc-lrpi-krde krkcng nabzdr tqyrnibu.
- 19 Wzpxtx zlwz nzxpukr ncblo kxtubq.
A' Yawe sa na-arlapxle nide mz da lcng amrlx.
- 20 X mz nzaclve-zpwx-krde nide,
Trpnzng nrvr ngrdeng kx nztavxi. ^{II}
- 21 Yawe sa na-ayrplapxle kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tztrkalr-ngdr kxntubqng.
X nqm q krdr lc tqtrka sa nanibq-moule nidr.
- 22 Z vz Yawe nztu-krbzle mz nibr kxnzawz nedeng.
X trpnzng nzyrplapx-krde krkcng tzabrtrpplr drtwrdr bade.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-nzlvqn (35)

Yawe, Amyatibz Drtq Krkcng Nanibqlr Ninge

Nabz ne Devet.

Enqmi Rngeng

- 35** Yawe, tu-ngalelvz ninge, murde enqmi rngeng nztu-ngalelvz-kzlr ninge,
X vecamu badr krkcng tqveckr badr.
- ² Yrlqbz temz ngr lomrm kc tqyrputrngr nipna,
X twzm popz' x nipna scmng,
Mz nzarlapx-krm ninge mz ncblo kcng tzmaneutilr ninge.
X apqtrp drtwrge kx tume mz nibrnge.
- ⁴ Aovxiong x amyatibz drtq leplz kcng tzrpilr nanibqlr ninge.
X krkcng tzrpilr na-atrkatilr ninge, nabzdr nzmu naltalvzo x nadwaszlr nim.
- ⁵ Atwzlr-ngrm enjrl nem mz nzmaneuti-krde nidr.
Na-apusr-ngrde nidr leu kxglr kxyrklz kcng tqvxu-pulrtine nenq.
- ⁶ Navoneng mz lrpzki kx miglq x tu r nzlo,
Murde nataong mz nzdwasz-krdr enjrl lc.
- ⁷ Kxmule-esz' trpnzng da kxtrka kx alebo badr,
A' se tzatu-kapng br scdr x tzeqng gq mz nzlolvz-krdr ninge.
- ⁸ Mz drtwrge mrlz nzpwrkilvc-krdr nzodatingr nidr,
Mz nztuo-mou-krdr mz br x trtxki kcng tzyrlqlr.

Nzayzlu-ngrmlr Nivz Lrnge Mz Da Kxtrka

- ⁹ Gct, mzli lcde sa na-abrtzlvz nim,
X drtwrge elalmz mz nzarlapx-krm ninge.
- ¹⁰ X mz nabzng atwrnng, sa narpix kx,
"Trpnzng kx apule nim.
Murde arlapxq kxtrnzxpung mz mq kxnxpung,
X kxtrpnzng scdr zmatq mz kxnrngiscng zmatq."
- ¹¹ A' kxdrka'-ngrng nzabetitrlr ninge mz da kx tralewxu.
Nzrpilr kx ninge kc tqrwzng dalr nzxpung.
- ¹² Alebo badr da kxmrlz, a' nzayzlu-ngrmlr mz da kxtrka,
Kx talvzongr nabzng.
- ¹³ Mz nzyagox-krdr, vzti drtwrge.
X axtz-zvzx dakxng,
X biox narng mz nzkrka'-krnge nidr,
Da kc tqwaisr-ngrne mzlengeng x kztengeng.
Murde yc-zlwzng drtwrge nidr,
Apule kx vzng drtwrge x yrnitix lxenge mzli kc tqbz-ngrde.
- ¹⁵ A' mzli kx mnc-ngrne mz nzxpung,
Nzyrlwr-lxblng mz nzyrpalelvz-krdr ninge.
Leplz kxtrklzwxung delcng tzatrkatilr ninge.
- ¹⁶ Nzxrnga-ngdr ninge mz da kx prtizleng ninge,
X nzmadtimlr nqngidr bange.

Arlapx Ninge!

- ¹⁷ ?Yawe, nzatrkatilr ninge lc, nakrlzbzle mzli kznike?
Arlapx ninge mz leplz lcng tzapulr laion kx nangqdr ninge.
- ¹⁸ X sa na-awibo bam mz mz leplz nemng
Mzli kc nayrlwrng mz nzangio-krgr nim.
- ¹⁹ Leplz lcng nzpctxp-krdr ninge trpnzng noude. ^{III}
Bzkg rlr-ngrbzme badr nzabrtzlvz-krdr nzxpukr-ngrngeng,
X nzyrpalelvz-krdr nzvzkr drtwrge.
- ²⁰ Trnzkrzlr nzycmnengr mz nrwx.
A' nzpikiti-zvzlr krkcng tzmnc-lrping mz ma nyzdr.
- ²¹ X nzpibqti-kzlr ninge mz nzrpi-krdr kx,
"Eke! A' mcpekr da kxtrka kc tqaleq."

Ayrplapx Nidr!

- ²² Yawe, krlzq nikeng nzalemlr bange.
Bzkg mnc-lrpiq x obqlvztx-ngrn nidr.
- ²³ A' vzm, tum mz nibrnge,
X ota-ngrbz ninge.
- ²⁴ Bzkg rlr-ngrbzme badr nzbilvz-krdr ninge.
A' pim bange trnzvz-rbr-krpwc'u murde tubqq mz nzryrlq-krm drtwr.
- ²⁵ Bzkg rlr-ngrbzme nzrpi-krdr kx sc tzaovxiopelr ninge,
X me pnz drtwrdr ngidape.
- ²⁶ Amyatibz drtqdr krkcng tzabrtzlvzlr nzetqkr drtqng.

Krkng tzoqszolr ninge drtqdr nzmua namya-zlwzng mz mz leplz x namanepeng.

²⁷ A' kztengeng kcng tzsuti drtwrdr kx natubqbo mz nzobq-krm, batrpz badr nzmqlqvlz-krdr nim,

Mz nzrpi-zvz-krdr kx, "Yawe, myalz-esz'-ngrn! X abrt-zlvzq nzmnc-zpwxkr kxnzawz nem."

²⁸ X mz zbzq lc sa naglqlz-zvzx nim,

Mz nzanqrlvz-krnge nztubq-zlwz-krm.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-esz'mz (36)

Brti Drtwrnge Kx Sa Na-aovxioq Kxdrka'-ngrng

Nabz ne Devet, kxnzawz ne Yawe.

36 Gct, nzmncngr kxtrka vzdz-zvzm mz nabz kxdrka'-ngrng,

X sc tqrpipeline badr kx, "Bzq amrlueamu Gct." ^I

² X batrpzle nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr.

Murde nzrpilr trmcwq alwx rdrng x trna-ayrplapxwq nidr.

³ Natqdr trka-esz'ngr x yctr-ngrpwz nzpokianger.

Delc trtxpnzng nzae-krdr da kxmrlz x tubq.

⁴ Mz nrlckxbq sc tzaoti drtwrdr nzyrlq-krdr drtwr kx-trka.

Nzpxtpx-ngrdr nnti kxtubq mz nzmrlzkr badr lrpzki kx vz-rbr.

⁵ Yawe, nzmyatxlzkr nzaodu-zvz-krm

X nzangidati-zvz-krm natqm nzkrllzlr bongavz. ^{II}

⁶ Nztubq-krm vzdz krlzbxle newz kxnzmyalzng, x vzo kz la me boongr.

Murde aclve-zpwxq leplz x animol mz nzrsakrlrng.

⁷ Gct, nzaodu-krm leplz mrlz-zlwzm bagr,

Murde apusr-ngrm nigr nei kio kcng tzwxbulvzong lxedr.

⁸ Mz nzrka-zvz-krme nagr dakxnzng, dakxnzng lcnq yctpxng vz.

Murde avzo-zvzme zmlz ngrm bagr, apule lue kc tqyrltx alo.

⁹ X nim narlue r nzlu-krgr,

Kc tqapu-zvzmlc bagr nzyrlz-krm aulz.

¹⁰ Yawe, navz vz nzaodu-krm nigr kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nim,

Mz nzamrlz-krm kx nabzdr tubq.

¹¹ Bzq rlrpx-ngrn mq kxdrka'-ngrng nzlolvz-krdr ninge,

X kxnzglqpx-lzbqng bzq nanycdr nznzlvzolz ninge.

¹² Murde brti drtwrnge nzaovxio-krm kxdrka'-ngrng.

X mz nzaodu-krdr, trpengr nztulz-mou-krmlr.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-rilmz (37)

Kxnzabrtrpplr Drtwrdr Mz Yawe Sa Natwzlr Drtc' Kc Tqpile Nakabzle Badr

Nabz ne Devet.

I 36:1 Rom 3:18 II 36:5 Sam 57:10;71:19;103:11;108:4

Kzdz Nabz Ngr A, B, C III

A, B (1-4)

37 A brtzlvz nzwztr-krbzme mz Yawe, X sa nakabzle da kcng tqpq mz nabzm.

A le da kxmrlz x abrtprz drtwrm bade, Murde namnc-zpwxq mz drtc' kc tqpile kx nakabzle bamu.

Bzq witibz nelzm nzmncr kxdrka'-ngrng, Murde mzli trnaboiu x sc tzbzpeng.

Bzq kcmnz-ngrbzme nzaengr da kcng tzalelr, Murde nzlu-krdr sa namrbc nzapulr nabr kxglr mz mzli r nepi.

C, D (5-7)

⁵ C lveti-lzbq, x aenzli-lrpi mz nzabrtr-krbzme drtwrm mz Yawe.

Bzq nabzm talvo mz nzmnc-krm leplz kxnzngiscng nsvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q krdr kxtrka.

D a kx na-aleq, mnc-xgle txpwz Yawe,

X abrtprz drtwrm bade, murde sa naokatrle nim.

D elc sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle nzopxkr nztubq-krm,

Mz nzapu-krde nilz r nepi kc tqvz-esz'ngr mzli kc bea.

E, G (8-11)

⁸ E u, bzq drtwrm ngya x nabzm talvo

Murde da lcnq li ma tzkatrpzng bam drtwr kxtrka.

E u, murde kxnzabrtrpplr drtwrdr mz Yawe sa nangi nyzdr drtc' kc tqpile nakabzle badr,

A' kxdrka'-ngrng sa namaszlrtpx-ngrng.

G lqpx Yawe kx mzli trnaboipeu x kxdrka'-ngrng sc tzmrbrpeng.

Kxmule-esz' rtangrtiq nidr a' trpengr nzmnc-krmleng.

G ct rlr-ngrbzle drtc' nyzde mz kxnzavzo-lzbqng.

X sa na-abrtzng mz nzmnc-zpwx-krdr elr.

I, J (12-15)

¹² I li! Kxnztubqng x kxtrnzngiscung na-aclvetio-lzbqng

Murde kxdrka'-ngrng nzglalzpclr toki r vea x popz' scdr.

I li! A' kxdrka'-ngrng na-aclvetio-lzbq-kzng murde toki r vea scdr sa nanibq-moule nidr,

X Yawe sa naplameitibzle popz' scdr.

J zs Yawe krkng tzryrlqng drtwr kx na-atrkati-ngrdr kxnztubqng

X nzmadrqi-zvzbzlr nqngidr badr.

J zslc nidr mz nzodati-krde nidr,

X yrpalelvz-zvzle nidr murde trpnzng nzxplr-krdr.

K, L, M, N (16-22)

¹⁶ K xetu Yawe aclve-zvzle kxnzavz-nqblqlr nide,

X nikeng kabzle badr nangisc-alopedr.

Kabzle badr dakxnzng kxkqlu mz mzli r dzbi,

X okatrle nidr mzli kx prtzngr da.

L alztqmamu! Murde kxdrka'-ngrng sa nabzng, mz nzapu-krdr nrpq da kc tqplclqom

X enqmi r Yawe lcnq sa nangiliang na-apulr zsikapu.

M clr ncblo kxtubq, kxmule-esz' kxpipzne,

III Drtc' ngi kz kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr, drtwr ngrde da kx mrlz-ing amrlx kcng tqesalz Yawe navzpxmqng mz mqde.

Myaszpxle da kxkqlu kxngisc ncblo kxdrka'ngr.
 Murde Yawe sa nakatxpxbzle zmatq ngrdr kxdrka'-
 ngrng,
 A' sa naokatrle kxnztubqng.
 N cblo kxdrka'-ngrng nzbi-txpwzlr nzrlxngr, x trnzkr-
 zlru nzrka-niwzlrngr.
 A' kxnmrlzng yc mz drtwrdr nzrka-niwzlr-krdr vzmi
 kxnzamnzoz-mzleu.
 N cblo kcng tqamrlzng Yawe sa nangi nyzdr drtc' kc
 tqpile nakabzle badr.
 A' leplz kcng tqpilzng sa nabzng.

O, P (23-26)

23 O blamzngeng, bztipex nzmncngr, x ninge ka
 tqnginipenge lrtzlvz.
 X mcx kx nqm q kr ncblo kxtubq nide sele.
 O katr-zvzle leplz mz nzrlr-nrbalq-krde dztudeng, x
 doa nedeng ngi da kxmrlz kx kabz Gct bade.
 Yawe okatr-zvzle nide x doa nedeng trnzyrnitp-
 wzung nadr dakxng.
 P q mz drtwr Yawe nzaelwa-krbzle mz leplz lrpzki kx
 nao-zlilr,
 X mailz-zvzle krkcng tzabrtz-ngrdr nqm q krde.
 P ipxle kx kxmule-esz' nanycdr miglqpx, a' trnz-
 taoung,
 Murde sc tqlolvz-amqngileng.

R, S (27-29)

27 R txtiamu nibrmu da kxtrka, x aleamu da kxmrlz,
 Murde neidu nemung namnc-along mz drtc' kc tqpi
 Yawe nakabzle bamu.
 R pi Yawe kx mrlz bade da kxtubq,
 X okatr-zvzle kxnzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bade.
 S a naokatr-zvzle nidr,
 A' doa ne kxdrka'-ngrng sa nabzng.
 S a nangi nyz leplz kxnmrlzng drtc' kc tqpi Yawe
 nakabzle badr,
 X sa namnc-alopeng elr.

T, V (30-33)

30 Takitrde kx ncblo kxmrlz dekc tqvzkipxm natq ngr
 nzyrplapxng,
 X nikeng pitileng tubq.
 Takitr-kzde nzkriz-angidr-krde Lou amrlx sc Gct rde,
 X nzlolvz-amqngi-zvz-krdeleng.
 Vz zvz kxdrka'-ngrng nzaukzti-krdr leplz kxnmrlzng,
 Murde nanibqlrng.
 Vz zvz Yawe nzkapx-krmle ncblo kxmrlz mz mq enq-
 mi rdeng,
 X mzli kc natwz-ngrdr nide mz kot, trnzaovxiolru
 nide.

W, X (34-36)

34 W z zvz mz nzabrtr-krbzmu drtwrmu bade,
 Murde sa nangi nyzmu drtc' kc tqpile nakabzle ba-
 mu mz nzamatq-krde nimu.
 X sa namcamu nzmaneutipx-krde kxdrka'-ngrng.
 X lrmamu natqng. Mcx kzdq ncblo kxdrka'ngr kxtr-
 ka-esz'ngr, x atrkati-zvzle leplz.
 X plr-esz'ngr x obqszoz-ngrde leplz amrlx.
 X kxmule-esz' rtangrtix nide, a' trmcpewxu, murde
 mrbrpe.

Y, Z (37-40)

37 Yrlq angidr mz drtwrm ncblo kxmrlz kxtubq,
 murde mnc mz nrwx,
 X doa kxnmika mz neidu lrde nzqqlu-zlwzng.
 Y rpalelvzx kxdrka'-ngrng murde sa nabzting,
 X doa lr neidu lrdr sa nayrkrxong.
 Z vz Yawe na-arlapxle kxnztubqng.
 Murde nide me nzrlakitrlr mz mzli r nzkxpu-krdr.
 Z vz Yawe na-arlapxbzle nidr mz mq kxdrka'-ngrng,
 Murde nzbrti drtwrdr nide nzokatr-krde nidr.

Sam Kranzpnutq-nrade-rtqzmz (38)

Zmrlepu R Alwx Rngeng X Nzatrkatikr Enqmi Rngeng
 Ninge

Nabz ne Devet.

Alwx

38 Yawe, kxmule-esz' ngyati drtwrm ninge,
 A' bzkq ayrplapxq ninge.
 2 Murde nipna scmngng tupe bange,
 X pnzprope-ngrn ninge.
 3 Xngitxtr-zlwzpx nzyatitkr drtwrm ninge.
 X yangrnga-zlwz-ngrne alwx rngeng.
 4 Zmrlepu r alwx lcng sc tqayrngzpupele ninge,
 X apupex ncblo kx boo mz alwx ngrdeng.
 5 Nzngqnggu-plxsr-krnge aetqpemle drtqng,
 Apule kxsqki kx mibi x brtu.
 6 Alwx rngeng nzyrlamyro-ngrdr ninge.
 Delc drle mzke' tqtao zvz mz zbq kang kqlu.
 7 Nzyagox-krnge apule nyr kx ngcpxm mz nrkr-
 drtqng.
 X nzxplr-krnge yrkrtpxpebz.
 8 Nzetqkr drtqng wibrti-zlwzpe-ngrde ninge.
 X bztipenge nzyrnigr murde drtqng rkrkx-zlwzpe.

Zyagox

9 Yawe, krlzpeq da amrlx kcng tqpq zlwz mz drtwrnge
 murde namnc-zpwxx.
 X xlrpe-kzpe' nzyrke-zlwz-krnge.
 10 Mzli ka drtqng mewepe x nzycmi-krnge vz-ebir-
 pengr,
 X mzke' obqkipele mrkzble.
 11 Kztengeng nzngangrpe-ngrdr ninge murde kxsqki
 rngeng.
 X kxnginingeng trnzestotpepqqnggu bange.
 12 Krkcng tzipilr nanibqlr ninge,
 Nzamwipelr trtxki nge.
 X krkcng tzaetqmlr drtqng, sc tzipilr naodatilr ninge.
 X sc tzyrlq-zvzng drtwr mz nzatrkatikr-krdr ninge.

Enqmi

13 A' opxm kx trxlrxwz nzycmnekr enqmi rngeng.
 X trkrlzwxwz nzycmnengr.
 14 Eu, apubo badr kx nradrtqde ngq,
 X trayzlpwcu natqdr.

15 Murde nim Yawe kx na-ayzclubzle nike nzalemlr bange,

Mz nznngini-krm Gct rnge kc tqabrtrpo drtwrnge bade.

16 Bzqk rlr-ngrbzme nzabrtzlvz-krdr nzetqkr drtqnge.

X bzqk nzglqpx-lzbqng mz nzaovxio-krdr ninge.

17 Murde ycpe pipz nzodati-krdr ninge,

X nzetq-zvzkr drtqnge trykrtpxpeu.

18 Naplztppx nzvz-rbr-krngeng,

Murde nzbatrplr nzxnekr drtqnge.

19 Enqmi rngeng nzxplrng x nzlu-zpwxng.

X nzkqlung kx nztrkati nivz lldr ninge.

20 Da kxmrlz kcng tqalebo badr, nzayzlumlr mz da kx-trka.

Nzpxtpx-ngrdr ninge murde vz-nqblqx nzmncngr kxtubq.

21 Yawe, bzqk amnctxnq ninge esz'-krnge,

X bzqk mnc-zvzme rlr.

22 Kxetu, vz-anim mz nzokatr-krm ninge,

Murde nim Mevalu rnge.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-rpwxmz (39)

Nzlukr Lepiz Mrbcnepwz Apule Nzyrplaokr Nrc Kxesz'

Nabz ne Devet.

Nzlu-krnge Mrbcnepwz

39 Yawe, pnzpe drtwrnge kx namnc-lrpitxpwo, a' bzqk alex alwx mz nzlctr-krbz drtwrnge bam mz nzxpxu-krngeng.

Murde kxdrka'-ngrng lcnq tzmnc-aepztrpqng bange, ma tzxtrnga-ngrdr nzlqngi-krm.

² X kxmule-esz' trycmnewxu,

A' nzxpxu-krngeng etunepx zvz, delc tqtalvzongr nabzng.

³ X mz nzaotikr drtwrnge nzxpxu-krngeng, nztalvzokr nabzng mrlvzole ninge.

X mzli kc tqrbxlm bange nzmnc-lrpi-krnge, sc tqr-pipebo bam kx,

⁴ "Yawe, nzlu-krnge mrbcnepwz. ?Memule tqpxlavx-px-ngrbzme nzxpxu-krnge?"

?Myx mzli kx naesakingr trnzmnz-zpwx-krpwc'u lc?"

⁵ Murde nim kx amrbctrp nzlu-krnge. X mzli kx lutix ngi da txne mz nzobq-krm.

Nzlukr lepiz mrbcnepwz apule nzyrplaokr nrc kxesz'.

Bzqk Ayrplatipx-zvzq Ninge

⁶ Nzvz-katongr ngi brmrdaqr apule nounc kc trpnzngr nrade.

X mz nzbzkr lepiz trpnzngr dztudrng kx natwzlr.

⁷ ?Kxetu nike naobqtipxx mz nzmnc-krnge lc tqngi brmrda?

Mwx namrlz nzbtri-zvzkr drtwrnge nim.

⁸ Murde na-arlapxq ninge mz alwx rngeng amrlx,

X kxnlukurnng ma tzyrpalelvzlr ninge.

⁹ Mzli ka, dcpxpe mz drtwrnge kx vz-rbrx nzlctr-krbz drtwrnge bam mz nzxpxu-krngeng.

Murde tubq nzayrplapx-krm ninge mz alwx rngeng.

¹⁰ A' bzqk ayrplatipx-zvzq ninge,

Murde ycpe pipz nzbztr-krbo mz mqm.

¹¹ Mz nzayrplapx-krm lepiz, odatibzme dztudrng kcng tqmrlzbz badr.

Apusr-ngrbzmeleng da kx yrti ninr,

Murde nakrlzlr kx nzvz-rbrng mz nzobq-krm.

Nzlukr lepiz mrbcnepwz apule nzyrplaokr nrc kxesz'.

¹² Yawe, xlrn nzkrka'-krnge x nzyrni-krnge.

Murde nzmrbckr nzmncngr mz nrlc apunepwzle nz-woukr betepu.

¹³ Ayrkrtpx nzetqkr drtqnge x aotpxbz drtqnge,

Murde mwx na-abrtztx-kaix mzli kxpipz x ninge kc tqbz ate.

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx (40)

Nim Lrpalvc Kx Mncpx-ngrmc

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Xlrme Nzkrka'-krnge

40 Yawe, sc tqaenzli-lrpipebo bam nzokatr-krm ninge.

X mzli kc tqkqle-ngrne nim, xlrme nzkrka'-krnge.

² Veczme ninge mz gq ngr nzbzngr x mz nabz mu kxrluo.

Atuome ninge mz rplz kxetu, x trpengr doa x da kx namwxlrrix.

³ Alvztrpe' bange kc nabz kxmna mz nzrglqlzngr nim.

X mzli kc naxlrngr lepiz nzng-krngele, sa na-angioldr nim x na-abrtztrpplr drtwrdr bam.

Abtrpo Drtwrnge Bam

⁴ Namrlzbz mz lepiz kcng tzabrtrpplr drtwrdr bam, Krkcng trnzprtrpwzung mz lepiz kcng tzglqpx-lzbq-ngrdr x tzpokieng.

⁵ Yawe, nim Gct rgr x trpnzngr kx apule nim.

Aleme bagr da kxkqlu mz nzatutr-krm drtwr kx yrlqq mz nzamrlz-krm nigr.

Drtwrnge yrpz'trpz nzrlwxngr da lcnq amrlx,

Murde nzqqlu-zlwzng.

Ka-lzbqbo Bam

⁶ Trsutiu drtwrm nzrka-ngrbz bam dalr nrlanc ayrrnng x dalr nzrkatxngr alwx.

X tr-rlx-kzpe'u blz x animol kx na-angcom mz olta nyzm.

A' da kx suti txpwz drtwrm nzxl-krbo natqm,

Murde narlrpx-ngrbo nrkrdrtqng.

⁷ Delc tqrpi-ngrbo bam kx, "Ninge kape.

Na-atutrx natq kcng tqyclzm mz Nzryrnrkxtr.

⁸ Gct rnge, abrtzlvz nzale-krnge me pnz drtwrm,

Murde nabzng lolvz-amqngipele nzalvztr-krmqng."

Nzyapwxtipx-krnge

⁹ Yawe, trnayrlq-kapqpou nzaodu-krm x nzangidati-krm mz leplz nemqng.

A' sa napipx-zvzbo nrpa ngr nzarlax-krm nigr
Mz nzyrlwrpx-lxbl-krgr.
X krlzq kx vz zvz nzpidx-krngele.

Trmnc-zpwxwxu

¹¹ Yawe, krlzx kx yckqti zvz drtwrm ninge.

X nzaodu-krm x nzangidati-krm nzngini-zvzmlr lr-palvc kx mncpx-ngrmc.

¹² A' mzli ka, rblx nzrlwx-krnge nzcxpungr amrlx kx nzprtztimqng bange.

X alwx rngeng nzmrlvzolz ninge x nzayc-kapqmlr bange da kxtubq.

Murde nzqqlu-zlwz-krdr nzmyaszpxlr nqnginarng.
X nabzng tqtalvzo-zlwz-ngrde.

Krka'-mopwo Bam

¹³ Yawe, vz-anim mz nzarlax-krm ninge.

Kxetu, rnekim mz nzokatr-krm ninge.

¹⁴ Okatrp ninge nzaovxio-krnge kxnzrpilr naodatilr ninge,

Murde drtqdr namya x naobqszong mzli kc nad-wasz-ngrdr ninge.

¹⁵ X leplz lcng tzxtrnga-ngrdr ninge nelzdr navzdzm
Mzli kc nametx-ngrmlr bange.

¹⁶ A' amrlz krkcng tzbtri drtwrdr nim

Mz rka-krbzme badr nzabrtz-zlwzng,
Murde na-awi-zvz-ngrbzlr bam nzarlax-krm nidr
Mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Gct, nim kx myatxlz-esz'ngr."

¹⁷ Kxetu, trxplrxwxu x trpnzng scnge zmatq.

Bzqz mbrtr mz drtwrm ninge.

Murde nim txpwz Mevalu rng.

Bzqz asa q nzokatr-krm ninge. ^I

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-esz' (41)

Yawe, Krka'-ngrne Kx Nayc Mz Drtwrm Ninge

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmalnz ngr dzbe kxnzn-grng.

Kxnzokratrng

41 Namrlzbz mz doa kcng tzmrlztilr leplz kxnzma-neng,

Murde Yawe sa naokatrle nidr mzli kc nakxpu-ngrdr.

² Sa na-aclvebzle nzlu-krdr.

X trtxpnzng nzlrl-krbzle nidr mz mq enqmi rdrng.

Delc tzrpi-ngrbz kx Yawe amrlzpele lr mrnyzdr Israel.

³ Sa naokratrng Yawe mz nzamrlz-mou-krde nrkrdrtrq-dr

Mzli kc nayagox-ngrdr.

^I 40:8 Hibrú 10:5-7I 40:17 Sam 70:1-5

Enqmi Rngeng

⁴ Yawe, krka'-ngrne kx nayc mz drtwrm ninge

X na-amrlz mou ninge.

Zyagox kc tqycpxm mz nabzng

Vzpxm mz alwx rngeng kcng tzatrkatilr nim.

⁵ Enqmi rngeng nzpibqtilr ninge,

Nzrpilr kx, "Myx mzli kx nabz-ngrde, murde namr-brtxtr mz drtwr nide?"

⁶ Kzdzng leplz lcng tzoklatimlr ninge, nzpokatilr kx nzyc mz drtwrdr ninge.

A' nzrpilr nakrlzlr kxmu nzcxpu-krnge, murde nayap-wxtinedr mz mztea amrlx.

⁷ Nztrkati nivz lrdr ninge nzpikiti-lrpi-zvzlr ninge.

X nzaoti txpwz drtwrdr da kxtrka kx nadwatimle ninge.

⁸ Nzrpi-awalr kx, "Mrlztxpe! Mzli ka prtily-zlwzpe zyagox kxtrka,

X mzli trnaboiu x sc tqbzpe."

⁹ Mzli ka, kztenge kc tqabrtr-zlwzbo drtwrnge bade,
X tqmukr ncd, nipe-kzde enqmi rng. ^{II}

Nzokratkr Gct

¹⁰ Yawe, krka'-ngrne kx nayc mz drtwrm ninge.

Amrlz-mopwz nrkrdrtrng murde na-ayzlu-mopwc' da kcng tqtrka tzalemlr bange.

¹¹ X mzli kc trna-aovxio-ngrdr ninge,

Sa nakrlz-angidrpx kx abrtzlvzq ninge.

¹² Sa naokratrq ninge nzale-krnge da kxtubq,

X namnc-alotrpebo bam.

Nabz Kx Yrkrpxngr Buk Kc Kai

¹³ *Naglqpxku Yawe, Gct r Ir Israel.*

Mzli ka x tqyc tqyc, naglqpxku Yawe.

Buk Krali

Sam 42—72

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-li x Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-tq (42 x 43)

Kxmule-esz' Nabzng Talvzo

Nabz ne nqvi Ir Kora.

42 Gct, nzmingrti-zlwzkr drtwrnge nim

Apule animol kc drtwrde tqbrlxkz mqde lue.

² Nim Gct kc tqly x nzsutikr drtwrnge nim apule nzbr-lxkztikr drtwrnge lue kxbao.

?Myx mzli kx naxngi-ngrbo nzmnc-krme bange?

³ Mz zbq kang kqlu yrni-zvzx x mnqtxpwo drlemzke' kx piz.

A' enqmi rngeng nzyrpalelvzlr ninge, nzrpimlr kx,
"Memule Gct rm trokatrpe-ngrdeu nim? ?Bzpe?"

^{II} 41:9 Matiu 26:23; Luk 22:21; Jon 13:18

⁴ Gct, mzli ka drtwrnge yrnibutx zlwz. A' dcpx mou mz drtwrnge mzli kc ena tqmailztr-ngrne leplz Mangr-nzangiongr nim.

Mzli lcde abrtz-zlwzkr x ngr-katokr mz nzglqlz-krgr nim.

⁵ *Kxmule-esz' nabznge talvo x nelznge vzdzm,*

A' sa na-abrtxtrpwo drtwrnge bam.

Murde naglqlz-mou-ngrne nim kalr,

Mzli kc na-arlapxq ninge.

⁶ Gct rnge, mzli boipe trnzkrzpe-krpou Israel.

?Memule tqpulio-zvz-ngrme bange nzcxpungr mz nzapu-krde lue kxvo?

Nzvzdz-krm nelznge vz-ebirnpe-ngrm bange apule nrc kcng tzyrplalvzolzr ninge.

X nztalvzokr nabznge xplr-zlwzpe apule nzyrpukr lue kxtalio mz nabzde.

X ebio ngr srkau amrlx kcng tqatwzlr-ngrme nza-lxlvrtine-zvzlr ninge.

A' nadcpx mz drtwrnge da kcng tqmyalz tqaleq Israel,

Mrkc tqyrlengr LueJodzn x tqycngr Newz Hemon x Newz Misa.

⁸ Murde vz zvz nzpulio-krme nivz lrm mz zbq kang kqlu.

X ngrbo bam mz nrlckxbq vzmi nzkrka'-krnge murde nim Gct kx rkam nzlungr bange.

⁹ Gct, nim butqbr nyznge. ?Memule tqmrbrtitrpengr drtwrm ninge?

?X memule tqkxpu-zvz-ngrne

Mz nzaetqti-krm enqmi rngeng drtqnge?

¹⁰ Nzrpi-zvzmlr bange kx, "Memule Gct rm troka-trpe-ngrdeu nim? ?Bzpe?"

X sc tqvz zvz nzngzlvzti-krdr ninge natq kxtrka.

¹¹ *Kxmule-esz' nabznge talvo x nelznge vzdzm,*

A' sa na-abrtxtrpwo drtwrnge bam.

Murde naglqlz-mou-ngrne nim kalr,

Mzli kc na-arlapxq ninge.

(43)

⁴³ Gct, pipxbz mz krkcng trnzangiolru nim kx trvz-rbrwxu.

Arlapx ninge mz mq krkcng tztrkating x tzpokiang.

² Nim me rlakitrx. ?Memule tqrlasz-ngrn ninge?

?X memule tqkxpu-zvz-ngrne

Mz nzaetqti-krm enqmi rngeng drtqnge?

³ Atwzlr-ngrm bange zyzlr ngrm x nzalvztrngr angidrng,

Mz nzmailz-mou-krdr ninge Saeon, mz newz kxtr nyzm.

Murde nakrlzlvzbo Mangr-nzangiongr kc tqmnc-ngrn,

⁴ X na-angiox nim mz olta nyzm,

Mz nzngini-krm nou nzabrtz-krnge.

X na-angrlvzx nim mz nzayrni-krbo gita bam.

⁵ *Kxmule-esz' nabznge talvo x nelznge vzdzm,*

A' sa na-abrtxtrpwo drtwrnge bam.

Murde naglqlz-mou-ngrne nim kalr,

Mzli kc na-arlapxq ninge.

Sam Kranzpn-pwx-nrade-pwx (44)

Drtwrgr Esz'tipe Kx Sa Nabzpekr

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora kx nzyrbzlr mz kxrmalnz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Be Ngr Melrmqung

⁴⁴ Gct, xlrpekr nrpa ngr da kxetuting kcng tqale-bzme mz melrmqgrng mzli kc bqnc,
Mz nzpi-krmlrle bagr mzli kc.

² Nzayrplapx-krm lr mrkzbleng apule lxbi kc tzbolvzti mz nrlanc nyzm.

X petio-alzuq leplz nemqng mz drtc' nyzdr mz nzam-nc-zpwx-krm nidr.

³ Melrmqgr lcng trnzaovxiolru enqmi rdrng mz toki r vea scdr x mz zmatq ngrdr esz'-krdr.

A' leplz nemqng nzaovxiong mz zmatq ngrm, mz nzxplr-krm, x mz nzmnc-krbzme badr mz nzaodu-krm nidr.

⁴ Gct, nim King rnge.

Nim kx rngi-batrp nzaovxio-krgr, nigr neidu lr Jekop.

⁵ Milxtxopekr enqmi rgrng mz nzxplr-krm.

X rnzlvzokr kxnzatrkatilr nigr mz zmatq ngr drtqm.

⁶ Murde trbrtiu drtwrnge popz' x toki r vea scnge Nzarlax-krdr ninge mz nzotangr.

⁷ A' ni-txpwxme kx arlapxle nigr mz enqmi rgrng,

Mz nzamyati-krbzme drtqdr.

⁸ Sa naglqlz-zvzkr nim.

X nzawi-krbzkr bam tqvzpe tqvzpe.

Enqmi Rgung

⁹ ?A' memule drtqm tqsatrpe-ngrmle bagr, trokatrpe-ngrnqu ncblo ngr vea negrng?

Mzli ka rlrnx-ngrpwzme mz enqmi rgrng nzamyati-krmlr drtqgr.

¹⁰ X ngi-batrpeme nzdwazs-krgr nidr,

X nztwz-krdr dztugrng amrlx.

¹¹ X rlr-ngrbzme badr nznibq-krdr nigr mz nzapu-krgr sip,

X nzvzmlr nigr mz drtc' nyzdrng mz nzwz-nrbalqtr-krbzkr badr.

¹² Apule kx amwabzme nigr badr mz narncbr kx top-wzne,

Mz nzapusr-krm nigr brmrda.

¹³ Lr mrkzbleng kcng tzmnc-aepztrpqng bagr nznelv-zlr nigr mz nzamyati-krmlr drtqgr,

X nzxtrnga-ngrdr nigr.

¹⁴ X neidu mz nrlc tulvo nzobqszo-ngrdr nigr

Mz nzyrpalelvz-krdr nigr.

¹⁵ Aputr-zvzbo da kxtrka mz nzobqkr leplz lcng,

X drtqnge mya vz.

¹⁶ Murde xlrnx natq kxtrka kcng tzpimlr bange,

X mcx nzmnc-krm enqmi rngeng.

Vz-nqblq-zvzku Gct

17 Kxmule-esz' nzprtmqng bagr da lcng
 A' trmrbrtru mz drtwrgr nim x Nzesz'tikr Drtwrgu.
 18 Kxmule-esz' traxtxpekru nim,
 X o-zli-zvzkr nzti rm,
 19 A' katrpzme nigr mz mq enqmi rgrng mz nznrbtri-
 krdr nigr, mz nzapu-krdr kuli kzpetong.
 X nzaovxiolr nigr x kzdung nigr nzyrtzmqpeng mz
 gq.

Nzkrka'-krgr

20 Gct rgr, nzmu navecp-xlzbqmgr bam,
 Mz nzangio-krgr gct kzble,
 21 Tryc-kapqpwxu bam,
 Murde obqplxq nabzgr.
 22 A' mz nzngini-krgr doa nemqng, vz zvz nznibqti-kr-
 dr nigr,
 Mz nzapusr-krdr nigr sip kcng tzmnc-nabung mz
 nznribqngr nidr. ^I
 23 Kxetu rgr, bzkq esablqme. ?Memule tro-lxlv-
 ngrp-
 we'u bagr?
 Vz-anim, x bzkq pxtxpx-ngrn nigr.
 24 Lxlvrn bagr,
 Mz nzdcpxkr mz drtwrm nzetqkr drtqgr x nzkxpu-kr-
 gr.
 25 Drtwrgr esz'tipe kx sa nabzpekr,
 Mz nztangqglz-krmgr mz drtc'.
 26 Gct, vz-anim x okatrp nigr.
 Arlapx nigr murde aodu-zvzq nigr.

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-nzlvqn (45)

Nabz Ngr Nzyrlzkr King Kc Tqmyalz-esz'ngr

Nabz ngr nivz kx nzyr nqvi Ir Kora.

Natqngeng

45 King rnge, krlc nabz nenge kx nangr-ngrbo
 bam.
 Nabznge esz'ngr natq kxmrlzting.
 X nzngqpx-krm natq mz naonge
 Apule nzyrlep-x-krm lue mz butqbr.
 2 Nzobq-krm lqngipx-esz'ngr.
 X natq ngr nzamrlzng ngqpx-zvzm mz naom.
 Delc tqamrlz-zvz-kzng Gct nim.

Nim King Kx Xplr

3 Nim ncblo kxmyalz-esz'ngr x xplr zlvz mz nzotangr.
 Alvco toki r vea scm mz bxli rde kc mz nrkalom.
 4 Murde kalr mz nzvo-krm mz vea na-aovxioq enqmi
 rmqng mz nzxplr-krm.
 X nalolvz-amqngiq da kxtubq x leplz kxnzavzo-
 lzbqng mz zmatq ngrm.
 5 X nipna scmng natu x nalvctrng mz lomr enqmi
 rmqng,

^I 44:22 Rom 8:36

X lr mrkzbleng amrlx namnclzbzng bam.

X Kxnzmcpx

6 Nzyrlzkr Gct lc nzngini-krm King tqyc tqyc,
 Mz nzaclve-krm leplz nemqng mz nzmncngr kx
 tubq-esz'ngr.
 7 Mrlzbx bam da kxtubq, a' px-ngrn da kxtrka.
 Dekc Yawe, Gct rm, tqmcp-xpe-ngrde nim mz
 nzmyaszl-krm kztemqng.
 X tqglz-ngrde nim,
 Murde na-aelule nim tolo ngr nzabrtzng. ^{II}
 8 Lrpzmng nzaeluti vz mz tolo kx mnrtte mrlzvx.
 X ncblo sc tzayrnibzng gita bam
 Murde na-aelalzml drtwrm,
 Mz nabz ma nyzm kx mzte luli-esz'ngr.
 9 X olvi kc nangi kwinngr tutrpz mz nrlarm kxrtc,
 nzangrlopliti da kx nzwzngr mz gol kxpnapr.
 Olvi lc nide kzdq inyx king kcng tzmncng ma nyzm.

Olvz Rm

10 Nim la nanginim Kwinn. Lalzqm bange x acvetio-
 lzbq.
 Mzli kznike ncblo ngrm suti-zlvzng drtwrde nim mz
 nzlqngivixikr mzpq,
 Mnczbx bade mz nzngini-krde King x Kxetu rm.
 X bzkq matq-zlvzpe mz drtwrm trtem x kxngin-
 imqng.
 12 Kxmule-esz' Ir Taea nzkabzng da kxlqlwx bam,
 A' bzkq nzbatrplz nznrlvzo-krm me pnz drtwr ncblo
 ngrm, kc tqngi king.
 13 Mzpq lxngipx-esz'ngr mz nzprtr-krm ma nyz king.
 X lrpzmng nzkxsilvztitr gol.
 14 Nim kc tqkq lrpz kxluli nzvzmbzlr nim mz king.
 X kztemqng kx nzmnc-kamelrng nzvz-nqblqlr nim,
 mz nztutr-krbzmu mz mzte.
 15 Mz nzprtr-krmu lc ma nyzde,
 Drtwrmu elalzm x abrtz-zlvzamu.

Mrlxmqng

16 King rnge, doa ncblo kcng mztr namc mz nqvi lrm
 sa nangini-kzdr king, da kc tzwai melrmqdrng mzli kc.
 X nangi-batrpxme nzaclve-atwrn-krdr drtc' nyzm.
 17 Nabz nenge sa narkatrpz nabzng mz leplz nza-
 matq-zvz-krdr drtqm,
 X nzglz-krdr nim tqvzpe tqvzpe.

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-esz'mz (46)

Yawe Nide Lrpalvc Nyzgu

Nabz ne nqvi Ir Kora.

Me Rlakitru

46 Gct kc tqmyatxlz, nide me rlakitru x axplrle
 nigu,

^{II} 45:7 Hibr 1:8-9

X mz nzkqle-krgru nide mz mzli kx nzkxpungr, okatrlr nigu.

² Xkmule-esz' nengq aycngrlrle nrlc, x newz nzbkraong prla,

X kxmule-esz' dxvo votrp x nrc oda,
X newz nzycongrlr-ngrdr kz nzyrpukr nrc kxetuting,
A' trmwxlrrkuu murde abtrpzku drtwrgu mz Gct.

Ngrlrvea Ngrgu

⁴ Gct kc tqmyatxlz mnc mz mztea kxtr nyzde, Jerusalem,

Mrkc tqpulio-ngrmlr nzbartzngr bagu,
Mz nzngini-krgru lr mnyzde.

Nzvzo-krmlr bagu apule lue kx yrle-kato.

⁵ X rblx nzodatingr Jerusalem murde Gct mncm bagu,
X naokatrlr nigu mz zbq kxmrna.

⁶ A' mz nxlrrkr lr nrlc natqde nzmwxlr-zlwzng.

X ngyati drtwrdr nide murde aovxio-zvzle ami ngr kandre amrlx.

⁷ *Yawe nide ngrlrvea ngrgu,
X nide lrpalcv nyzgu.*

Lrpalcv Nyzgu

⁸ Obqmamumu! Mcamu da kc tqale Yawe.

Murde aletile da kx nzodating mz nrlc ka.

⁹ Aesakile vea amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo.

Plameitile popz' x nipna x dalr vea amrlx x rtclz-ngr-deng mz nyr.

¹⁰ X rpilr kx, "Bzqk ota-zvzamu. A' metxpemamumu bange murde ninge txpwz Gct.

X ninge txpwz kx myatxlz mz neidu amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo."

¹¹ *Yawe kc tqrninr mncpem bagu,
X nide lrpalcv nyzgu.*

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-rlimz (47)

Yawe Kc Tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

Naglqpxku Yawe

⁴⁷ Nigu leplz amrlx na-ayrlewzku da
Mz nzngr-abrtz-kato-krbzku mz Yawe, Gct rgu.

² Murde na-amrlueku nide kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr,
Mz nzngini-krde King kxmatq kc tqaclvele nrlc.

³ Batrpzle nzaovxio-krgru lr mrkzbleng,
Mz nzmncnz-krmlr bagu.

⁴ Nigu leplz ngr nqvi lr Jekop kcng tqmrlzting Yawe,
Bilvzpeku drtc' kc tqmcpbxzle nangi nyzgu.

King Rgu

⁵ Mzli kc Yawe tqwxbuo-ngrmlr mz tron nyzde Mangr-nzangiongr,

Sc tqrvxupeku trpu x tqmalq-katopeku mz nzbart-zlvz-krgru nide.

⁶ Nangr-katobzku mz Yawe Gct rgu.

Murde nide King rgu, nangr-katobzku bade.

⁷ Naglqlzku nide mz nabz kxyrlvi,
Murde nide King r nrlc tulvzo.

⁸ X wxbu mz tron kxtr nyzde,
Mz nzaclve-krde neidu amrlx.

⁹ Kxnzmailzlr lr mrkzbleng nzaovctr-lzbqmqng bagu,
nigu leplz neng Gct r Ebraam.

Murde Gct kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr myaszpxle king amrlx mz nrlc.

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-rtqzmz (48)

Nzmyalzkr Jerusalem, Mzteadau Nyz Gct

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

Mzteadau Nyz Gct

⁴⁸ Yawe myatxlz-esz'ngr. X takitnde nzglqlz-krgru nide

Mz mzteadau nyzde kc tqycom Saeon, newz kxtr nyzde.

² Nide king kx rngisc zmatq. X Newz Saeon myatxlz x mzte opx.

X Mzteadau nyzde rkatrpz nzbartzkr leplz mz nrlc tqlvzo.

³ Gct aelwapxpe-ngrde kx trpnzng da kx nakx mz drtqgu,

Mz nzmncpx-krmgmu badr mz lrpalcv nyzdeng mz mzteadau lc.

⁴ Kzdzung king nzvzmng nztung me esz'.

Nzrpilr naotang badr lr mzteadau lc.

⁵ A' kx nzmclr nzmatq-zlwzkr mzteadau Jerusalem,
Nzkctipx-ngrdr x sc tzdwapeng mz zmwxlrr,

⁶ Kc tqprtilzle nidr

Apule zvetq ngr drtq olvz kx narmika.

X nznrrcti-lzbqng

Apule lcsu kxrtcnengr srkau ngr nounenq.

⁸ X mzli lcpwz, tqmnc-ngrgu mzteadau nyz Gct rgu,
Sc tqmcpe-kzku kx Yawe nide Gct kc tqrninr.

X atu-amqngi-zvzle mzteadau lc,

Da kc tzwai nzyapwxtipxkr melrmqngung le mzli kc.

Mangr-nzangiongr Gct

⁹ Gct, aoti zvz drtwrgu nzaodu-krm

Mz nzvztr-krgr Mangr-nzangiongr nim.

¹⁰ Leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo sa naglqlzlr nim mz nxlrr-krdr nzmyalz-krm.

Murde nzaclve-angidr-krm tubq.

¹¹ X nigr lr Israel amrlx nzbartz-ngrgr kz
Nztubqkr da kx pipxq.

¹² Nigu leplz neng Gct, naolvxtiku Jerusalem,
X nabrti mzku mrkcng tztu-ngrdr kxnzaukz nedeng.

¹³ Naobqlvzti-zpwxku drkq ngrdeng x nzmngngikr lrpalcv ngrdeng,

Murde nayapwxtipx-zvz bz mz doa ne doa negung.

¹⁴ Nzmyalzkr Gct rgu sc tqaelwapx-lzbqngr mz mzteadau lc.

X sc tqmailzle nigu tqyc tqyc.

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-rpwxmz (49)

Lepzl Amrlx Sa Nabzng

Nabz ne nqvi Ir Kora.

Narncbr Ngr Nzlu-alongr

49 Lalztqmamu x xlrمامu natqnge, nimu neidung mz nrlc tulvzo, Kxmule-esz' nimu kxnzetung, leplz txneng, bcnyrng, x kxtrnzrngiscung.

³ Murde natqnge otxpx,

X alvztr-ngrne nzyrplapxng,

⁴ Mz nzpipx-krnge natq lrtzlvz ngrgung.

Murde nayokaetipxx drtwr ngrdr mz nabz nenge.

⁵ Kxmule-esz' kxpux mz nztu-ngalelvzkr enqmi rn-geng ninge,

A' trmwxlrxu.

⁶ Murde kxdrka'ngr lcnq nzabtrpzlr drtwrdr mz trau, X nzglqpx-lzbqng mz nzngini-krdr bcnyrng.

⁷ A' trpnzng kxrkrz nzxpepx-krde nzlu-krde esz'-krde.

Murde ncblo trtakitrdcu nzkapx-krde narncbr ngr nzlu-alongr kx yrlq Gct,

Kxmule-esz' ka-atwrnr-ngrde trau x dztudeng amrlx.

Murde rbix nzxpe-krde da kx na-arlapxle nide mz gg.

Lepzl Amrlx Sa Nabzng

¹⁰ Lepzl amrlx sa nabzng, kxmule-esz' kxnzyrplapxng o kxnzngqngung.

X dztudrng amrlx sa nabzszbzlr mz kzdung kz leplz.

¹¹ X kxmule-esz' mzli ka nznnginyzng drtc',

A' gg lrdi dela nangipe ma nyzdr mz nzmnc-alope-krdr elr.

¹² *Da amrlx kcng tqmatq mz drtwrdr sa naykrpx-kzng.*

Lepzl sa nabzng da kc tzwai animol amrlx.

¹³ Lrpzki r kxnzngqngung kcng tzabrtrlr drtwrdr mz nidr esz'-krdr x mz dztudrng,

Ykrtpxpxwz mz nzbzng.

Kxmule-esz' Bcnyrng

¹⁴ Apule kx nzbzng nide kxetu rdr kc tqmailzle nidr mz gg lrdi,

Mz nzapu-krdr sip.

X kxnztubqng sa navzneng wq mrkc tzyrtzmqng namz ngrdr.

X mz nzmibi-krdr, nzyr-rlrubzng mz ma nyzdr.

¹⁵ A' Gct sa naxpetrle ninge mz zmatq ngr nzbzng,

Mz nzarlapx-krde ninge mz gg.

¹⁶ Bzq nabzmu talvzo mz nzmnc-krmu bcnyrng,

X nzklunepxkr dztudrng.

¹⁷ Murde rbix nztwzmingr dztung mz nzbzng.

Dztung la tqyc, a' nrkrdrdq la namibi.

¹⁸ Kxmule-esz' bcnyrng nzabrtz-zvzng mzli kc tzlube-ngrdr,

X nzamatq leplz nidr murde sc tzakqlunepx-zvzlr dztudrng,

¹⁹ A' sa navzo-kzng mz gg, da kc tzwai melrmqdrng, Mz nzmnc-alo-krdr mz nzlo.

²⁰ *Da amrlx kcng tqmatq mz drtwrdr mane x nardr tryrplatrpxwz.*

Lepzl sa nabzng da kc tzwai animol amrlx.

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn (50)

Blz Angidr Nangi Nzawi-ngrbz Mz Gct

Nabz ne Asaf.

Nzyrlwrkr Lepzl Neng Yawe

50 Yawe, nide Gct kc tqxplr esz'ngr.

X zluli rde pnamilxile mzteadau Jerusalem kc tqqlngi.

A' nrlc ycngrlrlzm mz nzvz-krmle,

Murde nyr wounepx kai mz nzangc-krde da amrlx, X nouneng o-ngalelvzle nide.

X kqlele Ir Heven mz nzayrlwr-lxblr-krdr leplz amrlx mz nrlc.

⁴ Navzmqng mz nzmnc-krdr nztubqkr natqde,

Mz nzpipx-krde nzvz-rbrkr leplz nedeng.

⁵ X rpibzle mz Ir Heven kx, "Vzmimamu krkcng tzlxn-gitilr ninge,

X drtwrdr badr tqesz'ti mz nzangc-krmle bange blz krdr, murde nayrlwr-ngalelvzlr ninge."

⁶ X Ir Heven nzrpilr kx, "Gct, nzaclve-krm rsakrlrngr. Murde tubqk mz nzyrlq-krm drtwr."

Gct Atubqtile Lepzl Nedeng

⁷ Rpi Gct kx, "Lepzl nengeng, xlrمامu natqnge.

Murde ninge Gct rmu x na-aelwa-ngrbo mrkc tqvz-rbtiamu.

⁸ Animol kc tqngi blz tqkamamu bange, trngiu da kx myapxbz,

Mz nzangco-zvz-krmamuleng mz olta.

⁹ X trngi-kzu da kx myapxbz nzangc-krmamu bange Gout x kzu kxncblongr dalr nardzng nyzmu.

¹⁰ Murde dalr peto amrlx nyzngeng,

X wai-kzle kzu amrlx kcng tzmncng mz siu r newz.

¹¹ Utc ngr peto amrlx nengeng,

Nidr badr animol ngr nardzng.

¹² Nzmu nabrtalex x drtwrnge brlxkz tr-rlxpcw'u bamu da.

Murde nrlc nyznge x dalrdeng amrlx.

¹³ X trmwwxu ncvr kzu.

X tr-rmnqwxu mepyr ngr gout.

¹⁴ *A' blz angidr nangi nzawi-krmamu bange,*

X nzangidati-krmu da kx esalz-ngrmamamu bange.

¹⁵ X mrlz nzkrka'-krmamu bange mzli kc tqkxpu-ngrnamu,

Murde naglqlzamu ninge kalr mz nzarlapx-krnge nimu."

Alwx Ngr Kxdrka'-ngrng

¹⁶ A' rpibz Gct mz leplz kxdrka'-ngrng kx, "Trtakitrdeu nzyapwxti-zvz-krmu Loukxtr scnge,

Mz nzymctr-krmu Nzryrngrkxtrng.

¹⁷ Murde pxtpx-ngrnamu nzatubqti-krnge nimu,
X rtctx-ngrnamu natqnge.

¹⁸ Alwx ngrmung nidr seleng:
Mrlzbz bamu nzngi-kzte-krmu ncblo kx pna da,
X nzprtr-ngrbz mz leplz kcng tzmwimi-abeaneng
leplz kx trngiu krnalzdr.

¹⁹ Ycmnetrpwzmu mz da kxtrka,
X naomu tresakiu nzrpi-twzti-krdr da kx nzesabrtin-
gr.

²⁰ Pikiti-zvzamu kztemung,
X pibqti-kzamu mzlemung.

²¹ Mz nzale-krmu da lcng sc tqmnc-lrpinebo.
X rpiamu mz drtwrmu, mrlzm bange nzale-krmuleng.
A' trtingr! Murde da kcng tqvz-rbriamu delcng
tqaplxtpx-atebo bamu.

Yawe Sa Na-ayrplapxle Lepiz Kalr

²² "Mzli ka natekqtramu nqm q krmu,
Murde ma tqodatitxne nimu
X sc trpengr kx na-arlaxle nimu.
X bzkq mrbtr mz drtwrmu nzamatq-krmu ninge.

²³ *Blz angidr nangi nzawi-krmamu bange.*
Murde narmctiamu nzarlaxp-krnge nimu, mz nzvz-
nqblq-krmu ninge."

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-esz' (51)

Nabz Lepiz Kx Avzo-lzbq

Nabz ne King Devet,

*kx yrle mz nibr nzymne-plzitr-krbz Profet Neitzn mz
nzmwimi-krde Batsibz.*

Wztibz nabznge

51 Gct, nayc mz drtwrm ninge,
X atubqtim nzvz-rbr-krngeng, murde aodu-
zvzq ninge.

² Wztibz nabznge mz alwx rngeng amrlx
Kcng tzatrkatiir ninge.

³ Murde opxpe mz mzke' nzvz-rbr-krngeng.
X plzpxbo nzesablqti-zvz-krnge nim,

⁴ X myapxbz nim kc tqxpqbrlr-ngrne
Mz nznrlvzo-krnge Loukxtr scm.
Delc, tubqq mz nzrpi-krme bange kx vz-rbrx,
X mz nzyrlq-krm nzayrplapxngr ninge. ¹

Ipq Ninge

⁵ Mrlzm bange nzale-krnge alwx
Murde mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrne mz nelz lxenge, alwx
rnga ycpbz.

¹ 51:4 Rom 3:4

⁶ A' suti drtwrm kx nabznge navz-nqblqle nzmncngr
angidr.

Delc, na-alvztr-ngrn ninge murde nayrplapxx.

⁷ Wzti-angidrnbz nabznge,
Murde nzprki-krnge namyaszpxle nqbya r nrc.

⁸ Ipq ninge murde na-abrtzx,
X drtwrnga kc tqavzbzme naelalz-mop.

⁹ Bzkq obqtrpeq nzmyakr drtqnge mz alwx rngeng,
A' ipqpxbz alwx rngeng amrlx.

Tekqtrpz Nabznge

¹⁰ Gct, tekqtrpz nabznge murde natubqx,
X amrnale mqngnge murde navz-nqblqx nim.

¹¹ Bzkq maszlrpx-ngrn ninge mz nzmncr-krbo bam.
X bzkq katxpxq nzokatkr Mqngm ninge.

¹² Okatrp ninge murde na-abrtz-mou-ngrne
nzarlaxp-krm ninge,

X drtqnge navq mz nzvz-nqblqngr natqm.

¹³ Zbz sa na-alvztrpo nqm q krmqng mz kxdrka'-
ngrng,
Murde nayzlu-mopwzlr bam.

Nawztrpo Bam

¹⁴ Gct, bzkq ayzlu-mope' bange nznrbq-krnge ncblo,
Murde na-angrlvzx nim mz nzarlaxp-krm lc ninge.

¹⁵ Kxetu, okatrp ninge
Murde naglqlz-ngrne nim nivz lrm.

¹⁶ Trabrtz-ngrwq nzangco-ngrm blz mz olta nyzm.
A' blz kx mrlzbz bam nabz leplz kx avzo-lzbq x
plzpxle alwx ngrdeng.

Delc trna-angco-ngrpwc'u blz mz olta nyzm,
A' avzo-lzbq-zvztxpwo bam.

Blz Kxtubq

¹⁸ Krka'-ngrbo bam kx naokatrp' nigr leplz nemqng
Mz nzamqngi-mou-krgr drkq ngr Jerusalem.

¹⁹ Murde nzangco-krmgr blz mz olta nyzm navzpxm
mz nzka-lzbq-krbzkr bam.
X krlc blz kxtubq mz nzobq-krm.

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-li (52)

Kxetu Kx Atrkati Lepiz Mz Zmatq Ngrde

*Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzn-
grng, mzli kc Doek kc Edom tqvz-ngrbzle mz Sol mz
nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Devet mncpe ma nyz Ahimelek."*

52 Kxmule-esz' nim ncblo kxetu kxmatq, a' bzkq
glqpx-lzbqq mz da kxtrka kcng tqaleq,
Murde Gct vz zvz nzangidati-krde natqde.

² A' ryrlq-zvzq drtwr kx na-atrkati-ngrn leplz.
X mzli kc tqycmne-ngrn, natqm apule toki kx malc,
mz nzpibqti-krm nidr.

³ Nzmlz-zlwx-krbz da kxtrka bam myaszpxle da kxm-
rlz.
X mz drtwrm, nzpokia-krm myaszpxle nzrpi-krm da
angidr.

4 Nim Mepokia,
X abrtz-zvz-ngrn nzaetq-krbzme drtq leplz mz
natqmqng.

5 Delc sa nakilzpx-ngrm Gct nim ma nyzm mz nzo-
dati-alope-krde nim.

X sa na-ayrkrpxbzle nzlu-krm mz nrlc ka.

6 X kxntubqng sa na-amrlue-ngdr Gct nzayrplapx-
krde nim.

X sa nayrpalelvzlr nim mz nzrpi-krdr kx,

7 "Mcamu ena ncblo kc trmnc-xgleleu Gct.

A' axplr-lzbq mz nzatrkatikrde leplz x nztwz-krde
trau kxkqlu mz zmatq ngrde."

8 A' ninge sa na-apux nc olivi kc dzbrde tqtu-amqngi
mz nzmncpx-krmc Mangr-nzangiong,

Murde vz zvz nzbtrtkr drtwrnge nzaodu-alokr Gct.

9 Delc Yawe, sa na-awi-zvz-ngrbo bam da kcng tqale-
tiqng.

X sa napipxbo mz leplz nemqng nzmrlz-zlwz-krm.

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-tq (53)

Nzngqngukr Kxtrnzrlxngitiung

*Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzn-
grng.*

53 Leplz kx nzngqngung mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx,
"Trpnzng Gct."

Leplz lcng nzvz-rbrng x nzale-tpwzng da kxtrka zl-
wz.

Trpnzng leplz lcng kxtubq.

2 Gct mncom Heven, x sc tqmcomle leplz amrlx,
Mz nzm-krde neke yrplapx mz nztangrti-krde nide.

3 A' nzesablqtilr Gct amrlx ngrdr x drtwrdr esz'ti mz
nzale-krdr da kxtrka.

Trpnzng nidr kxes' kxtubq. I

4 Delc tqrpingr Gct kx, "Leplz lcng tztrkang tznibqtitx-
dr leplz nengeng

Nzapulr kx nznribqng da kx nangqdr.

X mbrtr mz drtwrdr nzkrka'-krmlr bange.

?Myx kxmule, trnzkrzlru da kxtubq?"

5 A' mzli ka nzmwxlr-zlwz-krdr myaszpxpele mzli kc.

Murde Gct sa napxtpx-ngrde enqmi rgung.

X drtqdr sa namya mz nzaovxio-alo-krdu nidr.

X namz ngrdr sa narlxbuliane-ngrbz Gct mz nrlc.

6 Sutitx zlwz drtwrnge kx Gct rgu kc Saeon na-ar-
lapxle leplz nedeng.

Murde mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmle, namnc-zpwxku
badr.

X nigu lr Jekop drtwrgu sa naelalm.

X nigu lr Israel sa na-abrtz-ngrgu da lc. II

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-pwx (54)

Nzbrtkr Drtwrgu Gct Nzaovxio-krde Enqmi Rgung

*Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzn-
grng,*

I 53:3 Rom 3:10-12 II 53:6 Sam 14:1-7

*mzli kc lr Sifz tzvz-ngrbzlr mz Sol mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx,
"Krlzq kx Devet sc tqmnc-kapq mztea nyzgr?"*

54 Gct, arlapx ninge mz zmatq ngr drtqm,
X aelwzpx-ngrbz nztubq-krnge mz nztu-kr-
bzme mz nibrnge.

2 Xlrm natqng

Mz nzkrka'-krbo bam.

3 Kxnzaetqng drtq nzglqpx-lzbqng nzrpilr natzlr
ninge,

X krkcng tzxpqbrlr-ngdr nim, nzrpilr nanibqlr ninge.

4 A' nim Gct kx okatr-zvzle ninge,

Mz nzngini-krm Kxetu rnge kc tqmnc-xgle-zvzx.

5 Yawe Gct, ayzlu-mopwz badr da kxtrka kcng tzwaisr-
ngdr ninge.

X nibq nidr murde nim kx brti drtwr.

6 Zbz sa na-abrtzlvzx nzrka-krbo bam blz mz olta
nyzm.

X na-awi-ngrbo bam nzmrlz-zlwz-krm.

7 Murde arlapxq ninge mz nzxpxu-krngeng amrlx,

X okatrq ninge mz nzaovxio-krnge enqmi rgeng.

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-nzlvqn (55)

Kxdrka'-ngrng X Kxamwale Kztede

*Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzn-
grng, mz nzayrningr gita.*

Nzkrka'ngr

55 Gct, xlrn nzkrka'-krbo bam.

X bzkq drtqm satrp nzymne-krbo bam.

2 Lalztqm bange x ayzlum natqng,

Murde nabzng tropxpeu mz nztalvzo-krde.

Nzetqkr Drtq

3 Enqmi rgeng nzkatrpqng bange nzxpungr,

Mz nzxngitr-krnge nzymne-kato-krdr,

Mz nznrlvzo-krdr ninge,

X nzobq-krmlr bange mz zngya.

4 Nelzng vdz-zlwzm,

Murde ycppe pipz nzbz-krnge.

5 Rnrcti-lzbqpenge mz zmwxl,

X nrkrdrdtqng esz'pe-ngrde.

6 X rpix mz drtwrnge kx, "Nzmu nabxng naycbzle, da
kc tqwai bona,

Nalvcx x nartangrx me namnc-zpwx-ngrne.

7 Nalvctr-rlrux lzke,

X namnc-lrpix esz'-krnge mrlcde.

8 Na-anitxpwo nztangrti-krnge me narlakitrx

Mz tewa x nounenq."

Nzkrka'ngr

9 Kxetu, akipx kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzarlxlvrti-krbzme
natqdr.

Murde nzota-zvzng x nznani-lzbq-zvzng mz mztea.

10 Mz nrlckxngrlx x nrlckxbq

Mztea esz'tx-ngrpwz nzxpqbrlrngr lou x nzxpungr.

11 Nzodangr prtz-zvzm mrlcng kqlu mz mztea.
X me nzamwangr da tresakipxpuu nzpokianger x
nzangqngutingr leplz.

Kxamwa Kztede

12 Kztenge, mzli kc ryapwx-angidrki mz nzodu-krigi,
X vztr-lxblrki mz Mangr-nzangiong Gct.
A' mzli ka trngiu enqmi rnge kc tqxtrnga-ngrde ninge,
A' krlc nim, kc tqmuki me esz' x line-zvzki.
X trngiu kxpptpx-ngrde ninge kc tqyrpalelvzle ninge,
A' krlc nim, mrlxkztenge.
Mz nzatrkatikr enqmi rnge ninge
Nabzng trtalvzou x krlzx nzmnc-kapqngr,
A' nzamwa-krm lc ninge, kx mzlenge,
Delc tqvztx-zlvzng drtwrnge.

Nzkrka'ngr

15 Gct, ayrkrpx-anibz enqmi lcng nabzdr x nzao-krdr
drtwrdr tqdrka'ngr,
Murde napwrkilvc-ngrdr nzbz-krdr.
16 Yawe, mzli kc nayrni-ngrbo bam,
Krlzx kx sa na-arlapxq ninge.
17 Murde sa naxlrme natqng mz nourla, bea, x mz
nrlckxbq,
Mz nzkalz-zvz-krbo bam nzlckr drtwrnge x nztalv-
zokr nabzng.
18 Kxmule-esz' enqmi rngeng nzklung, a' mzli kcpe
naota-ngrgr badr,
Sa na-amnc-zpwxq ninge mz mzlirdr.
19 Murde nim Gct kc nzaclve-krde tqyc tqyc.
X sa na-ayzlume natqng lcng mz nzaovxio-krm nidr
mz nzotangr.
Murde npxttxpx-ngrdr nztekqtr-krdr nqm q krdr,
X trnzamrlue-kzlru nim.

Kxamwa Kztede

20 Mrlxkztenge lc, mzli kc nigr badr dzbede kxesz', a'
mzli ka yrlqpx-lzbq mz nzesz'tikr drtwrgr badr.
A' se tqrtwztipele nigr zngya tqotapekr badr.
21 Nzprlxpx-krde nivz narpi-ngrbz nide ncblo ngrde,
A' mz nabzde la poi kx mu ncblo.
Mz nzymne-krde nide pakrle,
A' natqdeng malc apule toki r vea.

Nzkrka'ngr

22 Yawe, napipxbzkr nzxpxu-krgrng bam, murde
nalolvz-amqngiq nigr.
X tr-rlrpx-ngrwq leplz kxnztubqng nzaxtx-krbzlr
nzlxngiti-krdr nim.
23 Murde sa nartco-ngrn mz gq lrdr
Krkng ztrnibqng x tzpokianger,
Mzli lc tznginibe-ngrdr obla.
A' sa na-abrtr-zvzbo drtwrnge bam.

Sam Kranzpnunzlvqn-nrade-esz'mz (56)

Mzli Kznike Mwxlr-ngrne, Abtrpo Drtwrnge Bam

*Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzn-
grng,*

mzli kc tzlvzng Ir Filistia nide mrkc mztea Gat.

Okatrp Ninge

56 Yawe, nayc mz drtwrm ninge.
Murde enqmi rngeng nzklu-zlvzng.
X vz zvz nzmaneuti-krdr ninge x nzatrkati-krdr ninge,
Murde nzipilr na-aovxiolr ninge mz nznzlvzo-krdr
ninge.
3 A' mzli kznike mwxlr-ngrne,
Abtrpo drtwrnge bam.
4 *Trmwxlrxiwxu zmatq ngrdr murde abtrpo
drtwrnge mz natqm,
Nim Gct kc tqglqz-zvzx.*
5 Yawe, enqmi rngeng vz zvz nztangr-krdr drtwr kx
na-atrkati-ngrdr ninge,
Mz nzkatr-zvz-krmlr nzxpungr bange.
6 X nzyrlwr-lxblrng me nzmnc-kapq-ngrdr,
Mz nzaukzti-krdr ninge, murde nanibqlr ninge.
7 Bzq rlr-ngrbzme nzdwa-krdr,
A' ayrplapxng mz zngya ngr drtwrm.

Abtrpo Drtwrnge Bam

8 Krlz-angidrq nzkkrkxkr drtqng.
Murde aplxtipxpeq nztaliokr drlemzke' amrlx, mz
nzyrtio-krmlr mz buk scm.
9 X krlz-zpwx kx mz nzklle-krnge nim, sa navzme x
enqmi rngeng nadwaszlr ninge.
Murde tu-zvzme mz nibrnge.
10 *Trmwxlrxiwxu zmatq ngrdr murde abtrpo
drtwrnge mz natqm,
Yawe, nim Gct kc tqglqz-zvzx,* x brti drtwrnge natqm
amrlx.
12 X sa na-alebo bam da kcng tqpibo,
Mz nzkra-krbo blz ngr nzawingr.
13 Awi mz nzarlapx-krme ninge mz mq enqmi rn-
geng.
Murde trpnzng nznibq-krdr ninge,
X trmetxpou badr.
Gct nawztr-zvzbo bam, nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc.

Sam Kranzpnunzlvqn-nrade-rilmz (57)

Batrpz Mz Lr Nrlc Tulvzo Nzmc-krdr Nzaovxio-krm

*Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzn-
grng,*
*mzli kc tqrlatr-ngrde mz butqbr mz nzdwasz-krde King
Sol.*

Nayc Mz Drtwrm Ninge

57 Gct, nayc mz drtwrm ninge mz nzaelwa-krme bange nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krm,
Murde mnc-xglex nim mz nzmnc-zpwx-krnge mz mzlir nzkxpungr kxtrka.
X na-apux nei bona kc tqmncizbz mz nabx lxedo,
Mz nztu-krme mz nibrnge, navz navz mzli kx ayrkr-px-ngrn nzodangr.
² Gct, myalz-esz'ngrn, x sa nakqlex nim,
Murde angidati-zvzq me pnz drtwrm mz nzmnc-krnge.
³ Sa na-ayzlume natqng Heven mz nzarlax-krm ninge.
X na-amyatibzme drtq krkcng tznzlvzolzr ninge.
Murde aodu-zvzq ninge,
X angidati-zvzq natqng.

Nzrtxtiolr Ninge Br

⁴ Nztu-ngalelvzlr ninge ncblo ngr nzodangr.
Spiz x nipna scdr nzapulr nqngi kx malc,
X natqdr nzaetq-krdr drtq apule nzrluplxtikr toki r vea.
⁵ *Lr Heven namclr nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm.*
X lr nrlc namclr nzaovxio-krm.
⁶ Kxmule-esz' nabzng talvzo zlwz murde enqmi rn-geng nzrtxtiolr ninge br,
A' awi Gct, kx naprtz-moung mz trtxki kx nzamwiti-ngrdr ninge.

Sa Na-angrlvzx Nim

⁷ Sa na-angrlvzx nim mz nabzng atwrnrngr mz nza-yrni-krbo gita bam.
Murde abtr-zvzbo drtwrnge bam.
Nilz r nepi adwalzmle ninge mz zbq kang kqlu.
A' mz nzdwalz-krmc mz nourla kx topwz,
Na-apule nabz nenge adwalzmle nepi,
Mzli lc naglqlzpep nim.
⁹ Kxetu, sa na-awibo bam mz mzlir lr mrkzbleng,
X na-angrlvzx nim mz mzlir neidung.
¹⁰ Murde nzaodu-zvz-krm myalz krlzizle bongavz,
X nzangidati-zvz-krm natqng. ^I
¹¹ *Lr Heven namclr nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm,*
X lr nrlc namclr nzaovxio-krm. ^{II}

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-rtqmgz (58)

Kxdrka'-ngrng Nzapulr Ningidoe Kcng Tzrmakxng

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzn-grng.

Kxnzetzung Kxdrka'-ngrng

58 ?Kxnzetzung, myx kxmule, nzaclve-krmu tubq,
X rsakrlngr angidr?

I 57:10 Sam 36:5;57:10;71:19;103:11 II 57:11 Sam 108:1-5

² Trtingr! Murde yrlqamu drtwr kx atrkatile leplz ne-mung,
Mz nzaetq-krbzmu drtqdr mz nrlc ka.
³ Nimu kxdrka'-ngrng. X ale-zvzamu da kxtrka,
Yzuo pnz mzli kc tzmcngr mzpu.
⁴ Apuamu ningidoe kcng tzrmakxng
Mz nzatrkatikr-krmu leplz.
⁵ X apu-kzamu kxnradrtqdr ngq murde pxtpx-zvz-ngrnamu nzxlr-krmu nzyrni-krdr,
X nzayzlu-krbzmu natqdr.

Nzayrplapxkr Gct Kxdrka'-ngrng

⁶ Yawe, ayrplapx leplz lcng tzapulr ningidoe, mz nzyrvilz-krme nipna scdr.
X mz nzapu-krdr poi kz peto, taglctr-kzpz nqngidr.
⁷ Mrlzvxix nzbatr-krbzme nzmyakr nipna scdr,
X nzmrb-krdr na-apule lue kc tqmrbrlqo mz drtc'.
⁸ X mrlzvxix kz nzapu-krdr zwqwg r wagq kc tqlrprnebzmq mz nzngrla-krde x mz nibrde sc tqmrbrpe mou mz nztiokr nepi le.
X na-apu-kzlr itoto kx bz murde nzmika mzli kc tqpoobe-ngrde.
⁹ Gct, mzli kc tzlube-ngrdr, apusrngr nidr nabr kc tzikzti,
Mz nzodati-krm nidr mz zngya ngr drtwrm.

Nzabrtzkr Lepiz Neng Gct

¹⁰ Zbz nigr kxnztubq nemqng sa na-abrtz-zlwz-ngrgr nznibqti-krm kxdrka'ngr lcng.
X sa naelalvzkr nzyrlekr mepyr ngrdr.
¹¹ X sa napibzkr bam kx, "Gct, da zpwxix! Sa nakabzme da kxmrlzting mz leplz kxnztubqng,
Murde nzaclve-krm lr nrlc tubq-esz'ngr."

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-rpwxmz (59)

Kxdrka'-ngrng Nzapulr Kuli Kzpeto

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzn-grng,
mzli kc King Sol tqatwzlr-ngrde ncblo mz nzaukzti-krdr ma nyz Devet, murde nanibqlr nide.

Kuli Kzpeto

59 Gct rnge, arlapxbz ninge mz enqmi rnge,
X tum mz nibrnge mzli kc naoti-ngrmlr ninge.
² Arlapx ninge mz kxdrka'ngr lcng,
Tzkrzlr nznrbqng leplz.
³ Yawe, obqm! Ncblo lcng tzyrlwr-lxblrng nanibqlr ninge.
A' trpnzng da kxtrka kx alebo badr.
⁴ Kxmule-esz', a' se tzoliqtilr nztz-krdr ninge.
Tulzm x vzm mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
⁵ Yawe, nim Gct kc tqrninr, Gct r lr Israel. Dwalzm mz nzayrplapx-krm lr mrkzbleng.
X bzqk ycngr drtwrm krkcng tzyrlqng drtwr kxtrka.
⁶ *Nzyzluti-zvzmlr mztea mzli kc milzpq,*

Nzapulr kuli kzpeto kcng tzkclwzng mz nzvzne-krdr mztea.

⁷ Drtwrdr n zamqmqrlr x natqdr n zapulr toki r vea kx-malc.

Mz drtwrdr n zrpilr trpnzng kx rkriztrpz x trpnzng n zayrplapxng nidr.

⁸ A' nim Yawe, yrpalelvzq kxnmnc-mrbr lcng, X xtrnga-ngrn nidr.

Temz Ngr Lomrgr

⁹ Gct rnge, abrtr-zvzbo drtwrge mz nzxplr-krm, *Murde nim lrpalc nyznge.*

¹⁰ X krlzx kx sa na-aovxiox enqmi rngeng, Murde naokatrq ninge mz nzaodu-zvz-krm.

¹¹ Yawe, nim temz ngr lomrgr kc tqyrputrgr n ipna. Nibqti nidr, murde leplz nengeng nadcpv mz drtwrdr

Kx nim Gct kc tqayrplapxle kxnaleng alwx. Aodaliti nidr mz zmatq ngrm, murde nataong mz drtc'.

¹² Batrpz mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr nzatao-mou-krde nidr.

Murde mz nzymne-krdr natqdrng ngi dalr alwx, mz n zrpibqtingr x n zpokianger.

¹³ Odati nidr mz nzmilxtxo-krm nidr mz zngya ngr drtwrm.

Murde leplz nakrlzlr kx nim Gct kc tqaclvele lr Israel x lr nrlc tulvzo.

¹⁴ *Nzyluti-zvzmlr mztea mzli kc milzpq, Nzapulr kuli kzpeto kcng tzkclwzng mz nzvzne-krdr mztea.*

¹⁵ Nzrtangrng nadr dakxznng me yctxpqng, X drtwrdr n zamqmqrlr mz trnzkrkc-kru nelzdr.

Lrpalc Nyznge

¹⁶ A' sa nangr-kato-zvzx mz nourla kang kqlu, Mz nzpipx-krnge zmatq ngrm x nzaodu-zvz-krm. Murde apu-zvzme bange lrpalc nyznge

Kxrlakitr x mz mzli r nzxpungr.

¹⁷ Sa na-angrlvz-zvzx nim, Gct kc tqaodu-zvzle ninge. *Murde nim lrpalc nyznge* kx xplr-esz'ngr.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz (60)

Glalzm Nc Nqngq Bagr

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmalzl ngr dzbe kxzn-grng,

mzli kc ami nzling n zrpilr narnzlvzo-ngrdr Israel n zprtrpqng mz kzdq nrlar Israel. X ami ngr lr Edom n zprtrpqng mz kzdq nrlarde, Nabzlwa ngr Dcpwe, mrkc Joab kc tqmailzle ami ngr Israel, tzabz-ngrdr ncblo siu-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12,000).

Ngrlrvea Ngrgr

60 Gct, mz nzngyatikr drtwrm nigr, drtqm satr-pem bagr.

X batrpeme mz enqmi rgrng n zprtr-krmlr mz nza-wxo-krdr bz ngr nrlc nyzgr.

Nzatrkatikrdr nigr apule nengq mz nzaglqwiti-krde drtc'.

X da amrlx trnzaxvctrpeung.

Dea-ngrgr vznepe mz nzvzne-krgr apukr ncblo kxnzrmnqng,

Mz nzaetqtitx-zlwz-krbzme drtqgr, nigr leplz nemqng.

A' suti drtwrgr nayzlu-mopwe' bagr

Mz n zamrlz-mou-krm drtc' nyzgr, murde namnc-zp-wx-moukr.

⁴ Nim Ngrlrvea ngrgr. Glalzm nc nqngq bagr, nigr kcng tzamrluelr nim,

Murde navzmgr bam mz nztu-mou-krgr me esz'.

Gct Ayzlu-ngrmle Natqgu

⁵ Mz zmatq ngrm, arlapx nigr kcng tqaodu-zvzq, X ayzlu-ngrm natqgr.

Da Kc Tqpi Gct

⁶ Gct, natqmqng n zvpzpxmqng mz Mangr-nzangiongr, mz n zrpikrdr kx, "Mzli kc na-aovxio-ngrne, sa na-akipxbo mz leplz nengeng

Drtc' kcng mz nrlar LueJodzn rilir.

⁷ Murde neidu lr Gilead nengeng.

X nqvi lr Manase nenge-kzng.

X neidu lr Efrem tum mz nibrnge.

X nqvi lr Judz kx na-aclve-zvzng mz zmatq rnge.

⁸ A' enqmi rmung trna-aovxiolru nimu.

Murde lr Moab sa nawztrpqng bange

X lr Edom sa nametxmqng bange.

X sa namalqlvzx nzmilxtxo-krnge lr Filistia."

Natq King

⁹ ?Myx kxmule, sa na-atutrq natqm lc mz nzokatr-krm ninge

Nzprtr-krnge mz lrpalc ngr mzteadau nyzdr lr Edom?

¹⁰ Murde mzli kc pxtxpxpe-ngrn nigr,

X trokatrwq ami negr mz nzotangr.

¹¹ Gct, okatrp nigr mz nzota-krgr badr enqmi rgrng mzli ka.

Murde mane nzmnc-xgle-krgr ncblo nzarlapx-krdr nigr.

¹² X krlzkr kx mz nzmnc-krme bagr,

Sa narnzlvzokr enqmi rgrng mz nzokatr-krm. ^I

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-esz' (61)

Vzmibz Ninge Mz Butqbr Kxmngi

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmalzl ngr dzbe kxzn-grng.

- 61** Gct, xlrn nzyrni-krnge,
X lalztqm mz nzkrka'-krnge.
 2 Kqlx nim murde mncx esz'-krnge, x nabznge talvzo zlwz.
 Vzmibz ninge mz butqbr kxmngi.
 3 Murde nim lrpalc nyznge,
 Me rlakitrz mz mq enqmi rngeng.
 4 Rlr-ngrm bange nzmncpx-alo-krmc mz ma nyzm.
 Murde na-apux nei kio kx mnc-kapqlzbz mz nabx lxedede.
 5 *Gct, abrtzlvzq nzesalz-krnge nzangrlvz-zvz-krnge nim.*
 Murde krlc takitrde leplz kcnq tzamrluelr nim.
 6 Kam bange nzlungr kxboi, ninge king nem,
 Murde nzmnc-krnge navz zvz.
 7 Okatrp ninge mz nzaclve-angidr-krnge leplz nengeng mz nzmncz-krbo mz zmatq ngrm.
 Ayrbqpx ninge mz nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge x nzangi-dati-krm natqm.
 8 *Delc na-angrlvz-zvzx nim,
 Mz nzale-krnge da kc tqesalz-ngrbo bam.*

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-li (62)

Mnc-xgle-zvzku Gct Txpwz

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzn-grng.

Mnc-xgleamu Gct

- 62** *Gct txpwz kx mnc-xgle-zvzx mz nabznge,
 Murde nzmnc-zpwx-krnge vzpxm bade.*
 2 *Nide butqbr nyznge x mevalu rnge.
 Nide lrpalc nyznge kx tu-amqngio-ngrne.*
 3 Delc nimu kxdrka'-ngrng bzkq tz-zvzpeamu ninge mzli ka trxpwpewxu.
 X bzkq apusr-ngrnamu ninge nzawxo-krmu ma kx blzlongr.
 4 Ryrlqamu drtwr ngr nzapotxo-krmamu ninge me matq kc tqmnc-ngrmc.
 X abrtzlvzamu nzpokratitr-krmu ninge.
 Murde nivz lr naomu prlxmamu bange,
 A' mz nabzmu la, ngyati drtwrmu ninge.

Na-abrtxtrpwzmu Drtwrmu Mz Gct

- 5 *Gct txpwz kx mnc-xgle-zvzx mz nabznge,
 Murde nzmnc-zpwx-krnge vzpxm bade.*
 6 *Nide butqbr nyznge kx abrkitrz drtwrnge.
 Nide lrpalc nyznge kx tu-amqngio-zvz-ngrne.*
 7 Nzarlax-krnge x nzmrlue-krnge yctr txpwz bade,
 Mz nzngini-krde butqbr nyznge kxmngi kx rlakitrz.
 8 Leplz nengeng, mz nzangidati-krbzle da kx yc mz drtwrmu, na-abrtxtrpwzmu drtwrmu bade.
 Murde nide txpwz me rlakitrku.

Bzkq Brti Drtwrmu Doa O Da Kzbleng

- 9 A' bzkq brti drtwrmu leplz, murde nigu amrlx apu-tpwzku zikapu,
 Kxmule-esz' nigu kxnzetung o leplz txneng.
 Murde nzmu na-arsakrlrku nzmrekr Gct x nigu,
 Nide kx mrle txpwz, a' nginigu da-nrbalq.
 10 X mz nzrtwz-krmu da kx suti drtwrmu, bzkq brti drtwrmu nzamwxlr-krmu leplz x nznpa-krmu dztu-drng.
 X kxmule-esz' nimu bcnyrng, bzkq abrtzpmu drtwrmu mz trau scmu.
 11 A' na-amqtrku drtwrgu mz nzxlr-krngu natq lcng.
 Murde Gct txpwz kc tqmatq.
 12 X da kx myapxbz, nzaodu-krde nigu tresakiu.
 Rpimle kx, "Mzli lcde, nzayzlu-krbo da mz doa navz-nqblqle da kx aleleng mz nrlc ka."

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-tq (63)

Sutitx Zlwz Drtwrmu Nzxplr-krm

Nabz ne Devet mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde lzke ngr Judz.

- 63** Gct rnge, rtangrtix nim.
 Murde nim kc tqbatrple nzesatpx-zpwzkr drtwrnge.
 Apux ncblo kx drtwrde brlxkz x mzte tclvr mrkc lzke,
 Mz nzsutitx-zlwzkr drtwrnge nzmnc-tr-krbo bam.
 2 Suti drtwrnge nznngi-krbo nzulrm Mangr-nzangion-gr
 Mz nzmnc-krnge zmatq x zluli rm.
 3 Nzkrlz-krnge nivz lrm myaszpx-zlwzle nzlu-krnge mz nrlc.
 X glqlz-zvzx nim mz nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge.
 4 X sa na-awi-zvzbo bam
 Mz nzglalz-krbo mqngi mz nzkrka'-krbo bam.
 5 Drtwrmu sa naesatpx zpwx nzmnc-tr-krbo bam.
 X sa na-angrlvzx nim mz nabz kxyrlvi.
 6 Mz nrlckxbq kang kqlu aoti zvz drtwrnge nim,
 Vz vz nrlc ngrlxtpx.
 7 X angrlvzx nim mz nzabrtzng
 Murde okatr-zvzq ninge x tu-zvzme mz nibrnge.
 8 Mnc-amqngitrpo bam,
 X lolvz-amqngiq ninge mz mqm kx xplr.
 9 A' ayrkrtxong mz drtc'
 Krkcng tzrpilr nanibqlr ninge.
 10 Nibqting nidr mz vea,
 Murde kuli kzpeto nangqtilr namz ngrdr.
 11 X ninge, king nem, sa na-abrtzlvzx nim,
 Murde ngi-batrpe' nzaovxio-krnge.
 X krkcng tzabrtzplr drtwrdr bam, sa nabilvzlr nim.
 Murde sa nangi-batrpezme mz kxznzpkang nzmnc-lrpi-krdr.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-pwx (64)

Drtwr Kxtrka Trngida-pnzu

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzn-grng.

Enqmi Rngeng

- 64** Gct, kxputxpex. Xlrm nzkrka'-krnge.
Mwxlrnti-zlwz enqmi rngeng. Arlapx ninge.
2 Tum mz nibrnge murde kxdrka'-ngrng nzyrlqng drtwr
Mz nzesabrti-krdr ninge.
3 Nzxngritrkr leplz nzymne-krdr apule nzrlakikr toki r vea kx malc.
X nznz-krdr leplz mz natq kxtrka apule nipna.
4 Nzmnckapqng mz nznz-krdr kxntubqng mz natq ngr nzpokianger.
X trnzmwxlrung nzaniti-krdr nzatrkatikrdr nidr.
5 Nzapqtrlr drtwrdr mz drtwr kxtrka kx nzyrlqlr.
X nzamyatxlzpwzlr nzkrklzkr leplz,
Mz nzrpi-lxblr-krdr kx, "Na-amwiku trtxki mz nzesabrti-krdr leplz.
X nzbngztio-krgr lc da kvz-rbr trpnzng kx narmc x kx narkrlzti."

Gct Rnge

- 7 A' Gct sa na-ayrplapx-anile nidr, na-apule kx pnzle nidr mz nipna scde.
X napwrkilvc-ngrdr nztupekr nipna ngrdr.
8 Sa na-atrkatile nidr murde nzipiting natq kxtrka.
X sa nayrpalelvzng krkng tzmncng nidr.
9 X leplz amrlx sa namwxlrtilr Gct.
X sa na-aoti drtwrdr da kxmatq kc tqaleleng x nayapwxtipxl.
10 Leplz kxntubqng sa na-abrtzlvzlr Yawe x sa na-abrtzlvzlr drtwrdr bade.
Leplz kx nabzdr lq sa na-awibzng bade.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-nzlvqn (65)

Kxaodu, Kxrpalz, Kxrka

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzn-grng.

Kxaodu

- 65** Gct, nzglqlz-krgr nim Jerusalem tubq-esz'ngr,
X rpikr na-atutr-zpwxkr nzesalz-krbzkrng bam.
2 Murde xlrme nzkrka'-krgr,
Mz nzmnc-xgle-krgr nim.
3 X kxmule-esz' nzvz-rbr-krgrng nzmrlvzlr nigr,
A' ipqpx vz alwx rgrng amrlx.
4 Namrlz-ngrmle bagr, nigr kcng tqmcpqng
X tqvzmitrqng Mangr-nzangiongr nim.
Murde sa namnc-zpwxkr

Mz nzrtwzng da kxmrlzting mz ma nyzm.

Kxrpalz

- 5 Mevalu rgr, mzli kc tqyrni-ngrbzkr bam, ayzlume natqgr
Mz nzbatr-krme nzaovxio-krgr.
Lr mrkzbleng nzmncng drtc' x trmctu mz nrlc tulvzo.
X sc tzabrtr-kzpzlr drtwrdr bam.
6 Murde mz nznpl-krm atulzq newz kxetuting,
Mz nzaelwapx-krm nzmyalzkr zmatq ngrm.
7 Aoq nrwx mz nzyclwzkr srkau x aesakiq nzyrpkur natq nrc. I
X amnc-nabuq leplz kcng tzxpqblr-ngrdr nim.
8 Nzamrluengr nim mz nzetukr zmatq ngrm.
X mz nrlc tulvzo nzmqlvzlr da kcng tqaleqng.

Kxrka

- 9 Gct, aclve-angidrq nrlc mz nzadc-krm tewa,
Murde dakxnzng nalvc angidr mz drtc'.
10 Tewa lc tqayayrtile drtc' nyzgr,
Murde da kx petikr mz nrlanc nyzgr nalvcpulzmqng.
11 Ycngr dakxnzng kxkqlu mrkcng amrlx tqvzkiq.
X bxli scgrng yrbuti vz mz da kxmrlzting.
12 X abrtz-zlwz-ngrgr
Nzmc-krgr nzplckr nra nounc nyzgrng.
13 Angrlvzkr nzyrlvzbqtikr animol negrng,
X malqkr murde nrlanc nyzgrng brtipeng x ycpe pipz nzrkqlzng.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-esz'mz (66)

Nzayzlu-zvz-krbz Gct Natq Kxntubqng

Nabz kx nzyrbz mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Lr Nrlc

- 66** Lr nrlc amrlx
Namalqlvzlr Gct,
2 Mz nzangrlvz-krdr nzmyalzkr drtqde,
X mz nzglqlz-krdr nide mz nabz kxyrlvi.
3 X narpihzku bade kx, "Da amrlx kcng tqaleqng nzkc-titxpxng.
X enqmi rmqng nzmexpebzng bam mz nzetu-zlvzkr zmatq ngrm.
4 X lr nrlc amrlx nzangiolr nim,
Mz nzglqlz-krdr nim x nzarmyalz-krdr drtqm."

Lr Israel

- 5 Nadcpz mz drtwrgu da kx nzkcitpxng,
Kcng tqalemqng Gct bagu, nigu leplz nedeng.
6 Akipxle Prla Bla x aesakile nzyrlekr Luejodzn
Mz nzyrlq-krbzle me mingrng kx navzki melrmq-gung.
X mzli ka na-awi-ngr-kzpzku bade da lcng.
7 Murde aclve-alole mz zmatq ngrde.

X yrlq zvz mzte lr mrkzbleng murde ma tzglqpx-lzbqng mz nzxppqbrlr-krdr nide.

Nigu Amrlx

- 8 A' nimu lr mrkzbleng naglqlz-kzamu Gct rgr,
Mz nzanrlvz-kato-krmu nide.
9 Murde nide kc tqacive-zvzbzle nzlu-krgr,
X tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzaovxiokr enqmi nigr.
10 Gct, kxmule-esz' atubqtipeq nigr, kx nabzgr nalqngi,
Mz nzapu-krgr silvz kc tqyrleri, x zblqki rde navztx.
11 X kxmule-esz' rlrpx-ngrn nzesabrtinigr nigr,
X batrpzme nzrglq-krgr da kx mrlepu.
12 X kxmule-esz' rlr-ngrbzme mz enqmi rgrng
nznzbrti-krdr nigr,
X vztrkr mz nabz nzkxpungr
Kx apule nyr x nrc kxoda,
A' mzli ka sc tqyzlumipe-mope' nigr me na-arlapx-ngrgr.
13 X ayzlu-kzpe' natqng miz mlir nzkxpu-krngeng,
X delc naka-ngrbo bam da kcng tqpibo.
Rtwzmc animol kxncblongr kx oliqtix mz olta nyzm,
Mz nzangc-krbzlr bam mz Mangr-nzangiongr.
Murde zikapu ngrdr navzdzbz,
Nangi dalr nzawi-krbo bam.

Okatrlle ninge

- 16 Nimu amrlx kcng tzangioler Gct, lalztqmamu bange,
Mz nzpi-krbo bamu da kcng tqalemleng bange.
17 Mz nzbrtikr drtwrge nide, krka'bo bade,
Mz nzoliqti-krnge nzawi-krbo bade mz nzayzlu-krmle
natqng.
18 X ayzlu-zpwxmle natqng murde plztipxbo alwx r-
ngeng.
A' rblx nxlzr-krde nzkrka'kr doa kx nabzde blqki.
20 Awitx-zlwzbo mz Gct murde trpx-ngrdeu nzkrka'-
krnge,
X trpx-kz-ngrdeu nzaodu-krde ninge.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rlimz (67)

Lr Nrlc Naglqpxlr Gct

- 67 Gct, nayc mz drtwrm nigr,
Mz nzamrlz-krm x nzokatr-krm nigr.
2 Murde lr nrlc nakrlz-zpwxlr nqmq krm
Mz nzarlapx-krm nigr.
3 *Mrlz neidung amrlx nzglqpx-krdr nim,
X na-awi-ngrbzlr bam!*
4 Mrlz lr mrkzbleng amrlx nzanrlvz-krdr nim,
Murde nzaclve-krm nidr tubq mz nzmailz-krm.
5 *Mrlz neidung amrlx nzglqpx-krdr nim,
X na-awi-ngrbzlr bam!*
6 Gct rgu amrlzle nigu,
Mz nzkqlznggr dakxnzng.
7 X sa na-amrlz-zvzle nigu,
Murde leplz amrlx na-amrluelr nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rtqzmz (68)

Zmatq Ngr Gct Mz Nzaclve-krde Lr Israel

*Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzn-
grng.*

Nzmyalzkr Gct

- 68 Mz nzvz-krm Gct, enqmi rdeng nzodalitipeng.
X kxnzpxtxpx-ngrdr nide nzdwaszlr nide.
2 Milxtxole nidr mz nzapu-krdr zikapu kc tqwqplx
nenq.
X nibqtile kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzapu-krdr kadol kc
tqyrle mz nzngc-krde.
3 A' nigu kxnztubqng abrtzlvzku nzmnc-aepztr-krbzku
bade,
Mz nzbilvz-krgu x nzmqlvz-krgu nide mz nzelangr.
4 Naglqlzku Gct mz nzanrlvz-krgu drtqde.
Na-amyalzku nide kc tqvooom mz dcbz.
Drtqde Yawe x na-abrtz-ngrgu nzmnc-tr-krbzku mz
mzte.
5 Gct mnc Mangr-nzangiongr.
Apubzle trte mz doa kxnzbzszng x acive-kzle olvz kx
nzbzszng ncblo ngrdr.
6 Kxnzmncng esz'-krdr amnctr-lxblr-kzle ng mz nei-
dung,
X kx drtqdr tropxu vzmi-kzle ng
Murde namnc-zpwxng.
A' krkcng tzesablqtilr nide, avzpx-nrbalqleng.
Mzli Kc Lr Jiu Tzrlasz-ngrdr Ijpt X Tzprtr-ngrdr Lzke I
7 Mz nzrlaszkr leplz ne Gct Ijpt, vzmitrleng lzke.
X mz nzmailz-krde nidr, mncpxm mz nyr x dcbz.
8 Nide Gct r lr Israel kc tqaelwapxle zmatq ngrde mz
Newz Saenae.
Murde mz nzvz-krmle, nengq x tewa kxnzeturng
nzvz-kzpqng.

Mzli Kc Lr Jiu Naptr-ngrdr Mz Drtc' Kc Tqipibz Yawe Badr II

- 9 Gct avzo-ngrmle tewa,
Murde na-alu-moule drtc' nyzde kc tqmingrpe.
10 Neidu lrde kxtrnzngiscung amncle ng mz drtc' lc,
Mz nzkra-krbzle badr da kx nzmncpx-ngrdr.

Mzli Nyz Kxnzryrlqng Drtwr III

- 11 Kxetu rgu Gct kapxle natq
Kx olvz kxnzkqlung napixlr nrpa lcde seng,
12 "King x ami nedrng nzdwang.
X nigr olvz akitikr dztu enqmi kcng tztwz ncblo ngr
vea negrng.
13 Akitikr da kxlqngi kxlqlwx kx nzwznggr mz silvz x
gol.

I 68:7 Nzrlasznggr 13:17—19:19 II 68:9 Josua 6:1—11:23 III
68:11 Kxnzryrlqng Drtwr 5:16,24,30-31

?Myx kxmule, kzdung nimu ncblo trnzprtr-ngrdru
mz vea?

14 Murde Gct kc tqrninr milxtxole king kcng,
X namz ngrdr nztwzbene-krdr apule lrdz kx lxlz nrc
mepz."

Mzli Kc King Devet Tqyrlq-ngrde Jerusalem Mz Nzngini- krde Mzteadau Nyzde ^I

15 Mzli kc King Devet tqyrlq-ngrde Mzteadau nyzde
mz Newz Saeon,

Newz Basan apule ncblo kx angya drtwrde nzyckr
Mzteadau mrlc.

A' Devet ayzclubzle natqde mz nzrpi-krbzle kx,
"Newz Basan, kxmule-esz' matq-esz'ngrn x myatxlzq,
X nra nyzmqng ngi rtrngr,

16 A' bzkq obqsoq newz kc tqmcpX Yawe kx namnc-
ngrde,

Murde sa namnc alo elr."

Yawe Aovxiole Enqmi Rdeng X Vzdz Mangr-nzangiongr Jerusalem

17 Gct vom mz siu ngr sariot scdeng,
Mz nzprpx-krmle mz Newz Saenae x nzprtr-krde
Mangr-nzangiongr.

18 Kxetu vzdz-ngrde wq,
X aovxiole enqmi kxkqlu.

X nzkabzlr da bade, mz nzmctx-krbzlr bade,
Kxmule-esz' kxnzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide mzli kc. ^{II}

19 Naglqlzku Kxetu kc tqatu-amqngile nigu mz zbq
kang kqlu.

Murde nide Mevalu rgu.

Mzli Kc Gct Tqribqti-ngrde King Nede Ehab X Nqvi Lrde Mz Nzayrplapx-krde Nidr ^{III}

20 Gct rgu nide Gct kc tqarlapxle leplz.
Yawe nide Kxetu kc tqkapxmle nigu mz mq enqmi
rgung.

21 X sc tqtaputibzle nardr,
Murde nzvz-rbr-zvzng.

22 Rpimle bagu kx, "Kxmule-esz' enqmi rmung nzd-
walgng mz newz

O drlve keng mz nzakitkr nrlc nidr, a' sa nayzluti-
bong.

23 Murde navznenamu mz nzrnzlvzo-krmu mepyr
ngrdrng,

X kuli nemqng drtwrdr naesatpxp zpwX mz nzrmnq-
krdrle."

Nzakaputr-ngrm Nzamyangr Mz Mzli Nyz King Hes- ekaea ^{IV}

24 Leplz amrlx nzmclr nzvztr-krmqng leplz neng Gct
Mrkc Tqtr,

Mz nzangrlvz-krdr Gct x King rdr.

25 Dzbe kxnzngrng nzrtwayzbzng, vz-nqblqzb olvi kx
nzelang x nzayrlewzng nrasrpwale.

I 68:15 2 Samwel 6 II 68:18 Efisz 4:8 III 68:20 1 King
21:19;2 King 9:24,36 IV 68:24 2 Be Ngrdr 30

X kxnzayrning gita nzrmnr-ngrmqng.

26 Kxmu nzng-krdr nide sele,

"Naglqlzku Yawe, nigu leplz nedeng, mz nzyrlwr-lxbl-
rgu.

Naglqlzku Yawe, nigu kcng tqngi nqvi lr Jekop."

27 Neidu lcng tzvz-kzpqng, Benjamin, Judz, Sebyulon,
x Naftzli.

Neidu ne Benjamin krkc tqtopwz rtwayzbz badr,
X mz nibrdr kxnzeturng r Judz x leplz nedrng.

X rmnr-ngrbz neidu kx nzmncmqng mz nort,
kxnzetu r Sebyulon x Naftzli.

Lr Jiu Nzkrka'-ngrdr Lr Mrkzbleng

28 Gct, aelwapx-moungr zmatq ngrm,

Kc tqaelwapx-ngrn tqokatr-ngrn nigr mzli kc.

29 Kapxbz natq kx king kcng tqaovxiopeq
nartwzmqng da bam,

Mz nzmnc-krm Mangr-nzangiongr.

30 AyrplapX Ijpt kc tqapule trmwzlogo kc tqmnc-
kapqpxm mz nabr kc tqlvcpulzm mz nqlvi lr Lue Nael,
AyrplapX nidr badr kztedeng murde mrlz-zvzbz badr
nzotangr.

Aodali lr mrkzble lcng,

Navz navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc tzyrngzo-ngrbzlr bam.

31 Murde kxnzeturng ngr Ijpt navzmqng bam,

Nidr badr lr narnrlc amrlx kcng tzaxvctrng badr,

X naxpeng trau, silvz, x da kxlqlwx

Mz nzaovxio-krm nidr mz vea.

Nzmyalzkr Gct

32 Nimu lr nrlc amrlx,

Nangrlvzamu Kxetu Gct.

33 Murde sc tqvzne mz bongavz, kc tqwz-ngrde mzli
kc bqnc.

X nzxplrkr natqde apule natq bzlrmei.

34 Napipxku zmatq ngr Gct, kc tqaelwapx-ngrde mz
dcbz,

X mz nzaclve-krde nigu lr Israel.

35 Kctitpx-zlwzku Gct rgu Mrkc Tqtr.

X nide kc tqrkam bagu nzxplrng x zmatq. Takitrd
nzrglqlz-zvzng nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69)

Nzkxpukr Ncblo Kxwztr-zvzbz Mz Yawe

*Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzn-
grng.*

NabzpeX

69 Gct, pi-zvzbo bam kx, "ArlapX ninge!"
Murde nzkxpu-krngeng nzaetunexpeng.

X apupex rplz kc namrbropebz mz nrlr.

2 X apu-kzx kx twznede ninge drlr ngr nrc.

X mz nzboo-krnge, nabzpeX, murde trpnzng me
nakcblztr-ngrne.

³ Gct, drtqnge satxpe x drtwrnge kaatxpe mz nzkqle-zvz-krnge nim.

Mzke' ngqbtqtrpebz mz nzaenzli-zvz-krnge nzvz-krme.

⁴ Enqmi rngeng nzrpilr nanibqlr ninge murde nzxplr-zlwzng.

X nzpctxpx-krdr lc ninge trpnzng noude.

X nzkqlu-krdr nzmyaszpxlr nqnginarng.

Nzpokiatitrlr ninge mz nzrpi-krdr kx nakabo trau rde. ?A' myx kxnamu nzka-krbo trau r da kx tralewxu?!
I

Nzxtrnga-ngrdr Ninge

⁵ A' Gct, nim txpwz kx rkrlz alwx rngeng,

Murde trnzyk-kapqpzung bam.

⁶ Yawe, nim Ngrlrvea r ami nem,

X nim Gct r lr Israel.

Nzatrkatilr ninge murde lxngitix nim,

X nzamyati-zvz-ngrm drtqnge.

A' bzkq rlr-ngrme bange nzamyati-krbo drtq leplz nemqng,

Kcng tzlxngitilr x tzangioler nim.

⁸ Murde apubo lr mrkzble mz lr mrnyzng,

X mzlengeng nzmapultr-ngrdr ninge peto.

⁹ Kxmule-esz' nzxtrnga-ngrdr ninge

Nzaxtx-krnge dakxnzng mz nzavzo-lzbq-krnge,

A' mz nzpq-zlwzkr nzaotikr drtwrnge Mangr-nzangiongr nim,

Apusr-ngrde ninge da kx nzangc mz nyr x yrkrtxo. II

X natq kcng tzpikiti-ngrdr nim,

Yrplatr-kzpqng bange. III

¹¹ Nzyrpalelvzlr ninge

Mz nzpxi-krnge lrpz ngr nzvzkr drtwr.

¹² Lr mztea nzpikitedr ninge.

X ncblo kxnzrmnqng nzngr-xtrnga-ngrdr ninge.

Arlapx Ninge

¹³ Yawe, arlapx ninge mzli kznike mrlzbx bam

Mz nzmyalzkr zmrlz ngrm. IV

¹⁴ A' veclzm ninge mz mu ngr nzxpxu-krngeng.

X arlapxbz ninge mz nzngyatikr drtwr enqmi rngeng ninge.

¹⁵ Bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzyrlemikr drlr ngr nrc ninge,

X bzkq botxo-alox mz nzbzlr-krmc mz gqpr.

¹⁶ Yawe, ninge kxnzawz nem. Ayzlum natqnge murde aodu-zvzq ninge.

X amrlz ninge murde yc mz drtwrm ninge.

Bzkq mnc-rlrume bange.

A' okatr ninge, murde nabzng talvzo.

¹⁸ Vzm bange

X xpexbx ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng.

Ayrplapx Enqmi Rngeng

¹⁹ Murde krlzq enqmi rngeng amrlx,

Kxmu nzpibqti-krdr ninge x nzamyati-krmlr drtqnge.

I 69:4 Jon 15:25 II 69:9-10 Jon 2:17 III 69:9-10 Rom 15:3
IV 69:13 Asaea 49:8;2 Korint 6:2

²⁰ Nzobqszo-krdr ninge yrnibungr nabzng.

Yrni-ngrne nzvzkr drtwrnge,

A' trpnzng kxnaokatrle x na-amqtrple drtwrnge.

²¹ A' nzrkamqng nange dakxnzng kxpiz,

X mz nzbrlxkzkr drtwrnge, nzrkamqng mqnge waen kxrks. V

²² Yawe, kxmu nzmukr leplz lcng badr kztedrng Mangr-nzangiongr trtubqu mz nzobq-krm.

Delc, tzrtxlvlz-mou-ngrdr alwx ngrdrng x takitrd znodati-krm nidr.

²³ Akcbz mztr,

X ayangrnga-zvzbx nrkrdrtdr. VI

²⁴ Ayrplapx nidr mz zngya ngr drtwrm,

Kc tqapule nyr kx nangc-ngrdr.

²⁵ X batrpz nzbz-krdr,

Murde ma nyzdr namznrtx-alongr. VII

²⁶ Rlxtibo bam da lcng murde ayrplapxpeq ninge,

A' nzrtxlvlz-moplr nzetqkr drtqnge.

²⁷ Delc alwx ngrdrng nartxlvlz-kz-ngrdeng,

Murde ma tzprtrng mz nzripqpx-krm alwx.

²⁸ Bzkq yroq drtqdr mz Buk ngr Nzlungr,

Mrkc tqyclz-ngrm drtq kxnztubq nemqng. VIII

Nzrglqlzng Gct

²⁹ Gct, tangigx-zvzx mz nzetqkr drtqnge,

Mzli ka tqaenzlix nzmnc-zpwng kx navzm mz nzarlax-krm ninge.

³⁰ Murde na-angrlvzx nim,

X naglqlz nim mz nzawingr.

³¹ Murde sa na-abrtz-ngrm nzangio-krnge nim

Namyaszlze nzangc-krbo blz bam.

³² X leplz txneng na-abrtzng mz nzokatr-krm nidr,

Murde apqtr-mopwzme nabzdr.

³³ Murde lalztqbzme mz kxtrnzngiscung,

X trmrbrtru mz drtwrm leplz nemqng kcng tzkx-pung.

³⁴ Nimu bongavz x drtc' naglqpxamu Kxrpalz.

Nimu prla x dalr prla amrlx naglqlz-kzamu nide.

³⁵ Murde sa na-arlapxle Mztheadau nyzde x sa na-at-ulz-moule mztea ngr Judz amrlx.

X kxnzwtzrpzng bade namncng elr x nangi nyzdr drtc'.

³⁶ X sa na-aprcbzle drtc' mz doa ne leplz nedeng,

Murde leplz kcng tzmrlztilr nide namnc-zvzng elr.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz (70)

Vz-anim Mz Nzarlax-krm Ninge

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmalnz ngr dzbe kxnzngng.

70 Gct, vz-anim mz nzarlax-krm ninge.

Kxetu, rnekim mz nzokatr-krm ninge.

² Okatrp ninge mz nzaovxio-krnge kxnzrpilr na-abzlr ninge,

V 69:21 Matiu 27:34,48;Mak 15:23,36;Luk 23:36;Jon 19:28-30
VI 69:23 Rom 11:9-10 VII 69:25 Matiu 23:38;Luk 13:35;Aposol 1:20 VIII 69:28 Luk 10:20

Murde drtqdr namya mzli kc nadwasz-ngdrdr ninge.
³ X leplz lcnq tzxtrnga-ngdrdr ninge drtqdr namya
 Mzli kc nametx-ngrmlr bange.
⁴ A' amrlz krkcng tzbtrt drtwrdr nim
 Mz nzrka-krbzme badr nzabrtz-zlwzng,
 Murde na-awi-zvz-ngrbzlr bam nzarlax-krm nidr
 Mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Gct, nim kx myatxlz-esz'ngr."
⁵ Yawe Gct, trxpilr-zvzwxu, x trpnzng scnge zmatq.
 Vz-anim, kx Gct.
 Murde nim tpxwz Mevalu rnge.
 Bzqk asaq nzokatr-krm ninge. I

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-esz' (71)

Nzkrka'kr Kzdz Lrtzlvz

Brti Drtwrnge Nim

71 Yawe, mnc-xglex nim nztu-krme mz nibrnge.
 X bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzaovxiokr enqmi rngeng
 ninge.
² Lalztqm bange mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
 X arlapx ninge murde tubq-esz'ngn.
³ Nangini-kzp me rlakitrz mz nzmnc-kapqtr-krbo
 bam.
 Murde nim butqbr x lrpalcv nyznge.
⁴ Gct rnge, arlapx ninge mz mq leplz kxdrka'-ngrng,
 Kcng tzipilr naodatilr ninge.
⁵ Murde nim, Kxetu Yawe, kx brti drtwrnge, yzutr pnz
 mzli kc tqngi-oblabengr.
 X sc tqvzbe nzabrtr-krbo drtwrnge bam.
⁶ Abzo mzli kc tzmcngr mzke', krlzmle mzli ka, mnc-
 xgletxpwo nim,
 Mz nzaclve-zvz-krm ninge. Delc naglqlz-zvz-ngrne
 nim.

Okatr-mop Ninge

⁷ Nzrpi leplz kx ninge rkx ngr da kxtrka,
 A' nim lrpalcv kxmngi kx rlakitrz.
⁸ X glqlz-zvzx nim mz zbq kang kqlu,
 Mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm.
⁹ Delc kxmule-esz' nipenge lrtzlvz, a' bzkq drtqm
 satrp bange,
 X bzkq rlaszq ninge mzli ka tqyangrngape-ngrne.
¹⁰ Murde enqmi rngeng nzymnetr-ngdrdr ninge
 X nzryrlqpeng drtwr,
¹¹ Mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Gct sc tqrlaszpele nide.
 Vz mamu, nalolvzpeku murde trpengr kx na-arlapxle
 nide."

Arlapx Ninge

¹² Gct rnge, bzkq mnc-rlrume bange,
 A' vz-anim mz nzarlax-krm ninge.
¹³ Aovxio x odati krkcng tzipilr natzlr x na-atrkatilr
 ninge,
 Mz nzamyati-krbzme drtqdr x nzbatr-krbzme
 nzobqszokr leplz nidr.

I 70:5 Sam 40:13-17

¹⁴ Sa na-abrtr-zvzbo drtwrnge bam,
 X naglqlz-ebir-ngrne nim.
¹⁵ Kxmule-esz' da kcng tqaleq nzqqlu-zlwzng,
 A' mz zbq kang kqlu sa nayapwxtipx nztubq-krm, x
 zmatq ngrm mz nzarlax-krm leplz.
¹⁶ X sa navzbo bam mz nzglqlz-krnge zmatq ngrm,
 Murde nim tpxwz kx tubq-esz'ngr.

Vz Zvz Nzpipx-krnge Nzmyalz-krm

¹⁷ Gct, alvztrq ninge, abzo mzli kc tqngi-oblabengr.
 X sc tqyapwxtipxbex da kx nzktitpx kcng tqwz-
 ngrn.
¹⁸ Mzli ka nipenge lrtzlvz x nqnginarng prkipe, bzkq
 rlaszq ninge.
 A' mncm bange mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo zmatq ngrm
 mz nrpr ngr leplz amrlx.
¹⁹ Gct, nzetukr nztubq-krm krlzle bongavz. II
 X trpnz-moungr kx apule nim kc tqaleti da kxetuting.
²⁰ X kxmule-esz' batrpe' nzetukr nzxpu-krngeng, a'
 krlzx kx sa na-amrna-mowq nzlu-krnge,
 Mz nzarlax-krm ninge mz gq.
²¹ Sa na-aetunepxbzme nzamatqkr leplz ninge,
 Mz nzaelalz-mou-krme drtwrnge.

Nabz Ngr Nzawingr

²² Gct rnge, nim Gct rgr, nigr lr Israel, x sa nangrbo
 bam mz nzayrni-krbo gita x ukzlele.
 Tr-esz'ngn x sa naglqlz nim murde ngida
 angidrme bagr.
²³ Sa namalq-katox mz nzabrtz-krnge,
 X mz nabzng atwrnrngr sa nangrbo bam murde ar-
 lapxpeq ninge.
²⁴ Mz zbq kang kqlu sa napipxbo nztubq-krm mz
 nzokatr-krm ninge.
 Murde krlcng tzipilr na-atrkatilr ninge aovxiopeqng
 x drtqdr myape.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li (72)

Nzaclvekr King Kxnmzcpv

Nabz ne Solomon. III

Nztubq-krde

72 Gct, batrpz nzaxvctr-krbz king rgr mz zmrlz
 ngrm,
 X okatrpz nide mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nztubq-krm.
² Murde nzaclve-krde nigr leplz nemqng namrlz,
 X na-atubqtibzle da mz kxnzobqszong.
³ X nigr amrlx sa namnc-zpwxkr,
 Mz nzmncz-krbzkr mz nztubqkr nzaclvekr king rgr.
⁴ Sa natubz mz nibr kxnzobqszong,
 X sa na-arlapxle kx trpnzngr scdr zmatq mz nza-
 ovxio-krde kxnzakxputilr nidr.

II 71:19 Sam 36:5;57:10;103:11;108:4 III Jiszs sa na-angidati-
 zpwile drtwr ngr Sam lc mz nzvz-krmlle krli.

Nzamrlz-krde Lepzl Nedeng

⁵ Nzamrluekr leplz nim sa navz zvz,
Da kc tqwai nyzlrl-zvzkr nepi x temz.
⁶ X King nem sa na-amrlzle nigr leplz nedeng,
Mz nzapu-krde tewa kc tqdcom mz nrlanc.
⁷ Mzli kc tqngini-ngrde king nztubqngr naetunepx mz nrlc,
X nzmnc-zpwxkr leplz navz zvz da kc tqwai nyzlrl-zvzkr temz.

Mrkc Tqacive

⁸ Nzacive-krde yzutrle mz Lue Yufretis,
Nakrlzbzle mz nrlc tulvzo.
⁹ Enqmi rdeng sa na-aovxioleng,
X nayrngzobzng bade.
¹⁰ King mz nrlc tulvzo sa nartwzmqng bade dalr nzr-le-kangr,
Myapxbz king r trmctung, x Arabia, x Afrika, murde namnc-lxblrng badr mz nrwx.
¹¹ King amrlx sa nayrngzobzng bade,
X leplz amrlx sa na-angioler nide.

Nivz Lrde

¹² King lc sa natubz mz nibr kx trpnzng r scdr da, mz nzqle-krdr nide.
X naokatrle kxnzobqszong kcng tzmncng esz'-krdr.
¹³ Sa naycng drtwrde kxtrnzplung x kx trpnzng r scdr zmatq.
X na-arlaple nra-nzlung ngr leplz.
¹⁴ Sa naxpeple nidr mz mq kxnzakxputing x kxnza-trkatilr nidr,
Murde matq mz drtwrde nzlu-krdr.

Da Kxmrlzting Kx Navzpxmqng Mz Nzacive-krde

¹⁵ Lepzl amrlx sa nakrka'-ngrdr nide
Murde Gct na-amrlz-zvzle nide,
Mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Gct, king lc nalu angidr zvz.
X lr Arabia narkabzng gol kxpnapr bade."
¹⁶ Krka'-ngrgr kx nrlanc nyzgrng nalvc-angidrngr dakxnzng.
X nounc nyzgrng nadobeting na-apule nounc ngr drtc' kc Lebanon.
X taon nyzgrng nayrbu mz leplz
Na-apule nzyrukr nabr ngr nardzng.
¹⁷ King lc nadcpv zvz mz drtwr.
X drtqde nayc zvz mz nzapu-krde nzti-zvzkr nepi.
Murde sa nanginide nou zamrlzkr Gct leplz amrlx mz nrlc,
Mz nzkriz-krdr kx matq-esz'ngr mz nzobqkr Gct.

Nabz Kx Yrkrpxngr Buk Krali

¹⁸ *Naglqlzku Yawe, Gct r melrmqung.*
Nide txpwz kxnzkctipx. Naglqlzku Yawe.
¹⁹ *Navz navz zvz nzangiongr drtqde.*
Nzrglqlzng nide navz navz zvz.

²⁰ Krlc me yrkrpxngr nabz x nzkrka'-ngrng kx yr King Devet, mrlx Jesi.

Buk Krato

Sam 73—89

Sam Kranzpnurilmz-nrade-tq (73)

Nzmnc-zpwx-krnge Yc-zvzbz Bam

Nabz ne Asaf.

Nzxplkr Kxdrka'-ngrng

73 Kxmule-esz' rpiku kx, "Gct mrlzti nivz lrde nigu lr Israel,
X amrlzle kx nabzdr lq,"
² A' nabzng ngrgo.
X nzrlxngiti-krnge ycpwz pipz nzaxtx-krbole.
³ Murde mcx nznrgisc-zlwzkr kxdrka'-ngrng,
X kcmntx-ngrne dztu kxnzqlpx-lzbq lcng.
⁴ Mz nzaotikr drtwrnge, trpnzng r nzetqkr drtq kx nznxngitrlr,
A' nzyrlvz-angidrng x nzxplng.
⁵ Lepzl lcng trpnzng r zyagox kx prtzbz badr,
X trnzrmctilru nzkxpung.
⁶ Delc tzbi-zlwz-ngrdr mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr,
X drtqdr trmyau nzrtultr-krbzlr me pnz drtwrdr.
⁷ Da kxtrka nznzpxmqng mz nabzdr x drtwrdr,
Apule lue kc tqyrlepxm mz nzwxpikr kxpqbu.
⁸ Nzryrpalelvzng leplz kxnztubqng x nzymnetxtrp-wzng mz da kxtrka.
X nabzdr nzbilvzlr zmatq ngrdr mz natq ngr nzamwxlr-krdr leplz.
⁹ Nzycmne-atrkatilr Gct kc Heven,
X nzrpilr kx nidr kxnzetu r leplz mz nrlc mz nzrka-krbzlr natq badr.

Nzvz-rbrkr Lepzl Neng Gct

¹⁰ Mzli ka kzdung leplz neng Gct nzlalztqpe-kzpzng badr,
Mz nzlxngiti-krbzlr natqdr.
¹¹ Nzrpi-bzlr badr kx, "Vz-nqblqmamu nigr,
Murde Gct kc Heven trtxpnzng r nzmnc-krde nimu."
¹² Krlc nqm q kr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng.
X kxmule-esz' nznrgiscpeng da kxkqlu, a' drtwrdr trpnzng r nzesapx-krdr.
¹³ Gct, mz nzmnc-krnge nidr, rpix esz'-krnge kx, "Mane nzalqti-lzbq-krnge.
X mane nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krnge mz alwx.
¹⁴ Murde drtqng etq zvz mz zbq kalvz, mz nzkxpu-zlwz-krnge."
A' trvz-nqblqwxu natq kxdrka'-ngrng,
Mz nzrpi-krdr kx trmcwq alwx ngrng,
Murde ma tqmailx leplz nemqng mz nzvz-rbr-krdr.

Kxdrka'ngrng Sa Naodating

16 Rblxm bange nzkriz-krnge drtwr ngr nzrlr-krbzme
mz kxntubqng nzxpxu-krdr,

A' trayrplapxwq kxdrka'-ngrng.

17 Zbz kx vztrx Mangr-nzangionggr nim mz nzmnc-lrpi-
krnge,

Sc tqkriz-atex kx kxdrka'-ngrng lcong trpnzngr nzm-
nctr-krbzlr bam Heven.

18 Murde rlr-ngrbzme badr nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz
drtwrdr, kc tqbatrpzle nzodatingr nidr.

Nzapulr kx nzvzneng mz drtc' kxmigllq kc tqrbatrpz
nztao-krdr.

19 X nzodatingr lc nidr na-ani txpwz,

X nzvzdz-krm nelzdr mz zmwxlr sa naprtrpz badr
mzli kc nabz-ngrdr.

20 Mz nzbz-ani-krdr lc, nzapulr nzrmwiblengr

Kc tqmrbrtr mou mz nzdwalz-ngrm.

Nabzngge Ngrgo

21 Mzli kc tqxngitr-ngrne mz nabzngge nzaetq-krme
drtqngge,

X zngya ngr drtwrnge lolvztxne,

22 Apux poi kzpeto

Mz nzpqbrtxnekr narngge x nzngqnggu-krnge.

23 Kxmule-esz', a' mnc-zvzme bange,

Mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krm mqngge.

24 X vz zvz nzmailz-krm ninge mz nzalvztr-krm ninge.

Murde naprtrx mz nzarmyalz-krm ninge kalr.

Brti Drtwrnge Gct

25 Trpnzngr da kx wz-ngrn Heven x nrlc

Kx suti drtwrnge, a' nim txpwz, Trte.

26 Kxmule-esz' nabzngge ngrgo, a' nim nzxplr-krnge,

X namncme bange, tqvzpe tqvzpe.

27 Gct, krkcng tzpx-ngrdr nim, trnamnctrpzu bam mz
nibr nzbz-krdr,

Murde sa naodatiq kxtrnzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bam.

28 Kxetu Yawe, mrlzvxitxm bange nzmnc-aepztr-krbo
bam

Mz nzrlatr-krbo bam, murde napipx-zvzbo nqmq
krm mz leplz.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-pwx (74)

Bzkq Mrbrtr Mz Drtwrm Nigr Kxznakxpu Nemqng

Nabz ne Asaf.

Nzangctitx Enqmi Makxtr Nyzmqng Amrlx

74 ?Gct, memule tqrtctx-alope-ngrn nigr,
Mz nzngyatikr drtwrm nigr sip nemqng?

2 Nadcpix mz drtwrm nigr kcng tqmcpqxng mzli kc
bqnc, mz nzarlaxp-krbzme nigr mz mq kxznakxputilr ni-
gr,

X mz nzmnc-krme bagr mz Newz Saeon.

3 Vztr ena mrlcde mz Mangr-nzangionggr nim
Jerusalem,

Murde namcq nzodati-atwrnrkr enqmi rgrng da am-
rlx mrka.

4 Enqmi lcong nzmalqlvzlr Mangr-nzangionggr nim,

Nzpetr-krdr nc nqngq ngr nibr kxrmailz ngrdr mz
nounc kx nzatulr mrlcde mz nzaelwapx-krdr nzaovxio-
krdr nigr.

5 Nztagltilr mz xks x hama scdrng da kcng tzlztng
amrlx mrlcde,

Mz nzapu-krdr ncblo kx narlaking nounc.

7 Nzkatrpzlr nyr ngr Mangr-nzangionggr nim,

Mz nzmatinetrkr drtwrdr nztr-esz'ngr-krm.

8 X nzangctitxdr mrkcng amrlx tqangio-ngrgr nim mz
drtc' nyzm,

Murde narnzlvzo-atwrnr-ngrdr nigr.

9 Dalr nzangio-krgr nim lcong amrlx nzmrbrtipeng,

X trpengr profet kx narpim bagr mzli kx naesakingr
nzxkpungr lc.

10 ?Gct, myx mzli kx nakrlzbx enqmi rgrng nzxtrnga-
krdr nim?

?Myx kxmule, narlrx-alope-ngrbzme nyzcmne-
atrkatikrdr drtqm?

11 Bzkq mnc-lrpxn,

A' odati nidr mz nzokatr-krm nigr.

Nim Kxrpalz Kx Xplr

12 Gct, kxmule-esz' nzmusrnepegr lc, a' nim King rgr
yzutr pnz mzli kc bqnc.

X nzwrde kqlu kx arlapx-ngrn nigr.

13 Sc tqakipxq Prla Bla mz zmatq ngrm.

X tqtamyrnr-ngrn nardr mepwz kc tqngi Ijpt.

14 Murde aovxioq kxzetu rdng,

X kabzme nrkrdrtdr nangq animol ngr lzke.

15 Sc tqaglwqiw mrkc tqrpnakilzm aulz x narlue.

X apz-kzq me nakawicngr LueJodzn.

16 Nim kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde ngrlx x nrlckxbq,

X nim kc tqryrlq nepi x temz mrnyzdr.

17 X nim kc tqryrlqbz me nangi bz ngr prla x drtc',

X yrlq-kzpzme mzli r zbao x zpq.

Arlapx Nigr!

18 A' Yawe, nadcpix mz drtwrm kx enqmi rgrng nzxtrn-
ga-ngrdr nim,

X nzatrkatilr drtqm mz nyzcmne-krdr mz nzobqszo-
krdr nim.

19 Bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrm kxznakxpu nemqng,

Mz nzapusr-krm nigr bona kx nalolvzti kuli kzpeto.

20 Nadcpix mz drtwrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwrgu mz

nzarlapx-krm nigr,

Murde mzli ka ncblo kxayo nzkqlupeng kxnmnc-
kapqng mz nzlo.

21 Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme badr nzaovxio-krdr nigr kxznakx-
pung,

Murde nigr leplz txneng kx trpnzngr scdr zmatq
naglqlzkr nim.

22 Gct, vzm mz nzatubqti-krm drtwr kxnzobqszolr
nim,

Mz nzdcpxkr mz drtwrm kx nzxtrnga-zvz-ngrdr nim.

23 Bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrm enqmi rmqng kx nznemi-
zvzlr zngya mz nzatrkatikrdr nim.

A' vzm mz nzawx-nabu-krm nidr mz natqdr.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-nzlvqn (75)

Waen Kx Xplr Ngr Nzayrplapxngr

Nabz ne Asaf.

75 Gct, awitx-ngrbzkkr bam mz nzmnc-aepztr-khme
bagr.

Aleq da kxmrlzting. Gct, awitx-zlwzbzkr bam.

2 Gct rpile kx, "Yrlqpep mzli kx napipx-ngrne doa kx
tubq x kx vz-rbr.

X nzayzlu-krbo da badr narsakrlrngr.

3 Kxmule-esz' nrlc badr leplz ngrdeng nznrcng,

A' sa nalolvz-amqngix nou nrlc.

4 Pibo mz kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng kx bzkq nzglqpx-lzbqng

Mz nzbilvz-krdr zmatq ngrdr.

X pi-kzpo mz kxdrka'-ngrng kx bzkqpe nzarmyalz-
lzbqng,

Mz nzailvzo-krdr kztedrng."

6 Murde trpnzng me vzkpym nzarmyalzng

Mrka mz nrlc.

7 A' Gct txpwz kx na-ayzlu-ngrbzle da mz leplz amrlx,

Mz nzayrplapx-krde kxdrka'-ngrng x mz nzarmyalz-
krde kxnztubqng.

8 Yawe ngyati zlwz drtwrde kxdrka'-ngrng.

X mz nzayrplapx-krde nidr

Na-apule kx rkabz badr kap ngr waen kx xplr.

X mz nzmng-krdrle trpnzng kxpipz kx nayctxo, a'
naykrxtlzm.

9 A' trtxpnzng nzesakikr nzyapwxtine-krnge Gct r
Jekop,

X sa na-angrlvz-zvzx nide.

10 Murde rpile kx, "Sa naodatix zmatq ngr kxdrka'-
ngrng,

A' zmatq ngr kxnztubqng sa na-aetunepxbo."

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-esz'mz (76)

Gct Kx Aovxio Zvz

Nabz ne Asaf.

Kxaovxio

76 Lr Israel nzangiokr Gct.

X drtqde nzkriz-zlwzlr.

2 Ma nyzde tuom Jerusalem,

Mz newz Saeon.

3 Mrlc dekc tqtwz-ngrde temz ngr lomr, toki r vea, x
nipna scdr enqmi rdeng,

Mz nzodati-krde dalr nzotangr amrlx.

Ngrlrvea

4 Gct, nim Ngrlrvea kxmyatxlz zlwz.

X myaszlzq newz kcng bqnc tzmyatxlzng.

5 Gct ngr Jekop, mzli kc tqpnanati-ngrn enqmi rmqng,
Odatipeq zmatq ngr ncblo ngr vea nedrng x rblxbz
badr nzotangr.

Ncblo amrlx kcng tzvoneng mz hcsi x hcsi nedrng nz-
tatio-lxblrng x nzbzng.

Nibqtiq nidr amrlx x twzq dztudrng.

7 Delc leplz amrlx tzmyatitr-zlwz-ngrdr nim,

Murde nzngyakr drtwrm trpnzng kx nayatrpx.

8 Gct, mzli kc tqpio-ngrme Heven nzvz-rbrkr lr nrlc,

Mz nzarlax-krm kxnzobqszong,

Lr nrlc lcng amrlx nzmwxlr-zlwzng

X nzmnc-lrpitxng.

Ncblo Ngr Vea Nzmetxbzng Bade

10 Leplz amrlx sa naglqlz-ngrdr nim

Mz nzaovxio-krm enqmi rmqng kcng tzngyati drtwr-
dr nim.

Murde ncblo ngr vea kcng trnibqtiwqng tzmetxbzng
bam,

Nzpipxbzlr kx nangingpedr ncblo nemqng.

11 Delc na-angidati-ngrgu da kx esalz-ngrbzku mz
Yawe, Gct rgu.

X lr mrkzbleng kcng tzesotrpzng nartwzmqng dztu-
drng kxmrlzvxing mz Gct kc tzmyatitr zlwz, murde
aovxiole nidr.

12 Murde nide kc tqavzole kxnzeting.

X king amrlx mz nrlc tzmwxlrli-zlwz-ngrdr nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rlimz (77)

?Nzngya-zlwzkr Drtwr Gct Mrilvzole Nivz Lrde?

Nabz ne Asaf.

Nzkrka'ngr

77 Yrnibo mz Gct.

Yrni-katobo bade murde naxlrmlle natqng.

2 Mzli ka tqkxpu-ngrne, glalzbo mqng mz Kxetu.

Kxmule-esz' krka'tix nzw nrlckxbq, a' trxngipwc'u
nzamqtr-ngrm drtwrge.

3 Gct, kx aoti drtwrge nim, nabzng nrgo.

X sc tqyrni-katopex mz nzetqkr drtqng.

Nzrlxtng

4 Nzcxpu-krngeng aobqtx-zvzle ninge mz nrlckxbq,
X rblx-kzp bange nzymnengr mz nztalvzokr
nabzng.

5 Aoti drtwrge zbq kcng pnz

X yiz kcng bqnc.

6 X drtwrge ao-zlwz mz nrlckxbq.

A' drtwrge kc tqveabe kx,

7 ?Myx kxmule, Kxetu sa napxtpx-aloep-ngrde nigr?

?X trpengr nzmrlzti-mou-krde nigr?

8 ?Nzaodu-krde nigr sa naykrpx-alope?
 ?X nzesz'tikr drtwrgr badr naesakipe?
 9 ?Myx kxmule, Gct trnaycpeu mz drtwrde nigr?
 ?X nzngya-zlwzkr drtwrde mrilvzole nivz lrde?
 10 Xngitxtr-zlwz
 Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr traelwapxpe-ngrpleu zmatq ngrde bagr.

Nqmq Kr Gct

11 Yawe, sa tqdcpz mz drtwrnge nqmq krmqng,
 X da kxznkctipx kcng tqaletiqng mzli kc bqnc.
 12 X sa na-aoti zlwz drtwrnge da kxmrlz kxetuting
 Kcng tqwz-ngrn mz zmatq ngrm.
 13 Gct, nqmq krmqng amrlx tr-esz'ngr,
 X trpnz-moungr gct kx myaszpxle nim.
 14 Nim txpwz Gct kc tqaleti da kxznkctipxng,
 Mz nzbatr-krbzme mz lr mrkzbleng nzmc-krdr nzx-
 plr-krm.
 15 Arlapxpeq nqvi lr Jekop x Josip, murde nidr leplz
 nemqng,
 Mz nzaovxio-krm enqmi rdrng mz zmatq ngrm.

Zmatq Ngr Gct Mzli Kc

16 Gct, mzli kc tqvz-ngrme, prla nnrcti-lzbq,
 X wai-kzle meboo-ngrng.
 17 X drtc' ycngrlrlzm mz trlipu.
 X zbo nzadclr tewa kxetu.
 X bzlrpc rpnakile nrlc apule nipna
 Mz nzpnamilxti-krde nrlc.
 X bzlrmei yrpu-zlile bongavz
 Mz nzpro-krm nounenq.
 19 Kxmule-esz' trpnzngr kxrmc nabzlvz r nanycm x lr-
 pzki rm,
 A' sc tqkawicpeq meboongr ngr Prla Bla.
 20 X mailzq leplz nemqng mz nzapu-krdr sip,
 Mz mq Mosis x Eron.

Sam Kranzpnur-limz-nrade-rtqzmz (78)

Bzkq Apuku Melrmqung Kcng Tzvecpz-lzbqmqng Mz Gct

Nabz ne Asaf.

Nzalvztrkr Sam Ka

78 Leplz nengeng, lalztqmamu mz nzalvztr-krnge,
 Mz nzxlr-angidr-krmamu natqngeng.
 2 Sa naryapwxbo bamu mz nzymne-ebzpxngr.
 X sa nayokaetipxbo dalr mzli kc bqnc kx trgalr kxrkr-
 lz. ^I
 3 Da lcng tqxlrpeku x tqkrlzpeku
 Murde nzpipem melrmqung bagu.
 4 Bzkq yrlq-kapqbkung mz doa negung,
 A' nayapwxtibzku badr.
 5 Yawe yrlqzbzle loukxtr scde mz lr Israel,
 Mz nzka-krbzle natqde mz nqvi lr Jekop.

I 78:2 Matiu 13:35

X rngidrlvz-ngrbzle mz melrmqgu lcng
 Kx na-alvztr-ngrdr doa nedrng mz lou lcng.
 6 Murde nayrlqlr lou lcng,
 X na-alvztr-kzpzlr mz doa nedrng.
 7 Mz nzm-krde lcde, nrpr ngr doa amrlx na-abrtprzlr
 drtwrdr mz Gct,
 X na-aoti drtwrdr da kxznkctipxng kcng tqalele mz
 nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqdeng.
 8 X bzkq na-apulr melrmqdrng kcng nardr tqmqngi x
 tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Gct.
 Trtegu lcng nabzdr bao x nzvecpz-lzbqmqng bade.

Trnzbrtiu Drtwrdr Gct II

9 Mzli kc bqnc kzdung lr Israel, ncblo ngr vea nedrng
 nzoliq-angidrpeng mz popz' x nipna scdrng,
 A' mz zbq kc navecpengr, sc tzdwapeng.
 10 Murde trnzatutrlru Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr Gct,
 X nzpctxpx-ngrdr lou scdeng.
 11 *Kxmule-esz' nzmcpelr zmatq ngr Gct,
 A' trmatqu mz drtwrdr da kxznkctipxng kcng tqale-
 leng mrkc Ijpt.*
 13 Akipxle Prla Bla x mz nrlarde rilir atule apule nz-
 tukr drkq,
 Mz nzmailzo-krde leplz nedeng elr.
 14 X mz nzvz-krdr ngrlx, mailzle nidr mz dcbz,
 X nyr rtwayzbz badr mz nrlckxbq.
 15 Mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr lzke, amrplxtrpzle rplz
 Kx yrlepx-ngrm lue x ningali.
 Murde narmnqng x drtwrdr naesatpx zpwx
 Mz lue lc tqkabzle badr, tqxplrm nzyrle-krde.
 17 Kxmule-esz', a' vz zvz nzatrkatikrdr Gct kc tqmyalz-
 esz'ngr,
 Mz nzale-krdr alwx x nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide.
 18 Mz nzmqngikr nabzdr nzabzlr nzatalzngr Gct,
 Mz nzka-krbzle dakxznng kx naesapxng drtwrdr.
 19 Nzpibqtilr Gct, nzrpilr kx,
 "Kxmule-esz' luplxtrle rplz x lue yrlepx-katom elr,
 A' rblxbz bade nzrka-krmle nagu dakxznng,
 Mz nzaclve-krde nigu leplz nedeng."

Dakxznng Kxvzom Heven III

21 Yawe kx xlrle kc nzymne-krdr, drtwrde trmrl-
 zlzpuu.
 X zngya ngr drtwrde kc tzapqtr-zlwzbzlr.
 22 Murde trnzlxngitilru nide,
 X drtwrdr trnzabrtprwzlr bade mz nzaclve-krde
 nidr.
 23 Kxmule-esz', a' lvxpxbzle bongavz,
 Mz nzatwzlr-krmle badr dakxznng ngr Heven. ^{IV}
 25 X mzli lcde, leplz txneng nzmung dakxznng nan
 enjrl,
 Mz nzangidati-krbz Gct zbrtale ngr nelzdr.
 26 X mz zmatq ngrde kz
 Sc tqawqpele nenq tonga x trlaki.
 27 X nenq lcng li nzrtwzmng blzmr kio,

II 78:9 Nzrlaszng 7—17 III 78:21 Nzrlaszng 16:13; Nzqqlu-krdr
 11:1-34 IV 78:23-24 Jon 6:31

X nzyrlwrne-krdr apule drta' ngr prla.
 28 Kio lcng nztatiomqng mz drtc'
 O-ngalele ma nyzdrng.
 29 Gct kabzle badr nikeng nzsuti zlwz drtwrdr.
 Nzngqdr x nelzdr krlc.
 30 Kxmule-esz', a' drtwrdr tresapxu.
 X mzli lc tzmube-ngrdr,
 31 Gct sc tqnibqtipebzle obla nede kcng tzxplrng,
 Mz nzngyatikr drtwrde nidr.

Vz Zvz Nzale-krdr Alwx I

32 Kxmule-esz' Gct ayrplapx-katole nidr mz alwx ngr-
 drng, a' sc tzale-zvzng alwx.
 X kxmule-esz' nzmcpelr nzale-krde da kxnzkctipxng,
 a' trnzlxngitilru nide.
 33 Zbz sc tqnibq-anipele nidr
 Mz nzapusr-krdeleng lue kc tqmilqpx mz leu r nya x
 tqmrbro mz drtc'.
 34 Kx nibqle kcng, opxm kx drtwr kxnzklubeng sc tqy-
 zlu-mopwz bade,
 Mz nzplzpx-krbzlr alwx ngrdr x nzkrka'-krbzlr bade.
 35 X opxm kz kx dctipx mou drtwrdr kx Gct kc tqrninr
 nide butqbr nyzdr,
 Kc tqarlaxp-zvzle nidr.
 36 Kxmule-esz', a' nzpokiatilr nide
 Mz nizrpi-krbzlr bade kx nzmrlztilr nide.
 37 Kxmule-esz' nabzdr bao,
 X trnzatutrlru Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr,
 38 A' trodatileu nidr, murde yckqti mou drtwrde nidr x
 ipqpxbzle alwx ngrdrng.
 X nzwrdde kqlu kx ngyatingr drtwrde nidr, a' lolvztxde
 zngya ngr drtwrde.
 39 Murde krlzle kx nidr leplz x nzkrzlr nzbzng,
 Mz nzapu-krdr nenq kc tqwq x sc tqamaneope.

Mzli Kc Lzke II

40 Nzwrdde kqlu lzke nzxppqbrlr-ngrdr nide,
 Mz nazavzi-krbzlr drtwrde.
 41 Zvz nzale-ebir-krdr da kx nzangyati-ngrbzlr
 drtwrde,
 Mz drtwrdr kx lctr-zvzbz mz Gct kc Tqtr-esz'ngr.
 42 Mrbrtr mz drtwrdr zmatq ngrde
 Mz nzarlaxp-krde nidr mz mq enqmi rdng.
 43 **Mzli kc tqale-ngrde da kxnzkctipxng**
Mz nzvzmpx-krde nidr Ijpt.

Mzli Kc Tzmnc-ngrdr Ijpt III

44 X mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr Ijpt, ngi-batrpzle lue kxe-
 tung nzlrtipx-krdr mepyr,
 Murde lr Ijpt ma tzmrmqng lue.
 45 Atwzlr-ngrmle frck kxkqlu kx na-atrkatilr mrnyzdr,
 X mc kxkqlu kx namakxtilr nidr.
 46 Nibqtibzle kzu, sip, x gout nedrng
 Mz kzdq zyagox kxtrka.

I 78:32 Nzkqlu-krdr 14;16;17;21 II 78:40 Nzrlaszngr
 15—17;32—34;Nzkqlu-krdr 11—16;20—21;25 III 78:44 Nzrlaszngr
 7—15

X mz nibrde atwzlr-ngrmle trlipu kxetu,
 Mz nzamzti-krbzle nounc x dalr nrlanc nyzdrng mz
 nzatatio-krmleng muli-aes.
 Zbz sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrmle kionabr
 Mz nzngqti-krdr dakxnzng amrlx kx nzlutinepwzng
 mz nrlanc.
 49 X mz nzngyati-zlwzkr drtwrde lr Ijpt kcng tzakx-
 putilr leplz nedeng,
 Atwzlr-ngrmle enjrl kxnzkqlung mz nzpulio-krmlr
 nyr mz nzayrplapx-krdeleng.
 50 Trlolvzleu zngya ngr drtwrde,
 A' xplr-esz'ngr apule nubla ngr lue mz nznibqti-krde
 nidr.
 51 Nibqtibzle doa ncblo kx ayrrngr nedrng,
 Nidr kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Ham, doa ne Noa.

Nzrlasz-krdr Ijpt IV

52 Mz nibrde sc tqrtwayzpebz mz leplz nedeng mz
 nzrlasz-krdr Ijpt.
 X mailztrle nidr lzke mz nzapu-krdr sip nedeng.
 53 Aclve-angidrlr nidr, x trnzmxwlr.
 A' aboobzle enqmi rdng amrlx prla.
 54 X mz nibrde sc tqvzmitr-atele nidr mz drtc' kxtr
 nyzde, Kenan,
 Mrkc tqtungr Newz Saeon, kx nztwz mz zmatq ngr
 nzaovxio-krde.
 55 Maneutipxle leplz kxnzmnc-mrbrng mrlcde, mz
 nzvztrkr leplz nedeng mz drtc' lc.
 X sc tqakipxpebzle drtc' lc mz neidu lr Israel kcng
 nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li, x nzmncpx-alzupq'ng mz ma nyz-
 dr.

Mzli Kc Tzmnc-ngrdr Kenan V

56 Kxmule-esz' nzmncpeng mz drtc' kxtr, a' sc tzy-
 cmne-plztilr
 x nzxppqbrlr-ngrdr Gct kc tqrninr mz nzpntxpx-krdr
 natqdeg.
 57 Leplz lcng nzapulr melrmqdr kcng bqnc mz
 nzesablqti-krdr nide x nzvecpx-lzbq-krmlr bade.
 Mz nzm-krde lcde, trpengr kx brti drtwrde nidr.
 58 Nzangyatibzlr drtwrde mz nzangio-krdr kx trngiu
 Yawe Gct angidr,
 X mz nzyrngzo-krbzlr mz mqngr da kxnzlr.
 59 Kx mcle da lcng tzaletilr, ngyati zlwz drtwrde leplz
 nedeng,
 X sc tqpntxpxpe-ngrde nidr.
 60 Rlasz-pnzle Tentkxtr nyzde kc mztea Saelc, mz drtc'
 nyz Efrem.
 Mrkc tzmnc-kai-ngrdr badr leplz nedeng.
 61 X rlr-ngrbzle mz enqmi nztwz-krdr Bokis kc tqyclz-
 ngrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr,
 Kc tqngi rlx ngr zmatq x nzmyapx-esz'ngr-krde.
 62 X mz nzngyati-zlwzkr drtwrde leplz nedeng,
 Rlr-ngrbzle mz enqmi rdng nznibqti-krdr nidr.
 63 X obla nedrng amrlx nzbzting mz vea,

IV 78:52 Nzrlaszngr 14—15;Josua 11:6-23 V 78:56 Jo-
 sua;Kxnzryrlqng Drtwr;1 Samwel;2 Samwel

X olvi nedrng trpengr obla kx naryrlzting.
 64 Pris nedrng nzbzti-kzng mz vea,
 X olvz ngrdr nzmwxlr-zlwzng x trpnzng mzi kx
 nayrnimi-ngrdr namz ngrdr.
 65 Mz nibrde, mz drtwrdr opxm kx Kxetu apule ncblo
 kx melz-atem
 Mz nzmwingr mz nzrmnq-krde waen.
 66 X mzli lcpwz aovxiole enqmi rdeng,
 Mz nzamyati-alo-krbzle drtqdr.

Gct Mcpxle Neidu Lr Judz, Newz Saeon, X Devet I

67 Gct trsutiu drtwrde doa neng Josip,
 X sc tqrlaszpele drtc' nyz Efrem, kzdq mrlxde.
 68 A' mcpx-alzule neidu Lr Judz,
 Mz nzmnc-krde Newz Saeon, kc tqmrlz-zlwzbz bade.
 69 Mrlc dekc tqwztio-ngrde Mrkc Tqtr murde naye alo
 elr,
 Da kc tqwai nzye-alokr Heven x nrlc.
 70 X mcpx-kzle Devet kx nawztrpz bade.
 X kapxmle nide mz nzacvle-krde sip neng trtede,
 Murde nanginge king r Lr Israel,
 Mz nzacvle-krde leplz neng Gct.
 72 X nzacvlekr Devet nidr tubq,
 Mz nzmailz-zpwx-krde nidr.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rpwxmz (79)

Kxetu, Ayzlu-ebir-ngr-mopwz Badr

Nabz ne Asaf.

Enqmi Rgrng

79 Gct, leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng nsvztrpqng x
 nztzilr nigr,
 Murde natwzlr drtc' lc tqkame bagr.
 Nzatrkatipelr Mangr-nzangiongr nim,
 X nzodati-atwrnrpe-ngrdr Jerusalem.
 2 Namz ngr leplz nemqng nzayrlwrtxnedr
 Ngi dakxznng nanq utc x animol kzpetong.
 3 Enqmi lcng tzlakitilr leplz amrlx Jerusalem,
 X mepyr ngrdr yrlenepe apule lue.
 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpnzng nigr kx rlapx,
 Kx nayrtzmqlr namz ngr kztedrng.
 4 Lr mrkzbleng kcng tzmnc-aepztrpqng bagr nznelv-
 zlr nigr mz nzamyati-ngrm drtqgr,
 X nzxtrnga-ngrdr nigr.
 5 ?Yawe, ngyati-alope drtwrm nigr?
 ?Myx kxmule, zngya ngr drtwrm lc tqapule nyr, kx
 na-angc-alopele nigr?
 6 Bzkq, a' kx nangyati drtwrm kxtrnzrlxngitiung ngr
 mrkzbleng,
 Kcng trnzamatqlru x trnzangiolru nim.
 7 Murde sc tznibqtipelr nigr leplz ngr nqvi Lr Jekop,
 X tzatrkatipelr drtc' kc tqkame bagr.

Arlapx Nigr!

8 Gct, bzkq ayrkrpx-ngrn nigr alwx ngr melrmqgrng,
 A' naye mz drtwrm nigr murde nqm q nr nabzgr bao-
 zlwzpe.
 9 Mevalu rgr, okatrp x arlapx nigr, x ipqpxbz alwx ngr-
 grng,
 Murde leplz ma tzobqszolr nim,
 10 Mz nzrpi-krmlr bagr kx,
 "Myxpe Gct rmu?" II
 A' lrl-ngrm nzmnc-krgr nzayrplapx-krm leplz lcng,
 Mz nzayzlu-krbzme badr nznibqti-krbzlr leplz
 nemqng.
 11 Kxetu, ayzlu-ebir-ngr-mopwz badr
 Nikeng nzalelr mz nzobqszo-krdr nim.
 X arlapx kz nigr leplz nemqng kcng tzlolvztilr, murde
 ma tqbzkr,
 Mz nzayzlu-krme nzyrni-krbzkr bam.
 13 Murde apukr sip nemqng,
 X sa na-awi-zvzpebzkr bam mz nzglqlz-alo-krgr nim.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmqz (80)

Ka-mop Bagr Nzxplr-krgr Kc Pnz

Nabz ne Asaf.

Nigr Sip Nemqng

80 Gct, myaszlzq enjrl kxnzeting.
 X acvle-zvzq nigr doa neng Josip,
 Mz nzapu-krgr sip nemqng.
 Lalztqm bagr, nigr doa neng Israel.
 2 X aelwa-ngrm zmatq ngrm bagr,
 Nigr nqvi Lr Efrem, Benjamin, x Manase.
 Vzm mz nzxplr-krm mzli ka
 X arlapxbz nigr mz mq enqmi rgrng.
 3 Gct, mz nzaodu-zvz-krm nigr, arlapx nigr,
 X ka-mop bagr nzxplr-krgr kc pnz.

Nabzgr Talvzo

4 Yawe Gct kc tqrninr, bzkq drtwrm ngya-zvzm bagr,
 A' ayzlum nzkrka'-krgr.
 5 Tekqtrpebzme dakxznng nagr mz nzavz-krbzme
 drtwrgr.
 X mz lue amnqtr-zvzpeq nigr mz drlemzkr.
 6 Rlrx-ngrpwzme mz Lr mrkzbleng kcng tzmnc-
 ngalelr nigr nzyrpalelvz-krdr nigr
 X nzotalvz-krdr drtc' nyzgr kx neke nartwz.
 7 Gct kc tqrninr, mz nzaodu-zvz-krm nigr, arlapx nigr,
 X ka-mop bagr nzxplr-krgr kc pnz.

Nigr Nqvi Lr Grep Nyzm

8 Apusr-ngrn nigr nqvi Lr grep ngr nrlanc nyzm.
 Murde mz nzvzmipx-krme nigr Ijijt,
 Apule kx bolvztipeq leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng mrkc Ke-
 nan,

Murde nqvi lr grep nyzm natu-amqngi mz drtc' lc.
 10 X bz ngr nrlanc kc tqoliqtime bagr yzutr mz drtc'
 ngr Lebanon,
 Vz krlzbzle Lue Yufretis.
 X vzki-kzple mz newz kxnzetung,
 Vz x krlzbzle Prla Meditrenia.
 12 A' mzli ka opxm kx awxlikiq nabxbz ngr nrlanc nyz-
 gr,
 Mz nzrlr-krbzme mz enqmi rgrng nzrtwz-abeane-kr-
 dr dalr nrlanc.
 13 Lr mrkzbleng nzapulr poi kzpeto kcng tzayabetilr
 nrlanc,
 Mz nzapusr-krdr nigr dakxznng nadr.
 14 Gct kc tqrninr, obqom bagr Heven.
 X okatr-mop nigr mz nzapu-krgr nqvi lr grep nyzm,
 15 Kc tqpetiq
 Murde naxplrkr mz nzmnc-krgr mz drtc'.
 16 Ngaprbz ncpa'bu ngrgr kx nao-zlilzkr,
 Mz nztu-zvz-krme mz nibrgr, nigr leplz nemqng.
 Murde enqmi rgrng nzapusr-ngrdr nigr nounc kc
 tzlakitxo x nzangc mz nyr.
 Delc naodati-ngrbzme nidr mz zngya ngr drtwrm.
 18 Zbz trnaesablqtikru nim,
 A' naglqlz-zvzpekr nim mz nzalu-krm nigr.
 19 *Yawe Gct kc tqrninr, mz nzaodu-zvz-krm nigr, ar-
 lapx nigr,
 X ka-mop bagr nzxplr-krgr kc pnz.*

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmqz-nrade-esz' (81)

Krkcng Naglqlzlr Ninge, Navz-nqblq-kzlr Natqngc

*Nabz ne Asaf kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzn-
 grng.*

Naglpqpxku Gct

81 Namalqlvzku Gct murde nide lrpalc nyzgu.
 Nangr-katobzku mz Gct ngr Jekop.
 2 Na-ayrnitiku gita x ukzlele x na-ayrlewzku nrasrp-
 wale
 Mz nzngr-krbzku bade nabz kxyrivi.
 3 Trpu navxutr mz nzrkqlengr leplz mz zbq kxnzetut-
 ing,
 Mz zbq ngr nzpokr temz x zbq ngr nzyc-atwrnr-krde.
 4 Murde krlc natq kx kam Gct bagu, nigu lr Israel,
 Mz nzka-krbzle loukxtr scde mz nqvi lr Jekop.
 5 Pipxbzle mz melrmqgung, nidr neidu lr Josip,
 Mzli kc tqatrkati-ngrde lr Ijijpt.
 X ninge Asaf, mzli kc nzryr-krngc tqkrlzpe-ngrbzle me
 tavau,
 Xlrk kc natq kx trglxwxu, a' mz nibrde sc tqglx-atex.
 6 Rpimle kx, "Sc tqrkatoxobo da kxmrlepu kcng tqglq-
 mu.
 X aopxbo drtqmu mz nzwz-kato-krmu Ijijpt.
 7 Mzli lc tqkxpu-ngrnamu, kqleamu ninge, x sc tqar-
 lapxpex nimu.
 X sc tqokatrapele nimu tqvzmc mz bzlrmei.
 X ni-kzngc kc tqabzle nimu mrkc lzke

Mz aulz ngr Meriba."

Navz-nqblqku Natqde

8 "Naxlrnamu da kx narngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu, kx lep-
 lz nengeng.
 X nalalztqmamu mz natqngc.
 9 Bzqk angioamu kx trngiu Yawe Gct angidr,
 Mz nzyrngzo-krbzmu badr.
 10 Murde ninge Yawe, Gct rmu, I
 Kc tqvzmile nimu mz nzrlasz-krmu Ijijpt.
 X sa na-amrlzx nimu mzli kx abtrtmamu drtwrmu
 bange.
 11 Kxmule-esz', a' tryrlq-angidrwamuu natqngc, kx
 leplz nengeng,
 Mz nzpxtxpx-krmu ninge.
 12 Mz nzm-krde lcde, rlrpx-ngrbo bamu nzvz-nqblq-
 krmu narmu,
 X nzale-krmu nike suti drtwrmu.
 13 A' sutitx zlwz drtwrncg kx nalalztqmamu bange, kx
 leplz nengeng,
 Mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krmu nqm qkrngc.
 14 Murde na-aovxiobo enqmi rmung
 Mz nzota-krgr badr.
 15 X Krkcng tzpxtxpx-ngrdr ninge, sa narncng mz
 nzyrngzo-krmlr bange,
 X na-ayrplapx-alox nidr.
 16 A' na-amrlzx nimu leplz nengeng,
 Murde na-abrtz-zlwzamu mz nzmnc-zpwx-krmu."

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmqz-nrade-li (82)

Gct Pipxle Kx Kxnzetung Nzvz-rbrng

Nabz ne Asaf.

82 Gct wxbuom me matq nyzde,
 Murde napipxle kx kxnzetung nzvz-rbrng.
 2 Rpibzle badr kx, "Nzactve-krmu leplz narsaklrngr.
 A' bzkq okatramu kxdrka'-ngrng nzmyaszpx-krdr
 kxnztubqng.
 3 Murde mz nzwz-krmu natubzmu mz nibr kx trpnzn-
 gr scdr da x doa kxnzbzszng,
 X naokatramu kxnzkxpung x kxtrnzxpung.
 4 Murde na-arlapxbzmu krkcng trpnzngr scdr zmatq
 Mz mq kxdrka'-ngrng.
 5 Ngqnggu-plxsramu x trpnzngr da kx krlzamu, murde
 nqm qkrmung amrlx trka-zlwzng.
 X trpnzngr da kx opxm mzli ka mz nrlc.
 6 Nimu kxnzetung murde kapebo bamu zmatq ngr
 nzrmailz-krmu.
 X nimu amrlx apuamu mrlxng Gct kc tqmyalz-
 esz'ngr. II
 7 Kxmule-esz', a' mrbrtr mz drtwrmu
 Kx zmatq kc tqwz-xgleamu nzkrz nzkrtkxpx-ngrbz,
 Da kc tzwai nzkrtkxpxpe-ngrbz zmatq mz kzdung
 kxnzetung.
 X nabz-kzamu da kc tzwai leplz amrlx mz nzbz-krdr."
 8 Gct, vzm mz nzactve-krm leplz mz nrlc tulvzo,
 I 81:10 Nzrlaszngr 20:2; Lou Kcpwz 5:6 II 82:6 Jon 10:34

Murde Ir drtc' amrlx nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngrm.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-tq (83)

Enqmi R Israel Mzli Kc Pnz X Mzli Ka

Nabz ne Asaf.

Enqmi Rmqng

- 83** Gct, bzkq mnc-lrpitxn,
Murde enqmi rmqng nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nim.
³ Sa tzryrlqng drtwr kxyc-kapq kx na-atrkati-ngrdr ni-gr.
X nigr leplz nemqng kcnq tqmrlzti-zlwzq.
⁴ Nzrpilr kx, "Naodatitxbzku mrnyzdr,
Murde drtq Israel nambrttr alo mz drtwr."
⁵ Enqmi kcnq tzmnc-ngalelr Israel drtwrdr esz'ti
Mz nzprtr-krbzlr mz Ir Amcn x Ir Mcab, neidu lcnq li
nsvzpxmqng mz nqvi Ir Lot.
Kxntupeng badr me esz' nidr seleng:
Nqvi Ir Isc, nqvi Ir Ismael, neidu Ir Haga, x neidu Ir Amalek,
Lr mztea Taea, Ir Gebal, x Ir Filistia.
X Ir Asiria kxnxplrng nzngi tedr kz badr.

Ayrplapx Nidr

- ⁹ Gct, aovxio kz enqmi lcnq mzli ka, da kc tqwai pnz
nzaovxio-zvz-krm enqmi r melrmqgrng.
Ayrplapx nidr, da kc tqwai nzayrplapx-krm ami ne
Jabin, King r Ir Kenan x Ngrrlvea nede Sisera,
Mzli kc tqmilxtxo-ngrn nidr mz Lue Kison kc tqyc-
aepztr mztea Endo,
X namz ngrdr mibio mrlcde mz mzli nyz Profet De-
bra.
X rlxti-kzpzkr nanibqti-kzq enqmi rgrng, da kc
tqwair-ngrn mz Ir Midizn mz nznibq-krm Oreb x Seeb,
ngrrlvea ngrdrng.
X maneuti nidr da kc tqwai nzmaneuti-krm king rdr,
Sebz x Salmuna, mz nznibq-krm nidr mz mq profet
Gidion.
¹² Murde leplz lcnq pnz nzrpilr kx,
"Natwzku Israel, drtc' nyz Gct, nangi nyzgu." ¹
¹³ Gct, mz nzmu-krde lcde, apusrngr nidr bq r drtc',
X leu kxglr kx wqplr nenq.
¹⁴ Odati-atwrnng nidr, apubz badr nyr kxetu
Kc tqyrkrtxongr dalr peto x nardzng mz mzli r nepi.
¹⁵ Maneuting x amwxlrng
Mz nzapu-krbzme badr nounenq.
¹⁶ Yawe, amyatitx-zlwzbx drtqdr,
Murde nakrlz-ngrdr zmatq ngrm.
¹⁷ Aovxio alo x amwxlr alo nidr
Murde nzmya-zlwzkr drtqdr nanibqle nidr.
¹⁸ X mzli lc, sc tzkrlz-atepelr kx nim txpwz Gct kc
tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr x drtqm Yawe.
X nim King kc tqacvele nrlc tulvzo.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-pwx (84)

Kxnmncpxmqng Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Gct kc
Tqrnir Nzmnc-zpwxng

*Nabz ne nqvi Ir Kora kx nzyrbzlr mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe
kxzngrng.*

Yawe Kc Tqrnir

- 84** *Yawe kc tqrnir, nim Gct kc tqlu.*
X mrlz-zlwzm bange Mangr-nzangiongr nim.
Murde sutitx zlwz drtwrge nzmncpx-krmc makoa
ngrde,
Mrkc tqngr-abrtz-ngrbo bam mz nabzngc atwrn-
gr.
³ *Yawe kc tqrnir, nim Gct x King rnge.*
Kxnvzdzng Jerusalem mz nzangio-krdr nim nzrla-
trng mz olta nyzmqng.
Murde olta nyzm apule ma nyz doa nemqng.
Da kc tqwai utc tzwz-ngrdr ma nyz neidr, mz nztapir-
px-krdr neimrdr.
⁴ X doa lcnq tzmncpxmqng Mangr-nzangiongr nim
nzmnc-zpwxng
Mz nzangrlvz-zvz-krdr nim.

Newz Saeon

- ⁵ Namrlzbz mz leplz kcnq tzvzdzng mz Newz Saeon
mz nzangio-krdr nim,
Murde sa na-axplr-mowq nidr.
⁶ Mz nzkawi-krdr nabzlwa kxmingr narmctilr nabzde
kx Irting
Mz nibr nzdckr tewa.
⁷ X mz nzesotr-krdr Jerusalem nzxplr-krdr sa nae-
tunepx,
Murde ycpce pipz nzkriz-krbzlr Newz Saeon mz nzan-
gio-krdr nim.
X nim Gct rgr kxmyaszlze krkcng tzmncng mzlixlr
amrlx
Tzangioler Ir mrkzbleng.
⁸ *Yawe Gct kc tqrnir, nim Gct r melrmqgr Jekop.*
Xlrm nzkrka'-krnge mz nzvztr-krnge ma nyzm.

Nzmnc-zpwxng

- ⁹ Rlxtibo bam
Kx amrlz-zvzbx king rgr kc tqmcpqx.
¹⁰ Murde nzmnc-tr-ngrbz bam mz Mangr-nzangiongr
nim mz zbq kxesz',
Myaszpxle nzmncngr drlve keng mz nrlc mz zbq
kang kqlu.
X nzprtr-ate-krbo mz naonrx ngr ma nyzm,
Myaszpxle nzmnc-zvz-krnge mz ma kxnzetung nyz
kxdrka'-ngrng.
¹¹ Murde Yawe, nim King rgr kc tqbatrple nzamatqn-
gr nigr.
X nim temz ngr lomrgr kc tqyrputrngr nipna.
X acveq nigr mz zmrlz ngrm,

Mz nzrlrpx-zvz-krbzme da kxmrlzting mz kxnz-tubqng.

¹² *Yawe kc tqrninr,*

Krkcng tzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bam nzmnc-zpwxng.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-nzlvqn (85)

Nzamrlzkr Yawe Mzli Kc Pnz, Mzli Ka, X Mzli Kc Navzm

Nabz ne nqvi Ir Kora kx nzyrbzlr mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Mzli Kc Pnz

85 Yawe, yc ngr drtwrm lr Israel mzli kc pnz,
Mz nzamnc-zpwx-mou-krm nidr mz drtc'
nyzm.

² Sc tqipqpeq nidr, leplz nemqng, mz nzvz-rbr-krdr,
X katxpxbzme alwx ngrdrng.

³ Mzli lcde, lolvzo-mowq zngya ngr drtwrm,
X nrw x kc tqprlxpebzme badr.

Mzli Ka

⁴ Mevalu rgr, mzli ka, amnc zpwx mou kz nigr,
X nikitx nzngyatikr drtwrm nigr.

⁵ ?Myx kxmule, nangyati-alope drtwrm nigr,
X trpengr nyzylukr drtwrm?

⁶ Trtingr! Axplr-mop nzlu-krgr,
Murde na-abrtz-ngrgr nim.

⁷ Yawe, aelwa-ngrm bagr nzaodu-krm kc tqyc tqyc,
Mz nzarlapx-krm nigr.

Mzli Kc Navzm

⁸ Nabrti drtwrgu natq Yawe,
Murde esalz-ngrmle nrw bagu mz nzyrlqpx-lzbq-kr-
gu mz dalr nzngqngungr.

⁹ X oliq zvz nzarlapx-krde kxnamrluelr nide,
Murde nzulrde naxngi-alope mz drtc' nyzgu.

¹⁰ Yawe aodu-zvzle nigu, murde nangida-zpwxbzku
bade.

X nzaclve-krde tubq, murde namnc-zpwxku.

¹¹ Mz nzavzo-krmle nztubqngr lc bagu,
Ayzlubzku mz nzngida-zpwx-krbzku bade.

¹² Apule kx nztubqngr lc rtwayzbz bade mz
nzatubqti-krde nabz leplz,
Murde naoliqti-ngrdr nzvz-krmle.
Mz nzoliqngr lc, Yawe sa narkatim bagu da kxmrlz-
ting,

X drtc' nyzgu sa nalvcngr dakxnzng kxkqlu.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-esz'mz (86)

Okatrp Ninge Mz Nzaodu-krm

Nabz ne Devet.

Abtrrpo Drtwrnge Bam

86 Yawe, xlrn nzkrka'-krnge,
Murde trxplrwxu x ninge ncblo txne.

² Nim Gct rnge. Arlapx ninge mz nzbzng murde
tenge nim,

X ninge kxanzawz nem kc tqmnc-xgle-zvzle nim.

³ Nayc mz drtwrm ninge,
Murde vz zvz nzkrka'-krbo bam.

⁴ Kxetu rnge, aelalm drtwrnge,
Murde abtrrpo drtwrnge bam.

⁵ Murde mrlz-esz'ngrn nzripq-zvzng.
X aodu-zvzq krkcng tzkrka'bzng bam.

⁶ Yawe, lalztqm mz nzyrni-krnge,
X ayzlum natqng.

⁷ Mzli ka kqlex nim mz nzxpxu-krnge,
Murde angidati-zvzme nzrlx-krbo da bam.

⁸ Kxetu, trpnz-moungr gct kx apule nim,
Murde trpnzng nidr kx rkrlz nzalengr da kxnzkc-
tipxng kcng tqale-zvzq.

⁹ Kxrpaz, lr drtc' amrlx kcng tqwz-ngrn
Sa nayrngzobzng bam mz nzarmyalz-krdr nim.

¹⁰ Murde nim txpwx Gct,
Kc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nzale-krm rlx kxetuting.

Angio-zvzx Nim

¹¹ Yawe, aelwa-ngrm bange me pnz drtwrm, murde
navz-nqblqx natqm.

X alvztrp bange nzamrlue-zvz-krnge nim.

¹² Murde nabzng atwrnng na-awibz bam mz
nzngini-krm Gct x Kxetu rnge,
X na-angio-zvzx drtqm.

¹³ Murde nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge etu-esz'ngr,
Mz nzarlapx-krm ninge mz nzbzng.

Okatrp Ninge Mz Nivz Lrm

¹⁴ Gct, kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng nztutitr nardr ninge.
Zbo ngr ncblo kxayo lc nzrpilr nanibqlr ninge, murde
nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nim.

¹⁵ A' yc zvz mz drtwrm leplz, x zmrlz ngrm myalz-
esz'ngr.

X drtwrm trngya-aniu, a' nzaodu-krm x nzangidati-
krm tqvzpe tqvzpe.

¹⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, yzlum x nayc mz drtwrm
ninge.

Axplr x arlapx ninge, murde wztrpo bam da kc tqwai
lxenge mz nzwztr-krbzle bam.

¹⁷ Yawe, okatrp ninge mz nivz lrm, murde drtq enqmi
rngeng namyatx-zlwzng

Mzli kc namc-ngrdr nzaxplr-krm ninge x nzapqtr-
krme drtwrnge.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-rlimz (87)

Jerusalem Apule Lxe Neidu Amrlx

Nabz ne nqvi Ir Kora.

87 Yawe wz-ngrde mzteadau Jerusalem
Mz newz kxtr nyzde.
² X mzteadau lc nzmrlzba-krdele
Myaszpxle mztea kc-kzng ngr Israel.
³ Delc nimu lr mztea nyzde,
Naxlr-ngrnamu natq kxmrlz kcng tzymnetr-ngrdr
Jerusalem.
⁴ Gct rpile kx, "Mzli kc na-aplxtipx-ngrbo leplz nen-
geng, lr mrkzble kcng tzmnc-ngalelr Israel sa naptr-
kzng mz dzbede nenge,
Krlcng Ijpt, Bxbilon, Filistia, Taea, x Itiopia.
⁵ X sa narpibzlr kx Jerusalem lxe neidu amrlx murde
nzmctitrpzlr nzlungr bade.
X ninge, Yawe kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr, sa na-atu-
amqngix nide.
⁶ X sa nayrox drtq leplz amrlx kcng tzbtri drtwrdr
ninge,
Mz nzprtr-krdr mz neidu lr Israel.
⁷ X mzli lcde, leplz nengeng lcng amrlx sa naelang x
narpilr mz nzng-krdr kx,
'Mztea nyzgu, Jerusalem, ngi narlue ngr me vzkpaxm
da kxmrlzting amrlx.'"

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-rtqmz (88)

Mz Nabz Nzlo

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

Ycpe Pipz Nzbz-krnge

88 Yawe, nim Gct kx arlapxle ninge,
X yrni-katobo bam ngrlx x nrlckxbq.
² Xlrm natqng
X lalztqm mz nzkrka'-krnge.
³ Murde prtizpele ninge nzxpungr kxkqlu,
X ycpe pipz nzbz-krnge.
⁴ Mzli ka mewepex,
X trpengr da kx nawaitrpem bange.
⁵ Nzapusr-ngrdr ninge namz kx nzyrtzmqng mz gq.
Murde krlcng tzbzpeng nzmrbtrtrpe drtwr nidr x tr-
pengr nzmcti-krdr nzokatr-krm.
⁶ Rtcope-ngrn ninge mz gq kx vzo la,
X tutx-ngrpwz nzlo.
⁷ Nzngyatikr drtwrm ninge batrpzle nzetq-zlwzkr
drtqng,
Mz nzmrlvzo-krde nabzng apule nrc kc tqyrplalvzo-
ebir-ngrde ninge.

Rblx Nzglqlz-krnge Nim Mz Gq

⁸ Ngi-batrpe' nzngangrkr kztengeng ninge mz
nzmwxlrtr-krdr zyagox lc tqdwatimle ninge.
X trpengr me nayrbqkipxx.
⁹ Yawe, mzke' vaotxtrpebz mz nzyrningr mz nzvzkr
drtwrnge.
Kxmule-esz', a' mz zbq kang kqlu glalz-zvzbo mqng
mz nzkrka'-krbo bam.
¹⁰ Bzkq rlr-ngrme nzbz-krnge

Murde ma tqrbxpem bange nzyapwxtipx-krbo nim
mz leplz.
Murde kxnzlu-txpwnzng kcng tqalebzme badr da
kxnzktipxng.
X namz ngr leplz trntzulzpeung mz nzglqlz-krdr nim.
¹¹ Trnzycmnetrpe-ngrdr nzaodu-zvz-krm mz nabz
gq kc tqngi me nzodatingr nidr.
A' nzangidati-krm nzpipxbz mz krkcng tzlubeng mz
nrlc ka.
¹² X rblxpebz mz kxnzyrtzmqng nzmrc-krdr nzmyalz-
esz'ngr-krm murde nzmncng mz nabz nzlo,
X nivz lrm mrbrtr-alope kz mz drtwr, mz gq lr
kxnzbzng.

Nabzng Talvzo Zlwz

¹³ A' krka'-zvzbo bam mz zbq kang kqlu, kx Yawe,
Murde nayc mz drtwrm ninge.
¹⁴ A' opxm kx drtqm satrpem bange,
X sc tqesablqtipeq ninge.
¹⁵ Murde ayrplatpx-zlwzq ninge, yzutr pnz mzli kc
tqngi-oblabeng-ngrne.
X mzli ka nzetq-zvzkr drtqng ycppe pipz nzaykrpx-
krde ninge.
¹⁶ Nzngyati-zlwzkr drtwrm ninge apule nubla kc tqtw-
zle ninge,
Mz nzbatr-krbzle nzmrbkr nzlu-krnge.
¹⁷ X nzxpu-krnge lcng nzngrelvzlr ninge,
X trpengr me nayrbqkipxx.
¹⁸ Ngi-batrpe' kztengeng kxnzmrlzng nzngangr-krdr
ninge.
X mzli ka nabzng talvzo zlwz mz nzmnc-krnge esz'-
krnge mz nabz nzlo.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-rpwxmz (89)

Angidati-mopwz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kx Yrlqzbme Mz De- vet

Nabz ne Etan.

Nzaodu-zvzkr Gct

89 Yawe, sa nangr-zvz-ngrne nzaodu-krm,
Kc tqyc tqyc.
X sa nayapwxtipx-alox nzangidati-krm natqm,
Kc tqyctx alo, da kc tqwai bongavz.
³ X sa nayrlq-zvzq natqm kc tqpibzme mz kxnzawz
nem, Devet,
Kc tqmcpqx, mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrmu ncd.
⁴ Rpibzme bade kx, "Ncblo kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nei-
du lrm, sa nanginipwzlr king,
Murde nqvi lrm na-acive alo."

Nabz Ngr Nzrglqpxngr

⁵ Yawe, lr Heven nzglqpxlr nzangidati-krm,
Mz nangrlyvz-krdr da kxnzktipx kcng tqaleq.
Enjrl amrlx nzamlue-zlwzlr nim,

Murde trpnzngr lr Heven kx apule nim, kc tqmyaszl-
zle nidr amrlx.

8 Yawe Gct kc tqrninr, nim txpwz kx xplr-esz'ngr,
Mz nzangidati-krm me pnz drtwrm.

9 Kxmule-esz' srkau xplr, a' sc tqlolvzq,
X mz nzprt-z-krm nrc kxoda, lclvzbzme murde nrwx
navo. ^I

10 X aovxio-zvzq enqmi rmqng mz nzxplr-esz'ngr-
krm,
Da kc tqwai nztabrti-krm Mepwz ngr prla kc bqnc.

11 Kxrpalz, bongavz x drtc' nyzmqng,
Murde nim kx rwzngr nrlc x dalrdeng amrlx.

12 X doa x da amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo
Nzaxvctr-lxblrng mz nzangrlvz-krdr drtqm,

13 Mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Nim kc tqmatq-esz'ngr,
X nzxplr-krm etu-esz'ngr.

14 Nou nzaclve-krm nrlc nidr seleng:
Nztubqngr, nzrsakrlrng, nzaodu-zvzngr, x nzangi-
datingr."

15 Yawe, ngi da kxmrlz nzmqlq-abrtzlvz-krgr nim,
Murde xngibzkr nzulrm.

16 X ngi da kxmrlz nzbilvz-krgr drtqm,
X nzglqlz-krgr nztubq-esz'ngr-krm mz zbq kang kqlu.

17 Murde axplrq nigr,
X aovxiokr enqmi rgrng mz nzokatr-krm.

18 Yawe, nim Gct kc tqtr-esz'ngr x angio-tpwzkr nim.
Murde mcpxbzme king rgr lc tqaclve-zpwxle nigr.

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Ncdr Devet

19 Mzli kc bqnc, mz nzyrlq-krm Devet nzngini-krde
king, vzme mz profet nemqng,

X rpibzme mz nzrmwiblengr kx,
"Aprcbo zmatq mz kzdq ngrlrvea kx xplr,
Mz nzarmyalz-krnge nide mz leplz txneng, murde
nanginide king.

20 Ncblo kxnzawz nenge lc tqmcpxx, Devet,
X aelux nide mz tolo kxtr. ^{II}

21 Sa namailzx nide mz mqnge.
X sa na-axplrx nide mz zmatq rnge.

22 Kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzngi enqmi rdeng, trtxpnzngr
nzyatr-krbzlr bade

Mz nzamyati-krbzlr drtqde.
23 Murde sa natamyr-ngrbo nidr

Mz nznibqti-krbo kxnpztxpx-ngrdr nide.
24 Sa na-aodu-zvzx nide x nanginide kztenge.

X sa nabatrpo bade nzaovxio-krde mz drtqng.
25 Sa nakabo bade zmatq ngr nzaclve-krde Prla Med-

itrenia,
Navz nakrlzbzle Lue Yufretis.

26 Sa namcle kx ninge trtede,
Kc tqngi Gct rde x butqbr nyzde kc tqrlakitrle.

27 X sa na-apusr-ngrne nide mrlxng krdau,
Mz nzarmyalz-zlwz-krbo nide mz king amrlx mz nrlc.

28 Drtwr kxeszt'i kc tqyrlqbo bade, trtxpnzngr nzyzpr-
krde,

Mz nzangidati-krnge nzaodu-zvz-krnge nide.

^I 89:9 Sam 65:7;107:29;Matiu 8:26;Mak 4:39;Luk 8:24 II
89:20 Aposol 13:22

29 X nzyrlq-krbo nzaclvekr nqvi lrde tqyc tqyc,
Da kc tqwai nzyz-alokr bongavz."

30 X rpi-mopwz Gct kx, "A' nzmua doa nedeng
naesablqtilr loukxtr scnge,

Mz trnzlolvz-amqngi-krdr nzaolvztr-krnge
31 X nzmua trnavz-nqblqlru me pnz drtwrnga

Mz nzpztzpx-krdr natqng,
32 Sa na-ayrplapxxng mz alwx ngrdr,

Mz nzaetq-krbo drtqdr mz nikeng nzvz-rbrtilr.
33 A' trpnzngr nzatao-krnge da kc tqesalz-ngrbo mz

Devet,
A' sa na-aodu-zvzx nide.

34 X trpnzngr nztekqtr-krnge natqng,
A' sa na-atutr-zvzx nzesz'tikr drtwr kc tqyrlqbo bade.

35 Esalzpx mz drtqng kxtr

X amqngipex kx trtxpnzngr nzesabrti-krnge nide.

36 X nzaclvekr nqvi lrde tqyc tqyc,

Da kc tqwai nzti-alokr nepi x nzprt-z-krm temz x nz-
tao-krde."

King Kc Tqvzpxm Mz Nqvi Lr Devet, Drtwrde Lctrpz Mz Gct

38 Yawe, rpiq da lc, a' mzli ka drtqm satrpem bange x
rlaszpeq ninge,

Mz nzngyati-moukr drtwrm ninge, king kc tqmcpqx.
39 Nikipeq Nzesz'tikr Drtwr kx yrlqzbzme mz melrmq-

gr Devet, kx natu-zvzbzme mz nibr nqvi lrde,
Mz nzapusr-krbzme kraon ngr narng brmrda.

40 Awxlikitxopebzme drkq ngr mzteadau nyzng.
X odati-atwrnr-ngrbzme lrpalc nyzgrng amrlx.

41 Enqmi rgrng amrlx nzatrkatil-zlwzlr nigr.

X lr mrkzbleng kcng tzmnc-aepztrpqng bagr nzyr-
palelvzlr ninge, king nem.

42 Murde ngi-batrpxme nzxplrkr ncblo ngr vea ne-
drng.

X mzli ka sc tzbilvzpelr.

43 Amyatibzme nipna scngeng mz nzrpna-krnge,
X lrl-ngrbzme nzaovxio-krdr nigr.

44 Odatipeq tron nyzng,

Mz nzkatxpx-krbzme zmatq ngr nzngini-krnge king.

45 Amyatibzme drtqng mz mz leplz.

X ngi-batrpe' nzngini-ani-krnge lrtzlvz.

Nzkrka'ngr

46 Yawe, bzkq mnc-rlrume bagr.

X bzkq apqtipeq nigr mz nzngya-zlwzkr drtwrm.

47 A' na-aoti drtwrm nzmrbcnekr nzlu-krgr nigr leplz
Mz nzmnc-krgr mz nrlc.

48 Trpnzngr leplz kx na-arlapx-lzbq,

Murde nigr amrlx mncilzbzkr mz zmatq ngr nzbzngr.

49 Xketu, opxm kx trangidatipewq natqm kc tqpibzme
mz Devet,

Murde trxnngipepwzkru nzaodu-zvz-krm kc bqnc.

50 Bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrm nzobqszokr leplz ninge,
kxnzawz nem,

Murde kxnzmnc-mrbr lcng sc tzbilvztipler ninge.

51 Yawe, enqmi rmqng nznelvztilr ninge, king kc tqm-cpxq,
Mz nzxtrnga-krdr ninge.

Nabz Kx Yrkrpxngr Buk Krataq

52 Na-armyalzku Yawe, kc tqngi Kxetu ngu.
Tqvzpe, tqvzpe. Eu. Na-armyalzku Yawe.

Buk Krapwx

Sam 90—106

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz (90)

Nzmrbcnr Nzluqr Lepz

Nabz ne Mosis, ncblo ne Gct.

Kxrpalz Kc Tqmnc-alo

90 Kxetu, yzutr pnz mzli kc, krlzmle mzbq ka
Nzngini-krm me rlakitrkr.
2 Mzli kc trwzka-ngrn nrlc x newz ngrdeng, mncpe-
kaiq.
Murde nim Gct, x nzmnc-krm la tqyc tqyc.
3 Rpime bagr kx, "Yzlu-mouamu,"
X mz nzbz-krgr yzlu-moukr mz drtc' kc tqwz-ngrn ni-
gr.
4 Mz drtwrgr, yiz kx siu mz nrlc ngi mzli kxboi, a' mz
drtwrm mzli mrbcnepwz,
Apunede zbq kx esz' kx yrkrpxpe.
5 Mz nzmilxtxo-krm nigr rblx nzrlolvzng,
Apunede nzmwiblengr kc tqmrbrtr ani mz drtwr.
X nzmnc-krgr mrbcne apunekr nabr kx yru mz nourla
x nrpqdr mztr luli.
A' kx krlzbzle milzpq sc tzblopeng x tztatiopeng
murde nzpqr nzulr nepi.

Nzmrbcnekr Nzlungr Mz Nrlc Ka

7 Da kc tqwai nzodati-krm nigr
Mz nzpqr zngya ngr drtwrm.
8 Murde yzlr ngrm pnamilxtile alwx rgrng
Kcng tqyrlq-kapqkrng.
9 X zngya ngr drtwrm amrbctrple nzlu-krgr.
X mz nzbz-ani-krgr apukr zycmini kx esz'.
10 Nzmnc-krgr krlz-tpwzle yiz kxnpnu-rlimz (70),
A' nzm nkrdrdqgr kx tqxplrle krlzbzkr yiz kxnpnu-
rtqmz (80).
Yiz lcngr tqyctrngr nzwz-katongr x nzetqkr drtq,
Nzyrkrpx-aning x sc tqbzpekr.
11 Nzmu namckr nzxplrkr nzngyatikr drtwrm alwx
Nzamrlue-krgr nim naetunepx kz mz nabzgr.
12 Okatrp nigr mz nzkrz-krgr drtwr ngr nzmrbcnkr
nzlu-krgr,
Murde nzmnc-krgr mz nrlc navz-nqblqle nzyrplapx-
krm.

Yawe, Aelwa-mou-ngrm Zmrlz Ngrm

13 Yawe, bzkq ngyati-alo drtwrm nigr, kxanzawz
nemqng,
A' tekqtr drtwrm x naye mz drtwrm nigr.
14 Namc-zvzkr nzaodu-krm nigr mz nourla kang kqlu,
Murde navz zvz nzangrlvz-krgr nim mz nzabrtzng.
15 Kxmule-esz' yiz kqlu avz-ngrbzme drtwrgr mz
nzxpu-krgr mzli kc,
A' tekqtrpz yiz lcngr mz nzaelalz-krme drtwrgr mzli
ka.
16 X aelwa-mou-ngrm bagr rkx kcng tzkctipxng mz
zmatq ngrm,
Murde doa negrng namc-kzlr nzmyalz-krm.
17 Gct, Kxetu rgr, okatrp nigr mz zmrlz ngrm.
Murde nra nzwz-krgr naye-zvzbz.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-esz' (91)

Doa Kx Mnc-xglele Yawe

Lrpalvc Kx Rlakitrq

91 Mz nzmnc-xgle-krm Yawe kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr
Sa natubz mz nibrm.
2 X narpibzme mz Gct kc tqrninr kx, "Nim Gct nge kc
tqabrkitrx drtwrge,
Mz nzapu-krme bange lrpalc kx rlakitr."'
3 Murde sa na-arlapxle nim mz nzatrkangr kx yc
kapq,
X mz nzrpibqtingr.
4 Sa na-aclve-zpwxle nim,
Na-apule kio kc tqwxbulvzole neideng.
X sa na-angidatibzle natqdeng
Mz nzapu-krbzle bam temz ngr lomrm kc tqyrputrn-
gr nipna.

Bzkq Mwxlrq

5 Bzkq mwxlrq mz nrlckxbq x nrlckxngrlx,
Mz nzmwxlrri-krm drka', ncblo kxayo, x zyagox kxn-
abzng.
7 Murde kxmule-esz' siu ngr leplz nzbz-aepztrpzng
bam,
Mzli kc Gct na-ayrplapx-ngrde kxdrka'-ngrng,
X mcq mz mzpq nzbz-krdr,
A' trtxpnzngr nzatrkatikr-krdr nim.
9 Murde mz nzrpi-krbzme mz Yawe kx nide me rlak-
itrq,
X mz nzmnc-xgle-krm nide kc tqmyalz,
10 Trpnzngr doa x da kx na-atrkale nim,
X trpnzngr kz zyagox kx navztrpq ma nyzm.

Yawe Aclve-zpwxle Nim

11 Murde pipebz Yawe mz enjrl nedeng nztu-krbzlr
mz nibrm,
X nzaclve-zpwx-krdr nim drlvekeng vzkiq.
12 Naglqlr nim mz mqdr,
Murde nanycm ma tqtcprtr mz rplz. ^I

13 Mz nzmcti-krm ningidoe kc bqnc, sa na-aovxioq nide.

Kxmule-esz' nide drka' kxmatq, a' sa narnzlvzoq nide.

Yawe Ycmnebzle Bam

14 Murde Yawe Gct rpile kx, "Sa na-arlapxx doa kx mrlztile ninge,

X sa na-aclvex nide mz nzmnc-xgle-krde ninge.

15 Mz nzqgle-krde ninge, sa na-ayzlubo natqde.

Kxmule-esz' da kx prtz, a' sa namnc-aepztrpo bade, X sa nakatpxx nide mz nzkxpu-krdeng,

X sa na-armyalzx nide.

16 X doa lc sa namcle nzarlapx-krnge nide,

X nakabo bade nzlungr kxboi kx na-abrtz-ngrde."

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-li (92)

Da Kx Mrlzvxitxm Bange

Nabz ngr Sabat, zbqkxnzamati.

Mrlzvxitxm Bange Nzangio-krnge Nim

92 Yawe myatxlz-esz'ngrn.

X mrlzvxitxm bange nzawi-krbo bam

X nzglqlz-krnge nim,

Mz nzayrningr gita x ukzlele,

Mzli kznike angrlvz-ngrne nivz lrm mz nourla,

X nzyrlq-angidr-krm natqmqng mz milzpq.

4 Murde aelalz-ngrme drtwrnge da kxetuting kcng tqwz-ngrn.

X nangrbo mz nzabrtzngr mz da lcng tqaleq.

Murde matq-esz'ngrn

5 Yawe, nzwz-krmqng matq-esz'ngr,

X nqm q nr drtwrm vzo zlwz la.

6 Kxnzglqpx-lzbqng nzngqngung

X nardr mqngi mz nztatrkr nzalvztr-krmqng mz nardr.¹

7 Lepzl kxdrka'-ngrng nzetu-krdr

Nzapulr nabzqtqr betepu kc tqwou mzli kx mrbcnep-wz.

X da kxtrka kcng tzalelr nradr trnays-zvzu,

A' nzodati-krdr tqvzpe tqvzpe.

8 Krlc tqmu-ngrde lc,

Murde nim kx rmyalz zvz.

9 Yawe, obq ena! Murde enqmi rmqng sa nabzng

Mz nzaovxio-krm kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx.

Apux Nounc Kc Tqpa Zvz

10 A' ninge kx xplr zlwz,

Mz nzkra-krme bange zmatq ngrm.

11 Mcpex nzaovxio-krm kxnzmnc-kapqng mz nznibq-krdr ninge.

X xlrpex nzyrnkr kxdrka'-ngrng lcng mz nzaetq-ngr-bz drtqdr.

¹ 91:12 Matiu 4:6;Luk 4:10-11 I 92:6 1 Korint 2:14

12 Lepzl kxnztubqng kcng tztung ma nyz Yawe, X nzyrlwr-lxblng mz makoa nyzde nzapulr nounc kxetung.

X nzmnc-zpwxng x nzxplrng

Murde dzbrdr nzvzong mz drtc' kc tqngi natqde.

14 X kxmule-esz' nznginipedr lrtzlvz,

A' sa navz zvz nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwrde,

X nradr nayc-zvzbz,

Mz nzapu-krdr nounc kc tqpa zvz.

15 Krlc aelwapx-ngrde nzmrlzkr Yawe,

X nztubq-krde mz nzngini-krde butqbr kc tqrlakitr.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-tq (93)

King Kc Tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr

93 Yawe, nim King kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr, x rngiscm zmatq.

Wz-ngrn nrlc x tu-amqngio me yc-ngrde x trycngrl-ru.

2 Nzmnc-krm tqyc tqyc.

X nzngini-krm King yc pnz kai, x sc tqwz-ate-ngrn dalr nrlc ka.

3 Yawe, srkau ngr prla, nzalxlvrte-ebir-ngrdr da.

X natq nrc ngrde aycngrlrle nrlc, mz zmatq kx xplr.

4 A' nzmyalz-krm myaszpxle srkau.

X zmatq ngrm myaszpxle nzmatqkr natq nrc, murde nim kc tqmnctxlz tqmatq-esz'ngrn.

5 Yawe, Loukxtr scmqng tqvzpe, tqvzpe.

X Mangr-nzangiongr nim nztr-zlwz-krde tqyc, tqyc.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-pwx (94)

Gct Sa Na-ayrplapxle Kxdrka'-ngrng

Yawe, Ayrplapx Kxdrka'-ngrng!

94 Yawe, nim Gct kc tqayzclubz mz leplz kxnzvr-rbrng da kxnzalelr.

Aelwapxngr zmatq ngrm.

2 Nim kx na-ayzclubz da mz lr nrlc.

Ayrplapx kxnzglqlz-lzbqng navz-nqblqle nike nzalelrng.

3 Yawe, bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz kxdrka'-ngrng

Nzabrtz-krdr mz da kxtrka kcng tzalelr.

4 Nzpivxitilr da kxtubq,

X nzbilvzlr nzale-krdr alwx.

5 Nzatrkatilr nigr, leplz nemqng,

Mz nzaetqti-krbzlr drtqgr.

6 Kxnzsetzung nznibqtilr olvz kxnzabzong, x doa kxnzbzszng,

X lr mrkzbleng kx mnckrng badr.

7 Nzrpilr kx, "Trtxpnzngr nzmckr Yawe nigu.

X trycneu mz drtwr Gct rdr da lcng tqaletikung."

Yawe Obqplxle Nzaokr Drtwr Lepzl

8 A' nimu kx nardr mqngi, nalalztqmamu bange.

?Myx mzli kx nayrplapx-krizu-rnamu?

9 ?Mz drtwrmu rpiamu kx Gct kc tqwz-ngrde nradrtqgu x mzku,

Nradrtqde ngq x mzte mwi?

10 X sc tqayrplapxpele lr mrkzbleng.

?Myx kxmule, trtxpnzngr nzayrplapx-kz-krde nimu?
X alvztrle leplz amrlx.

?Mz drtwrmu trpnzngr da kx krlzle?

11 Yawe obqplxle nzaokr drtwr leplz,
X krlzle kx drtwr kx nzyrlqlr mane. ^I

Mrlz Nzpanatikr Yawe Leplz Nedeng

12 Yawe, namrlzlbz mz krkcng tqpanatiqng,
Mz nzalvztr-krm nidr mz loukxtr scm.

13 X trnarlrpx-ngrnqu nzxpxu-krdr, a' amnc-zpwxq
nidr,

Vz vz mzli kx ayrkro-ngrn kxdrka'-ngrng mz gq.

14 Yawe, trpxtxpx-ngrnqu leplz nemqng,
X tr-rłasz-ngrnqu nigr kcng tqmcpqx.

15 Mzli kc navzm, nzaclvekr kxnzrmailzng sa natubq,
X krkcng nabzdr tqqlngi sc tzabrtz-ateng.

16 Yawe, nim txpwz kx tum mz nibrnge,
X nim kztenge mz nzarlax-krbzme ninge mz kxdr-
ka'-ngrng.

Yawe Tu-zvzbzle Mz Nibr Kxnztubqng

17 Nzmu trnaokatrwo ninge,

Mzli trnaboiu x ninge kc tqbzpex.

18 A' mzli kc tqkqle-ngrne nim mz nzxpxu-krnge,
Lolvz-amqngiq ninge mz nivz lrm.

19 X mzli kc tqtalvzongr drtwrnge,
Zvz amqtrpe' drtwrnge x abrtz-moux.

20 Px-ngrn nzngi-te-krmu badr kxnzetung kxdrka'-
ngrng

Mz nznrlvzo-krdr loukxtr scm.

21 Murde nzyrlwrpx-lxblr-ngrdr mz nzrpwa'-krdr kxnz-
tubqng,

X nzaprc-krdr kxnzmrlzng mz nznribqng.

22 A' Yawe, Gct rnge, nide lrpalc nyznge,
X butqbr kc tqrlakitr.

23 Yawe, Gct rgr, sa naodatile nidr mz nqm q krdr kc
tqtrka,

Mz nzrtxlvlz-krdr alwx ngrdrng amrlx.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-nzlvqn (95)

Namnclzbzku Mz Yawe, King Kc Tqngi Kxrpalz

Nangrbzku Mz Yawe

95 Nangrbzku mz Yawe mz nzabrtzng.
Murde nide butqbr kc tqrlakitrku.

2 Na-awibzku bade

Mz nzng-kato-krbzku bade mz nabz kxyrlvi!

3 Murde Yawe nide Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr,
X King kc tqmyaszlzle kxnzmncng mzlilxlr amrlx.

4 Me boongr yc mz mqde.

X nyz-kzde newz kxmyalzng.

5 Prla x drtc' nyzdeng

Murde wz-ngrde mz nzngini-krde Kxrpalz.

I 94:11 1 Korint 3:20

6 Na-angioku Yawe kc tqwz-ngrde nigu
Mz nzyrngzlvzo-krdu nide.

7 Murde nide Gct rgu, x nigu leplz nedeng,
Apuku sip kx acveleng.

Naxlrku Natqde

X naxlramu natqde mzbq ka,

Mz nzrpi-krbzle bamu kx,

8 "Bzq nabzmu mqngipe, da kc tzwailr melrmq-
mung.

Murde kxmule-esz' nzmnc-zvlr nzrkati-krbo da kxmr-
lzing badr,

Mz nzmnc-krdr mrkc lzke, a' otabrkr badr mrkc Meri-
ba,

X nzatalzlr ninge mrkc Masa, mz nzxpqblr-krdr
ninge.

10 Mz yiz lcng nzpnu-pwx ngyati zvz ngr drtwrnge
nidr.

Murde nidr leplz kx nzvz-rbrng mz nabzdr x trnzvz-
nqblqlru nqm q krngeng.

11 X mz nzangya-krmlr drtwrnge, sc tqesalzpep kx,
Trtxpnzngr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmnc-zpwxng kx
nakabo badr." ^{II}

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-esz'mz (96)

Naglqlzku Yawe, King Kc Tqtubq

Takitrd Nzrglqlzng

96 Nigu lr nrlc amrlx
Nangr-ngrbzku mz Yawe nabz kxmRNA!

2 Na-angrlvzku nide

Mz nzyapwxtipx-krdu kx arlapxle nigu.

3 Napipxbzku mz leplz amrlx

Da kxmatq x da kxmyapxbz kcng tqaletileng.

4 Takitrd nzrglqlzng Yawe kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr,
Murde nzmrlue-krde namyaszlzle kxnzmncng
mzlilxlr amrlx.

5 Lr mrkzbleng nzangio-tpwzlr mqng da kxnzlvz,
A' Yawe txpwz kx rwzngr bongavz x nrlc atwrnng.

6 Mz nzmncpx-krm Yawe Mangr-nzangiong,
Xngibzku zmrlue, zyzlr, zmatq x zluli rdeng.

Lr Nrlc Naglqlzlr Yawe

7 Napibzku mz lr mrkzbleng kx naglqlz-kzlr nide
Mz zmatq, zluli, x zmrlue lcng.

Murde takitrd nzale-krdu da lcng,
Mz nzrtwz-krmgu da bade mz makoa nyzde.

9 Na-angioku Yawe murde tr-esz'ngr.

Na-amrlueku nide x narnrctrpzku bade.

10 Eu, napipxbzku mz neidung amrlx kx Yawe nide
King r nrlc, x atu-amqngile nrlc mz trnzycnglr-krdeu.
X sa na-acvele lr nrlc amrlx mz nzrsaklrng.

Nzacle-krde Tubq

11 Nimu bongavz x drtc' naelalvzamu nide!

II 95:11 Hibr 3:7-11,15;4:3,5,7

X nim prla x dalrmqng amrlx drtwrmu naelalzm!
 12 Nimu nardzng x dalrmqng amrlx na-abrtz-kzamu!
 Nimu nounc ngr peto amrlx na-angrlvz-kzamu Yawe.
 13 Murde sa tqvzm mz nzaclve-krde lr nrlc.
 X nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz amrlx sa namrlz x tubq.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rlimz (97)

Na-abrtzlvzku Yawe, King Kc Tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr

Zmatq Ngrde

97 Mrlz lr nrlc amrlx nzabrtz-krdr murde Yawe nide King kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr.
 X lr trmctu naelalz-ngrm drtwrdr kz nide.
 2 Zbo kxve x nzlo nzngrelvzlr nide.
 X nzaclve-krde leplz mrlz x tubq.
 3 Nyr rtwayznepx kai mz nzvz-krde,
 Nyr kx nangcng enqmi kcng tztulvz-ngrdr nzti rde.
 4 Bzlrpc ngrde kx pcpble pnamilxtile nrlc,
 X drtc' ycngrlrlzm.
 5 Yawe nide Kxetu r nrlc tulvzo.
 X mz nzmc-krdr nide newzng nzwong nzapulr
 nzwokr gq.
 6 Lr Heven amrlx nzpipxlz nztubq-esz'ngr-krde,
 X lr nrlc amrlx nzmclr nzmyatxlz-zlwz-krde.

Myaszpxle Kxnmncng Mzllxlz

7 Krkcng amrlx tzangioldr kx trngiu Yawe Gct angidr,
 drtqdr la namya zlwz.
 X kxnmncng mzllxlz amrlx nzmu na-angioldr nide. ^I
 8 Yawe Gct rgr, nigr lr Jerusalem x lr mztea amrlx ngr
 nqvi lr Judz abrtz-zlwz-ngrrgr nim
 Nzayrplapx-krm enqmi rgrng.
 9 Murde lr nrlc amrlx nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngrm,
 X nzmyalz-zlwz-krm myaszpxle kxnmncng mzllxlz
 amrlx.

Namnczbzku Bade

10 Nigu kcng tzmrlztilr Yawe napxtpx-ngrgu da kxtr-
 ka.
 Murde tu-zvzbz mz nibr kxntubqng mz nzarlaxp-kr-
 bzle nidr mz mq kxdrka'-ngrng.
 11 Yawe amrlzle kxntubqng, kx nabzdr lqngi.
 Murde na-abrtzlvzlr nzngini-krde Gct kxtr.
 12 Delc, nigu kcng tztubqng na-abrtzlvzku Yawe,
 Mz nzawi-krbzku bade.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rtqzm (98)

Na-angrlvzku Yawe, King Kc Tqmatq-esz'ngr

Na-angrlvzku Yawe

98 Nangr-ngrbzku mz Yawe nabz kxmrna mz nza-
 le-krde da kcng tqmyapxbzng.
 Murde aovxiole enqmi rdeng mz nzetukr zmatq
 ngrde.

^I 97:7 Hibrú 1:6

2 X sc tqaelwapxpe-ngrbzle nztubq-krde mz lr
 mrkzbleng amrlx,
 Mz nzarlaxp-krbzle leplz nedeng mz mq enqmi
 rdng.
 3 X aodule nigu lr Israel mz nzatutr-zvz-krde natqde.
 Murde leplz mz nrlc tulvzo nakrlzlr kx arlapxle nigu.

Naglqpxku Nide

4 Nigu leplz amrlx mz nrlc na-angrlvzku Yawe
 Mz nabz kx yrlvi.
 5 Naglqpxku nide
 Mz nzayrni-krbzku bade gita,
 6 X mz nzvxu-krbzku trpu.
 Na-angrlvzku Yawe, kc tqngi King!

Nangrbzku Bade

7 Nimu prla x drtc' x dalrmung amrlx
 Drtwrmu naelalzm!
 8 Nimu lue na-amqmq-lzbqamu mz nztalio-krmu mz
 nabzde.
 X nimu newz na-angrlvzamu Yawe!
 9 Nigu amrlx nangrbzku bade.
 Murde sa tqvzm mz nzaclve-krde lr nrlc,
 X nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz sa natubq x narsakrlrn-
 gr.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz (99)

Na-angioku Yawe, King Kc Tqtr-esz'ngr

Naglqlzku Drtqde

99 Yawe nide King, kx myaszlxle enjrl kcng tz-
 matqng tztu-ngalelvzlr tron nyzde.
 X leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo narnrcti-lzbqtr-ngrbzlr
 bade.
 2 Yawe matq-esz'ngr Jerusalem.
 X nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde myaszpxle lr mrkzbleng amr-
 lx.
 3 Leplz amrlx naglqlzlr drtqde,
Murde nide kc tqtr-esz'ngr.

Naglqlzku Gct Rgu

4 King kc tqrninr, mrlz-zvzbz bam da kxmrlz.
 Delc nzaclve-zvz-krm nigr tqtubq-zvz-ngrde x rsakrl-
 ngr.
 5 Nayrngzobzku mz nanyc Yawe,
 Mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde mz tron nyzde.
 Na-angioku x naglqlzku Gct rgu,
Murde nide kc tqtr-esz'ngr.

Naglqlzku Yawe

6 Mosis x Eron nidr pris neng Yawe, x profet Samwel
 krka'bz bade.
 Nzyrnitrpzng bade x ayzclubzle natqdr.
 7 Ycmnpxm badr mz nabz dcbz,
 X nzvz-nqblqlr natqde x lou scdeng amrlx.
 8 Yawe, nim Gct rgr,

X aylume natqgr, nigr leplz nemqng.
 Kxmule-esz' ayrplapx-kaiq nigr mz alwx ngrgrng,
 A' sc tqaelwapxpe-ngrn kx nim Gct kx krlzle nzpq-
 krde leplz.
⁹ Naglqlzku Yawe, Gct rgu, mz nzangio-krgr nide mz
 newz kxtr nyzde,
Murde nide kc tqtr-esz'ngr.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz' (100)

Na-awi-ngrbzku Mz Yawe Nzaodu-krde Nigu

Na-angioku Nide

100 Nigu leplz amrlx mz nrlc
 Na-angrlvzku Yawe!
² Na-angioku x naglqpxku nide
 Mz nzalalz-krm drtwrgu!
³ Nalxngitiku kx Yawe nide Gct, x nigu leplz nedeng
 murde wz-ngrde nigu.
 X apuku sip ngr nardzng nyzde.

Na-awibzku Bade

⁴ Mz nzvztr-krgru mz naonrx x makoa ngr Mangr-
 nzangiongr Yawe,
 Navz zvz nzawi-krbzku bade x nzangio-kz-krgru nide.
⁵ Murde Yawe mrlz-esz'ngr.
 X aodule nigu mz nzatutr-zvz-krde natqde.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-esz' (101)

Nztubqkr King R Israel

Nabz ne Devet.

101 Yawe, nangr-ngrbo bam
 Nabz ngr da kxtubq x nzangidatingr.
² X namnc-nqblqx nztubqkr nqm q krm mz nzokatr-
 krm ninge.
 X nabzng nalgngi zvz mz nzmnc-krgr badr lr ma
 nyzng.
³ Tr-rlr-ngrpwc'u nzprtr-krm da kxtrka brma.
 X ptxpx-ngrne krkcng tzesablqtilr nim.
⁴ Delc, nartctx-ngrne nqm q kr kxdrka'-ngrng,
 X nayrlqpx-lzbqng mz da kvz-rbr.
⁵ Sa narpwa'-ngrbo krkcng tzpikiti-awalr kxnmnc-
 aepztrpzngr badr.
 X kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng trmrlzu mz nzobq-krnge.
⁶ A' kxnzlxngiti-zpwxlr nim nanginidr kztengeng,
 X kx nabzdr lqngi sa nawztrpqng bange.
⁷ A' krkcng tzesabrngr x tzpokia-zvzng,
 Trtxpnzng ngr nzmncr-krmlr bange.
⁸ Murde mz zbq kang kqlu sa nalolvztix kxdrka'-ngrng
 X namaszlrpx-ngrne nidr mz mzteadau nyzm.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-li (102)

Apux Zsikapu Kc Tqmrbr Ani

Nzmnc-krnge Esz'-krnge

102 Yawe, lalztqm mz nzkrka'-krbo bam.
 X xlrn nzyrni-krnge mz nzokatr-krm.
² Mzli ka tqprtzngrm nzkxpungr bange,
 Bzq mnc-rlrume bange.
 A' ayzlu-anim natqng
 Mz nzkqle-krnge nim.
³ Nrkrdrdqng nzpqr-krde apule nyr.
 X mzli trnaboioi ninge kc tqbzpex, tqapupex zskapu
 kc tqmrbr ani.
⁴ Nabzng talvzo apupele nabr kxglr,
 X trmupewxu.
⁵ Bztipenge nzyrningr mz nzetqkr drdqng.
 X nginitxpenge nrvr-nrbalq.
⁶ Apux nc kx nzrtclzng mepz, x sc tqtaligxpe,
 Mz nzmnc-krnge esz'-krnge.
⁷ Mnzx, a' trkrzlpewxu nzmwingr.
 Apux ncblo kx trpnzng kxnginide kx naoklatile nide.

Apux Brmrda

⁸ Enqmi rngeng nzatrkatizvzlr ninge mz nzymne-kr-
 dr.
 Nzpitrpzlr drdqng mz nzipibqti-krdr leplz.
⁹ Yawe, nzvzkr drtwrnga dekc tqkrlcng nelzng tqngi
 dakxzngr nange,
 X drle mzke' dekc tqngi lue pqng.
¹⁰ Murde ngyati zlwz drtwrm ninge.
 X apux brmrda kc tqrtctxpe-ngrn.
¹¹ Nzmnc-krnge apule zmyo ngr milzpq
 Kc tqmrbr mz nzyrkrpxkr ngrlx.

A' Nzngini-krm King Tqyc Tqyc

¹² Kxmule-esz', a' nzngini-krm King tqyc tqyc.
 Nrpr ngr ncblo amrlx sa nadcpv zvz mz drtwrdr nim.
¹³ Murde sa nacy mz drtwrm Jerusalem.
 X mzli ka mzli r nzokatrpe-krmle.
¹⁴ Kxmule-esz' enqmi rm nzodatipelr mztea lc, x
 trkape,
 A' sc tqsutibe drtwrgr x tqvztibe drtwrgr.
¹⁵ Yawe, lr mrkzbleng amrlx sa na-amrluelr drtqm.
 X king amrlx mz nrlc sa na-amatqlr nim.
¹⁶ Murde mzli kc na-aelwapx-ngrn nzlulikr zmatq
 ngrm,
 Mz nzwz-mou-krm Jerusalem,
¹⁷ Drtwr ngrde kx ayzlu-ngrme nzkrka'-krgr,
 Nigr kcng trpnzng scgr da.

Krkcng Mztr Trnmcka

¹⁸ Nayroku da kcng tqaleting Yawe,
 Murde krkcng mztr trnmcka naglqpx-kzlr nide.
¹⁹ Kxnamu nzyr-krngule sele: Yawe mnc Heven,
 Mz ma nyzde kc tqtr tqmyalz, x sc tqobqom mz nrlc.

20 Xlrle nzyrni-krngu mz presin,
 X aopxbzle drtqgu, nigu kcong tzipix kx nanibqng.
 21 X xlrpe-kzle nzngkrkr leplz ngr mrkcong amrlx
 Mzli kc tzyrlwr-lxblr-ngrdr Jerusalem,
 Mz nzangio-krdr nide,
 X nzglqpx-krdr drtqde.

Trtxpnzngr Nzrtekqtrngr Nim

23 Yawe, ngi-batrpe' nzyangrnge-krnge,
 Mz nzamrbctr-krme nzlu-krnge, mzli ka tqngi-
 oblabe-ngrne.
 24 A' rpibo bam kx, "Gct rnge, nzlu-krm tqyc tqyc.
 Suti drtwrnge nakrlz-zpwxbo nzngi-lrtzlvz-krnge, x
 ninge kc tqbz-atex.
 25 Mzli kc mz noude wz-ngrn nrlc,
 Bongavz x dalrdeng amrlx.
 26 Nrlc x bongavz sa naykrpxng kalr.
 A' nim txpwz kx namnctx alo.
 Mzli trnaboiu x sc tztrkapeng, tzapupelr lrpz kxblzlon-
 gr,
 Kx nzrtctxngr x nztekqtr zvz mz kxmrna. I
 27 A' trtxpnzngr nzrtekqtrngr nim.
 X trtxpnzngr nzbz-krm mz kzdq mzli. II
 28 Delc doa negrng sa namnc-zpwxng mz nrlc,
 Murde sa na-acive-angidr q nidr."

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-tq (103)

Nivz Lrde Tqyc Tqyc

Aodu-zvzle Ninge

103 *Naglqpxx Yawe mz nabznge atwrnrngr!* Naglqpx-zvzx drtqde kxtr.

2 Na-aoti zvz drtwrnge nivz lrde,
 X da kxmrlz kcong tqalemlle bange.
 3 Murde katxpbzle alwx rngeng amrlx.
 X amrlzle ninge mz zyagox amrlx.
 4 Arlapxle ninge mz nzbzngr.
 Aodu-zvzle ninge.
 5 Okatrlle ninge mz da kxmrlz
 Murde nzlu-krnge naboi x nrkrdrdqng naxplr, mz
 nzapu-krnge lr.

Ipqpxle Alwx Rgung

6 Yawe okatrlle kxnzobqszong murde ale-zvzle da kx-
 tubq
 Mzli kc tqayzlu-ngrbzle da mz leplz.
 7 Aelwa-ngrbzle me pnz drtwrde mz Mosis,
 X zmatq ngrde mz lr Israel.
 8 Yawe mrlz-esz'ngr x aodu-zvzle nigu.
 Drtwrde trngya-aniu, a' okatr-zvzle nigu.
 9 Trkrlzleu nzaboitr-krmlle zngya ngr drtwrde bagu,
 A' ani txpwz nzipq-mou-krde nigu.
 10 Kxmule-esz' takitrde nzayrplapx-zlwz-krde nigu,

I 102:26 Matiu 24:35;2 Pita 3:10;Nzaelwapxng 20:11 II
 102:27 Hibr 1:10-12;James 1:17

A' ycngr drtwrde nigu, x trayzlupeleu bagu mz nzvz-
 nqblq-krde nzvz-rbr-krngung.

11 Murde sc tqaodu-zvzpele nigu kcong tzamrluelr
 nide,

Murde nzetu-krm nivz lrde bagu myaszpxle bon-
 gavz. III

12 X mz nzipqpx-krbzle alwx rgung,
 Apule kx rtctx-ngrbzle rlr, me trpengr nzrnc-
 moungr.

13 X Yawe amqtrple drtwrgu,
 Da kc tqwai trte nzamqtr-krbzle drtwr doa nedeng.

14 Dcpx mz drtwrde kx nigu leplz kxtrnzxplung,
 Murde wztz-ngrpwzle nigu mz drtc'.

Aodu-zvzle Nigu

15 X nzlu-krngu mrbcnepwz,
 Apule nepi kc tqprtzm mz nourla, x tqxplr mzli kc
 bea.
 A' sc tqtaope mou milzpq.
 Murde mzli kc nabzngr leplz trpengr nzrnc-moungr
 nidr.
 17 A' Yawe aodu-zvzle x amrlz-zvzle nigu,
 Kcong tzamrluelr nide,
 Mz nzyrlq-angidr-krngu natqde,
 X mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krngu Nzesz'tikr Drtwrgu badr.

Naglqpx-zvzku Nide

19 King Yawe wxbu mz tron nyzde Heven,
 Mrkc tqacive-ngrde nrlc atwrnrngr.
 20 Nimu enjrl kxnzmatq kcong tzvz-nqblqlr natqde,
 Naglqpxamu nide!
 21 X nimu ami ngr Heven kcong tzwztrpzng bade mz
 nzatutr-krbzmu me pnz drtwrde,
 Naglqpx-kzamu nide.
 22 X nigu amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo naglqpx-kzku nide.
Naglqpxx Yawe mz nabznge atwrnrngr!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-pwx (104)

Nabz Ngr Nzrglqlzng Kxrpalz

Kxrpalz

104 *Yawe Kxrpalz, naglqpxx nim mz nabznge.* Murde nim Gct kc tqluli, tqmyalz-esz'ngr.

Bongavz

Nzmyalz-krm x zmatq ngrm nzngrlvzlr nim nzapulr
 lrpz kx kq-ngrn.
 X zyzlr ngrm apule lrpzu scm.
 Bongavz apule nqni kxetu kc tqprlxpxq.
 X atuome elr nctrpou ngr ma nyzm.
 Dcbz apule lika kx lvc-ngrn,
 Mz nztwz-krde nim nenq kxwq.
 4 Zmatq ngrm batrpzle mz enjrl nemqng nzlvc-ani-kr-
 dr mz nzapu-krdr nenq.

III 103:11 Sam 36:5;57:10;71:19;108:4

X menrpa lcng tzwztrpzng bam nzapu-kzlr bzlrpc kc tqpctipx. ^I

Drtc'

- ⁵ Wztioq nrlc mz nou rplz kxmngi,
Murde trpnzng nzyngnrlr-krde.
⁶ Mzli kc ayrrngr, drtc' mrbrbzbz prla,
X newz amrlx akq-atwrnr-ngrde.
⁷ Zbz mzli kc tqpnanati-ngrn prla sc tqpzneope,
Mz nzxlr-krde natqm kc tqapule bzlrmei.
⁸ Prla pzneom mz nar-newzng, vzo krlzobzle nabzlwang,
Vzo mrkc tqyrlqzbme kx nalrlz-ngrmle.
⁹ X yrlqzbme bz ngr me naesakingr prla,
Murde ma tqakq-atwrnr-mou-ngrde drtc'.

Lue, Dakxnzng, X Ma

- ¹⁰ Wz-ngrn aulz, nzaulzmng mz nabzlwang amrlx,
Lue lcng nzvzong x lue kxetung nzyrleng mz mzli newz amrlx.
¹¹ Animol amrlx nzmngng lue lcng,
Mz nzbrlxkzkr drtwrdr.
¹² Utc nzwzpe-ngrng ma nyzdr x nzng-zvzng
Mz nounc mz nqlvi r lue lcng.
¹³ Adcme tewa mz ma nyzm bongavz. Dcom mz newz amrlx.
X amrlzle drtc' murde kxnlung kcng tqwz-ngrn namnc-zpwxng.
¹⁴ Wz-ngrn nabr x dakxnzng nztuting mz drtc'
Nangi nan animol x leplz.
¹⁵ Rkame waen kx na-aelalz-ngrm drtwrgr,
X tolo kx na-alqng nrkrdrtrqgr,
X dakxnzng kx naxplrnr nigr.
¹⁶ Yawe, nounc nyzm kc tqpetiq
Nzdo-zlwz-krdr vzpxm mz nzadco-krme tewa badr.
¹⁷ X utc kang kqlu nzmncpxng mz nounc lcng.
X nzwzpx-ngrdr ma nyzdr elr.
¹⁸ Gout nzmncmng mz newz,
X animol kxntopwzng nzmnc-kapqng me rplzng.

Mzli Kcng Tqyrlq

- ¹⁹ Yawe, wz-ngrn temz nangi noabx ngr mzli,
X nepi noabx ngr zbq.
²⁰ Nim kx rwzng nzo ngr nrlckxbq,
Mzli r nzprpx-krm animol kzpeto me nzmnc-ngr-drng.
²¹ Laion nzyrni-katong mz nzrtangr-krdr dakxnzng
Kx nakabzme badr.
²² A' mzli kc tqprtzngrm nepi,
Sc tzyzlupeng ma nyzdr, tzmwipeng.
²³ X mz nrlc kxngrlx, leplz nzvzng mz nzale-krdr nzwz-krdr,
Nzwzng vz vz krlzobzle milzpq.

Animol

- ²⁴ Yawe, animol kcng tqwz-ngrn kqlu-esz'ngr.
Nrlc ka yrbulzm mz da lcng amrlx tqwz-ngrn mz nzyrplapx-krm.
²⁵ Dcpwe yrlwrlz-ngrm nc kxkqlu x rblx nzrlwx-krgr-leng.
Kzdu nc lcng nzetuting x kzdu nztowpwneng.
²⁶ Lcsu kxzkqlung nzvoneng prla.
X nc kxbe kc tqwz-ngrn drtqde besilr ayone kz elr.

Mevalu

- ²⁷ Animol lcng nzmnc-xglelr nim,
X rka-zvzbzme nadr dakxnzng.
²⁸ X mz nzrka-krbzme da kxmrlz badr
Amrlz-zvzq nidr.
²⁹ Mzli kc tqrka-ngrbzme zycmini sc tzlupeng,
Murde nim Kxrpaz.
X ngi-batr-zvzbzme nzlukr animol amrlx mz nrlc.
A' mzli kc tqpxtpx-ngrn nidr, nelzdr vzdzm.
Murde mz nzrkatpx-krbzme zycmini lc, nzbzng.
X nzyzlu-moung mz drtc' kc tqwz-ngrn nidr.

Zluli X Zmatq

- ³¹ Nzmyalzkr Yawe navz vz,
X nzabrtzlvz-krde nikeng wz-ngrdeng amrlx.
³² Mz nzobqo-krme, drtc' yncnrlzrm apule nengq kx vzm,
X ngi-batrpxle nzsikapukr trmami mz nzmaetr-krde newzng.
³³ Na-angrlvz-zvzx Yawe Gct rnge,
Navz nakrlzobzle nzesakikr nzycmini-krnge.
³⁴ Mrlzvxitx Yawe nzabrtzlvz-krde natqngeng mz nzn-gr-krbo bade,
Murde nide kc tqrangi-batr-zvzm nzabrtz-krnge.
³⁵ Mrlzvxitx nznibqti-krde kxdrka'-ngrng
Murde nzatrkatilr nrlc kc tqwz-ngrde mz nzpaxpx-krdr nzglqlz-krdr nide.
Yawe naglqpxx nim mz nabzng.
Eu. Naglqlz-zvzkr nim.

Sam Kratrtrtki-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (105)

Gct Angidati-zvzle Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr Leplz Nedeng, Kxmule-esz' Nzvz-rbrng

Nqmq Kr Gct

- 105** *Naglqpxku Yawe,*
Na-awibzku mz Yawe mz nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde.
X napipxbzku mz lr mrkzbleng da kcng tqaletileng.
² Na-angrlvzku mz nzangio-krgr nide.
X napipxku da kxzkctipxng kcng tqwz-ngrdeng.
³ Nabilvzku drtqde kxtr.
X nigu kcng tzamrluelr nide drtwrgu naelalm.
⁴ Namnc-xgleku Yawe x naxplr-krde.
X nasuti drtwrgu nzngr-krbzku nzulrde.

5 Vzpaxmgu mz nqvi Ir Ebraam, kxnzawz ne Yawe,
 X nqvi Ir Jekop kc tqmcpixle.
 Delc nadcpix vzv mz drtwrgu rix kcnq tqmatq tqale-
 leng,
 X nztubqkr nqmq krde.

Nzesz'tikr Drtwrgu Badr Gct

7 Yawe nide Gct rgu.
 X kapxbzle natqdeng mz leplz amrlx mz nrlc.
 8 Nzesz'tikr Drtwrgu badr tqyc tqyc.
 X trmrbtrru mz drtwrde nzesalz-krde.
 9 Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc tzyrlq-kailr mz Ebraam.
 X pipx-kzpzle nzesalz-krde lc mz Aesak.
 10 Amqngi-mopwzle mz Jekop x doa nedeng,
 Murde navz alo.
 11 Rpihzle badr kx, "Sa nakabo bamu drtc' kc Kenan
 Murde nangi drtc' nyzmu."

Lepiz Neng Gct

12 A' nqvi Ir ncblo lc tqngi nyz Gct nzipzibeng mzli
 lcde,
 Mz nzngini-krdr Ir mrkzbleng kx trpnzng me
 nzmngio-ngrdr.
 13 X nzayo-tpwzng
 Mz nzrlasz-krdr kc mrkzble x nzvzki-mou-krdr
 mrkzble.
 14 A' Yawe tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzaovxiongr nidr,
 Murde aclvele nidr mz nzlc-amq-krbzle mz king
 kxnzkqlung,
 15 Mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx, "Bzkq atrkatibzmu leplz
 nengeng kx mcpix.
 X bzkq aetqzmu drtq menrpa nenge lcnq."

Drtwr Kx Yrlq Gct

16 Mz nibr kzdung mzli, Yawe atwzlr-ngrmle dzbi mz
 drtc' nyz leplz nedeng,
 X katxpx-kzle dakxnzng nadr amrlx.
 17 A' atwzlr-kai-ngrde kzdq ncblo Ijijt kx nangibz lrpz-
 ki badr.
 Krlcde Josip, mrlx Jekop, kc tzamwalr murde
 nangingide kxnzawz-nrbalq.
 18 X mz nibrde sc tqmncpxpem mz presin,
 X nzatolva-ngrdr nide mz nqvi.
 19 Vz vz x natqde sc tqyokaetipxpele nzmwiblekr
 king r Ijijt,
 Mz nzipix-krde natq angidr kc tqkabz Yawe bade.
 20 Zbz king r Ijijt kc tqaclvele mrkcnq kqlu,
 Aopxbzle drtq Josip mz nzkapx-krmele mz presin.
 21 X sc tqyrlqpele Josip nzngini-krde kxetu elr,
 Murde na-aclvele dalr Ijijt amrlx.
 22 Zbz Josip rngisc zmatq mz nzrkapx-krbzle natq mz
 kxnzetung amrlx,
 X mz nzalvztr-krde ncblo kcnq tzyrplapxng.
 23 Mz nibrde Jekop badr doa nedeng sc tzvzpeng
 Ijijt,
 Mz nzmnc-krdr elr, murde dzbi lc tqtaope mz drtc'
 nyzdr.

Nzayrplapxkr Gct Lr Ijijt

24 Nqvi Ir Jekop nzmncing Ijijt trtqi r yiz, x Yawe ba-
 trpzle nzklunepx-krdr.
 X nzxplr-krdr myaszpxle Ir Ijijt, enqmi rdng.
 25 Delc Ir Ijijt tzngyatingr drtwrdr leplz nedeng kcnq
 tzangioldr nide.
 X sc tzatratipelr nidr mz nzawz-nrbalq-krdrle
 x sc tznibqtipe-kzpzlr doa ncblo nedng mzli kc mztr tzm-
 ngrdr.
 26 Delc Yawe tqatwzlr-ngrbzle Mosis kxnzawz nede,
 Nidr mz Eron kc tqmcpixle, murde naokatrle leplz ne-
 deng Ijijt.
 27 X sc tzale-ngrdr rix ngr Gct kxmatq kxkqlu elr,
 Mz nzngi-batr-krbzle nzrwzng da kxnzktipxng mz
 mqdr x mz natqdr.
 28 Awx-nzlo-ngrbz Yawe mrnyzdr,
 A' natqde trnzvz-nqblqpwzlr Ir Ijijt.
 29 Ngi-batrpxle nzlrtpixkr lue nyzdrng mepyr
 X nzbztingr nc nedng.
 30 Drtc' atwrnng yrbuti mz frck,
 X nznulvzpx-kzplr ma nyz king.
 31 Yawe kapxle natqde
 X mc badr mclrla nzykrpx-pnz-ngrng nrlarnlc nyz-
 dr.
 32 Atwzlr-ngrmle muli-aes apule tewa kxdc,
 X bzlrpc tqpctipx zlwz mrnyzdr.
 33 Odatile nqvi Ir dakxnzng mz nrlanc nyzdr
 X plameitio-kzle nounc nyzdr amrlx.
 34 Yawe kapxle natqde
 X blzmr kionabr kx rblx nzrlwxng nzlvcmqng.
 35 Nzngqtilr dakxnzng kxnzpeting
 Mz nrlanc nyzdr amrlx.
 36 Zbz Yawe sc tqnibqtipe-kzle doa ncblo kx ayrrnng
 Mz ma nyz Ir Ijijt amrlx.

Nzokatrkr Gct Lr Israel

37 Mz nibrde sc tqmailzpele Ir Israel mz nzrlasz-krdr
 Ijijt, nzrtwzng silvz x gol.
 X trpnzng nidr kxnzyagoxng, a' nzxplrng.
 38 X Ir Ijijt nzabrtzlvzlr nzrlasz-krdr nidr.
 Murde nzmwxltilr da kx naprtzbx badr mz nzlolvz-
 mou-krdrle.
 39 Yawe yrlqzle dcbz ngrlx murde navz-nqblq leplz
 nedeng,
 X mz nrlckxbq yrlq-kzpzle nyr nayzlrz badr.
 40 Nzrlxbzng bade dakxnzng x atwzlr-ngrmle kio
 kxkqlu
 X dakxnzng kxkqlu kx nakrlcng nelzdr.
 41 Ayrlpxmle lue mz kzdq rplz kxetu,
 X lue lc yrle lzke apule lue kxvo.

Me Pnz Drtwr Gct

42 Delc Yawe sc tqyc-zvzng mz drtwrde natqde kxtr
 Kc tqpibzle mz kxnzawz nede, Ebraam.
 43 Zbz sc tqmailzpxpele leplz nedeng kcnq tqmcpixle,
 X nzngvz-zvzng x nzmqlq-zvz-kzng mz nzabrtz-krdr.

44 Kabzle drtc' ngr lr mrkzbleng mz leplz nedeng,
 X nztwz-kzlr nrlanc nyzdrng x da amrlx kx
 nzvzpxmqng mz nzwz-krdrng.
 45 Murde leplz nedeng navz-nqblqlr loukxtr scdeng
 X nayrlq-angidrlr natqdeng.
Naglqpxku Yawe.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-esz'mz (106)

Gct Arlapx-zvzle Leplz Nedeng, Kxmule-esz' Nzvz-rbrng

Nzawingr

106 *Naglqpxku Yawe!*
 Murde aodu-zvzle nigu.
 Awi-ngrbzku bade nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krde.
 2 Trpnzng leplz kx rkrlz nzrpix-angidrngr rlx amrlx
 kcng tqwz-ngrde,
 X nzrglqlzng amrlx trkrlzpxpwzleu nzmyalz-esz'ngr-
 krde.
 3 Yawe, natqm rpile kx sa namrlzbx mz leplz kcng tza-
 leng da kxtubq,
 X trpnzng da kxtrka mz nzao-krdr drtwrdr.
 4 Nadcpxng mz drtwrm ninge, mzli kc naokatr-ngrn
 leplz nemqng,
 X aprtr-kzpz ninge badr, mzli kc na-arlax-ngrn nidr.
 5 Murde na-axvctr-kzpo badr mz nzamnc-zpwx-krm
 nidr,
 X mz nzabrtz-krdr x nzbilvz-krdr nzngini-krdr leplz
 nemqng.

Mrkc Ijpt

6 A' axvctr-lzbq-kzpzkr mz melrmqgrng mz alwx ngr-
 drng.
 X vz-nqblq-kzkr nzvz-rbr-krdr mz da kxtrka.
 7 Mzli kc tzmncngr melrmqgrng Ijpt,
 Trnzkrz-zpwxlr rlx kcng tqaletiqng,
 X trnaotiu drtwrdr nzwrdc kcng kqlu tqaelwa-ngr-
 bzme nivz lrm badr.
 X mrkc Prla Bla nznrlvzolzr nim kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr.

Mrkc Prla Bla

8 Kxmule-esz', a' arlapxq nidr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde
 nzesalz-krm.
 Murde na-aelwapx-ngrn nzmyapxkr zmatq ngrm.
 9 Lclvzq Prla Bla x sc tqakipx-lzbqpe x noude pzlz-kzp.
 X sc tqmailzpeq leplz nemqng elr.
 10 Arlapxq nidr mz nzaopx-krbzme drtqdr mz mq lr
 Ijpt,
 Enqmi rdr kcng tzpxtxpx-ngrdr nidr.
 11 A' prla yrle-etr mou x akq-pnzle enqmi rdrng,
 X trpnzng nidr kx rlapx.
 12 Mzli lcpce sc tzlxngiti ate leplz nemqng natqmng,
 X sc tzngrpeng mz nzglqlz-krdr nim.

Mrkc Lzke

13 A' mzli trboiu sc tqmrbrtrpe mz drtwrdr nikeng ale-
 tiq,

Mz nzvz-nqblq-kai-krdr me pnz drtwrdr x nim kc ate.
 14 Mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr lzke nzabzlr nim,
 Mz nzrlx-krbzlr ncvr animol, murde drtwrdr rblx nze-
 sapx-krdr.
 15 X kabzme badr da kc tzsuti drtwrdr,
 Vzmi zyagox kxtrka mz nzayrplapx-krm nidr.

Kxnznrlvzolzr Mosis

16 Mzli lcng li kzdung ncblo tznrlvzolzr Mosis,
 Ncdr Eron kc tqngi kxnzawz kxtr nem.
 17 Zbz drtc' glqwi x lvpx-lzbq mz nzyrtzmq-amrna-
 krde kxnzrmailz lcng,
 Datan ncdr Abiram, nidr badr lr ma nyzdr x kztedrng
 amrlx.
 18 X atwzlr-kz-ngrpe' nyr mz kzdq ncblo x kxdrka'ngr
 kc-kzng tzvz-nqblqlr nide,
 X nzngrcting amrlx ngrdr.

Mz Nou Newz Saenae

19 X mz nou Newz Saenae nzvz-ngrdr mz gol kc mqn-
 gr kzu.
 X sc tzangiopelr nide.
 20 Nztekqtrlr nzangio-krdr Kxrpalz kc tqmyalz, tq-
 wzng kzu amrlx,
 Mz nzangio-alzu-krdr mqngr kzu kc tzvz-ngrdr esz'-
 krdr.^I
 21 Trycneu mz drtwrdr nim kc tqarlapxle nidr.
 Tqtrngzbx rlx kxmatq mrkc Ijpt,
 Tqwz-ngrde da kcng tqmrlzvxing elr,
 X tqalele da kcng tzkctipxng mrkc Prla Bla.
 23 Delc tqrpipe-ngrn kx naodatipeq leplz nemqng.
 A' Mosis kc tqmcpqx, awxobzle zngya ngr drtwrm, x
 trodatiwq nidr.

Nzpxtxpx-krdr Drtc' Kxmrlz

24 A' mz nibrde nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nznprtrngr mz drtc'
 kxmrlz kc tqkabzme badr,
 Murde nzmwxlr-zlwzng x trnzlxngitilru nzesalz-krm.
 25 Nzmnc-txpwxng lzke x drtwrdr lctrpz mz kztedrng
 mz nzlitr-krbz drtwrdr bam.
 X trnzvz-nqblqlru nim.
 26 Zbz sc tqesalzpebzme badr
 Kx sa nanibqtiq nidr lzke.
 27 X sa nangi-batrpzme mz doa nedrng nzakitikr nrlc
 nidr,
 Mz nzmnc-krdr badr kxtrnzrlxngitiung x nabztineng
 mrkzbleng.

Nzangio-krdr Baal

28 Zbz mz Newz Peo, leplz nemqng nznprtr-kzpzng mz
 nzangio-krdr gct kc drtqde Baal.
 X nzmuc-kzng blz krde, kxmule-esz' nide gct kxbz
 kxnzlx.
 29 Delc tqngyatingr drtwrm nidr
 X sc tqdwatipebz zyagox kx nabz-ngrdr.

30 A' Finizs twzpele zmatq x nibqle doa kcng li
tqvzkipxm nzcxpung, r
X zyagox kc sc tqayrkrpxpeq.

31 Nzwzkr Finizs lc tubq mz nzobq-krm.
X nzryapwxtipxng r nide trpnzng r nzmrb r-krde.

Mz Aulz Ngr Meriba

32 Mz aulz ngr Meriba, nzangyati-kzpzl r drtwrm.
X da kcng tzalelrg atalvzobzle drtwr Mosis,
X sc tqvz-rbrpe mz nzymne-ani-krde.
Delc tr-rlr-ngrpwzmeu nzprtr-krde mz drtc' nyzm,
X nzcxpu-krde lc vzpxm mz natq kc tqipbzle
Mz leplz lcng nardr tqmqngi.

Nzprtr-krdr Mz Drtc' Nyz Gct

34 Mz nzprtrkr leplz nemqng mz drtc' nyzm
Pibzme badr kx nanibqtilr lr Kenan kcng tzmncng
elr.

A' nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqm,
Mz nzrlr-krbzlr nzrlapx-krdr.

35 X nzyrlz-etrng badr kxnmnc-mrbrng,
X nztwzlr nqm qkrdrng.

36 Nzangioldr mqngr drka' rdr.
X krlc lrpzki r nzodatingr nidr.

37 Nzrlr-ngrbzlr doa ncblo x doa olvz nedrng
Nzngini-krdr blz kx nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnlz lr
Kenan.

X mz nzpulio-krdr mepyr ngr doa nedrng kxnmrlzng,
Nzatrkatizlwz-ngrdr drtc' kc tqkabzme badr.

39 X nzatrkatizlbq-kzng mz da lc tzalelr,
Mz nzapusr-lzbq-krdr olvz kc tqrlaszle kernalzde.

Nzakitkr Nrlc Nidr

40 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sc tqngyatipe drtwrm leplz
nemqng,
X pxtpx-ngrn nidr.

41 Rlrpx-ngrn nzaovxiokr kxnmnc-mrbrng nidr,
Murde na-acvpepeng enqmi rdng.

42 X enqmi lcng nzayrplapixlr nidr,
Mz nzmncz-krbzlr badr.

43 Nzwrde kqlu kx arlapx-ngrn nidr,
A' sc tqsutizvz drtwrd r nzmncng r kx na-atrkatingr
nim.

Nyzylu-mou-krmlr Mz Drtc' Kc Tqkabz Gct Badr

44 A' mzli kc tzyrni-ngrbzlr bam, xlrbzme natqdr.
X vztix drtwrm nidr murde nzcxpu-krdr.

45 Leplz lcng nemqng, dekc tqycng r mz drtwrm
Nzes'tikr Drtwrmu Badr,
X trayrplapx-zvzwq nidr, murde aodu-zvz-kzq nidr.
46 X ngi-batrpxzme nzyckr mz drtwr enqmi rdr
Kcng tzaovxioldr nidr.

Nzkrka'-krgr

47 Yawe, Gct rgr, arlapx nigr mz mq kxtrnzrlxngitiung,
Mz nzvzmi-kr-mope' nigr mz drtc' nyzgr.

Murde na-awibzkr bam
X naglqlzkr drtqm kxtr.

Nabz Kx Yrkrpxngr Buk Krapwx

48 Naglqlzku Yawe, Gct rgu, nigu lr Israel,
Tqvzpe, tqvzpe. Naglqlzku Yawe.
Leplz narpilr kx, "Eu, angida!"
Naglqpxku Yawe.

Buk Kranzlvqn

Sam 107—150

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-rlimz (107)

Gct Ayzlu-zvz-ngrbzle Natq Leplz Nedeng

Nzawingr

107 Na-awi-ngrbzku mz Yawe nzmrlz-esz'ngr-
krde.

Murde aodu-zvzle nigu.

² Naglqlz-zvzku nide,

Murde arlapxbzle nigu mz mq enqmi rgung,

³ Mz nzkapx-krmle nigu mrkzbleng mz nrlc tulvzo.
Murde nayrlwr-lxblrku mz drtc' nyzde.

Kxnyayoneng Lzke

⁴ Kzdung nigu nzayoneng lzke,
Me trpnzng r lrpzki kx narmcti-ngrdr mztea kx nam-
nc-ngrdr.

⁵ Kztegu lcng nzbrtale-zlwzng, nzbrlxkz-zlwzng,
X mztr tclvrting.

⁶ *Zbz sc tzkqlepelr Yawe,*
Kc tqkatpxpebzle nzcxpu-krdr.

⁷ Mailzle nidr mz lrpzki kxtubq,
Vz, vz nzkrzlbzlr mztea kx namnc-zpwx-ngrdr.

⁸ Rkabz lue mz kxnbzrlxkzng,
X dakxng kxmrlzting mz kxnbzrtaleng.

"Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm kc tqyc tqyc, eu.
Okatr-zvzq nigr. Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm."

Kxnmncng Mz Presin

¹⁰ Kzdung nigu nzatolva-ngrng mz presin,
Mz nzmncpx-krmlr me tungr nzlo.

¹¹ Murde nznzlvzoldr lou sc Gct kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr,
X drtqdr sa kz nzrlolvzng r nzalvztr-krdeng.

¹² Delc tqngi-batr-ngrbzle nzetqkr drtqdr mz nzwz-
kato-krdr.

X nzyangrngapeng, a' trpnzng r kx naokatrle nidr.

¹³ *Zbz sc tzkqlepelr Yawe,*
Kc tqkatpxpebzle nzcxpu-krdr.

¹⁴ Aopxbzle drtqdr mz da kc tzatolva-ngrdr,
X vzmipxmleng mz nabz nzlo mz zyzlr.

¹⁵ Zmatq ngrde myaszpxle naonrx ngr presin,
Mz nzodati-atwrnr-krdele.

*"Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm kc tqyc tqyc, eu.
Okatr-zvzq nigr. Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm."*

Kxnzyagoxng

17 Kzdung nigu nzpctxpx-ngrdr Yawe mz nzngqngu-krdr,

X ayrplapxle nidr mz alwx ngrdrng mz nzbatr-krbzle nzyagox-zlwz-krdr.

18 Mzli lc nzpxpe-ngrdr nzmungr,

X nabzpeng.

19 *Zbz sc tzkqlepelr Yawe,*

Kc tqkatxpxpebzle nzxpxu-krdr.

20 Yawe amrlzle nrkrdrtdr mz zyagox lcngr mz nzy-cmnetx-krpwzle.

Delc tzrlapx-ngrdr mz nzbzngr.

21 *"Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm kc tqyc tqyc, eu.*

Okatr-zvzq nigr. Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm.

22 Abrtz-zlwz-ngrgr nim nzkatxpx-krbzme

Nzxpxu-krgrngq. Abrtz-zlwz-ngrgr nim.

Naglpqx-zvzkr nim mz nznggr-krgr nabz,

X mz nzale-krgr blz. Naglpqx-zvzkr nim."

Kxnzalilvcneng Mz Lcsu

23 Kzdung nigu nzalilvcneng mz lcsu prla,

Murde nztrngztibzlr nzmabz-krdr elr.

24 Kztegu lcngr nzmclr zmatq ngr Yawe,

Mz da kx aleting dcpwe.

25 Mzli kc tqycmneti-ngrdr nenq, x trlipu r nenq kc tqwqpe.

X batrpzle nzvzdz-krm ebio wq.

26 Ebio lc glqtxlzle lcsu scdr wq.

X twzo-moule mrbrobz mz mzliidr mz kztedeng.

Trlipu lc avzdzmle nelzdr x alibzle drtwrdr.

27 Dea-ngrdr tqvzne x nztaneng nzapulr ncblo kxnzrmnqng.

X trpengr da kx nakrlzlr kx nartrngztibzlr.

28 *Zbz sc tzkqlepelr Yawe,*

Kc tqkatxpxpebzle nzxpxu-krdr.

29 Ycmnebz mz nenq x sc tqamaope,

Mz ebio x nrwx kc tqvope. ^I

30 Kztegu lcngr nzabrtztx-zlwz-ngrdr nzvopekr nrwx,

X sc tqmailztrpeng Gct mz nabzn kc naokitrlr.

31 *"Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm kc tqyc tqyc, eu.*

Okatr-zvzq nigr. Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm.

32 Napipxbzkr nimq mz mz lrtzlvzng,

X mz leplz amrlx. Napipxbzkr nimq."

?Nzayrplapxng O Nzamrlzng?

33 Yawe apztx-atwrnr-ngrde lue kxnzetuting,

X aesakile nzyrlez-krm aulzng,

34 X apiz-kzle drtc' murde trpnzng da kx nalvcpu mrl-cde,

Mz nzayrplapx-krde kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzmncng elr.

35 A' me ngi drta'ngr ngi nabzdeng kx lnrng lue,

X drtc' kx mingrting yrlez-ngrm aulzng.

36 Murde navzmimle melrmqngung kxnzbrtaleng namncng mrlcde,

Mz nzwx-krdr mztea nyzdr kx namnc-ngrdr.

37 Nzrwz-ngrng nrlanc x nzpetilr nounc,

X nznnginanqng dakxnzng x nranc kxkqlu.

38 Amrlz-zvzle nidr x ngi-batrpzle nzmika-krdr doa kxkqlu,

X nzkqlunepxkr animol nedrng.

?Kxnzyrplapxng O Kxdrka'-ngrng?

39 Mzli kznike leplz nzobqszo-ngrdr nigu

Mz nzatalvzo-krbzlr drtwrgu x nzaetq-zlwz-krbzlr drtqgu,

40 Gct kc tqobqszo-ngrde kxnzetung kxnzglqpx-lzbqng,

X batrpzle nzayone-krdr nzapulr kx trpnzng me tutrng nrvzne-krdr.

41 A' katxpxbzle nzxpxu-krgr, nigu leplz txneng,

X aclvele nigu mz nzapu-krgr sip nedeng.

42 Kxnztubqng nzmclr nqm qkrde x nzabrtz-zlwz-ngrdr.

A' kxdrka'-ngrng nzwx-nabu-tpwzng.

43 Krkcng tzyrplapxng nakrlzlr da lcngr

Mz nzaotikr drtwrdr nzetukr nzaodukr Yawe nigu.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-rtqzmz (108)

Mnc-xgle-tpwzkr Nim Mz Na-aovxio-krm Enqmi Rgrng

Nabz ne Devet.

Sa Na-angrlvzx Nim

108 Sa na-angrlvzx nim mz nabzngc atwrnrngr mz nzayrni-krbo gita bam,

Murde abrtr-zvzbo drtwrnge bam.

Nilz r nepi adwalzmle ninge mz zbq kang kqlu.

A' mz nzdwalz-krmc mz nourla kx topwz,

Na-apule nabz nenge adwalzmle nepi,

Mzli lc tqglqlzpx nim.

3 Yawe, sa na-awibo bam mz mzliir lr mrkzbleng,

X na-angrlvzx nim mz mzliir neidung.

4 Murde nzaodu-zvz-krm myalz krlzlezle bongavz,

X nzangidati-zvz-krm natqm. ^{II}

5 Lr Heven namclr nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm,

X lr nrlc namclr nzaovxio-krm. ^{III}

Gct Ayzlu-ngrmle Natqgu

6 Mz zmatq ngm, arlapx nigr kcng tqaodu-zvzq,

X ayzlu-ngrme natqgr.

Da Kc Tqpi Gct

7 Gct, natqmqng nzvzpxmqng mz Mangr-nzangiongr, mz nzrpi-krdr kx,

"Mzli kc na-aovxio-ngrne, sa na-akipxbo mz leplz nen-geng

Drct' kcnq mz nrlar Luejodzn rliir.
 8 Murde neidu Ir Gilead nengeng.
 X nqvi Ir Manase nenge-kzng.
 X neidu Ir Efrem tum mz nibrnge.
 X nqvi Ir Judz kx na-acive-zvzng mz zmatq rnge.
 9 A' enqmi rmung trna-aovxiolru nimu.
 Murde Ir Moab sa nawztrpqng bange
 X Ir Edom sa nametxmqng bange.
 X sa namalqlvzx nzmilxtxo-krnge Ir Filistia."

Natq King

10 ?Gct, sa na-atutrq natqm lc mz nzokatr-krm ninge,
 Nzprtr-krnge mz lrpalc ngr mzteadau nyzdr Ir
 Edom?
 11 Murde mzli kc axtxpeq nigr,
 X trokatwq ami negr mz nzotangr.
 12 Gct, okatrp nigr mz nzota-krgr badr enqmi rgrng
 mzli ka.
 Murde mane nzmnc-xgle-krgr ncblo nzarlapx-krdr
 nigr.
 13 X krlzkr kx mz nzmnc-krme bagr,
 Sa narnzlvzokr enqmi rgrng mz nzokatr-krm. I

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-rpwxmz (109)

Kxnzpiqbtilr Doa Ne Gct

Nabz ne Devet.

Kxnzatrkatilr Ninge

109 Gct, glqlz-zvzx nim.
 Bzkq anabume bange x obqlvz-tpwzme
 ninge.
 2 Murde kxdrka'-ngrng kxnzesabrnq nzymnetr-ngrdr
 ninge
 Mz nzpokiatitr-krdr ninge.
 3 Nzatrkatilr-krdr ninge trpnzng noude,
 A' nzrpiting natq kx trmrlzu.
 4 Kxmule-esz' aodux x krka'-ngrng nigr,
 A' nzayzlu-alzuplr mz natq ngr nzpokianger.
 5 Kxmule-esz' alebo badr da kxmrlzting mz nzngini-
 krnge kztedr,
 A' nzale-alzupqng bange da kxtrka mz nzapu-krdr
 enqmi rngeng.

Bzkq Amrlzq Enqmi Rnge

6 Yawe, suti drtwrnge kx na-ayrplapxq ncblo kc tqy-
 cmne-atrkatile ninge
 Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqng kcnq napibo bam mz
 nzngini-krnge kxnzawz nem.
 Mzli kc navz-ngrde mz kot, kzdq kxdrka'ngr natubz
 mz nibrde,
 X mrlz kzdq enqmi rde nangingide majzstret.
 7 Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme nzaovxio-krde,
 A' nzkrka'-krde na-aelwapx-ngrde nzvz-rbr-krde.
 8 Bzkq amrlzq nide, a' nabz ani,

I 108:13 Sam 60:5-12

X natekqtr ncblo kzble mz nzngini-krde kxrmailz. II
 9 Nabzsz-kzle doa nedeng x olvz rde,
 Murde trpengr kx na-acive-angidrle nidr.
 10 Naodatitxde ma nyz doa nedeng,
 Murde navztxneng mz nzrlx-krdr dakxnzng.
 11 Mz nzrka-niwzlr-krdr trau kx rlxti trtedr, nayrkrtx-
 pxngr dztudrng amrlx.
 X Ir mrkzbleng napnatibzlr da kx atatrple mz nzvz-
 krde.
 12 Bzkq kx nivz Irde mrlzbz bade,
 X bzkq kx ycngr drtwrde doa nedeng.
 13 Nabzng badr Ir ma nyzdeng amrlx,
 Murde bzkq kx nardctipx mou drtwr nqvi Irde.
 14 Nadcpv mz drtwrm nqm q kr melrmqdgeng kc tqtr-
 ka,
 X bzkq ipqpxq alwx ngr lxedo.
 15 Mrkc Heven nadcpv zvz mz drtwrm alwx ngrdrng,
 A' mz nrlc enqmi lcnq namrbrtr alo mz drtwr.

Alwx Rdeng

16 Rlxtibo bam da lcnq murde mrlx lc trpnzng kx mr-
 lztu nivz Irde,
 A' armzkiti x rnibqti leplz txneng kxtrnzngiscung x
 kx drtwrdr talvzo zlwz.
 17 Mrlzbz bade nzpilz-zvz-krde leplz.
 Delc mrlzvxitx na-ayzlu-mou-ngrbz bade nzpilz-kr-
 deng.
 X pxtxpx-ngrde nzale-krbzle da kxmrlz mz leplz.
 Delc tqpxtxpx-ngrne nzrka-ngrbz da kxmrlz bade.
 18 Tresakiu nzpilz-krde leplz.
 Delc nzayzlu-krbzmeleng bade naxngitx-pnzbzle.
 Mrlz nzpilz-krm nide na-apule lue kx mingrtr mz nrkr-
 drtqde,
 X tolo kx na-alqtipwzle me xvcngr nrvr ngrde.
 19 X na-apu-kzle lrpz kc tqkq-ngrde
 X amqngitr nrkalo.

Yangrnge-zlwz

20 Yawe, Kxetu rnge, kxmule-esz' rlxtibo bam nzayr-
 plapx-krm enqmi rngeng
 Kcnq tzpibqtilr ninge,
 A' rlxti-kzpo bam nzamrlz-krm ninge x nzokatr-krm
 ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Natqm.
 X arlapx ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzmrlzkr nzaodu-
 krm ninge.
 22 Murde ninge ncblo txne kx tr-rngiscu,
 X drtwrnge vztz zlwz.
 23 Nrkrdrdqngge ngi nrvr-nrbalqpe mz trnzmupe-krp-
 wc'u,
 Mz nzapu-krnge zmyo ngr milzpq kc namrbr-anipe.
 X apunepe-kzx br kc tqlvne tqwqplixne nenq,
 Mz nzyangrnge-zlwz-krnge.
 25 Kx nzmc ninge nzyrpalelvzlr ninge,
 X nzmcpxmlr nctqdr bange.
 26 Yawe, Gct rnge, okatrp ninge, kxnzawz nem!
 Arlapx ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzaodu-krm ninge.

II 109:8 Aposol 1:20

27 Murde enqmi rngeng nakrlz-zpwxlr kx arlapxq ninge

Mz zmatq ngrm kx xplr-esz'ngr.

28 Yawe, kxmule-esz' enqmi rngeng nzpibqtilr ninge, a' amrlz ninge,

X aovxio nidr murde nabilvzx nim.

29 Batrpz nzavzo-lzbq-krdr,

Murde nzamyati-krbzme drtqdr naopx mz mz leplz.

30 Yawe, sa na-awi-zlwzbo bam,

Mz nzglqlz-krnge nim mz mzlr leplz nemqng.

31 Murde nim kc tqtubz mz nibr ncblo txne,

Mz nzarlapx-krm nide mz mq kxnzabetitrlr nide, murde nabz-ngrde.

Sam Kratrqtqi-esz'-nzpnu-esz' (110)

King Kxetu Kc Tqngi Nardr Pris Ne Yawe

Nabz ne Devet.

King Kxetu

110 Yawe rpibzle mz King kc tqngi Kxetu rnge kx, "Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarng kxrct, Navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmex-krbzlr bam." ^I

² Murde Yawe sa nangi-batr-kzpzle nzetunepxkr zmatq ngrm mz nzvzpx-krm Jerusalem,

Mz nzaovxio-krm enqmi lcnq.

³ X mzli lcde, drtq leplz nemqng sa navq zlwz nprtr-krbzlr mz ami nem,

Murde namailzq nidr mz zmatq ngrm kc tqtluli, tqtr.

X obla nemqng sa navzmqng naprtr-kzpzng bam mz nzaxplr-mou-krdr ami nem.

Na-apubzlr badr mi kc tqvzom mz nzrka-krbzle nzlungr kxmna mz nabr.

Nardr Pris

⁴ X Yawe esalz-ngrde drtqde x trnatekqtrleu drtwrde.

Rpile kx, "Nim King nenge, nangini-alo-kzp pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr Melkesidek." ^{II}

⁵ X Yawe sa natubz mz nibrm,

Mz nzmilxtxo-krde king kxnzqqlung mz zngya ngr drtwrde.

⁶ X sa na-ayrplapxle lr mrkzbleng mz nznibqti-krde nidr amrlx.

X sa na-aovxio-atwrnr-ngrde king rdrng mz nrlc tulvzo.

⁷ X nim, King rnge, mz nzvz-krm lc, nzxplr-kato-krm sa namatqnepx kz.

X sa na-aovxio-atwrnr-ngrn nrlc.

^I 110:1 Matiu 22:44;26:64;Mak 12:36;14:62;Luk 20:42-43;22:69;Aposol 2:34-35;1 Korint 15:25;Efiszs 1:20,22;Kolosia 3:1;Hibru 1:3,13;8:1;10:12;12:2 ^{II} 110:4 Hibru 5:6;7:17,21

Sam Kratrqtqi-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (111)

Nqm q Kr Gct

Kz dq Nabz Ngr A, B, C

111 A wi Yawe! Glqpxku Yawe!
B ilvzx nide mz nabzng atwrnrngr, mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krgr badr leplz nedeng.

² C lvele nrlc x da kcnq tqwz-ngrde, tqaletileng nzmialzng.

D elc, leplz amrlx na-aotingr drtwrdr da lcnq mz nz-abrtzlvz-krdrng.

³ E u, da lcnq amrlx nzaelwapx-ngrdr zmrlue x zmatq rde.

G lqpxku nztubq-krde kc tqvzpe tqvzpe.

⁴ I pqle nigu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x ycngr drtwrde nigu.

J zslc nigu x nayc zvz mz drtwrgu rkx ngrdeng.

⁵ K abzle dakxnzng mz leplz kcnq tzamrluelr nide.

L olvz-amqngile mz drtwrde da kx esalz-ngrbzle badr.

⁶ Mz nzaprc-krbzle drtc' ngr lr mrkzbleng mz doa nedeng,

N ide kc tqaelwapx-ngrbzle zmatq rde badr.

⁷ O katrle nidr mz nzaclve-krdeng kxtubq.

P rlxpx-zvzle da angidr x nzrsakrlrngr.

⁸ R kapx zvz natq kx rsakrlrngr.

S a na-atutrleng murde nqm q krde mrlz x tubq.

⁹ T akitrde nzangio-krgr drtqde kxtr mz nzamrluengr murde

V z-nqblq-zvzle nzesalz-krde x

W iti nelzde nzarlapx-krde leplz nedeng.

X aelwapx-ngrgu nzyrplapx-krgr mz nzamrlue-krgr nide.

Y awe kabzle nzrkrz-angidrngr mz krkcnq tzyrlq-angidrnr natqde.

Z bq kalvz nzrglqpxngr nide navz zvz x tqvzpe, tqvzpe.

Sam Kratrqtqi-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (112)

Nqm q Kr Ncblo Ne Gct

Kz dq Nabz Ngr A, B, C

112 A wibzku mz Yawe! Murde amrlzle ncblo kx
B ilvzle natqde x amrluele nide.

² C lvele mrnyzde kcnq naxplrng mz nzaclve-krdr.

D oa nedeng kxnztubqng, sa na-amrlz Gct.

³ E salz-ngrbz Gct bade da kxmrlzting kxkqlu.

G ct okatrle nide murde natubq.

⁴ I pq ncblo lc kztedeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde, nzyrckr drtwrde, x nztubq-krde.

J zslc da kx naokatrle leplz kc-kzng, mz nznigini-krbzle lrpzki badr.

⁵ K abzle da kxkqlu mz krkcnq trnzngiscung.

L alztqbzle mz Gct x alele da kx rsakrlrngr mz nzwzkrde.

6 Murde ncblo kxtubq kxtr-rnrcti-lzbqu
N adcpv zvz mz drtwr leplz.
7 O bqtixp-zvzle Yawe x
P rlxpxle kx nabzde trtprlzpuu mz nrpa kxtrka.
8 ? R nrcti-lzbq-ngrde? Trtingr, a' tu-amqngile.
S a namcle nzaovxiokr Yawe enqmi rdeng.
9 T resakiu nzrka-krbzle da mz kxrsuti drtwr.
Vz zvz nzayzlu-krbz Gct bade mz nqm q krde lc tq-
tubq.
Wxbu me matq mz mzlr leplz.
10 X angya drtwr kxdrka'-ngrng mzli kc namc-ngrdr
nide.
Ycpwz pipz kxdrka'-ngrng lcn g sa namrbr, x mane nz-
madqti-krdr nqngidr mz zngya.
Zbz da amrlx kcng tqmrlzbx badr sa nangitx brmrda
x sa na-apulr zsikapu kx ngilia.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-tq (113)

Naglqlzku Yawe Mz Nzarmyalz-krgr Drtqde

113 *Naglqlzku Yawe!*
Nigu kxnzawz nedeng na-armyalzku drtqde.
2 Nayzuo mzli ka nzrglqpxngr drtqde
Tqvzpe, tqvzpe.
3 Mz zbq kang kqlu nigu leplz mz nrlc tulvzo
Na-awi-ngrbzku bade nqm q krde.
4 Murde aclve-atwrnr-ngrde lr mrkzbleng amrlx.
X nzetukr zmatq ngrde krlzlbzle bongavz.
5 Trpnzng kx apule Yawe kc tqngi Gct rgu,
Mz nzwxbutxlz-krde mz tron nyzde Heven.
6 Sc tqobqlvztile bongavz x drtc',
Mz nzacive-angidr-krdeleng.
7 Murde naokatrle leplz kx trnzrngiscung,
Mz nzkapx-krmlr nidr mz nzxpxu-krdr.
8 X armyalzle nidr murde nanginidr nradrtq kxnze-
tung
Kcng tzmailzlr leplz nedeng.
9 Ngi-batrpzle mz olvz kxvz-nrbalq nzrngine-krde doa
kxnztopwzng,
Murde na-abrtz-ngrde doa nede lcn g.
Naglqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx (114)

Naglqlzku Yawe Mz Zmatq Ngrde

114 Mzli kc lr Israel nzrlasz-ngrdr Ijijt,
Mz nzngini-krdr lr mrkzbleng elr,
2 Lr Judz lcn g tznginipedr leplz kxnztrng ne Yawe,
Mz nzacive-krde drtc' nyzdr, Israel.
3 Prla Bla akipx-lzbq x plzlm.
X Luejodzn lvxpxbzle lrpzki badr.
4 X mzli lc newz x nra nzyameng,
Nzapulr nzblc-abrtznekr nei sip.
5 ?Myx kxmule, Prla Bla tqakipx-lzbq-ngrde,
X Luejodzn tqlvpx-ngrde lrpzki?
6 ?X nike nzyamengr newz x nra amrlx
Mz nzapu-krdr nzabrtzkr nei sip?
7 Da kcng tqwzng Yawe nzvz-nqblqlr natqde.

Nzelalvzlr nzaelwapx-krde zmatq ngrde, mz nzngini-
krde Gct r lr Israel.

8 Murde batrpzle nzyrlep-x-krm lue mz rplz,
Lue lc tqngi aulz mz rplz.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (115)

Naglqlzku Yawe Mz Nzngini-krde Gct Angidr

Bzq Angioku Mqng Drka'

115 Yawe, nim txpwz kx takitrde nzarmyalzng, a'
trngiu nigr.
Murde nim txpwz kx aodu zvz x trataowq natqm
kcng tqyrlq.
2 Delc trtakitrde lr mrkzbleng nzrpi-zvz-krmlr bagu
kx,
"Myxpe Gct rmu?"
3 Murde Gct rgu mncom Heven,
X rngisc zmatq ngr nzale-krde nikeng suti drtwrde.
4 A' kxnzmnc-mrbrng nzangioldr mqng da kxnzlx
Kcng tzwzng leplz mz mqdr.
5 A' mqng da kxnzlx lcn g trnzycmneung x trn-
zobqung.
Trnzxlrun g, trnzycminiung,
X trnzrtcngiung da.
Trnzrmaleung x trnzvzneung.
8 Leplz kcng tzrwz-ngrng mqng drka' lcn g tzlx
X krkcng tzangioldr nidr nzapu-kzlr nidr mz
trnzrngisc-krdr zmatq.
Nznabung, mztr mwi, nradrtqdr ngq, trnzycnglrun g,
Trnzrtcngiung da, trnzxngitrun g, x trnzvzneung.

A' Na-angio-tpwzku Yawe Gct Rgu

9 Nimu kcng tzaxvctr-lzbq-kzpqng bagr mz nzangio-
krgr Yawe,
X nimu pris nedeng mz nqvi lr Eron,
X nigu lr Israel amrlx na-abrtzku drtwrgu bade.
Murde nide temz ngr lomrgu kc tqyrputrgr nipna.
12 Yc zvz mz drtwrde nigu x sa na-amrlz-zvzle nigu.
A' sa na-amrlzle nimu kcng tzaxvctr-lzbqmng mz
nzangiongr nide,
X nimu nqvi lr Eron, x nigu lr Israel amrlx.
Kxmule-esz' nigu leplz txneng o kxnzctung,
14 Krka'-ngrne kx Yawe kc tqwz-ngrde Heven x nrlc
Na-amrlz-ebir-ngrde nimu badr doa nemung.
16 Heven mztea nyz Yawe,
A' kamle bagu, nrlc ka.
17 X nigu kxnzlung mz nrlc ka na-awibzku bade,
Murde kxnzbpeng kcng tzyrtzmqpeng mz gq, rblx
nzglqlz-krdr nide.
Naglqlzku Yawe na-abzo mzli ka x tqvzpe tqvzpe.
Naglqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz'mz (116)

Naglqlzku Yawe Mz Nzxlr-krmle Natqgr

Nabz Ngr Nzaovxiong

- 116** Yawe xlrmlle natqngge. Mrlzti-zlwz nide.
Kqle-zvzx nide. Yawe xlrmlle natqngge.
³ Ycpwz pipz nzbz-krnge, x sc tqmwxlr-ngrne.
Nabzngge talvo-ngrde ycpwz pipz nzbz-krnge.
⁴ Sc tqkqlepex nide mz nzrpi-krbo bade kx,
"Yawe, arlapx ninge!" Sc tqkqlepex nide.
⁵ Zmrlz ngr Yawe myalz-esz'ngr mz nzokatr-krde leplz.
Ycnggr drtwrde nigu. Zmrlz ngr Yawe myalz-esz'ngr.
⁶ Okatrle kxtrnzplung, murde arlapxbzle ninge
Mz nzxpxu-krngeng. Okatrle kxtrnzplung.
⁷ Amnc-zpwx-moule ninge. Trmetx-ngrpwc'u mz enqmi.
Trbz-ngrneu, tryrni-ngrneu. Amnc-zpwx-moule ninge.
⁹ Navz-nqblq-zvzx nide x me pnz drtwrde.
Mz nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc navz-nqblq-zvzx nide.

Nzawingr

- ¹⁰ Kxmule-esz' ycppe pipz nzmwxlr-izbq-krnge,
A' mzli kc tqkxpu-zlwz-ngrne,
Pipxx murde abrtprpo drtwrge mz Yawe,
X krlzx kx mane nzbtrtkr drtwrge leplz. ^I
¹² Kxmule-esz' rblx nzayzlu-krbo mz Yawe
Da kxmrlzting kcong tqaletimleng bange,
¹³ A' sa natwzmc bade waen,
Nangi dalr nzawi-krbo bade mz nzarlapx-krde ninge.
¹⁴ X sa nakabo bade nikel esalz-ngrbo bade,
Mz nzangiopx-lxblrkr leplz nedeng.
¹⁵ X napipxbo badr kx, "Drtwr Yawe vztx zlwz
Mz nzmnc-krde nzbzkr kzdq doa nedeng.
Delc tqmrlz-ngrbzle bade nzarlapx-krde nigu,
Tqmyaszpx-ngrde nzrlrpx-krde nzbz-krngu."
¹⁶ Yawe, ninge kxnzawz nem, da kc tqwai lxenge mzli
kc.
Awi mz nzarlapx-krm ninge mz nzbzngr.
¹⁷ Kabo bam blz kx na-awi-ngrbo bam,
Mz nzkrka'-krbo bam.
¹⁸ Delc tqka-ngrbo bam da kc tqesalz-ngrbo bam,
Mz mzli leplz nemqng,
¹⁹ Mz nzamlue-lxblr-krgr nim Mangr-nzangiong
Jerusalem.
Naglqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rilmz (117)

Naglqlzku Yawe Mz Nzaodu-zvz-krde Nigu

- 117** Glqpxamu Yawe nimu lr mrkzbleng amrlx.
X nimu leplz mz nrlc tulvzo naglqlz-kzamu
nide. ^{II}

^I 116:10-11 2 Korint 4:13 ^{II} 117:1 Rom 15:11

- ² Murde nzaodu-zvz-krde nigu etu-esz'ngr.
X nznngida-angidr-krmle bagu tqyc tqyc.
Naglqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (118)

Naglqlzku Yawe Mz Nzaovxio-zvz-krde

Aodu-zvzle Nigu

- 118** *Aodu-zvzle nigu. Awi-ngrbzku bade
Nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krde. Aodu-zvzle nigu.*
² Aodu-zvzle nigu. Lr Israel amrlx
Napipxku kx, "Aodu-zvzle nigu."
³ Aodu-zvzle nigu. X nimu pris nedeng
Napipxamu kx, "Aodu-zvzle nigu."
⁴ Aodu-zvzle nigu. X nimu kcong tzaxvctrmqng,
Napipx-kzamu kx, "Aodu-zvzle nigu."
Nabrti Drtwrgu Yawe
⁵ Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrne mz nzxpung, kqllex Yawe,
Ayzlumle natqngge x aopxbzle drtqngge.
⁶ Trtxpnzngr nzmwxlr-krnge, murde Yawe tu-zvzm
mz nibrngge.
X trtxpnzngr leplz kx krlzle nzatrkatikrde ninge. ^{III}
⁷ X sa namcx nzaovxio-krbzle enqmi rngeng,
Murde mnc mz nrlarde nyzngge.
⁸ Mrlzvxitx nzmnc-xgle-krngu nzokatrkr Yawe
Murde myaszpxle nzokatrkr leplz nigu.
⁹ X mrlzvxitx nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu bade mz nzar-
lapx-krngu,
Murde myaszpxle nzmctitr-krbzku mz kxnzr-
mailzng.

Aovxiox Mz Zmatq Ngrde

- ¹⁰ Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde mzli kc enqmi rngeng
Tztu-ngalelvz-ngrdr ninge. Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde.
¹¹ Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde mzli kc tzavztio-ngrdr
Ninge mz trtxki. Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde.
¹² Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde dzbe meningilo lc.
Nzapulr nabr kx ngc. Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde.
¹³ Kxnzyrkrtilzlr ninge mz nzotangr, ycpwz pipz na-
aovxio-krdr ninge.
A' Yawe kx okatrle ninge.
¹⁴ Nide oa kx xplr kc tqmailzle ninge mz vea,
X tqarlapxle ninge.

Yawe, Oa Ngr Vea

- ¹⁵ Mz nzmnc-krdr matelq ngr vea nyzdr,
Ncblo ngr vea nedeng nzngr-abrtz-ngrdr nzaovxio-
krde, nzrpi-krdr kx,
"Yawe, oa ngr vea, kc tqaovxio zvz
Mz zmatq ngrde. Yawe, oa ngr vea."
¹⁷ Delc trbz-ngrneu, a' lubex
Murde napipxbo da kcong tqmatq tqaleting Yawe.
¹⁸ Kxmule-esz' rlrpx-ngrde nzakxpu-zlwz-krdr ninge,
A' trngiu dalr nzbz-krnge.

^{III} 118:6 Hibr 13:6

King Badr Lepzl Nedeng Nzvztrpqng Mangr-nzangiongr Nzawi-krbzlr Mz Yawe Nzaovxio-krdr

19 King malqtrpz yz, rpile kx, "Lvpxm bange naonrx ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe,

Murde navztrx elr mz nzawi-krbo bade."

20 X pris neng Yawe nzayzklubzlr natqde kx, "Krlc naonrx nyz Yawe,

X kxntubqng txpwx kx navztrng elr."

21 Mz nzvztrkr King elr, rpile kx, "Yawe, awi-zvzbo bam murde ayzlu-ngrme nzkrka'-krnge,

Mz nzarlapx-krme ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng."

Lepzl Neng Yawe Amrlx Nzangiopx-lxblrlr Nide

22 Lepzl amrlx kcng tzyrlwr-lxblrng Mangr-nzangiongr nzrpilr kx,

"Rplz kc etu tzpxtpx-ngrdr ncblo kcng tzwz-ngrng ma,

Nzaelwapxngr kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatpx-zlwzbz." I

23 Da lc Yawe kxrwzng.

X abrtztx-zlwz-ngrgu.

24 Krlc zbq kx wzpxngr Yawe.

X na-awi-ngrbzku bade.

Murde nide kc tqrbatrp zbq lc

Nzrmulvzng nzaovxio-krng mz vea.

25 Ayzlu-ngrmle natqgu kx, "Yawe, arlapx nigr

Mz nzokatr-krm nzaovxio-krng."

26 Yawe, glqlzkr nide kc tqvzm mz drtqm.

Glqlzkr nide mrka mz Mangr-nzangiongr. II

27 Yawe nide Gct kc tqokatr-zlwzle nigu.

Delc naelami-ngrgu leu ngr nzaovxiongr,

Mz nzvz-ngale-krng olta nyzde

Kc tqtr-esz'ngr.

28 Yawe, nim Gct rnge x na-awi-ngrbo bamq

Nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krmq. Yawe, nim Gct rnge.

29 **Aodu-zvzle nigu. Awi-ngrbzku bade**

Nzmlrz-esz'ngr-krde. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rpwxmz (119)

Yawe, Natqm Mrlzvxi

Kzdz Nabz Ngr A, B, C

Alvztr-zvz-ngrn Ninge mz Natqm

119 A wi Yawe! Namrlzbz mz leplz kx trnzvz-rbrung,

A' nzvz-nqblqlr Loukxtr scm,

2 X namrlz-kzpz mz krkcng tzlxngitilr natqm,

X nzrtangrtilr nim mz nabzdr atwrnrngr,

3 X krkcng tzalelr da kxtubq,

X nzo-zlilr lrpzki rm.

4 Alvztr-zvzq nigr

Murde nalolvz-amqngikr nqm q krm.

I 118:22 Matiu 21:42; Mak 12:10-11; Luk 20:17; Aposol 4:11; Efisz 2:20; 1 Pita 2:7 II 118:26 Matiu 21:9; 23:39; Mak 11:9-10; Luk 13:35; 19:38; Jon 12:13

5 Navz zvz

Nzrtangrti-krnge me pnz drtwrm.

6 Murde ma tqmyangr drtqng

Mz nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrnga Nzryrnrkxtr.

7 Alqngitipeq ninge,

Glqlz-ngrne nim nztubqkr nabzng.

8 Alex da kx pitimeng bange.

A' bzkq amnctxn ninge esz'-krnge.

Bilvz-zlwzx Nzti Rm

9 B zkg rlr-ngrme nzrlasz-krnge nim,

Murde sa tqabzx nzvztr-krbo bam mz drtwr kxpq.

Nzlolvz-amqngikr obla natqm okatrle nide

Mz nztu-amqngi-krde mz nzmncngr kxtubq.

11 Abrtz-ngrne Nzryrnrkxtr

Murde natubq-zvzbo mz nzobq-krm.

12 Yawe, glqlzx nim.

X suti drtwrnga nzkriz-zpwx-krnge nqm q krm.

13 Natqng etu zvz

Mz nzpipx-krnge Loukxtr scm.

14 Nzabrtzng kx vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge nim

Myaszpxle nzrngisc-krnge trau kxkqlu.

15 Nadcpz mz drtwrnga me pnz drtwrm.

Mz nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrnga nzalvztr-krmqng.

16 Bilvz-zlwzx nzti rm,

X trmrbrtru mz drtwrnga natqm.

Clve Ninge Mz Loukxtr Scm

17 Clve ninge murde ninge kxnzawz nem,

X nayrlq-zvzx natqm mz nzmnc-krnge.

18 Okatrp ninge mz nzrmcti-krnge

Da kxmrlzting kx nzprpxmqng mz Loukxtr scm.

19 Ninge kvztimle nrlc.

Bzkq yrlq-kapqme bange me pnz drtwrm.

20 Pq zvz mz drtwrnga

Nzkriz-krnge nqm q krm.

21 Ayrplapxq kxnzglqpx-lzbqng

Kcng tznrlvzolzr natqm.

22 Bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzobqszo-krdr x nzyrpalelvz-krdr

ninge,

Murde vz-nqblqx natqm.

23 X kxmule-esz' kxnzetung nzpiktilr ninge,

A' sa tqotr-zvzng drtwrnga nzalvztr-krmqng.

24 Clve ninge mz Nzryrnrkxtr

Murde abrtz-ngrne nzmailz-krdr ninge.

Da Kx Mailzle Ninge Nangi Lrpzki Rm

25 Drtqng me wetx-zlwzpe x ycpe pipz nzbz-krnge.

Ka-mop nzlungr bange, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqm.

26 Mzli kc tqplzpx-ngrbo bam alwx rngeng, ayzlu-

ngrme natqng,

X alvztrpe' bange nqm q krm.

27 Okatrp ninge mz nzkriz-krnge Loukxtr scm,

Murde na-aoti zvz drtwrnga nzvz-krmqng kcng

tqmyalz.

28 Nzrtxlvlzkr nzvzkr drtwrnga etutx-zlwzpe.

Amqtrp drtwrnga da kc tqwai nzesalz-krml.

29 Okatrp ninge mz nzo-zli-zvz-krnge nzti kxtubq,

X alvztrp bange Nzryrnrkxtr mz zmrlz ngrm.

30 Pnzpe drtwrnga kx navz-nqblq-zvzpx nim,

Mz nzale-zvz-krnge me pnz drtwrm.

31 Yawe, bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzamyati-ngrm drtqnge,
Murde lolvz-amqngix nzalvztr-krmqng.
32 Da kx mailzle ninge nangi lrpzki rm
Mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
Esalz-ngrn X Angidatiq Natqm
33 E u Yawe, alvztrp bange me pnz drtwrm,
Murde nayrlq-zvzx.
34 X okatrp ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Loukxtr scm,
Murde naesz'-ngrde nabznge.
35 Abrtz-ngrne lrpzki rm
Mrkc tqmailz-zvz-ngrn ninge.
36 Okatrp ninge mz nzpqtikr drtwrnge natqm,
Murde myaszpxle nzrngisc-krnge da kxkqlu.
37 X bzkq rlr-ngrme nzsutikr drtwrnge da kxmane,
A' axplr-mop ninge mz nzo-zli-krnge nzti rm.
38 Angidatim bange nzesalz-krmqng,
Da kc tqwaibzme mz leplz kcng tzamrluelr nim.
39 Okatrp ninge murde mwxlrtix enqmi rngeng nzx-
trnga-krdr ninge.
A' mrlz-esz'ngrm bange nzpnana-krmqng.
40 Esalz-ngrm bange kx na-alvztrq ninge,
Murde nztubq-krm naka-mople bange nzxplnng.
Gct, Brti Drtwrnge Drtwr Kcng Tqyrlqqng
41 G ct, arlapx ninge mz nivz lrm,
Mz nzangidati-krm nzesalz-krmqng.
42 Murde na-ayzlu-ngrbo natq krkcng tzyrpalelvzlr
ninge,
Mz nzbtrikr drtwrnge natqm.
43 Okatrp ninge mz nzrpi-zvz-krnge da angidr,
Murde brti kz drtwrnge drtwr kcng tqyrlqqng.
44 X nzmngitr-zlwzkr drtwrnge mz Loukxtr scm
Tqvzpe, tqvzpe.
45 X drtqnge sa naopx mz nzvzne-krngeng
Murde o-zlix lrpzki rm.
46 X trtxpnzng nzymyamikr naonge
Nzpipx-krbo natqm mz kxnzetung.
47 Gct, abrtz-ngrne nzyrlq-angidr-krnge
Nqm q krm x me pnz drtwrm.
Murde nzmrlzmqng bange x nzmatqng mz drtwrnge.
X na-aoti zvz drtwrnge nzalvztr-krmqng.
*Ipqpeq Ninge Mz Nzdcpxkr Mz Drtwrm Nzesalz-
krm*
49 Ipqpeq ninge mz nzdcpxkr mz drtwrm nzesalz-
krm.
Murde obqtippx zmrlz ngrm.
50 X amqtrple drtwrnge mz mzli nzkxpungr.
Murde rmcti-ngrne nzlungr mz nzrlwx-krnge Loukx-
tr scm.
51 Xkmule-esz' kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng nzxtrnga-ngrdr
ninge,
A' tresablqtiwxu Nzryrngrkxtr.
52 Yawe, mz nzaotr-zvzkr drtwrnge Lou scm kc bqnc,
Okatrp ninge.
53 Drtwrnge apulzmle nyr,
Mz nzpxtpxkr kxdrka'-ngrng nqm q krm.
54 Mzli ka tqlube-ngrne mz nrlc,
Natqm nangi zvz nabz nenge.
55 Yawe, mwible-zvzx nim mz nrlckxbq,

X suti drtwrnge nzyrlq-angidr-krnge me pnz drtwrm.
56 Iklr ninge murde nabznge napq,
X na-ale-zvzx nzalvztr-krmqng.
Jzs Ninge, Murde Suti Txpwz Drtwrnge Nim
57 Jzs ninge, murde suti txpwz drtwrnge nim,
X mrlzm bange nzlolvz-amqngi-krnge natqm.
58 Mz nabznge atwrnng, rlxitibo bam
Nzmrlzti-krm ninge da kc tqwai nzesalz-krmle.
59 Mzli kc tqdwa-rbrti-ngrne lrpzki rnge mz nzvz-
nqblq-krnge nim,
Yzlu-mopwc' nzo-zli-krnge nzti rm.
60 X trasatiwxu nzyrlq-krnge Loukxtr scm.
A' rnekititxpwo nzale-krnge me pnz drtwrm.
61 X kxmule-esz' prtzx mz trtxki sc kxdrka'-ngrng,
A' trmrbrtru mz drtwrnge Nzryrngrkxtr.
62 Tulzmc mz nzawi-krbo bam mzli kc mz aurnrlc,
Murde drtwr kcng tqyrlqq tubq-esz'ngr.
63 Ninge kzte krkcng tzamrluelr nim,
Tzalelr nzalvztr-krmqng.
64 Yawe, mz nzaodu-krm kc tqyc-ngalelvzle nrlc tulv-
zo,
Alvztrp bange nqm q krm.
Kxakrlz, Alvztrp Bange Lrpzki Rm
65 Kxetu, aleme bange da kxmrlz,
Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzesalz-krm.
66 Kxakrlz, alvztrp bange nzkrlzng x drtwr kxmrlz,
Mz nzlxngiti-krnge Nzryrngrkxtr.
67 Mzli kc ena vz-rbrpex, x ayrplapx ninge,
A' mzli ka ale-zvzpe da kxtubq mz nzobq-krm.
68 Mz nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krm x nqm q krm kx mrlzvxi
Alvztrp bange nqm q krm.
69 Drtwrnge elalzm mz Loukxtr scm.
A' kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng trpnzng nzkrlz-krdr.
Kxmule-esz' nzpokiatitrlr ninge,
A' lolvz-amqngi-zvzx nzalvztr-krm mz drtwr kxbr.
71 Mrlzm bange nzayrplapx-krm ninge,
Murde nakrlz-ngrne nzvz-rbr-krnge.
72 Kxakrlz, natqm nzmrlz-krmle bange
Myaszpxle blzmr trau mz nrlc.
Loukxtr Scm Mrlzm Bange
73 L alztqm mz nzkarka'-krnge murde nakrlzx me pnz
drtwrm,
Murde wz-ngrn ninge x acive-angidrq ninge.
74 Krkcng tzamrluelr nim na-abrtzlvzlr ninge
Mz nzlxngiti-krnge natqm.
75 Yawe, krlzx kx takitrd nzyrplapx-krm ninge
Murde vz zvz nzokatr-krm leplz nemqng. I
76 Amqtrp drtwrnge mz nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge,
Da kc tqwai nzesalz-krmle bange.
77 Mz nzaabrtzlvz-krnge Loukxtr,
Nayc mz drtwrm ninge, murde ma tqbzx.
78 Amyatxbz drtq kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng mz nzpokiatitr-
krdr ninge,
Murde aoti zvz drtwrnge nzalvztr-krm.
79 Batrpz mz kxnzamrluelr nim nzaxvctr-lzbq-krmlr
bange,

Krkcng tzkrlz-angidrlr Loukxtr scm.
 80 Lod, batrpz mz nabzng nztubq-krde mz nzobq-
 krm,
 Murde drtqng ma tqmya.
*Mevalu, Mailz Ninge Murde Navz-nqblqx Me Pnz
 Drtwrm*
 81 Mevalu, mewepengr drtqng x mzke' ngqbtqtr-
 pebz
 Mz nzaenzli-krnge nim.
 ?Myx mzli kx na-arlapx-ngrn ninge,
 Mz nzangidati-krm nzesalz-krm kc tqbrti drtwrnge?
 83 Kxmule-esz' nzobqszong apux da kx nztctxpen-
 gr,
 A' dcpv zvz mz drtwrnge me pnz drtwrm.
 84 ?Myx mzli kx nayrkrpxngr nzxpu-krngeng?
 ?X myx mzli kx na-ayrplapx-ngrn krkcng tzatrkatilr
 ninge?
 85 Kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng nzekqng gq kx nangi trtxki rnge,
 Mz nzpdxpx-krdr Loukxtr scm.
 86 Mailz ninge mz nzbrtikr drtwrnge Nzryrngrkxtrng
 amrlx.
 Murde trpnzng badr nou nzatrkatikrdr ninge.
 87 Kxmule-esz' ycpwz pipz nzayrkrpx-krdr ninge,
 A' sc tqlolvz-amqngix nzalvztr-krmqng.
 88 Mevalu, arlapx ninge mz nzaodu-krm ninge.
 Murde nayrlq-angidrx natqm.
Natqm Tqyc Tqyc
 89 Natqm tqyc, tqyc,
 X yc amqngi zvz Heven.
 90 Wz-ngrn nrlc x yc amqngi zvz.
 Delc tqbrti-zvzng drtwr nim.
 91 Da amrlx mz nrlc nzvz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwrm,
 Murde nzwztrpzng bam.
 92 Trbz-ngrneu nzxpu-krngeng,
 Murde Loukxtr scm okatrl ninge mz nzaelalz-krmle
 drtwrnge.
 93 X trtxpnzng nzmrbtrkr mz drtwrnge Nzryrngrkx-
 trng,
 Murde nzrpwa'-ngrmlr bange mz nzvz-rbrngr.
 94 Arlapx ninge, murde ninge doa nem,
 X abz-zvzx nzale-krnge nzalvztr-krmqng.
 95 Kxmule-esz' kxdrka'-ngrng nzyrlqlr br ngr nznibq-
 krdr ninge,
 A' na-aoti zvz drtwrnge nqm q krm.
 96 Natqm tqyc tqyc,
 Kxmule-esz' da kxmyapxbz amrlx nzyrkrpxng,
Okatrp Ninge Mz Nzo-zli-krnge Nzti Rm
 97 O liq-zvzx nzaotikr drtwrnge Loukxtr scm,
 Murde mrlz-zlwzm bange.
 98 Nzrkriz-krnge myaszpxle enqmi rngeng,
 Murde Nzryrngrkxtr yc zvz mz drtwrnge.
 99 X nzwzkr narng myaszpxle kxnzalvztrlr ninge,
 Murde ale-zvzx me pnz drtwrm.
 100 X nzyrplapx-krnge myaszpxle lrtzlvzng,
 Murde yrlq-angidrx natq kx kame bange.
 101 Yrlqpx-lzbqng mz nzmncngr kxdrka'ngr,
 Mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge da kx tubq mz nzobq-krm.
 102 Trpdxpx-ngrneu drtwr kcng tqyrlq,

Murde nzalvztrlr ninge.
 103 Natqm nzlqngi-esz'ngr-krde mz nzxlrng
 Myaszpxle nzmrlzkr dakxnzng amrlx.
 104 Okatrp-zvzq ninge mz nzalvztr-krm murde nakrlzx
 nzti kxtubq.
 Delc tqmamwe-ngrne nqm q kx vz-rbr amrlx.
Pqtr Zvz Mz Drtwrnge Natqm
 105 P qtr zvz mz drtwrnge natqm,
 Kc tqngi zylz ngr nzti rnge mz nzmilz-krm ninge.
 106 Nzesalz-krngeng nayrlq-angidr-zvzxng,
 Mz nzo-zli-krnge nztubqkr lrpzki rm.
 107 Okatrp ninge da kc tqwai nzesalz-krmle,
 Murde nzxpu-krngeng amrlx ma tznibqlr ninge.
 108 Yawe, alvztrp bange nzaolvz-krmqng
 X abrtzlvz nabz nenge mz nzangrlvz-krnge nim.
 109 Kxmule-esz' da kxtrka prtzm bange,
 A' trmrbrtru mz drtwrnge Loukxtr scm.
 110 X kxmule-esz' kxdrka'-ngrng n zamwitiolr ninge
 trtxki,
 A' vz zvz nzatutr-krnge nzalvztr-krmqng.
 111 X lolvz-amqngi-zvzx Nzryrngrkxtrng,
 Murde nzaelalzmlr drtwrnge.
 112 Pnzpe drtwrnge kx navz-nqblq-zvzx me pnz
 drtwrm,
 Murde nzokatrngr kx vzpxm elr vztx alo.
*Rblxm Bange Nzmlzti-krnge Krkcng Drtwrdr Tql-
 itrpz Bam*
 113 R blxm bange nzmrlzti-krnge krkcng drtwrdr tql-
 itrpz bam,
 A' mrlz-zlwzm bange Loukxtr scm.
 114 Nim me rlakitr x temz ngr lomrnge kc tqyrputrn-
 gr nipna,
 X abrttrpo drtwrnge mz natqm.
 115 Esablqtix kxdrka'-ngrng
 Murde navz-nqblq nqm q krm.
 116 Bzq mya ngr drtqng nzbtrtikr drtwrnge nim,
 A' arlapx ninge da kc tqwai nzesalz-krmle, murde ma
 tqbxz.
 117 Natu-ngrme mz nibrnge mz nzarlapx-krm ninge,
 Murde namatq zvz mz drtwrnge drtwr kcng tqyrlq.
 118 Pxtpx-ngrn krkcng tzpdxpx-ngrdr Nzryrngrkxtr.
 Murde nzesabrng x nzpokiang.
 119 Obqsoq kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzapu-krdr dcvi.
 Delc tqmrlz-ngrm bange nzalvztr-krmqng.
 120 Rnrcti-lzbqng mz nzmwxlrtri-krnge nim,
 Murde ma trtubqwxu mz nzobq-krm.
Suti Drtwrnge Nzryrngrkxtr
 121 Suti drtwrnge nzarlapx-krm ninge mz mq enq-
 mi rngeng,
 Murde nqm q krnge rsakrlrngr x tubq.
 122 Bzq rlr-ngrbzme mz kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng nzatrkatikr-
 krdr ninge.
 A' amnc zpwx ninge.
 123 Mzke' ngqbtqtrpebz mz nzaenzli-krnge
 Nzvz-nqblq-krm nztubqkr nzesalz-krm.
 124 Alvztrp bange nqm q krm
 Mz nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge.
 125 Okatrp nzyrplapx-krnge,

Murde nakrlz-angidrx nzaolvz-krmqng.
 126 Yawe, mzli r nzayrplapx-krm leplz decape.
 Murde nznrlvzo-zvzlr Loukxtr scm.
 127 Mz nzmukrde lcde, natqm nzmrlz-krmle bange
 Myaszpxle da kx lqlwx amrlx.
 128 Sa natubq-zvzm bange nzalvztr-krmqng amrlx.
 X mamwe-ngrne nqm q amrlx kx vz-rbr.
Takitrde Nzlolvz-amqngi-krnge Nzalvztr-krmqng
 129 Takitrde nzlolvz-amqngi-krnge nzalvztr-krmqng
 Murde nzmrlz-zlwzng.
 130 Natqm apule yzlr,
 Murde aelwa-ngrbzle lrpzki kxtubq mz leplz amrlx.
 131 Nzsutikr drtwrge nqm q krm apule nzbrlxkztikr
 drtwrge lue,
 Murde narmcti-ngrne nzlungr angidr.
 132 Nayc mz drtwrm ninge,
 Da kc tqwaibzme mz krkng tzamrluelr nim.
 133 Okatrp ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz
 drtwrm,
 Murde alwx ma tqmailz-rbrle ninge.
 134 Arlapxbz ninge mz mq leplz kcng tzakxputilr
 ninge,
 Murde nayrlq-zvzx da kx tubq mz nzobq-krm.
 135 Okatrp ninge mz nzxngi-krnge nim,
 X alvztrp bange Nzryrngrkxtr.
 136 Trtakitrdeu nznrlvzongr Loukxtr scm.
 X yrnitx-zlwz-ngrne alwx ngrdr lc.
Vz-nqblq-zvzq Nzmngr Kxtubq
 137 Vz-nqblq-zvzq nzmncngr kxtubq-esz'ngr,
 X drtwr kcng tqyrlqg rsakrlrngr.
 138 Natq kcng tqkapxq nzabrkitr drtwr,
 Murde nztubq-zvzng.
 139 Zngya ngr drtwrge apule nyr kc tqngc,
 Murde enqmi rngeng mbrtr mz drtwrdr Nzryrn-
 grkxtr.
 140 Nzesalz-krm pq zlwz mz drtwrge
 Murde angidati-zvzme bange.
 141 Kxmule-esz' leplz nzobqszolr ninge,
 A' trmrbrtru mz drtwrge nzalvztr-krmqng.
 142 Yawe, nztubq-krm tqyc, tqyc,
 X Loukxtr scm ngi da angidr vz.
 143 Delc kxmule-esz' nzxpungr x nzvzkr drtwr
 nzprtmqng bange,
 A' abrtz-ngrne nzo-zli-zvz-krnge nzti rm.
 144 Vz zvz nzokatr-krm ninge nzm-krnge
 Nztubq-zvzkr natqm, murde ma tqbzx.
Wztx-ngrpwo Nzkrka'-krbo Bam
 145 Wztx-ngrpwo nzkrka'-krbo bam.
 X ayzlum natqng, murde nao-zlix lrpzki rm.
 146 Yrnimi-zvzbo bam nzarlax-krm ninge,
 Murde nayrlq-angidrx Loukxtr scm.
 147 Kqle-zvzx nim mz nourla kxtpwz mz nzokatr-krm
 ninge,
 Murde abrtz drtwrge mz nzesalz-krm.
 148 Obqtx-zvzx mz nrlckxbq,
 Mz nzaotikr drtwrge me pnz drtwrm.
 149 Mz nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge, xlrn natqng,
 X mailz ninge mz nzalvztr-krmqng.

150 Kxmule-esz' kxnzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nqm q krm
 Nzesolvztilr ninge, a' trmwxlrxw.
 151 Murde eso-aepztrpe' bange,
 X drtwr amrlx kcng tqyrlqg da angidr vz.
 152 Wz-ngrn natqm murde nayc-alo,
 Da kc tqwai nzkrz-krnge, abzo mzli kc pnz.
Xlrn Natqng Da Kc Tqwai Nzesalz-krmle
 153 Xlrn natqng x arlapx ninge mz nzxpu-krnge,
 Murde dcpz vz mz drtwrge Loukxtr scm.
 154 X pipxbz mz leplz kx nqm q krnge tubq,
 Da kc tqwai nzesalz-krmle, murde ma tqbzx.
 155 Kxdrka'-ngrng trtxpnzngr nzarlax-krdr,
 Murde trnzrtangtilru nzti rm.
 156 Yawe, axplr mou ninge mz nzetukr nzaodu-krm,
 Murde vz-nqblq me pnz drtwrm.
 157 Kxmule-esz' enqmi rngeng nzqqlu-zlwzng,
 A' trtxpnzngr nzesablqti-krnge Nzryrngrkxtr.
 158 Pxtpx-ngrne kx drtwrdr litrpz bam,
 Murde trnzlxngitilru da kxtubq mz nzobq-krm.
 159 Yawe, arlapx ninge mz nivz lrm,
 Murde mrlzm bange nzalvztr-krmqng.
 160 X natqm mqngio mz da kxtubq.
 Delc drtwr amrlx kcng tqyrlqg nztubq-kzng.
Yrlq-angidrx Nzalvztr-krmqng
 161 Yawe, kxnzetung nzatrkatikrdr ninge trpnzng
 noude,
 A' amatq-zlwz natqm.
 162 Apux bcnyr kc tqrmctile da kxpqtr mz nabzde,
 Murde abrtz-ngrne Nzryrngrkxtr
 163 Trkam bange natq ngr nzpokianger,
 A' mrlzm bange natqm.
 164 Glqpx-zvzx nim mz zbq kang kqlu,
 Murde drtwr kcng tqyrlqg tubq-esz'ngr.
 165 Krkng tzmrlz badr Loukxtr scm, nzmnc-zpwxng.
 X trpnzngr doa x da kx na-ataole nidr.
 166 Yawe, bti drtwrge nzarlax-krm ninge,
 Mz nzale-zvz-krnge da kx pitimeng.
 167 Lolvz-amqngix nqm q krm,
 Mz nzmrlz-zlwz-krmle bange.
 168 Yrlq-angidrx nzalvztr-krm,
 Da kc tqwai nzm-krmlle.
Zyrlr Ngrm Napnamilxtile Nabzng
 169 Zyrlr ngrm napnamilxtile nabzng,
 Mz nzayzlu-krme natqng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nze-
 salz-krm.
 170 Lalztq-ngrm nzkrka'-krnge,
 X arlapx ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqm.
 171 Naglqlz-zvz-ngrne nim
 Mz nzalvztr-krme bange nqm q krm.
 172 Na-angrlvz nzesalz-krm,
 Murde drtwr amrlx kcng tqyrlqg tubq-esz'ngr.
 173 Oliqm mz nzokatr-krm ninge,
 Murde lolvz-amqngi-zvz me pnz drtwrm.
 174 Yawe, obqtipxx nzarlax-krm ninge,
 Murde mrlzm bange Loukxtr scm.
 175 Okatrp ninge mz Nzryrngrkxtr
 Murde naglqpx nim mzli ka tqqlu-ngrne.
 176 Zmrlz ngrm nakqlelvzti-zvzle ninge.

Murde kxmule-esz' vecpx-lzbqbo bam,
A' trmrbrtitru mz drtwrnga lrpzki rm.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li (120)

Ncblo Ngr Nrwx

Nabz kx nzngnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

120 Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrne mz nzcxpung, kqlex
Yawe,

X ayzlu-ngrmle natqng.

² Rpibo bade kx, "Yawe, arlapxbz ninge
Mz leplz kxnpokiang x nzesabrng."

³ ?Nimu leplz kxnpokiang,
Krlzpeamu da kx nawaisrngr Yawe nimu?

⁴ Sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle nimu
Mz nipna sc ncblo ngr vea x mz nyr kxpq zlwz.

⁵ Nzmc-lxblr-krgr trka-zlwzm bange,
Apule kx mnckr badr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng.

⁶ Mzli boitx zlwz mnctibo bamu,
Nimu leplz kcng tzpxtpx-ngrdr nrwx.

⁷ Dekc mzli kc tqryapwxtr-ngrne mz nrwx,
Suti alzu drtwrmu nzotangr.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-esz' (121)

Gct Acve-zpwxle Nigu

Nabz kx nzngnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

121 ?Myx me narmcti-ngrne kxnaokatrle ninge?
?Sa navzom mz newz ngr nrlc ka?

² Trtingr. Murde Yawe Kxrpaz kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz
x drtc',

Nide txpwz kx naokatrle ninge.

³ Da zpwx! Murde Yawe obq zvz,

X acve-angidrle nigu lr Israel,
Mz nzapu-krgr sip nedeng.

A' tramau x trmwiu, murde ma tqtaoku.

⁵ Yawe ngi tegu badr,

X tu-zvzm mz nibrgu,

⁶ Murde trtxpnzngr doa x da kx na-atrkatile nigu

Mz nrlckxgrlx x mz nrlckxbq.

⁷ Yawe arlapxle nigu mz nzcxpu-krngung amrlx,

Murde namnc-zpwxku.

⁸ X acve-zvzle nzvz-krgr x nzmnc-krgr,

Mzli ka x tqyc, tqyc.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-li (122)

Jerusalem Ngi Mzteadau Nyz Yawe

Nabz ne Devet kx nzngnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

122 Drtwrnga elalzm mz nzrpi-ngrm bange kx,
"Navzdzpeku mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe."

Zbz sc tqvztrpekr mz naobz ngr mzteadau nyzde.

³ Jerusalem lc nzlrmtzio nzwzng,

X mzte opx nzmwitr-lxblrkr ma ngrdeng.

⁴ Nigu neidu lr Israel vzmgu mrlcde mz nzawi-krbzku
mz Yawe,

Da kc tqwai nzpi-krdele.

⁵ X Jerusalem ngi mzteadau nyz king rgung, kcng
tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Devet.

X nzaclvelr leplz nedrng elr mz nzwxbuo-krdr mz
tron.

⁶ Delc, nakrka'-ngrgu Jerusalem mz nzrpi-krgr kx,

"Gct rgr, acve zpwx nigr lr Jerusalem,

Murde leplz nemqng kcng tzmrlztilr nim

Namnc-zpwxng mz ma nyzdr,

X narmctilr nrwx mz nzmncpx-krmlr mz drkq ngr
mzteadau nyzm.

⁸ Yawe, rlxibzkr bam

Kx na-acve-kzpzme lr mrnyzgr x kztegrng kcng tzm-
ncng elr.

Amrlz zvz leplz amrlx kcng tzmncng elr

Mz nzmrlzti-krdr Mangr-nzangiongr nim. Eu, angi-
da."

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-tq (123)

Yawe, Nayc Mz Drtwrm Nigr

Nabz kx nzngnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

123 Yawe, mnc-xglex nim

Mz nzwxbu-krm mz tron nyzm Heven.

² X nzmnc-xgle-zvz-krgr nim navz navz nakrlzbzle mzli
kx ycngz mz drtwrm nigr.

Murde apukr ncblo x olvz kx nzawzng kx nzmnc-
xglelr kxzetu rdngr.

³ Yawe, nayc mz drtwrm nigr mz nzokatr-krm nigr.

Murde kxznakxputing nzapusr-ngrdr nigr brmrda.

⁴ X drtqgr satxtrpebz nzxtrngatitrkr kxznrgiscng ni-
gr,

X kxznqglqz-lzbqng nzobqszo-zvzlr nigr.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (124)

Yawe Arlapxle Leplz Nedeng

Nabz ne Devet kx nzngnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

124 Nigu lr Israel nakrlz-angidrku

Kx Yawe ngi-te-zvzku badr mz nzotangr.

² X mz nzngi-te-zvz-krgr badr

Mzli kc enqmi rgung nzrpilr na-atrkati-ngrdr nigu,

³ Rblxbz badr nzmilxto-krdr nigu

Mz nzngyati-zlwzkr drtwrdr nigu.

⁴ X trznibqlru nigu mz nzapu-krdr srkau kx mrlvzole
nigu.

X nrc kxetu ngr srkau lc trabooleu nigu.

⁶ Delc na-awi-ngrbzku mz Yawe

Mz trnzrlr-krpwzleu nigu mz mq enqmi rgung.

⁷ Mzli lc sc tqapupeku utc mz nzdwapx-krmggu mz br
sc kxnmzwang,

X drtqgu opxe murde Yawe pingebzle br scdr.

⁸ Yawe nide Kxrpaz kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz x drtc',

X Mevalu kc tqokatrle nigu, mz zmatq drtqde.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nznpu-li-nrade-nzlvqn (125)

Kxnztubqng X Kxdrka'-ngrng

Nabz kx nzngrnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

125 Nigu kcng nzabrtprzlr drtwrdr mz Yawe,
Apuku Newz Saeon kx trycnglr, a' tutx alo.
² X Yawe apule newz kcng tztu-ngalelvzlr Jerusalem,
Murde vz zvz nztu-krmle mz nibrgu, nigu leplz ne-
deng.

³ X tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu mz kxdrka'-ngrng nzaclve-alo-kr-
dr mrnyzgu, nigu kxnztubqng.

Murde ma tqvz-nqblqku nqmq krdr kxtrka.

⁴ Delc Yawe, krka'-ngrgr kx na-amrlzq nigr lr Israel
kxnztubqng

Mz nzyrlq-angidr-krgr natqm.

⁵ A' mzli kc na-ayrplapx-ngrn kxdrka'-ngrng,
Mrlzm bagr nzayrplapx-kz-krm kzdung nigr
Kcng tzpaxpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblqngr nim.

A' amnc zpwx nigr lang.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nznpu-li-nrade-esz'mz (126)

Yawe Amnc-zpwx-moule Lr Jerusalem

Nabz kx nzngrnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

126 Mzli kc Yawe tqamnc-zpwx-mou-ngrde nigu lr
Jerusalem,

Opxm kx trngiu da zpwx, a' rmwibleku.

² Mzli lcde, yrpale-twzku x ngr-katoku, mz nzabrtz-zl-
wz-krgr.

Zbz sc tzipipe lr mrkzbleng kx, "Yawe rwz-ngrbz da
kxetuting kx okatr-ngrde nidr."

³ X abrtztx-zlwz-ngrgu

Da lcdeng tqetuting tqwz-ngrmleng bagu.

⁴ Delc Yawe, na-amnc-zpwx-mou-ngrde nigu mzli ka,
Da kc tqwai tewa nzdc-krde x lrti-moungr ningali kx
pztpeng.

⁵ Murde leplz kcng tzyrning mzli kc tzpe-ngrdr
dakxnzng mz drtc',

Na-abrtzng mzli kc narkqlz-ngrdr.

⁶ X leplz kcng tzyrning mzli kc tzrtwz-ngrdr dakxnzng
kx napetilr mz nrlanc,

Sa nangr-abrtzng mzli kc nartwz-ngrmlr dakxnzng
brma mz mzli r nzkqlzng.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nznpu-li-nrade-rlimz (127)

Nqvi Lr Ncblo

*Nabz ne Solomon kx nzngrnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzan-
giongr.*

127 Nzmu Yawe trnangiu Kxetu r nqvi lrgu le,
Mane nzaetunepx-krgr nqvi lrgu.

Nzmu trna-aukztileu lr mrnyzgu,

Mane nzaclve-krgr nidr.

² Nzmu trna-abrtprpwzkuu drtwrgu mz Yawe

Mz nzkka-krmle dakxnzng bagu,

Mane nzo-rlangr mz nzwz-katongr x nzyzlu-ngrm mz
nina,

Murde krlz-kzle nzkka-krmle da bagu mzli kc tqmwi-
ngrgu.

³ X Yawe nide kz kx rkam doa kxnztowpwnz mz nqvi
lrgu,

Mzli kc tqngi-oblabbe-ngrgu.

Murde mzli kc tqngi-lrtzlvzpe-ngrgu, doa lcng na-
acvelr nigu.

Sa namrlzbx mz ncblo kc mrlxde tqkqlu.

Murde mzli kc kzdq ncblo narnqni-lzbq-ngrdr bade,
Mrlxdeng sa natubzng mz nibrde.

X mz nzkka-krbz kxnzmailzng drtwr kxtubq,

Drtqde trnamyau murde nztu-krbz mrlxdeng lcng
mz nibrde.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nznpu-li-nrade-rtqmz (128)

Trte Kx Maille Lr Ma Nyzde

Nabz kx nzngrnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

128 Yawe sa na-amrlzle trte kx amrluele nide,
X o-zli-zvzle nzi rde.

² Murde da kx naokatrle lr ma nyzde navzpxm mz
nzwz-krde,

X na-abrtz-ngrde nzmnc-zpwx-krdr.

³ Olvz nalzde na-apule nc bia kc nrade tqkqlu,

Murde doa nedrng kalr na-apulr nrtr ngr nc brpi mz
nzwxbu-ngalelvz-krdr nyr pnrde.

⁴ Delc Yawe tqamrlz-ngrde

Trte kx amrluele nide.

⁵ Yawe, mz nzmncpx-krme Mangr-nzangiongr,
Amrlz nigr lr Israel, murde namnc-zpwxkr.

X trtegr lcng namc-zvzlr da kxmrlzting kcng tqaleme
bagr, nigr lr Jerusalem.

X namc-kzlr nzmncr doa ne doa nedrng, x sc tzbz-
ateng.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nznpu-li-nrade-rpwxmz (129)

Enqmi r Lr Israel

Nabz kx nzngrnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

129 Nigu lr Israel nadcpz mz drtwrgu kx enqmi
rgung nzatrkatiir nigu

Yzuo mzli kc tqpipzbe-ngrgu mrnyzgu.

² A' kxmule-esz' enqmi rgung nzatrkati-zlwzlr nigu,
Yzuo mzli kc tqpipzbe-ngrgu mrnyzgu, a' trnzaovxio-

pnlzru nigu.

³ X kxmule-esz' nzikla-zlwzlr nigu,

X bzmrde mnz-aboitxtr-alom mz nibrgu,

⁴ A' Yawe kc tqtubq-esz'ngr,

Aopxpebzle drtqgu mz mqdr.

⁵ Delc Yawe, nigr lr Saeon rlxibzkr bam, nzmaneu-
tipx-krbzme enqmi rgrng amrlx,

Murde drtqdr namyatx-zlwzng.

⁶ X ayangrnga nidr

Mzli lc tztowpwbbe-ngrdr.

⁷ Murde ma tqtakitrde nidr nzota-moungr,

Nzmu enqmi rgr kc-kzng tzrlxtibzlr badr nzokatr-kr-dr nidr mz vea.

⁸ X bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzrpi-krbz badr kx,
"Amrlzkr nimu mz drtq Yawe!"

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq (130)

Nzoliq-zvzkr Yawe Mz Nzokatr-krde Lepz Nedeng

Nabz kx nzngnelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

130 Yawe, kqlx nim mz nzokatr-krm ninge
Mz mzlr nzxpxu-krngeng.

² Lalztqm mz nzkrka'-krnge, kx Kxetu,
X aylum natqng.

³ Yawe, nzmu napx-ngrn nzipqpx-krm alwx rgrng,
Trpnzng kx narlapxbz mz nzayrplapxng.

⁴ A' oliq-zvzq nzipq-krm nigr,
Murde na-amrluekr nim.

⁵ Yawe, obqtipxx nzokatr-krm ninge.

X brti drtwrnge kx sa na-atutrq natqm.
Da kc tzwai kxnzaukzng mz nzaenzli-krdr rngalx nzp-namilxtilz-ani-krmle,

Murde nzkrzlr kx nepi sa naprkilz-zvzm mz nourla kang kqlu.

A' suti zlwz drtwrnge nzvz-ani-krme,

Myaszpxle nzsutikr drtwrdr nzprtz-krm nepi.

⁷ X nigu Ir Israel, na-abrtprzku drtwrgu mz Yawe,
murde aodu-zvzle nigu.

X oliq zvz nzarlax-krde nigu.

⁸ X sa naxpepxle nigu

Mz alwx ngrgung amrlx.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-esz' (131)

Apux Doa Kx Yrpz Lxede

Nabz ne Devet kx nzngnelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

131 Yawe, trglqpx-lzbqpc'u bam, mz nzvz-lvi-krnge bz kc tqyrlqme bange.

X tramatq-lzbqwxu murde naprtprpo mz kxnzeturng mz nzymneter-krdr mz da kxmyaszpxle nzkrlz-krnge.

² Murde abrtz-ngrne nzapu-krnge doa kxtopwz kx yr-pz lxede.

Delc tqmnc-zpwx-ngrne mz nrlc.

³ X nigu Ir Israel navz zvz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Yawe,

Murde namnc-zpwx-kzku.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-li (132)

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Yawe Ncdr Devet

Nabz kx nzngnelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

Devet Suti Drtwrde Nzrwzng Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe

132 Yawe, na-aoti drtwrm nzxpxukr Devet,
Mz nzwztr-krbzle bam.

² Nim Gct kc tqrninr tqangio Jekop.

X Devet esalzbz bam.

³ Rpibzle kx, "Yawe, trtxpzngr nzvz-krnge ma nyznge o mz nelvq nyznge,

X trtxpzngr nzama-krnge x nzmwi-krnge,

⁵ A' nawzti-kaix dq ma kx namnc-ngrn,
Mz nzngini-krm Gct r Jekop."

Devet Rmctile Bokis Kc Tqyclz-ngrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr Gct

⁶ Mzli kc Devet badr ncblo nedeng tzmnc-ngdr Efrata,

Nzxlrlr nrpa ngr Bokis kc tqyclz-ngrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr Gct.

X sc tzrmctipelr mz mztea Jerim mz nrlarnrlc lcde.

⁷ X sc tzrpipehr kx, "Naglqpeku Bokis lc mz Tentkxtr nyz Yawe.

Mz nzangio-krng nide mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde mz tron."

⁸ X sc tzrpipehr kx, "Yawe, vzm mz Tentkxtr nyzm,

Murde namnc-zvzq mrkc tqycngr Bokis ngr zmatq ngm.

⁹ Murde pris nemqng nayapwxtipxblzr nztubq-esz'ng-krm mz leplz nedrng,

Kcng na-angrlvzlr nim."

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Yawe Ncdr Devet

¹⁰ Yawe, mzli ka bzkq pxtpx-ngrn king rgr kc tqm-cpxbzme,

A' atutr nzesalz-krbzme mz kxnzawz nem, King Devet.

¹¹ Murde esalz-ngrbzme bade da kx trnzkatxu, Mz nzkrlz-krbzme bade kx, "Sa nayrlqbo dq mrlxm kx nanging king kx na-aclevele Ir Israel mz nibrm. ¹

¹² X nzmu mrlxdrng nayrlq-angidrlr nzesz'tikr drtwrgu badr,

X navz-nqblqlr natqng kc tqkapxbo badr, Sa nangingi-zvzdr king,

Badr mrlxdrng, tqyc tqyc."

Mevalu Kc Navzpxm Mz Nqvi Lr Devet

¹³ Yawe, rlxibzkr nzamrlz-krm king nem.

Murde mcpqx Jerusalem nangi mztea nyzm,

¹⁴ Mz nzkrlz-krm kx, "Krlc mztea kx namnc-alo-ngrne, Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrnge.

¹⁵ Sa nakabo mz Ir mztea nyznge lc da kxmrlzting kxkqlu.

X sa na-aputrx kxtrnzngiscung murde nelzdr nakrlc x naesatpx zpwx.

¹⁶ Sa nabatprpo mz pris nengeng nzyapwxtipx-krbzlr mz leplz nengeng nzarlax-krnge nidr,

Murde leplz kxnztr lcng namalqlvzlr ninge.

¹⁷ Sa nayrlqx king kc tqmatq Jerusalem kx navzpxm mz nqvi Lr Devet,

X nzaclve-krde trtxpzngr nzesaki-krde.

¹⁸ Sa na-amyalz nide mz nzalao-krbo kraon mz narde,

A' sa nabatrpo nzmyakr drtq enqmi rdeng."

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-tq (133)

Nzesz'tikr Drtwrgu

Nabz ne Devet kx nzngnelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

- 133** Lqngipx x mrlzvxi
Mzli kc leplz tzmncr-lxblr-ngrdr mz
nzesz'tikr drtwrdr.
² Nzesz'tikr drtwr lqngipx apule nzyrleokr tolo mz nar
Eron x nrpnr naode, krlzo-kzpze lrpzde,
Mzli kc tzaelu-ngrde tolo mz nzngini-krde Nadr Pris.
³ X nzesz'tikr drtwr mrlzvxi apule nzdcokrm tewa
Mz newz nyzgung mrkc tqmingr vz.
Murde da kc tqmrlzting amrlx tqkam Yawe bagu
nzvpxmqng Jerusalem,
Myapxbz nzmnc-zpwx-zvz-krdu mz drtc' nyzgu.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-pwx (134)

Naglqpxku Yawe

Nabz kx nzngnelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

- 134** Naglqpxku Yawe, nigu kxnzawz nedeng.
Naptrku mz Mangr-nzangiongr nide.
² Glazku mqu Mrkc Tqtr.
Glqpxku Yawe mz nrlckxbq.
³ X krka'-ngrgr kx Yawe na-amrlzle nimu mz nzmnc-
krde Mztheadu nyzde.
Nide kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz x drtc'.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-nzlvqn (135)

Nigu Nqvi Lr Israel Naglqlzku Yawe

Nabz kx nzngnelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

Mcpx Gct Nqvi Lr Israel

- 135** *Naglqlz-zvzku Yawe,*
Murde nide Gct rgu.
X nigu kxnzawz nedeng na-amrlueku nide
Mz nzkrka'-krmu mz Mangr-nzangiongr x makoa
ngrde.
³ Na-amatqku nide murde mrlz-esz'ngr.
X na-angrlvz-ngrgu nide nivz Irde.
⁴ Murde mcpdle nqvi Lr Jekop, nigu Lr Israel,
Mz nzngini-krdu leplz nedeng.

Kxrpaz

- ⁵ Krlzku kx Kxetu rgu, Yawe, nide Gct kc tqmyatxlz-
esz'ngr,
Myaszlzle kxnmncng mzlixl amrlx.
⁶ Vz-nqblq-tpwzle me pnz drtwrde mz da kx alele
Kxmule-esz' mz bongavz, nrlc, prla, x me boo-ngrng.
⁷ Wz-ngrde zbo nzvzdz-krdr mz lclxl mz bongavz,
X bzlrpc nzvzmi-krm trlipu le.

X batrpze nzwqkr nenq.

Kxaovxio

- ⁸ Sc tqnibqtile ncblo kx ayrrngr Ijpt,
Kr neng leplz x kr neng animol.
⁹ Rwngr da kxnzktipxng kxkqlu mrlcde,
Mz nzayrplapx-krde king rdr x kxnzetu nedeng.
¹⁰ Aovxiole lr mrkzbleng kxkqlu
Mz nznibqti-krde king kxnzexpl-zlvzng.
¹¹ Krlng King Sihon, King Og, x kzdu-kzng king
Kcng tzaclveng mz drtc' Kenan.
¹² X drtc' nyzdrng katimleng bagu,
Nigu Lr Israel, da kc tqwai nzpi-krmlele bagu.

Gct Angidr

- ¹³ Nqmq kr Yawe tqyc tqyc.
X nzkrlzng drtqde tqvzpe tqvzpe.
¹⁴ Yawe sa napipxbzle mz leplz nedeng kxnzavz-rbrng
o trtingr,
X sa na-aodu-zvzle nidr.
¹⁵ Kxnmnc-mrbrng nzangioldr mqng da kx nzlvz,
Kcng tzvzng ncblo mz silvz x gol.
¹⁶ Mqng da kxnzlvz lcng naodr x mztr ycbz,
A' trnzycmneung x trnzrmcung da.
¹⁷ Nradrtqdr x nctqdr ycbz,
A' trnzxlrungr da x trnzycmini-kzung.
¹⁸ Leplz kcng tztvz-ngrng nzapu-kzlr mqng lcng.
Murde nznabung, trnzobqung, nradrtqdr ngq, x
trpnzng nzlungr badr.

Lr Israel Naglqlzr Yawe

- ¹⁹ A' Nigu nqvi Lr Israel, naglqlzku Yawe.
X nimu pris, nqvi Lr Eron, na-amrlue-kzamu nide.
²⁰ X nimu kxnzawz nedeng, nqvi Lr Livae, na-amatq-
mu nide.
Nigu amrlx kcng tzamrluelr nide, na-angrlvzku nide.
²¹ Na-angioku Yawe Jerusalem, mz Newz Saeon.
Naglqlz-zvzku Yawe.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-esz'mz (136)

Aodu-zvzle Nigu

Kxrpaz

- 136** Aodu-zvzle nigu. Awi-ngrbzku bade
Mz nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krde. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
² Aodu-zvzle nigu. Kxetu r kxnzsetung
Myaszlzle kxnmncng mzlixl. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
⁴ Aodu-zvzle nigu. Wz-ngrde r kxmatq,
Bongavz mz nzyrplapx-krde. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
⁶ Aodu-zvzle nigu. Wznedz-ngrmle drtc'
Me boongr prla. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
⁷ Aodu-zvzle nigu. X wz-ngrde nepi
Nayzlr mz nrlckxngrlx. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
⁹ Aodu-zvzle nigu. Wz-ngrde temz badr vri
Nayzlrng mz nrlckxbq. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

Aovxiole Enqmi Rgung

- 10 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Nibqtile enqmi rgung,
Kxmztr nzmc kai ne Ir Ijpt. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
11 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Rkamilzmle nigu
Ir Israel mz mzlr Ir Ijpt. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
12 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Mz zmatq ngrde kx xplr,
Akipxle Prla Bla. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
Aodu-zvzle nigu. X mailzkimle nigu,
Leplz nedeng mz nnti rde. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
15 Aodu-zvzle nigu. A' rtco-ngrde prla
King x ami r Ir Ijpt. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
16 Aodu-zvzle nigu. X mailztrle nigu
Leplz nedeng lzke. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
17 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Nibqtile king kxnzxprrng.
Apoopemle king kxnzmatqng. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
19 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Nibqle King Sihon,
King r Ir Amctq. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
20 Aodu-zvzle nigu. X aovxiole King Og,
Kc tqngi king r Ir Basan. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
21 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Aprcmle drtc' nyzdr
Bagu, nigu Ir Israel. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

Acive-zvzle Nigu

- 23 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Trmrbrtru mz drtwrde
Nzkxpu-zlwz-krngung. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
24 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Arlapxbzle nigu
Mz mq enqmi rgung. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
25 Aodu-zvzle nigu. X rkabz dakxnzng
Mz krkcng tzlung amrlx. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
26 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Glqlzku Gct kc Heven,
X awibzku bade, aodu-zvzle nigu.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-rlimz (137)

Rblx Nzng-abrtz-krgr Mz Nzmnc-krgr Bxbilon

- 137** Kx dcpx mz drtwrgr nzodatingr Jerusalem,
Sc tqyrnipekr mz nzwxnbune-krgr mrkzble
mz nqlvi r ningaling Bxbilon.
2 X gita negrng adotxlzpekrng
Mz nounc kx nztung mrlcde.
3 Krkcng tzlolvtlir nigr, tzxtrnga-ngrdr nigr, nzrpimlr
bagr kx,
"Ngr-ngrmamu du bagr nabz kxtr nemung."
4 A' mz drtwrgr rpikr kx, "Rblx nzng-abrtz-krbzkr mz
Yawe,
Mz nzmnc-krgr mz mztea nyz kxtrnzrlxngitiung.
5 Murde nzmu kx tqmrbrtitr drtwrnge Jerusalem,
Namrbrtitr kz drtwrnge kxmu nzayrni-krnge gita
nenge.
6 X nzmu kx tqrbx nzdcpx-kaikr Jerusalem mz
nabzngge,
Narblx kz nzng-krnge nabz ngrdeng."
7 Yawe, nadcpwpz mz drtwrm alwx ngr Ir Edom.
Murde mzli kc Ir Bxbilon tzodati-ngrdr Jerusalem,
Sc tzrpibzlr badr kx, "Odatiamu!
Odatiamu x natutx-lxlrngr."

- 8 Yawe, rlxibzkr bam nzamrlz-krm ncblo kc naodati-
atwrnr-ngrde Ir Bxbilon,
Mz nzayzlu-krbzle badr da kcng tzwaisr-ngrdr nigr. I
9 Murde na-abrtz-ngrde nzlolvti-krde doa lcong,
Mz nztamyrtitx-krde nidr.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-rtqmz (138)

Drtq Yawe X Natqde

Nabz ne Devet.

- 138** Yawe, awibo bam mz nabzngge atwrnrngr.
X angrlvzx nim mz mz kxnzmatqng.
2 Lxlvrkibo Mangr-nzangiongr nim mz nzglqlz-krnge
drtmq.
X awi-ngrbo bam nqmq krm,
Nzaodu-krm, x nzangidati-krm.
Murde drtmq x natqm nzmyatpx-esz'ngr.
3 Mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrbo bam, ayzlume natqngge,
Mz nzaetunepx-krm nzxplr-krnge.
4 Yawe, king amrlx mz nrlc sa naglqlzlr nim,
Mz nzxl-krdr nzmrlzkr natqm.
5 X sa na-angrlvzlr kxmu nzale-krmqng da,
Mz nzmc-krdr kx myatxlz-esz'ngrn.
6 Kxmule-esz' myalz-esz'ngrn, a' sc tqaclve-zvzq kxn-
zavzo-lzbqng.
X avzome kxnzglqpx-lzbqng.
7 X kxmule-esz' nzxpungr nzpztmqng bange, a' am-
nc-zpwxq ninge.
X tu-zvzme mz nibrnge mz nzngyatikr drtwr enqmi
rngeng ninge.
X arlapxq ninge mz zmatq ngrm.
8 Yawe, krlzx kx sa na-angidatiq drtwr amrlx kcng
tqyrlq-pz'liti-ngrn ninge.
Murde nzaodu-krm tqyc tqyc.
Bzq esaki nzaclve-krm krkcng amrlx tqwz-ngrn.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-rpwxmz (139)

Nzkrklzkr Yawe Myatxlz-esz'ngr X Krlz-kzle Nqmq Nr Nabzm

*Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzn-
grng.*

Obqplxq Nabzngge

- 139** Yawe, obqplxq nabzngge,
X krlz-atwrnr-ngrn ninge.
2 Krlzq da amrlx kcng tqalex.
Kxmule-esz' mncme rlr, a' krlz-zvzq nzao-krnge
drtwrnge.
3 Kxmule-esz' wx o amax, a' sa tqmc-zvzq ninge.
X krlz-kaiq da amrlx kcng nartrngztibo mz zbq kx-
esz'.
4 Abzo pnz mzli kc trycmneka-ngrne
Nzkrklz-kai-krm natq kznike napixng.
5 Zmatq ngrm okatrlle ninge

Mz nztu-ngalelvz-krde ninge.

⁶ Nzkrlyz-krm ninge etu zlwz.

X trtakitrpwc'u nzkrlyz-krm.

Esz'-ngrn Nrlc

⁷ ?Drive kc navzkix murde trnamcwq ninge?

Trpnzng r kxnamule lc murde esz'-ngrn nrlc.

⁸ X kxmule-esz' vzdzx Heven, a' sc tqmncq elr.

X kxmule-esz' bzx x nzyrtzmqng, a' sc tqmnc-kzq elr.

⁹ Kxmule-esz' alilvc-kzx me prkilzm nepi

O me takiole,

¹⁰ A' sc tqmncq elr mz nzokatr-krm ninge

X nzrmailz-krm ninge mz mqm.

¹¹ Kxmule-esz' mnc-kapqx mz nzlo

X mz drtwrge nrlckxngrlx nangitx nrlckxbq,

¹² A' nzlo x nrlckxbq rblx nzamnc-kapq-krdr ninge,

Murde nzlo x zyzlr kxnamu-tpwzlr esz' mz nzobq-krm.

Nzlrmtio-krm Ninge

¹³ Murde mzli kc tqmclq ninge mz nelz lxenge

Nim tpxwz kx rkrlyz nzmnc-lrpipx-krmc mrlcde.

Wz-ngrn dalr nrkrdrdqng x nrvr rngeng.

X amwitr-lxblz-kzqng amrlx, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrm.

X kctipxx x awitx-ngrbo bam

Nzlrmtio-krm ninge.

¹⁶ X mzli kc trnzmkangr mzke',

Yrlqpe-kaiq me nakrlzbx me nangi bz ngr nzlu-krnge.

Rblxm Bange Nzao-krm Drtwrm

¹⁷ A' rblxm bange nzkrlyz-angidr-krnge nzao-krm drtwrm

Murde nzqqlu-zlwzng.

¹⁸ A' nzmu narlwxxleng drtwrge mrbrtrpz,

Murde nzmyaszpxlr drta' ngr prla amrlx.

X kxmule-esz' naykrpx nzrlwx-krngeleng,

A' tryatrkapc' nzkrlyz-angidr-krnge nim.

Kxdrka'-ngrng

¹⁹ Murde rblxbep bange drtwr ngr nqm q krm.

?Memule tqasa-ngrn nzayrplapx-krm kxdrka'-ngrng?

?Myx kxmule trnamilxtxokalq nidr?

²⁰ Murde nzpiti-ngrdr nim natq kxtrka,

X nznrlvzolzr nqm q krm.

²¹ Yawe, pxtpx-ngrne krkcng tpxtpx-ngrdr nim x ni-kzdr enqmi rngeng.

Murde trnzmnclzpwzng mz zmatq ngrm.

Aelwa-ngrm Bange Nqm q Krnge Kxtrka

²³ Gct, obqplxti zpwz nqm q nr nabzng

Mz nzkrlyz-krm nzao-krnge drtwrge.

²⁴ Murde na-aelwa-ngrme bange nqm q krnge kxtrka,

X namailzq ninge mz nzti kxtubq.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx (140)

Kxna-atrkatiir Ninge

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxmailz ngr dzbe kxzn-grng.

Arlapxbz Ninge

140 Yawe, arlapxbz ninge mz kxdrka'-ngrng
Kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nzatrkatikrdr ninge.

² Nzryrlq-zvzng drtwr kxtrka mz nabzdr,

X nzapqtr-zvzlr drtwr ngr nzotangr.

³ Natqdr nzlvati apule nipna kr ningidoe kc tqrtq,

Mz nzrpikitingr x nzrpibqtingr. ^I

Mz Mq Enqmi Rngeng

⁴ Yawe, arlapxbz ninge mz zmatq ngrdr.

X aclve-angidrbz ninge mz krkcng tzryrlqng drtwr kx na-atrkati-ngrdr ninge.

⁵ Sc tzglqpx-lzbqng nzamwi-kapqlr trtxki kx naptz-ngrne mz nzatu-krdr br mz nzti rnge.

X tzryrlqng drtwr kx nalolvz-ngrdr ninge.

Nim Gct Rnge

⁶ Yawe, xlrn nzkrka'-krnge,

Murde rpi-zvzbo bam kx, "Yawe, nim Gct rnge."

⁷ Kxetu rnge, nzxplr-krm arlapxle ninge.

X amyaq narng m znzvecngr.

⁸ Bzq rlr-ngrbzme nzngidatikr drtwr kcng tzyrlq kxdrka'-ngrng lcnq

Mz nzbilvz-krdr nzlolvz-krdr ninge, kxmule-esz' nzsuti zlwz drtwrdr.

Ayrplapx Nidr

⁹ Enqmi lcnq tztu-ngalelvzlr ninge.

Batrpz nzayzlu-krbz badr natq ngr zngya kcng tzipimlr bange, murde nangq-moule nidr.

¹⁰ X nyr natatiom nangc-ngrdr,

X nartctioingr nidr mz gq kx trnarlapx-ngrdr.

¹¹ Suti drtwrge kx krkcng tzpokieng nzmnc-krdr mz drtc' natangqneo.

X da kxtrka nadwatibzle krkcng tzota-zvzng mz nzo-dati-krde nidr.

Okatr Ninge

¹² Yawe, krlzx kx tu-zvzbzme mz nibr kx trpnzng rscde zmatq,

X okatr q kxnxkxpung mz nzatubqti-krm da kx vz-rbr.

¹³ Leplz kxntubqng sa na-awibzng bam,

X namnc-zvzamu badr.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-esz' (141)

Arlapxbz Ninge Mz Zmatq Ngr Alwx X Kxdrka'-ngrng

Nabz ne Devet.

141 Yawe, kqle-zvzx nim. Xlrm natqnge.
Vz-anim x okatrp ninge. Yawe, kqle-zvzx
nim.

² Abrtzlvz nzkrka'-krnge nzvzdz-krbzle bam na-apule
zsikapu ngr bqlr nc ninz kc tzangcbz bam.

X nzglalz-krnge mqnge na-apubzle bam blz ngr
milzpq.

³ Yawe, mailz ninge murde ma tqrpitix natq kxtrka,
A' nzymne-krnge natubqpwz.

⁴ Bzkq rlr-ngrme nzsutikr drtwrnga da kxdrka'ngr,
Murde ma tqprtrpo badr kxnzaleng alwx
Mz nzale-krdr da kvz-rbr,
X ma tqprlvz mzke' da kxtrka.

⁵ A' mz nzprtr-krbo badr, mrlzvxix nzayrplapxng
ninge.

Murde nzatubqtingr apule tolo ngr zamrlzng.
Bzkq narng mngi,
Murde krka'-zvz-ngrne kx nayrlqpx-lzbqng mz nzvz-
rbr-krdr.

⁶ X ncblo sa na-abrtz-ngrdr natq ngr nzatubqti-krnge
nidr

Mzli kc namc-ngrdr nzbzkr kxnzetu r kxdrka'-ngrng
mz nzayrplapxngr nidr.

⁷ X nrvr ngrdr sa natwzbetxne mz drtc'
Mz nzapu-krdr lrdz kcng tqalvxlz nrc.

⁸ Yawe, nim Gct rnge, abrtz-zvzbo drtwrnga bam.
Nanginim lrpalc nyznge, murde ma tqmnc-lxlr.

⁹ Mailz ninge murde ma tqprtix mz trtxki sc kxdrka'-
ngrng,

X ma tqtaox mz gq kx nzekqtilr.

¹⁰ Mrlzvxix nzdwatr-mou-krdr mz br scdr,
A' drtqng naopx vz.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-li (142)

Aopxbz Drtqng Mz Nzkxpu-krngeng

Nabz ne Devet mzli kc tqmncpx-ngrmle mz butqbr.

142 Yawe, yrni-katobo bam,
Murde naokatrq ninge.

² X pibo bam da kx lctr-ngrbz drtwrnga,
X nzkxpungr kcng tqprtmqng bange.

³ Kxmule-esz' nabzng baonepe, a' nim kc tqrtwayz
zvz mz nzvz-krnge.

Murde enqmi rngeng nzryrlq-kapqng trtxki mz lr-
pzki rnge.

⁴ X kx obq-ngalex kc nrlc, trpnzng kx mcx kx naoka-
trle ninge,

X trpnzng kx na-acive-zpwxle ninge.

⁵ Yawe, kqlex nim,
Murde nim me rlakitr, x nim nou nzmnc-zpwx-
krnge.

⁶ Ayzlum natqng

Murde nabzng talvzo zlwz.

⁷ Aopxbz drtqng mz nzkxpu-krngeng murde na-awi-
bo bam,

X kxnztubqng natu-ngalelvzlr ninge mz nzglqz-krdr
nim mz zamrlz-zlwz-krng ninge.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-tq (143)

Nzadwatrlr Ninge Mz Nzlo

Nabz ne Devet.

Xlrm Nzkrka'-krnge

143 Yawe, xlrm nzkrka'-krnge x aylum natqng,
Murde tubq-esz'ngrn x angidati-zvzq.

² Bzkq ayrplapxq ninge, kxnzawz nem,
Murde trpnzng leplz mz nrlc kxtubq mz zobq-krng.

³ Enqmi rngeng nzmaneutilr ninge x nznzbrtiolr
ninge mz drtc',

X nzadwatrlr ninge mz nzlo, apux kxbz kx mnclzm
mz gq.

⁴ Nabzng baonepe,
X talvzo zlwz.

⁵ A' amqtr drtwrnga mz nzaotikr drtwrnga zbq kcng
tqvztxpeng.

X dcp mz drtwrnga da kxnzktipxng kcng tqale-
meng bagr.

⁶ Delc tqglalz-ngrbo mqng bam,
Murde brlxkztitx zlwz drtwrnga nim.

Ayzlum Natqng

⁷ Yawe, aylu-anim natqng murde nabzng
baonepe.

Bzkq rlaszq ninge, murde ma tqbzx.

⁸ A' pi-zvzm bange mz rngalx kang kqlu kx aodu-zvzq
ninge,

Murde abrttrpo drtwrnga bam.
X mailz ninge mz lrpzki kx nao-zlix,

Murde mnc-xgle-zvzx nim.

⁹ Yawe, bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz enqmi rngeng nzlolvz-
krdr ninge,

Murde nim me rlakitr.

¹⁰ Gct rnge, alvztrp bange nzale-krnge me pnz
drtwrm.

X rtwayzm bange mz zmrlz ngrm, murde namnc-zp-
wxx.

¹¹ Yawe, arlapx ninge da kc tqwai nzpi-krng murde
ma tqbzx.

X tum mz nibrng mz nzkxpu-krngeng amrlx, murde
tubq-esz'ngrn.

¹² Lovzting enqmi rngeng x miltxo alo nidr.

Murde aodu-zvzq ninge, kxnzawz nem.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144)

Sa Namrlzbz Mz Lepiz Mrkcng Amrlx Tqamrlz Yawe

Nabz ne Devet.

Mevalu Rnge

- 144** Yawe, glqpx nim, murde nim butqbr nyznge.
X alvztrpe' bange nzrpnangr x axplrq ninge
mz nzotangr.
2 Brti drtwrnge nznngini-krm lrpalcv nyznge.
Nim Mevalu kx xplr x me rlakitr.
Nim temz ngr lomrnge kc tqyrputrngr nipna.
X okatr-zvzq ninge mz nzaovxio-krnge lr mrkzbleng.
3 ?A' memule tqmatq-ngrgr mz drtwrm?
?X memule tqmrlzti-ngrn nigr leplz txneng?
4 Nzmrbcnekr nzlukur leplz apule nzyrplaokr nrc kx-
esz'.
X apu-kzle zmio kc tqmrbr mz milzpq.
5 Yawe, lvxpx bongavz mz nzvzo-krme.
Maletr newz murde nasikapung nzapulr trmami.
6 Atwzlo-ngrm bzlrpc mz nzaodaliti-krm enqmi rn-
geng.
Pnzting nidr mz nipna scmng murde navotxng.
7 Yawe, rtrngztiom ninge mz nzokatr-krm ninge,
Na-apule kx veclzme ninge me boongr prla.
X arlapxbz ninge mz mq lr mrkzbleng.
8 Murde nzmrlzti-tpwzlr nigr mz nzymne-krdr.
A' trnzatutrlru nzesz'tikr drtwrgr badr.

Nzkrka'-krnge

- 9 Gct, sa nangr-ngrbo bam nabz kxmrna.
X na-angrlvz nim mz nzayrni-krnge gita.
10 Murde okatr-zvzq king nemqng mz nzaovxio-kr-
drng.
X sc tqarlapxpebzme ninge mz toki r vea kxmalc,
murde ninge kxnzawz nem.
11 Mzli ka arlapx-mopwz ninge mz mq lr mrkzbleng
murde nzmrlzti-tpwzlr nigr mz nzymne-krdr.
A' trnzatutrlru nzesz'tikr drtwrgr badr.
12 Delc mz nzklukr enqmi rgrng,
Krka'-ngrgr kx na-amrlzq nigr lr mrnyzm.
Murde obla negrng naxplrnclzm mz nzapu-krdr
nounc kx xplr.
X olvi negrng naxplr-kzng x mztr nalqngi mz nzapu-
krdr nctrpou ngr ma nyz king.
13 Dalr nrlanc nyzgrng nalvc-angidrng,
Murde bxli scgrng nayrbu vzvz mz dakxnzng.
X animol negrng naeloting
Murde neidrng nayrlwrtxne.
14 X kxnzrmailz rgrng na-ale-zpwxlr nzvz-krdr,
Murde leplz ma tztangetrplr drkq ngr mztea nyzgr
mz nzvzmi-krdr nigr mrnyzdr,
X lr mztea nyzgrng ma tzodalineg mz nzvzdz-krm
nelzdr.
15 Yawe, leplz kcng tqokatrq mz da lcng, sa na-abrtz-
ngrdr nzmnc-zpwx-krdr.
Murde leplz amrlx kcng tqnginim Gct rdr sa namnc-
zpwx-zvzng.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-nzlvqn (145)

Zluli X Zmatq Ngr Yawe

Nabz ngr nzrglqpxngr ne Devet.

Kzdz Nabz Ngr A, B, C

- 145** A wi-zvzbo bam mz nzglqpx-krnge nim,
Murde nim Gct rnge x mnclzbo bam.
2 B ilvzx nim mz nzawi-krbo bam.
X sa naglqpx-zvz nim mz zbq kang kqlu.
3 C lveq nrlc mz zmatq ngrm kx trpnzng kxrkriz.
Yawe, myatxlz-esz'ngrn x takitrde nzrglqzng nim.
4 D oa nemqng sa nayapwxti-zvzbzlr mz doa nedrng,
Da kcng tqetuting tqmatq tqaletiqng.
5 E u, x sa na-aoti-zvz-kzx drtwrnge nzwz-krmqng
kxmrlzvxing,
X nzetu-esz'ngr-krm mz zmatq.
6 G ct, sa nayapwxtipx leplz da kxnzctipxng kcng
tqwz-ngrn.
X sa napipxx nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm.
7 I pq-aniq leplz murde yc mz drtwrm nidr.
Murde nivz lrm x nzaodu-krm tqyc tqyc.
J zsiq leplz mz nztubqng x sa na-angrlvzr nim.
Sa nalepxlr nrpa ngr nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krm.
9 K xetu, mrlztiq leplz amrlx,
X yc zlvz mz drtwrm doa amrlx kcng tqwz-ngrn.
10 L eplz nemqng amrlx sa na-awibzng bam,
X doa amrlx kcng tqwz-ngrn sa naglqlzlr nim.
11 M z nrlc tulvzo, sa nayapwxtipxlr nzmyalz-esz'ngr-
krm,
X nzetukr zmatq ngrm mz nznngini-krm king.
12 N rpa ngr nzwz-krmqng etu, mz da kxmrlzting
kcng tqwz-ngrn mz nzaclve-krm,
Sa nakrlz leplz amrlx.
13 O bqom mz nrlc mz nzaclve-krm kc tqyc tqyc,
X nznngini-krm king tqvzpe tqvzpe.
P ipx-zvzq natq kx na-angidatiq,
X aelwapx-zvzq nivz lrm mz da amrlx kcng tqaleq.
14 R ngiscm zmatq kx okatrle leplz kcng tzkxpung,
X axplrle nabz leplz kcng tqtalvzo.
15 S a narkabzme dakxnzng mz kxnzlung amrlx,
Mz nzmnc-xgle-krdr nim mz da amrlx.
16 T ekqtrq nzbtrale-krdr mz zakrlc-krbzme nelzdr,
X drtwrdr esatpx zpwx.
17 Vz vzvz nzale-krm da kx tubq-esz'ngr,
X aelwapx-zvzq nivz lrm mz da amrlx kcng tqaleq.
18 W xbu-aepztrpzme mz krkcng tzkqler nim,
Mz nzbtri-zpwxkr drtwrdr nim.
19 X lrq nzyrnikr leplz kcng tzamrluelr nim,
X ayzclubzme natqdr mz nzarlapx-krm nidr.
20 Y awe, tu-zvzbzme mz nibr leplz kx nzmrlztilr nim,
A' odati-atwrnr-ngrn kxdrka'-ngrng.
21 Z bq kalvz sa naglqlz nim.
X krkcng tzlung tqwz-ngrn, nzungio-krdr nim tqvzpe
tqvzpe.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nznpu-pwx-nrade-esz'mz (146)

Na-abrtxtrpwzku Drtwrgu Mz Yawe

146 *Naglqlzku Yawe!*

Na-angiox nide mz nabzng.

- 2 Naglqlzx Gct rnge mzli ka tqlube-ngrne,
X na-angrlvzx nide.
- 3 Bzq abrtxtrpwzku drtwrgu mz kxnzrmailzng,
Murde leplz trnzkrizlru nzarlax-krdr nigu.
- 4 Nabzng x nzyrtzmqng mz drtc',
X mzli lcpwz drtwr kcngr tzyrlqlr botxpx-kzpz.
- 5 A' nangi da kxmrlz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Yawe.
Murde takitrde mz nzmnc-xgle-krgru Gct r Jekop.
- 6 X Yawe nide Kxrpalz,
Kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz, nrlc, x prla, x daldrng amrlx.
X atutr-zvzle natqdeng amrlx.
- 7 Nzatubqti-krbz Yawe da mz kxnzxpung tubq.
X rka-zvzbz dakxnzng mz kxnzbrtaleng.
X aopxbzle drtq kxnzmncizbzng mz mq enqmi rdrng.
- 8 X nide kz kx aopxbzle mzku.
X atulzmle kxnzobqszong.
- Yawe acvele lr mrkzbleng kx mnckung badr.
X okatrle kxnzbzszng x kxnzabzong.
- Mrlztile kxnztubq nedeng,
A' odatile drtwr kcngr tzyrlq kxdrka'-ngrng.
- 10 Yawe ni-alode King!
Nzaclvekr Gct rgu, nigu lr Jerusalem, tqvzpe tqvzpe.

Naglqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nznpu-pwx-nrade-rlimz (147)

Yawe Amrlzle Nigu Lepz Nedeng Mz Zmatq Ngrde

Yawe Rngisc Zmatq Kx Xplr

147 *Naglqlzku Yawe!*

Mrlzvxix nzangrlvz-krgru Gct rgu.

- Brngzvxix x takitrde nzglqlz-krgru nide.
- 2 Yawe yrlq-zpwx-moule Jerusalem,
Mz nzvzmi-kr-mople lr Israel kcngr tzlolvzting enqmi rdrng.
- 3 Rka-mopwz nzabrtzng mz leplz lcngr drtwrdr tqtalvz-
zo,
Mz nzawxo-krbzle drtwrdr apule kx pnutibzle kxsqki rdr.
- 4 Krlzle me krlzbz nzqqlukr vri,
X yrlqitibzle drtqdrng amrlx.
- 5 Yawe etu-esz'ngr x rngisc zmatq kx xplr.
X trpnzng kx rkrzlzlbz nzyrplax-krde.
- 6 Atubxlzle kxnzobqszong,
A' rnzbrtiole kxdrka'-ngrng mz drtc'.

Mnc-xgleku Zmatq Rde

- 7 Nangr-ngrgu nabz kx yrlvi mz nzayrni-krbzku gita mz Yawe,
Mz nzawi-krbzku bade.

8 Murde yrlqitibzle dcbz mz bongavz x adco-ngrmle tewa nalrprngr drtc',
Murde nalutigr nabr kxvo mz nra.

- 9 Rkacz dakxnzng mz animol amrlx,
X aputrle nei utc amrlx mz nzyrni-krbzlr bade mz dale ngr nelzdr.
- 10 Delc trmrlz-ngrpwzleu mz Yawe nzabrtr-ngrbzku drtwrgu mz nzxplrkr hcsi ngr vea negung,
X nzaovxiokr ncblo ngr vea negung.
- 11 A' mrlzbz bade krkcng tzamrluelr nide,
X tzmnc-xglelr nzaodu-zvz-krde nidr.

Zmatq Ngr Natqde

- 12 Nigu lr Jerusalem kcngr tzangiolor Yawe mz Newz Saeon,
Naglqlzku nide, kc tqngi Gct rgu.
- 13 Murde amqngitibzle naonrx ngr Jerusalem x bz ngr mrnyzgr.
Amrlz-zvzle lr mzteadau nyzde,
X amnc-zpwxle nigu leplz nedeng amrlx
Mz nzrka-krmle bagu da kxmrlzting.
- 15 Mzli kc tqycmepx-ngrde
Dalr nrlc nzvz-nqblq-anilr natqde.
- 16 Mz mzli r zbao, sncu prlxlvztxde drtc' apule lrpz kx-prki.
X dcbz vzom mz nrlc apule zskapu.
- 17 X muli-aes rxom mrkcng amrlx.
Murde da amrlx lcngr nayclzbzng mz zmatq ngr zbao.
- 18 A' mz nzycmne-mou-krde, nrlc kc tqqppe,
X nzwqkr nenq kxpq ayrle-mouleng lue kcngr tqngi aes.
- 19 X natq lc tqmatq tqpim Yawe bagu, nigu leplz nedeng,
Murde nayrlq-angidrku nzalvztr-krdeng x Loukxtr scde.
- 20 Trpipxpwxleu lou scdeng mz lr mrkzbleng,
A' nigu txpwz, mz nzngrini-krgru leplz nedeng.

Naglqlzku Yawe.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nznpu-pwx-nrade-rtqmqz (148)

Nzrglqlz-zvzng Yawe

148 *Glqlz-zvzamu Yawe*, nimu lr Heven amrlx.
Nimu enjrl nedeng, glqlz-zvzamu Yawe.

- 3 Glqlz-zvzamu Yawe, nepi ncd r temz.
X nimu vri amrlx, glqlz-zvzamu Yawe.
- 4 Glqlz-zvzamu nide, dalr bongavz amrlx.
X nimu lue kcngr wq, glqlz-zvzamu nide.
- 5 Glqlz-zvzamu drtqde. Kxrpalz wz-ngrde nimu,
Mz natq kx kapxle. Glqlz-zvzamu drtqde.
- 6 Natqde tqyc tqyc. Yrlqti-lxblrbzle
Me namnc-alo-ngrnamu. Natqde tqyc tqyc.
- 7 Glqlz-zvzamu Yawe, nimu nc x mepwz amrlx
Ngr prla x me boongr. Glqlz-zvzamu Yawe.
- 8 Vz-nqblqamu natqde, bzlrpc x muli aes.
Dcbz, nenq x tewa, vz-nqblqamu natqde.
- 9 Glqlz-zvzamu Yawe, newz x nra amrlx.

Nimu nounc ngr peto, glqlz-zvzamu Yawe.
 10 Glqlz-zvzamu nide, animol x utc amrlx.
 X da kx nzngri laneng, glqlz-zvzamu nide.
 11 Naglqlz-kzku Yawe, nigu lr nrlc amrlx.
 Kxnzeturung x kxnzrmailzng, naglqlz-kzku Yawe.
 12 Naglqlz-kzku nide, nigu obla x olvi.
 Itoto x lrtzlvzng, naglqlz-kzku nide.
 13 Naglqlzku drtqde, nigu amrlx ngrgu.
 Drtqde myatxlz-esz'ngr. Naglqlzku drtqde.
 Nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde myaszlzle drtc',
 X bongavz kz. Nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde!
 14 Naglqlz-zvzku Yawe, nigu lr Israel nedeng.
 Apxlrle x aodule nigu, *naglqlz-zvzku Yawe*.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-rpwxmz (149)

Nzbilvz-krku Nzaovxiokr Yawe

149 *Naglqlzku Yawe!*
 Nangr-ngrbzku bade nabz kxmrna.
 Naglqlzku nide mz nzyrlwrpx-krm leplz nedeng mz
 Mangr-nzangiongr nide.
 2 Nigu lr Israel na-abrtzlvzku Yawe mz nzngini-krde
 Kxrpalz.
 X nigu lr Jerusalem naelalz-ngrm drtwrgu King rgu.
 3 Naelabzku bade
 Mz nzrta-krku kcte x nzayrni-krku gita.
 4 Murde Yawe abrtz-zlwz-ngrde nigu leplz nedeng,
 X aovxirole enqmi rgung mz nzmnc-xgle-krku nide.
 5 Delc nigu kxnztrng nabilvzku nzaovxiokr-krku.

X nangr-abrtzku mz nrckxbq krlzbzle mz nrckxngri-
 lx.
 6 Naogu namalqlvzlr Gct.
 X narmaleku toki r vea mz mqu.
 7 Murde na-ayzlvzku da mz lr mrkzbleng,
 Mz nzatutr-krku nzaryplapxkr Gct leplz lcng.
 8 X nape-amqngiku king rdrng,
 Badr kxnzrmailz rdrng amrlx mz nzaovxiokr-krku nidr.
 9 Mz nzamatqkr Gct nigu, rlr-ngrmle bagu, nigu leplz
 nedeng,
 Nzprtr-krku mz nzatutr-krde natqde mz nzayrplapx-
 krku lr mrkzbleng.
Naglqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-nzlvqn (150)

Naelabzku Mz Yawe

150 *Naglqlzku Yawe* mz nzmnc-krde Mangr-nzan-
 giongr,
 X nzmnc-krde Heven kc tqmyalz.
 2 Na-angrlvzku nide nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde
 Mz nzale-krde da kcng tqmatq.
 3 Naelamibzku nrasrpwale
 X natz-katobzku bade kcte.
 Naelabzku bade navzmi nzayrpla-krku da,
 Nzrta-krku da, x nzayrlewz-krku da mz mqu.
 Navxubzku trpu x ncblei.
 X na-ayrniku gita x ukzele mz nzglqlz-krku nide.
 6 Nigu kxnzlung amrlx, naelalz-ngrm drtwrgu Yawe.
Naglqlzku Yawe!

Matiu

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Matiu

Aposol Matiu, mrlx Alfizs yrle buk lc. Kzdz kx drtqde Livae. Mzli kc Jiszs tqkqle-ngrde nide mz nzprtr-krde mz ncblo nedeng, nide ncblo kxatakqti takes mrkc Kzpznmz. Lr Jiu kcng nzokatr lr Rom mz nzatakqti-krdr takes nztrkalnrg kztedrng. Murde nzokatr lr Rom kcng tzngi enqmi r lr Jiu mz nzaclve-krdr kandre nyzdr. X kxn-zatakqting takes kxnzqlung nzangqngutitrlr leplz nedrng x nzryrlqtrpzng trau namyaszlzle trau kx pi gzman ngr lr Rom. X nzryrlqtxplr krkc tqyctprz nangi scdr. Matiu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs, aelwapx-ngrmle bagu kx Jiszs sa na-abrtzlvzle doa kznike tekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde mz nzlxngiti-krde nide, kxmule-esz' alwx ngrdeng nzkqlung.

Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai rpile kx Mevalu Kxnzmcp x navzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet. Nzryrkr Matiu melmqng Jiszs aelwapx-ngrmle kx Jiszs vzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet. A' drtq kcng tqyr Matiu bletipxng mz buk sc Luk. Mc natq kx-topwz mz Matiu 1:1, 17

Mwx Matiu yrle buk lc mz mzlr yiz 45—68 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. Yrbzle buk lc mz kztedrng lr Jiu, mz nzaelwapx-krbzle badr kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcp x King kc tquesalz-ngrbz Gct kx sa na-atwzlr-ngrbzle badr, mz nzngini-krdr leplz nedeng. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, yr Matiu kzdung natq mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai, kcng tqangi-datipeng Jiszs. Nrpakxmrlz kcng pwx nzbletipx-lxblrng mz kxmu nzaelwapx-krmlr Jiszs bagu. Murde Mak okatrlle nigu nzkrz-krdu kx Jiszs nide Kxnzawz ne Gct. Mz buk sc Luk, Jiszs nide Mrlx Leplz, x mz buk sc Jon nide Mrlx Gct. X mz buk sc Matiu, Jiszs nide Mevalu Kxnzmcp x King kc tquesalz-ngrbz Gct na-atwzlr-ngrbzle mz leplz nedeng, lr Jiu. X ni-kzde profet kc tqapule Mosis mz nzmnci-krdr rilldr mz kzdq newz zbq kx nzpnu-pwx, x nzsakrlrng rilldr mz nzalvztr-krdr mz Loukxtr sc Gct.

Mrkcng Mz Buk Lc

Jiszs alvztr-ngrde leplz mz nqm q kr doa neng Gct, mzli kc tzmnci-ngrmlr mz nra.

Ycmne-ebzpx-ngrde kxmu nzmncz-ngrbz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King.

Alvztr mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi, mz nzymnetr-krde mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmle, mz nzsripix-krde krkcng nztubqng x krkcng nzvz-rbrng.

Jiszs kabzle nzwzng kxmyapx mz nzokatrng leplz x nzalvztrngr nidr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide.

Melmqng Jiszs

¹ Krlc nzryapwxtrngr mz be ngr melmqng Jiszs Kxnzmcp. Jiszs Kxnzmcp vzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet, x King Devet vzpxm mz nqvi lr Ebraam. ^I

² Ebraam mrlxde Aesak, x Aesak mrlxde Jekop.

Jekop lc mrlxde Judz nidr badr mzledeng kcng nznpu-esz'-nrade-esz', (kcng tzvzpx-ngrmqng nqvi lr ncblo kcng nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12) Israel, kc tqngi kzdq drtq Jekop).

³ Judz mrlxde Peres x Seera, lxedr kxtrngiulrjiu, drtqde Tama.

Peres mrlxde Hesron, x Hesron mrlxde Ram. ^{II}

^I Gct esalz-ngrbzle mz King Devet kx Kxnzmcp navzpxm mz nqvi lrde. [2 Samwel 7:11-17; 23:5; Sam 89:3-4, 19-37] X esalz-kz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam kx sa na-amrlzle leplz amrlx mz ncblo lc navzpxm mz nqvi lrde. [Nou 12:2-3] ^{II} 1:3 1 Be Ngrdr 2:4,9

⁴ Ram mrlxde Aminadab, Aminadab mrlxde Nason, x Nason mrlxde Salmon. ^{III}

⁵ Salmon mrlxde Boas. Boas lc lxede drtqde Reab, kxtrngiulrjiu.

X Boas mrlxde Obed, x lxede drtqde Rut, kxtrngiulrjiu kz, murde vzkimle mz drtc' ngr Moab.

X Obed mrlxde Jesi. ^{IV}

⁶ Jesi lc, mrlxde King Devet. ^V

⁷ Devet x Batsibz mrlxdr King Solomon. Batsibz nide kc tqngi kai olvz ngr Yuriz mzli kc trznibqka-ngrde.

Solomon mrlxde Reoboam.

X Reoboam mrlxde Abaeja.

X Abaeja mrlxde Asa. ^{VI}

⁸ Asa mrlxde Jeosafzt.

X Jeosafzt mrlxde Jehoram.

Yusaea melmqde Jehoram. ^{VII}

^{III} 1:4 1 Be Ngrdr 2:10-11 ^{IV} 1:5 1 Be Ngrdr 2:11-12; Rut V 1:6 Rut 4:22; 1 Samwel 16:1 ^{VI} 1:7 1 Be Ngrdr 3:5,10; 2 Samwel 11—12 ^{VII} 1:8 1 Be Ngrdr 3:10-11

9 Yusaea mrlxde Jotam.
 Jotam mrlxde Eas.
 Eas mrlxde Hesekaea.
 10 Hesekaea mrlxde Manase.
 Manase mrlxde Amon.
 X Amon mrlxde Josaea. I
 11 Jekonaea nidr badr mzledeng, melrmqdr Josaea.
 Mz mzli nyz mzle-lzbq lcnq, nide kc tzrtultr-ngrbz
 mz lr Israel nvz-krdr Bxbilon mz nzngini-krdr kxnza-
 wz-nrbalqng elr. II
 12 Mz nibr nrvzmingr lr Israel Bxbilon,
 Jekonaea mrlxde Sealtil,
 Serubabel melrmqde Sealtil.
 13 Serubabel mrlxde Abiud.
 Abiud mrlxde Eliakim,
 x Eliakim mrlxde Aso.
 14 Aso mrlxde Sadok.
 Sadok mrlxde Akim.
 X Akim mrlxde Eliud.
 15 Eliud mrlxde Eliesea,
 Eliesea mrlxde Matan,
 x Matan mrlxde Jekop.
 16 Jekop mrlxde Josip,
 Josip lc yrlztile Mxri, kc tqngi lxede Jiszs, kc tzrpibz
 Kxnmcpix.
 17 Nzmu narlwqx nrpr ngr leplz lcnq, yzuo mz mzli
 nyz Ebraam, krlzbzle King Devet, e nrpr ngr leplz nzp-
 nu-esz'-nrade-pwx. X yzuo mou, mz mzli nyz King De-
 vet krlzbzle mzli kc lr Israel tzapusr-ngrdr kxnzawz-nr-
 balqng mrkc Bxbilon, nrpr ngr leplz krlz-mopwzle kx
 nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx. Yzuo mou, mzli lc x sc tqkrlzpe-
 bzle mzli kc tzrmcngr mz Jiszs Kxnmcpix, nrpr ngr lep-
 lz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx mou. III

Nzrmcngr Mz Jiszs

18 Krlc be ngr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs Kxnmcpix. Kzdq kc
 nzrylzngr nzatubqbtibz mz mzli Mxri kc tqngi lxede x
 kzdq ncblo drtqde Josip. Josip xpepxepele Mxri mz nzyr-
 lzngr. Kxmule-esz' Mxri trnzmwilx-blrkang mz Josip, a'
 I 1:10 1 Be Ngrdr 3:13-14 II 1:11 1 Be Ngrdr 3:16-17;Estz 2:6;Je-
 remaea 24:1;27:20;28:4;29:2 III Mz nvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr lr Jiu
 mz nzryrngr nqvi lr leplz, kzdung drtq leplz trnzrou, murde trngiu
 da kx matq zlwx nzkrlzngr drtqdr. A' kzdung mzli drtq leplz nzyro
 murde nzrpilr kx leplz nadcpix mz drtwrdr drtq lcnq, da kc tqwaile
 mz dzu r nqvi lr leplz kcng tq mz ngalrde lcnq. Mcku kx Matiu yr-
 lqpxle kcng drtq melrmqng Jiszs murde kzdung drtq lcnq mcku mz
 Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai. X mz nzrlwx-kz-krqu Nrpakxmrlz kxyr Luk,
 namcku kx drtq kcng tqyrleng yzuo mz nqvi lr King Devet krlzmlle
 krlzmlle mzli nyz Jiszs. X ycbz nqvi lr doa kcng mz Devet kx nzryl-
 zetrng. Lrpzki kqlu kx naryapwx-nqblq-ngrbz mz nqvi lr Jiszs krlzbzle
 King Devet. Profet nzycmnetr-pnz-ngrdr kx Kxnmcpix navzpxm mz
 nqvi lr King Devet. Delc tqmyapx-ngrbzle nzaelwapxng kx Jiszs
 vzpx-angidrm mz nqvi lrde. Be kxmule lc takitnde nzesz'-krde mz
 nzaelwapx-krde kx Jiszs vzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet. A' mrlztx zlwx be
 ngrde nzli-krdr, krcsc Matiu x krcsc Luk.

yrpe kai mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrkxtr. 19 Kx adcpxbz Mxri
 nzyrpe-krde mz Josip, Josip aotitx pnz drtwrde nzaxtx-
 krde Mxri, murde nide ncblo kx mnc-nqblq-zvzle Lou
 sc Mosis. A' rpile na-ale-kapqle murde ma tqamyabzle
 drtq Mxri mz nzobqkr leplz kxkqlu. 20 Mzli kc
 tqaotipengr drtwrde da lcnq, kzdq enjrl ne Gct adcp-
 lzbqz bade mz nzrmwible-krde, rpibzle bade kx,
 "Josip, bzkq mwxlrq nztwz-krm Mxri nzngini-krde olvz
 rm. Murde nim nqvi lr King Devet, x doa la tqyr-ngrde
 ngi-batrpx Mqngkrkxtr, a' trngiu ncblo. 21 Sa narmc mz
 doa x napibzme drtqde Jiszs, kc drtwr ngrde Yawe ar-
 lapx, murde sa na-arlapxle leplz mz nzbz-krdr mz alwx
 ngrdrng." IV

22 Krlc atutrle natq kc tqpibz Yawe mz profet Asaea
 mz nzrpi-krde kx, 23 "Kzdq doa olvz kxmnc-kamelr,
 narngine doa ncblo, x drtqde narpibz Imanuel," kc
 drtwr ngrde Gct mncm bagu. 24 Zbz Josip dwalzm x
 sc tqyrlztiptele Mxri, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz enjrl kc le
 bade. 25 A' Josip trmwimileu Mxri vz, vz, x krlzbzle mzli
 kx nzrmcngr mz doa nede. X yrlq-kzpz Josip drtqde
 Jiszs.

**Gct Aelwa-ngrbzle Nzrmcngr Mz Kxnmcpix Mz Kzdung
 Leplz Kxtrngiulrjiu**

2 Jiszs mzte nzmc mz taon kc Betleem mrkc Judiz
 provins mzli kc Herot Kc Tqmyalz tqngini-ngrde
 King. Mzli trboiu kzdung ncblo kx nzkrly-angidrlr drtwr
 ngr vri sc tzvzpepqng Jerusalem. Ncblo lcnq
 nzvzmqng rlr me prkilzm nepi. VI
 2 Mzli kc tzkrlype-ngrmlr Jerusalem, sc tzveatipebzlr
 mz leplz kx, "Myx me nzrmcngr mz doa kc tqtopwz
 nanginide King r lr Jiu? Mckr vri kc tqplzpxle nzrmcngr
 mzte mz nzmnc-krgr mrkc tqprkilzm nepi. X vz-ngrmng
 mz nzangio-krgr nide."

3 King Herot mz nzxlrpe-krde nrpa lc, nabzde kc tq-
 talvzope, murde king lc mzte tzmc ate ma tqmyaszlze
 nide. X nabz lr Jerusalem amrlx talvzo kz, murde
 nzmwylrtilr nzngyagr drtwr King Herot. 4 Herot ayr-
 wrtr-lxblrlle kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc
 Mosis mz nzveati-krbzle badr kx, "Drive ke nzpi profet
 neng Gct namcngr mz Kxnmcpix?"

5 Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxnmcpix mzte namc mztea
 Betleem, mrka mz Judiz provins. Murde profet Maekz
 yrle natq Yawe kx, 6 'Nimu lr Betleem, kxmule-esz'
 taon nyzmu mrkc tzmncngr nqvi lr Judz, ngi taon kx-
 topwz, a' nangi kz taon kxmyalzbz mz drtc' nyz Judz.
 Murde sa naprpxm dq bamu kxetu kx na-acivele lr Is-
 rael, kcng tznginidr leplz nengeng.'" VII

IV	Drtq lc tzrpibz Jiszs	Jesus	Erameik,
	Yesua.	Joshua.	V 1:23 Asaea
	7:14;8:10 VI	Trkrlz-angidrkku mzli kx nvz-ngrmlr. A' nangi mz ni- br Mxri x Josip nzkape-krbzlr blz krdr mz nzalqngi-moungr mz zbq kranzpn-pwx mz nibr nzrmikangr doa. Murde mzli lc nzkabzlr blz kxtopwz ngr nran kcng li. Mc Luk 2:22-24. A' nzmu ncblo lcnq narka- kaipzlr gol badr, mwz blz krdr nangi da kxetu. Kxmule-esz', a' mwz mzli r nvz-krmlr kapupxpe yiz kxesz' mz nibr nzrmcngr mzte mzli lc Mxri x Josip tzmncbe-ngrdr Betleem, murde nvzkmilr me boi. VII 2:6 Maekz 5:2,4;2 Samwel 5:2;1 Be Ngrdr 11:2	

⁷ Zbz King Herot esz'-krde sc tqkqlepele ncblo kcng tzvzkimlr mrkc tqprkilzm nepi x nzpi-angidrbzlr bade mzli kx nzmc-ayrnr-ngrdr vri kc. ⁸ A' rngidrtx-ngrbzle mz nyrpi-krbzle badr kx, "Vzamu Betleem x rtangrtia-mu doa la topwz. X kx tqmcamu nide, sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nyzylu-mou-kramu bange, murde navz-kzpo mz nzangio-krnge nide." King Herot kc tqkxmu nyzymne-krbzle lc badr murde naesabrtile nidr.

⁹ X sc tzkalkpe-mopqng mz nzvz-krdr. A' mzli kc tzvzne-ngrpwzlr mz lrpzki, sc tzmcpemoulr vri kcpwz tzmcpnz-kailr mrkc tqprkilzm nepi. X mzli kc tzmcpemou-ngrdr vri kc, sc tzabrtztx-zlwzpe-moung. Vri kc sc tqrtwayzpe-kaipz badr, vzbz krlz-zpwxzbzle nztuo-amc-krbzle ma kc tqmncpx-ngrm doa kc tqtopwz mrkc Betleem. ¹¹ Nzdwatrpzng brma, sc tzmcpelr doa kc tqtopwz ncdx lxedex Mxri. X sc tzatuopebzng zpr mz nzangio-krdr nide. X sc tzkapebzlr bade da kcng tqmyapxbz badr, krlcng gol, frankinsens x mrr. ^I

¹² Mz nyzylupe-mou-krdr mrnyzdr nzo-zli-alzulr kc lrpzki kzbzle, murde Gct ycmnebz badr mz nzmwiblengr kx bzqk nyzylupebzng mz King Herot.

Josip, Mxri X Jiszs Nzrlakitr Ijijt

¹³ Mz nibr ncblo kcng nzvzpe-krdr, enjrl ne Yawe kc tqadcpz-lzbqpe-mopwz mz Josip mz nzmwible-krde. Rpihbzle kx, "King Herot sa na-atwzlrpx-ngrde kzdung ncblo mz nzrtangrti-krdr doa ncblo lc topwz mz nznibq-krdrle. Mz nzmu-krde lc, tutxlz-anipwzmu badr doa la x lxedex, x plc-aniamu mrkc Ijijt. Mnc-tpwzmu elr. X napi-zpwxbo mzli r nzrlasz-mou-krmule." ^{II}

¹⁴ Josip tumitxlz-animle Jiszs x lxedex mz nrckxbq kc, x sc tzvzki-anipelr mrkc Ijijt. ¹⁵ Nzmncong Ijijt krlz-zpwxzbzle mzli kx Herot bz-ngrde. Dek Yawe tqatutrlr nike pi-pnzbzle mzli kc bqnc mz profet Hosia, mz nyrpi-krde kx, "Ninge Yawe, kqletrx mrlxngex mz nzvzpx-krmle Ijijt." ^{III}

King Herot Nibqtile Doa Ncblo Kxnztopwztibeng Amrlx Ngr Betleem

¹⁶ Mzli kc Herot tqkrlzpe-ngrde kx ncblo kcng tzvzkimlr mrkc tqprkilzm nepi nzangqngutitpelr nide, drtwrde kc tqngyape. Zbz sc tqpipebzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng nanibqtilr doa ncblo amrlx kx yiz ngrdr libe x kxnztopwztx-zlwzbenzng tzmncng Betleem x kzdung kz mztea kxnzesotrpzng. Murde drtwr lc vnzqblqle natq ncblo kcng mz nzpi-krbzlr bade mzli kx vri kc aelwapx-lzbq-ayrnr-ngrbzle badr.

¹⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, lr Betleem nzyrnitipelr doa nedr kcng tzbztipeng. X nzyrnigr lc sc tqatutrpelr

^I 2:9-10
2:11

^{II} Nzvzngz ycpwz pipz nztakitrkr
zbq kxnzpnue-sz' le. ^{III} 2:15 Hosia 11:1

nzyr-pnzkr profet Jeremaea mz kzdq mztea kx esotrpz Jerusalem, mz nyrpi-krde kx, ¹⁸ "Kzdq kc natq tzxltrtrpz mztea Rama, x krlc natq ngr nzyrnigr mz drtwr kx vz zlwz. Resel tqyrnimile doa nedeng. Rblx nzamnc-lrpin-gr nide, murde doa nedeng nzbztipeng." ^{IV V}

Josip, Mxri, X Jiszs Nzrlaszlr Ijijt

¹⁹ Zbz Herot kc tqbzpe, x enjrl ne Yawe sc tqadcpz-lzbqpe-mopwz mz nzmwiblekr Josip, mzli kc tqmncbengrde Ijijt. ²⁰ X rpihbz enjrl kc bade kx, "Tulz, otibz doa ncblo la x lxedex kz x yzlukipe-mouamu mz mrnyzmu mrkc Israel, murde leplz kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nznibqngz doa la topwz nzbzpeng." ²¹ X Josip ncdx doa ncblo kc x lxedex sc tzyzlukipe-moulr Israel.

²² Mzli kc Josip tqxlre-ngrde kx mrlx King Herot, drtqde Akelezs kc tqnginipede king r Judiz Provins, sc tqmwxlrpe nzmnc-mou-krdr mrlcde. X Gct ycmnemopwz bade mz nzmwiblengr nike na-alele, x sc tqvzkipele Gzlili Provins. ²³ Naszret sc tqngipe mztea nyzde. Mz nzmu-krde lc, natq kx nzpi-pnzngz Kxnzmcpx sc tqtutr-angidrpe, mz nyrpi-krde kx, "Kxnzmcpx narpipe-ngrbz nide doa lr Naszret." ^{VI}

Nzryapwpxkr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28

³ Mzli lcde, Jon Kxawrkxtr vzpxm lzke ngr Judiz Provins, x sc tqryapwxpebz mz leplz. ² Rpihbzle kx, "Tekqtramu nqmz nr drtwrmu mzli ka, murde Gct ycpz pipz nzvectr-krmle leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr." ³ Jon nide kc tqycmnetngr profet Asaea mz nzyr-krde kx, "Natq kzdq ncblo kx natqde etu mz nzryapwx-krbzle mz leplz lzke. Natq lcde rpile kx, 'Oliqtiamu nabzmu mz nzvz-krm Kxetu Gct. Atubqtibzmu lrpzki kx nangi nyzde, na-apule nzoliqtikr leplz kzdq lrpzki kx navzki king.'" ^{VII}

⁴ Jon lc nide kzdq ncblo kx rpxingz lrpz kx nzwzngz mz nrpnr kamel x nrkalode ngi bekzu. Dakxnzng nade ngi txpwz kionabr x hane kzpeto. ^{VIII}

⁵ Leplz kxnzkqlung mrkc Jerusalem x me nzycaepz-timqng mz provins kc Judiz, x mrkcng amrlx tqo-ngalele Luejodz, nzwzmqng mz nzalztq-krbzlr mz Jon. ⁶ Nzplxtipxbzlr alwx ngrdrng mz Gct, x sc tqawrkxtr-peng Jon mz Luejodz.

⁷ Mzli kc tqmncngz Jon kx Farzsi x Sadiusi kxnzkqlung sc tzvzpe-kzpqng bade mrkc tqawrkxtr-ngrde leplz, drtwrde trmrlzu, x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Nimu doa neng kxdrka'-ngrng kxnzodang! ?Neke rpihbz bamu

^{IV} 2:18 Jeremaea 31:15 ^V 2:16

2:17-18

^{VI} 2:19

2:23

^{VII} 3:3 Asaea 40:3 ^{VIII} Krlcng lrpz x dakxnzng nan ncblo kx mncpxm lzke, da kc tqwai profet Elaeja mzli kc bqnc. [2 King 1:8]

nzwrkxtrngr na-ayrbqpxle nimu mz nzayrplapxkr Gct kc navzm? ¹⁸ Nzwrkxtrtx-ngrpwx esz'-krde trna-ar-lapxleu nimu, a' na-aleamu da kx aelwapx-ngrde kx tekqtrpeamu nqm q nr drtwrmu kxtrka kx ycpxm mz nabzmu. ⁹ X bzkq rpiamu mz nimu esz'-krmu kx, 'Rlapxpekr murde Ebraam ngi melrmqgr. X nigr angidr leplz kx mcpx Gct.' Murde napibo bamu kx nzmu trnavz-nqblqwamuu lrpzki r Gct mz nzarlapx-krde leplz, krlzle nzbatr-krbzle neidu l' Ebraam nzvzpx-krmlr mz rplz l'cng, mz nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle bade. ¹¹ ¹⁰ Gct apule ncblo kx twzle akas scde x oliqtile nzlakitiongr nounc x rtctxlz-ngrde mz nyr, murde trnzpax-ngrdr nradr kxmrlz. Sa tqoliqtile mzli ka nzangc-krde leplz mz nyr ngr nzayrplapxngr, murde nqm q krdr trtbuq x nzpxtpx-ngrdr nztekqtr-krdrle. ^{III}

¹¹ "Awrkxtr leplz mz lue txpwx namcng kx tekqtrpeamu nqm q nr drtwrmu kx tqtrka. A' kzdq la ncblo sa navzm mz nibrnge. X da kx na-alele namyaszl-moule ninge. Murde kxmule-esz' ninge kzdq profet, a' trtakitrdeu ninge nzwztr-krbo bade, x trtakitr-kzpw'u nzmale-ngrbz sadol scde, murde myaszl-zlwzle ninge. Sa na-awrkxtrle nimu mz Mqngkxtr x nyr kx na-alqngile nimu. ¹² Mz nzvz-krmlle naoliqtineme nzipix-krde nqm q kr leplz. Nakapxmle leplz kx nzmrlzng mz leplz kx nztrkang, mz zamnc-angidrpe-krdeleng Heven. A' leplz kx nzntrkang sc tqangcpeleng mz nyr kx ngc alo."

Nzwrkxtrkr Jiszs

Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22

¹³ Mzli l'cde Jiszs rkalzm Gzlili Provins x vzm mz Jon mrkc mz Luejodzn mz nzawrkxtrkr Jon nide. ¹⁴ A' Jon abzle nzarlapx-lzbngr mz nzawrkxtr-krde Jiszs. Rpiwb Jon kx, "Nzmu na-awrkxtrbme ninge! Trtakitrdeu nzawrkxtr-krbo nim!" ¹⁵ A' ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "Rlr-ngrbz kx nakxmupelle l'c mzli ka. Murde mz nzale-rgi da l'c, dekc na-atutr-ngrgi me pnz drtwr Gct." Zbz sc tqaolvzpebz Jon natqde.

¹⁶ Mz nibr nzwrkxtrkr Jiszs, mzli kcpwx tqvzdz-ngrmle mz lue kc, Heven l'vpx-lzbngr bade. X mcle Mqngkxtr vzom bade apule nran, x wxbuobz bade. ¹⁷ Zbz kzdq natq rpiomle Heven kx, "Mrlx l'c nide Mrlxngc Kxnmrlzti. X abrtzlvz-zlwz nide." ^{IV V}

Setzn Tamitle Jiszs

Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13

⁴ Zbz Mqngkxtr sc tqmailztrpele Jiszs lzke, murde narl-ngrbzle mz Setzn nztamitingr nide. ² Mnc-tile lzke zbq nznpu-pwx mzli kc tqaxt-ngrbzle dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krde. X mz nibrde nelzde kc tqbr-talepe. ³ Mzli l'c Setzn sc tqvzpele bade, rpiwb kx, "Kx tqnginim Mrlx Gct, e aelwapx-ngrm bange x piwb mz rplz l'cng nalrtipxlr bret." ⁴ A' ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde

I 3:7 Matiu 12:34;23:33 II 3:9 Jon 8:33,39 III 3:10 Matiu 7:19 IV 3:17 Sam 2:7 V Krlzku kx ngi Gct Trte kc tqymneom Heven murde rpile kx Jiszs nide mrlxde. Delc mz ngalrde l'cng 16-17, mcku leplz kng tq, mz Gct kc esz'txu, tzpibz Tqtrbz.

kx, "Trtingr, murde nzyro mz Nzryrgrkxtr kx, 'Doa trlutx-ngrpwxleu nzmu-krde dakxnzng, a' lu-kz-ngrde natq Gct.'" ^{VI}

⁵ Zbz Setzn kc tqvzmipele Jiszs Jerusalem, mzteadau kxtr, sc tqamncopemle mz kzdq me yctxlz zlwz mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. ⁶ Sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Kx tqnginim Mrlx Gct, e atao-lzbngr mrka. Trpnzng nztakr-krm murde Nzryrgrkxtr rpile kx, 'Pipebz Yawe mz enjrl nedeng nzaclve-krdr nim. Nzglqrlr nim mz mqrdr, murde nanycm ma tqtcprtr mz rplz.'" ^{VII} A' rpiwb Jiszs kx, "Trtingr. Murde Nzryrgrkxtr rpi-kzle kx, 'Bzkq atalzamu Kxetu Yawe, Gct rmu.'" ^{VIII}

⁸ Zbz Setzn vzmilz-kzle Jiszs mz newz kx myatxlz. Sc tqaelwape-ngrbzle mrkcng amrlx tqululi tzaclvelr king r nrlc. ⁹ Zbz rpiwb Setzn mz Jiszs kx, "Nzmu narweome bange zpr mz nzangio-krm ninge mzli ka, e da l'cng amrlx sc tqkatipebong bam." ¹⁰ Rpiwb Jiszs kx, "Rlasz ninge Setzn! Nzmu trangiowxu nim, murde nzyr mz Nzryrgrkxtr kx, 'Angio txpwx Kxetu Yawe, kc tqngi Gct ngrm x wxtxtrpwz bade.'" ^{IX} ¹¹ Zbz Setzn kc tqrlaszpele Jiszs, x enjrl neng Gct nzvzmng sc tzaclvelr nide x tzrkapebzng nade dakxnzng.

Nzwrkxtr Jiszs Mz Nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz

Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15

¹² Zbz kzdq ncblo adcpbxzle mz Jiszs kx Jon Kxawrkxtr nzadwatpe mz presin. Zbz Jiszs sc tqrkalzpem Judiz Provins tqyzlupe Gzlili Provins. ¹³ Mz nyzlu-krde mrlcde trmncu mztea Naszret, a' mnc Kzpnizm, kzdq taon kx yco mz nqlvi r Dxbu Gzlili. Kzpnizm yc mz nrlarnrlc kc tzmncng neidu l' Sebyulon x Naftzli, l' Israel kcng bqnc. ¹⁴ Da l'c tqale Jiszs atutrlle natq profet Asaea kc bqnc, mz nznri-krde kx, ¹⁵ "Nimu l' rjiu namncamu mz mzli kxtrngiulrjiu mz nrlarnrlc kcng Sebyulon x Naftzli. Drtc' nyzmu yc-aeztrpz mz lrpzki kc tqozlile Dxbu Gzlili, krlzle nqlvi r Luejodzn me prkilzm nepi. ¹⁶ Alwx ngr leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng akamrbrng-krde da mz nabzdr. Kxmule-esz' a' sa namclr ncblo kc na-apule zylr, kc tqpnamilxtile nabzdr, murde na-aopxbzle badr lrpzki kx navzkilr mz nzrlapx-krdr." ^X

¹⁷ Mzli l'c tqmncpengr Jiszs Kzpnizm, sc tqayzutrpele nzwz-krde. Rpiwb leplz kx, "Tekqtramu nqm q nr drtwrmu mzli ka, murde Gct ycppe pipz nzvectr-krmlle leplz bade mz nzmnc-lz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr."

Jiszs Kqlele Ncblo Nedeng Kcng Ayrnrngr

Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11

¹⁸ Kzdq zbq Jiszs kx o-zlile kc nabz drta' ngr Dxbu Gzlili, rmctile ncblo nzling kx nzmwang. Saemon kc tqngi kz drtqde Pita, x mzlede Adru. Sc tzapoong br Dxbu Gzlili. ¹⁹ Zbz sc tqkqlepxpeng Jiszs, rpiwb badr kx, "Vz-nqblqmamu ninge, murde na-alvztrpo bamu nztangrngr leplz kx nangi nengeng." ²⁰ X mzli kcpwx nzrlasztx-pnzlr nzwz-krdr x sc tzvz-nqblqpelr nide.

VI 4:4 Lou Kcpwz 8:3 VII 4:6 Sam 91:11-12 VIII 4:7 Lou Kcpwz 6:16 IX 4:10 Lou Kcpwz 6:13 X 4:16 Asaea 9:1-2

21 Jiszs o-zli-mopwzle nabz drta', rmcti-moule mzle-lzbq nzling, Jemes x Jon, mrlxng Sebedi. Nzmncmqng badr trtedr mz bot scdr, tzngqtitrlr br scdr. Zbz sc tqkqleppebz Jiszs nidr. 22 Mzli kcpwz nzyrlqtxdr nzwz-krdr, x nzrlasrtrplr trtedr mz bot scdr, x sc tzvz-nqblqpe-kzlr Jiszs.

Jiszs Alvztrle Lepzl X Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng

Luk 6:17-19

23 Zbz Jiszs sc tqvztipele mztea ngr Gzlili amrlx, tqalvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr lr Jiu, x tqyap-wxtipxle Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr. Mzli lc Jiszs amrlz-kzle kxnzyagoxng x kxnzdawatibzng zyagox kxtrka. 24 Zbz nrpa ngr Jiszs sc tqvzpe tqtalvzpxpele provins kc Siriz. X leplz ngr mztea lcng amrlx nrvzmimqng mz Jiszs lr ma nyzdr kxnzdawatibz zyagox kx bletipx-lxblrng. Kz-dung nzyagox-zpwxng, kzdung drtqdr vetq, kzdung nrkrdrtdr bz, kzdung nzglqng nimz, x kzdung nzd-waszng drka'. Jiszs amrlz-moule leplz lcng amrlx. 25 Mzli lc, zbo ngr leplz kxetu sc tzma-nqblqtipelr Jiszs, kxmule-esz' nznnginidr lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu, murde namclr da kx na-alele. Lepzl lcng nzprpxmqng mz nrlarnrlc kcng mz taon kcng nznpu-esz', mz Provins kc Gzlili, Provins kc Judiz, x mzteadau Jerusalem x mz nrlar Luejodzn kc tqprkilzm nepi.

Nqmq Kr Doa Neng Gct

Luk 6:20-23

5 Mzli kc tqmcngr Jiszs zbo ngr leplz kcng tzvzmqng bade, sc tqvzdzpe mz kzdq nra mz nzalvztr-krde nidr. X ncblo nedeng nzwxbu-ngalelvzlr nide mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde. I
2 X sc tqrpipebzle mz nzalvztr-krde nidr kx,
3 "Ngi da kxmrlz nzkrz-krmu kx mnc-xgleamu nzokatrkr Gct, murde Gct sa nakabzle bamu da kx vzpxm mz nznngini-krde King rmu.
4 "Ngi da kxmrlz nzvzkr drtwrmu, murde Gct sa namqtrpzle nabzmu. II
5 "Ngi da kxmrlz nzavzo-lzbq-krmu, murde Gct sa nakabzle bamu zmatq mz nzacive-krmu mz nrlc. III
6 "Ngi da kxmrlz nzpqkr nabzmu mz nzrtangrti-krmu Gct, murde Gct sa naokatrle nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwrde. IV
7 "Ngi da kxmrlz nzyckr drtwrmu leplz mz nzokatr-krmu nidr, murde Gct sa nacy kz mz drtwrde nimu.
8 "Ngi da kxmrlz nztubqkr nabzmu, murde sa nakrlz-angidramu Gct x nqmq kxtubq. V
9 "Ngi da kxmrlz nzaodutr-lxblr-krmu leplz mz nzmnc-krdr mz nrwx, murde Gct sa narpile kx nimu doa nedeng.

I Krlc nqmq kr lr Jiu mz nzalvztr-krdr leplz. Matiu 5:2—7:27 nzipibz Nzalvztrngr mz Nra. Mz nzalvztrngr lc, Jiszs ycmnebz mz krkcng tzlxngitipelr nide, kxmule-esz' leplz kxnzkqlung nzalztq-kzpzng bade. II 5:4 Asaea 61:2 III 5:5 Sam 37:11 IV 5:6 Asaea 55:1-2 V 5:8 Sam 24:3-5

10 "Ngi da kxmrlz nzatrkingr nimu mz nzale-krmu da kxtubq, murde mnclzbzmu mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King rmu. VI

11 "Ngi da kxmrlz nzatrkingr x nzipibqtingr x nzobqszongr nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu ninge mz nrlc ka. VII¹² Mzli ka na-abrtzlvzamu nzapu-krmu profet ne Gct kcng tzatrkatl pnz melrmqung. Murde mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwz-kzamu da kc tqmyapx-esz'ngr." VIII

Doa Neng Gct Nzapulr Dcpiz X Zyzlr

Mak 9:50;Luk 14:34-35

13 Jiszs rpi-mopwzle mz nzymne-ebzpxngr kx, "Na-apuamu dcpiz kxmrlz mz nrlc ka. Murde na-amnc-angidr-kzamu leplz da kc tqwai dcpiz nzayc-angidr-krde dakxnzng. A' nzm nilwz dcpiz kx tqmrbrle la, trpengr nzamrlz-moungr. Trpnzng da kx takitrde, a' takitxtrpwzle nzrtcxng mrkc tzvz-ngdr leplz. Mz nzm-krde lcpwz, bzkq esaki nzvectr-krmamu leplz bange mz nzarlax-krnge nidr. 14 X nzm na-apu-kzamu zyzlr kc namailzbzle leplz mz Gct. IX Murde nztubqkr nqmq krmu naopx-angidrbz badr, da kc tqwai zyzlr ngr taon kx ycom mz newz tryc-kapqu. 15 X navz vz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz, murde trpnzng doa kx rtekatr lam sc tqyrlq-kapqpele. X tralalvzo-kzleu topla. A' lam nzadolzpwz wq, murde leplz namclr zyzlr mz nzdwatr-krmilr brma. 16 Mz nqmq lcpwz, na-aelwapx-ngrbzmu mz leplz nztubqkr nqmq krmu, kc navz-nqblqzlr mz Trtemu kc Heven, mz nzglqlz-krdr nide."

Natq Gct

17 Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Bzkq rpiamu kx vzmc mz nzykrpx-krnge Natq Gct kxnzyro mz Lou sc Mosis x nzalvztrkr profet. Murde trvz-ngrpwc'u mz nzaykrpx-krngele, a' mz nzatukztr-krngele. X
18 Dekc tqvz-ngrmc mz nrlc. X trpnzng natq kxpipz mz Lou sc Gct kx nakatpx mzli ka bongavz x nrlc tqybe-ngrdr. A' natqdeng amrlx na-atutr-kaing. XI¹⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, doa kx rnzlvzole kzdq natq Gct, x alvztr-rbrle da, sa nanginide ncblo kxmane mz leplz amrlx kcng tzmnczbzng mz Gct, kxmule-esz' ncblo lc rpile kx natq lc mane. A' kx vz-nqblq-zvzle natq Gct x alvztr-angidr-ngrde leplz, sa nanginide ncblo kxetu mz drtwr Gct. 20 Napibo bamu, rblx nzmncz-krbzmu mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King rmu, a' ngi txpwz nzm nznvz-nqblq-krmu natq Gct namyaszpxle Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis kcng tzvz-nqblqlr drtwrdr esz'-krdr."

VI 5:10 1 Pita 3:14 VII 5:11 1 Pita 4:14 VIII 5:12 2 Be Ngrdr 36:16;Aposol 7:52 IX 5:14 Jon 8:12;9:5 X Nzatutr-krde natq Gct drtwr ngrde nidr seleng: 1) Atutrlle natq Gct kxnzplzpx amrlx kx nzyapwxtipxng Kxnzmcp. 2) Atutr-kzle da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz leplz nedeng. 3) Vzm mz nznngini-krde ncblo kx tubq-esz'ngr kx trpnzng alwx ngrde, mz nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde lou sc Gct amrlx. 4) Vzm mz nzalvztr-krde drtwr angidr ngr natq Gct mz Nzryrngrkxtr kc kai. 5) X vz-kzpz mz nznvz-nqblq-kzdu-kzng nzalvztrng, murde Nzryrngrkxtr kc kai x natqdeng namwitr-lxblrng. XI 5:18 Luk 16:17

Bzkq Drtwrm Ngya

²¹ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Bzkq rnibqq leplz. Murde sa na-ayrplapxx doa kx rnibq leplz.'¹²² A' rpibo bamu kx Gct sa na-ayrplapx-kzle mrlx kc tqngyati drtwrde kztede, kxmule-esz' tratrkatileu nide. X nide kc tqrpibzle mz kztede kx, 'Nim dcvl r leplz,' o 'Nim brmrda ngr leplz,' sa navzmi nide mz Kansrl. X nekc mz drtwrde rpile kztede takitrde Hxl, mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx, 'Nim bo-ngqngu,' takitrde Gct nztctrkrde nide mz nyr ngr Hxl.

²³ "Mz nzmu-krde lcde, tubqti-lzbq-kaiamu mz kztem kc tqngyati drtwrde nim. Na-aleq da lc nzmu navzq mz Mangr-nzangiongrr Yawe mz nzrka-krm blz mz olta, a' dcpz mz drtwrm kx kzdq doa ngyati drtwrde nim. Bzkq kaq blz kc, a' yrlq txpwz ena, x tubqti-lzbq-kaiamu mz kztem. Zbz takitrde nzyzlu-kr-mopwe' Mangr-nzangiongrr mz nzrka-krm blz kc. ^{II}

²⁵ "Mz nqmz kcpwz, mz nzvz-krmu mz lrpzki, tubqti-lzbq-kaiamu mz ncblo kc natwzle nim mz kot. Murde ma tqaprcbzle nim mz majzstret kc na-aprc-alzupwzle nim mz pulis, x pulis sc tzadwatrpelr nim mz presin, ²⁶ mrkc namnc-ngrrn x nakrlz-zpwxbzle nzxpepx-krm trau amrlx kcng nakapxq."

Bzkq Kcmnzngrr Mzpq Doa Kx Trngiu Kernalzm

²⁷ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Bzkq rmwimiq doa kx trngiu kernalzm.'^{III28} A' rpibo bamu kx mrlx kx mzte rkcmmnzngrr doa, x rpile namwimile, mz nabzde rnzlvzopele natq Gct kc tqrpile kx bzkq rmwimiq doa kx trngiu kernalzm.

²⁹ "Mz nzmu-krde lcde, aclveti-lzbq kz. Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz alwx nzaclve-krde nim. A' mz mzli r nzatalzngrr arlapx-lzbq. X katxpx-lzbqm mz nzatalzngrr kx batrpzle nztao-zvz-krm. Murde nzvz-kato-krm mz nzmncngrr kxtubq mzli ka, x nzmnc-zvz-krm Heven kalr, myaszpx-zlwzle nzaxtx-krbzme nzrlxngiti-krm mzli ka, x nzmnc-zvz-krm mz Hxl kalr." ^{IV}

Bzkq Axtxbzme Kernalzm

Matiu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18

³¹ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Ncblo kx na-axtxde kernalzde, naka-kaipzle bade pepz ngr nzaki-lzbq-krdr.'^{V32} A' rpibo bamu kx ncblo kx axtxde olvz rde kx tr-rmwimiu ncblo kzble batrpzle bade nztao-krde mz alwx ngr nzmwingrr ncblo kzble nzmu nayrlz-moule. X ncblo kc tqyrlztile olvz lcde tao kz mz alwx lcdepwz." ^{VI}

I 5:21 Nzrlaszngrr 20:13; Lou Kcpwz 5:17 II 5:23-24 Nou 4:4-7; Nzyrplapxngrr 15:8; Asaea 1:10-15; Jeremaea 6:20; Emos 5:21-24 III 5:27 Nzrlaszngrr 20:14; Lou Kcpwz 5:18 IV 5:29-30 Matiu 18:8-9; Mak 9:43-47; Luk 17:1-2 V 5:31 Lou Kcpwz 24:1 VI Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, ncblo txpwz kx krlzle nzaxtx-krde olvz rde. A' mz nztwz-krgr drtwr lc mz nzmnc-krgr, nakrlzku kx drtwr ngrde doa amrlx bzkq nzaxtxdr kernalzdr.

Bzkq Yrlq Nzesalz-krm Mz Kzdq Da

³³ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Bzkq pokiaq mz nzesalz-krm, a' atutr zvz da kx esalz-ngrbzme mz Gct.'^{VII34} A' rpibo bamu kx bzkq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz kzdq da, murde rblxbz bam nzatutr-krm natqm, a' da amrlx yc mz mq Gct. Bzkq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz Heven murde ngi me mncngrr Gct. ³⁵ X bzkq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz nrlc ka, murde nyz-kzde. X bzkq yrlq-kzq nzesalz-krm mz Jerusalem, murde krlc mzteadau kx nzangiongrr Gct, King kxmatq. ³⁶ X bzkq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz narm, murde rblxbz bam nzaprkngrr x nzabongrr nqnginarm, murde da lc yc kz mz mq Gct. ³⁷ Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngrr tqngi nou da kxtrka amrlx batrpzle mz leplz nzpokia-krdr x nzrpilr nayrlqlr nzesalz-krdr mz kzdq da. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, da kx napi-txpwzme mz nzymne-krm, 'Eu' o 'Trtingr.' A' bzkq pokiaq x bzkq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz kzdq da." ^{VIII}

Bzkq Ayzluq Da

Luk 6:29-30

³⁸ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Nzayrplapxngrr narsakrlr-ngrrpwz mz nike nzvz-rbrngrr. Doa kx tz-batrpzle mz kztede, natz-batr-kzpzle mzte. X doa kx tzlqpxbzle nqngi kztede, natzlpqx-kzpzle nqngide.'^{IX39} A' rpibo bamu kx bzkq ayzclubzme nike nzwaisr-ngrrm, a' ayzlu-alzupwz mz nivz. Nzmu ncblo naobqs-zole nim mz nztztr-krbzle blzmznaom kxrtc, bzkq ayzluq, a' ao-lxlvr-kzpz nrlarde kxmc mz nztz-kz-krpzlele. ⁴⁰ X nzmu ncblo natwzle nim mz kot murde rpile nrz scmngng nangi scdeng, ka-kzpz bade bot scm. ^X ⁴¹ X nzmu kzdq kxetu kx rtultrpzle bam nzglq-krbzme bxli scde mz kilomita kxesz', bzkq kabzme, a' glqtibzle kilomita nali. ⁴² Doa kx rlxzbz bam da murde rpile nangi scde, x mcq kx takitrde nzokatrrngrr, kabz. X kx rlxtibzle da scmngng mzli kxmrbcne, rlr-ngrbz." ^{XI}

Bzkq Mwati Drtwrm Enqmi Rmqng

Luk 6:27-28,32-36

⁴³ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Mr-lzti kztemqng, a' namwati drtwrm enqmi rmqng.'^{XII44} A' rpibo bamu kx namrlzti-kzamu enqmi rmung. X nakrka'-ngrrnamu leplz kcng tzatrkatilr nimu. ⁴⁵ Murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, sa nanginimu mrlxng Gct Trtemu kc Heven x na-apuamu nide. Murde mrlztile leplz kx-

VII 5:33 Livae 19:12; Nzqqlu-krdr 30:2; Lou Kcpwz 23:21,23 VIII Mzli knike ncblo yrlqle nzesalz-krde mz kzdq da, opxm kx nide kx-pokia, murde natq deng esz'-krdr trtakitrdeu nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde. A' kxmule-esz' ncblo yrlqle nzesalz-krde mz kzdq da, a' kzdung mzli pokia. Delc na-aelwapx-ngrru mz nqmz krgru kx pi-zvzku da angidr. X na-atutr-zvzku da kx piku. Mc Jon 8:44 x Jemes 5:12. IX 5:38 Nzrlaszngrr 21:24; Livae 24:20; Lou Kcpwz 19:21 X Nzymnekr Jiszs angidr dese: Nzmu ncblo natwzle nim mz kot murde rpile nzq scm kc tqyctxtr kai nangi scde, ka-kzpz lrpz ngr zbao scm. XI 5:42 Lou Kcpwz 15:9-11; Sam 112:5,9; Nzyrplapxngrr 19:17; Luk 6:35 XII 5:43 Livae 19:18

mule-esz' kxdrka'-ngrng o kxnmrlzng, mz nzati-krbzle nepi x nzadc-krbzle tewa mz leplz amrlx. ⁴⁶ Nzmu namrlzti-tpwzmu kxnmrlztilr nimu, Gct ma trkapwzleu da kxmrlz bamu. Murde tr-rblxu nzalengr, x kxnzatakqting takes nzale-kzlr da lc. ⁴⁷ Nzmu narpi-tpwzmu kx, 'Nimu la,' mz kztemung, trmyaszpxleu leplz kc-kzng. Murde tr-rblxu nzalengr, x kxnmznc-mrbrng nzale-kzlr da lc. ⁴⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, namrlztiamu leplz amrlx, da kc tqwai Trtemu kc Heven nzmrlzti-zlwz-krde leplz amrlx."

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzokatrnggr Leplz

6 Jiszs rpibzle kx, "Bzkq glqpx-lzbqq mz nzale-krm da kxmrlz me nzyrlwr-lxblrng, kx muq naglqpxngr leplz nim. Murde nzrglqpxngr lc sa nangipepwz da kx natwzq, a' trtxpnzng nztwz-mou-krm da kx nakabz Trtem kc Heven. ² Mz nzmu-krde lc, mzli kznike rka-ngrn da mz nzokatr-krm leplz, bzkq aleq mz mz leplz kxnzklung, da kc tzwai leplz kx narpi-rbz kxnzrlxngiting. Nzalelr da lc murde naglqlzng leplz nidr. A' napi-angidrbo bam kx trpengr da kx natwz-moulr kx nakabz Trtem kc Heven, a' ngi txpwz nzglqlzkr leplz nidr. ³ A' mz nzokatr-krm doa, bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz leplz nzkrzltitr-krbzlr. ⁴ Murde Trtem kc Heven tqrkrlz angidr da amrlx sa nakabzle bam da mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kc tqale-kapqq."

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzkrka'ngr

Luk 11:2-4

⁵ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Mz nqm q lcpwz, mzli kznike krka'-ngrn, bzkq apuq leplz kx narpi-rbz kxnzrlxngiting. Murde nzkrka'ng mz mz leplz kxnzklung x nzobqkztilr nidr. A' napi-angidrbo bam kx trpengr da kx natwz-moulr, a' ngi txpwz nzglqlzkr leplz nidr. ⁶ A' nim, mz nzkrka'-krbzme mz Gct kc trnzmcu, krka' me trnamc-ngru leplz nim. Murde Gct kc tqmcle da amrlx, sa narkabz bam da mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kc tqale-kapqq.

⁷ "X mz nzkrka'-krm, bzkq apuq kxtrnzrlxngitingiung kcng tzrpiting natq kxkqlu kx trpnzng drtwr ngrdeng. Murde mz drtwrdr krkcng tzangiornng sa nakabzlr badr da navz-nqblqle nzboikr nzkrka'-krdr. ⁸ Bzkq kx-mule lc mz nzkrka'-krm da kc tzwailr, murde Gct Trtem krlzpe-kaile da kcng narlxtibzme trycpwz bam. X suti drtwrde nzka-krbzle da lcng bam. ⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz nzkrka'-krm rpi kx,

'Gct Trte, batrp bagr, nigr lr nrlc, nzamatq-krgr drtqm kxtr-esz'ngr, ¹⁰ x nzmnc-lz-krbzkr bam mz nzngini-krm King rgr. Murde navz-nqblq-kzkr me pnz drtwrm, da kc tzwai lr Heven. ¹¹ Kam bagr dzu r da kx nataktrde mzbq ka. ¹² X ipqpxbz nzvz-rbr-krgr navz-nqblqle nzipq-krgr krkcng tzaletpqnng da kx vz-rbr bagr. ¹³ X arlapx nigr mz zmatq ngr Setzn, mz nzokatr-krm nigr mz nztu-amqngi-krgr mz nzatalzng. X awi mz nzayzlu-kreme natqgr, mz nzngini-alo-krm king rgr, mz zmatq ngrm kc tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida."

¹⁴ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Murde nzmu naipqq krkcng tzaletpznng da kx vz-rbr bam, e Trtem kc Heven sa

naipq-kzle nim. ¹⁵ A' nzmu trnaripqwq leplz, e Trtem kc Heven tripq-kzleu nim."

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzaxtxngr Da

¹⁶ Jiszs rpibzle kx, "Mzli kznike axtx-ngrn da mz nzmnc-aepztr-krbzme mz Gct, ale txpwz mz Gct. X bzkq apuq leplz kx narpi-rbz nidr kxnzrlxngiting. Leplz lcng nzablqkiti-lzbqng mz nzaxtx-krdr da, murde leplz nam-clr kx nidr kxnztrng. A' napi-angidrbo bam kx trpengr nztwz-mou-krdr da, a' ngi txpwz nzglqlzkr leplz nidr. ¹⁷ A' mz nzaxtx-krm da, yangi narm x abrngzti-lzbq. ¹⁸ Murde ma tzkrztrpz leplz kx axtxq da, a' namc txpwz Gct kc trnzmcu. Murde Gct kc tqrkrlzle da amrlx sa nakabzle bam da mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kc tqale-kapqq."

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzrngiscngr Da

Luk 12:33-34

¹⁹ Jiszs rpibzle kx, "Bzkq atamutilzq nznrgisc-krm da mz nrlc ka, murde ma tqyrti ninr x ma tqpnz mepyr rde, x tzpnati ncblo. ²⁰ A' na-atamutilzq nznrgisc-krm da Heven, mrkc trpnzng da kx atrkati da, x trpnzng kx pna da elr. ²¹ Murde mrkc tqyrlq-ngrn dztum, dekc tqyc-kzng nabzm.

²² "Mz nzmu-krde lcde, da kcng tqpqtr mz nabzm nzaelwapx-ngrdr nznngini-krm doa kxmrlz o kxtrka. X doa kxmrlz aelwapx-ngrde kx nabzde yrbulzm mz da angidr x nivz lr Gct mz nzrka-nrbalq-krbzle da mz leplz. ^{III}

²³ A' doa kxtrka aelwapx-ngrde kx nabzde kamrbrngr. Murde trkibrvlzle nznrgisc-krde mz nrlc ka. X rblxbz bade nzobqplxtr-krde natq Gct. Delc tqale-zvz-ngrde alwx.

²⁴ "Rblx doa nzwztr-krbzle mz kxetu kxli mz mzli kx-esz'. Murde sa napqtirpe drtwrde kzdq, x sa namatirpe drtwrde kzdq kz, mz nzrvz-nqblq-ngrng. Mz nzmu-krde lcpwz, rblx nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct x mz nznrgiscngr da. ^{IV}

²⁵ "Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rpibo bamu kx bzkq da kx nakxne drtqmu mz nzmnc-krmu, mz da kx nangqamu x namnqamu, x lrpz kx napxi-ngrnamu. Murde nzmnc-zpwzng tryctxtrpwzmu mz dakxnzng x lrpz. ²⁶ A' na-aoti drtwrmu etc. Trpnzng da kx nzpetilr x trnzekqlzung dakxnzng, x trpnzng nyzdr ma ngr dakxnzng, murde Trtemu Gct aclevele nidr. A' nakrlzamu kx nzmyalz-krmu myaszpxle etc! X mz nqm q lc, Trtemu sa narkatibz bamu da. ²⁷ Mane nzyz-zvzkr drtwrmu da, murde trokatrleu nimu x rblxbz bamu nzaboinepx-krmu nzlu-krmu.

²⁸ "X mane nzyz-zvzkr drtwrmu mz trnzngisc-ngru lrpz. Na-aoti drtwrmu nzpqpkr mqmya. Trnzwzung x trnzrksilvzung scdr lrpz. ²⁹ Kxmule-esz' King Solomon kc tqngi nceapu, a' nzlulikr lrpzdeng trmyaszpxleu nr-

I 6:14 Mak 11:25-26 II 6:19 Jemes 5:2-3 III 6:21

6:22

6:24 Luk 16:13

IV

pq mqmya lcnq. ³⁰ Murde Gct la tqapqtipx mqmya nangi lrpzdr nc mqmya. Noude lang trnztu-aboiu, murde sa nambrng mz nznqc-krdr mz nyr, nznqikr nanr leng. Mrla tqyc-ngrde, nakrlzamu kx Gct sa na-apxi-kzle nimu, mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc. Murde myaszlz-zlwzamu nounc. A' nzlrxngiti-krmu bzkq topwz!

³¹ "Mz nzm-krde lc, bzkq yc zlwz mz drtwrmu da kx nangqamu, lue kx namnqamu, x lrpz kx napxi-ngrnamu. ³² X bzkq apuamu kxtrnzrlxngitiung kx nzaoti tpxwz drtwrdr da lcnq. Murde trnzkrzlru kx Gct rkale doa nedeng da kx tryctrpwzu badr. A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx Trtemu kc Heven krlzle da kx trycpwzu bamu. ³³ X narlr-lzbbqzmu mz nzmnc-lz-ngrbz bade x mz nzvz-nqblqng natqde, x mz nibrde da lcnq sc tqkape-kzpzle bamu. ³⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq yc zlwz mz drtwrmu da kx naprtz kalrla. Murde kalrla sa na-aoti drtwrmu da kx takitrd kalrla. X dalr zbqka takitxtrpwzle mzbq ka. Bzkq atamutilzamu dalr kalrla mz nzwzkr mzbq ka." I II

Atubqti-lzbq Kai

Luk 6:37-38,41-42

⁷ Jiszs rpibzle kx, "Bzkq rpiamu kx takitrd doa nzayrplapx-katongr mz alwx ngrdeng, murde ma tqrpi kz Gct kx takitrd nzayrplapx-kato-krde nimu mz alwx ngrmung. ² Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu mz nqm qkrmu mz nqm qkcpwz tqrpi-ngrnamu kx na-ayrplapxle leplz mz nqm qkrdr. X sa napi-kzpzle bamu kx navz-nqblqamu natq kcnqpwz tqpibzmu mz leplz, kx navz-nqblqlrng. III

³ Murde mz nzrpi-krm kx doa takitrd nzayrplapxngr mz alwx ngrde, obqtiq alwx ngrde kc tqtopwzne, a' trmcwq alwx ngrm kc tqwzpx. Opxm kx obqtitrpzme dcvl kc tqtopwzne mz mz mzlem. A' trmcwq dapunounc kc tqyrbqpxm mz mzpq. ⁴ Dekc tqrpi-ngrbzme mz mzlem kx, 'E mzleng e, nakatpxbo ena dcvl la tqtopwzne tqycpxm mz mzpq.' ?Memule tqkxmu nzymne-krm lc? Murde dapunounc kxwzpx la tqycpxm mz mzpq! ⁵ Nim leplz kx narpi-rbz kx rlxngitiq! Kapx kai dapunounc la wzpx tqyrbqpxm mz mzpq, x nzm mzpq kc tqopxpe mz nzrmcng dcvl kc tqtopwzne tqycpxm mz mz mzlem. Atubqti-lzbq kai mz alwx ngrmqng x kztemqng kc ate.

⁶ "A' bzkq abzq nzalvztrngr leplz kcnq tpxtpx-zvzngdr Nzryrnrkxtr. Murde mz nzale-krm da lc opxm kx katxnebzme natq kxtr mz kuli kzpeto, kcnq nalxlvrtimlr nim mz nzmakx-krdr nim. X apu-kzle nztctx-krbzme dztu Gct mz poi, kcnq narnzlvztineolng mz drtc."

I **6:34** Luk 12:22-31 II *Jiszs tr-rpileu kx bzkq rylrqlku drtwr ngr kalrla. A' rpile kx bzkq yc zlwz mz drtwrgu da kx rblxm bagu nzaclvengr o nztékqtrngr. Murde da lcnq nzyeng mz mq Gct kc tqaclvele nigu.* III 7:1

7:2

Nakrka'-zvzbzku Mz Gct

Luk 11:9-13

⁷ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Rlxbz da mz Gct, x sa nakabzle. Rtangr da x sa narmctiq. Abc x naonrx sa nalvpxbz. ⁸ Murde doa kx rlx da kx takitrd nide, sa natwzle. X kx rtangrtile nzokatrkr Gct, sa nangida. X kx abc-tr-zvzbz mz Gct, naonrx nyz Gct sa nalvpxbz bade. IV

⁹ "Murde trpnzng trte doa kx rkabz mz mrlxde rplz mzli kx rlx-ngrbzle nade dakxznng. ¹⁰ X trkapwzleu ningidoe mzli kx rlx-ngrbzle nc. ¹¹ Nimu kcnq trnz-tubq-zvzung krlzamu nzale-krmu da kxtubq mz nzrkangrbz da kxmrlz mz doa nemung. A' myapx-mopwz, Trtemu kc Heven krlzle nzale-krde da kxtubq mz nzrkavz-krbzle da kxmrlzti zlwz mz krkcng trlxzbzng bade da.

¹² "Ale-zvzbzmu mz leplz da kx suti drtwrmu na-alebz bamu, kxmule-esz' trnzalepwzlu bamu. Murde krlc nzatutrngr nzalvztrngr amrlx mz Nzryrnrkxtr."

Naonrx Kxtotaki Mz Lrpzki Kc Tqvz Heven

Luk 13:24

¹³ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Mz nqm qkcpwz, naprtq mz naonrx kxtotaki mz nzkrz-krbzme lrpzki kc tqvz Heven. A' nakrlzq kx naonrx lc tqtotaki x lrpzki lc tqtopwzne rblx nzo-zlingr. Leplz trnzklung kx nzmctilr naonrx lc. A' bzkq prtrq mz naonrx kc tqetu, murde ma tqrmctiq lrpzki kc tqvzkile mrkc tzodatingr leplz mz Hxl. Lep-lz kxznkqlung nzvz-rbrng mz nzo-zli-krdr lrpzki lc tqyryz murde tr-rblxu nzo-zlingr." V

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Profet Kxznalvztr-rbrng

Luk 6:43-44

¹⁵ Zbz rpibz Jiszs kx, "Mz nqm qkcpwz, bzkq vz-nqblqamu lrpzki r profet kxznalvztr-rbrng. Sa naprtzng bamu mz nzapu-krdr kxznrlxngiting, a' nzrpilr naodatilr nzrlxngiti-krmu, murde nidr angidr kxdrka'-ngrng. ¹⁶ Sa naglxamu nidr, murde nqm qkrdr aelwax-ngrde namrlzu r leplz kc tqnginidr. Apule nounc amrlx kx nzglx-ngrdr nradr kcnq tzipax-ngrdr. Murde tr-rkeopwx'u naq mz nc nole, x dx mz nc lrpz. ¹⁷ A' nounc kxmrlz papx-ngrde nranc kxmrlz. X nounc kxtrka papx-ngrde nranc kxtrka. ¹⁸ Opx angidr kx nounc kxmrlz trpapx-ngrdeu nranc kxtrka. X trpnz-kzng nounc kxtrka kx papx-ngrde nranc kxmrlz. ¹⁹ Nounc kx trnzpapx-ngrdr nradr kxmrlz nzlakitiong x nztclzngrng mz nyr. VI VII

²⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcde, sa naglx-ngrnamu kxznalvztr-rbrng mz da kxtrka kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqm qkrdr." VIII

IV *Gct sa naka-tpwzle da mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.* V *Naonrx lc tqtotaki drtwr ngrde nzrlxngitingr Jiszs. X lrpzki lc tqtopwzne drtwr ngrde nzrvz-nqblqng natqdeng.* VI **7:19** Matiu 3:10; Luk 3:9 VII *X mz nqm qkcpwz leplz kxdrka'-ngrng nzangc lc nidr mz Hxl.* VIII **7:20** Matiu 12:33

Doa Kx Takitrde Nzprtr-krde Heven

Luk 13:25-27

²¹ Jiszs rpibzle kx, "Leplz kcng amrlx tzrpimlr bange kx ninge Kxetu Lod rdr trnaptrung amrlx ngrdr Heven, a' nangi tpxwz krkcng tzvz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwr Trtenge kc Heven. ²² Murde mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz, leplz kxnzkqlung narpimlr bange kx, 'Kxetu Lod! Plzpxbzkz mz leplz natq Gct mz drtqm, x rmaszlrpxkr drka', x ale-kzkr da kx-matqng kxkqlung mz drtqm!" ²³ Kxmule-esz', a' sa narpi-angidrbo badr kx, '*Nimu kxdrka'-ngrng! Vzkipeamu kc! Trkrlzwxu nimu murde trvz-nqblq-angidrwa-muu ninge.*'" I II

Ma Li Kx Blepxngr Mz Nzrwzng

Luk 6:47-49

²⁴ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Mz nzmu-krde lcde, doa kx xlrmlc natqngeng, x yrlq-angidrleng, apule ncblo kxyr-plapx kx wzti-angidrlc ma nyzde. Ekqtiole gq lr nctr-pou ngrdeng kxmngi, vzo la mz rplz. ²⁵ Mz nibrde, trlipu r tewa x nenq kc tqvzpem. Nenq wqg x nubla ngr lue yrle-zlwz-kzp, nzrpilr na-awxolr x nayrvilr ma kc. A' trmrutu murde nctrpou ngrde tu-amqngio mz rplz. III

²⁶ "A' doa kx xlrmlc natqngeng x tryrlq-angidrlc, apule ncblo kxngqngu kx awxbutxopwzle ma nyzde mz drta'. ²⁷ Mz nibrde, trlipu r tewa x nenq kc tqvzpem. Nenq wqg x nubla ngr lue yrle-kzp nzvztrilr ma kc. X ma kc mrtuo x ngilialz-pnz m mz trlipu kc."

²⁸ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpengr nzalvztrkr Jiszs, zbo ngr leplz kcng nzktitxpx-zlwzlr nzalvztr-krde. ²⁹ Murde trapuleu Kxnzalvztrng mz Loukxtr, a' ycmnemile zmatq angidr. IV

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kx Ycng

Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16

⁸ Mzli kc Jiszs tqvzo-ngrmlc mz nra kc mz nibr nzalvztrngr lc, zbo ngr leplz kxnzctung sc tzma-nqblqpelr nide. ² Zbz kzdq ncblo kx ycng lepz vzm, x rwetxobz zpr mz Jiszs. X rpibzle bade kx, "Kx tqsuti drtwrm le, krlzx kx krlzq nzamrlzng ninge!" ³ Kxmule-esz' mz Lou sc Mosis batrpzle trnztakitr-krdeu nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr, a' maletxtrpzle nide. X sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Mrlzm bange. Namrlzq." X mzli kcpwz kxsqki lepz kc mztxttr pnz kz. ⁴ Zbz rpi-kzpzle bade kx, "Bzkq

I 7:23 Sam 6:8 II *Leplz kx nzvz-nqblq-angidrlr Jiszs nzalvztr-zvzbzng bade—mz nzkrka'ngr, mz Nzryrnrkxtr, x mz nzatutr-krdr natqde. A' leplz kxnzkqlung nzesabrti-lzbqng. Murde mz drtwrdr nzvz-krdr mz makxtr batrpzle nznngini-krdr kxnzrlxngiting, a' trnzvz-nqblq-angidrlru Jiszs. X kzdu mzli nzvz-nqblq-tpwzlr nqm q krdr esz'-krdr o nqm q kr makxtr nyzdr. Tr-rblxu nztaongr mz trtxki sc Setzn mz nzvz-nqblqng da kxmrlzbz mz leplz, mz trnzvz-nqblq-angidr-krdr Jiszs esz'-krde. Nzwzkr makxtr ngi nzokatrngr nigu mz nzvz-nqblqng Jiszs x natqdeng amrlx. III Ma kc drtwr ngrde nzmncr doa mz nrlc. X rplz kc drtwr ngrde Jiszs x da kcng tqalvztr-ngrde. Trlipu lc drtwr ngrde kzdq mzli r nzxpungr x nzbzngr mz nrlc ka. Nz-tu-amqngikr ma kc drtwr ngrde nzvz-zvzkr nzmncr ncblo. Murde nzlungr kx mqngitr-zvzbz mz Kraes vz zvz, kxmule-esz' bz kalr. IV 7:29 Mak 1:22; Luk 4:32*

ena ncblo kx nabi-nebanle. A' vz-kaipz mz pris, x pibz bade napwxitibzle nrkrdrtqm, murde namcpzle kx mrlzpeq. Zbz sa napipxbzle mz leplz, murde namnc-lxblrmouamu badr. X kabz blz mz Gct, da kc tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le, x nakrlzng leplz amrlx kx tubqpeq mz Loukxtr." V

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Kxnzawz Kxyagox

Luk 7:1-10

⁵ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzvzng mz taon Kzpnizm, mz nqlvi r Dxbu Gzlili. X kzdq lr Rom kc tqngi kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kx trtqki-esz' (100), vzm mz nzrmcti-krde Jiszs, murde rpile Jiszs naokatrpzle nide. ⁶ X sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Kxetu, kxnzawz-nrbalq nenge sc tqyrbqpe ma nyzng. Nrkrdrtdqde bz x sc tqtangigx zlwz." ⁷ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Mrlz. Sa navzmc ma nyzm na-amrlzbo nide."

⁸ A' rpibz kxetu kc mz Jiszs kx, "Eke, Kxetu! Bzkq kx-puneme nzvz-ngrm ma nyzng. Murde trtakitrpwc'u nzdwatr-krme ma nyzng. Krlzx kx rngiscm zmatq kxmyal zlwz. Pi tpxwz dq ye natq, x ncblo nenge sc tqmrlzpe. ⁹ Murde mnclz-kzpo mz zmatq ngr kamadz rnge. X ncblo ngr vea nengeng nzmncizmng bange. Kx narpibo mz kzdq kx, 'Vz!' x sc tqvzpe. X kx narpibo mz kzdq kz kx, 'Vzm!' x sc tqvzpem. X kx narpibo mz kxnzawz nenge kx, 'Da kx na-aleq se!' x sc tqalepele."

¹⁰ Kx xlrz Jiszs natqdeng, kctitxpx-zlwzle. X sc tqrpipebzle mz leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nide kx, "Napi-zp-wxbo bamu, nzrlxngitir lr Israel trmyaszpxleu nzrlxngitingr lc! ¹¹ X napi-kzpo bamu, mz nrlc tulvzo leplz kxkqlu kxtrngiulrjiu sa naptrng mz nzmungr kxetu x namu-lxblrng badr melrmqung Ebraam x Aesak x Jekop, mzli kc Gct na-acive-ngrde nrlc kxmna kalr mz nznngini-krde king. VI

¹² A' nimu lr Jiu kcng tqrpamtu kx sa naptramu Heven, sa nartctxttrng Gct nimu mz nzlo ngr Hxl, murde trvz-nqblqamuu nqm q krde. X mz nzmnc-krmu mrlcde, sa nayrni-aloamu mz nzetqkr drtqmu x sa namadqtiama nngimtu mz zngya, murde mnc-rlrupebzmu bade."

¹³ Zbz Jiszs sc tqrpipebzle mz kxetu kc kx, "Vzpe ye ma nyzm. Mzli ka da kc tqlxngitig, sa narmctiq." X mzli lcpwz, doa kc sc tqmrlzpe.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Nzqqlung

Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41

¹⁴ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzvzng mz ma nyz Pita. Jiszs kx dwatrpezle kc brma, sc tqmcpzle kzdo Pita kc tqngi olvz, sc tqmz me mnz-ngrde murde drtdqde pqpzm. ¹⁵ Zbz Jiszs vzbz malebzle mqde mz nzamrlzkrde nide, x zyagox kc yrkrtpx pnz. X tulzm sc tqoliqtipebzle daxnzng nadr.

¹⁶ Mzli kc nepi tqtaoep-ngrde, x Sabat kc tqyrkrpxpe-kzpz, lr Kzpnizm sc tzrykrmipemng doa kxkqlu kx

V 8:4 Livae 14:2-32 VI 8:8

8:11

nzdwaszng drka'. Zbz Jiszs sc tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrde drka' amrlx mz leplz lcng mz zmatq ngr natqde. X amrlzti-kzle leplz kx nzyagoxting amrlx. ¹⁷ X mz nzalekr Jiszs le, atutrle natq kc tqplzpx pnz profet Asaea mz nzymneter-krde mz Kxnmcp. Rpile kx, "Ncblo lc aykrpxpele nzmewe-krung, x amrlzpele nzyagox-krung."^I

Drtwr Naesz'ti Mz Nzrvz-nqblqngr Jiszs

Luk 9:57-62

¹⁸ Mzli kc Jiszs tqmc-ngrde leplz kxkqlu nzyrlwrngalelvz-krdr nide, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo nedeng nzalilvcio-krdr badr mz nrlar dxbu kc. ¹⁹ A' mzli kc tzoliq-ngrdr nzalilvc-krdr, kzdq kxalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis vzm mz Jiszs, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Kxakrlz, sa navz-nqblqx nim drlve keng vzkq." ²⁰ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, "?Krlz-angidr-kzq da kx ycpxm mz nzrvz-nqblqngr ninge? Murde fokis nzmnc-zpwxng mz ma nyzdr kx yclzm mz gq. X utc nzmnc-zpwx-kzng mz ma nyzdr kx ngi nrla r nounc. A' ninge Mrlx Lepz, trmnc-zpwxwxu, murde lr mrnyzngeng nzpxtpx-ngrdr ninge. X sa napxpx-kz-ngrdr nim. ?Myx kxmule, navz-nqblqpeq ye ninge?"

²¹ Zbz kzdq kz ncblo kx vz-nqblq-kzle Jiszs, rpibzle bade kx, "Kxetu nge, na-ale-kaipo nikeng pnz drtwr trtenge mzli ka, a' mz nibr nzbz-krde sc tqvz-nqblq-atex nim." ²² A' rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Trtingr! Rlrpe-ngr-bz ye mz krkcng mqngrdr nzbzpeng nzyrtzmq-krdr kxnginidr kx nabzng. A' nim, vz-nqblq ninge!"^{II}

Jiszs Aole Nrwx Mz Kzdq Nenq Kxetu

Mak 4:35-41;Luk 8:22-25

²³ Mz nibrde, sc tqprtze mz bot scdr kxetu, x ncblo nedeng nzprtze-kzpzng x sc tzalilvcopeng. ²⁴ Zbz sc tzpwrkilvcpe-ngrdr kzdq nenq kxetu. X dxka kxetuting sc tqvzopebz mz nabz bot kc. A' mzli lc, Jiszs sc tqmwi. ²⁵ Zbz ncblo nedeng nzvzbzng bade x sc tzameopelr nide. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxetu, arlapx nigu! Nabzpeku!"

²⁶ A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "?Memule tqmwlrtr-x-lwz-ngrnamu? ?X memule nzlxngiti-krmu ninge tqtopwzbe-ngrde?" Zbz tulzm, sc tqclvzpele nenq x dxka. X mzli kcpwz nrwx otx pnz. ^{III}²⁷ X nidr amrlx ngrdr sc tzkctitpxpelr Jiszs, tzrpi-etrpelr kx, "Eke! ?Ncblo kzni-ka? Nenq x dxka nzvz-nqblqlr natqde!"

Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Drka' Kxnxplrng Mz Ncblo Nzling

Mak 5:1-20;Luk 8:26-39

²⁸ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng sc tzkrlzopebzlr nrlar dxbu kc, mz nrlarnlc kc taon Gergesa, me nzmnc-ngrdr kxtrngiulrjiu. ^{IV}

I 8:17 Asaea 53:4 II 8:20

8:22

III 8:26 Sam

65:7;89:9;107:29 IV Mz kzung nzryrngr kcng pnz taon lc nzrpibz Gadara o Gerasa.

X ncblo nzling kx dwasz drka', nzmncng mz butqbr mrkc tzyrlqngr leplz kxbz. Mrlx lcng nzxplr-zlwzng x nzatrkatikzlr leplz. X leplz nzmwxlrng mz nzvzki-krbzlr mrkc tzmnc-ngrdr. Ncblo lcng sc tzvzpxpemqng mz butqbr nyzdr mz nzmcti-krdr Jiszs. ²⁹ X sc tzk-abomipebzlr bade kx, "Vrr! Mrlx Gct! ?Nike tqotime? Bzkq ayrplapxq nrkrdrdqgr mzli ka, murde trkrlzkapzle Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayrplapxngr."

³⁰ X mnc-aepztrpz mrkc kzdq nrtrq r poi kxetu, sc tz-mung. ³¹ Drka' kcng nzyrnititrpzlr bade kx, "Kx tqmaszlrpx-ngrn nigr, atwzlr-ngrbz nigr mz nrtrq r poi kc."

³² Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz drka' kcng kx, "Prpxamu!" X drka' kcng kx nzrpxlr, nzdwasz-pnzlr poi kcng. X nrtrq r poi kc, sc tzvopxpeng mz nqngitrlqli, nzaong mz nabz dxbu kc, x nzbzting amrlx ngrdr mz lue.

³³ Zbz ncblo kcng tzaclveng, nzngrlring, sc tzpinepelr nrpa ngrde mz mztea, myapxbz kxmu nzmncpekr doa kcng nzling tzprszpxpelr drka'. ³⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, leplz kxzkqlung ngr taon kcma sc tzykrpeng mz nzmc-krdr Jiszs. X kx nzkrlzbzlr nide, nzyrnititrpzlr bade kx navzpe.

Jiszs Ipqpxle Alwx Ngr Kzdq Ncblo X Amrlzle Nrkr-drtqde

Mak 2:1-12;Luk 5:17-26

⁹ Zbz Jiszs prtze mz bot, nidr badr ncblo nedeng x sc tzalilvcopeng-moung mz taon Kzpznmz mrkc tzmnc-ngrdr. ² Kx nzkrlzbzlr kc Kzpznmz, kzung ncblo nzvzmqng, nzglqmlr kc ncblo kx nrkrdrdqde bz. Nzglqtimlr kzdq nqni. Kx krlztrpz Jiszs nzbtrtkr drtwrdr nide mz zamrlz-krbzle kztedr, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Mrlxnge, bzkq nabzm talvzope, murde alwx ngrmqng ipqpxpebo."

³ Kx nzxlrzbz kzung lr Jiu kcng tzalvztrng mz Loukxtr nzymne-krde lc, sc tzrpielr mz drtwrdr kx, "Rlr! Mrlx lc pivxile Gct. ?Mz drtwrde apule Gct?" ⁴ Jiszs krlztitpebzle da kx ycpxm mz nabzdr. X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Bzkq aoti drtwrmu da kxtrka kxmule lc. ⁵ Nzmu narpibo mz ncblo lc kx, 'Ipqpxpebo alwx ngrm,' rblx nzmncng. A' nzmu narpibo bade kx, 'Tulz x vzpe,' opx angidr nzmncng."^V

⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, na-amrlzbo nrkrdrdqde mz nzaelwaxp-krnge kx ninge, Mrlx Lepz, rngisc-kzng zmatq ngr nzippqxng alwx mrka mz nrlc." X sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc nrkrdrdqde tqbz kx, "Mrlxnge, tulz, oti nqni pnrm x vzpe mrnyzm!" ⁷ X ncblo kc tulzm x sc tqvzpe mrnyzde. ⁸ Kx nzmc zbo ngr leplz da lc, nza-matqlr Gct. X nzglqpxlr nide x awi-ngrbzlr bade nzkakrbzle zmatq ngrde mz ncblo murde na-amrlzngr leplz x naipqpxng alwx ngrdr.

V 9:2-3

9:5

Jiszs Kqlele Matiu
Mak 2:13-17;Luk 5:27-32

⁹ Jiszs rlaszle mrlc, x mz nzvz-krde mcle ninge, ncblo kx atakqti takes drtqngc Matiu. Sc tqwxbox mz ofis nyzngc kc tzxpektr takes, x rpim Jiszs bange kx, "Vz-nqblqm ninge." Zbz tutxlzmc, axtxbo da amrlx, x sc tqvz-nqblqpx nide.

¹⁰ Mz nibrde, Jiszs sc tzmupeng badr ncblo nedeng mz ma nyzngc. X kztengeng kx nzatakqting takes x kzdu-moung leplz kx nqm q krdr trka mz nzobqkr leplz mu-lxblr-kzkr badr. ¹¹ Mzli kc tzm-c-ngrm Farzsi da lc, drtwrdr trmrlzpeu. Murde mz drtwrdr trtakitrdeu ncblo kxmrlz nznngini-krde kzte ncblo kxnztrkang. X sc tzveapebznz mz ncblo nedeng kx, "?Nike kxakrlz ngrmu tzm-lxblr-ngrdr badr leplz kxnzmulr lcng?" ^I

¹² Xlrbz Jiszs natqdr x sc tqrpipebze badr kx, "Leplz kx trnzyagoxung trnzsutiu drtwrdr dckta. A' kxnzyagoxng la tzsuti drtwrdr dckta. ¹³ Na-aoti drtwrmu drtwr ngr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpilc kx, 'Da kx mrlzm bange, doa nengeng nayc mz drtwrdr leplz mz nzokatr-krdr nidr namyaszpxle nzrka-krmlr bange blz.' ^{II} Murde trvz-ngrpwc'u nzkqlengr leplz kx nzrpilr nztubqng. A' vz-ngrmc nzkqlengr kxnzaleng alwx, murde naesablqtilr alwx ngrdrng."

Ncblo Neng Jiszs Trnzaxtpwzlrz Dakxnzng
Mak 2:18-22;Luk 5:33-39

¹⁴ Mz nqm q krgr, nigr lr Jiu, nzaxtx-krgr dakxnzng zbz li mz wiki kxes' mz nzkrka'ngr. Zbz oblamzng Jon Kxawrkxtr nzvzmng mz Jiszs x sc tzveapebznz bade kx, "Nigr badr Farzsi axtxbzkr dakxnzng. ?A' nike ncblo nemqng trnzaxtx-ngr-kzpzlrz da?" ¹⁵ Jiszs rpibzle kx, "Apux ncblo kxnayrlz. Mz nzmu-krde lcpwz trtakitrdeu drtwr leplz nzvz-krdr mz mzli r nzabrtzngr mz nzyrlzngr, trtakitr-kzdeu ncblo nengeng nzaxtx-krdr dakxnzng mzli ka. Murde nzabrtzngrdr ninge lc tqmncbepo badr. A' mz nibrde, mzli kc nakatpx-ngrmc badr, sc tqtakitr-atede nzaxtx-krdr dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krdr."

¹⁶ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcng li nzaelwpx-ngrdr nqm q krnge kxmna. Murde trpnzngr ncblo kx rkxsilvztr dzlvq lrpz kxmna mz nzakqlvztrkrde me bxngc mz lrpz kxblzlongr. Nzmu nawaillele, dzlvq lrpz kc sc tqbxplixpem mz lrpz kcm a tqblzlongr. X sc tqbxplix-zlwzpe myaszpxle mzli kc kai tqbxplingrde. ¹⁷ X trpnz-kzngr ncblo kx narbzltr dakxnzng kxmna mz ncblei kx nzbzltrpengr dakxnzng. Murde ncblei kxmle lcde ngcplxtxtr kai mz nzmrnabekr dakxnzng, x da lcng li sc tzatkatipeng. A' dakxnzng kxmna nabzltrpwz mz ncblei kxmna murde namrlzpwzng rllrdr." ^{III}

I 9:9
9:11

II 9:13 Hosia 6:6;Matiu 12:7 III Nqm q kcng tqmna tqprmitrp Jiszs bletpx-zlwzngr mz nqm q kcng pnz. X rblxbz mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu drtwrdr nzesz'ti-krdr badr, murde rblxbz mz leplz kcng tzabrtzlvzpelr nqm q kcng pnz nztekqtr-krdr nqm q krdr, mz nztwz-krdr nqm q kxmna.

Inyx Kzdz Kxetu R Mangr-nzkrka'ngr X Olvz Kc Tqmaletpzle Lrpz Sc Jiszs
Mak 5:21-43;Luk 8:40-56

¹⁸ Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrde, kzdq kxetu r mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr vzbz x rweobz zpr bade. Rpibzle kx, "Inyxngc mwz bzpe mzli ka. A' vzm, maletprz nrkrdrtdc, x sa nalu mou."

¹⁹ Zbz Jiszs tulzm x sc tzvzpeng ncdz x nigr ncblo nedeng kx.

²⁰ Mzli lc kzdq olvz kx tresakiu nzrpwx-krde temz vzm mz nibr Jiszs. Nzrpwx-alo-krde lc temz, twztipelele yiz nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Sc tqmaletprzebze lrpzde. ^{IV21} Murde rpi drtwrde kx, "Nzmu namaletxtrpwo ye lrpzde, nrkrdrtdngc sc tqmrlzpe." ²² Zbz Jiszs lxlvrkimle mq, sc tqmcpelc olvz kc. X rpibzle bade kx, "Inyxngc, bzq nabzm talzope, murde nzlxngiti-krm ninge sc tqamrlzpele nim." X mzli lcpwz olvz lc sc tqmrlzpe.

²³ Mz nibr nzamrlzkr Jiszs olvz kc, sc tqvzpe mou. X kx krlzbzkr ma nyz kxetu kc, sc tqmcpelc kxnzvxutrng ncblei x zbo ngr leplz kcng tzyrni-katong mz mzli r nzbzngr. ²⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipebze badr kx, "Yrkrpxamu yz! Doa lc trbz, a' mwine ye!" A' nzyrpalelvzlr nide. ²⁵ Mz nibr nzvzpxkr leplz amrlx kcng yz, sc tqvztrpe brma. Rtrngztiobzle mq doa olvz kc x sc tqtulzpem. ²⁶ X nrpa ngr nzamrlz-krde doa olvz kc vz x talvzpxle nrlarnlc kc.

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kxmztr Mwi Nzling X Ncblo Kxnabu

²⁷ Jiszs rkalzm mz ma kc, x mzli kc tqvz-ngrde nrvz-nqblqbnzng kcng ncblo kx mztr mwi nzling. Sc tzkqlepelr nide, nzrpibzlr kx, "Mrlx Devet! Nayc mz drtwrm nigr!" ²⁸ Zbz Jiszs kc tqvztrpe mz kzdq ma, ncblo kcng nzling sc tzvztrpe-kzpzng bade. X rveabz badr kx, "?Lxngitiamu kx krlzx nzamrlz-ngrbz nimu?" X nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Eu, Kxetu!" ²⁹ Zbz Jiszs bxtzpzle mztr x rpibzle kx, "Amrlzx nimu murde drtwrmu br kx rngiscngc zmatq ngr nzalengr da lc tqrlxtiamu." ³⁰ X mzli lcpwz mztr kc tqobqpxpe. A' xplrmibz natq Jiszs mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx, "Bzq pinebzmu da lc mz leplz!" ³¹ Kxmle-esz', a' nzvzng x sc tzyapwxtinepelr nrpa mz nrlc amrlx mz nrlarnlc kc.

³² Mz nibr nzvzpekr ncblo kc nzling, kzdung leplz nzvzmimlr kc mz Jiszs ncblo kx batrpz drka' nznabu-krde. ³³ X mzli kcpwz tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrbz Jiszs drka' kc, ncblo kc sc tqycmnepe. X zbo ngr leplz kcng nzcktitxplr da lc x nzrpilr kx, "Rlr! Trgalr da kx mcku kxmle ka mrka Israel!" ³⁴ A' kzdung Farzsi nzrpilr kx, "Setzn ela, kxetu r drka', nide kc tqrkabz zmatq mz Jiszs mz nzmaszlrpx-krdeleng."

Kxnzwtztrpzng Mz Gct Nzpipzbeng

³⁵ Zbz Jiszs sc tqvztipele mztea amrlx mrlcdeng, tqalvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdrng, x tqyapwx-tipxle Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpele leplz mz nzmnciz-krbzlr bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr. Mzli lc

IV 9:20 Livae 15:19-30

Jiszs amrlz-kzle kxnzyagoxng x kxnzdwatibzng zyagox kxtrka. ³⁶ Mzli lc tqmcpengr Jiszs zbo ngr leplz kcng, sc tqyctx-zlwzpengr drtwrde nidr. Murde nabzdr talvzo x rblx nzokatr-lzbq-krdr mz nzmcti-krdr Gct, a' nzapulr sip kcng trtxpnzng kxacelvele nidr. ³⁷ Rpihle bagr, nigr ncblo nedeng kx, "Kxmule-esz' leplz kxkqlu nzoliqng mz nzlxngiti-krdr Nrpakxmrlz murde nanginidr doa neng Gct, a' mzli ka kxnzwzng nzipzpeng kx nzael-wapx-ngrbzlr lrpzki angidr mz leplz. ³⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, krka'-ngrbzmu mz Trte kc tqoliqtile nabz leplz kcng tzbti drtwrdr ninge. Rlxtibzmu bade nzatwzlr-krmle kzdung mou kxnzawzng kx naokatrng mz nzvz-mi-krmle leplz bange." II

Jiszs Mpcxle Aposol Nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li X Atwzlrpx-ngrde Nidr Mz Nzlepx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz
Mak 3:13-19;6:7-13;Luk 6:12-16;9:1-6

10 Zbz Jiszs sc tqkqlepele nigr aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Mz nzmnciz-krbzkr bade, sc tqrkapem bagr zmatq kx narmaszlrpx-ngrgr drka' x na-amrlz-ngrgr kxnzyagoxng x kxnzdwatibzng zyagox kxtrka.

² Drtqgr nigr aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) nidr seleng: kx ayrnrngr

Saemon, kc kzdq drtqde Pita, x mzlede

Adu,

Jemes mrlx Sebedi, nidr mz mzlede

Jon,

³ *Filip*, x

Batolomiu (mrlx Tolmai, kc kzdq drtqde Natziel),

Tomas x ninge

Matiu kc tqatakqi ena takes, (kzdq kz drtqng Li-vae), x

Jemes kc tqngi mrlx Alfizs, x

Tadizs (kc tzipi-kzpz Judzs), x

⁴ *Saemon* kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzipilr narmaszlrtpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mz nzmnc-krdr Israel, x

Judzis Iskariot, kc tqamwabzle Jiszs mz enqmi rdeng.

⁵ Jiszs atwzlrpx-ngrde nigr aposol mz nzryapwpx-krgr Nrpakxmrlz. Rpihle bagr kx, "Bzkq vnamu mz mztea nyz kxtrngiulrjiu x mztea nyz Ir Szmariz. ⁶ A' vzbzmu mz leplz negung mrka Israel murde trnzvz-nqblqrlu nqm q kr Gct mz nzapu-krdr sip kcng tzmrbreneng. ^{III7} Drlve keng vzkiamu, yapwxtipxamu Nrpakxmrlz lc mz nzipi-krbzmu kx, 'Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz bade. X mzli ka mzli r nzmnciz-krbzmu bade mz nznigini-krde King rmu.' ⁸ X amrlzamu kxnzyagoxng x kxnzyc-ngrng leplz, x maszlrpx-ngrnamu drka', x alu-mouamu kxnzbzng. A' mz nzokatr-krmu nidr, bzkq rlxamu da, murde mz nzokatr-krnge nimu, da amrlx kanrbalqbo bamu. ⁹ X bzkq rtwzamu trau mz nzvz-krmu. ¹⁰ X bzkq rtwz-kzamu bxli, nzq krali, sadol krali, x nctoko. Murde leplz kcng naokatramu takitrde nzka-krbzlr da lcng bamu.

I 9:36 Mak 6:34;Jon 4:34-38 II 9:38 Luk 10:2 III 10:6 Matiu 9:36

¹¹ "Mztea kznike nzabrtzlvzlr nzmnc-krmu badr, ma kznike nzrlr-ngrbz namnc-ngrnamu, mncamu ma lcde esz', nakrlzbzle mzli kx rlasz-ngrnamu mztea lcde.

¹² Mzli kc tqdwatr-ngrnamu mz kzdq ma, rpibzmu mz lr ma lcde kx, 'Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwle nimu!' ¹³ Nzmu leplz lcng kx tzabrtzlvzlr nimu, Gct sa na-angidatibzle nzkrka'-krmu. A' nzmu leplz lcng kx tzipxtpx-ngrdr nimu, trpnzng nzingidatingr natqmu, a' sa nayzlu-mop bamu. ¹⁴ X nzmu kzdung lr ma o lr mztea kznike nzipxtpx-ngrdr nimu x trnzalztqpwzung bamu, mzli kc tqrlaszpe-ngrnamu nidr rtc-ngrbzmu rplz, nakrlz-ngrdrle kx nqm q krdr trka mz nzapu-krdr kxnzmnc-mrbrng. ¹⁵ A' napi-angidrbo bamu kx mzli kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz kalr, nzayrplapx-krde nidr sa namyaszpxle lr Sodom x lr Gomora, kxdrka'-ngng kcng bqnc." IV

Lepz Sa Na-atrkatiir Lepz Neng Jiszs
Mak 13:9-13;Luk 21:12-17

¹⁶ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "X nakrlz-angidramu kx na-atwzlrpx-ngrne nimu mz nzryapwx-krbzmu mz leplz kxdrka'-ngng, mz nzapu-krmu sip mz mzli kuli kzipeto. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, acvetioamu nidr x bzkq vz-rbramu. ¹⁷ Acvetio-angidramu, murde leplz sa nalolvzlr nimu x navzmiir nimu mz kot. X naiklapxmiir nimu mz nabz mangr-nzkrka'ng. ¹⁸ X navzmibzlr nimu mz kxnzetu ngr mrkzbleng x mz king mz nzayrplapx-krdr nimu, murde vz-nqblqamu ninge. X mzli nyzmu lcpe kz mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu Nrpakxmrlz mz kxnzetu lcng x kxtrngiulrjiu kxnzkqlung. ¹⁹ Mzli kc nalolvz-ngrmu, bzkq da kx nakxne drtqmu mz nrpa kx napiamu x kxnamu nzymne-krmu. Murde mzli lcde Gct sa nakabzle bamu nrpa kc napiamu. ²⁰ X natq lcng trnavzpxpwqung bamu, a' nabatrpz Mqngkrxtr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct Trtemu.

²¹ "Mzli lcde, leplz sa nakabzlr mzledng kcng tzvz-nqblqrl ninge mz enqmi rdng mz nznibq-krdrle. X trte doa kz sa nawaisr-ngrde kz doa nedeng mz nznibqngr nidr. X doa na-atrkati-kzlr trtedr x lxedr x naka-kzplr mz enqmi rdng mz nznibq-krdrle.

²² Lepz kxnzkqlung sa napxtpx-ngrdr nimu, murde nimu leplz nengeng. A' nzmu natu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu krlzbzle nzbz-krmu, sa na-arlapx Gct nimu. ²³ Mzli kc tzatrkat-ngrmu mz kzdq mztea, vzkialzuamu dq mztea kzble. X nakrlz-angidramu kx trpnzngr nzayrkrpx-krmu nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu Nrpakxmrlz mz lr mztea amrlx mrka Israel, x ninge Mrlx Lepz sc tqyzlupemc. V

²⁴ "Trpnzngr oblazmz kx myaszlzle kxakrlz ngrde, x kxnzawz trmyaszlzleu kxetu rde. ^{VI25} A' nimu oblazmgeng x kxnzawz nengeng na-abrtzlvzamu nzapu-krmu ninge, kxetu rmu. A' kx tzipilr ninge kc tqngi Trtemu *Beelsebol* kc tqngi Kxetu r Drka', sa nakqle-ngrbzlr nimu drtq kx nztrka-zlwzng mz nznigini-krmu lr ma nyzngeng."

IV 10:15 Nou 19:24-28 V Mwx Jiszs ycmnetr-ngrde nzvz-krmle krali, mzli kc na-acive-ngrde nrlc kxmna mz nznigini-krde King. VI 10:24 Luk 6:40;Jon 13:16;15:20

Bzkq Mwxlrtiamu Lepzl A' Mwxlrti-tpwzmu Gct

Luk 12:2-9

²⁶ Rpi-mop Jiszs kx, "Kxmule-esz' leplz na-atrkatilr nimu murde vz-nqblqamu ninge, a' bzkq mwxlrtiamu nzryapwx-krbz badr. A' ayrbq-zpwx-ngrbz da kx nzyrlq-kapqting. X pipxbz da kx nzxpqbrlvzlr me naxlr-lxblr-ngrdrle. ²⁷ Mz nqm q lcpwz, nike pibo bamu esz'-krmu, aopxbzmu mz leplz me nzyrlwrpx-lxblrngr. ²⁸ Bzkq mwxlrtiamu nznribqkr leplz. Murde krla tznibq-tpwzlr nrkrdrtqmu. A' namwxlrti-tpwzmu Kxetu kc tqodatile nrkrdrtq x mqngr leplz kxnztrkang mz Hxl. ²⁹ Kxmule-esz' nzamwangr boblz kxli trau rde pipzne, a' trpnzng boblz kx nabz, a' ngi tpxwz kx rlrpxngr Gct nzbz-krde. A' nimu myaszlamu boblz kxkqlu! Murde nqnginarmu amrlx, rlwxti kz Trtemu kc tqacvele nimu. Mz nzmukrde lcde, bzkq mwxlrtiamu leplz.

³² "Murde doa kx abrtzlvzle ninge mz mz leplz mz nrlc ka, sa na-abrtzlvz-kzx nide mz mz Trtenge mrkc Heven. ³³ A' doa kx pxtpx-ngrde ninge mz mz leplz mz nrlc ka, sa naptxpx-kz-ngrne nide mz mz Trtenge."

Lepzl Sa Na-aki-lzbqng Mz Nzrlxngitingr Jiszs

Luk 12:51-53;14:26-27

³⁴ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Bzkq rpiamu kx vz-ngrmc nrtwz-krmc nrwx mz leplz mz nrlc ka. A' vz-ngrmc murde kxnzrlxngiting x kxtrnzrlxngiting drtwrdr tr-naesz'tiu. ³⁵ Mz nzmukrde lcde, enqmi r doa sa navzpxm mz ma nyzde. Kxmule-esz' trte, o lxe, o mrlx, o inyx, o mzle-lzbq, o ile-lzbq, o kzdo-lzbq, o lvx bq-lzbq, a' doa lcng amrlx sa na-aki-lzbqng mz nzrlxngitingr ninge. ^I

³⁷ "Doa kx takitrde nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge, namrlzti nivz lrde ninge namyaszpxle kxnginideng, kx apule trt-ede, lxede, mrlxde o inyxde. X bzkq rlr-ngrbzle nzrp-wa'-krbzlr bade nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde ninge.

³⁸ Murde doa kx takitrde nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge, naglqlzle kros ngrde mz nzrlr-lzbq-krmle bange, navz zvz kxmule-esz' bztrp bange. ³⁹ Murde doa kx otr-zvzng drtwrde nzlu-krde mz nrlc ka, sa namale-lvile nzlungr kxboi. A' doa kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde vz-nqblqle ninge, sa naprtr mz nzlungr kxboi." ^{II}

Mrlx Kx Abrtzlvzle Doa Neng Gct Sa Natwzle Da Kxmrlz

Mak 9:41

⁴⁰ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Mrlx kx abrtzlvzle nimu mz nzngini-krmu doa nengeng, lxngiti-kzle ninge. X krkc tqlxngitile ninge, lxngiti-kzle Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ^{III}⁴¹ Mrlx kx abrtzlvzle doa kx ngi menrpa ne Trtenge murde plzpxle natq Trte, Trtenge sa nakabzle bade da kxmrlz kcpwz tqtwz menrpa lcde. X mrlx kx abrtzlvz-kzle doa kxtubq murde nztubq-krde, Trtenge sa nakabzle bade da kxmrlz kcpwz tqtwz doa lc tqtwbq. ⁴² Mrlx kx rkabz lue kxba o kx namnq doa txne kx vz-

^I 10:35-36 Maekz 7:6 ^{II} 10:39 Matiu 10:39;16:25;Mak 8:35;Luk 9:24;17:33;Jon 12:25 ^{III} 10:40 Mak 9:37;Luk 10:16;Jon 12:44;13:20

nqblqle ninge, Trtenge sa naka-angidrbzle bade da kxmrlz mz nzabrtzlvz-krde nide."

Jiszs Ycmnetr-ngrde Jon Kxawrkxtr

Luk 7:18-35

¹¹ Mz nibr Jiszs nzalvztr-krde nigr aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz da kx napibzkr mz leplz, nigr kc tqvzpekr. Zbz Jiszs rkalz-kzp mrlcde, x sc tqvzpe mz nzalvztr-krde x nzryapwpx-krde mz kzdung kz mztea ngr Gzlili Provins.

² Mzli lc Jon Kxawrkxtr sc tqmnc mz presin. Kx xlrle da kcng tqale Kraes, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kcng oblamzdeng bade. ³ Sc tzveapebzng bade kx, "Nim Kxnzmcpk kc tzpi kx navzm, o na-aenzli-moukr dq ncblo kzble?"

⁴ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, "Yzluamu x pibzmu mz Jon da kcng tqxlramu x tqmcamu mrka mz nzatutr-krnge natq Profet Asaea mz nzymnetr-krde Kxnzm-cpx. ⁵ Rpile kx, 'Kxmztr kcba nzobqpeng, kxnzbxplong nzvznepeng, kxnzyz-ngrng zkrkqlu nzlqngipe-moung, kxnradrtqdr ngq nzxlrpeng da, kxnzbpeng nztulz-moung, x Nrpakxmrlz nzyapwxtipxbz mz leplz kxn-zobqszong.' ^{IV}⁶ Sa namrlzbz mz ncblo kx trpxpx-ngrdeu ninge mz trnzale-krngeu nike pnz drtwr leplz kx nangi nzwzkr Kxnzmcpk."

⁷ Mzli kc tzvzpe-ngrdr menrpa neng Jon, Jiszs kc tqpipebzle mz leplz kcng nzmyalzkr Jon. Rpi bzle kx, "Trvz-ngrpwzmuu mz Jon mrkc lzke mz nzmc-krmu ncblo kx tekqtr-zvzle da kx pile, mz nzapu-krde neni kx yamengr nenq mrkang kqlu. A' kc tqvz-ngrbzmu naxlramu natq angidr. ⁸ X trvz-ngrpwzmuu nzmc-krmu ncblo kxrngisc, kx pxi-ngrde lrpz kx nzxpengr lqlwx. Murde ncblo kxmule lc trnzmcu mrkc lzke, a' nzmcpwz mz ma nyz king. ⁹ Krlc tqvz-ngrbzmu murde namcamu kzdq profet. A' napibo bamu ncblo lc tqmcamu myaszlzle profet kcng bqnc. Murde nzvz-krde myaszlzle nzwzkr kcng amrlx. ¹⁰ Murde Jon nide menrpa kc tq-plzpxle nzvz-krm Kxnzmcpk. Da kc tqwai nzippxkr Gct le mz Nzryngrkxtr kx, 'Krlc menrpa nenge. Sa na-atwzlr-ngrne nartwayz-kaipz bam, murde naokatrle leplz nengeng mz nzoliqti-krdr nzvz-krbzme.'" ^V

¹¹ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Napibo bamu, trpnzng ncblo mz nrlc, kx myaszlzle Jon Kxawrkxtr, abzo mzli kc krlzmlc mzli ka. A' abzo mzli ka, leplz txne amrlx kx nzrlr-lzbq-ngrmqng bange mz nzmncz-krbz mz Kxetu namyaszlzlr nide. ^{VI}

¹² Murde abzo mzli kc Jon tqryapwpx-ngrde nrpa ngr nzrtekqtrng drtwr krlzmlc mzli ka, Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz bade mz lrpzki kxmrla, mz zmatq kx xplr-esz'ngr. X leplz kcng drtwrdr tqpqtr mz nzngini-krde King rdr, nztwz-anilr x nzlolvz-amqngilr lrpzki rde mz nzarlax-krde nidr. ^{VII}¹³ A' mzli kc pnz nzrykr profet x

^{IV} 11:5 Asaea 29:18-19;35:5-6;61:1 ^V 11:10 Malakai 3:1 ^{VI} Lepzl amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng nzniginidr lrmakxtr. X lrmakxtr lcng ngi olvz r Kraes x Mqngkrxtr mncpxm badr. Mz nzmukrde lcde, krkcng tzprtrng mz dzbede lc tqngi leplz kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs, nzmyaszlzlr leplz kxnzlxngiti-pnzlr Gct, kx nzapulr Ebraam, Mosis, Devet x Jon Kxawrkxtr. ^{VII} 11:12 Luk 16:16

Mosis amrlx nzyapwxtimlr bagu kx Gct mrlx x sa na-atwzlr-ngrmle Kxnmzcpkx bagu. A' mzli ka Jon Kxawrkx-tr pipxle kx vzpem. ¹⁴ X nzm naxngitiq natq profet lcng, nalxngiti-kzq kx Jon nide profet kc tqapule Elaeja, tqrpi Nzryrnrkxtr kx navz-kaip x Kxnmzcpkx kc ate. X nalxngiti-kzq da kx ycmnetr-ngrde mz Kxnmzcpkx. ¹⁵ Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc."

¹⁶ Zbz Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Naryapwxt-mopwc' mz nimu leplz kcng tzmncng mzli ka. Apuamu doa kxntopwz kcng drtwrdr tresapxu. Kzdz dzbete tzkkrkxbzng mz kzdq kz dzbete. Tzrpibzlr kx, ¹⁷ 'Ngr-ngrbzkr nabz ngr nzabrtzng, a' trelawamuu. Ngr-ngr-bzkr nabz ngr nzyrningr, a' tryrniwamuu!' ¹⁸ Apuamu nidr murde Jon Kxawrkxtr vzm x trmoneu bret x tr-rm-nqne-kzu waen. A' nzrpi leplz kx, 'Drka' mncpxm bade!' ¹⁹ X ninge Mrlx Lepz vzmc, x mux dakxznng x rmnq-kzx waen. A' nzrpilr kx, 'Mcamu ena mrlx ka! Mrlx kx mutu x rmnq kato! Kzte ncblo kxnzatakqting takes x leplz kx nztrka-kzng!' A' nadcpkx mz drtwrmu kx nztubqkr natq opx zlwz mz nztubqkr doa kx atutr. X sa namcamu kalr nztubq-krgr rliilgr mz da kc navzpxmqng mz nzmncr leplz kcng tzatutrlr natqgr."

Kxnxpaxpx-ngrdr Jiszs X Kxnzabrtzlvzlr Nide

Luk 10:13-15,21-22

²⁰ A' leplz ngr taon kcng tqalengr Jiszs da kxnmzmatqng kxkqlu trnztekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdrng. Mz nzm-krde lcde, ycmne-plzitrle nidr kx Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nidr. ²¹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Agrmplz nimu lr Korasin. X agrmplz kz nimu lr Betsaeda! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu. Trtekqtrwamuu nqm q nr drtwrmu, kxmule-esz' mcamu da kcng tqmatq tza-lepxm mz taon nyzmu. A' lr Taea x lr Saedon kxnmznc-mrbrng kxdrka'-ngrng nzmyaszpxlr nimu. Murde nzm rkk lcng na-alepx-pnzmlr mz taon nyzdrng, lr mztea lcdeng nzm npxi-pnzng dzlvq lrpz x nzrlung bq, ngi dalr nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr. ²² X napi-angidrbo bamu kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu namyaszpxle nzayrplapx-krde lr Taea x Saedon. ²³ X agrmplz nimu lr Kzpnizm murde pxtxpx-ngrnamu ninge. Kxmule-esz' glqlz-lzbqamu wq murde rpiamu nataktrmu Heven, a' Gct sa na-adwatrele nimu mz Hxl! Lr Sodom kxdrka'-ngrng nzmyaszpxlr nimu. ^{III} Murde nzm rkk lcng na-alepx-pnzmlr mz taon nyzdr, e lr taon lcde natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr x taon lc naycbe mzbq ka. ²⁴ X napi-angidrbo bamu kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu namyaszpxle lr Sodom." ^{IV}

²⁵ Mzli lc tqkrka'ngr Jiszs, rpile kx, "Trte, Kxetu r lr Heven x lr nrlc! Awibo bam murde aelwapx-ngrbzme mz doa kcng tzavzo-lzbqng da kcng tqyrlq-kapqbzme mz ncblo kcng tzsiklung x tzrpilr kx nzyrplapxng.

²⁶ Trte, da lc vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrm. Eu."

I 11:14 Malakai 4:5;Matiu 17:10-13;Mak 9:11-13 II 11:21 Asaea 23:1-18;Esikel 26:1—28:6;Joel 3:4-8;Emos 1:9-10;Sekaraea 9:2-4 III 11:23 Asaea 14:13-15;Nou 19:24-28 IV 11:24 Matiu 10:15;Luk 10:12

Nzcxpu-zlwzkr Lepz

²⁷ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Nzkrklzng x zmatq amrlx kapem Trteng bange. Trpnzng leplz kx rkrkzti angidr ninge, a' ngi txpwz Trteng. X trpnz-kzng leplz kx rkrkzti angidr Trteng, a' nitxpwo, x leplz kcng tqmcpkx mz nzaelwapx-krbo nide badr. ^{V28} Mz nzm-krde lc, nimu amrlx navzmamu bange. Murde nzcxpu-krmung nzmrlcpu-zlwzbzng bamu, x rblxbz bamu nzvz-nqblq-krmu natq amrlx kcng tzkapxbz kxnetu rmung bamu. X sutitx zlwz drtwrnga naokatrho nimu mz nzmnc-zpwx-krmu. ^{VI29} Mnclzm bange x rlr-ngrm nzalvztr-krng nim, murde nawztr-lxblrki. X avzo-lzbq murde nabzmu nayc-zpwxng. ^{VII30} Mzli lc nzalvztr-krngeng x natqngeng kcng nakabo bamu, trnarblxpwzng bamu murde trnzapulru natq kxnetu rmung."

Jiszs Nide Kxetu R Sabat

Mak 2:23-28;Luk 6:1-5

12 Mz kzdq zbz ngr nzangiongr, zbz lc nzrpibz Sabat, Jiszs x nigr ncblo nedeng o-zlikr lrpzki kx vztr mz kzdung lclr wit. Zbz sc tqcpqpxpekr nra wit x sc tqngqtipekr, murde nelzgr brtale. (Lou sc Mosis lrp-xngde nzcqpxng wit nyz ncblo kzbleng, a' bzkq nzlakilm noude.) ^{VIII2} Nzmpz kzdung Farzsi, sc tzr-pipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Mc ena da kc tzale ncblo nemqng! ?Nike tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Lou sc Mosis mz nzwz-krdr mz Sabat?"

³ A' mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx takitde nzokatrng ncblo mz Sabat, sc tqayzlupe-ngrbzle natqdr, mz nzrpikrbzle kx, "Krlz-angidr-kzamu da kc tqale melrmqmu King Devet kc tqamatqamu mzli kc tzbrtale-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng! ^{IX4} Nzvztrng mz ma nyz Gct badr kzt-edeng, x nzngqdr bret kxtr kc tzngqpwzlr pris." ^{X XI}

⁵ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "X na-aoti kz drtwrmu pris neng Gct kcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Lou sc Mosis mz Sabat kang kqlu mz nzwz-krdr mz zbz lc. A' mz nzobqkr Gct, trnzvz-rbrung mz nzale-krdr nzwz-krdr kc tqkabzle badr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzkrklz-krmu mz Lou ngr Sabat vz-rbr. ^{XII6} A' nakrlz-angidramu kx myaszpxx Mangr-nzangiongr x Lou ngrdeng. ⁷ Murde ninge Mrlx Lepz, kc tqngininge Kxetu r Sabat. X tqrngiscnge zmatq mz nznzkr drtwrnga da kx takitde nzalengr mz Sabat. Otxpx angidr kx trkrklz-angidr wamuu drtwr ngr natq Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Da kx mrlzm bange, doa nengeng nayc mz drtwrdr leplz mz nzokatr-krdr nidr namyaszpxle nzrka-krmr bange blz.' ^{XIII} Murde nzm nakrlz-angidramu drtwr ngr Natq Gct lc, e tr-rpi-wamuu kx ncblo nengeng nzvz-rbrng."

V 11:27 Jon 1:18;3:35;10:15 VI 11:28 Sam 95:7-11;Hibru 3:7—4:13 VII 11:29 Jeremaea 6:16 VIII 12:1 Lou Kcpwz 23:25 IX 12:3 1 Samwel 21:1-6 X 12:4 Livae 24:9 XI Mz nzobqkr Gct, trpnzng da kx avz-rbr Devet. Murde Lou sc Gct rlr-ngrmle bagu nzokatrng leplz. XII 12:5 Nzkgqlu-krdr 28:9-10 XIII 12:7-8 Hosia 6:6;Sam 40:6;50:14;51:16-17;Matiu 9:13

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdz Ncblo Mz Sabat

Mak 3:1-6;Luk 6:6-11

⁹ Jiszs rlaszle mrlcde, x sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr Farzsi lcnq. ¹⁰ X rmctile kzdq ncblo kx mqde bz. Kzdzung nidr nzrtangrtrpznq da kx vz-rbrti Jiszs. Zbz sc tzveapebzng bade, nzrpi bzlr kx, "Mz drtwrm, tubq nzamrlz-moungr doa kxnzyagoxng mz Sabat o trtingr?" ¹¹ Zbz Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "Nzmu kzdq nimu nede kc sip kx tatxo mz gq kx vzo la mz Sabat, e navectxlz-pnzmlle mzli lapwz, kxmule-esz' xpqbrlr-ngrde lou ngr Sabat!" ¹² Leplz nzmyaszpxlr sip! Delc Lou scgu rlr-ngrmle bagu nzokatr-krqu leplz mz Sabat!" ¹³ Zbz sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc kx, "Atwztpq mqm." X atwztpqpxle mqde, x mrlztx pnz mzli kcpwz, da kc tqwai mqde kc tqmrlz. ¹⁴ A' Farzsi kcng nzrlasztdr mangr-nzkrka'ngr, x sc tzymne-etrpe-ngrdr kxnamu nznibq-krdr Jiszs.

Jiszs Nide Kxnzawz Ne Gct Kxmyapxbz

¹⁵ Jiszs krlzle drtwr kc tzyrlqlr Farzsi, x sc tqrlaszpele mrkc. Leplz kxnzklung nzvz-nqblqlr nide x amrlzle amrlx ngrdr kcng tzyagoxng. ¹⁶ A' tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu badr nzpine-krdr nide. ¹⁷ Alele da lcnq murde na-angidatingr natq profet Asaea mz nzrpi-krde kx,

¹⁸ "Gct rpile kx, 'Krlc kxnzawz nenge kx mcpxx. X nzmrlzti-krnge nide myapx-esz'ngr x abrtzlvz-zlwz nide. Sa na-avzobo Mqngrkxtr bade murde narngisc zmatq ngr nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrge. X sa nayapwxtipxbzle mz leplz amrlx nztubqkr nzmnc-krdr mz nzobq-krnge. ¹⁹ Trtxpnzngr kalr nzrnqnti-lzbq-krdr badr leplz x nzymne-kato-krbzle badr. X nate tr-naetuneu mz lrpzki mz nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide. ²⁰ A' Kxnzmcpz lc sa natubz mz nibr leplz kx nabzdr ngrgo, mz nzatubx-krde nidr. X sa na-apqtrpzle drtwr leplz kx talvzo, mz nzapu-krdr nyr kx rpile namzpe mz nzyagltitr-mou-krde nidr. X sa navz vz, nakrlzlezle mzli kx aovxio-ngrde, mz nzngini-krde lrpzki r nzatubqtikr Gct leplz. ²¹ X kzdung leplz kcng tzymneng mz natq amrlx mz nrlc sa na-abrtzplz drtwrdr bade mz nzarlax-krde nidr.'" I

?Zmatq Ngr Jiszs Vzpxm Mz Gct O Mz Setzn?

Mak 3:20-30;Luk 11:14-23

²² Zbz kzdung leplz nzvzmibzlr mz Jiszs ncblo kx mncpx-ngrm drka' kx batrpzle nzmwikr mzte x nznabu-krde. A' mzli kc Jiszs tqamrlzpe-ngrde nide, sc tqobqpe x tqycmnepe. ²³ Zbz leplz nzckitxpxlr da lc x sc tzrpielr kx, "Mwx krlc Kxnzmcpz kc navzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet!"

²⁴ A' kx nzxlr lr natq lc, sc tzrpielr kx, "Beelsebol ela, kxetu r ma ngr wq, nide kc tqaclvele drka' amrlx x sc nide kc tqrkabz bade zmatq mz nzmaszlrpx-krde drka' mz leplz." II

²⁵ A' Jiszs krlztitrpebzle drtwrdr. X mz nzaelwapx-krbzle badr kx nzvz-rbrng, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Kandre kx

akipx-lzbq mz dzbede sc tzota-etrpeng, x mzli kx-pipzne sa naodating. Mz nqmz lcpwz doa lr mztea o ma kxes' kx nzamnc-dali-lzbqng, sa naykrktxpxbzng. ²⁶ X mou, nzmu Setzn namaszlrpx-ngrde drka' nedeng mz leplz, apule kx nzotablring mz nidr esz'-krdr. Nzmu namule lc, e zmatq ngrde mz nzaclve-krde leplz sc tq-manep. ²⁷ Kxmule-esz' rpiamu kx rmaszlrpx-ngrne drka' mz zmatq ngr Setzn, a' tr-rpiwamuu kx oblamz-mung nzrmaszlrpx-kzng mz zmatq ngrde. Mz nzmu-krde lc, nzkrzlzlr nzrpi-ngrbz bamu kx vz-rbramu! ²⁸ A' me ngi daki-angidrlle se. Mz nzmaszlrpx-krnge drka' mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr, aelwapx-ngrne kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. ²⁹ A' Setzn apule ncblo kx xplr zlwz. X napebqtx kai, x ncblo kc tqdwatr-atebz mz ma nyzde mz nztwz-krde dztu-deng. Da kc tqwai nzarlax-ngrbz leplz mz mqde.

³⁰ "Na-aoti drtwrmu nrlarde kx namnckiamu. Neke trmckileu mz nrlarde nyznge nide enqmi rnge. Krkc trokatrleu ninge mz nzrvzmi-ngrm leplz mz Gct, nide kx rmaszlrpxngr leplz mz nzvz-krmlr bade. ³¹ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Gct krlzle nzippqpx-krde alwx x nzrpvixitingr amrlx. A' mz nzrpi-krmu lc, kx zmatq rnge vzpxm mz Setzn, pivxitiamu Mqngrkxtr kc tqngi angidr nou zmatq lc. X rblx nzippqkr Gct doa kx pivxitile Mqngrkxtr. ³² Doa kx pibqtile ninge, krlz Gct nzippqpx-ngrbz alwx ngrde, nzmu natekqtrle nqmz nr drtwrde. A' trpnzngr nzippqkr Gct leplz kx pivxitile Mqngrkxtr, kxmule-esz' mzli ka x mzli kc navzm. III

³³ "Na-aoti drtwrmu ninge x na-aolvzamu nzngini-krnge ncblo kxmrlz o ncblo kxdrka'ngr mz da kcng tqalexng. Murde nzmrlzkr nounc aelwapxngr nrade kxmrlz. A' nztrkkr nounc aelwapxngr nrade kxtrka. IV Nounc amrlx nzglx-ngrdr nradr kcng tzpaxp-ngrdr. ³⁴ Nimu doa neng kxdrka'-ngrng kxnzodang. X rblxbz bamu nzrpi-krmu da kxmrlz. Murde ncblo krla tqpipxle da kx yclzm mz nabzde. ³⁵ Nabz ncblo kxmrlz yclz-ngrm da kxmrlz. X aelwapx-lzbqng mz nzmrlzti-krde leplz. A' nabz ncblo kxtrka yclz-ngrm da kxtrka. X aelwapx-lzbqng mz nzatrkatikr-krde leplz.

³⁶ "Nakrlz-angidramu kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, Gct sa na-ayrplapxle leplz mz natqdrng amrlx kcng trmrlzu mz nzobq-krde. ³⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, na-aclvetio-lzbqamu mz nikeng piti-ngrnamu ninge. Murde Gct sa na-ayzlubzle da bamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq-mung. X mzli lcde, nztubqkr doa o nzvz-rbr-krde sa navzpxm mz natqdeng kcng tqpitileng mz nrlc ka. X doa kx natqde trka takitrd nza yrplapxngr nide."

³⁸ Zbz kzdung Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzrpi bzlr bade kx, "Kxakrlz, ale dq da kxmatq mz nzaelwapx-krm kx vzpx-angidrome mz Gct." VI ³⁹ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "Nimu leplz kcng tzymncng mzli ka

III Gct krlzle nzippqtx-krpwzle leplz kcng tzplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdrng bade. A' doa kx pivxitile Mqngrkxtr pxtxpx-ngrde nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rblx doa lc nzyckr drtwrde alwx ngrdeng, murde Mqngrkxtr dekc tqokatrle leplz mz nzmnc-krdr alwx ngrdrng. Doa kx pivxitile Mqngrkxtr trpnzngr nzmnc-krde alwx ngrdeng mz nzplzpx-krbzle leng mz Gct. X trpnzngr nzippqkr Gct nide. IV 12:33 Matiu 7:16-20;Luk 6:43-44 V 12:34 Matiu 3:7;15:18;23:33;Luk 6:45 VI 12:38 Matiu 16:1-4;Mak 8:11-12;16:1;Luk 11:16,29-32

kxdrka'-ngrng kcong tzesablqtilr Gct. Rlxiamu kx na-alebo dq rxx kxmatq-esz'ngr mz nzaelwapx-krng kx vzpxmc mz Gct. A' trpnzng rxx kx na-aelwa-ngrbo bamu, a' nangi tpxwz rxx kc tqalebz Gct mz profet Jona kc bqnc. ⁴⁰ "Jona mnctipxmle mz nelz besilr zbq tq." ¹ X mz nqm q lcpwz, ninge Mrlx Lepiz, sa namnctilz-kzpc' mz gq zbq natq. ⁴¹ Mzli kc bqnc leplz ngr taon kxetu Ninive nzlXngitilr nrpa ngr Gct kc tqyapwxtipxbz Jona badr x nztekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdr. Kx-mule-esz', a' mzli ka, doa kx myaszpx-zlwzle Jona vzpem mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle nrpa ngr Gct bamu, a' trtekqtrwamuu nqm q nr drtwrmu. Mz nzmukrde lcde, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, lr Ninive sa naycmne-kzng mz kot mz nzpipx-krdr kx vz-rbramu, murde trlxngitiwamuu nrpa ngr Gct da kc tzwailr. ⁴² X mz nqm q lcpwz, mzli kc bqnc kwin kc tqaclvele kandre kc Seba mrkc Arabia, vzm rlrur mz nzalztq-krbzle mz Solomon mz natq ngr nzyrplapxng. ^{II} Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka doa kx myaszpx-zlwzle Solomon vzpem, a' pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzalztq-krbzmu bade. Mz nzmukrde lcde, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, Kwin kc Seba sa naycmne kz mz kot mz nzpipx-krde kx vz-rbramu, murde tralztqpwzmuu mz Gct mz natq ngr nzyrplapxng." ^{III}

Nyzylu-krm Drka' Mz Nzprsrpx-krde Ncblo

Luk 11:24-26

⁴³ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Mzli kx kzdq drka' nmaszlrpx-ngrde mz kzdq ncblo, drka' la vzne lzke, rtangrne me na-ama-ngrde mz nabz leplz. A' nzm trnamcleu kzdq nrlc, ⁴⁴ sc tqrpipele mz nide esz'-krde kx, 'Nayzlupe-moux mz ma nyznge kc tqrlaszpemc.' Zbz yzlu mou x mcle ncblo kc mrlzpe x nqm q krde mrlzpe x trpnzng mqngr kzble kx mncpxm bade. ⁴⁵ Zbz vzpx x vzmitrple drka' rlimz kx nztrka-zlwzng mz nide. Nzvzmqng sc tzmncpxpemqng bade. X nzmncr ncblo kc sc tqtrkatx-zlwzpe, myaszpxle mzli kc kai. ^{IV} X mz nqm q lcpwz, nimu kxdrka'-ngrng kang mzli ka trkatx-zlwzamu myaszpxle mzli kc trvzka-ngrpc'. Murde pxtxpx-ngrnamu ninge!"

Kx Ngi Angidr Lxede Jiszs X Mzledeng

Mak 3:31-35;Luk 8:19-21

⁴⁶ Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrbzle mz zbo ngr leplz kcong, lxede x mzledeng sc tzkaputrpe-kzpqng. Nztutrpqng yz x nzpitrpzlr mz kzdung leplz kx naycmneng badr Jiszs. ⁴⁷ Zbz kzdq nidr rpibzle bade kx, "Lxem x mzlemqng la tztutrpqng yz, nzipilr naycmneamu badr."

⁴⁸ Kx krlz Jiszs krlc mzli kxmrlz nzalvztrngr mz da kxmyapxbz, sc tqrpipebze kx, "A' nekeng tqngi angidr lxenge x mzleqng?" ⁴⁹ Zbz sc tqlxpemle nigr ncblo nedeng x tqrpipebze kx, "Doa kxnmulr lcng nidr lang tqngi lxenge x mzleqng." ⁵⁰ Murde doa kcong tzvz-

I 12:40 Jona 1:17—2:10 II 12:42 1 King 10:1-10;2 Be Ngrdr 9:1-12 III Jiszs nide doa kx myaszpxle Jona x Solomon. IV Lepiz kznike nmaszlrpx-ngrbz drka' bade, narlr-ngrbzle alzu Mqngkxtr namncpxm mz nabzde, murde drka' kc ma tqyzlu-mop bade, x kzdung kz mou.

nqblqlr me pnz drtwr Trtenge kc Heven, nidr lang mzleqng x inwengeng x lxenge angidrng."

Drct' Pwx Kx Bletipx

Mak 4:1-9;Luk 8:4-8

¹³ Mz zbq lc, Jiszs kx dwapxmle ma kc, sc tqvzope mz nabz drta' ngr Dxbu Gzlili. X sc tqwxbuope mz nzalvztr-krde leplz. ² Zbz zbo ngr leplz kxnze-tunepxlr kc, sc tzyrlwr-ngalelvzpelr nide. X sc tqd-waope mz bot, mz nzalvztr-krde nidr kcong tzyrlwr-pxbzng mepz. ³ Yapwxtipxbzle badr kzdung nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nzalvztr-krde nidr da kxkqlu. X mz zbq lcde, Jiszs yapwxtipxbzle badr nzymne-ebzpxngr lcde seleng.

Rpibzle kx, "Lalztqmamu bange! Kzdq mzli kzdq kc ncblo oliqtile drct' ngr nrlanc nyzde. Zbz sc tqarlxpele nra wit nyzdeng. X mz nibrde rpile nayrkqlvzoleng mz drct'. ⁴ A' mzli kc tqarlx-ngrdeleng, kzdung nztationg mz lrpzki kx drct' ngrde mqnqi, x nznqqtilmqng etc. ⁵ X kzdung nztaong mz drct' kxmelm, murde ycom mz rplz. Nzlvcpulz-animqng, a' nzglrtxng x nzmztx-animoung mz nepi, murde dzbrdr trvzou la. ⁷ X kzdung mou nztationg mz drct' ngr ncngrbz. Krlcng nzlvcpumilmqng lxbi x nzyrlvlvzo lxbi nidr. ⁸ X kzdung nztaong mz drct' kxmrlz. Krlcng nzyrlvlzlmqng x nzpang. Kzdung nradr kqlutx zlwz, kzdung nradr kqlu, x kzdung nradr pipz.

⁹ "Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc."

Nike Jiszs Tqrycmne-ebzpx-ngrde Da

Mak 4:10-12;Luk 8:9-10

¹⁰ Mz nibrde vzbzkr bade rpibzkr kx, "Nike tqrycmne-ebzpx-ngrbzme da mz leplz?" ¹¹ Rpim Jiszs kx, "Ayrbq-angidrbo bamu nqm q kr Gct mz nznngini-krde King r leplz nedeng, kc tqyc-kapq mzli kc. Murde neke lxngitile Gct, Gct sa na-aetunepxbzle nzrkriz-krde da angidr x sa na-axplrbzle nzrlXngiti-krde. A' leplz kcong trnzrlXngitiung, rblxbz badr nzkriz-krdr da angidr, murde drtqdr sa nzalztq-krmlr bange. Mz nzmukrde lcde, Gct sa nakatxpxbzle nzrkrizngr kznike ycbz badr. ^{V13} Ycmne-ebzpxbo da badr murde kxtrnzlxngitilru ninge nzmcpelr da kx alex, a' trnztwzlr drtwr ngrde. X kxmule-esz' nzlxrpelr natqngeng, a' drtwr ngr nzymne-ebzpx-krngeng tryrplatitrpwzu nardr. ¹⁴ Nidr leplz kcong tqycmnetrngr profet Asaea mz nzipipxkr Gct kx, 'Kxmule-esz' nzalztqng, a' nardr tryrplatitrpwzu. X kxmule-esz' nzobqng, a' trnzkrizlr da angidr. ¹⁵ Nardr nzamqngipebz, nradrtdqr nzangq, x mztzr nzakpebz, murde nzipxpx-ngrdr nzmckrdr, nzlr-krdr, x nzlxngiti-krdr da angidr. Mz nzmukrde lcde, rblxbz badr nyzylu-krmlr bange mz nzatubqti-krng nabzdr." ^{VI}

¹⁶ Zbz Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, "A' mrlzbx bamu mz nzbatr-krbz Gct bamu nztwz-krmu drtwr ngr natqngeng x rxx kcong tqalexng. ¹⁷ Murde profet x leplz

V 13:11-12 Matiu 25:29;Mak 4:25;Luk 8:18;19:26 VI 13:15 Asaea 6:9-10;Luk 19:42;Jon 8:43-44;Aposol 28:26-27

neng Gct nzklung mzli kc nzrpilr namc-kzlr ninge, Kxnmcpx ne Gct, x da kang tqalepexng, a' trnzmc-pnzlu. X nzrpilr naxlr-kzlr da kang tqxlramu, a' trtxpnzngr."

Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx Ngi Nqm̄q Kr Leplz

Mak 4:13-20;Luk 8:11-15

¹⁸ Rpi-mop jiszs kx, "Lalztqmamu bange mz nztwz-krmu drtwr ngr drtc' lcn̄g pwx. ¹⁹ Nra drtwr ngrde nrpa kx Gct sa tqvectrple leplz bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. Drtc' kc pwx ngi nqm̄q kr leplz. Murde leplz kcng nardr tryrplaitrlru natq Gct nzapulr lrpzki lc drtc' ngrde tqmqngi, murde Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr vzm x katxpxbzle nrpa lc mz nabzdr. ²⁰ Leplz kcng nabzdr tqngrgo nzapulr drtc' kc tqmelx, murde nzxlrlr natq Gct x nzabrtzlvzlr nztwz-krdrle. ²¹ A' natq Gct trpnzngr dzbrde x trvzou la mz nabzdr. Nzrlxngiti-krdr mrbcnepwz, murde rblx nzlolvz-amqngi-krdrle mzli kc tqprtztin-gr nzxpungr x nzatalzngr kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzrlxngitingr. ²² Leplz kcng drtwrdr tres'tiu nzapulr drtc' ngr nibr ncngrbz. Kxmule-esz' nzxlrlr natq Gct, a' trnzbrtiu drtwrdr. Murde nzaoti-zlwzkr drtwrdr dalr nrlc kxkqlu nzapulr lxbi kcng tzyrlvlvzolzr nabzdr, x trpnzngr nradr. ²³ Drtc' kxmrlz drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nabzdr tzoliqtilr nzlxngiti-krdr natq Gct. Murde nztwzlr mz nzmnc-krdr, x nra nzrlxngiti-krdr yc-zvzbz, mz nzvectr-krmlr leplz mz nzmnc-nqblq-krdr Gct. Kzduᅇng mzli leplz kcng tzvectrplr nzklutx-zlwzng, kzduᅇng mzli nzklung, x kzduᅇng mzli nzpipzneng."

Nabr Kxtrka Kcng Tztung Mz Mzlr Wit

²⁴ Jiszs yapwxti-mopwzle kc nzymne-ebzpxngr mz zbo ngr leplz kcng. Rpi bzle kx, "NzACLvekr Gct leplz kcng tzmncIzbzng bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr apule lrnardzng kx arlx nra wit mz nrlanc nyzde. ²⁵ Zbz mz nrlcxbq mzli kc tzmwipengr leplz, ncblo kx mwati drtwrde nide vzm, sc tqarlxpele nra nabr kxtrka mz mzlr wit. Yrkrpxbz x sc tqvzpe. ²⁶ Zbz wit x nabr kxtrka sc tzyrblalzpemqng x sc tzetulzpemqng. X nabr lcn̄g rliidr kxmu nzobq-krdr esz'. A' mz nibr nzpa-bclzkr wit kcng, sc tqglxtipx-lzbqpe kx kzduᅇng nabr kxtrka nztu-lxblrng badr wit kcng. ²⁷ Kx nzmc ncblo kcng twz-nr-balqng nabr kxtrka kcng mz nrlanc nyz kxetu rdr, nzvzbzng bade x sc tzipipebzlr kx, 'Kxetu, nra wit txpwz kcng tqarlxq mz nrlanc nyzm. ?A' myx me nztwztim nabr kxtrka kcng tztu-lxblrpeng badr wit nyzm?' ²⁸ Rpi bz kxetu kc kx, 'Nabr lang arlx ncblo kx mwati drtwrde ninge.' Sc tzipipebzlr mz kxetu rdr kx, '?Suti drtwrm naotibzkr x nabolvztitxbzkr?' ²⁹ Rpi bzle badr kx, 'Bzq, murde nzmu nabolvztilmamu nabr kcng tqtrka, sc tqvzmlzpe-kzp kzduᅇng wit. ³⁰ A' natu-txp-wzng ena rliidr nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli r nzbrkr wit. X mzli lc sa napibo mz ncblo kx nzwztrng mz wit kx, Yrviti-kaiamu nabr kcng tqtrkating x rtclz-ngrnamu mz nyr. Zbz sc tqIakilz-atemamu wit, x twzamu me nayscngdr. '"

Nzymne-ebzpxngr Rtq Nc Seri

Mak 4:30-32;Luk 13:18-19

³¹ Jiszs ycmne-ebzpx-moule da mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Nzklukr leplz kcng namncIzbzng mz Trtenge mz nzngini-krde King rdr apule rtq nc seri, kx peti ncblo mz nzm̄q nyzde. ³² Kxmule-esz' topwz zlwz, a' mz nibr kzduᅇng mzli etulzm x sc tqngipe kzduᅇg nounc kxetu. X utc kxkqlung nzmncng mz nrlardeng." I II

Nzymne-ebzpxngr Yisti

Luk 13:20-21

³³ X jiszs yapwxtipx-mopwzle kc nzymne-ebzpxngr. Rpi bzle kx, "Nzwzkr leplz kcng tzmncIzbzng mz Trtenge apule yisti kxpipz kx oti kzduᅇg olvz. Sc tqayabemipele flawa mz kzduᅇg dis kxetu. X mz nibrde yisti kc sc tqapwzpupele flawa kc." III

³⁴ Jiszs yapwxtibzle nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nzalvztrkrde zbo ngr leplz lcn̄g. X trpnzngr mou da kx alvztrngrde, a' ngi txpwz mz nzymne-ebzpxngr. ^{IV}³⁵ Rrlc atutrlr natq Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Sa naryapwxbo mz leplz mz nzymne-ebzpxngr. X sa nayokaetipxbo dalr mzli kc bqnc kx trgalr kxrkrIz." V

Drtwr Ngr Nabr Kxtrka Kcng Tztung Mz Mzlr Wit

³⁶ Mzli kc jiszs tqrlasz-ngrde zbo ngr leplz kc x tqvztrpe brma, vzbzkr bade, sc tqrpipebzkr kx, "Yokaetipxm ena bagr drtwr ngr nabr kxtrka kcng tztung mz mzlr wit." ³⁷ Rpi m̄ jiszs bagr kx, "Ncblo kc tqarlx nra kxmrlz drtwr ngrde ninge, Mrlx Leplz. ³⁸ Nrlanc drtwr ngrde nrlc ka. X nra kxmrlz drtwr ngrde doa neng Gct kcng tzmncIzbzng bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. A' nabr kxtrka drtwr ngrde doa neng Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr. ³⁹ X kxm̄wati drtwrde ninge drtwr ngrde Setzn. Mzli kc tqbrpengr dalr nrlanc drtwr ngrde Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayrplapxng. X kxnzwzng mz nrlanc drtwr ngrde enjrl neng Gct. ⁴⁰ Murde mz Mzli Kxmatq lc, kzduᅇng leplz sa nartctxlz-ngrng mz nyr mz nzapu-krdr nabr kxtrka. ⁴¹ Murde mzli lcde, ninge Mrlx Leplz sa na-atwzlrpx-ngrne enjrl nengeng mz nzayrlwr-lxblrkrdr leplz kcng amrlx tzalebzng da kxdrka'ngr, badr leplz kcng amrlx tzbatrplzlr mz doa nzale-krdr alwx. ⁴² X leplz lcn̄g amrlx sa nartclz-ngrng mz nyr mz Hxl, mrkc nayrni-alo-ngrdr mz nzetqkr drtqdr x namadqtilr nqngidr mz zngya. ⁴³ A' Trte sa navzmlle doa nedeng Heven mrkc tqngini-ngrde King. X sa nayzlrpxng nzapulr nepi murde nztubq-esz'ngrng. Doa kx yrplapx, nabzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc."

I 13:32 Sam 104:12;Esikel 17:23;31:6;Daniel 4:12 II Dzbede ne Gct, mz nyzutr-krde, leplz ngrde nzpipzneng, mz nzapu-krdr rtq nc seri. A' mz nibrde sc tzkqlunepxpeng, mz nzapu-krdr nounc. X utc kcng drtwr ngrde leplz kx trnzrlxngitiung. Murde nzamrlzng mz nzmnc-lxblr-krdr badr kxnzrlxngiting. III Nzwzkr kxnzrlxngiting kxnzpipzneng krIzle nzrngi-batr-ngrbz nrpa ngr Jiszs nztalvzpx-krde nrlc atwrrngr mz nzapu-krdr yisti. IV 13:34 Mak 4:33-34 V 13:35 Sam 78:2

Nznginingr Doa Ne Gct Myapx-esz'ngr

⁴⁴ Jiszs yapwxti-mople kc nzymne-ebzpxngr. Rpimle kx, "Nzmyapx-esz'ngrkr nznginingr doa ne Gct apule ncblo kc tqwz mz kzdq drtc'. A' mz nzekq-krde, sc tqrmctipele kzdq da kx yrbulzm mz gol. Gol lc yrlq pnz kzdq ncblo, a' bzszepele x trpnzngr kx rkrlz mrlcde. X trpnzngr ncblo kzble kx rngisc, a' ngi txpwz ncblo kc tqrtwz drtc' kc. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx mc ncblo kc le, abrtzlvzle x ekqlvzo-moule. Zbz vz x amwale dztudeng amrlx mz nzrngisc-krde trau kx takitrde nzxpengr drtc' lc.

⁴⁵ "X mz nqm q lcpwz, nzmyapx-esz'ngrkr nznginingr doa ne Gct apu-kzle ncblo kc tqrtangr da kx mrlzvxi. ⁴⁶ Zbz sc tqrmctipele da kx otr-zlwnzng drtwrde. Zbz vz x amwale dztudeng amrlx mz nzrngisc-krde trau kx natakitrde nzxpengr da lc tqmrlz-esz'ngr." ¹

Nzapoongr Br

⁴⁷ Jiszs yapwxti-kzple nzymne-ebzpxngr lc. Rpimle kx, "Nzavlckr Gct leplz kcng tzmnczlbzng bade apule kzdung ncblo kxnzmwang kx nzapoong br. ⁴⁸ Mzli kc br scdr tqyrbupe-ngrde mz nc, sc tzvectrpemlr mepz. X sc tzakixpelr nc kcng. Nc kxmrlz nzyrlqolr mz topl. A' nc kxtrka nztctx-ngrdr. ⁴⁹ X mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, enjrl nengeng sa na-akixlr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng mz kxnztubqng. ⁵⁰ X kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx sa nartclz-ngrng mz nyr mz Hxl, mrkc nayrni-alo-ngrdr mz nzetqkr drtqr x namadqtilr nqngidr mz zngya."

⁵¹ Mz nibrde Jiszs sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, "?Narmu yrplatr-kzpz mz nzymne-ebzpxngr lcng?" X rpibzkr kx, "Eu." ⁵² Zbz Jiszs sc tqrpipemle kx, "Sa tqmrlz, murde twzpeamu nzalvztrkr Nzryrngrkxtr kc pnz, x mzli ka twzpe-kzamu nzalvztr-krngeng kxmna. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, narmu yrbupxpem mz nzalvztrngr lcng li. X doa kznike kx apule nimu mz nzmncz-krbzle mz Gct, apule ncblo kx ngi bcnyr kx rnginyz me nzyrlqng da kxnzmrlzting scde. Murde narde ngi me yrlq-ngrde nzrkrz-krdeng amrlx. X krlzle nzalvztr-krde leplz mz nzrkrzng lcng, apule bcnyr kx rkapxm da mz nzael-wapx-krbzle mz leplz, kxmule-esz' da kx blzlongr o da kxmna."

Jiszs Nzpxpxngr Lr Mztea Nyzde Naszret

Mak 6:1-6;Luk 4:16-30

⁵³ Mz nibr nzyapwxti-krm Jiszs nzymne-ebzpxngr lcng, sc tqrkalz pemgr badr mrlcde. ⁵⁴ X sc tqvzpekr badr mztea nyzde, Naszret. Zbz sc tqalvztrpele nidr mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr. X nzcktipxlz nzalvztr-krdeng. Zbz drtwrdr lctrpz bade murde mz nzobq-krdr nide ncblo txne a' alvztrle nidr apule kxrngisc zmatq. Nzr-pilr kx, "?Nzyrplapxkr nar kznika tqycbz bade? ?Myx kx-mu nzale-krde rkx kcng tqxlkung? ⁵⁵ ?Trnipleu mrlx

I Mz nzymne-ebzpxngr lcng li, Jiszs rpile kx nznginingr doa ne Gct kx nalu alo Heven myaszpx-zlvzle dalr nrlc amrlx. Takitrde nzrlr-krbzku bade da amrlx kcng tzipwa'-ngrmlr bagu nzmncz-krbzku bade.

ncblo kc tqrlmzti da kx wz-ngrdeng, mrlx Mxri? ?X trngiu mzledeng Jemes, Josip, Saemon x Jud? ⁵⁶ ?X trngiu inwedeng lcng amrlx tqmncu badr mrka? ?Myx me twzkimle nzalvztrngr lc? Mrlx lc trngiu ncblo kx-matq." ⁵⁷ Zbz sc tzipxpe-ngrdr nide x nzalvztr-krdeng, x trnzlxngiti-kzlru nide. Zbz sc tqrpipemle Jiszs badr kx, "Kxmule-esz' lr mztea amrlx nzamatqlr profet, a' lr mztea nyzde x lr ma nyzdeng trnzamrluelru nide." ^{II58} X mz trnzlxngiti-krdr lc nide, trpnzng da kxmatq kx alele mz mztea nyzde.

Nzrnibqngr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Mak 6:14-29;Luk 9:7-9

¹⁴ Mzli lc King Herot Antipas, kc tqaclvele lr Gzlili, xlrle nrpa ngr da kcng tqaleti Jiszs. ² X sc tqrpipemle mz kxnzawz nedeng kx, "Mwx ncblo lc, Jon Kxawrkxtr elc, tulzpe-mop mz nzbzng. Dekc tqale-ngrde rkx kcng tqmatq-esz'ngr."

³ Nzbzkr Jon kxmule sele. Herot twzle olvz r mzlede Filip. X Filip lc sc tqlube, kx tqyrlzti Herot kc olvz rde. Drtq olvz lc Herodizs. A' Jon pi-zvzbzle mz Herot kx ngibz alwx mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzyrlzti-krde olvz r mzlede. ^{III} Zbz Herot atwzlr-ngrbzle ncblo ngr vea nedeng, nzlolvzlr Jon x na-adwatrlr mz presin. ⁵ Herot rpile nanibqle Jon, a' rblx murde mwxlrtile leplz kxkqlu ma tzotablrg. Murde mz drtwrdr, Jon nide profet ne Gct.

⁶ Zbz mz zbq kc tqkaputr-ngrm nzmrcngr mz Herot, alebzle kc nzmungr mz ncblo nedeng. Zbz abrtzlvzle inyx Herodizs, mz nzela-krbzle badr mz nzelangr kx batrpzle ncblo nzrkcmzngr nide. ⁷ Rpibz Herot bade kx, "Nike narlxtime bange, esalz-ngrne kx sa nakabo bam!"

⁸ X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq lxedede, rpibzle kx, "Suti drtwrnge nalakixbzme nar Jon Kxawrkxtr x katim dis bange mzli ka, murde nakrlz kx bz-angidrpe."

⁹ Herot drtwrde vztz, a' ycakalqpe. Murde esalzpe kai, x nzm trnakapwzleu nike suti drtwr doa olvz lc, ngi da kx myangr drtqde mz mzlr kxnzetu kcng. ¹⁰ X sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde kc ncblo ngr vea mz presin, kx nalakixbzle nar Jon. Ncblo ngr vea lc vz mz presin, sc tqlakixpebzle narde. ¹¹ X sc tqtwztipemle dis, tqkapebzle mz doa olvz kc. X sc tqtwzpebzle mz lxedede. ¹² Zbz oblamzng Jon sc tzotipelr namz ngrde, tzyrtzmqpelr. X sc tzvz pemqng mz Jiszs, tzrlwape-ngrbzlr da kc tqprtzt.

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-nzlvqn (5,000)

Mak 6:30-44;Luk 9:10-17;Jon 6:1-14

¹³ Mzli kc tqxlrg Jiszs nrpa ngr Jon, sc tqprtztpekr badr mz bot, mz nzalilvc-krgr mz kzdq nrlc kx namc-ngrgr esz'-krgr. A' kx nzxlz leplz ngr taon nzrkalz-krmgr mz bot, sc tzyrkrkipemlr mepz, mz nzmcti-krdr nigr mrkc na-alilvckitrkr. ¹⁴ Zbz mzli kc Jiszs tqvztrpe-ngrmle mepz, sc tqmcppele zbo ngr leplz kcng tzyrlwng mrkc tzaenzliir nide. X sc tqyctz-zlvzpengr drtwrde nidr x amrlzle kxnzyagoxng.

II 13:57 Jon 4:44 III 14:3-4 Livae 18:15-16;20:21

¹⁵ A' mzli kcppe mz milzpq, sc tqrpipelinebzk bade kx, "Nrlc ycpe pipz nzbq-krde, a' trpnzng me narmctingr leplz lcng dakxnzng. Atwzlrpengr nidr mz mztea kcng tzyctineng mrlang, murde naxpeng nadr dakxnzng." ¹⁶ A' ayzlu-ngrm jiszs natqgr kx, "Trmrlzu nzvz-krdr mz nelzdr kxbrtale. A' nimu kx narkabz nadr dakxnzng." ¹⁷ Rpibzkr kx, "Yctxpqng bagr bret nzlvqn kx topwztine x nc kxsupe li." ¹⁸ Rpim jiszs kx, "Twzmamu bange." ¹⁹ Sc tqpipebzle mz leplz kcng nzwxbuo-krdr mz nabr. Mz nibr nzwxbuo-krdr, jiszs kalzmlle bret kcng nzlvqn x nc kcng li, x obqlz mz bongavz mz nzkrka'ngr x sc tqawipebz mz Gct. Zbz lopxitile bret kcng, x sc tqkapemle bret x nc kcng bagr, tqakipebzkr mz leplz kcng. ²⁰ Nzmunz x nelz leplz amrlx krlctxtrpz. Mz nibr nzmu-krdr, nulvzokr topla nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz nctq dakxnzng kcng tqyctxo. ²¹ Ycpwz pipz nzkriz-krbzle siu-nzlvqn (5,000) mz ncblo, a' trnzrlwxtprwz olvz x doa kxnztopwzng.

Jiszs Vzneom Mz Lue Ngr Dxbu Gzlili

Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21

²² Mzli lcde, jiszs pimle bagr kx naprtzkr mz bot x nalilvckio-kaikr mz nrlar dxbu kc, mzli kc tqatwzlr-ngrde leplz kcng mrnyzdr. ²³ Mz nibrde, sc tqvzdzpe mz newz esz'-krde mz nzkrka'ngr. X mz nina sc tqmncbe esz'-krde. ²⁴ A' bot scgr sc tqdwtarbep mz zpzu r Dxbu Gzlili, sc tqtzpeng ebio x tqalxngitine ebio ngr nenq.

²⁵ Mzli kc tqkya'pengr kio, sc tqvzpep bagr mz lue. ²⁶ A' mzli kc tqmc-ngrbzkr nzvzne-krmle mz lue, sc tqmwxlrpekr. X tqneplapekr x tqrpipeline kx, "Eke! Drka!" ²⁷ A' mzli kcpwz jiszs sc tqycmnepep bagr. Rpimle kx, "Ninge lc ye! Bzkq mwxlramu!"

²⁸ Zbz Pita rpibzle bade kx, "Kxetu, kx tqngini-zpwxm la, pim bange napoobo mz lue x navzbo bam."

²⁹ Rpibz jiszs bade kx, "Vzm!" Zbz Pita poom mz bot x sc tqvzpebz mz jiszs mz lue. ³⁰ A' kx mcle ebio nzprtzmle, sc tqboope mz nzmwxlr-krde. X sc tqkqlepele jiszs, tqrpipeline kx, "Kxetu! Okatrp ninge!" ³¹ Mzli kcpwz jiszs vzbz, otibzle mqde, x sc tqveclzpepme. X sc tqrpipeline mz Pita kx, "?Memule tqnrnc-ngrn x trbrti-ngru drtwrm ninge? ?X memule nzlxngiti-krm ninge tqtopwzbe-ngrde?"

³² Mzli kcpwz sc tzprtzmepmng mz bot, x nenq kc tqamaope. ³³ Zbz nigr kcng tzmncng mz bot sc tqangiopekr nide mz nzrpi-krbzkr bade kx, "Ni-zpwxm Mrlx Gct!"

Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Mrkc Ganeszret

Mak 6:53-56

³⁴ Zbz sc tqalilvckipe-moukr mz kzdq nrlar dxbu kc. Sc tqkaputrpebzkr mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr mztea Ganeszret. ³⁵ X leplz ngr mrlc nzglxl jiszs, x sc tzpianipebzlr nrpa ngrde mz leplz amrlx ngr nrlarnrlc lcde. X nzvzmibzlr kxnzyagoxng bade. ³⁶ X nzyrnitirpzlr bade kx narlr-ngrbzle mz kztedrng nzbxtxtr-krpwzlr nctq lrpz scde. X leplz kcng tzyagoxng tzbxtxtrpzlr lrpzde nzmrlzng amrlx.

Nqmq Ngr Gct Myaszpxle Nqmq Kr Melrmqung

Mak 7:1-13

¹⁵ Kzdq zbq kzdung Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzvzkimlr Jerusalem. X nzveatibzlr mz jiszs kx, ² "?Memule ncblo nemqng trznzlvzo-ngrdr nqmq kr melrmqung? Trnzvz-nqblqlru nqmq krgu mz nzrycpq-kaingr mq x ncblo kc tqmu ate."

³ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "?A' memule tqrnzlvzo-ngrnamu Lou sc Gct mz nztekqtr-krmule mz nzalvztr-krmu nqmq krmung?" ⁴ Murde mz Nzryrgrkxtr Gct rpibzle kx, 'Amrlue zvz trtem x lxem. Murde doa kx tramrlueleu trtede x lxede, a' pibqtile nidr, takitxtrpwzle nznribqngr.' ¹⁵ A' rpi-alzu-ngrnamu kx takittrde doa trokatr-ngrdeu trtede x lxede mz trau scde, nzmu dzu r da kx naokatrle nidr yrlqpx-bekapele nangi blz kxtr sc Gct. A' mz nzale-krmu da lc yrlqtxpxamu Lou sc Gct, murde navz-nqblqamu nzalvztr-krmu nqmq krmung. II

⁷ Nimu leplz kx narpi-ngrbz kx rlxngitiamu, murde narpi-ngrbz kx vz-nqblqamu Lou sc Gct, a' mrlz txpwz bamu nzalvztr-krmu nqmq krmu! Gct ycmnetr-ngrde leplz kxnzapulr nimu mz nzngi-batr-krbzle mz profet Asaea nzryr-krde kx, ⁸ 'Leplz lcng zamrlue-tpwzlr ninge mz naodr. A' trnzvz-nqblqlru natqng murde nqmq nr nabzdr yc-rlrup bange. ⁹ Nzangio-krdr ninge mane mz drtwrge murde nzrpilr da kcng tzalvztr-ngrdr leplz nzvzpxmqng bange. A' trtingr.' III

Leplz Kcng Trnztaikttrdru Nzprtrngr Mz Nzangiongr

Mak 7:14-23

¹⁰ Zbz jiszs kqle-moule zbo ngr leplz kcng, sc tqrpipeline kx, "Lalztq-angidrmamu bange x abzamu nzyrlq-krmu da kc napibo bamu. ¹¹ Da kcng tzmale leplz mz mqdr x tzyrlqtrlr mz naodr trnzbatrpwzlr trnztaikttr-krdr nidr nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. Trtingr. A' ngi da kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nao leplz kx nzbatrpzlr trnztaikttr-krdr nidr."

¹² Zbz vzkr x rpibzkr bade kx, "?Krlz-kzq kx nzymne-krm nzxngitrlr Farzsi?" IV

¹³ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrmle natqgr kx, "Trtenge kc Heven sa natabolizmlle nzalvztrngr amrlx kcng trnzvz-nqblqlru me pnz drtwrde. ¹⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq lalztqbmz mz Farzsi lcng. Murde kxnzetu lcng nzapulr ncblo kx mztr mwi kcng tzmilzbzlr leplz kcng mztr tzmwing mz Gct. A' mz nzale-krdr da lc, dzbede lcng li nztaong rilldr mz gq mz nzvz-rbr-krdr."

I 15:4 Nzrlaszng 20:12;21:17;Livae 20:9;Lou Kcpwz 5:16 II 15:2 15:5-6

III 15:9 Asaea 29:13 IV Farzsi kcng nzvz-nqblqlr kzdung nqmq kxnzyrlq-pnzng mz nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqmq lcng. Nzalvztr-ngrdr kx ncblo kx trvz-nqblqleu nqmq kr melrmqdr lcng, trtubq-kzu mz nzobqkr Gct. Mz kzdq nqmq kr melrmqdr lcng, leplz naycpq-kailr mqdr x dakxnzng mz lue, x sc tzmua-ateng. X ncblo neng jiszs nzvz-nqblq-kzlr nqmq lcng mz zbq kang kqllu. A' jiszs alvztr-ngrde kx nqmq lcng trtubqu, murde nzvzpxmqng mz ncblo, a' trnzvzpx-pqngqu mz Gct. Nzalvztrkr jiszs lc, atrkati-kzle nzalvztrkr Farzsi. X batr-kzpzle trnzmnz-zpwx-krdru badr.

¹⁵ Zbz Pita rpibzle bade kx, "Yokaetipxm bagr nzy-cmne-ebzpx-krm mz da kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nao leplz." ¹⁶ Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, "Rlr! ?Narmu tryrplatrkapz mz natq lc? ¹⁷ ?Trkriz-zpwxkalamu kx da kcng tzyrlqtr leplz mz naodr vztr mz lzng krdr, x mz nibrde sc tqvzpxpe-mop mz nrkrdrdq? Da kxnmulr lcng trnzba-trpwzlr trnztakitr-krdru nidr. ¹⁸ Natq kxtrka amrlx kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nao leplz, nzvzdz-kaipqng mz nabzdr. X nzbatrplzlr trnztakitr-krdru nidr. ¹⁹ Murde drtwr kxtrka lcng nzvzdzmqng mz nabz leplz. X nzmilzlr nidr mz nzale-krdr alwx lcde seleng: nzrpibqtingr leplz, nzrpokiatitnrgn leplz, nznpangr da, nznribqng, nzrmwimingr leplz kx trngiu krnalzdr, x kzdung kz da kxtrka. ²⁰ Da kxnmulr lcng nzbatrplzlr trnztakitr-krdru leplz x trnztubq-krdru mz nzobqkr Gct. A' mz trnzycp-ngru mq x leplz kc tqmupe, trbatrpwzleu trnztakitr-krdru leplz."

Olwz Kxtrngiulrjiu A' Nzrlxngiti-krde Etu

Mak 7:24-30

²¹ Zbz rlaszkr badr Gzlili Provins, x sc tqvzkipekr mz nrlarnrlc kc Fonisiz mrkc Siriz Provins, mz taon kcng etu Taea x Saedon. Provins lc nyz leplz kxtrngiulrjiu. ²² Zbz kzdq olwz kxtrngiulrjiu kx mnc mrlcde, vzm mz jiszs x sc tqycmne-katopebz bade, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Kxetu, Mrlx Devet, nayc mz drtwrm ninge! Inyxng drtdqe etqtx zlwz mz drka' kc tqmncpxm bade." ²³ Kx-mule-esz', a' jiszs traotrpwzleu nrlarde bade x trayzlpwzleu natqde. Zbz sc tqrpipebzkr bade kx, "Ayzlutxpe olvz lc, murde sc tqkq-nqblq-zvzmlle nigu." ²⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipebz jiszs bade kx, "Gct atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzokatr-krnge txpwz lr Israel kcng tzmnc-mrbrng." ²⁵ Kx xlrzle natqde lcng, vzm x sc tqrweopebz zpr bade, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Kxetu, okatrp ninge!" ²⁶ Jiszs ycmnebz bade mz kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr kx, "Trmr-lzu nzoti-krbzme dakxznng nan doa kxnztopwzng x kabzme mz kuli." ²⁷ Rpiwbz olvz kc kx, "Kxetu, da zpwxtx la tqpiq, a' nzrlr-kz-ngrbz mz kuli nzngq-krdr dakxznng kc tqtao mz nabz tebol." ²⁸ Zbz jiszs rpibzle bade kx, "Olwz lc, nzbrtikr drtwrm ninge etu-esz'ngr! Sa na-alebo da kc tqsutu drtwrm." X mzli kcpwz drka' kc sc tqprszpxpele inyxde x sc tqmnc-zpwxpe mou. ^I

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-pwx (4,000)

Mak 8:1-10

²⁹ Rlaszkr badr nrlarnrlc kc, x sc tqyzlupe-moukr Dxbu Gzlili. Vdzkr mz nrlar kzdq nra x jiszs sc tqwxbuope. ³⁰ Zbo ngr leplz nzvzmqng bade. Nzrvzmqng kxnvz-tengineng, kxnbxplong, kx mztr mwi, kxznabung, x kzdung kz kxndwatibzng zyagox kx bletipx-lxblrng. X amrlzle nidr. ³¹ X leplz kxkqlu

I Mz nzymne-ebzpxngr lc, doa kxnztopwzng drtwr ngrde lr jiu, x kuli drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulrjiu. Dakxznng drtwr ngrde da kxnmrlzti kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Gct. Suti drtwr Gct nzamrlz-krde leplz amrlx mz nzwzkr lr jiu, leplz nedeng angidr kcng tqmcpxleng. Delc jiszs tqvz-kai-ngrbzle mz lr jiu. Be lc drtwr ngrde kx trmr-lzu nzamrlz-krde kxtrngiulrjiu x lr jiu kc ate. A' natq olvz kc aelwapx-ngrde kx lxngiti-angidrlle jiszs, x takitde nzokatr-krde nide.

nzktipx-zlwzlr nzrmc-krdr nzvz-nekr kxnvz-tengineng, nzmrlz-moukr kxnbxplong, nzobqkr kx mztr mwi, x nzymnekr kxznabung. X nzglqlzlr x nzawibzng mz Gct rdr, nidr lr Israel.

³² Jiszs kc tqkqlepemle nigr x tqrpipele bagr kx, "Ycpengr drtwrge leplz lcng. Murde nzmncipemlr bagu mrka zbz tqpe x dakxznng nadr yrkrtxpe. Trmr-lzu nzatwzlrtngr nidr mz nelzdr kxbrtale, ma mztr tqt-clvrne mz lrpzki." ³³ A' rpibzkr bade kx, "Trpnzng me nzxpe-ngrgr dakxznng kx natakitrde leplz lcng mrka." ³⁴ A' jiszs veam bagr kx, "?Bret tqivr kx ycbz bamu?" Rpiwbzkr kx, "Rlimz, x nc kxsupe pipzne."

³⁵ Rpiwbz jiszs mz leplz kcng amrlx nawxbuong. ³⁶ Zbz otitxde dapu bret kcng rlimz x nc kcng, awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, lpxititxdeng, x sc tqkatipemleng bagr tqakipebzkr mz leplz kcng amrlx. ³⁷ Nzmung amrlx x nelzdr krlc. X atakqtikr mulide kcng tqyctxo x nulvzongrgrle topla kxetu rlimz. ³⁸ X mz nzrlwxnrg ncblo txpwz krlzle siu-pwx (4,000) kcng tzmung mz zbz lcma, a' trnzrlwxtrpwz olvz x doa kxnztopwzng. ³⁹ Zbz sc tqatwzlrpengr jiszs leplz kcng mz mztea nyzdrng. X sc tqprtpekr mz bot, sc tqalilvckiopekr mz nrlarde kc Magadan.

Nzrkrlzng Rkx Ngr Nzwzkr Gct

Mak 8:11-21; Luk 12:54-56

16 Zbz kzdung Farzsi x Sadiusi nzvzmqng mz nzatalz-krdr jiszs. Nzrlxtibzlr bade nzale-krde kzdq rkx kxmatq mz nzaelwapx-krde kx vzpx-angidrm mz Gct, murde nzrpilr na-amyabzlr drtdqe mz trnzale-krdeleu. ² A' jiszs rpibzle badr kx, "Mz nzmncgr nzpckr dcbz mzli kc mz nina, nzrpingr kx, "Kcma mz nrlckxbq nrlc namrlz." ³ A' mz nurla, mz nzrlxlzkr bongavz, nzrpingr kx, 'Nrlc trnamrlzpeu.' Kxmule-esz' krlzamu drtwr ngr nzmncgr rkx mz bongavz, a' rblxbz bamu nzrkrlz-krmu drtwr ngr nzmncgr rkx ngr nzwz-krnge. ⁴ Nimu leplz kcng tzmncng mzli ka kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzesablqtilr Gct. Rlxtiamu kx na-alebo dq rkx kxmatq-esz'ngr mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx vzpxmc mz Gct. A' trpnzng rkx kx na-aelwa-ngrbo bamu, a' nangi txpwz rkx kc tqalebz Gct mz Jona kc bqnc." Zbz sc tqrlaszpele nidr. ^{II III}

⁵ Zbz sc tqprtpekr badr mz bot. X mzli kc tqalilvcope-ngrgr mz dxbu, mbrtr mz drtwrgr nzrtwz-krgr bret. ⁶ Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, "Rngidrtioamu yisti scdr Farzsi x Sadiusi." ⁷ Zbz sc tqycmnetrpe-ngrgr, mz nzxlr-krgr kc yisti, sc tqrpi-etrpekr kx, "Jiszs tqkxmu nzymne-krmlle lc murde trpnzng bret kx twzmg." ⁸ Kx xlrml jiszs da kc tqycmnetr-ngrgr, sc tqrpipele bagr kx, "?Memule nzlxngiti-krmu ninge tqtopwzbe-ngrde? ?Nike tqyc-zlwzngr mz drtwrmu trnzrtwzne-krmu bret? ⁹ ?Myx kxmule, trkrlzkalamu? Nadcpz mz drtwrmu mzli kc tqlopixiti-ngrne bret kcng nzlvqn tqapu-ngrne ncblo kcng siu-nzlvqn (5,000). Mzli lcde nulvzoamu topla nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz muli

II **16:4** Jona 1:17—2:10; Matiu 12:40 *III* Nzngqbapxkr besilr Jona ngi nzymne-ebzpxngr nztulz-kr-mop jiszs mz nzbz-krde. X nztulz-mou-krp jiszs ngi rkx kx vzpxm mz Gct.

dakxnzng kx yctxo. ¹⁰ X nadcpk kz mz drtwrmu mzli kc tqlopixiti-ngrne bret kcng rlimz tqapu-ngrne ncblo kcng siu-pwx. Mzli lcde nulvzoamu topla rlimz mz muli dakxnzng kx yctxo. ¹¹ Mzli ka na-aopxbz bamu kx Gct krlzle nzka-krbzle bret. A' trycmnetrxu mz bret, murde da kc tqibo bamu narngidrtioamu yisti scdr Farzsi x Sadiusi."

¹² Zbz nargr kc tqyrplatr-atebz, kx trpipeu bagr nznrgidrtio-krgr yisti mz bret, a' rpimle kx narngidr-tiokr nzalvztr-rbrkr Farzsi x Sadiusi.

Pita Glxle Kx Jiszs Nide Kxnmcpk

Mak 8:27-30;Luk 9:18-21

¹³ Rlaszkr badr Gzlili Provins x sc tqvzdzpekr, vztrkr mz nrlarnlc kc tqycngr taon kc Sisaria Filipae. Mzli kc tqkaputrpe-ngrbzkr, Jiszs rveam bagr kx, "Myx kxmu nzglxkr leplz ninge, Mrlx Leplz?" ¹⁴ Rpibzkr kx, "Kz-dung leplz nznprilr kx nim Jon Kxawrkxtr yzlupe-mop mz nzbzng. X kzdung nznprilr kx nim profet Elaeja o profet Jeremaea yzluope-mop Heven. ^I X kzdu-kzng nznprilr kx nim dq profet kxmyalz kc bqnc." ¹⁵ Zbz rpimle bagr kx, "A' nimu, myx kxmu nzglx-krnamu ninge?" ¹⁶ Rpibz Saemon Pita kx, "Nim Mrlx Gct kc tqlo alo, x Mevalu kc tqmcpkxle." ¹⁷ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Saemon, mrlx Jon, sa namrlzbx bam, murde Trtenge kc Heven nide kc tqrkabz drtwr lc bam. A' trvzpxpuu mz ncblo. ¹⁸ X mz nzmu-krde lcde, pibo bam kx nim Pita. Drtqm drtwr ngrde rplz. X natqm lc apule nou rplz murde sa na-axvctr-ngrmc leplz mz Irmakxtr. ^{II} X rblxbz mz zmatq ngr nzbzng nzlolvz-amqngi-krde leplz kcng tzlxngitilr natq angidr lc. ¹⁹ X sa nakabo bam ki mz nzlvxpx-krm naonrx ngr Heven mz nznprtrkr leplz elr. X mz nzwztr-krme bange, Gct kc Heven sa natubz mz nibrm mz nzesz'ti-kzkr drtwrde mz da kcng tqrpwa'-ngrn x da kcng tqrlrpx-ngrn mz nrlc ka." ²⁰ Zbz Jiszs ngridrlvz-ngrmle bagr kx trkrlzkapzle mzli r nzyapwxtine-krbzkr mz leplz nznngini-krde Kxnmcpkx ne Gct. ^{III}

Jiszs Ycmnetr-ngrde Nzbz-krde X Kxnamu Nznvz-nqblqngn Nide

Mak 8:31—9:1;Luk 9:22-27

²¹ Abzo mzli lcde, Jiszs alvztr-ngrde nigr da kx naprtzbx bade. Rpile kx navz Jerusalem mrkc na-aetqti-ngrbz drtqde mz da kxkqluting. X kxnzeturng r Ir Jiu sa napxtxpx-ngrdr nide, krlcng lrtzlvz ngrdr, kxnzetu rdr pris, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. X sa nanibqlr nide. A' mz zbx kratq mz nibr nzbz-krde, sc tqlupe-mop. ²² A' katxpxm Pita bagr x sc tqvzmitxpxpele rlruxkipz. X rpibzle bade kx, "Bzkq kxmu nzymne-krm lc. Murde da kxmule lc nzmu trnawaisr-ngrpqngqu!" ²³ A' Jiszs lxlvrz x sc tqpnanatipele Pita. Rpibzle kx, "Esopx Pita! Bzkq apume bange Setzn, mz nznprwa'-krme bange nznvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz drtwr Gct. Murde

I 16:14 2 King 2:1-12;Malakai 4:5;Matiu 14:1-2;Mak 6:14-15;Luk 9:7-8;Nzaelwapxng 11:3-6 II 16:18 Efisz 2:20-22 III 16:18-19

nznkrklz-krm vz-nqblqle drtwr leplz." ²⁴ Zbz Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, "Doa kx navz-nqblq-angidrle ninge, narlrxp-lzbq mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde. X naesablqtile me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde, x bzkq axtxbzle nzo-zli-krde lrpzki nge. ^{IV} V

²⁵ Murde doa kx otr-zvzng drtwrde nzlu-krde, sa namale-lvile nzlung r kxboi. A' doa kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde vz-nqblqle ninge, sa naprtz mz nzlung r kxboi.

²⁶ Mane nznnginingr bcnyr mz nrlc ka x amrbtrxtlrle nzlu-krde mz nrlc kc navzm. Murde trpnzng da mz nrlc ka kx takitrd nznpepxng nzung r kxboi.

^{VI} ²⁷ Murde ninge, Mrlx Leplz, mzli trnaboio x ninge kc tqyzlupemc mz nznvzmi-krmc enjrl kxnztrng mz zluli r Trtenge. X mzli lcde, nznvzlu-krbo da mz doa navz-nqblqle da kx aleleng mz nrlc ka. ^{VII} ²⁸ A' da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Kzdung nimu sa nalubeng mzli kc ninge, Mrlx Leplz na-aelwapx-ngrne zmatq nge mz nznvctr-krmc leplz bange mz nznngini-krnge King rdr." ^{VIII}

Nrkrdrdq Jiszs Tekqtr-lzbq

Mak 9:2-13;Luk 9:28-36

17 Mz nibr zbx kcng esz'mz, Jiszs vzmile Pita, Jemes x mzlede Jon, x sc tzvzdzpeng mz kzdq newz kxetu mz nzmnc-krdr esz'-krdr. ² Mzli lcpwz, ncblo kcng nztqng nznobqzng nrkrdrdq Jiszs tekqtr-lzbqpe mz zluli. X mzte nznpr-krde apule nepi, x lrpz scde prkitxpxpe apule yzlr. ³ Zbz nzmclr Mosis nidr mz Elaeja, profet kcng bqnc, nzymne-krdr badr Jiszs. ⁴ Zbz sc tqrppebz Pita mz Jiszs kx, "Kxetu, mrltx angidr nzmnc-krgr mrka. Mwx nawztibo du matelq natq, nangi nyzm dq, nangi nyz dq Mosis, x nangi nyz dq Elaeja."

⁵ Mzli kc tqycmnebe-ngrde, kzdq dcbz aelwatxpx-lzbqng r x akqlvztxde nidr zmyo ngrde. Natq Gct vzpxm mz dcbz kc, mz nznpr-krbzle badr kx, "Krlc mrlxng Kxnmrlzti. Abrtzlvz-angidrx nide. Lalzqbzmu bade!" ^{IX} ⁶ Kx nznrlrlrle kc, nzmwxlr-zlvzng x sc tzlaopeng mz drtc'. ⁷ Zbz Jiszs vzm, x bxtzplz nrkrdrdq, x rpibzle kx, "Tulzamu. Bzkq mwxlramu." ⁸ X nznobq-mopwzng, Jiszs kc tqtutxpepwx mrkc esz'-krde.

⁹ Mzli kc tzvzneobe-ngrmlr mz newz kc, rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Bzkq pinenamu nike mcamu nakrlz-zpwxbzle nztulz-krmc ninge Mrlx Leplz, mz nzbz-krnge." ¹⁰ Zbz ncblo kc nztqng sc tzrppebzlr bade kx, "Nike kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis tzrpi-ngrdr kx profet Elaeja

IV 16:24 Luk 14:27 V 16:23

16:24

VI 16:26 Sam 49:7-9 VII 16:27 Sam

62:12;Matiu 25:31;Rom 2:6 VIII Kxnzeturng mz Nznvzngnrxtr, mz drtwrdr natq lc ngidatipe mz kzdq mzli lcnq tq: mz mzli r nznvztr-lzbqkr nrkrdrdq Jiszs, [Matiu 17:1-13] mz mzli r nztulz-krmlle mz nzbzng, [Matiu 28:1-10] o mz mzli r nznvz-krm Mqngnrxtr mz nibr nznvzdkr Jiszs Heven. [Aposol 1:6-11] Murde mz mzli lcnq tq, Jiszs vectrple leplz bade mz nznvzngi-krdr nide. IX Natq Gct lc drtwr ngrde kx nznalvztrkr Jiszs myaszpxle Lou sc Mosis x nznvztrkr profet amrlx. [Sam 2:7; Asaea 42:1; Matiu 3:17; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22; Lou Kcpwz 18:15; 2 Pita 1:17-18]

nayzluo-kaip mrka mz nrlc x Kxnzmcpk kc tqvz-atem?"¹¹ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "Kxnzalvztrng nztubq-angidrng mz nzrpi-krdr kx Elaeja navz-kaip mz nzoliqui-krde da amrlx." ¹² A' napibo bamu kx ncblo kc tqngi Elaeja vzpem. A' leplz trnzglxlrn nide x nzatrkatikzlr nide, da kc tzwai nzatrkatikzlr Elaeja kc bqnc. X mz nqm q lcpwz sa na-aetq-kzpzlr drtqng." ¹³ Zbz kztegrng nardr kc tqyrplatr-atebz kx krlc tqycmnetr-ngrde Jon Kxawrkxtr. ^{II}

Rblxbz Mz Ncblo Neng Jiszs Nzrmazlrpx-krdr Drka'
Mak 9:14-29;Luk 9:37-43

¹⁴ Mzli kc Jiszs badr Pita, Jemes x Jon tzkrlz-ngrmlr mrkc tqmnc-ngrgr badr zbo ngr leplz kcng, kzdq ncblo vzm mz Jiszs x yrngzobz bade. ¹⁵ Rpibzle kx, "Kxetu, naokatrpxme mrlxng. Murde dwatibz drka'lz x aetq-zlwzbzle drtqde mz nzglqkr nimz le. X zvz nztalz-krde mz nyr x nztaz-zvz-krde kz mz lue kxvo. ¹⁶ Vzmimc mz ncblo nemqng mz nzamrlz-krbzlr nide, a' trnzyatrp-wzu." ¹⁷ Jiszs rpimle kx, "Nike nawai-mopwc' bamu? Nzmnck-krbo bamu mzli boipe! A' trkrlzkalamu nzrlxn-gitingr x narmu kc tqmqngibe. Vzmimamu doa la bange." ¹⁸ Zbz sc tqpnatipele drka' kc, x sc tqpipeb-zle nzprszpx-krde doa kc. X mzli kcpwz sc tqprszpxpele doa kc x sc tqmrlzpe mou.

¹⁹ Zbz mzli kc tqmncpe-ngrgr esz'-krgr badr Jiszs, ve-abzkr bade kx, "Nike tqrbxti-ngrde nigr nzrmazlrpxngr drka' lc?" ²⁰ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrmle natqgr kx, "Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Rblxbz bamu murde nzlxngitikrmu Gct topwz-zlwzbe. A' kxmule-esz' nzlxngitikrmu Gct topwz apule nztowpzktr rtq nra seri, doa kxes' mz nimu krlzle nzrpi-ngrbz mz kzdq newz kx, 'Dwasz mrla x vzki mrkc,' x Gct sa nabatrpxle nzvz-krde. Nzmu nzrlxngitikrmu nakxmule lc trpnzngtr da kx narblxbz bamu. ²¹ A' drka' kxmule la nzmaszlrpx-ngrpwz mz nzkrka'ngr vzmi nzaxtxngr dakxnzng." ^{III}

Nzwrde Krali Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzvz-krde
Mak 9:30-32;Luk 9:43-45

²² Zbz yrlwr-lxblr-moukr badr Gzlili Provins. X Jiszs sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, "Ninge Mrlx Leplz sa na-aprcbz mz zmatq ngr kxnzmwati drtwrdr ninge. ²³ Nanibqlr ninge, a' mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzvz-krng, ninge kc tzatulzpe-mop mz nzlungr." Zbz drtwrgr kc tqvz-zlwzpe.

Jiszs Xpele Takes Ngr Mangr-nzangiongr

²⁴ Mzli kc tqkaputr-ngrmgr badr mz taon Kzpznmz, kzdung ncblo kcng tzatakqting takes ngr Mangr-nzan-

I 17:10 Malakai 4:5 II Jon Kxawrkxtr ngi ncblo kc tqngi Elaeja, mz nzale-krde nzwzngtr kcpwz, mz nzrngisc-krde zmatq kcpwz, x mz nzmnck-krde kz lzke. X da kc tqwai Kwin Jesebel rpile nanibqle Elaeja, Kwin Herodizs kxrngi-batr-kzpz nznribqngtr Jon. Mz nzmu-krde lc, nzmnckr Elaeja ngi rxx ngr da kx naprtzbz mz Jon mz nibrde. [1 King 19:1-18; 21:23-24; Malakai 4:5-6; Mak 7:11-13] III Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz ngalrde kc 17:21 trnzyrou. Nakrlzku kx kzdung drka' nzxplr-krdr nzmyaszpxlr kzdung kz drka'. Mzli kx drka' trprszpx-ngrdeu ncblo mz drtq Jiszs, nakrka'ku, navzmi nzaxtx-ngrbz dakxnzng mz nzkrka'ngr, nakrlz-zpwxzbzle mzli kx prszpx-ngrdele.

giongr Yawe Jerusalem nzvzbzng mz Pita. X nzrpibzlr kx, "Myx kxmule, kxakrlz ngrmu xpe kz takes ngr Mangr-nzangiongr?" ²⁵ Pita ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "Eu, xpe kz." Mzli kc Pita tqvztr-ngrbzle brma, Jiszs sc tqycmnepe-kaipz bade. Rpibzle kx, "Saemon, myx kxmu nzkriz-krmle? King nzatakqitbz trau mz mrlxdrng o mz leplz kcng tzmnczbzng badr?" ²⁶ Pita ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, "Kxnzmnczbzng mz king." Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mrlxng king trnzxpelru takes. ^{IV} ²⁷ Kxmule-esz', a' naxpeki, murde ma tqbatrpzki nzxn-gitr-krdrle. Vzo mz dxbu x rtpcxngr trmrtao scm mz nzmwangr. Mz nao nc kc naveclz-ayrnr-ngrme, sa namcq trau kx natakitrde nzxpe-krm takes scgi. Twz x kabz badr."

Bzkq Rpwa'-ngrn Doa Kx Nalxngitile Gct
Mak 9:33-37,42-50;Luk 9:46-48;17:1-2;15:3-7

¹⁸ Kzdq zbq vzmgr mz Jiszs, sc tqveapebzkr bade kx, "Neke myalz-zlwzbz mz leplz amrlx kx nzrlr-lzbq-ngrbzng mz Gct?" ² Zbz vzmim Jiszs kzdq doa kxtpowz x atumle mz mzliogr. ³ X sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, "Nakrlzamu kx trpnzngtr nzmnck-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rmu nzmu kx trtekqtrwamuu nqm q krmu mz nzapu-krmu doa lc. ^{V4} Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mrlx kx avzo-lzbq mz nzapu-krde doa lc, nide kx myalz-zlwzbz mz leplz amrlx kx nzrlr-lzbq-ngrbzng mz Gct. ⁵ Mrlx kx vz-nqblqle ninge mz nzabrtzlvz-krde doa kxtpowz kxmule lc mz drtqng, abrtzlvz-kzle ninge."

⁶ "A' acvetio-lzbq murde ma tqatrkatikr nzrlxngitikr doa nengeng. Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle ncblo kx ataole mz alwx doa kxpobe mz nzrlxngitingr. Mwx mrlx nzvz-kai-krde mz nrlc ka, mzli ka tratrkatika-ngrde nzrlxngitikr doa kxmule lcng. Murde nzayrplapxngtr nide na-apule mrlx kx nzpetrpx rplz kxetu mz drtwrde x nzrtcongr me boongr prla. Da kcng tzataolr leplz mz alwx sa nakaputr. Kxmule-esz', a' agrmle mrlx kx ataole kzdq kz doa mz alwx! Murde kalr Gct sa na-ayrplapx-alole nide mz alwx lc mz Hxl. ⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, acvetio-lzbq kz. Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz alwx nzacive-krde nim. Mz mzli r nzatalzngtr arlapx-lzbq. X katxpx-lzbq mz nzatalzngtr kx batrpzle nztaz-zvz-krm. Murde nzvz-kato-krm mz nzmnckngr kxtubq mzli ka, x nzmnck-zvz-krm Heven kalr, myaszpx-zlwzle nzaxtx-krbzme nzrlxngitikrm mzli ka, x nzmnck-zvz-krm mz Hxl kalr." ^{VI}

¹⁰ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Bzkq obqszoamu kzdq doa kxtpowz kxmule lc, murde nzmyapxbzng mz nzobqkr Gct Trteng. X enjrl kcng tzaclvelr nidr nzkrizlr nzrlwangrbz bade mrkc tzmncr-ngrbzlr bade Heven.

¹¹ Ninge Mrlx Leplz vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzrtangrtikrng x nzarlapx-krng doa kxnzmrbrng." ^{VII}

IV Trau ngr takes kc ngi dalr nzacivegr Mangr-nzangiongr. Mz yiz kang kqlu, ncblo ngr jiu amrlx nzxpelr trau kx takitrde nzwztingr mz zbq kxli. A' kx trnaxpelru takes nidr seleng: kxnzrlxng da, pris, x kxnzwztr-zvzbzng mz Gct, da kc tqwai Jiszs. Jiszs trtakitrdeu nzxpe-krde takes mz drtwr lcde seng li: Nide ncblo kxwztrpx mz Gct x nide mrlx Gct kc tqngi nyzde Mangr-nzangiongr. V 18:3 Mak 10:15;Luk 18:17 VI 18:8-9 Matiu 5:29-30 VII Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz trnzyrolru ngalrde 11. A' yc mz Luk 19:10.

¹² Zbz yapwxtibz Jiszs nzymcne-ebzpxngr lc, mz nzael-wapx-krbzle kx Gct yc mz drtwrde doa kcng tzmnc-mr-brng. Rpihbzle kx, “?Nzmu kzdq nimu kx nede sip trtqki-esz’ x mrbr kc esz’, nike na-alele? Nzmu amnctxde krkcng nzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz mz nra, me namnc-zpwx-ngrdr. X sc tqvzpe mz nztangrti-krde krkc tqvztxne. ¹³ X mz nzm-c-krdele, nzabrtzlvz-krdele myaszpxle nzabrtzlvz-krde krkcng nzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz tzmnc-zpwxng. ¹⁴ X mz nqm q lcpwz, Trtemu kc Heven trsutiu drtwrde kzdq doa kxtopwz kx-mule lc nzmrbr-krde x nzprtr-krde mz Hxl.”

Nztaokr Kxnzrlxngiting Mz Alwx

¹⁵ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Nzmu kzdq kztem kxrlxngiti nataole mz alwx, vz-kaipz x pibz bade nzvz-rbr-krde. A’ bzkq nzkrzltibz nzymcneti-krbzme alwx ngrde. Murde nzmu kx tqlxngitibzle nzymcne-krbzme x tekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde, sa namnc-lz-mopwz mz Gct. ¹⁶ A’ nzmu kx trtekqtrleu nqm q nr drtwrde, vzbzmu du badr leplz naesz’ o nali mz nzymcne-kr-mopwzmu bade. Mz nzmu-krde lc, vz-nqblqamu nzalvztrkr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpil kx, *‘Bzkq rpiq kx doa vz-rbrpe, a’ mz nzymcne-krbzme natubz du mz nibrm leplz naesz’ o nali kx nzm-c-kzlr nzvz-rbr-krde.’*¹⁷ A’ nzmu kx tqvz-zvzle trnzlalztq-krpwzleu bamu, pibzmu da amrlx mz lrmakxtr. X rlr-ngrbzmu mz mq kxnzetu ngr lrmakxtr mz nzymcne-krbzlr bade. Nzmu kx tqvz-zvzle trnztekqtr-krdeu nqm q nr drtwrde, nimu lrmakxtr naprtxpxpeamu nide murde apule kxmnc-mrbr.”

¹⁸ “Napibo bamu kx Gct kc Heven sa natubz mz nibrmu mz nzesz’ti-kzkr drtwrde mz da kcng tqrpwa’-ngrnamu x da kcng tqrlrpx-ngrnamu mz nzokatr-krmu leplz mz nrlc ka. ¹⁹ X napi-mopwc’ bamu kx mzli kznike krka’ngr kzdu nimu kxli o kxtq mz nzesz’tikr drtwrmu kx da kx rlxibzmu mz Trtengc vz-nqblq-zp-wxle me pnz drtwrde, sa nakabzle bamu. ²⁰ Murde mzli lc tzmnc-tr-lxbl-ngrdr mz drtqngc, ninge la tqmncr badr mz nzmailz-krngc nidr.”

Nzymcne-ebzpxngr Kxnzawz Kx Px-ngrde Nzipq-krde Kztede

²¹ Zbz Pita vzm mz Jiszs, rpibzle kx, “?Kxetu, nzwrde natqlvr kx naipq-ngrne kztenge kx alem da kxtrka bange? ?Nzwrde kxrlimz mrlz?” ²² Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, “Trtingr. Murde nzipq-krm kztem trnaesakiu, kxmule-esz’ krlzbxle nzwrde kx nzkqlu-zlwzng, a’ sc tqvz ye. ²³ Murde nqm q kr Gct mz nzaclve-krde leplz nedeng apule nzymcne-ebzpxngr lc nayapwxtibo.

“Kzdq mzli kzdq kc king rpile narlwx-lxblrlc kaon scdr kxnzawz nedeng. ²⁴ Mzli kc tqabzo-ngrdele, nzvzmim kzdq nidr kc tqkaontibzle bade dola kxnryrmz. ²⁵ A’ kxnzawz lc tryatrpepwzu nzxpe-krde kaon lc Murde trpnzng kx rtakitr nzrtekqtrng. Zbz king kc sc tqpipebzle mz kxnzawz nedeng kx ncblo kc na-amwatx x navzmitr olvz rde x doa nedeng mz nzngini-kz-krdr

I 18:16 Lou Kcpwz 19:15;2 Korint 13:1;1 Timoti 5:19 II 18:18 Matiu 16:19;jon 20:23 III 18:21 Luk 17:3-4

kxnzawz-nrbalqng. X na-amwa kz dztudrng amrlx nax-pengr kzdu kc kaon kcng. ²⁶ A’ ncblo kc tqrweobz zpr mz king x sc tqyrnitrpebzle bade kx, ‘Krlzu ena, a’ kam du bange mzli mz nzxpepx-krbo kaon kcng amrlx!’ ²⁷ Zbz sc tqycpengr drtwr king kc nide, tqipqpele nide x katxde kaon kc. X sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle nzvz-krde.

²⁸ “A’ ncblo kc kx vzle, rmctipele kzdq kz kxnzawzng badr kx kaontibzle bade trtqki r dola (100). Lovzvbqzle drtwrde x sc tqamwxlrpele nide mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, ‘Ka-dwzlr-ngrm trau kc tqkaontime!’ ²⁹ A’ ncblo kc rweobz zpr bade x sc tqyrnitrpebzle bade kx, ‘Krlzu ena, a’ kam du bange mzli mz nzxpepx-krbo kaon kc atwrnng!’ ³⁰ A’ trlalztqpwzu bade, x adwatrlc ncblo kc mz presin, namncpxm mrlcde krlzbxle mzli kx nzxpepxngr kaon scde. ^{IV}

³¹ Kx nzmcpz kxnzawzng badr da lc, drtwrdr vztx zlwz. Nzvzbzng mz king, sc tzrlwape-ngrbzlr da amrlx bade. ³² Zbz sc tqkqlepe king kc kxnzawz kc. X rpibzle bade kx, ‘Ni-zlwzm kxnzawz kxdrka’ngr. Katxpxbo kaon scm amrlx murde yrnitrpe’ bange. ³³ X takitrde nzyckzkr drtwrm kztem x naipq nide, da kc tqwaisr-ngrne nim. A’ tryc-ngru drtwrm nide.’ ³⁴ King kc drtwrde nyatx zlwz, sc tqpipebzle mz kxnzaclveng mz presin kx navzmitr ncblo kc x na-aetq-zvzbzlr drtqde murde tryatrpepwzu nzxpe-krde kaon scde.”

³⁵ X rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Mz nqm q lcpwz, Trtengc kc Heven sa na-ayrplapx-alole mrlx kx tripq-angidrlcde kztede mz nabzde mz da kxtrka kcng tqalebzle bade.”

Jiszs Alvztr-ngrde Nzrylzngr X Nzaxtxngr Kernalz

Mak 10:1-12

19 Jiszs kx yrkrpxbz kc nzalvztr-krde, sc tqrlaszpekr badr Gzlili Provins x tqvztrpekr Judiz Provins mz nrlar Luejodzn kc tqprkilzm nepi. ² Zbo ngr leplz kxetu nzvz-nqblqmlr nigr mrlcde, x amrlzbxle kztedr kxnzyagoxng.

³ Kzdu ng Farzsi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs nzabzlr nzatalzngr nide mz kzdung da kxvz-rbr. Nzrpibzlr bade kx, “?Nzpnzkr drtwrm le, Lou sc Gct rlrpx-ngrde ncblo nza-xtx-krde olvz rde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwrde esz’-krde?” ⁴ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, “Gct aelwapx-ngrde me pnz drtwrde mzli kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc. Murde rlxamu mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx mzli kc ayrrnngr ‘Gct wz-ngrde ncblo esz’ x olvz esz’ kx namnc-tr-lxblrng.’ ⁵ Delc mzli kc tzetupe-ngrdr, nayrlzng. X nzamatq-lzbq-krdr namyaszpxle nzamatq-krdr kxnginidrng. X ncblo namnc-tr-amqngipebz mz olvz rde. Murde doa lcng li nznginipedr nrkrdrdq x leplz kxesz’.”⁶ X napibo bamu kx trnzlipeung, a’ nznginipedr leplz kxesz’. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpnzng leplz kx takitrde nzakipx-krde krkcng tqaxvctrpeng Gct mz nzrylzngr.” ⁷ Zbz Farzsi nzveabzng bade kx, “?A’ memule tqrlrpxngr Mosis le

^{IV} Mzli kc pnz ncblo kx trxpeleu kaon scde, nzadwatrlc mz presin, namncpxm elr nakrlzbxle mzli kc kztedeng nzxpepx-ngrbzlr kaon scde. Nzmu trnaxpepwzlr le, mnctxpx-zvzm mz presin, x bzpxm elr. Kxpresin kxmule lc mnc-xgle-tpwzle kxnginideng mz nzapu-krdr nide. ^V 19:5 Nou 1:27;2:24;5:2;Mak 10:7-8;Efiszs 5:31;1 Korint 6:16

mz nzrpi-krde kx nzmu ncblo *nayrbzle dq letz mz olvz rde napibzle kx pxtxpe-ngrde nide x sc tqatwzlr-ate-ngrde nide?*"¹⁸ Rpihbz Jiszsz kx, "Mosis yr-ngrde natq lc murde nar leplz mqngi. A' trkxmuleu lc mzli kc ayrrnng-qr tqwzng Gct leplz." ⁹ Mzli kc ncblo tzaki-lzbq-ngrdr mz olvz rde kx tr-rmwimiu ncblo kzble, x yrlzti-moule kc olvz kzble, olvz krali lc trngiu olvz rde angidr. Murde mz nzobqkr Gct, sa tqyrlztibele olvz rde kc ayrrnng-qr. Mz nzmwimi-krde olvz krali lc, ayzprtnde nzesalz-krbzle kc mz olvz rde kc ayrrnng-qr mz nzyrlzng-qr mz Gct."

¹⁰ Zbz rpibzkr bade kx, "Kx tqmule lcde, rlrpxng-qr Gct leplz nzaki-lzbq-krdr mz da lc esz'txu, mwz takitrde bzkq nzyrlzng." ¹¹ Jiszsz ayzlu-ngrmle natqqr kx, "Leplz trnzkluuung kx mrlzbz badr trnzylz-krdr, a' ngi txpwz krkng tqokatng Gct mz nzmnc-nqblq-krdr nqm q lc." ¹² Mz ncblo kcng tqrbxzbz badr nzmwimi-krdr olvz, kzdung nidr nrkrdrtdqr trmrlzu mzli kc mztr tzmc-ngrdr. X kzdung nidr nrkrdrtdqr nzvzpx, murde narblxbz badr nzmwimi-krdr olvz. X kzdung leplz nzmcpxl-qr trnzylz-krdr murde nawztxrpwzng mz Gct. X leplz kcng tzkrlzlr nzmnc-nqblq-krdr nqm q lc, nzabrtzlvzlr nqm q lc murde vzpxm mz Gct."

Doa Kx Nzlxngitilr Gct Mz Nzngini-krde King Rdr

Mak 10:13-31; Luk 18:15-30

¹³ Zbz kzdung leplz nzvzmimlr doa kxnztopwzng mz Jiszsz mz nzmalet-krbzle nrkrdrtdqr x nzkrka'-krbzle badr. A' lclvzbzkr. ¹⁴ Zbz Jiszsz rpimle bagr kx, "Bzkq rp-wa'-ngrbzmu mz doa lang tztopwzng nzvz-krmlr bange. Murde leplz kxnzmulr lcng nzlxngitilr Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr." ¹⁵ Mz nibr nzyrlqo-krbzle mqde badr mz nzamrlz-krde nidr, sc tqrlaszpele mrkc.

¹⁶ Mzli lc kzdq ncblo vzm mz Jiszsz, rpibzle kx, "Kxakr-lz, da kxmrlz kznike na-alex natwz-ngrne nzlung-qr kxboi?" ¹⁷ Jiszsz ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, "Nike tqveati-ngrme bange da kxmrlz? Murde trpnzng-qr kxmrlz, a' ngi txpwz Gct esz'-krde. Mz nzprtr-krm mz nzlung-qr kxboi, navz-nqblq natq kcng tqkapx Gct." ¹⁸ Ncblo lc vea-mopwz kx, "Natq kznikeng?" Rpihbz Jiszsz kx, "Krl-cde seleng: *'Bzkq kx narnibq. Bzkq kx narmwimi doa kxtrngiu krnalzde. Bzkq kx napna da. Bzkq kx narpokiati leplz.*" ¹⁹ Amrlue vz krtem x lxem. X kzdung mou. X mrlzti kztemqng da kx tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm." ²⁰ Ncblo lc rpibzle bade kx, "Vz-nqblq-angidr natq lcng amrlx. A' mwz trtakitrdeu. Nike mou na-alex narlapx-ngrne?" ²¹ Rpihbz Jiszsz bade kx, "Kx tqrpiq natubq-esz'-ngrn mz nzobqkr Gct, amwa mclrm amrlx x kabz trau rde mz leplz kx trpnzng-qr scdr. Nzmu na-aleq da lc, nznrgiba-krm sa namyalz mou mrkc Heven. Zbz vzm x vz-nqblqm ninge." ²² A' ncblo lc drtqde tqbrpe, kx xlrbzle kc natq Jiszsz. Sc tqvzpe, drtwrde vtz-qlwz. Murde nznrgiba-krde etu x trsutiu drtwrde nzal-vetx-krdele mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszsz.

²³ Zbz Jiszsz rpimle bagr kx, "Da angidrtdx lc napibo bamu. Rbltx-atwrnr-ngrbz mz kxnzngiscng nzmnc-lz-krbzlr mz Gct!" ²⁴ Napi-mopwc' bamu kx kamel trkrl-

I 19:7 Lou Kcpwz 24:1-4 II 19:19 Nzrlaszng-qr 20:12-16; Lou Kcpwz 5:16-20; Livae 19:18; Mak 12:31; Luk 10:27; Galesia 5:14

zleu nzdwatr-krde mrkc tqmrlpxng-qr nidil. X nzbzlxkr kxnzngiscng nzmnc-lz-krbzlr mz Gct myaszpxle da lc." ²⁵ Kx xlrbzkr natq lc kctitxpxkr. Zbz sc tqrpipebzk-qr kx, "E kx tqmule lcde, trpeng-qr kx narlapx!" ^{III} ²⁶ Jiszsz mzte aptrxmle bagr x rpimle kx, "Rblxbz mz ncblo, a' tr-rblxpwz mz Gct. Murde trpnzng-qr da kx rblxbz bade." ²⁷ Zbz rpibz Pita bade kx, "Rlaszpekr dz-tugr amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr nim. Nike natwzkr kalr?" ²⁸ Jiszsz rpimle bagr kx, "Nakrlzamu kx mz mzli kxmRNA kc navzm, sa nangininge King mz nzwxbuo-krmc mz tron nyzng-qr kxmatq. X nimu lcng tqvz-nqblq-angidramu ninge, sa na-apu-kzamu king mz nzwxbuo-krmamu mz tron mz nzacive-krmu nqvi lr ncblo kcng Israel nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12)." ²⁹ Murde mrlx kx rlaszpxle ma nyzde, o mzledeng, o inwedeng, o lxede, o trtede, o doa kxnztopwz nedeng, o drtc' nyzdeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge, Gct sa naxpe-moule nide nzwrde nangi trtqi lxbz (100) mz nikeng rlaszpxle. X sa natwz-kzle nzlung-qr kxboi. ³⁰ Mzli lc, kzdung leplz kxnzsetung mz nrlc ka, sa nangi leplz txneng mz nrlc ka navzm. X kzdung leplz txneng mz nrlc ka, sa nanginidr kxnzsetung mz nrlc ka navzm."

Nzycmne-ebzpxng-qr Ncblo Kcng Tzwzng Mz Nrlanc

20 Rpi-mop Jiszsz bagr kx, "Nzprtrkr leplz mz nzlung-qr kxboi apule nzycmne-ebzpxng-qr lcde sele. Kzdq kc ncblo nyzde kc nrlanc. Kzdq zbq, mzli kc mz nourla kxtpwz, vz mz nzrtang-krde ncblo kx nawzng mz nrlanc nyzde." ² Rmctile kcng ncblo mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade mz zbq lc. X rpibzle badr trau kc nakabzle badr trnablepxu, a' narsakrlrtx-ngrpwz, krlc trau kxesz'. Murde krlc narncbr mz nzxpeng-qr leplz mzli lc. ³ Zbz mz nabz nepi kc tqrpwxmz, sc tqvzpe me nzamwangr da, sc tqrmctipele kzdung ncblo kx nzmnc-txneng. ⁴ Sc tqrpipebzk-qr badr kx, 'Vzamu x wz-kzamu mz nrlanc nyzng-qr. X sa nakabo bamu narncbr kx takitrde.' ⁵ Zbz sc tzvzpeng. X sc tqvzpe mou mz nzale-krde da kcpwz mzli kc bea x mz nabz nepi kc tqtq. ⁶ Zbz mz nabz nepi kc tqnzlvq, sc tqvzpe, x sc tqrmctipele kzdu-kzng ncblo kx nzmnc-txneng. Rpihbzle badr kx, 'Memule tqmncxne-ngrnamu mzbq ka boi?' ⁷ Nzr-pibzlr kx, 'Trpnzng-qr ncblo kx rpimle bagr nzwzng-qr.' Rpihbzle badr kx, 'Vz-kzamu mz nzwzng-qr mz nrlanc nyzng-qr.' ⁸ "Zbz mzli kc nataopeng-qr nepi, ncblo kc tqrnginyz nrlanc kc, rpibzle mz kxetu r kxnzawzng kx, 'Kqle ncblo kcng tzawzng. X xpe nidr, yzutr mz leplz kcng tzwz-belqng x naykrpx mz krkng tzabzo-kailr nzwzng-qr.' ^{IV} ⁹ Ncblo kcng nzyzutr lr nzwzng-qr mz nabz nepi kc nzlvq nztwz-lxblng trau kxesz'. ¹⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli kc naxpepeng-qr krkng tzwz-kaing, mz drtwrdr nartwzng trau kxkqlu murde nzwztilr nabz nepi nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12). A' nztwz-kzlr trau kcpwz esz'. ¹¹ Nztwzlr trau scdr x drtwrdr kc tqlctrpebz mz kxetu r nrlanc kc. ¹² Nzrpihbzlr kx, 'Ncblo lcng nzwzti-tpwzlr

III Mz mzli nyz Jiszsz, leplz nznzkr drtwrdr le nznrgiscr ncblo da vzpxm mz nzamrlzkr Gct nide, nzm leplz kxnzngiscng kx tr-naprtrlr Heven e trpeng-qr kx naptr elr. A' drtwr lc vz-rbr. IV 20:8 Livae 19:13; Lou Kcpwz 24:15

nabz nepi esz'. A' nigr wztikr mzbq ka atwrnng m z nepi. A' se tqarsakrlrkr badr m z n z r k a - k r m e b a g r t r a u k c p w z t q k a b z m e b a d r ! ' 13 K x r n g i n y z n r l a n c k c r p i b z l e m z k z d q n i d r k x , ' M z l e n g e , t r a n g q n g u t i t r w x u n i m . M u r d e k r l z p e q k x n a t w z q t r a u k x e s z ' m z n z w z - k r m m z z b q k x e s z ' . 14 T w z t r a u l c , x v z p e . M u r d e t r p n z n g r s c m d r t w r k x y c t r e l r . A ' s u t i d r t w r n g e n z k a - k r b o m z l e p l z k c n g t z w z - b e l q n g t r a u k c p w z t q k a b o b a m . 15 ? M y x k x - m u l e , m z d r t w r m t r m r l z u n z v z - n q b l q - k r n g e m e p n z d r t w r n g e m z n z a y r b z k q - k r n g e t r a u s c n g e ? ? N i d e k c t q - d o b u - n g r n m u r d e n i v z l r n g e n z m r l z - k r b z l e b a d r ? ' ' "

16 Z b z r p i - m o p J i s z s b a g r k x , " X n z p r t r k r l e p l z m z n z l u n g r k x b o i k x n a m u - k z l e l c . M u r d e k z d u n g l e p l z t x - n e n g m z l i k a s a n a - a v z d n g , x k z d u n g l e p l z k x n z e t u n g m z l i k a s a n a - a v z o n g . " I II

Nzwrdę Kratq Kx Ycmnetrgr Jiszs Nzbz-krde

Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34

17 M z l i k c t q v z - n g r g r m z l r p z k i m z n z v z k i l z - k r g r J e r u s a l e m , J i s z s k a t x p x m l e n i g r n c b l o n e d e n g , v z k i t x - p x k r r l r u k x p i p z x r p i m l e b a g r k x , 18 " N i n g e M r l x L e p l z . X m z l i k c n a k r l z t r - n g r b z k u J e r u s a l e m , s a n a k a o b z n i n g e m z m q d r k x n z e t u r d r p r i s x k x n z a l v z t r n g m z L o u s c M o s i s . Z b z n a v z m i b z l r n i n g e m z K a n s r l x d r t w r d r s a n a e s z ' t i k x n a b z x . 19 Z b z n a k a o - m o p w z l r n i n g e m z m q - d r l r R o m k x t r n g i u l r j u m z n z r n i b q n g r n i n g e . X l r R o m l c n g s a n a x t r n g a - n g r d r n i n g e , n a v i p l a l r n i n g e x n a t q l v z t r l r n i n g e m z k r o s . A ' m z z b q k r a t q m z n i b r n z b z - k r n g e , n i n g e k c t z a t u l z p e - m o p m z n z l u n g r . "

Doa Kx Rpile Namyalz Mz Nzobqkr Gct Nawz-nrbalqtr-pz Mz Lepiz Amrlx

Mak 10:35-45

20 Z b z o l v z r S e b e d i v z m m z J i s z s , n i d r b a d r J e m e s x J o n , m r l x d e k c n g l i . R w e o b z z p r b a d e x r l x t i b z l e d a k x n a - a l e b z l e b a d e . 21 J i s z s r v e a b z b a d e k x , " ? N i k e s u t i d r t w r m n a - a l e b o b a m ? " A y z l u - n g r b z l e n a t q d e k x , " R l r - n g r b z m z m r l x n g e l c n g l i n z w x b u - k r m u b a d r , k z d q m z n r l a r m k x r t c , x k z d q k z m z n r l a r m k x m c , m u r d e n a n g i n i d r k x n z e t u n g k x n z m y a p x b z n g . " 22 A ' r p i b z J i s z s b a d r k x , " T r k r l z - a n g i d r w a m u u n i k e t q r l x t i a m u ! ? N z m u r l r p x - l z b q - n g r n a m u m z n z p r t r n g r m z n z e t q k r d r t q k c n a p r t i l z l e n i n g e ? " N z a y z l u - n g r b z l r n a t q d e k x , " E u , k r - l z k r n z a l e n g r d a l c ! " 23 Z b z r p i b z J i s z s b a d r k x , " D a z p - w x t x , d r t q m u l a n a e t q k z , d a k c n a w a i n z e t q k r d r t q n g e . A ' t r p n z n g r s c n g e z m a t q m z n z k a - k r b o m e m a t q l c n g . M u r d e T r t e n g e k x r m c p x p w z k r k c n g n a w x b u o n g m z t r o n l c n g . "

24 M z l i k c t q x l r - n g r b z k r d a l c , d r t w r g r k c t q l c t r p e b z b a d r r l i l d r . 25 Z b z J i s z s s c t q k q l e p e m l e n i g r a m r l x n g r - g r x r p i m l e b a g r k x , " K r l z a m u k x k i n g m z n r l c k a n z r -

I 20:16 Matiu 19:30; Mak 10:31; Luk 13:30 II Be lc alvztr-ngrde kx leplz kcng amrlx navzng Heven n z x p e n g r n i d r n a r s a k r l r - t x p w z n g , k r l c d e n z l u n g r k x b o i . K r l c d a k x r k a - n r b a l q n g r G c t . A ' t r v z p x p u u m z n z w z t r - n g r b z b a d e m z l i k a m z n r l c . M u r d e l e p l z k c n g t z r l x n g i t i n g y z u t r m z l i k c t z n g i - o b l a b e - n g r d r n z r t w z - k r d r t r n a m y a s z p x l e u k r k c n g n z r l x n g i t i - k r d r t q y z u t r m z l i k c n a b z p e - n g r d r . K x m u l e - e s z ' , a ' l e p l z t r n a r s a k r l r - n g r u m r k c H e v e n . M u r d e G c t s a n a k a l e d a k x m r l z k a l r m z n z v z - n q b l q - k r d e d a k x m r l z k c n g t z a l e l r m z l i k a m z n r l c .

t u l r t r - n g r b z l r m z l e p l z n z a l e n g r d a m z n z m n c l z - k r b z l r b a d r . 26 A ' b z k q m z n i m u . M u r d e m r l x k x r p i l e n a m y a p x b z m z n i m u m z n z a c l v e - k r d e l e p l z n e n g e n g , n a w z t r p z b a m u . 27 X m r l x k x r p i l e n a n g i k x e t u k x m y a l z , n a - a v z o - l z b q x n a w z - n r b a l q t r p z b a m u . III 28 N i n g e M r l x L e p l z . X k x m u l e - e s z ' n i n g e k x e t u r m u , a ' v z - n g r m c m z n r l c m z n z w z t r - k r b o m z l e p l z , a ' t r n g i u l e p l z k x n a w z t r p q n g b a n g e . X v z - n g r m c n z r l r p x - k r b o n z l u - k r n g e m z n z x p e p x - k r b o l e p l z k x n z k q l u n g m z z m a t q n g r n z b z n g r . "

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Li Kx Mztr Mwi

Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43

29 M z l i k c t q r l a s z p e - m o u - n g r g r b a d r J e r i k o , n z y r k r - n q b l q m l r n i g r z b o n g r l e p l z k x e t u . 30 X m z n r l a r l r p z k i l c t q o - z l i k r , n z w x b u n g e l r n c b l o l i k x m z t r m w i . M z l i k c t z x l r p e - n g r d r k x J i s z s s c t q v z p e m z l r p z k i , s c t z n e p x - p e n g m z n z r p i - k r d r k x , " M r l x D e v e t , n a y c m z d r t w r m n i g r ! " 31 A ' l e p l z l c n g n z l c l v z l r n i d r x n z r p i b z l r n a m n c - l r - p i n g . A ' s c t z a e t u n e l z - z l w z l r n a t q d r , m z n z r p i - k r d r k x , " K x e t u ! M r l x D e v e t , n a y c m z d r t w r m n i g r ! " 32 J i s z s k c t q t u p e , t q k q l e p e l e n c b l o k c n g l i , r p i b z l e k x , " ? N i k e s u t i d r t w r m u n a - a l e b o b a m u ? " 33 N z r p i b z l r k x , " K x e t u , n a o b q - m o u k r . " 34 J i s z s y c m z d r t w r d e n i d r x m a l e t r p z l e m z t r . X m z l i k c p w z m z t r o b q t x p x p n z . X s c t z v z - n q b l q p e - k z l r n i d e .

Sade Kx Nzprlxlvztingr Nabx Nc Paam Mz Lrpzki R Jiszs Mz Nzvztr-krde Jerusalem

Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19

21 Z b z k r l z b z k r b a d r J i s z s m z t e a B e t p e j i m r k c m z N e w z n g r N c O l i v i . M r l c e s o t r p e b z J e r u s a l e m .

2 X J i s z s s c t q r p i p e b z l e m z k z d u n i g r n z l i n g k x , " V z n a - m u m z m z t e a l c m o n r t z m c p z . M z l i k c n a v z t r - n g r b z m u , s a n a m c a m u d q d c n g k i n i d r m z n e i d e , n z a t o l v a n g r m z n q v i . Y o k a e p x a m u n q v i l r d r x v z m i m a m u . 3 N z m u k x t z r p i b z k z d u l e p l z n i k e t q v z m i - n g r n a m u d c n g k i l a n g , r p i b z m u k x , ' S u t i d r t w r K x e t u . ' X m z l i l c p w z n c b l o l a s a n a r l r - a n i - n g r b z l e b a m u . "

4 D a l c a t u t r l e n z r p i k r P r o f e t k x , 5 " P i b z m z l r J e r u s a l e m k x , ' K i n g r m u d e s e t q v z p e m m z n r w x , v o t r p m z n e i d c n g k i . " IV

6 K z t e g r n g n z v z n g x s c t z a l e p e l r d a k c t q p i b z J i s z s b a d r . 7 N z v z m i m l r d c n g k i k c x n e i d e m z J i s z s , n z p r l x o b - z l r n z k q s c d r m z n i b r d r , x J i s z s s c t q w x b u o p e m m z n e i d c n g k i k c . 8 K z d q z b o n g r l e p l z k x e t u n z p r l x t i o l r n z k q s c d r k r a l i m z l r p z k i m r k c n a v o k i p x J i s z s . X k z d u n g n z r - p l a m e s i t i p x m q n g n a b x n c p a a m , n z p r l x l v z t i - k z l r l r p z k i . V

9 L e p l z k x k q l u k c n g t z r t w a y z n g x k r k c n g t z v z b z n g m z n i b r J i s z s , s c t z k a b o - k a t o m i p e l r k x , " H o s a n a ! G l q p x k r n i m M r l x D e v e t ! G l q p x k r K x n z m c p x k c t q v z m m z d r t q Y a w e ! N g r l v z k r G c t k c t q m y a l z - e s z ' n g r ! " VI

III 20:27 Matiu 23:11; Mak 9:35; Luk 22:25-26 IV 21:5 Asaea 61:11; Sekaraea 9:9 V K r l c k x m u n z a r m y a l z - k r d r k i n g . X m z d r t w r d r J i s z s v o t r J e r u s a l e m m u r d e n a - a c l v e l e I s r a e l m z n z n g i n i - k r d e K x n z m - c p x k c t q n g i K i n g . VI 21:9 Sam 118:26

¹⁰ Mz nzvotr-krbz Jiszs kc Jerusalem, lr mzteadau amrlx drtwrdr rvea x nzyrkr-lxblrqmng. X leplz kxnzqklung nzrpilr kx, “?Nelc krlc?” ¹¹ Zbo ngr leplz kcng nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqdr kx, “Krlc Jiszs, profet ngr mztea Naszret mrkc Gzlili.”

Jiszs Angyale Nzatrkatng Mangr-nzangiong Yawe
Mak 11:15-19;Luk 19:45-48;Jon 2:13-22

¹² Jiszs vztr Mangr-nzangiong Yawe. X sc tqmaszlr-pxpe-ngrde leplz kcng tzxpeting x tzamwating dalr nzkangr blz. X alznqubzle tebol nyzdr lr Jiu kcng tzteqtrpplr trau r mrkzbleng mz trau r Mangr-nzangiong. X alznqkzpzle da kx nzwxbulvzo leplz kcng tzamwang nran kx nangi blz. ¹³ Rpibzle mz leplz kcng tzmncng elr kx, “Nzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr rpi Gct kx, ‘Ma nyznge nangi ma ngr nzkrka’kr leplz.’^I A’ apusr-ngrnamule me nzamwangr da kcng tqangqnguti-lzbq-ngrnamu!’^{II}

¹⁴ Zbz leplz kxkqlu kcng mztr tqmwiti x kxnzvtz-tenging-neng nzvzbzng bade Mangr-nzangiong, x sc tqamrlzpebzle nrkrdrtdqr. ¹⁵ A’ kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis drtwrdr nyatx zlwz mzli kc tzmc-ngrdr da kcng amrlx tqmrlzting tqalele. X drtwrdr lc, mzli kc tzxlr-ngrdr doa kxnztopwzng mrkc Mangr-nzangiong mz natqdr nztu-krde mz nzrpi-krdr kx, “Hosana! Glqpxkr nim, kx Mrlx Devet!” ¹⁶ Nzveatibzlr mz Jiszs kx, “?Xlr-kzq da kc tqvz-rbr tzpilr?” Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, “Eu. A’ trvz-rbru. Murde rlwx-zvzamu mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, ‘Gct, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrm, doa kxnztopwzng nzglqlzlr nim.’^{III}

¹⁷ Sc tqrlaszpekr nidr mrkc Jerusalem, nigr badr Jiszs. X sc tqvzpekr mztea Betzni mz nzmwi-krgr.

Nounc Kx Trpnzng Nrade
Mak 11:12-14,20-24

¹⁸ Nrlc kx ngrlxobzle mz nourla, nigr kc tqvzpe-moukr Jerusalem. Jiszs nelzde brtale. ¹⁹ Mclc kc nc fiki mz nrlar lrpzki. Vztrpz mz noude, a’ mc-tpwzle leu rde. X sc tqrppebzle bade kx, “Trpnz-moung nzpa-krm!” X mzli kcpwz nounc kc sc tqglrpe. ²⁰ Kx mckr kc nzglrtx-ani-krde, kctitxpxkr x rpibzkr bade kx, “?Myx kxmule nounc lc tqglr-anitx-ngrpwzle?” ²¹ Ayzlu-ngrm Jiszs natqgr kx, “Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Bzqk drtwrmu li, a’ nzm drtwrmu nabrle, krlzamu nzalengr da kcpwz tqwaisz-ngrne nounc lc. X krlz-kzamu nzrpi-krbzmu mz newz lc kx, ‘Brkalzm x tao prla mz zmatq ngr Gct.’ X Gct sa narlr-ngrbzle bamu nike rlxiamu. ²² Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct sa nakabzle da amrlx kx rlxiamu vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-krmu.”^{IV}

I 21:13 Asea 56:7 II 21:13 Jeremaea 7:11 III 21:16 Sam 8:2IV 21:21-22

Nzrveatingr Zmatq Ngr Jiszs
Mak 11:27-33;Luk 20:1-8

²³ Jiszs vztrpz mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiong Yawe. X mzli kc tqalvztr-ngrde leplz, kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng nzvzmng mz nzvea-krbzlr bade kx, “?Neke rkabz bam zmatq mz nzale-krm da lcng tqaleq?” ²⁴ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Sa napibo me twzkimc zmatq kc tqale-ngrne da, a’ ayzlu-kaipa’mu nzvea-krbo bamu. ²⁵ ?Zmatq ngr nzawrkxtrkr Jon twzmle drlve? ?Kaom Gct o kabz ncblo?” Sc tztalwzpeng mz nidr esz’-krdr, tzrpipelr kx, “Nzmu narpiku kx, ‘Zmatq kx kaom Gct,’ sa narpimle kx, ‘?E memule trlxngiti-ngrwamuu natqde?’ ²⁶ A’ nzm narpiku kx, ‘Zmatq kx kabz ncblo,’ namwxlrntiku leplz kxkqlu ma tznibqlr nigu, murde nzlxngitilr kx Jon nide profet.”^V ²⁷ Zbz sc tzrppebzlr mz Jiszs kx, “Trkrlzkru.” Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “X trpengr nzpi-kz-krbo me twzkimc zmatq kc tqwz-ngrne.”

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Mrlx Ncblo Kcng Li

²⁸ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, “Na-aoti ena drtwrmu be lc. Kzdz kc ncblo mrlxde nzling. Vzbx mz mrlxde kxetu x rpibzle bade kx, ‘Mrlxngc, vztx x wz mz nrlanc kc.’ ²⁹ Mz trnzamlue-krdeu trtede, rpibzle kx, ‘Bzqtxngc.’ A’ mz nibrde tekqtr-moule drtwrde x sc tqvzpe mz nzwzng. ³⁰ Mzli lc trtede vz-kzpz mz mrlxde kc tqtopwz x pi-kzpzle da kcpwz. X rpibzle mz trtede kx, ‘Eu. Ninge la navzx.’ A’ trvz-pnzuz mz nzwzng. ³¹ Pimamu ena bange. ?Kznike tqotibzle nzwzng kc tqpibz trtedr?” Kxnzetu r lr Jiu kcng nzrpibzlr kx, “Krc tqetu.” Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Da kx napi-angidrbo bamu desele. Mz nqm q lcpwz, srlx x kxnzatakqting takes nzteqtrlr nqm nr drtwrdr, nzmnczbzng mz Gct x sa naptrkaing Heven. A’ nimu kc tqvz-zvzbeamu nzpaxp-krmu nide. ³² Murde Jon Kxawrkxtr vzm mz nzaelwapx-krbzle bamu lrpzki r Gct mz nzatubqti-krde leplz mz nzobq-krde, a’ trlxngitiwamuu nide. A’ srlx x kxnzatakqting takes nzlxngitilr nide. Kxmule-esz’ mclam da lc, a’ trtekqtr-kzwamuu nqm nr drtwrmu mz nzlxngiti-krmu nide.”^{VI}

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kxnzrbilqng Nrlanc
Mak 12:1-12;Luk 20:9-19

³³ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Lalztq-mouamu mz kzdq kz nzycmne-ebzpxngr. Kzdz ncblo petile kc nrlanc ngr grep mz drtc’ nyzde. Lvztrle bz ngrde, oliqtile kc da kx narwzng waen, x wz-kz-ngrde kc me na-akzng m nrlanc kc.”^{VII} Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle mz kzdung ncblo kx narbilqng x naxpebzlr bade kzdung nra grep mz nrlanc lc. Zbz sc tqrlaszpele mrnyzde, tqvzpe rlu mrkzble. ³⁴ Zbz mzli kc tqbrpengr grep, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kcng kxnzawz nedeng kx nayzlumibzlr du nra grep kx nangi mqde. ³⁵ A’ kx nzkrzbzlr nrlanc kc,

^V Jon yapwxtipxle kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpx, mz nzrpi-krde kx nide ‘Nei Sip ne Gct.’^{VI} 21:32 Luk 7:29-30 ^{VII} 21:33 Asea 5:1-7;Sam 80:8-17

nzlolvtitxdr krkcng tzbilqng nrlanc kc. Nztztilr kc, nznibqlr kc, x nzvaeputilr kc. ³⁶ Zbz atwzlr kcng kxnzawz nedeng badr, nzmyaszpxlr krkc kaing. A' ncblo kcng tzbilqng nrlanc kc nzatrakati-kzlr nidr, da kc tzwaisr-ngrdr krkc kaing. ³⁷ Zbz mz nibrde sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrb-zle mrlxide. Murde mz drtwrde rpile kx, 'Ncblo kcng sa na-amrluebzlrl mrlxng x sa nakabzlr du bade nra grep kx nangi dalr nzbilqng.' ³⁸ A' mrlxide kc kx nzmc ncblo kcng tzbilqng nrlanc kc le, sc tzipi-etpelpelr kx, 'Mrlx kx-etu kc tqrnginyz nrlanc ka nide kape. Nanibqpeku, murde da nyz trtede nangi nyzpegu.' ³⁹ Nzlolvzlr nide, nztctxpx-ngrdr mz nrlanc kc, x nznibqlr nide.

⁴⁰ "X mzli kc navz-ngrm kxetu r nrlanc kc, krlzpeamu da kx na-alebzle mz ncblo kcng tzbilqng!" ⁴¹ X leplz kcng tzlaltqzbzng bade nzrpibzlr kx, "Sa navzm nanibqtile ncblo lang. X nrlanc kc sa nabilq-alzupwz ncblo kzbleng kx narkabzng bade nra grep mz mzli r nzbzrpe-krdr, nangi dalr nzbilqng."

⁴² X rpibzle badr kx, "Zpwxtx! Krlz-angidramu Nzryrn-grkxtr lc tqrpilr kx, 'Rplz kc etu tzipxpx-ngrdr ncblo kcng tzwz-ngrng ma, nzaelwaxpgr kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatxpx-zlwz. Da lc, Yawe kxrwzng. X abrtztx-zlwz-ngrgu.' ⁴³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct sa nakatxpxle nimu lr jiu mz nznigini-krmu leplz nedeng. X sa navec-trple bade leplz kxtrngiulr jiu kcng namnc-nqblqlr nqm q krde, murde namnczlbzng bade mz nznigini-krdr leplz nedeng. ⁴⁴ Leplz kcng trnzabrtzlvzlr rplz lc tqm-cpx Gct, apule kx nztaong elr x nzataki-lzbqng. X leplz kcng tzvz-zvzng nzpxtxpx-krdr rplz lc, sa na-ayr-plapxng kalr mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, apule kx rplz kc nataobz badr x natamyr-ngrde nidr." ^{II}

⁴⁵ Kx nxlrl kxnzetu rdr pris x Farzsi nzymne-ebzpxkr Jisz lcng, nzkrlzlr kx Jisz ycmnetr-ngrde trnzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q kr Gct. ⁴⁶ Zbz nzrpilr nalolvzlr nide. A' nzmwxlrtilr leplz kxkqlu ma tznibqlr nidr, murde nzlxngitilr kx Jisz nide profet.

Nzymne-ebzpxngr Nzmungr Kxetu Heven

Luk 14:15-24

22 Zbz Jisz yapwxti-mopwzle kc nzymne-ebzpxngr mz leplz kcng tzyrlwrng Mangr-nzangiongr. ² Rpibzle badr kx, "Napibo bamu kxmu nzvectr-krm Gct leplz bade mz be lc. Kzdg kc king oliqtile kc nzmungr kxetu mz nzyrlzkr mrlxide. ³ Atwzlr-ngrbzle kxnzawz nedeng kx napibzlr mz kxnzaveating kx navzpmqng. A' nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzvz-krmlr. ⁴ Mz nibrde atwzlr-mou-ngrbzle kxnzawz nedeng mz kxnzaveating mz nzrpi-krbzlr badr kx, 'Mzli ka da amrlx mrlzpe. Murde kzu nznibqtipe x nzbipeng. Vzpemamu mz nzmungr mzli ka!'

⁵ "Kxmule-esz', a' leplz kcng trnzlxngitilru nrpa kc. X matitr drtwrdr zbq lc x nzvz-bekang mz nepu nr drtwr-

I 21:42 Sam 118:22-23 II 21:41

21:42-44

dr. Kzdzung nzvzng mz nrlanc nyzdr. X kdzung nzvzng mz nzwzng. ⁶ X kdzung nzlolvzlr kxnzawz neng king, nztzlr nidr, vz x nzbzng. ⁷ King kc drtwrde nygatx zlwz. X atwzlr-ngrde ami nede x nznibqtilr leplz kcng tznibqtilr kxnzawz nedeng x nzkatrpzlr nyr ngr mztea nyzdr.

⁸ "Zbz kqlele kxnzawz nedeng x rpibzle badr kx, 'Nzmungr oliqtipe.' A' leplz kcng tqaveatixng trntakitrdru nidr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmungr lc. ⁹ Vznamu mz lrpzki amrlx x rvzmimamu leplz amrlx kx rmctiamu, navzmqng mz nzmungr lc. ¹⁰ Kxnzawz nedeng nzvzng mz lrpzki x nzayrlwr-lxblrlr leplz amrlx kcng tzmctilr, kxmule-esz' kxnzmrlzng o kxnztrkang. X ma nyz King yrbupxm mz leplz.

¹¹ "A' mzli kc king tqvzpe-ngrmle mz nzmc-krde leplz amrlx, rmctile kc ncblo kx trpxi-ngrdeu lrpz kx kabzle mz leplz lcng amrlx, mz nztakitrdru nidr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmungr lc. ¹² Rpibz king bade kx, 'Mzlenge, memule tqvztr-ngrme mrka, trpxiwq lrpz kxmyapxbz kc tqkabo?' A' ncblo kc anabu tpxwz. ^{III}

¹³ Rpibz king mz kxnzawz nedeng kx, 'Peamu mrlx lc x rtcpx-ngrnamu yz, mrkc tqtungr nzlo x tzyrningr leplz mz nzetqkr drtqdr x tzmadtqi-ngrdr nqngidr mz zngya.'" ¹⁴ Zbz Jisz ayrkrpxle nzymne-ebzpxngr lc mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Kxmule-esz' Gct aveatile leplz kxnzqqlung mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nznigini-krde king, a' kxnzmcpzng nzipzng."

Nzveatingr Nzxpengr Takes

Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26

¹⁵ Zbz Farzsi nzvzng x sc tzyrlwr-lxblrpeng mz nzyrl-lq-krdr drtwr ngr nztxtio-krdr Jisz br mz nzymne-krde, murde nalolvzlr nide. ¹⁶ Nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr bade kcng oblamzng Farzsi x kdzung leplz ngr dzbede kc mz Herot. Nzvzbzng nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxakrlz, krlzkr kx nike piq x alvztr-ngrn tubq vz. X krlz-kzkr kx tu-amqngi-zvzq mz nzalvztr-krbzme nqm q kr Gct mz leplz, kxmule-esz' trna-abrtzlvzu kxnzeting. ¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, pim ena bagr nike pnz drtwrm. ?Tubq mz Lou sc Mosis nzxpe-krbzku takes mz King r Rom o trtingr?"

¹⁸ A' mcplxrpebz Jisz nzatalz-krdr. Murde mz nzrpi-krbzle *Eu*, lr jiu lcng nangyati drtwrdr nide mz nzokatr-krde enqmi rdr. X mz nzrpi-krbzle *Trtingr*, ncblo neng King Herot nalolvzlr nide mz nzxpbzlr-krde lou sc gzpman ngr Rom. Rpibzle badr kx, "Nimu blzpokiang! ?Memule tqrpi-ngrnamu na-atalz-ngrnamu ninge?"

¹⁹ Aelwa-ngrmamu dq ena srlrni kc tqxpe-ngrnamu takes." Nzaelwa-ngrbzlr kc srlrni. ²⁰ X sc tqveapebz kx, "?Mqng nar nelc tqmztr mz srlrni lc, x drtq nelc tzyrtr elr?" ²¹ Nzrpibzlr kx, "King r Rom." Zbz rpibzle badr kx, "Mz nzm-krde lcde, kabzmu mz king da kx takitrdre king x kabzmu mz Gct da kx takitrdre Gct." ²² Ncblo kcng kx nxlrbzlr da lc nzkctitxpxlr natqde, murde trprt-pnzuz mz trtxki scdr. X sc tzdwaszpelr nide.

III Lrpz kxmyapxbz kc tqkabz King drtwr ngrde leplz kxnz-tubqng mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jisz.

Nzrveatingr Nztulz-ngrm Mz Nzbzngr

Mak 12:18-27;Luk 20:27-40

²³ Mz zbq lcpwz, kzdung Sadiusi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr. Nidr dzbe lr jiu kx trnzlxngitilru nztulz-mou-ngrm mz nzbzngr. ^I Nzveatibzlr da kx na-atrkati-ngrbzlr nzalvztr-krde mz nzlu-mou-ngrm mz nzbzngr. ²⁴ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxakrlz, rpi Mosis kx, 'Nzmu ncblo kx bzsze olvz rde x trpnzngr neder doa, mzlede nayrlzti-alzule olvz lc, murde nzngrine-krdr doa na-apule kx ngi doa ne mzlede kc tqbzpe. X doa lc natekqtrle nzmrbpx-krbz nqvi lr ncblo kc tqbz x natwzle dztudeng.' ^{II}²⁵ Nzmu narpingr kx kzdung mzle-lzbq nzmrlimzng. Mzledr kc tqetu yrlz. Zbz mzli trboiu sc tqbzszpele olvz rde, trpnzngr neder doa. X olvz rde natwz alzu mzlede krali. ²⁶ Da lc nzwai mzlede krali x kratq. Vz, vz, olvz kc nzyrlzti mzle-lzbq kcng nzmrlimz. ²⁷ A' trpnzngr neder doa. X mz nibrde olvz kc sc tqbzpe kz. ²⁸ Alvztr-ngrn kx leplz tulz-mop mz nzbzngr. ?Kx tqmule lcde, neke nartwz olvz kc mzli kc natulz-moungr leplz amrlx? Murde mzle-lzbq kcng rlimz nzyrlztilr nide. ?Myx kxmule, Gct batrpzle mz olvz lc nzxpqbrlr-krde natqde mz nzyrlzti-krde ncblo kcng rlimz mz mzli kx-esz'?"

²⁹ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "Nzao-krmu drtwr-mu vz-rbrtx atwrnng. Murde tryrplatitru narmu zmatq ngr Gct x drtwr ngr Nzryrngrkxtr. ³⁰ Mzli kc nalu-moungr Gct leplz mz nzbzngr, sa na-apupelr enjrl kcng tzmncng Heven. Trnzylzpeung, x trpnzngr nzyrlz-mou-krdr kalr. ³¹ X Gct aelwapx-ngrde kx krkng tzbzpeng sa na-atulzmqng mz nzlungr. Krlz-angidramu natq Gct kc tqrpibzle bamu kx, ³² 'Ninge Gct ngr Ebraam, Aesak x Jekop.' ^{III} Kxmule-esz' ncblo lcng tq nzbz-pnzng, a' trpileu kx nide Gct ngrdr mzli kc pnz. Murde nibede Gct ngrdr mz nzlu-krdr Heven mzli ka."

³³ Kx nzxlrbz zbo ngr leplz natq lc, nzktitxpxlr nzalvztr-krde.

Lou Kxmyapxbz

Mak 12:28-34;Luk 10:25-28

³⁴ Kx nzxlrbz dzbe Farzsi nzamyati-krbz Jiszs drtq dzbe Sadiusi x awx-nabule nidr, sc tzyrlwr-lxblrpeng mz nzryrlq-krdr drtwr ngr nzatalz-krdr nide. ³⁵ Zbz kzdq nidr kc tqngi kz kxalvztr mz lou sc Mosis, vzbz bade x sc tqveapebz bade kx, ³⁶ "?Kxakrlz, lou kznike myaszpxle lou amrlx?" ³⁷ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "Doa kxesz' mz nimu, namrlztiq Yawe, Gct rmu mz nabzm atwrnng, x mz nzwikr nelzm atwrnng, x mz drtwrm atwrnng." ^{IV}³⁸ Krlc lou sc Gct kx ayrrnng x kz myapxbz. ³⁹ X lou krali apupwzle nide. Rpile kx, 'Esz' mz nimu, namrlztiq kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm.' ^V⁴⁰ Lou lcng li ngi nou da amrlx mz Lou sc Mosis x nzalvztrkr profet."

I 22:23 Aposol 23:8 II 22:24 Lou Kcpwz 25:5-10; Nou 38:8-10; Rut 4:5-10 III 22:32 Nzrlaszng 3:6, 15 IV 22:37 Lou Kcpwz 6:5 V 22:39 Livae 19:18

Nzrveatingr KxnzmcpX Ne Gct

Mak 12:35-37;Luk 20:41-44

⁴¹ Mzli kc tzyrlwrbengr Farzsi kcng mrkc, Jiszs rveabz badr kx, ⁴² "?Mz drtwrmu neke tqngi KxnzmcpX, x vzpxm mz nqvi lr ncblo kznike?" Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Vzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet." ⁴³ Zbz Jiszs rvea-mopwz badr kx, "A' memule tqbatr-ngrbz Mqngkxtr mz Devet nznpi-krde kx KxnzmcpX nide kxetu rde. Murde rpi Devet kx, ⁴⁴ 'Yawe rpibzle mz King kc tqngi kxetu rnge kx, Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarng kxrtc, navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmex-krbzlr bam.' ^{VI}⁴⁵ Mz Sam lc Devet rpile kx, KxnzmcpX ngi kxetu rde. ?A' myx kxnamu KxnzmcpX nzniginikr doa mz nqvi lrde kc mzte trnzmc-ka, x mzli kcpwz ngi kz kxetu rde?" ^{VII}

⁴⁶ A' nzveakr Jiszs trpnzngr kx ayzclubz. X abzo mz zbq lc, trpnz-moungr kx veabz bade da, murde ma drtqdr tqmya vzbz.

Bzq Apuamu Kxnzalvztrng Mz Lou Sc Mosis

Mak 12:38-39;Luk 11:43,46;20:45-46

²³ Zbz Jiszs sc tqalvztrpele nigr badr zbo ngr leplz kcng. ² Rpimle kx, "Kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Farzsi nzngrisc zmatq mz nzalvztr-krdr x nzyokaetipx-krdr Nzryrngrkxtrng. ³ Mz nzmukrde lcde, navz-nqblqamu da amrlx kcng tzalvztr-ngrdr nimu. A' bzkq vz-nqblqamu nqm qkrdr, murde trnzvz-nqblqlru da kcng tzalvztr-ngrdr leplz. ⁴ Nzaleti-katong nqm qkrdr kxkqlu kx nayrlqtr-mopwzlr mz Lou sc Mosis. X rblxbz mz leplz nzma-nqblq-krdr leng. Murde nqm qkrdr nzapupelr da kxmrlpeu, kx nzyrlqzlbzlr mz nabx leplz kx naglqlr. A' nidr esz'-krdr, trnzvz-nqblqlru nqm qkrdr lcng. X trnzokatrlru leplz nzrglqng da kcng tqmrleputi.

⁵ "A' da kx myapxbz badr, leplz na-amrluelr nidr mz nznpi-krdr kx nidr ncblo kxnztrng. Krlc nou da amrlx kcng tzalelr. Murde bokis kxtpwz kcng tzpetrlr mz rtrlmztr x mqdr tqyctrng Nzryrngrkxtr, nzaetunepxlr. X nctq nqvi kcng tzdotitng mz lrpz scdr nzaboiti-kzlr. Murde nznpir narpingr leplz kx nzaoti vzbz drtwrdr nzbz-nqblq-krdr natq Gct. A' trtingr. ^{VIII}

⁶ X mrlzbz badr nzwxbu-zvz-krdr me matq mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x mz mzli r nzmulvzng, murde nzglqpx-lzbqng. ⁷ X mrlz-kzpz badr nzamatqkr leplz nidr mz nznpi-ngrbz badr kx, 'Nim la, kxetu,' mz nzbz-krdr me nizamwng da. ⁸ A' bzkq pibzmu mz kztemung kx na-amrluelr nimu mz nzalvztr-krmu nidr me pnz drtwr Gct. Murde nimu amrlx ngrmu mzle-lzbq x ile-lzbq mz nzmnciz-krmamu bange. X ninge kxakrlz kxmyapxbz

VI 22:44 Sam 110:1 VII Jiszs na-aelwapx-ngrbzle badr kx KxnzmcpX trngi-txpwzu ncblo, a' myaszlxle ncblo murde Gct amyalzle nide. A' trpnzngr nidr kx yrplatitru narde natqde. VIII Bokis x nqvi lcng nzwz-krdr esz'. Krlc da kx na-actpx-zvzng drtwrdr natq Gct x navz-nqblq-zvz-kzlr. Kzdung mzli nzpetr-kzlr bokis kcng mz mqdr. X natq Gct rpile kx na-actitrlr nqvi lcng mz nctq lrpz kcng pwx. Nctq nqvi lcng nzapulr mrkc tqyalqitipx mz nqvi nrkalodr mama ngr COM mzbq ka. Mc Nzrlaszng 13:9, 16, Lou Kcpwz 6:8; 11:18; 22:12, Nzklqlu-krdr 15:38-40 x Matiu 6:1.

kx takitrde n zamrluengr. ⁹ X bzkq rpiamu kx rblxbz mz kxnzakrlz ngrmung nzvz-rbrngr. X bzkq armyalzamu nidr x rpibzmu badr *trte*. Murde nimu amrlx ngrmu trtemu esz'txu kc tqmncm Heven. X mz nzalvztr-krde nimu tubq vzv x trvz-rbr. ¹⁰ X bzkq pibzmu mz kztemung kx nalalztq-tpwzng bamu mz nzrpi-krbzmu badr drtwr ngr natq Gct. Murde ninge Kxnzmcp, kx-clve kxmyapxbz kc tqyokaetipxbzle bamu natqdeng. ¹¹ Murde mrlx kx namyapxbz mz nimu mz nzaclve-krde leplz nengeng, nawztrpz bamu. ¹¹² Murde mrlx kx amyalz-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-avzo Gct nide ye. A' doa kx avzo-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-amyalz Gct nide."

Jiszs Ycmne-plztitle Kxnzetu Rdr Lr Jiu

Mak 12:40;Luk 11:37-52;13:34-35;20:47

¹³ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde tr-rlrpx-lzbq-ngrwamuu nzmncilz-ngrbz bade. X nzalvztr-rbr-krmu rpwa'-ngrbzle mz leplz nzlxngiti-krdr nide.

¹⁴ "Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde mz zmatq ngr nzngini-krmu kxnzr-mailzng, angqngutitramu olvz kxnzbzszng mz nztwzpnati-krmu dztudrng amrlx. X mzli kcpwz aboitiamu nzkrka'-krmu mz nzyrlq-kapq-krmu alwx ngrmung. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzayrplapxngr nimu kalr mz Hxl namyatxpx esz'ngr.

¹⁵ "Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde vznenamu rlru x alilvcamu rlru mz nzmcti-krmu kzdq doa kx naprtrpz bamu mz nzangiokr lr Jiu. A' mz nzalvztr-krmu nide, nqm q krde myaszpx-zlwzle nztrkkr nqm q krmu.

¹⁶ "Agrmplz nimu kxnzrmailz-rbrng. Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Rpibzmu mz leplz kx nzm naesalz-ngrdr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, trmatqneu. A' nzm naesalz-ngrdr gol ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, na-atutrlr nzesalz-krdr. ¹⁷ A' trtingr! ?Neke angqngule nimu? Me pnz drtwrmu vz-rbrtx. Mangr-nzangiongr myaszpxle gol murde nide kc tqatrlle gol kc tqycpxm elr. ¹⁸ Rpi-kzpzmu mz leplz kx nzm naesalz-ngrdr olta ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, trmatqneu. A' nzm naesalz-ngrdr da kc tqycom mz olta, na-atutrlr nzesalz-krdr. ¹⁹ Narmu kc! Olta myaszpxle da kc tqycom elr murde nide kc tqatrlle da lcdeng. ²⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz nzesalzkr leplz olta, nzesalz-ngrdr nide x da kcng amrlx tqycong elr. ²¹ X mz nzesalz-krdr Mangr-nzangiongr, nzesalz-ngrdr nide x Gct kc tqmnc elr. ²² X mz nzesalz-krdr Heven, nzesalz-ngrdr tron nyz Gct x Gct kc tqwxbuom elr. ^{II}

²³ "Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Kxmule-esz' kabzmu da kranzpnz ngr da amrlx bade mz da kxtpwzng kx trmyapxpwzu. A' trkxtx-pnz drtqmu da kxmyapxbz. Murde tralewamuu da

kcng tqtubqzbz mz leplz, tryc-ngru drtwrmu nidr, x tratutr-kzwamuu natqmu. A' takitrde nzale-kai-krmu da lcng tqmyapxbz, x ale-kzamu da kcng trmyapx-zl-wzpwzung. ^{III24} Mz nzale-krmu da lc, rmailz-rbramu! Murde yc zlvz mz drtwrmu da kxtpwzting mz Lou sc Gct, a' yrlqtxoamu da kcng tqmyapxbz. Apule kx rbotilzamu lxbi kxtpwzting mz nrlanc nyzmu, a' trkxu mz drtqmu poi kc etu tqekqtile nrlanc nyzmu atwrnng.

²⁵ "Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Yc zlvz mz drtwrmu nzale-krmu da kxmrlz mz nzobqkr leplz, murde rpiamu na-amatqlr nimu. A' mzli kcpwz nabzmu drka'-ngrng murde trkibramu x prlvz mzpu da. Apule kx ycpq-tpwzmu nibr kap x plet, a' da kxtrka kcng tqycpxm mz nabzmu tzatrkatilr nimu.

²⁶ Nimu Farzsi vz-rbramu! A' na-atubqti-kaiamu nabzmu, murde Gct na-abrtzlvzle nimu x da kcng amrlx tqaleamu natubq-kzng mz nzobq-krde.

²⁷ "Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Nabzmu nzapulr gq lr kxbz kcng tzabrngzti, a' mz nabzdr la yrbulz-ngrm nrvr, zmibi, x zbrtu. ²⁸ Mz nqm q lcpwz, mz nzmckr leplz nimu, mz drtwrdr nimu ncblo kxnztubqng, a' nabzmu yrbupxm mz nzpokiangr x da kxdrka'ngr.

²⁹ "Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Angrlotiamu gq lr profet x aluliti-kzamu gq lr kxnztubqng. ³⁰ X rpiamu kx, 'Nzmu namnckr mz mzli nyz melrmqgrng, e trprtrpwzkru badr mz nznribqng profet neng Gct.' ³¹ A' mz nzymne-krmu lc, plzpxamu kx vzpxmamu mz nqvi lr kxdrka'-ngrng lcng tznibqlr profet neng Gct murde nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzalalztq-krbzlr badr. ³² ?Myx kxmule, pxtxpx-kz-ngrnamu natqng? Sa tqmrlz ye. Nibq-kzamu ninge, da kc tzwai melrmq-mung nznibqti-krdr profet kcng bqnc. Murde trblepxp-wzmuu badr.

³³ "Nimu kxdrka'-ngrng kxnzodang x doa neng kxdrka'-ngrng, x mrnyzmu kalr Hxl. ³⁴ A' vz vzv, murde rpi-bo bamu kx profet, ncblo kxnzyrplapxng, x kxnzakrlzng nengeng sa navzmqng bamu mz nzipix-krbzlr bamu natqng. A' kzdung sa nanibqamu mz nztqlvztr-krmu nidr mz kros. X kzdu-kzng sa naiklaamu mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzmung. Zbz sa namaneutipx-zvzamu nidr mz mztea amrlx. ^{IV35} Mz nzm-krde lcde, sa narmcti-ngrnamu nzayrplapx-zlwzngr nimu. Murde Gct sa na-atamutilzbzle bamu alwx ngr nznribqng kxnztubqng amrlx, abzo mz Ken nznibq-krde Ebol, kr-lzmle nznribqngr Sekaraea, mrlx Berekaea, kc tznibq mz mzlr Mrkc Tqtr x olta. ^V

³⁶ Napibo bamu, Gct sa na-atamutilzbzle bamu nzayrplapxng kx nzvzpxmqng mz nznribqng kxnztubqng amrlx, murde nzbz-krdr vzpxm mz da kcng tqaletiamu.

³⁷ “Kosae Ir Jerusalem! Nibqtiamu profet neng Gct x vaebqtiamu menrpa kcng tqatwzlr-ngrmle bamu! Kx-mule-esz' aodu-zvzx nimu x mzli kqlu kx rpi-ngrne napubo bamu kio kx wxbulvzole neideng a' tr-rlr-lzbq-ngrpwa'muu bange. ³⁸ Nakxmupele lape! Murde Gct sa nartxmle nibrde bamu mz nznngini-krmu leplz nedeng. X trpnzngr nzokatr-mou-krde nimu. ³⁹ Napibo bamu, trpengr nzmc-mou-krmu ninge nakrlzbzle Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm x sa narpi-ngrnamu kx, 'Yawe, glqlzkr Kxnmcpk kc tqvzm mz drtqm.'”¹

Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Mangr-nzangiongrr

Mak 13:1-2;Luk 21:5-6

24 Mzli kc Jiszs narlaszpe-ngrde Mangr-nzangiongrr Yawe, vzmgr bade sc tqlxטיפebzkrng kxmu nzlrmztiogr nzwzngrr. ² Rpim Jiszs bagr kx, “Napi-angidrbo bamu kx da lcng amrlx tqmcamu, x Mangr-nzangiongrr lc trnatu-alou. Trpnzngr rplz ngrde kx nablio me yc-ngrde. Murde sa naodati enqmi rmung kalr.”

Rkx Ngr Vea X Nzxpungrr Kxkqlu

Mak 13:3-13;Luk 21:7-19

³ Kx krlzbzkr kc Newz ngr Nc Olivi, Jiszs sc tqwxbupe elr, mrlcde nzmcpz Mangr-nzangiongrr. Zbz kzdung kztegrng sc tzvz-lrpipebzng mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde. Nzr-pibzlr kx, “Pim ena bagr mzli kc naodatingr Mangr-nzangiongrr, x rkx kznikeng namc nakrlztingr mzli r nyzylu-krme mzli kc nayrkrpx-ngrbz nrlc.” ⁴ Rpim Jiszs bagr kx, “Aclvetio-lzbqamu mz da lcng. Bzqk rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzapokiati-krdr nimu mz da kznikeng naprtz. ⁵ Ncblu nakqlung sa navzmqng mz drtqng, narpiabzlr mz leplz kx, 'Ninge Mevalu Kxnmcpk.' X leplz nakqlung kalr nalxngitilr nidr mz nzpokia-krdr.

⁶ “X mou, bzqk nelzmu tzprlzm mz nzxlr-krmu natqdr dalr nzotangr mz vea kx esotrppq x nrpa ngr vea kx ycm rlr. Da kxnmulr lcng naprtzti-kaing, a' trngiu drtwr ngr nzyrkrpxpe-krbz nrlc. ⁷ Murde mrkcng kqlu mz nrlc sa napnz-lzbqng. Dzbi kxetu sa navzmqng, x nengq kxetu sa navz-kzpqng. ⁸ A' da lcng tqprtzing nzapulr nztangqgx-zlwzkr olvz kxyr, mzli kc tqvz-ebir-ngrm nimz ngr doa kxtpowz, x sc tqrmika ate.

⁹ “Mzli lc sa na-aetqzblr drtqmu, x sa nalolvzlr nimu, x nanibqlr nimu. Murde leplz mz natq amrlx x drtc' amrlx mz nrlc kcng tzmwati drtwrdr ninge sa namwati kz drtwrdr nimu mz nznngini-krmu leplz nengeng.

¹⁰ Mz mzli r nzxpungrr lcng, kzdung leplz kcng tzvz-nqblq-kailr ninge, sa trnalxngitilru ninge. Zbz mz nzmwatikr drtwrdr leplz nengeng, sa na-aprczblr nidr mz kxdrka'-ngrng. ¹¹ X profet kxnpokiang nakqlung. X sa naesabrtiilr leplz mz nzmali-rbr-krdr nidr mz nza-lvztrngr angidr. ¹² Mzli lc, nqm q kr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng sa naetunepx mz nzbatr-krbzlr nzbaokr nivz mz nrlc. ¹³ A' nimu kcng tztu-amqngi-zvzng mz nzrlxngiti-krmu krlzbzle mz nzbz-krmu, sa na-arlapx Gct nimu.

¹⁴ “X mzli lc, leplz nengeng sa nayapwxtipxbzlr Nr-pakxmrlz mz leplz ngr drtc' x natq amrlx mz nrlc, kx Gct vectrple leplz mz nznngini-krde King rdr murde narlapxng, x nrlc kc tqyrkrpx ate.”

Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Jerusalem

Mak 13:14-23;Luk 21:20-24

¹⁵ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Kxdrka'ngr kxmyapxbz kc tqtrka-esz'ngr sa navzm, mz nzatutr-krde da kx yro Daniel mz buk scde. X nimu kcng tzrlwzlr da lc nakrlz-angidramu drtwr ngrde. Murde Kxdrka'ngr lc sa natuom Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiongrr Yawe, a' trtak-itrdede nide nztuo-krmle elr. ¹⁶ Mzli lc nimu kcng tzm-ncng Judiz nangrlrlzamu mz newz murde namnc-kapq-ngrnamu nzodangr kc tqycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmle. ¹⁷ Nzmu kx tqmncome mz nibr ma nyzm, bzqk asa q nzvoo-krme x bzqk otrpeq dztum ma nyzm. A' ngrlrx pnz. ¹⁸ X nzmu kx tqwzq mz nrlanc, bzqk vzpeq ma nyzm mz nzoti-krm lrpzm, x sc tqnglrl-ateq. ¹⁹ Agr-mqng olvz kcng tzyrng x krkcng tzayqng itoto, murde rblxtile nidr nzngrlrlz-ani-krdr mz newz mz nzmnc-kapq-krdr. ²⁰ Krka'-ngrbzmu mz Gct murde ma nzrd-wasz-krmu tqkaputr mz Sabat kc tqngi zbq kxnz-mati o mz mzli r zbao, mzli kc nrlc tqbao-zlwz-ngrde. ²¹ Murde ztrka ngr nzxpungrr lcng sa namyaszplxr ztrka amrlx abzo mz mzli kc ayrrnngr tqwzngrr Gct nrlc krlzmle mzli ka. X trpengr nzwrd kxnamule lc kx naprtz kalr. ²² Gct aotipe drtwrde nzamrbcnetr-krmle mzli lc, murde leplz ma tzyrkrxttrng. X amrbcnetrple mzli lc mz nzokatr-krde leplz kcng tqmcpxpeleng.

²³ “Mzli lcde, nzmu kx tzrpibz leplz bamu kx, 'Obqki lcomnr Kxnmcpk kc tqmnc mrkc!' o 'Obqkim ka nide se tqmncikibzle ka!' bzqk lxngitiamu nidr. ²⁴ Murde mevalu kxnpokiang x profet kxnalvztr-rbrng sa navzmqng. X na-aleting rkx x da kx nakctipxng mz nzesabrti-krdr leplz kcng tqmcpxpeng Gct, nzmu nakrlzlr nzyatr-krbzlr. ²⁵ Lalztq-angidramu! Napi-kaipo da lcng bamu x mzli rdr kc tqvz-atem. ²⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzmu kx tzrpibz leplz bamu kx, 'Obqki lcomnr Kxnmcpk kc tqmnc lzke!' o 'Obqkim ka nide se tqmncpxm ma ka!' bzqk lxngitiamu nidr. ²⁷ Murde ninge Mrlx Leplz nyzylu-krmc sa naotpx mz mzpu. Sa napule nzrpnaxkr bzlrpc mz nzaylrpx-krde bongavz, abzo mz kzdq nrlarde krlzbzle kzdq nrlarde. ²⁸ X mz nzmc-krdr da lc, me mnc-ngrne naopxbz mz leplz amrlx.”

Rkx Ngr Nzvz-krm Mrlx Leplz

Mak 13:24-27;Luk 21:25-28

²⁹ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Mz nibr mzli r nzxpungrr lcng, 'Gct sa na-aycnglrltile dalr bongavz kcng tzmatq amrlx. Nepi nawx-nzlongr x temz trnapnzpxu. X vri sa natatio-lxblrmqng mz bongavz.'”³⁰ Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli lc, sa namclz rkx nge mz bongavz. X kxtrnzrlxngitiung amrlx sa namclr Mrlx Leplz mz nzvz-krmc mz

II 24:15 Daniel 9:27;11:31;12:11 III 24:21 Daniel 12:1 IV 24:29 Asaea 13:9-10;24:21-23;34:4;Esikel 32:7-8;Joel 2:10-11,31;3:15;Emos 8:9;Aposol 2:19-20;Nzaelwaxngrr 6:12-13

*nabz dcbz ngr bongavz mz zluli kxetu x zmatq. X sa nayrning murde nzkrzlzr kx mzli trnaboipeu x sc tzayrplapxpeng. ¹³¹ X mzli lc, *trpu kxetu nayrni* x sa na-atwzlrpx-ngrne enjrl nengeng mz nrlc tulvzo. X sa *navzmimlr leplz neng Gct* kcong tqmcpxleng.” II*

Rkx Ngr Nc Fiki

Mak 13:28-31;Luk 21:29-33

³² Zbz rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Mwx natwzamu drtwr ngr nzplcokr leu r nc fiki. Mrka Israel mzli kc namc-ngrnamu nrlar nc fiki tzpooti-ngrdr x nzyrlqzbzlr leu rdr kxmna, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli r nrpr ngr nranc sa tqesopem. ³³ Mz nqm q lcpwz, mzli kc namc-ngrnamu kx da lcng tqpibo bamu sc tqutrpemqng, sc tqkrlzpekzamu kx mzli r nzvz-krmc esotrpem. ³⁴ Nakrlz-angidramu kx da lcng amrlx nangidati-kaing, x leplz kcong tzmncng mz nrlc sc tzyrkrtr-ateng. ³⁵ Kxmule-esz' bongavz x nrlc sa nayrkrpxng kalr, a' natqngeng trtxpnzng nzyrkrpx-krdr, murde sa nangidating amrlx.”

Naoliqti-zvzku Nyzylu-krm Jiszs

Mak 13:32-37;Luk 17:26-30,34-36

³⁶ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Trpnzng kxrkrlz zbq x nabz nepi kc nayzlu-ngrmc. Trnzkrzlru enjrl ngr Heven amrlx x trkrlz-kzwxu, a' krlz txpwz Trtenge esz'-krde. ³⁷ Nayzlumc mzli kc leplz napxtpx-ngrdr nzlaltqngr mz natq Gct, da kc tqwaile mz mzli nyz Noa. ³⁸ Mzli lcde leplz nzmung, nzyrlzng, x nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzlaltqngr mz natq Gct, vz vz krlzmle mzli kc Noa badr mrlxdeng tzdwatr-ngrdr mz lcsu kc etu. X nubla kc tqvo-atem. ³⁹ Murde kxdrka'-ngrng lcng trnzkrzlru kx Gct sa naodate nldr, a' dcpxpengr drtwrdr nzvo-krm nubla mz nzaboo-krde nldr. X kxnamu-kzle lc mz zbq kc nayzlu-ngrmc. ⁴⁰ Mzli lc ncblo nzling nawzlxblrng mz nrlanc kxes'. Navzmipe Gct krkc tqtubq. X narlaszpe krkc trvz-nqblqleu ninge, mz nzodatingr nide. ⁴¹ X olvz nzling naoliq-lxblrng mz dakxnzng. Navzmipe kc x narlaszpe kc. ⁴² Mz nzm-krde lcde, oliq-zvzamu murde trkrlzvamuu zbq kxnanginide. ⁴³ Ncblo kx pna da trnzkrzlu zbq kx napna-ngrde da brma. Mz nzm-krde lcde naoliqti zvz nzvz-krmlc. ⁴⁴ X mz nqm q lcpwz, naoliqti-zvzamu nzvz-krmc, murde ninge Mrlx Leplz sa navzmc mz mzli kx trnakrlzvamuu.”

Kxnzawz Kx Brti Drtwr Kxetu Rde

Luk 12:41-48

⁴⁵ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, “Napibo bamu kxmu kxnzawz nenge kx brti drtwrnge. Sa na-apule kc kxetu kx aprcbzle mz kzdq kxnzawz nede mz nzaclve-krde kzt-edeng x mz nzapu-krde nldr. Zbz sc tqvzpe mz kzdq nrlc. Kxnzawz kxyrplapx x brti drtwr kxetu rde sa navz-nqblq-zvzle natq kxetu lc. ⁴⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli kc navz-ngrm kxetu rde, kxnzawz lc sa na-abrtzlvzle nzale-krde nzwz-krde. ⁴⁷ Da angidr lc napibo bamu.

I 24:30 Daniel 7:13;Sekaraea 12:10-14;Matiu 26:64;Nzaelwapxngr 1:7;19:11-16 II 24:31 Nzrlaszng 19:16;Asea 27:13;Sekaraea 9:14

Kxetu kc sa nayrlqle kxnzawz lc mz nzaclve-krbzle dztudeng amrlx. ⁴⁸ A' nzm nanginide kxnzawz kxtrka, sa narpile mz drtwrde kx, ‘Kxetu nge trpnzng nrvz-ani-krmlc.’ ⁴⁹ Zbz sc tqabzope-kzle nzibrti-krde kzt-edeng. A' nide kc tqmu x tqangqnguti-lzbq-ngrde nzmngngr. ⁵⁰ A' kxetu kc yzlum mz mzli kx trpnzu drtwr kxnzawz lc. ⁵¹ Zbz kxetu kc sa na-ayrplapx-zlvzle nide x na-atwzlr-ngrde nide mrkc leplz nayrni-alo-ngrdr mz nzetqkr drtq x namadqtilr nqngidr mz zngya, badr leplz kx narpi-ngrbz kxnzrlxngiting.”

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Olvi Kcong Nzpnu

Luk 12:35-40

²⁵ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, “Mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc mz nzngini-krnge King, sa naglx-angidrx leplz kcong tzvz-nqblqle ninge x navzmx nldr Heven. Mzli lc leplz mz nrlc ka sa na-apulr olvi kcong mz be lc nayapwxtibo.

“Kzdq nrlckxbq kzdu kcong olvi nzpnu-esz' tzaenzling mz ma nyz olvi kc nayrlz. Nzwz-krdr nzyangrle-krdr nyr mz lrpzki kc nao-zli ncblo kc nayrlz mzli kc navz-ngrmle, mz nibr nzatubqtingr narnbr ngr nzyrlz-krde.

² Olvi lcng nzlvqn nzyrplapxng, murde nzoliqtilr da kqlu kx nayangrlelr mzli kxboi. A' nzlvqn nzngqngung, murde nzoliqti-tpwzlr da kx esz' kx nayangrlelr mzli kxmrbc txpwz. ⁵ Ncblo kc nayrlz trvz-anipuu. X mztr kc tqone-mwitipe, x sc tzmwipeng.

⁶ “A' mzli kc mz aurnrlc, sc tzlxrpele ncblo kx nate etu, rpile kx, ‘Ncblo kc nayrlz sa tqvzpe! Dwalzmamu x rmctiamu nide.’ ⁷ Olvi kcong nzpnu nzdwalmqng, x sc tztekatrpele da kcong nayangrlelr. ⁸ Olvi kcong tzngqngung nzrpibzlr mz krkcng tzyrplapxng kx, ‘Kamamu du bagr da scmu kcong tzyangrle, murde kx pnrgng yrkrtrpe.’ ⁹ A' krkcng tzyrplapxng nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqdr kx, ‘Trtingr. Trtakitrpeleu nigu amrlx ngrgu. Murde mz nzyangrlengr nyr, navz nakrlzbzle ma nyz trte ncblo kc nayrlz. Mz nzm-krde lcde, vznamu x rpwxamu scmu da kx nayangrleamu x nayctrp du.’ ¹⁰ A' mzli kc tzvz-ngrdr mz nzxpengr da lcng, ncblo kc nayrlz sc tqkaputrpem. X olvi kcong tzoliq-angidrng, sc tzvzpe-bzng badr mz ma nyz trtede, mz nzprtr-krdr mz nzmung kx etu mz nzyrlzng lc. ¹¹ Mz nibrde olvi kcong tzngqngung sc tzkaputrpemqng ma kc. X sc tzrpi-katotrpelzlr kx, ‘Kxetu! Kxetu! Lvpxm naonrx! X nadwatr-kzpzkr!’ ¹² A' rpiplxmlc brma kx, ‘Trtingr. Trkrlzwxu nimu.”

¹³ Zbz Jiszs ayrkrpxle natqde, nzrpi-krde kx, “Mz nzm-krde lcde, naoliqti-zvzamu nyzylu-krmc. Murde trkrlzvamuu zbq o nabz nepi kx nayzlu-ngrmc.” III

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kxnzawz Kcong Tq

Luk 19:11-27

¹⁴ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc mz nzngini-krnge King, sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo da mz leplz

III 25:12

nengeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx nzalelr. X sa nakabo da kxmrlz mz krkcng tzaleng da kxmrlz. Mzli lc, leplz mz nrlc ka sa na-apulr kxnzawzng mz be lc.

"Kzdg mzli kzdg kc kxetu oliq mz nzvz-krde mz nrlarnrlc. A' kqle-kaile kxnzawz nedeng nztqng kx brti drtwrde mz nzacive-krbzlr dztudeng. ¹⁵ Aprc-lxblrbzle badr da kx takitrde nidr. Kabzle badr bxli r srlrni kx ngi gol. Kzdg twzle bxli nzlvqn, kzdg bxli li, x kzdg bxli esz'. Zbz sc tqrkazpem. ¹⁶ Ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxnzlvqn, vz x sc tqmwapxpe-ngrde gol kcng. X atatrple bxli nzlvqn mou kx nangi sc kxetu rde. ¹⁷ X mz nqmq lcpwz, ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxli, atatr-kzple bxli li mou kx narngisc kz kxetu kc. ¹⁸ A' ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxesz', twzle x yrtzmqlc mz drtc' murde mz drtwrde naye angidr.

¹⁹ "X mzli kzblepe, kxetu rdr sc tqzylupem. X kqleleng rtqlrdr mz nzrlwa-krbzlr bade nikeng nzatatrplr mz gol scde. ²⁰ Ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kx nzlvqn, vzm bade x rpibzle kx, 'Kxetu nge, kame bange bxli nzlvqn, x mwapxpe-ngrne x atatr-mopwc' bxli nzlvqn kx nangi scm.' ²¹ X rpibz kxetu kc kx, 'Mrlzvxix angidr. Nim kxnzawz kxmrlz kc tqvz-nqblq-zvzle natqng! X nayrlqpx nim mz nzacivengr da kxkqlu, murde atutr-angidr q nzwz-krm mz da kxpipz. Vzm x prtr mz nzmungr lc etu murde abrtzlvzx nim.' ²² Zbz ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxli, vzm bade x rpibzle kx, 'Kxetu nge, aprcme bange bxli li, x mwapxpe-ngrne x atatr-mopwc' bxli li kx nangi scm.' ²³ X kxetu lc rpi-kzpze bade kx, 'Mrlztx angidr. Nim kxnzawz kxmrlz! X nayrlqpx nim mz nzacivengr da kxkqlu, murde atutr-angidr q nzwz-krm mz da kxpipz. Vzm x prtr mz nzmungr lc etu murde abrtzlvzx nim.'

²⁴ "Zbz ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxesz', vzm bade x rpibzle kx, 'Kxetu nge, suti drtwrm kx nike na-ale kxnzawz nemqng nradr naycbz. X atatrpe' gol mz da kx trvzpxpuu mz nzwz-krm. ²⁵ Mwxlrlyzx gol scm murde ma tqamrbrbo. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, yrtzmqtzbo mz drtc' murde naye angidr. Gol scm kc tqkame bange dese.'

²⁶ "Rpibz kxetu kc bade kx, 'Nim kxnzawz kxtrka x drtqm sa! Krlzq kx suti drtwrge kx nike na-ale kxnzawz nengeng nradr naycbz. X atatrpe' gol mz da kx trvzpxpuu mz nzwz-krnge. ²⁷ ?A' memule tryrlqtr-ngrpwzmeu gol scnge mz bxng, murde mz nyzlu-krmc, gol kxmwatipxle nayctrpez x na-atatr-mople du trau?' ²⁸ Zbz kxetu kc sc tqrpipezle mz leplz nedeng kx, 'Kapxbzmu bxli scnge bade x kabzmu mz kxnzawz kc tqryrlq bxli kx nzpnu.'"

²⁹ X Jiszs ayrkrpx-ngrde natqde kx, "Mzli kc nayzlu-ngr-mopwc', doa kx acive-angidrle da kx kabo bade, sa nartxlvlzbo nikeng kabo bade, murde dztudeng nakqlu-zlvzng. A' doa kx traclve-angidrleu da kx kabo bade, kxmule-esz' nike scde pipz, sa nakatpxbo bade. ³⁰ X sa na-apux kxetu kc tqrpibzle mz kxnzawz nedeng kx, 'Kxnzawz kxtrka elc, rtpx-ngrnamu yz, mrkc tqtungr nzlo x tzyrningr leplz mz nzetqkr drtqdr x tzmadtinqrdr nqngidr mz zngya.'"¹

¹ Dztugu amrlx sc Gct, murde nzvzpxmqng mz mqde. X suti drtwrde kx nigu kcng tzlxngitilr jiszs naokatrku leplz mz da amrlx kx

Mzli Kxmatq Kc Nawxbuo-ngrm Jiszs Mz Tron Nyzde Kxmyalz-esz'ngr

³¹ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, "Mzli kc ninge Mrlx Leplz nayzlu-ngrmc mz nzngini-krnge King kxluli, sa navzmimc enjrl nengeng amrlx. X sa nawxbuomc mz tron nyznge kxmyalz-esz'ngr mz nzpipx-krbo mz leplz mz nrlc tulvzo nztubq-krdr o nzvz-rbr-krdr. ³² Leplz amrlx mz drtc' amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo sa naykrmqng bange. X sa na-akipxx nidr mz dzbede kxli, da kc tqwai kxacive sip nzakipx-krde sip mz gout nedeng. ³³ Mzli lc sa na-amncx leplz kcng tzubqng mz nzobqkr Gct mz nrlarnge kxrtc, x leplz kzbleng mz nrlarnge kxmc. ³⁴ Zbz sa narpibo mz leplz kcng tzmncng me matq mz nrlarnge kxrtc kx, 'Trtengc amrlzle nimu amrlx. Vzma-mu x twzamu da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng Gct tqesal-ngrde nakabzle bamu Heven, mz nzngini-krnge King rmu. Murde oliqti-pnzle da kxmrlz lcng mzli kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc. ³⁵ Takitrde nztwz-krmu da kxmrlz lcng murde mzli kc tqbrtale-ngrne rkamamu nange dakxnzng, x mzli kc tqbrlxkzng drtwrge rkamamu mqng lue, x mzli kc tqngini-ngrbo lrlarnrlc bamu adwatramu ninge ma nyzmung, ³⁶ x mzli kc trpnzng scnge lrpz rkamamu bange lrpz, x mzli kc tqyagox-ngrne aciveamu ninge, x mzli kc tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin oklatimamu ninge.'

³⁷ "Zbz leplz kxnztubqng sa narpimlr bange kx, '?Kxetu, mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzbrtale-krm x rkabzkr nam dakxnzng? ?X mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzbrlxkzkr drtwrm x rkabzkr mqm lue? ³⁸ ?X mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzngini-krm lrlarnrlc x adwatkr nim ma nyzngng? ?X mzli kznike mc-ngrgr trpnzng scm lrpz x rkabzkr scm? ³⁹ ?X mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzyagox-krm o nzmncpx-krmc mz presin x oklatibzkr nim?' ⁴⁰ X sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo natqdr kx, 'Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Mzli kznike okatr-ngrnamu leplz nengeng, kxmule-esz' nidr leplz txneng, mz drtwrge okatrpeamu ninge.'

⁴¹ "X mzli lc sa napi-kzpo mz leplz kcng tzmncng mz nrlarnge kxmc kx, 'Nimu kcng tzmnczbzng mz zngya ngr drtwr Gct, vzpeamu. X vznamu mz nyr ngr Hxl kc tqngctx alo, tqoliqti Gct mz nzayrplapx-krde Setzn badr drka' nedeng amrlx. ⁴² Nzayrplapxngr lc takitrde nimu murde mzli kc tqbrtale-ngrne tr-rkapwa'muu nange dakxnzng, x mzli kc tqbrlxkzng drtwrge tr-rkapwa'muu mqng lue, ⁴³ x mzli kc tqngini-ngrbo lrlarnrlc bamu tradwatwamuu ninge ma nyzmung, x mzli kc trpnzng scnge lrpz tr-rkapwa'muu bange lrpz, x mzli kc tqyagox-ngrne x tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin traclvewamuu ninge.' ⁴⁴ Zbz leplz lcng sa narpimlr bange kx, '?Kxetu, mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzbrtale-krm x nzbrlxkzkr drtwrm, x nzngini-krm lrlarnrlc, x trpnzng scm lrpz, x nzyagox-krm x nzmncpx-krmc mz presin x trokatrku nim?' ⁴⁵ X sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo natqdr kx, 'Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Mzli kznike pxtpx-ngrnamu nzokatr-krmu leplz, kxmule-esz' nidr leplz txneng, mz

kamle bagu — mz da scgung, mz trau scgung, mz drtc' nyzgung, x mz nzrkrz-krngung, murde dzbe leplz nedeng naetunepx. II 25:31 Matiu 16:27

drtwrnge pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzokatr-krmu ninge.⁴⁶ Zbz leplz lcng sa naprtrng mz Hxl mz nzayrplapxngkr kc tqyctx alo. A' kxnztubqng sa naprtrng Heven mz nzlungr kxboi."

Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpilr Nanibqlr Jiszs

Mak 14:1-2;Luk 22:1-2;Jon 11:45-57

26 Mzli kc Jiszs tqayrkrpxpe-ngrde nzalvztrngr lcng, rpimle bagr kx,² "Krlzamu kx ycbep zbq lang li x zbq kxtr kc tzrpibz Nzamyangr sc tqkaputr-pem. Mzli lc ninge Mrlx Leplz sa nalolvz x natqlvztr ninge mz kros."

³ Kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng r lr Jiu nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz ma kc etu nyz Kaefzs, kc tqngi Nardr Pris.⁴ Nzyrlqlr drtwr ngr nzlolvz-kapq-krdr Jiszs x nanibqlr.⁵ A' nzrpilr kx, "Bzkq lolvzku nide mz nabz zbq kcng tqetung, murde ma tqrkatrpzku mz leplz kxkqlu nzotablrng."

Jiszs Aelu Mxri Tolo Betzni

Mak 14:3-9;Jon 12:1-8

⁶ Jiszs mnc mztea Betzni mz ma nyz kzdq kc ncblo drtqde Saemon. Ncblo lc amrlz Jiszs mzli kc mz lepz kx dwatibzle nide.⁷ Mzli kc tqmunge Jiszs ma lcde, dwatrpz kc olvz. Twzbzle kc botol ngr tolo kx narncbr ngrde lqlwx x mnrt mrlz zlwz. X sc tqaelupebzle nar Jiszs mz nzarmyalz-krde nide.⁸ Kx mckr da lc, drtwrgr ngya, sc tqrpi-etpekr kx, "?Nike olvz lc tqayrkrtitx-ngrde tolo lc narncbr ngrde lqlwx?"⁹ Takitnde zamwatxngr mz narncbr kc tqqlwx, x nakabz trau ngrde mz nzokatrng leplz kxtrnzngiscung!"

¹⁰ A' rpim Jiszs bagr kx, "Bzkq drtwrmu lctrpz bade. ?Memule tqrpi-ngrnamu narpwa'-ngrbzmu da lc tqalele? Da kxmrlz-esz'ngr lc tqalemle bange.¹¹ Doa kx trnzngiscung mnc-zvzamu badr, a' ninge trnamnc-zvpou bamu.¹² Aelule ninge tolo, mz nzoliqti-krbzle nrkrdrtqng mzlz kc nabz-ngrne x nzryrtzmqng ninge kc ate.¹³ Napi-angidrbo bamu, drlve keng nzyapwxtipxngr Nrpakxmrlz lc mrka mz nrlc, da kxmrlz lc tqalem olvz lc bange sa napipx kz, mz nzrdctipxngr drtwr nide mz nrlc tulvzo."

Judz Ryrlq Drtwr Mz Nzamwa-krde Jiszs

Mak 14:10-11;Luk 22:3-6

¹⁴ Zbz Judzs Iskariot, kzdq nigr kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), vzbz mz kxnzetu rdr pris.¹⁵ Rpibzle badr kx, "?Nakamamu bange natqlvr mz nzaprc-krbo Jiszs bamu mz nzlolvz-krmu nide?" X sc tzrlwpxpebzlr bade trau kx ngi silvz nzpnu-tq (30).¹⁶ Zbz Judzs sc tqrtan-grtipele mzli kxmrlz kx na-aprc-ngrbzle Jiszs badr. II

Jiszs X Ncblo Nedeng Nzmulvzlr Nzamyangr

Mak 14:12-21;Luk 22:7-13,21-23;Jon 13:18-30

¹⁷ Mz zbq kc kai ngr Nzmulvzngr Bret kx Trpnzngr Yisti Ngrde, veatibzkr mz Jiszs kx, "?Myx me naoliqti-

I 26:15 Nzrlaszng 21:32;Sekaraea 11:12-13 II 26:15

ngrbzkr dakxznzng kx nangq mz Nzamyangr?"¹⁸ Jiszs rpile kx navzbzng mz kzdq ncblo mzteadau x narpibzlr bade kx, "Kxakrlz ngrgr rpibzle bam kx, 'Mzli kc tqmcpz Gct mz nzbz-krnge ycppe pipz nzkaputr-krmlle. X sa namulvzkr badr ncblo nengeng Nzamyangr mz ma nyzm.'"¹⁹ Kzdung kztegrng nzalelr da kc tqpibzle badr mz nzoliqti-krdr Nzamyangr.²⁰ Kx krlzbzle kc milzpq, Jiszs x nigr kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) sc tqwxbuopekr mz nzm-krgr.²¹ X mzli kc tqmupe-ngrgr, rpim Jiszs bagr kx, "Napi-angidrbo bamu kx kzdq nimu esz' sa na-amwabzle ninge mz enqmi rngeng."²² Kx xlrzbzkr le, drtwrgr vztz pnz. X sc tqycmne-esz'-lxblrpebzkr bade, tqtulzm kc nigr tqrpibzle kx, "?Kxetu, trnipwc'u la tqpiq kx?"²³ Ayzlu-ngrm Jiszs natqgr kx, "Mrlx kc naleole bret nade mz dis lc, tqwxbutrp bange, sa na-amwale ninge. III²⁴ Ninge Mrlx Leplz nabz navz-nqblqle Nzryrnrgrkxtr. A' agrmplz ncblo la na-amwale ninge. Murde takitnde bzkq mzte nzm pnz, murde nzayrplapxngr nide kalr sa namyatxpx-esz'ngr."²⁵ Zbz Judzs kc na-amwale nide, rpibzle bade kx, "?Kxakrlz, trnipwc'u la tqpiq kx?" Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, "Dela tqplzpxpeq."

Jiszs Ayzuole Nzmungrkxtr

Mak 14:22-26;Luk 22:14-20;1 Korint 11:23-25

²⁶ Mzli kc tqmube-ngrgr, Jiszs kalzmlle bret. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, loppile, kamle bagr x rpimle kx, "Twzamu x ngqnamu murde krlc ncvr drtqng."²⁷ Zbz glqlzmlle kap. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, kamle bagr x rpimle bagr kx, "Mnqamu amrlx ngrmu.²⁸ Murde krlc mepyr nge kc tqyrlepx-ngrde leplz kxkqlu, mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct badr leplz, mz nzippqx-krde alwx ngrdr.²⁹ Da zpwxtx, trpengr nzrmnq-krnge waen, navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc narmnq-lxblr-ngrgu waen kxm-rna mz nrlc kxm-rna kc na-actve Trteng kalr."³⁰ Mz ni-brde ngrtx-ngrgr kc Sam ngr nzrglqpxng x sc tqr-laszpekr mzteadau, tqvzdzpekr mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. IV

Plzpx-kaipz Jiszs Nzrpikr Pita Trkrlzleu Nide

Mak 14:27-31;Luk 22:31-34;Jon 13:36-38

³¹ Zbz rpim Jiszs bagr kx, "Koma mz nrlckxbq mzli kc nalolvzng ninge nimu amrlx ngrmu sa nadwaszamu ninge. X krlc sa na-atutrlle Nzryrnrgrkxtr mz nzrpikr-krde kx, '*Ninge Yawe, sa nanibqx kxaclve sip, x sip nedeng sa na-akiting nrlc.*'³² A' mz nibr nzatulz-moungr ninge mz nzbzng, sa nartwayz-kaipo Gzlili x navz-kzpzmu mz nzrmcti-lzbq-krgr elr."³³ A' Pita rpibzle kx, "Trtxpnzngr nzdwazs-krnge nim mzli kc nalolvzng

III 26:23 Sam 41:9 IV 26:28 Nzesz'tikr Drtwr

26:30

V 26:31 Sekaraea 13:7

nim, kxmule-esz' kztenge lcngr nzdwang amrlx!"³⁴ Jiszs rpibzle mz Pita kx, "Napi-angidrbo bam, koma mz nrlckxbq, nzwrde natq nzrpi-krm trkrlzwwq ninge x kio kc tqkya' ate."³⁵ A' Pita rpi-kzpzle bade kx, "Trtxpnzng nzrpi-krnge kx trkrlzwwu nim! Kxmule-esz' nzabzminge nim!" X pi-kzpzkr nigr kztede kcngr amrlx.

Jiszs Krka' Esz'-krde Getsemzni

Mak 14:32-42;Luk 22:39-46

³⁶ Zbz vzokr badr Jiszs krlzbzkr kzdq nrlc drtqde Getsemzni. Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, "Wxbupwzmu mrka mzli kc nakrka'-ngrne mrkc."³⁷ Vzmlle Pita, x mrlx Sebedi kcngr nzling. Mzli lc nabz Jiszs talvzope x mrlepupengrde nzvzkr drtwrde.³⁸ Sc tqrpipeline mz rtqlrdr kx, "Nzvzkr drtwrge etutz-zlwzpe x rpile nanibqle ninge. Mncpwzmu mrka x aukzpwzmu."

³⁹ Vzszpxle nidr kxpiwz x sc tqrtco-lzbqpengr mz drtc' mz nzkrka'-krde. Rpile kx, "Trtenge, nzmu kx tqrlrpx-ngrnle, trsutiu drtwrge nzrlrpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzetqkr drtqng x nzbzng. A' bzkq vz-nqblqq me pnz drtwrge, a' nangi vz me pnz drtwrm."⁴⁰ Mz nibr nzkrka'-krde, yzlum mz ncblo kcngr nztq, a' sa tzmwing. Sc tqrpiopebzle mz Pita kx, "Rblx-zlwzba bam nzobq-krm ninge mz nabz nepi kxesz'?"⁴¹ Aukzpwzmu x krka'namu murde natu-amqngiamu mz nzatalzng. Murde kxmule-esz' suti drtwrmu nzalengr da kxtubq, a' nzxplr-krmu esz'-krmu trtakitrdeu."

⁴² Zbz Jiszs vz mou mz nzkrka'-krde nzwrde krali, x rpi-moule kx, "Trtenge, nzmu kx tqpnz drtwrm nzrlrpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzetqkr drtqng x nzbzng, kxnamupele lape!"⁴³ Kx yzlu-mople kc badr, mcle kx nzmwipemoung rtqlrdr, murde mztr one mwi.

⁴⁴ Zbz Jiszs yzlu mou mz nzkrka'-krde nzwrde kratq. X pi-moule natqde kcngr pwz.⁴⁵ X kx yzlu-mople badr, mz nzykrpx-krbz nzkrka'-krde, mcle sc tzmwibeng. Sc tqrpipeline kx, "Elr! Nimu ka tqmwibeamu. A' mzli kc tqpi-pnzbo bamu sc tqkaputrpem. Obqzbmu, ninge Mrlx Lepz se na-aprcpebz mz zmatq ngr ncblo kx nzalengr alwx."⁴⁶ Tulzamu, navzbzku narmcti-lzbqku badr. Obqzbmu, ncblo kc tqamwale ninge sa tqvzpem."

Jiszs Nzlolvz Getsemzni

Mak 14:43-50;Luk 22:47-53;Jon 18:3-12

⁴⁷ Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrde, Judzs sc tqkaputrpelz. Nide kzdq nigr kcngr nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12), x vz-nqblqm zbo ngr ncblo kxetu. Nzatzlwzpx-ngrmqng kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng. Nzrmaleng dalr nzotangr, bz x toki r vea.⁴⁸ Judzs rka-kaipz badr rkx mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Krkc natcngix kcma, nide kc nalolvzamu."

⁴⁹ Zbz Judzs vz mz Jiszs. Rpibzle kx, "Nim la, Kxakrlz!" x sc tqtcngipebzle mqde.⁵⁰ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, "Mzlenge, aniti nike nartrngztibzme." Zbz ncblo kcngr sc tzlolvzpelr nide.⁵¹ A' kzdq nigr kx tu mrlcde yrlqzbzle toki r vea scde x lakitxpxbzle kzdq nradrtq kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Nadr Pris.⁵² A' rpibz Jiszs kx, "Toki r vea scm alvco mou mz bxli rde. Murde krkcng tzotang mz toki r vea, sa na-abz-kzng mz toki r vea."⁵³ Trkrlzwwamu kx nzmu narlxitibo mz Trtenge nzoka-

tr-krde ninge, mzli lcpwz sa na-atwzlr-ngrmle ami ngr enjrl kx myaszpxle nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz nztu-ngalelvz-krdr ninge?⁵⁴ A' nzmu na-alex le, Nzryrnrkxtr kcngr tzrpilr kx da lc nakaputrp sc trna-atutrpeung."⁵⁵ Rpibz Jiszs mz zbo ngr ncblo kcngr kx, "?Memule tqrtwz-ngrmamu bz x toki r vea mz nzlolvz-krmu ninge? ?Opxm kx ninge kxrmalnz ncblo mz nznzlvzongr zmatq ngr gzpman? Mz zbq kang kqlu alvztr-zvz-ngrne Mangr-nzangiong. ?Memule trlolvz-ngrwamuu ninge elr?⁵⁶ A' krlc tqmusr-ngrnamule lc, na-angidale natq profet kcngr mz Nzryrnrkxtr." Zbz nigr amrlx sc tqdwaszpekr nide.

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Kansrl Nyz Lr Jiu

Mak 14:53-65;Luk 22:54-55,63-71;Jon 18:13-14,19-24

⁵⁷ Kx nzlolvzlr kc Jiszs nzvzmlr mz ma nyz Kaefz, kc tqngi Nadr Pris, mrkc tzyrlwrpx-lxblr-ngrdr lrtzlvzng x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis.⁵⁸ Pita kc tqmanqblqnebzle nidr. X dwatr-kzpz mz makoa ngr ma kc, sc twwxub-lxblrpeng badr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiong mz nzmckrde nige naprtz.⁵⁹ Kxnzetu rdr pris x Kansrl nzrtangrncblo kxnzpkiang kx napilr da kx vz-rbtri Jiszs, murde nanibqlr nide.⁶⁰ A' trpnzng kxnzrmctilr, murde kxmule-esz' leplz nzklung nzkpokiatiplr Jiszs, a' nzyrapwx-krdr tresz'tiu. Zbz ncblo nzling nztulzmqng.⁶¹ Nzrpibzlr mz Kansrl kc kx, "Xlkrk nzyrpkir Jiszs kx, 'Sa na-awtxobo Mangr-nzangiong Gct, x nayctitxde zbq nali x zbq kratq dekc nawzti-mou-ngrnele.'"

⁶² Zbz Nadr Pris tulzm, sc tqveapebz mz Jiszs kx, "?Myx kxmule, trpnzng natq kx na-ayzlu-ngrbzme natq ncblo lcngr?"⁶³ A' Jiszs anabu txpwz. Zbz Nadr Pris rpi-mopwzle kx, "Mz drtq Gct kc tqlu, napi-angidrm bagr. ?Ngini-angidrm Kxnzmcp? ?Nim Mrlx Gct, o trtingr?"⁶⁴ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "Eu, ninge mrlxde. X napibo bamu kx sa namcamu ninge, Mrlx Lepz, nzwxbu-krnge me matq esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc. X ninge la nayzlu-mopwc' kalr mz nabz dcbz ngr bongavz."⁶⁵ Zbz Nadr Pris sc tqpesali-zlwzpele nzqk scde, x sc tqrpipeline mz Kansrl kx, "Pivxipele Gct! Trpengr nzrtangr-krng ncblo kx narpim bagu da kx vz-rbtri mrlx lc! Murde sa tqxlrpelzmu natq kx pivxiti-ngrde Gct!"⁶⁶ ?Nike aotitrpz drtwrmu mz mrlx lc?" Nzrpibz ncblo kcngr mz Kansrl kx, "Vz-rbrtx-atwrrngr x takitxtrpwzle nzbz-krde."⁶⁷ Zbz kzdung nidr nzbyatitrpzlr mzte, x nztzlr mz mqdr. X kzdung nidr nzviplatilr mz mqdr.⁶⁸ Tzrpibzlr kx, "Mz nzngini-krm kc Kxnzmcp, pim ena bagr krkc tqtzle nim." III

I 26:64 Sam 110:1;Daniel 7:13;Matiu 24:30;Nzaelwapxng 1:7;19:11-16 II 26:65 Livae 24:16 III 26:65

Pita Rpile Trkrizleu Jiszs

Mak 14:53-54,66-72;Luk 22:54-62;Jon 18:15-18,25-27

⁶⁹ Mzli kc Pita tqmnciz-ngrmle mz makoa ngr ma kc, kzdq olvz kxnzawz vzm mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde. X sc tqr-pipebze bade kx, "Nim dq kz kx mnctrpz mz Jiszs kc Gzlili." ⁷⁰ A' Pita pokiatxbz, rpibze kx, "Trkrizwxu da la tqycmnetr-ngrn." ⁷¹ Zbz tulzm x sc tqtutrpe mz naonrx. Kzdq kz olvz kx mcle Pita, sc tqrpipebze mz leplz kxnztung mrkc kx, "Mrlix lc nide dq kz ncblo ne Jiszs kc Naszret." ⁷² Zbz Pita pokia mou. Rpibze kx, "Naesalzbo bamu kx da zpwx lc tqpiho bamu. Trkrizwxu ncblo la tqpimamu bange." ⁷³ Zbz mzli trboiu kzung leplz kx nztung mrkc nzvzmngng mz Pita nzrpi-kzpzlr kx, "Krlztx-angidrkr kx nim kzdq nidr, murde rblx nzyrlq-kapq-krm nznngini-krm lr Gzlili." ⁷⁴ Zbz rpibz Pita kx, "Naesalzbo bamu kx nangi bongavz, da zpwx lc tqpiho bamu. Trkrizwxu ncblo la. Nzmu kx tqpokiaho na-ayr-plapx vzv Gct ninge." X mzli kcpwz kio kc tqkya'pe. ⁷⁵ X sc tqdcppe mz drtwr Pita nzrpi-krbz Jiszs bade kx, "Napibo bam, nzwrdc natq nzrpi-krm trkrizwq ninge, x kio kc tqkya' ate." Zbz Pita sc tqvzpxpe, x tqbztiptele nzyrningr.

Nzado-lzbqkr Judzs

Aposol 1:18-19

27 Mzli kc mz nourla kc topwz, kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng nzymne-lxblrng x drtwrdr esz'ti kx Jiszs nabz. ² Nzpetxbzlr mqde x sc tzvzmipelr tzaprcpe-bzlr mz mq Pcntizs Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqaclvele Judiz Provins.

³ Judzs kc tqamwabzle Jiszs mz enqmi rdeng, kx mcle kx sa nanibqlr Jiszs, drtwrde vztz zlvz. X twz-mopwzle trau kcng nzpnu-tq (30) tqngi silvz mz kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr. ⁴ X rpibze badr kx, "Alex alwx kxetu zlvz mz nzamwatx-krbo bamu ncblo kc trvz-rbru. X mzli ka sa nabzpe-ngrde da kc tqalex." Nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde kx, "Trpnznggr scgr da kx yctrpz mz da la tqpiq. Krla me pnz drtwrm." ⁵ Zbz Judzs rtc-txo-ngrde trau kcng mz Mangr-nzangiongr, x sc tqd-wapxpe. Vz x sc tqado-lzbqpe. ^I

⁶ Kxnzetu rdr pris nzkalzmlr trau kcng, x nzrpilr kx, "Lou scgu tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzyrlqtr-krqu trau lcng mz Mangr-nzangiongr. Murde trau lc ngi dalr nzbzkr ncblo." ⁷ Zbz sc tzaotipe drtwrdr nzxpengr drtc' nyz ncblo kc tqrwznggr pct mz drtc', kx nangi me nzyrtzmngnggr lr mrkzbleng. ⁸ A' mzbq ka nzrpibz drtc' kx yrleongr mepyr, murde nzxpengr mz trau kx ngi dalr nzbzkr ncblo. ⁹ X krlc atutrle natq profet mz Nzryrn-grkxtr, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Nztwzlr trau kcng nzpnu-tq (30) kx ngi silvz, murde krlc narncbr kx nzyrlq lr Israel nzxpengr nide. ¹⁰ X nzxpelr drtc' nyz ncblo kc tqrwznggr pct mz drtc'. Da lc vz-nqblqle natq kc tqkam Gct bange." ^{II}

^I Kxmule-esz' drtwr Judzs vztz, a' trtekqtrleu nqmq nr drtwrde mz nzrlxti-krbzle mz Gct nzpjq-krde nide. ^{II} 27:10 Sekaraea 11:12-13;Jeramaea 32:6-10

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Paelzt

Mak 15:1-5;Luk 23:3-5;Jon 18:28-38

¹¹ Mzli lc, Jiszs sc tqaycmnetrpe Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqngi gavzna, mz nzvea-krbzle bade kx, "?Myx kxmule, nim king r lr Jiu?" Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "Sa tq-plzpxpeq kx ninge." ^{III}

¹² A' mzli kc tzipi-ngrbz kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng kx vz-rbr, trayzlvwzleu natqdr. ¹³ Zbz Paelzt sc tqveape-mopwz bade kx, "?Trxlrvw da kxkqlu kcng tzipilr kx oti-rbrbzme?" ¹⁴ A' Jiszs sc tqvz vzv trnzycmne-krdeu. X trpnznggr natq kxes' kx ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr. X Paelzt sc tqkctitpxpele nzanabu-krde. ^{IV}

Paelzt Rlrpx-ngrde Nzbzkr Jiszs

Mak 15:6-20;Luk 23:13-25;Jon 18:39-19:16

¹⁵ Mz Nzamyangr amrlx, Paelzt aprpxmle kzdq doa lr Jiu kx mnc mz presin kx nzrlxtitprz lr Jerusalem. ¹⁶ Mzli lc kzdq ncblo kxayo drtqde Barabas mnc mz presin.

¹⁷ Mzli kc tzyrlwrnggr leplz kxkqlu, Paelzt vceabz badr kx, "?Neke suti drtwrmu narlr-ngrbo bamu, Barabas o Jiszs kc nzrpibz Kxnzmcpz?" ¹⁸ Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krbz Paelzt lc murde krlzle kx Jiszs nzaprcpebz kxnzetu rdr pris bade mz nzdobulvz-krdr nzsuti-zlvzkr drtwr leplz nide.

¹⁹ Mzli kc Paelzt tqwxbuo-ngrbeple mrkc tzipixnggr nztubqkr doa o trtingr, olvz rde atwzlr-ngrbzle nrpa. Rpibze kx, "Bzq da kx nawaisr-ngrn ncblo la. Murde trpnznggr da kx ale-rbrle. X mwiblex nide kau x atalvzozlvzmle drtwrngge."

²⁰ A' kxnzetu rdr pris nzapqtrpzlr drtwr zbo ngr leplz kcng kx narlxti-alzubzlr mz Paelzt Barabas, x nanibqle Jiszs. ²¹ Paelzt vceabz mz zbo ngr leplz kcng kx, "?Neke mz mrlx lcng li kx suti drtwrmu narlr-ngrbo bamu?" Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Barabas!" ²² Zbz Paelzt vea-mopwz badr kx, "?Nike nawaisr-ngrne Jiszs kc tzipibz Kxnzm-cpz?" A' nzrpibzlr kx, "Natqlvztr mz kros!" ²³ Rpi-mopwz Paelzt kx, "?A' memule? ?Da kxtrka knike alele?" A' sc tznemi-katobzlr kx, "Natqlvztr mz kros!" ²⁴ Paelzt kr-lzpele kx rblxpebz bade nztekqtr-krbzle drtwrdr, x ycppe pipz nzotablkr leplz kxkqlu mz nzngyatikr drtwrdr nide mz nzymne-krde. Zbz otilc lue, sc tqycpapele mqde, x rpibze badr kx, "Krlc rlx kx aelwapx-ngrde kx nzbzkr ncblo lc trtutrpuu bange. A' nzbz-krde tutrpz bamu." ²⁵ X leplz lcng nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde kx, "Nzbz-krde natutrpe bagr x doa negrng." ²⁶ Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle Barabas badr. X rpibze mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx naiklallr Jiszs x natqlvztrlr nide mz kros.

²⁷ Kzung ncblo ngr vea nzvzmitrlr Jiszs mz nabxbz ngr ma kxetu nyz Paelzt, x sc tzkqlepelr ncblo ngr vea kztedrng amrlx. ²⁸ Nzavotxobzlr nzqk scdeng, x sc tza-kqpelr mz nzqk kxpc. ²⁹ X nzngrlelr kx nqvi nzku ngi kraon scde, nzalaobzlr mz narde. Nzyrlqtrpzlr kc mz mqde dapunc sc kxmailz. Zbz sc tzrweopebzng zpr

^{III} Mz drtwr lr Jiu, natq lc tqngi "King r lr Jiu" nangi drtq kx pipxle kx nide Kxnzmcpz. Suti drtwrdr kx Paelzt nalxngitile kx Jiszs avzole zmatq ngr king kxetu mrkc Rom, mz nznngini-krde kz king. ^{IV} 27:14 Asaea 53:7

bade mz nzapusr-krdr nide king. Sc tzxtrngalvztrpelr x tzmrgepe-ngrdr nide kx, "Nim la, King r Ir Jiu! Nzmnc-krm naboi." ³⁰ Nzbyatilir nide x nzkatxpbzlr dapunc kc x nztakrti-ngrbzlr narde nzwrde kqlu. ³¹ Mz nibrde sc tzavopxpebzlr nzqk kc pc x nzavoo-mopwzlr nzqk scde. X sc tzvzmpixpelr mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros.

Jiszs Nztqlvztr Mz Kros

Mak 15:21-32;Luk 23:26-43;Jon 19:17-27

³² Kx nzprpxbzlr kc mz nrlarde kx yz ngr mzteadau, sc tzmctipelr kc ncblo drtqde Saemon. Nide dalr taon kxetu Saerin, mrkc Afrika. X sc tzrtulrtrpe-ngrbz ncblo ngr vea kcng bade nzglq-krbzle kros, murde drtq Jiszs mewetx-zlwzpe. ³³ Ncblo ngr vea kcng nzvzmlr Jiszs mz kzdq newz drtqde *Gclgata*, drtwr ngrde *Bekrlz*, murde nzobq-krde apule bekrlz. ³⁴ Nzkabzlr bade kc waen kx ycmi luekxpiz nzrpibz mrr. Abztrle kxpipz, a' trmnq-pnzleu. ^{I II}

³⁵ Zbz sc tzqlvztrpelr nide mz kros. X nctq lrpz scdeng nzayrleti ncblo ngr vea kcng daes. ^{III}³⁶ Zbz ncblo ngr vea kcng sc tzwxubupeng x tzaukztipwzlr nide. ³⁷ Mz nzaelwaxngr da kc tqbzng Jiszs, nzyrtr kcng natq mz kzdq da x nztqlvztr mrkc tqyc-zbzlr narde. Nzyr kx,

KRLC JISZS, KING R LR JIU .

³⁸ X nztqlvztr kz mz kros kzbleng ncblo nzling kxnzpnang da taplxsr nrlar Jiszs. ³⁹ Mzli kc tqdoo-ngrm Jiszs mz kros, kzdung leplz kx nzvzkimlr mrlcde nzrpi-tilzbzng natq kxtrkating bade. Nzycngrlrlzbzlr nardr. ^{IV}⁴⁰ X nzrpilzbzlr kx, "Kx tqrpiq kx matq-esz'ngrn mz nzawxo-krm Mangr-nzangiongr x wzti-mowq mz zbq kxtqtxu, e vzom mz kros la mz nzarlaxp-lzbq-krm! Krlzq nzale-krmle nzmu nangi-zwpxm mrlx Gct!"

⁴¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcedepwz, kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzavlvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, x lrtlvzng nzxtrnga-kz-ngrdr Jiszs mz mzlirdr. ⁴² Nzrpilr kx, "Krlzle nzarlaxp-krde kdu-kzng leplz, a' trkrlzleu nzarlaxp-lzbq-krde. Nzmu kx tqngini-angidrlr King r Israel, navzopem mz kros mzli ka x sc tqlxngitipeku nide. ⁴³ *Drtwrde abtrtrpzle mz Gct, x rpile kx nide mrlx Gct. Namcku ena na-arlapxkr Gct nide mzli ka, nzmu mrlzti-zlwzle nide.*" ^V

⁴⁴ X mz nqmq lcpwz, ncblo kcng nzling tzpnang da tzdo-kzng mz kros, nzrpiti-kzpzng natq kxtrka bade. ^{VI}

Nzbzkr Jiszs

Mak 15:33-41;Luk 23:44-49;Jon 19:28-30

⁴⁵ Mzli kc tqtavauo-ngrm nepi, nzlo akqlvztx-pnzle nrlc tulvzo, krlzbzle nabznepi kc tqtq. ⁴⁶ X mzli lcpwz, Jiszs sc tqetumipe natqde, nzrpi-krde kx, "*Eli! Eli! ?Lama sabaktani?*" Drtwr ngrde kx, "*Gct! Gct ol!*"

I 27:34 Sam 69:21 II 27:33

Bekrlz

Kalvzri. 27:34

mrr.

III 27:35 Sam

22:18 IV 27:39 Sam 22:7;109:25 V 27:43 Sam 22:8 VI Jiszs krlzle nzarlaxp-lzbq-krde. A' murde rpile na-arlapxle leplz mz alwx ngr-drng, tekqtrle nidr mz nzayrplaxkr Gct nide. Dekc trarlaxp-lzbq-ngru Jiszs. Naglqlz-ngrgu Gct nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde mz nzbz-krde nigu.

?Memule tqvzszpe-ngrn ninge?" ^{VII}⁴⁷ Kzdung leplz mrkc nzxlr-rbrbzlr natq Jiszs, x sc tzrripelr kx, "*?Xlrbzmu? Kqlepele Profet Elaeja kc bqnc mz nzokatr-krde nide!*" ^{VIII}

⁴⁸ Kzdq nidr otile kc kzdq da, petrle mz nounc, leole mz waen kxrck, x sc tqglalzpebzle x katrpzle mz nao Jiszs. ^{IX}⁴⁹ A' kzdung kz leplz nzrpibzlr kx, "Na-aenzliku ena, namcku nzvz-krm Elaeja mz nzarlaxp-krde nide." ⁵⁰ Zbz Jiszs netxpx-kato mou x sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle mqng-rde mz Gct. ^X⁵¹ X mzli lcpwz, lotqbr kc tqdo Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiongr nzesalikiomle wq tatxo mz noude, ncte li. X mzli lc nengq kxetu vzm x rplz kxetuting nzbpxizting. ⁵² X butqbr x gq kcng tzyrbqpx-ngrm namz nzlvxpx-lzbqng x nrkrdrdq leplz neng Gct kxkqlu nztulz-mopqng mz nzbzng. ⁵³ Nzrlaszlr butqbr kcng x mz nibr nztulz-mou-krm Jiszs mz nzbzng, sc tzvztr-peng mzteadau kxtr Jerusalem, x nzmc leplz kxnzklung nidr elr.

⁵⁴ Kzdq kxetu kx acleve dzbe ncblo ngr vea ngr Rom kc trtqki-esz' (100) tulzbz mz nou kros badr kzdung kz ncblo ngr vea mz nzaukzlr-krbzlr mz Jiszs. Kxnzmclr nengq x da lcng tqprtzing, nzmwxlr-zlwz-ngrdr. X sc tzrripelr kx, "Da zpwtxx, ncblo ka nide Mrlx Gct."

⁵⁵ Kzdung olvz nzmnc-kzng mrlcde, sc tztmqng rlr, x nzmclr da kcng tzwaisrngr Jiszs. Olvz lcng nzvzkimlr Gzlili x nzvzdng badr Jiszs Jerusalem mz nzokatr-krdr nide. ⁵⁶ Kzdung olvz lcedeng nidr seleng, Mxri kc Makdala, Mxri lxe Jemes x Josip, x lxe Jemes x Jon.

Jiszs Nzyrtzmq

Mak 15:42-47;Luk 23:50-56;Jon 19:38-42

⁵⁷ Mzli kc tqycpe pipz nzaokr nepi x Sabat kc tqyzutrpe, kzdq bcnyr vzm. Nide ncblo ngr taon Arimatia, drtqde Josip x lxngitile Jiszs. ⁵⁸ Vzbx mz Paelzt x sc tqrlxtipebzle nrkrdrdq Jiszs, kx nayrtzmqle. X sc tqpipebz Paelzt mz ncblo nedeng kx narlr-ngrbzlr bade. ⁵⁹ Zbz Josip glqle nrkrdrdq Jiszs x sc tqbxtipele lrpz kxprki. ⁶⁰ X sc tqyrlqtrpele namz ngr Jiszs mz gq lr kxnzbz nyzde, kc tqekqtitr-atele mz butqbr. Alqitripzle kc rplz kxetu kx na-apqbrtr-ngrbzle naonrx ngrde, x sc tqvzpe. ⁶¹ Mxri kc Makdala x kzdq kz Mxri nzwxbutr-pzng yz mz butqbr kc, x nzmclr da amrlx kcng tqalet-ing Josip.

Ncblo Kcng Tzaukzng Mz Gq Lr Jiszs

⁶² Zbq kc navz-mop ngi Sabat. X kxnzetu rdr pris x Farzsi nzvzbzng mz Paelzt. ⁶³ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Kxetu, dcpz mz drtwrgr mzli kc tqclubengr blzpkokia kc, rpile kx, 'Zbq naotx natq, x ninge kc tqlupe-mopwc!'" ⁶⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lced, kapx natqm kx navz du ncblo ngr vea nemqng mz nzaukz-krdr mrkc tzyrtzmqng nide, nakrlz-zpwxbzle nzyrkrpxkr zbq kcng tq. Murde

VII 27:46 Sam 22:1;Asea 59:2 VIII 27:45

27:46

Eli

Elaeja.

IX 27:48 Sam 69:21 X 27:50 Sam 31:5

ncblo nedeng ma tzvzmqng, tzpnatipelr namz ngrde, x sc tzpipebzlr mz leplz kx lupe mou. Nzpokianger lc sa naetutx zlwx namyaszpxle nzpokianger kx nide Kxnm-cpx." ⁶⁵ Rpibz Paelzt badr kx, "Vzmiamu du ncblo ngr vea nengeng x namctr mz nzaukz-krdr kx trpnzng kx vznebz mrlcde." ⁶⁶ Zbz sc tzvzpeng x tzamqngitrpelr butqbr mz nzamnc-krdr ncblo ngr vea kcng mz nzaukz-krdr elr, x mz nzayrlenitrngr kadol mrkc tqmwitrngr rplz kc mz butqbr kc. Murde nakrlz-ngdr kx rlvxtrpe kc naonrx mz nzmrglckr dalr kadol kc.

Jiszs Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzng

Mak 16:1-10;Luk 24:1-12;Jon 20:1-10

28 Mz nibr Sabat kc, mz nourla kxtpowz mz Sade, Mxri kc Makdala x kzdq kz Mxri nzvzng mz nzoklati-krdr butqbr kc tzyrtzmqng Jiszs. ² Zbz kzdq enjrl ne Gct vzom Heven, vzmim nengq kxetu. Vztr mz butqbr kc, x sc tqalqlipxpele rplz kc etu tzapqbrtrngr naonrx kc, x sc tqwxbuopem elr. ³ Nzpnapr-krde apule bzlrpc, x lrpz scde prkitpx apule nqbya ngr nrc. ⁴ Ncblo kcng tzaukzng nzmwxlrng x nznrcti-lzbqng x nzaong mz drtc' nzapulr ncblo kxnbzpeng. ⁵ Enjrl kc rpibzle mz olvz kcng kx, "Bzkq mwxlramu. Krlzpebo kx rtangrtiamu Jiszs kc tztqlvztr mz kros. ⁶ Tryrbqpeu mrka, murde lupe mou, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbzlele bamu. Vzmamu x mc-zpwxamu mrkc tzayrbqng namz ngrde. ⁷ A' yzlu-aniamu x pibzmu mz ncblo nedeng kx, 'Jiszs tulzpe-mop mz nzbzng, x sa nartwayzpe kai Gzlili. Sa narmctiamu nide elr.' Nrpa kx napibo bamu delape." ⁸ Zbz olvz kcng sc tzngrlranipeng mz nzpi-krmlrle bagr. Kxmule-esz' nzmwxlr-beng, a' drtwrdr elalz-zlwz-kzp. ⁹ A' mz nzvz-krdr, nzpwrkilvc-ngdrdr nzadcp-x-lzbq-krbz Jiszs badr. X sc tqrpibezle badr kx, "Nimu la!" Nzvzmqng x nzyrngzobzng bade, x nzmaletpplr nany-cde, mz nzangio-krdr nide. ¹⁰ Zbz rpibzle badr kx, "Bzkq mwxlramu. A' vnamu x pibzmu mz mzlengeng kx navzng Gzlili x sa narmctilr ninge elr."

Nzrlwkr Ncblo Kcng Tzaukzng

¹¹ Mzli kc tzvzng olvz kcng, ncblo kcng tzaukzng nz-tulzmqng, x kzdung nidr nzvzng Jerusalem, sc tzrlwape-ngrbzlr mz kxnetu rdr pris da amrlx kcng tqprt. ¹² Zbz kxnetu rdr pris nzyrlwr-lxblrng badr lrt-zlvzng x sc tzryrlqpeng drtwr. Mz drtwr lc, nzkabzng trau kxkqlu mz ncblo ngr vea kcng. ¹³ X nzrpibzlr badr

kx, "Mz da kc tqprt, napibzmu mz leplz kx, 'Ncblo nedeng nzvzmqng mz nrlckxbq mzli kc tqmwi-ngrr x nzpnatilr nrkrdrtd. ¹⁴ X nzm Paelzt, kxetu rmu kc tqngi Gavzna naxlrle da lc, sa naycmnebzkr bade ma tzayrplapxlr nimu." ^I

¹⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, ncblo ngr vea lcng nztwzlr trau kcng x nzvz-nqblqr natq pris kcng. X krlc be kx nzyap-wxtine vzvz mz mzlir lr jiu, vz-krlzmle mzli ka tqyr-ngrne buk lc.

Nzwzng Kx Myapx Kx Kapx Jiszs

Mak 16:14-18;Luk 24:36-49;Jon 20:19-23;Aposol 1:6-8

¹⁶ Nigr kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11) vzkr Gzlili mz newz kc tqpm Jiszs navdz-ngrr. ¹⁷ Mzli kc tqmc-ngrr nide, angiokr nide, kxmule-esz' kzdung nigr drtwrdr litrbepz bade. ¹⁸ Jiszs vzm bagr x rpimle kx, "Gct aprcpemle bange zmatq mz doa x da amrlx Heven x mz nrlc ka. ¹⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, vnamu mz zmatq rnge. X okatramu leplz ngr mrkcng kqlu x natq amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr ninge. X awrkxtramu nidr mz drtq Gct mz nznigini-krde Trte, Mrlx, x Mqngrkxtr. ²⁰ X alvztramu nidr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq amrlx kcng tqkabo bamu. X sa namnc-zvzbo bamu mz nzokatr-krnge nimu, navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc tqmcp Trte nayzlu-ngr-mopc'." ^{II}

^I Gavzna nide kxetu r gzpman ngr Rom kx myapxbz mrkc Israel. Ncblo ngr vea lcng trnyatrpwzung mz da kc tqale enjrl. A' nzm napibzlr mz leplz kx krlc enjrl, rblx nzlmgiti-krdrle. A' nzm napibzlr kx nzmwing, rblx kz nzlmgiti-krdrle, murde ncblo ngr vea ne Rom bzkq nzmwing mz mzli r nzwzng. X nzm kxnetu rdrng naxlrle, na-adwatrlr nidr mz presin. Kxmule-esz', a' nzm nzpntpx-ngdr nzipx-krdr kx nzmwing, kxnetu r lr jiu lcng ma na-adwatr-kzlr nidr mz presin, murde trnzalelr nzwz-krdr. ^{II} Drtq Gct lc esz', murde Gct esz'txu, a' leplz ngrde tq, kc tzrpibz Tqtrbz.

Mak

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Mak

Mak kc tqryr Nrpakxmrlz lc nide mrlx Mxri kc Jerusalem. Kzdzq kz drtqde Jon Mak. Nide kave kr Banabas, x mz nzvzpxkr Pol mz Banabas kc ayrrngr, nzvzng badr. Mz nibrde Pol trbrtiu drtwrde Mak, murde rlaszle nidr. Kx-mule-esz', a' nzwz mou badr Banabas. X mz nibr kzdung mzli sc tqmnc-zpwxtrpebz mz Pol. Kzdung leplz, mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx Mak nide kzte Pita, murde mzli kc pnz buk kc tzrpibz Mwx Pita okatrlle Mak nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs x pibzle da kcng kqlu bade, tqyroleng mz buk lc. Mwx ni-kzde kc tzmale-lvi mrkc Getsemzni.

Mwx Mak yrle buk lc mz mzli yiz 50—70 AD mz nibr nzmncngr mz Jiszs. X mz nibrde ncblo ngr vea ne Rom sc tzodatipelr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem, mz yiz 70 AD. Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx Nrpakxmrlz lc nzyr kai. A' kzdung nzrpilr trtingr. Yrle buk lc mzli kc tzmnc-ngdr Rom badr Pita. Mzli lc Pita sc tqngipe lrtzlvz, x ycppe pipz nzbz-krde. X opx angidr kx yrbzle mz leplz kxtrngiulrJiu, murde yokaetipxle nqm q kr lr Jiu x nzyr-krde natq ngr Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai nzipzng. X yr-kzle kzdung nzalvztrnggr mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtq kxnzrlxngiting x nzbznggr murde nzrlxngitingr kc naokatrlle lr Rom kxnzrlxngiting mz nztu-amqngi-krdr mz mzli nzkxpu-krdrng.

Nrpakxmrlz kcng pwx nzbletipx-lxblrng mz kxmu nzaelwapx-krmlr Jiszs bagu. Murde Matiu okatrlle nigu nzklz-krgr kx Jiszs nide Mevalu x King. Mz buk sc Luk, Jiszs nide Mrlx Leplz. X mz buk sc Jon nide Mrlx Gct. Mz buk sc Mak, Jiszs nide Kxnzawz ne Gct kc tqwztrpz mz leplz, mz nzamrlz-krde nrkrdrtdqr mz zyagox x mz nzbz-krde nidr mz kros mz nzpe-krde alwx ngrdrng. Mak tryrleu nqvi lr Jiszs, murde trtakitrdre kxnzawz kxavzo-lzbq.

Mrkcng Mz Buk Lc

Kraes wztitrpzle mz Gct x leplz nedeng mz nzlrpx-lzbq-krde.

Jiszs alvztrle leplz nedeng kx narlpx-lzbq-kzng mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz leplz.

Mak rlwapele da kxnzmatqng kxnzktipxng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rpwxmz (19) mz nzaelwapx-krde kx Jiszs ni-kzde Gct.

Nzryapwpxkr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Matiu 3:1-12;Luk 3:1-18;Jon 1:19-28

¹ Krlc nzyzutrkr Nrpa ngr Jiszs Kxnzmcp, Mrlx Gct. A' mzli kc tryzutr-ngrka nzwz-krde, Jon Kxawrkxtr vz-kaip mz nzyapwx-krbzle mz leplz. ² Asea, profet kc bqnc, yrole da kx pibz Gct mz mrlxde. Ycmnetr-ngrde Jon Kxawrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx,

"Krlc menrpa nenge. Sa na-atwzlr-ngrne nartwayz-kaipz bam, murde naokatrlle leplz nengeng mz nzoliqti-krdr nzvz-krbzme. ¹ Natq kzdzq ncblo kx natqde etu mz nzryapwx-krbzle mz leplz lzke. Natq lcde rpile kx, 'Oliqtiamu nabzmu mz nzvz-krm Kxetu Gct. Atubqtibzmu lrpzki kx nangi nyzde na-apule nzoliqtikr leplz kzdzq lrpzki kx navzkim king." ^{II}

⁴ Zbz mz nzatutr-krde Nzryrngrkxtr lc, Jon Kxawrkxtr tupxm lzke mrkc Provins kc Judiz. X yapwxtipxbzle nrpa lcde seleng, "Tekqtramu nqm q nr drtwrmu kxtrka. X rlr-lzbq-ngrmamu mz nazwrkxtr-krbo nimu mz nzaelwapx-krmu nzvzkr drtwrmu mz alwx ngrmu, murde Gct naipqle nimu." ⁵ Leplz kxkqlu zlwz mrkc Jerusalem x mz provins kc Judiz, vz zvz nzvzpx-krmlr mz nzalztq-

krbzlr mz Jon. Nzplxtitpxbzlr alwx ngrdrng, x sc tqawrkxtrpeleng mz Luejodzn.

⁶ Jon vz-nqblqnepwzle nqm q kr ncblo kx tr-rngibau, da kc tzwai profet kcng bqnc. Pxine-ngrpwzle lrpz kx nzwznggr mz nrpnr kamel. X amqngitr-ngrde lrpzi rde nrkalo kx nzwzpx-ngrm mz bekzu. X dakxnzng nade ngi txpwz dalr lzke, krlcng kionabr x hane. ⁷ X Jon sc tqyapwxtipxbzle kx, "Kzdzq la ncblo kc sa navzm mz ni-brnge, namyaszlzle ninge. X trtakitrdre'u nzwztr-ngrbz bade, kxmule-esz' nzyokaepxnggr nqvi lr sadol ngr nanycde. ⁸ Awrkxtrtpwo nimu mz lue, a' sa na-awrkxtrle nimu mz Mqngrkxtr."

Mz Nzwrkxtrngr X Nzatalznggr Jiszs

Matiu 3:13—4:11;Luk 3:21-22;4:1-13

⁹ Mzli lcde, Jiszs vzkimle mztea Naszret mrkc Gzlili Provins. Vzm mz Jon x sc tqawrkxtrpe Jon nide mz Luejodzn. ¹⁰ Mzli kcpwz Jiszs tqvzdz-ngrmle mz lue kc, mcle Heven nzlvpx x Mqngrkxtr vzom bade, apule nran. ¹¹ X natq Gct vzom Heven, rpile kx, "Nim Mrlxng Kxnzmrlzti. X abrtzlvz-zlwz nim." ^{III IV}

^{III 1:11 Nou 22:2;Sam 2:7;Asea 42:1 IV Krlzku kx ngi Gct Trte kc tqycmneom Heven murde rpile kx Jiszs nide mrlxde. Delc mz ngalrde lcng 10-11, mcku leplz kcng tq, mz Gct kc esz'txu, tzrpibz}

¹² X mzli kcpwz Mqngrkxtr sc tqngi-batrpebzle nzvztr-krde lzke. ¹³ X mnctipxmle mrkc zbq nzpnu-pwx, tqtamiti Setzn nide mz nzatao-krde nide mz alwx, a' trtao-pnz. Kxmule-esz' animol kxnztrkating nzm-cng badr, a' enjrl neng Gct nzaclve-angidrlr nide.

Jiszs Yapwxtipxle Nrpakxmrlz X Kqlele Ncblo Nedeng Kcng Ayrnrngr

Matiu 4:12-22;Luk 4:14-15;5:1-11

¹⁴ Mz nibr King Herot Antipas nzadwatr-krde Jon Kx-awrkxtr mz presin, Jiszs kc tqvzpe mz Gzlili Provins mz nzyapwxtipx-krde nrpa ngr Gct. ¹⁵ Rpile kx, "Tekqtra-mu nqmq nr drtwrmu x rlxngititramu mz Nrpakxmrlz lc. Murde mzli ka Gct sc tqvectrple leplz bade, mz nzm-clz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr."

¹⁶ Kzdzq zbq Jiszs kx vznele kc mz nrlar Dxbu Gzlili, sc tqrmctipele kc ncblo kxnzmwang nzling, Saemon nidr ncd r mzlede Adru. Tzmwaneng mz br scdr. ¹⁷ Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Vz-nqblqmamu ninge, murde na-alvztrpo bamu nzrtangrngr leplz, kx nangi nengeng." ¹⁸ X mzli kcpwz nzrlasztz-pnzlr nzwz-krdr x sc tzvz-nqblqpelr Jiszs.

¹⁹ Zbz Jiszs vznebz kxpipz mz nrlar dxbu kc x sc tqrmctipe-kzle kzdq mou mzle-lzbq nzling, Jemes x Jon. Trtedr drtqde Sebedi. Tzmnclzmqng mz nabz bot scdr, tznqqtitrlr br scdrng. ²⁰ X mzli kcpwz sc tqkqlepe-kzng Jiszs nidr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide. X nzrlasztzdr trtedr Sebedi mz nabz bot kc badr ncblo kcng tzawzlrng, x sc tzvz-nqblqpe-kzlr nide.

Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Kzdzq Drka'

Luk 4:31-37

²¹ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzwpxng sc tzvzpeng mz taon Kzpnizm mrkc Dxbu Gzlili. Kx nzkrzlbzlr kc Kzpnizm, sc tzvztrpeng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr lr Jiu mz nzalvztr-krde leplz mz Satde, kc tqngi Sabat nyzdr. ²² Leplz amrlx nzktitxpx-zlwzlr nzalvztr-krde. Murde trapuleu kxnzakrlz kcng tzalvztrng mz Loukxtr, a' ycmnemile zmatq angidr.

²³ Zbz kzdq kc ncblo kx mncpx-ngrm drka' sc tqdwatrpebz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr. Sc tqnetxpxpe mz natqde kwzpx. ²⁴ Rpipele kx, "Vrr! Vzpe Jiszs kc Naszret! Vz, dwasz nigr! Vz-ngrme nzodati-krm nigr! Krlzx ncblo kznike tqnginim! Nim Ncblo Kxtr kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct!"

²⁵ Ycmne-plztitxtr Jiszs drka' kc. Rpibzle kx, "Mnc-lrpi! Dwapxm mz ncblo la!" ²⁶ X drka' kc arnrctitxde ncblo kc, netxpx, x sc tqprszpxpele nide. ²⁷ Dzbe leplz kcng nzktitxpx-pnzlr x sc tzveatine-etrpelr mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Eke! ?Nike tqpile? ?Krlc nzalvztrngr kxmna? Rngisc zmatq mz nzrka-krbzle natq mz drka' kcng, x nzlxn-gitibzlr natqde!" ²⁸ Zbz nrpa ngr da lcng tqaleti Jiszs sc tqvztx-anipepwz mz Gzlili Provins tqlvzo.

Tqtrbz.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Nzqqlung

Matiu 8:14-17;Luk 4:38-41

²⁹ Mzli kc tqyrkrtpx-ngrpwz nzkrka'-krdr, Jiszs badr Jemes, Jon, Saemon x Adru, ncblo kcng tzvz-nqblq-kailr nide nzrlasztzdr mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc. X sc tzdwatr-peng mz ma nyz Saemon ncd r Adru.

³⁰ Kzdo Saemon kc tqngi olvz sc tqmnz me mnz-ngrde murde yagox x drtqde ppxm. Mzli kc Jiszs tqkr-lzpe-ngrbzle mrkc, lr nabz ma kc sc tzpipebzlr bade olvz lc tqyagox. ³¹ Jiszs vzbz bade, otibzle mqde x sc tqokatrpele nzatulz-krmlle. Zyagox kc yrkrtpx pnz, zbz sc tqoliqtipebzle dakxnzng nadr.

³² Mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde, x Sabat kc tqyrkrpxpe-kzpz, lr Kzpnizm nzvzmitimlr mz Jiszs kztedrng kxnzyagoxng x kxnzmnpcpx-ngrmqng drka'. ³³ Lr mztea kxnzkqlung nzyrlwrtrpznz yz mz ma kc tqmncpx-ngrm Jiszs. ³⁴ X amrlztibzle leplz kxkqlu mz nzyagox-krdrng amrlx. X maszlrpx-kzpzle drka' mz leplz kxkqlu. A' tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu mz drka' lcdeng nzy-cmne-krdr, murde nzkrzlr kx nide Mevalu kc tqmcp x Gct.

Jiszs Ryapwx Nrpakxmrlz Mrkc Gzlili Provins

Luk 4:42-44

³⁵ Mzli kc nrlc tqbqbe-ngrde, mzli boibe x nrlc kc tqbrlawxpxpe, Jiszs dwalm x rlasztzde ma kc, vzpx mz nrlarde kx yz mz taon kc me tu-nabungr, x sc tqkrka'pe. ³⁶ Mzli kc tzdwalz-ngrmlr, Saemon nidr badr kzt-edeng trnzmpelru Jiszs. X sc tzvznepeng mz nzrtabrti-krdr nide. ³⁷ Mzli kc tzmcti-ngrdr nide sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Leplz kcng tzrtabrtiir nim!"

³⁸ A' ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, "Kxmule-esz', a' navzki-kzx du mztea kzbleng mz nzyapwpx-kz-krbong badr Nrpakxmrlz. Murde delc tqngi nou nzvzokrmc mz nrlc ka." ³⁹ Zbz sc tzolvxtipe-kzlrng mztea amrlx mz Gzlili Provins. X sc tqyapwxtipxpebz Jiszs Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdrng, x tqrmaszlrpx-kz-ngrbz drka' kxkqlu badr.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdzq Ncblo Kx Ycngr Lepz

Matiu 8:1-4;Luk 5:12-16

⁴⁰ Kzdzq zbq kzdq ncblo kx ycngr lepz vzm x rwetxobz zpr mz Jiszs. X sc tqyrnitrtpebz bade mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kx tqsutu drtwrm le, krlzx kx nzmu krlzq nzamrlzng ninge!" ⁴¹ Jiszs yctx pnz mz drtwrde mrlx kc. Kxmule-esz' mz Lou sc Mosis batrpzle trnztakitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr, a' maletxtrpzle nide. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Mrlzm bange. Namrlzq." ⁴² X mzli kcpwz lepz kc dwasztx-pnzle ncblo kc, x nrkrdrtqde mrlztx pnz. ⁴³ Zbz Jiszs rkabz natq, rpibzle bade kx, "Vzpe! X da lc, bzq ena ncblo kx napi-nebanle. A' vz-kaipz mz pris, x pibz bade napwxlitibzle nim, kx namcpzle kx mrlzpeq. Zbz sa napixbzle mz leplz, murde namnc-lxblr-mouamu badr. X kabz mz Gct blz kx nangi dalr nzamrlzngr nim, da kc tqwai nzipkr Lou sc Mosis le, x nakrlzngr leplz amrlx le kx tubqpeq mz Loukxtr." ⁴⁵ A' mrlx kc pitxnede da lc mrkcng kqlu tqvzkile. X rblxbz

mz Jiszs nzvztr-krde mz mztea lcnq murde dzbe leplz kx nzyrlwrng mrkc nzqqlu-aning. Delc tqmncpe-ngrmle rlrur, a' kxmule-esz' lr mztea kang kqlu sc tzvzmqng ye bade.

Jiszs Ipqpxle Alwx Ngr Kzdz Ncblo X Amrlzle Nrkrdrtdqe

Matiu 9:1-8;Luk 5:17-26

2 Mz nibr kzdung zbq, Jiszs sc tqayzlupe mou Kzpznmz. A' leplz kxnzkqlu nxlrlr kx sc tqmnc mrkc.¹

² Zbz sc tzyrkrpebzng mz ma kc tqmnc-ngrde. Nznulvzlr ma kc x nzyrlwrtrpz kcng yz. Mzli kc Jiszs tqyapwxtipx-ngrbzle Nrpakxmrlz badr, ncblo nzpwxng nzvzmqng, nzglqmlr kc ncblo kx nrkrdrtdqe bz. Nzglqtiml nqni. ⁴ A' rblxtx nzglqtr-krbzlrle mz Jiszs murde leplz kqlu zlwz mrkc. X sc tzglqlz-alzupelr mz nibr ma kc, x nzlvxlzlr mrkc tqmnc-zbzlbz Jiszs. Zbz sc tza-voopebzlr ncblo kc mz nqni mnrde. ⁵ Kx krlztrpz Jiszs nzbtrtkr drtwrdr nide mz nzamrlz-krde kztedr, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc tqyagox kx, "Mrlxng, alwx ngrmqng ipqpxpebo." ⁶ Kzdung lr Jiu kcng tzalvztrng mz Loukxtr kcng tzwxbung mrkc, sc tzrpipebr mz drtwrdr kx, ⁷ "Rlr! Mrlx lc tqpvixitile Gct. Murde Gct tpxwz kx krlzle nzpqpaxngr alwx!"

⁸ Mzli lcdepwz mz nzokatrkr Mqngkrxtr, Jiszs krlztitrpebzle mz mqngrde da kx yc mz nabzdr. X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Bzkq nzaokrmu drtwrmu da kxmule lc. ⁹ Nzmu narpibo mz ncblo kxyagox lc kx, 'Ipqpxbo alwx ngrm,' rblx nzrmcng. A' nzmu narpibo bade kx, 'Tulz, oti nqni pnrm, x vzpe,' opx angidr nzrmcng. ¹⁰ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, na-amrlzbo nrkrdrtdqe mz nzaelwapxkrng kx ninge, Mrlx leplz, rngisc-kzng zmatq ngrnzpqpaxngr alwx mrka mz nrlc." X sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc nrkrdrtdqe tqbz kx, ¹¹ "Mrlxng, tulz, oti nqni pnrm x vzpe mrnyzm!" ¹² X ncblo kc sc tqtulz pem mz mztr amrlx ngrdr, otile nqni mnrde x sc tqvzpe. Leplz amrlx nzktitpx-atwrnr-ngrdr nide, x nzglqpxlr Gct mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Rlr! Trgalr da kx mcku kxmule ka."

Jiszs Kqlele Matiu

Matiu 9:9-13;Luk 5:27-32

¹³ Jiszs yzlu mou mz nabz drta' Dxbu Gzlili. Zbo ngr leplz nzyrkrmqng bade x sc tqabzopele nzalvztr-krde nidr. ¹⁴ Mzli kc tqvzne-ngrde mz nabz drta' kc, mcle kc ncblo drtdqe Livae. X kzdq kz drtdqe Matiu. Ncblo lc nide mrlx Alfizs, x sc tqwxbu mz ofis nyzde kc tzxpekitr takes. Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Vz-nqblqm ninge." Livae tutxlzm, axtxbzle da amrlx, x sc tqvz-nqblqpele Jiszs.

¹⁵ Mz nibrde, Jiszs sc tzmupeng badr ncblo nedeng mz ma nyz Livae. Zbz kzdung ncblo kx nzatakqting takes x kzdu-moung leplz kx nqm qkrdr trka mz nzobqkr leplz nzmu-lxblr-kzng badr. Murde leplz kxnzmulr lcnq nzqqlung nzvz-nqblq-kzlr nide. ¹⁶ Mzli kc tzmc-ngrbzlr Farzsi x krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mo-

I 1:43-44 Livae 14:1-32I Mz nibr Jiszs nzabzo-krde nzryapwpx-krde sc tqapusrpe-ngrde Kzpznmz mztea nyzde kxmna trngipeu Naszret.

sis da lc, drtwrdr trmrlzpeu. Murde mz drtwrdr trtakitrdeu ncblo kxmrlz nzngini-krde kzte ncblo kxnztrkang. X sc tzveapebzng mz ncblo nedeng kx, "?Nike Jiszs tzm-lxblr-ngrdr badr leplz kxnzmulr lcnq?" II

¹⁷ Xlrpebz Jiszs natqdr x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Leplz kx trnyagoxng trnzsutiu drtwrdr dckta. A' kxnzyagoxng la tzsuti drtwrdr dckta. Trvz-ngrpwc'u nzkqlengr leplz kx nzipilr nztubqng. A' vz-ngrmc nzkqlengr kxnzaleng alwx, murde naesablqtilr alwx ngrdrng."

Ncblo Neng Jiszs Trnzaxtx-ngrpwxlrzru Dakxnzng

Matiu 9:14-17;Luk 5:33-39

¹⁸ Mz nqm qkr lr Jiu nzaxtx-ngrbz dakxnzng zbq li mz wiki kxes' mz nzkrka'-krdr. Kzdz zbq oblazng Jon Kx-awrkxtr x kr nedrng Farzsi kcng nzaxtx-ngrbzlr dakxnzng. X kzdung leplz nzvzmqng mz Jiszs, x sc tzveapebzng kx, "?Nike ncblo nemqng trnzaxtx-ngrkzpxlrzru dakxnzng?"

¹⁹ Jiszs rpibzle kx, "Apux ncblo kxnayrlz. Mz nqm qkr lcpwz trtakitrdeu leplz nzaxtx-krdr dakxnzng mz mzli r nzabrtzngr mz nzyrlzng, trtakitr-kzdeu ncblo nengeng nzaxtx-krdr dakxnzng mzli ka mz nzmnc-aepztr-krbzlr mz Gct. Murde nzabrtz-ngrdr ninge lc tqmncbepo badr. A' mz nibrde, mzli kc nakatpx-ngrmc badr, sc tqtakitr-atede nzaxtx-krdr dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krdr.

²¹ Nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcnq li nzaelwapx-ngrdr nqm qkrng kxmna. Murde trpnzng ncblo kx rkxsilvztr dzlvq lrpz kxmna mz nzakqlvztr-krde me bxng me lrpz kxblzlongr. Nzmu nawailele, dzlvq lrpz kc tqmna sc tqbxplixpem mz lrpz kcma tqblzlongr, x sc tqbxplix-zlwzpe myaszpxle mzli kc kai tqbxpli-ngrde. ²² X trpnz-kzng ncblo kx narbzltr dakxnzng kxmna mz ncblei kx nzrbzlutrpengr dakxnzng. Murde ncblei kxmule lc ngcplxtxtr kai mz nzmrnabekr dakxnzng, x da lcnq li sc tzatrkati peng. A' dakxnzng kxmna nabzlutrp-wz mz ncblei kxmna." III

Jiszs Nide Kxetu R Sabat

Matiu 12:1-8;Luk 6:1-5

²³ Mz kzdq zbq ngr nzangiongr, zbq lc nzrpi bz Sabat, Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzo-zlilr lrpzki kx vztr mz kzdung lclr wit. Ncblo nedeng, sc tzcpqxpemqng nra wit mz nc ngrdr. IV

²⁴ Zbz kzdung Farzsi sc tzrpipebzlr bade kx, "Mc ena da kc tzalelr! ?Nike tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Lou sc Mosis mz nzvz-krdr mz Sabat?"

²⁵ A' mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx takitrde nzokatrng ncblo mz Sabat, sc tqayzlupe-ngrbzle natqdr, rpibzle kx, "Krlz-angidr-kzamu da kc tqale melrmqmu King De-

II Mz nzmu-lxblrkr Jiszs badr ncblo lcnq tztrkang, drtwrdr tresz'tiu badr mz alwx ngrdr. A' rpile na-aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz lr Gct badr. III Nqm qkrng tqmna tqprmitr Jiszs bletpx-zlwzngr mz nqm qkrng pnz. X rblxbz mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzesz'tikr drtwrdr badr, murde rblxbz mz leplz kcng tzabrtzlvzpelr nqm qkrng pnz nztekqtrkrdr nqm qkrdr mz nztwz-krdr nqm qkrng kxmna. IV Lou sc Mosis rlrpx-ngrde nzcpqpxngr wit nyz ncblo kzble, a' bzkq nzlakilzm noude. [Lou Kcpwz 23:25]

vet kc tqamatqamu, mzli kc tzbtrale-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng. ¹²⁶ Nzvztrng mz ma nyz Gct mzli kc Abiata tqngini-ngrde Nadr Pris. X Nadr Pris lc kabzle mz Devet bret kc tqngi blz, kxmule-esz' rpwa'ngr Loukxtr scgu. Murde bret kxtr nangqpwx pris. A' Devet ngqde bret lcde x ka-kzpzle mz dzbede nede. X nakrlzamu kx mz nzobqkr Gct, Devet trpnzngr da kx avz-rbrle. Murde Lou sc Gct rlr-ngrmle bagu nzokatrngr leplz. ¹²⁷ Murde Gct wz-ngrde Sabat mz nzokatr-krde leplz. A' trwz-ngrdeu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr lou ngr Sabat. ²⁸ Delc ninge Mrlx Leplz, tqngininge Kxetu r Sabat. X tqrngiscnge zmatq mz nzpnzkr drtwrnga da kx tak-itrde nzalengr mz Sabat."

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdz Ncblo Mz Sabat

Matiu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11

3 Mz kzdq mou Sabat, mz nzvztrkr jiszs mz kzdq mangr-nzkrka'ngr, rmctile kc ncblo kx mqde bz. ² Kzdu kcng Farzsi tzyrlwr-kzng mrkc nzrtangtrpzngr da kx vz-rbrti jiszs. Sc tzaukzti-angidrpelr mz nzmckrdr nzmu na-amrlzle doa kxyagox mz Sabat. Murde mz drtwrdr nzamrlzng doa kxnzyagoxng ngi nzwzng. ³ Sc tqrppebz jiszs mz mrlx kc mqde tqbz kx, "Vzpxm x tu mrlc." ⁴ Zbz sc tqrppebz jiszs mz leplz kcng kx, "?Nike rlrpxngr Loukxtr scgu nzalengr mz Sabat? ?Nzokatrngr leplz o nzatrkatng? ?Nzarlapxng nzlukr ncblo o nzrlr-ngrbz nzbz-krde? Murde krlz-angidramu kx Loukxtr scgu rlrpx-ngrmle bagu nzalengr da kxmr-lzti mz Sabat." A' leplz kcng nzmnc-lrpi-tpwzng murde nzkrzlzr kx mrkc tqvzki nadr vz-rbr. ⁵ Jiszs obq-ngale-ngrde nidr amrlx ngrdr. X drtwrde ngya x talvzo-ngrde nzrsaprlr-krdr natqdenng. X sc tqrppebzle mz ncblo kc kx, "Atwztpx mqm." X atwztpxle mqde, x mrlztx pnz mou. ⁶ Zbz Farzsi kcng nzrlasztzdr mangr-nzkrka'ngr. X sc tzvz-anipeng mz nzymne-etr-krdr badr ncblo neng King Herot Antipas, mz nzrpi-krdr kxnamu nznibq-krdr jiszs.

Zbo Ngr Leplz Kxetuting Nzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs

⁷ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzabrkapx-lzbqmqng mz mztea, x sc tzvzpeng Dxbu Gzili. A' kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetuting ngr Gzili Provins sc tzvz-nqblqpelr nidr. ⁸ X leplz kzbleng nzykr-kzpqng mz jiszs mzli kc tzlrti-ngrdr rlx kcng tqaletileng. Nzvzkiplr taon kxetu Jerusalem, x mz mztea ngr Judiz Provins amrlx, krlzbzle me nzmncngr lr Edom kcng trngiulrju. Nzvz-kzpqng kcng mz nrlar Luejodzn kc tqyctxo. X nzvz-kzpqng kcng Taea x Saedon, taon kxetuting nyz lr mrkzbleng, mrkc Prla Meditrenia. ⁹ Leplz kxnzyagoxng amrlx sc tzapetr-lzbqzng mz zbo ngr leplz kcng mz nzbztr-krbzlr nide. Murde nzrpilr na-amrlz-kzpzle nidr da kc tqwai nzamrlzpe-krde leplz kxkqlu. Zbz rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx naoligtibzlr dq bot kx nadwatr-ngrmle dxbu mz nzalvztr-krde nidr. Murde ma tzolikilvztilr nide mz nzalvztr-krde. ¹¹ X mzli kznikeng drka' kxnzmncpx mz leplz nzmcpbzlr nide, sc tztaopebzng

bade, tzipelr mz nznepx-krdr kx, "Nim mrlx Gct!" ¹² A' jiszs rngidrlvztx-ngrbzle badr kx bzqkq nzpinebzlr da lc mz leplz.

Jiszs Mxpxle Aposol Nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12)

Matiu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16

¹³ Zbz jiszs vztzlx-ngrde kc newz x sc tqaveatipele krkcng tqsutu drtwrde, sc tzykrpebzng bade. ¹⁴ Mxpxle ncblo nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) kx nanginidr ncblo nedeng kxnzmyatpxbzng, kx na-alvztrleng. Murde, mz nibrde na-atwzlrpx-ngrdenng mz nzyapwx-tipx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. ¹⁵ X narngiscng zmatq mz nzmazlrpx-krbzlr drka' mz leplz mz drtqde. ¹⁶ Krkcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) tqmcpxleng nidr seleng: Saemon, kc tqyrlq-kzpz jiszs drtqde Pita, Jemes nidr mz mzlede Jon kcng tznginidr mrlx Sebedi, x jiszs kabzle badr drtqdr Boanrjis, drtwr ngrde mrlxng bzlrmei, murde nadr mrbc, Adu (mzle Saemon Pita), Filip, Batolomiu (mrlx Tolmai, kc kzdq drtqde Natziel), Matiu (kc kzdq drtqde Livae), Tomas, Jemes kc tqngi mrlx Alfizs, Tadizs (kc tzipi-kzpz Judzs, mrlx Jemes), Saemon kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzipilr namaszlrtpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mz nzmnc-krdr Israel, x Judzs Iskariot, kc tqamwabzle jiszs mz enqmi rdeng.

?Zmatq Ngr Jiszs Vzpxm Mz Gct O Mz Setzn?

Matiu 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10

²⁰ Zbz jiszs yzlu mou bzq mrkc mztea Kzpnizm. X kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetuting nzyrlwr-ngalelvz-moulr nidr badr ncblo nedeng. Sc tqrblytxpe nzmu-krdr kx-pipz mz nzokatr-krdr leplz lcng. ²¹ Mzli kc lr ma nyz jiszs tqxlr-ngrdr da lcng, sc tzkzlpemqng mz nzoti-krdr nide. Murde nzrpilr leplz kx ngqngupe-ngrde nzwz-kato-krde.

²² X mzli lcpwz kzdung kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis kx nzvzkiplr Jerusalem sc tzipelr kx, "Mrlx la mncpx-ngrm Beelsebol, kxetu r ma ngr wq, nide kc tqaclvele drka' amrlx, x sc tqrkabz bade zmatq mz nzmazlrpx-krde drka' mz leplz." ^{III}

²³ Zbz jiszs sc tqrppebzle kx naykrmqng bade. X sc tqryapwxpebz badr mz nzymne-ebzpxngr lcde sele. Rpibzle kx, "Trtingr! Murde Setzn rblx nzmapulrpx-krde drka' kztedeng mz nabz leplz! ²⁴ Murde kandre kx akipx-lzbq mz dzbede sc tzota-etrpeng, e mzli kx-pipzne trnatu-amqngiung. ²⁵ Mz nqm qcpwz doa lr ma kxes? kx nzmnc-dali-lzbqng, nzatrkatilzbqng. ²⁶ X mou, nzm Setzn badr kztedeng naotablrlr mz nidr esz'-krdr x nzaki-lzbqng, e zmatq ngrde mz nza-clve-krde leplz sc tqmanepe x tqyrkrpxpebz. ²⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, Setzn apule ncblo kx xplr lwz. A' nape-

^{III} Mz natq lr Grik drtq Beelsebol drtwr ngrde kxetu r ma ngr wq,

bqtx kai, x ncblo kc tqdwatr-atebz ma nyzde mz nztwz-krde dztudeng. Da kc tqwai nzarlapx-ngrbz leplz mz mqde.

²⁸ "Rpianu kx nabzngc mncpx-ngrm drka'. A' da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Gct krlzle nzippqx-krde alwx x nzrpivxitingr amrlx. A' mz nzrpi-krmu lc zmatq nge vzpxm mz drka', pivxitiamu Mqngkrxtr kc tqngi nou angidr zmatq lc. X trpnzng nzipqkr Gct leplz kx pivxitiile Mqngkrxtr, murde atao-lz bq mz alwx kx yctx alo." ^I

Kx Ngi Angidr Lxede Jiszs X Mzledeng

Matiu 12:46-50; Luk 9:19-21

³¹ Zbz lxedc Jiszs x mzledeng nzkrzlbzlr ma kc tqmnc-ngrde. A' rblx nzprtr-krbzlr brma, murde zbo ngr leplz kcng tzmcong mrkc. Nzatzlrrtr-ngrbzng nrpa bade kx navzpx-kaip badr. ³² Kzdu leplz mz zbo ngr leplz kcng twwbu-ngalelvzlr Jiszs, nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Lxcm x mzlemqng sc tztutrpqng yz, nzrpilr namclr nim."

³³ X sc tqrpibezle kx, "A' nekeng tqngi angidr lxenge x mzlengeng?" ³⁴ Obqtxbz mz kxnzrlxngiting kcng twwbu-ngalelvzlr nide, x sc tqrpibezle badr kx, "Doa kxnzaplur nimu lang tqngi lxenge x mzlengeng!" ³⁵ Murde krkc tqvz-nqblqle me pnz drtwr Gct, nide la mzlengc x inwengc x lxenge angidrng."

Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx

Matiu 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8

⁴ Mz nibrde, Jiszs dwapx ma kc x sc tqvzope mz nabz drta' ngr Dxbu Gzlili. Zbz zbo ngr leplz kcng kxnzetunepxlr kc, sc tzyrlwr-ngalelvzpelr nide. X sc tqdwaope mou mz bot, mz nzalvztr-krde nidr kcng tzyrlwrpxbzng mepz. ² Yapwxtibzle badr kzdung nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nzalvztr-krde nidr da kxkqlu. X mz z bq lcde Jiszs yapwxtibzle badr nzymne-ebzpxngr lcde seleng.

³ "Lalztqamamu bange! Kzdzq mzli kzdq kc ncblo oliqtile drtc' ngr nrlanc nyzde. Zbz sc tqarlxpele nra wit nyzdeng, murde rpile nayrkqlvzle mz drtc' mz nibrde. ⁴ A' mzli kc tqarlx-ngrdeleng, kzdung tationg mz lrpzki kx drtc' ngrde mqngi, x nznqgtilmqng uto. ⁵ X kzdung nzaong mz drtc' kxmrlz, murde ycom mz rplz. Nzlvcpulz-animqng, a' nzglrtng x nzmztx-ani-moung mz nepi, murde dzbrdr trvzou la. ⁷ X kzdung mou nzatationg mz drtc' ngr ncngbrz. Krlcng nzlvcpumilzm lxbi x nzyrlvilvzo lxbi nidr x trnzpa-pnzung. ⁸ X kzdung nztao mz drtc' kxmrlz. Krlcng nzyrlvlzlmqng x nzpang. Kzdung nradr pipz, kzdung nradr kqlu, x kzdung nradr kqlutx zlwz. ⁹ Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc."

^I Gct krlzle nzippqx-krpwzle leplz kcng tzplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdrng bade. A' doa kx pivxitiile Mqngkrxtr pxtpx-ngrde nide. Mz nzmurde lcde, rblx doa lc nzyckr drtwrde alwx ngrdeng, murde Mqngkrxtr dekc tqokatrle leplz mz nzmurde-krdr alwx ngrdrng. Doa kx pivxitiile Mqngkrxtr trpnzng nzmurde-krde alwx ngrdeng mz nzplzpx-krbzleleng mz Gct. X trpnzng nzipqkr Gct nide.

Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx Ngi Nqm q Kr Leplz

Matiu 13:10-23; Luk 8:9-15

¹⁰ Mz nibrde mzli kc Jiszs tqmnc-ngrde esz'-krde, aposol badr kzdung kz leplz nedeng, sc tzyrpibezlr bade kx nayapwx-dalitipxbzle badr nike tqngi drtwr ngr nzymne-ebzpxngr lc. ¹¹ Sc tqrpibez Jiszs kx, "Ayr-bq-angidrbo bamu nqm q kr Gct kc tqyc-kapq mzli kc mz nznngini-krde King r leplz nedeng. Murde doa kx lxngitile Gct, Gct sa na-aetunepxbzle nzrkrz-krde da angidr x sa na-axplrbzle nzrlxngiti-krde. A' mz leplz kcng tzpxpx-ngrdr nzxl-krdr da angidr, napixbo badr mz nzymne-ebzpxngr. ¹² Nidr leplz kcng tqycmnetrnr profet Asaea mz nzrpipxkr Gct kx,

'Kxmule-esz' nzobqng, a' trnzkrzlr da angidr. X kxmule-esz' nzalztqng, a' nardr tryrplatrpwzu. Mz nzmurde lcde, rblxbz badr nzyzlu-krmlr bange mz nzatubqti-krnge nabzdr.' ^{II}

¹³ Kctipx Jiszs trnzkrz-krdr nzymne-ebzpxngr lc, sc tqrpibezle badr kx, "Tryrplatitru narmu nzymne-ebzpxngr lc? Nzmu kx tqmule lcde, sa narblxbz bamu nztwz-krmu drtwr ngr nzymne-ebzpxngr amrlx.

¹⁴ Drtwr ngr nzymne-ebzpxngr kc nide sele: Nra wit kcng tqarlx ncblo ngi natq Gct. ¹⁵ Drtc' pwx ngi nqm q kr leplz. Lrpzki lc drtc' ngrde tqmqngi, drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nardr tqmqngi mz nzxl-krdr natq Gct. Murde mzli kznikeng nzxl-ngrdr nrpa ngr Gct, Setzn vzm x katxpxbzle badr. ¹⁶ Drtc' kc tqmelx drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nabzdr tqngrgo. Kxmule-esz' nzxlrlr natq Gct x nzabrtzlvzlr nztwz-krdrle, a' natq Gct trpnzng dzbrde x trvzou la mz nabzdr. Nzrlxngiti-krdr mrbcnepwz, murde rblx nzlolvz-amqngi-krdrle mzli kc tqprtztng nzkxpung x nzatalzng kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzrlxngitingr. ¹⁸ Drtc' ngr nibr ncngbrz drtwr ngrde leplz kcng drtwrdr tresz'tiu. Kxmule-esz' nzxlrlr natq Gct, a' trbrti drtwrdr. Murde nzaoti-zlwzkr drtwrdr dalr nrlc kxkqlu nzaplur lxbi kcng tqyrlvilvzlr nabzdr, x trpnzng nardr. ²⁰ Drtc' kxmrlz drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nabzdr tzoliqtillr nzlxngiti-krdr natq Gct. Murde nztwzlr x nzlxngitillr natqde, x nra nzrlxngiti-krdr yc-zvzbz, mz nzvectr-krmlr leplz mz nzmnc-nqblq-krdr Gct. Kzdung mzli leplz kcng nzvectrplr nzipzneng, kzdung mzli nzklung, x kzdung mzli nzklutx-zlwzng."

Gct Suti Drtwrde Nrpakxmrlz Natalvzpxle Leplz Amrlx

Luk 8:16-18

²¹ Mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx Nrpakxmrlz na-apule zylzr, rpibzle kx, "Lam trnztekatur sc tzalalvzope topla. X trnzawxbulzpwz mz nabz da. A' lam nzadolzpwz wq, murde leplz namctr zylzr mz nzdwatr-krmlr brma. ²² Mz nqm q lcpwz, kxmule-esz' Nrpakxmrlz trkrzkapzle leplz amrlx, a' sa naopxbz badr kalr. Murde mzli lc, sa nayrplatitru nardr x na-aelwapx-ngrbzle da kx yc-kapqbez badr. ²³ Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc."

^{II} 4:12 Asaea 6:9-10

²⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, "Na-aoti angidr drtwrmu natq Gct kc tqxlramu murde natwz-kzamu mz nzmnc-krmu. Mz nqm q kcpwz tqrka-ngnamu, sa na-ayzlubz Gct bamu. A' nzrka-krde myaszlzle kxmu nzrka-krmu. ²⁵ Murde doa kx twzle natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde, sa natwz-moule nzyrplapxngr mz kzdung kz natq Gct. A' doa kx trtwzleu natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde, trnatwz-mouleu nzyrplapxngr. Kxmule-esz' nzrkrlzngr kx topwzne ycbz bade, a' sa nakatpx-kzpz Gct bade."

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Nznginikr Gct King

²⁶ Jiszs pi-mopwzle kzdq nzycmne-ebzpxngr. Rpi bzle kx, "Nzwzkr Gct mz nzvectr-krmlle leplz bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr apule ncblo kx pe rtq wit mz nrlanc nyzde. ²⁷ Mz nibrde sc tqaletipele kzdung kz nzwzng. Mwi angidr mz nrlckxbq x traotipeu drtwrde rtq wit kcng tqpetile. Nzlvcpulzmng x nzetulzmng, a' ncblo kc tqpe, trkrlezleu kxmu nzyrlvzle-krmlr. ²⁸ Murde drtc' esz'-krde kc tqwztr mz nzyrlvzle-krmlr x nzpa-krdr. Da ayrrngr kx yrlqbzle nzpa-bclz-krdr, x mz nibrde nztcngzlkz nrpq nradr. Zbz nradr kcng tztutrpebzng. ²⁹ X mzli kc tzbpengr nradr, kx ngi nyz nrlanc lc otile toki scde, sc tqlakitilz pemleng, murde mzli r nzkqng nradr kaputrpem."

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Rtq Nc Seri

Matiu 13:31-35; Luk 13:18-19

³⁰ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs kx, "?Nzkqlukr leplz kcng namnczbnzng mz Gct kalr mz nzngini-krde King rdr apule nike? ?Nzycmne-ebzpxngr kznike takitrd nayoakaetipx-ngrbole? ³¹ Apule rtq nc seri kx peti ncblo mz drtc'. Kxmule-esz' topwz zlwz, ³² a' mz nibr kzdung mzli etulzm x sc tqngipe kzdq nounc kxetu. X *utc kxkqlung nzmncng mz zmyo ngrde.*" ³³ Jiszs yapwx-tibzle nzycmne-ebzpxngr kxkqlu kxmule lcnz mz nzalvztr-krde leplz mz nrpa ngr Gct. Alvztrle zbo ngr leplz mz nzycmne-ebzpxngr txpwz, murde da kx takitrd nzyrplatitr-krbz nardr kxpipz nzalvztr-krde delc. A' mz nibrde, mzli kc namncpe-ngrdr esz'-krdr badr ncblo nedeng, sc tqyapwxtipebzle drtwr ngr nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcnz badr.

Jiszs Aole Nrwx Mz Kzdq Nenq Kxetu

Matiu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25

³⁵ Mz zbq lcpwz mzli kc tqvzopengr nepi, Jiszs rpi bzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Na-alilvckiopeku mz nrlar dxbu kc." ³⁶ Zbz sc tzrlaszpelr zbo ngr leplz kcng x sc tzprtze-kzpzng mz bot kxetu kc tqwxbuope-ngrm Jiszs, x sc tzalilvcopeng. X kzdung kz leplz nzvo-nqblqopebzlr nidr mz bot kcng tzdwa-kzng mrkc. ³⁷ Zbz sc tzpwrkilvcpe-ngrdr kzdq nenq kxetu. Ebio kxnzetuting prtzm x nzvztiobzng mz nabz bot kc. X sc tzmulr naboopeng. ³⁸ A' mzli lc Jiszs sc tqmwi mz mrtwz' kxrm, glz mz pilo. Nzvzbzng bade sc tza-meopelr. Nzrpi bzlr kx, "Kxakrlz, okatr nigu! Nabzpeku!" ³⁹ Jiszs tulzm x lclvztxde nenq x ebio, rpi bzle kx, "Esaki-

amu! Mnc-lrpiamu!" X mzli kcpwz nrwx kc tqvope. ⁴⁰ Zbz sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "?Memule tqmwxlr-zlwz-ngnamu? ?Trlxngitikalamu ninge?" ⁴¹ A' nzmwxlr-zlwzbnzng, sc tzbpi-etrpelr kx, "Eke! ?Ncblo kznika? Nenq x ebio nzvz-nqblqlr natqde."

Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Drka' Kx Xplr Mz Kzdq Ncblo

Matiu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39

⁵ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzkaputrpzng mz nrlar Dx bu Gzlili mz nrlarnlc kc tqycng r taon kcng nzpnu-esz', mrkc tzmncng r leplz kcng trngiulrjiu. X kzdq taon lcnzng dekc tqngi Gergesa. ^{III}

² Mzli kcpwz Jiszs tqpoo-ngrmlle mz bot, vzm bade kc ncblo kx mncpx-ngrm drka'. ³ Dekc tqmncpx-ngrmlle mz butqbr kx nzyrtzmqpx-ngrm namz ngr leplz. Apule ncblo kxayo, xplr-esz'ngtr x rblx nzamnc-moungr nide x nzatolvangr. Nzwrde kqlupe kx nzpe-ngrbz mqde x nanycde mz nqvi x sen, a' vzv tqnikitileng x sa tqvz. ⁵ Vzv, ngrlx x nrlckxbq, nzvzne-krde mz butqbr x mz nra, tqkabo x tqtakrti-lzbq mz rplz.

⁶ Kx mcpxmle kc Jiszs rlr, sc tqnglrpebz, rweobz zpr bade mz nzangio-krdele. ⁷ Rpi bz Jiszs mz drka' kc kx, "Drka', prszpx mrlx la!" Sc tqnepe, tqrpipele kx, "Vrr! Jiszs, Mrlx Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngtr! ?Nike tqotime? Esalzng r mz drtq Gct kx bzq ayrplapxq nrkrdrtqngel!" ⁹ Jiszs veabz kx, "?Drtqm neke?" Rpi bzle kx, "Drtqng Siu Kqlu, murde kqlu-zlwzkr." ¹⁰ X sc tqyrnititr-zvzbzle mz Jiszs kx bzq atwzlr-ngrde nidr mz nrlarnlc kzble.

¹¹ X mnc-aepztrpz mrkc kzdq nrtrq r poi kxetu sc tzmung mz nra. ¹² X drka' kcng nzyrnititr-mopwzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Atwzlr-ngrbz nigr mz nrtrq r poi kc, murde namncpx-alzupgr badr." ¹³ Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbz Jiszs nzvz-krdr. Drka' kcng nzprsrpxlr mrlx kc x nzdwatr-alzung mz poi kcng. X nrtrq r poi kc, poi ngrde siu-li (2,000), tznglrropeng mz nqngitrlqli, nztaong mz nabz dxbu kc, x nzboong amrlx.

¹⁴ Zbz ncblo kcng tzaclveng, nznglrng sc tzpinepelr nrpa ngrde mz mztea x nabz nrlanc kcng. X leplz kxnzkqlung sc tzyrkrpebzng mz nzmnc-krdr da kc tqprt. ¹⁵ Nzvzmng mz Jiszs x nzmcpelr ncblo kc tzprszpx drka' siu kqlu, wxbu-lrpipe, drtwrde opxpe, x pxipe. Kx nzmnc leplz kxnzkqlule, sc tzmwxlrpe-ngrdr zmatq ngr Jiszs. ¹⁶ Leplz kcng nzmnc-kaing da amrlx kcng tqprt nzpinebzlr mz kzdung kz leplz be ngr Jiszs ncd r ncblo kc, x drka' x poi kcng. ¹⁷ Zbz leplz kcng nzyrnitirpzlr mz Jiszs kx navzpe.

¹⁸ Mzli kc Jiszs naprtze-ngrde mz bot, ncblo kc tqamrlzle vzm bade sc tqyrnitirpebzle mz Jiszs kx navzng badr.

¹⁹ A' tr-lrtrix-ngrpwzu Jiszs. Rpi-alzupwzle bade kx, "Yz lubz mz lr mrnyzm x pibz badr da kxmrlz kc tqalebz Gct bam mz nzokatr-krde nim." ²⁰ Zbz mrlx kc rkalmz x sc tqayotipele nrlarnlc kc mz taon kcng nzpnu-esz'. Tqyapwxtinepele da kxmrlz kcng tqalebz Jiszs bade. X leplz amrlx kcng txxlrbzlr nzyapwx-krde nzkctitxplr zmatq ngr Jiszs.

II 4:39 Sam 65:7;89:9;107:29 III Mz kzdung nzyrngr kcng pnz, taon lc nzrpibz Gadara o Gerasa.

**Inyx Kzdz Kxetu R Mangr-nzkrka'ngr X Olvz Kc Tq-
maletrpzle Lrpz Sc Jiszs**

Matiu 9:18-26;Luk 8:40-56

²¹ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzalilvckio-moulr nrlar dxbu kc x zbo ngr leplz sc tzyrlwr-ngalelvzpe-moulr nide mz nabz drta'. ²² Zbz kzdq ncblo drtqde Jaerzs sc tqkaputrpem. Nide kzdq kxetu r mangr-nzkrka'ngr. Rtctxo-lzbq-ngrbz mz nanyc Jiszs x sc tqyrnitrpebzle kx, "Inyxnge yagox x sc nabzpe. Vzm bagr x maletrpz nrkrdrtqde x sa namnc zpwx mou." ²⁴ Zbz Jiszs sc tzvzpeng ncd. Nzmncpxmqng mz mzlr leplz kxkqlu, kxnzrdrlvzti-lzbqng mz nzvz-krdr.

²⁵ Zbz kzdq olvz kx tresakiu nzrpx-krde temz prtr-kpz mz zbo ngr leplz kcng. Nzrpx-alo-krde lc temz, twztipelele yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). ¹²⁶ Nzabzpebz dckta kxnzklung nzamlz-krbzlr nzetqkr drtqde, x trau scdeng yrkrtepe mz nzxpeti-krde nidr x lue kxpiz kxkqlu. Tzrpilr nzamlzng drtqde, a' trpnzng. X sc tqetunepx zlwz. ²⁷ Olvz lc xlrle nrpa ngr nzamlzkr Jiszs kxnzyagoxng. Sc tqrppe drtwrde kx, "Nzmu namaletx-trpo ye lrpzde, drtqng kc tqmrlzpe." Sc tqrbinginetpebz mz zbo ngr leplz kcng mz nibr Jiszs, x sc tqmaletpebzle lrpzde. ²⁹ X mzli kcpwz mepyr ngr drtqde sc tqmingrtrpe x tqxngipebzle kx drtqde mrlzpe. ³⁰ X sc tqxngipe-kpz Jiszs kx zmatq vzpxpem kcng mz drtqde x amrlzpele kzdq leplz. Lxlvrkimle mq x mzte kc tqvecepe mz nabz zbo ngr leplz kcng x sc tqveapebz kx, "Neke tqmaletpze lrpzng?" ³¹ Ncblo nedeng nzay-zlu-ngrbzlr natqde kx, "Rlr! Trmcwq zbo ngr leplz kang tqmncpx-ngrme? Memule tqveati-ngrn kx maletrpzle nim?" ³² A' Jiszs mzte sc tqvec zvz, murde namc-zpwxle leplz kc tqbxtrpzle lrpzde. ³³ Olvz kc kx krlztrpele mz drtqde nzmrlzpe-krde, sc tqnrncnpxpebz mz zmwlr. Kxmule-esz'-mwxlr a' atuobz zpr mz Jiszs mz nzangio-krdele, x sc tqpipebzle da angidr kc tqveatile. ³⁴ Rpihz Jiszs kx, "Inyxnge. Nzlxngiti-krm ninge amrlzpele nim. Vzpe x bzkq da kx pnzpe drtwrm, nzmrlz-alo-krm lape." II

³⁵ Mzli kc tqycmne-ngrbe Jiszs, kzdung ncblo kxnzawzlr-ngrmqng mz ma nyz Jaerzs sc tzkaputrpemqng. Nzrpihzlr mz Jaerzs kx, "Kxetu, inyxm bzpe. Bzkq akxputipeq kxakrlz la." ³⁶ A' rpihz Jiszs bade kx, "Kxmule-esz', bzkq drtwrm talvzo, a' lxngiti ninge." ³⁷ X trpnzng mou leplz kx rlr-ngrbzle nzvz-krdr badr, a' ngi tpxwz Pita, Jemes, x mzlede Jon. ³⁸ Kx nzklzlbzlr kc ma nyz Jaerzs, sc tzxlrpelr nzyrni-katokr leplz kcng amrlx mrkc. ³⁹ Nzdwatrpzng x sc tqrppebzle kx, "Bzkq yrni-katopeamu. Doa lc trbz, a' mwine ye!" ⁴⁰ A' nzyrpalelvzlr nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, avztxpleng yz amrlx ngrdr. X sc tzvztrpeng badr trte x lxe doa kc mrkc tqyrbqng nide. ⁴¹ Zbz malebzle mqde, sc tqrppebzle kx, "Tzlit, koum!" drtwr ngrde "Doa olvz lc, tulzm!"

I 5:25 Livae 15:19-30 II Mwxlrli-lzbq zlwz mz nize na-alebz Jiszs badr zbo ngr leplz kcng bade. Murde nzyagox-krde batrpe-kpzle trnzakitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr, x batr-kpzle doa kcng nabxtrpzlr nide, trnzakitr-kz-krdr mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. Mc Livae 15:19-30.

⁴² X mzli kcpwz doa olvz kc tulzm x sc tqvznepe. Kx nzmc lxede x trtede da lc nzktitxplr. (Yiz ngr doa olvz lc nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li.) ⁴³ A' rngidrtxtr-ngrbz Jiszs badr kx bzkq nzledr nrpa ngr da kc. X rpi-kpzle kx, "Kabzmu du dakxnzng namu doa la."

Jiszs Nzpxpxngr Lr Mztea Nyzde Naszret

Matiu 13:53-58;Luk 4:16-30

6 Jiszs rkalzm mrkc, sc tzvzpeng badr ncblo nedeng mz mztea nyzde Naszret. ² Kx krlzlbzle kc Sabat, Jiszs sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr, mz nzalvztr-krde leplz nzklung kx nzalztqng. X nzktitxplr nzalvztr-krde. Zbz drtwrdr lctrpz bade murde mz nzobq-krdr nide ncblo txne a' alvztrle nidr apule kxrngisc zmatq. Sc tzveatipe-moulr nide mz nzrpi-etrkrdr kx, "Myx me twzkimle nzalvztrng lct? Nzrplapxkr nar kznika tqycbz bade? Myx kxmu nzale-krde rlx kcng tqxlrkung?" ³ Trnipleu mrlx ncblo kc tqrlmzti da kx wz-ngrdeng, mrlx Mxri? X trngiu mzledeng Jemes, Joses, Jud, x Saemon? X trngiu inwedeng lcng tqmncu badr mrka? Mrlx lc trngiu ncblo kxmatq." Zbz sc tzpxpxpe-ngrdr nide x nzalvztr-krde, x trnzlxngiti-kzlr nide. ⁴ Zbz sc tqrppebz Jiszs badr kx, "Kxmule-esz' lr mztea amrlx nzamatqlr profet, a' lr mztea nyzde, x kxnginideng, x lr ma nyzdeng trnzamrluelru nide." III X mz trnzlxngiti-krdr lc nide, rblxbz bade nzale-krde da kxmatq mrlcde, a' ngi tpxwz nzbxtrkr mqde kxnzyagoxng kxnzpipzng x nzmrlzng. ⁶ Jiszs kctitxpx-zlwzle trnzlxngiti-krdr nide.

**Jiszs Atwzlrpx-ngrde Aposol Nedeng Mz Nzlepx-krdr
Nrpakxmrlz**

Matiu 10:5-15;Luk 9:1-6

Mz nibrde Jiszs sc tqvzpe mz kzdung kz mztea mrlcde mz nzalvztr-krde. ⁷ Zbz sc tqkqlepele ncblo nedeng kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Mz nzmnc-lz-krbzlr bade, sc tqrkapebz badr zmatq ngr nzrmaszlrpx-krdr drka'. Mrlz, sc tqatwzlrpxpe-ngrdeng nzli-lxblng mz mztea kxesz'. ⁸ Rpihzle badr bzkq da kx natwzlr, da kx apule dakxnzng, bxli, x trau. A' nangi tpxwz nctoko scdr, ⁹ x sadol ngr nanycdr. A' bzkq nzrtwzng lrpz krali. ¹⁰ X rpi-kpzle badr kx, "Mztea kznike nzabrtzlvzlr nzmnc-krmu badr, ma kznike nzrlr-ngrbz namnc-ngrnamu, mnca-ma lcde esz', navz mzli kx rlasz-ngrnamu mztea lcde." IV

¹¹ Nzmu lr mztea kx trnzamnc-zpwxlr nimu x trnzalztq-kpzwung bamu, rlaszamu mztea la. X rtc-ngrbzmu rplz nakrlz-ngrdrle kx nqm qkrdr trka mz nzapu-krdr kxnzmnc-mrbrng, x sa na-ayrplapx Gct nidr.

¹² Zbz ncblo neng Jiszs sc tzvzpeng mz mztea kxkqlu, mz nzpine-krbzlr mz leplz nztekqtr-krdr nqm qkrdr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdrng. ¹³ X nzrmaszlrpxng drka'

III 6:4 Jon 4:44 IV Mz ngalrde 10, rpihz Jiszs badr kx bzkq nzyrkrpxlr ma ngr mztea mz nzmwi-krdr, da kc tzwai ncblo kxnzrlxng da. A' namwi-ngrdr ma naesz'txu, murde namatq x namrlue angidr mz drtwr lr mztea nidr. X sa narkabzng badr dakxnzng, lrpz, x trau kx navzpxm mz nzvztr-krbzlr badr.

kxnzkqlu mz leplz, x n zamrlz-kzng kxnzyagoxng mz nzaelu-krdr nidr mz tolo.

Nzrnibqngr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Matiu 14:1-12;Luk 9:7-9

¹⁴ Mz mzli lcng, nrpa ngr Jiszs x da kx aletileng xlrtri kz King Herot Antipas, kc tqaclvele Provins kc Gzlili, murde leplz ngr mrkang kqlu sc tzymnetr-ngrdr Jiszs. Kz dung nidr n zrpilr kx, "Mwx ncblo lc, Jon Kxawrkxtr elc, tulzpe-mop mz nzbzng. Dekc tqale-ngrde r kx kcng tqmatq-esz'ngr." ¹⁵ Mz drtwr kzung leplz Jiszs nide Profet Elaeja kc tqaleti r kx kxkqlu mzli kc bqnc. X kzung leplz n zrpilr kx nide profet kxm rna kx apule profet kcng bqnc tznrgiscng zmatq. ¹⁶ Kx xlr kz Herot nrpa ngr Jiszs, sc tqrpipeline kx, "Jon Kxawrkxtr kc tqpibo mz ncblo ngr vea nengeng nalakipx-krbzlr narde, lupe mou."

¹⁷ Nzbzkr Jon kxmule sele. Herot twzle olvz r mzlede Filip. X Filip lc sc tqlobe kx tqyrlzti Herot kc olvz rde. Drtq olvz lc Herodizs. A' Jon pi-zvzbzle mz Herot kx ngialwxbz mz Gct nzyrlzti-krde olvz r mzlede. Natq lc ngyangr drtwr Herodizs x rpile nanibq-ngrde Jon. Zbz Herot atwzlr-ngrde ncblo ngr vea nedeng, nzlolvlzr Jon x na-adwatrlr mz presin. A' rblx nznibqkr Herodizs le, murde Herot mrlue mz drtwrde Jon x krlzle kx nide ncblo kxmrlz x tr, dekc tqamnc-zpwx-ngrdele. Suti drtwrde nvz-krbz Jon bade mz nzlalztq-krbzle mz nzyrapwx-krde, kxmule-esz' narde tryrplatrpwzu mz natq deng amrlx.

²¹ A' kzdq z bq mrkc tqpnz drtwr Herodizs mz nznibqkrde Jon sc natutrpe. Mz z bq kc tqkaputr-ngrm nzm-cngr mz Herot, alebzle kc nzmungr badr ncblo kxnzmatq nedeng x kxnzetung mz provins nyzde. ²² Mzli lc tzyrlwr-ngrdr, nzabrtzlvzlr inyx Herodizs mz nzela-krbzle badr mz nzelangr kx batrpzle ncblo nzkcmnzngr nide. Sc tqrpipeline King Herot mz doa olvz kc kx, "Nike suti drtwr, rlxtim bange mzli ka, x sa nakabo bam. Nike narlxtime bange esalz-ngrne kx sa nakabo bam, kxmule-esz' kzdq nctq drtc' ka tqaclvex o dtzungeng kxkqlu!" ²⁴ Zbz doa olvz kc sc tqvzpebz mz lxedede, rpibzle kx, "Nike narlxtime mz King?" Rpibz lxedede kx, "Rlx-tibz nar Jon Kxawrkxtr." ²⁵ Doa olvz kc ngrlrbz mz King, rpibzle kx, "Suti drtwrnge nalakipxbzme nar Jon Kxawrkxtr x katim dis bange mzli ka, mz nzkrlz-krnge kx bz-angidrpe."

²⁶ King Herot trsutiu drtwrde nznibqkrde Jon. Drtwrde vztx, a' ycaalqpe. Murde esalz lukurnngr nzm trnakapwzleu nikesuti drtwr doa olvz kc, ngi da kx myangr drtqde mz mzli kxnzetu kcng. ²⁷ X sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde kc ncblo ngr vea mz presin kx nalakipxbzle nar Jon. Ncblo ngr vea lc vz mz presin, sc tqlakipxpebzle narde. ²⁸ Zbz sc tqtwztipemle dis, tqkapebzle mz doa olvz kc. X tqtwzpebzle mz lxedede. ²⁹ Kx nxlzr oblazng Jon nznibqngr nide, sc tzotipelr namz ngrde tzyrtzmqpelr mz gq kx nzwztrngr mz butqbr mz nra.

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-nzlvqn (5,000)

Matiu 14:13-21;Luk 9:10-17;Jon 6:1-14

³⁰ Ncblo neng Jiszs nyzlumqng bade mz nibr nzwzkrdr mz nzalvz-krdr x n zamrlzti-krdr kxnzyagoxng, x sc tzipipebzlr bade da amrlx kcng tzalelrng x tzalvztr-ngrdrng. ³¹ Zbz sc tqrpipeline Jiszs badr kx, "Narlasztx-kaiku ena zbo ngr leplz kang, navzku me yc-nrwxng x na-amatxku." Pibzle da lc murde trtxpengr scdr mzli kx namu-ngrdr x na-amatilir. A' leplz kxnzkqlung sc nzykrmqng mz Jiszs, tzvzmqng kcng x tzylung kcng. ³² Zbz sc tzprtzipeng mz bot x tzalilvcopeng mz kzdq nrlc kx trngiu mztea murde namncng elr.

³³ A' leplz nzklung nzmclr nzkrlz-krmlr x nzglxlr nidr. Zbz leplz lcng, nidr badr leplz ngr mztea kxkqlu ngr nrlarnrlc lcde, sc tzvzkipelzlr mepz, x nzmnc-kaing mrkc na-alilvckitrlr. ³⁴ Zbz mzli kc Jiszs tqvztrpe-ngrbzle mepz, sc tqmcpelzle zbo ngr leplz kcng tzyrlwrng tzaenzliir nide. X sc tqyctx-zlwzpengr drtwrde nidr. Murde rblx nzokatr-lzbq-krdr mz nzkrlz-krbzlr Gct, a' nzapulr sip kcng trpnzngr kxacivele nidr. Mz nzmukrde lcde, kxmule-esz' Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng n zrpilr na-amang, a' alvztr-ngrde leplz lcng da kqlu. ¹

³⁵ A' mzli kcpelzle mz milzpq ncblo nedeng sc tzipipebzlr bade kx, "Nrlc ycpe pipz nzbq-krde, a' trpnzngr me narmctingr leplz lcng dakxnzng. ³⁶ Atwzlrpengr nidr mz mztea x mz nrlanc kcng tzyctineng mrlang, murde naxpeng nadr dakxnzng." ³⁷ A' ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, "Nimu kx narkabz nadr dakxnzng." N zrpilzlr bade kx, "Rblx nvz-krgr nzxpe-krgr dakxnzng kx natakitrde leplz lcng murde trau kqlu ela naxpengr." ³⁸ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Vzamu x mcamu kx yrlqamu dakxnzng tqivr." Nzmctxdr x sc tzipipebzlr bade kx, "Yc-txppng bagr bret nzlvqn x nc kxsupe li."

³⁹ Zbz Jiszs sc tqrpipeline badr kx na-awxbuong leplz mz nabr mz dzbedeng kx krlzbzle trtqi-esz' (100) x nznpu-nzlvqn (50). ⁴¹ Mz nibr nzwxbuo-krdr, Jiszs kalzmlle bret kcng nzlvqn x nc kcng li, x obqlz mz bon-gavz mz nzkra'ngr, x sc tqawipebz mz Gct. Zbz lopxitle bret, x sc tqkapebzle mz ncblo nedeng, tzakipebzlr mz leplz kcng. Zbz aki-kzpzele nc kcng li mz leplz amrlx. ⁴² X nzmung x nelzdr krlctxtrpz. ⁴³ Mz nibr nzmukrdr, ncblo nedeng nznulvzlr topla nznpu-esz'-nrade-li mz nctq bret x nc kcng tqyctxo. ⁴⁴ X mz nzrlwxng ncblo txpwz krlzbzle siu-nzlvqn (5,000), a' trnzrlwxtrpwzu olvz x doa kxnztopwzng.

Jiszs Vzneom Mz Lue Ngr Dxbu Gzlili

Matiu 14:22-33;Jon 6:15-21

⁴⁵ Mzli lcde, Jiszs pibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx naprtzng mz bot x na-alilvckio-kailr mz nrlar dxbu kc tqycngr mztea Betsaeda, mzli kc tqatwzlr-ngrde leplz kcng mrnyzdr. ⁴⁶ Mz nibrde, sc tqvzdzpe mz newz mz nzkra'ngr. ⁴⁷ Mz nina, ncblo nedeng sc tzmncrppng mz bot mz zpzu r Dxbu Gzlili, x Jiszs sc tqmncbe esz'-krde mepz. ⁴⁸ Zbz kzdq nenq kxetu sc tqwqpe x sc tza-

vzopelr nqni ngr bot scdr, x tzyapeng. Mz nibr nzkr-ka'kr Jiszs, mzli kc tqkya'pengr kio, sc tqmcpxbzle nzyalvzkr ncblo nedeng nenq lc, x sc tqvzpebz badr mz lue. X mz nzvz-krbzle lc rpile namyape-ngrde nidr. ⁴⁹ A' mzli kc tzmc-ngrbzlr nzvzne-krmlle mz lue, sc tzmwxlr-peng x tzneplapeng murde nzrpilr kx nzrmcpeng dr-ka'. A' mzli kcpwz Jiszs sc tqycmnepebz badr. Rpibzle kx, "Ninge lc ye! Bzkq mwxlramu!" ⁵¹ Zbz sc tqprtpebz mz bot, x nenq kc tqamaope. X nzktitxpx-pnzlr nide. ⁵² Murde trnzkrzlti-angidrkalkr nzrngisc-krde zmatq amrlx, kxmule-esz' nzmctipelr rkk kc tqalele mz nzapu-krde zbo ngr leplz. Nabzdr mqngibe nztwz-krdr drtwr ngr rkk lcng tqaletileng.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Mrkc Ganeszret

Matiu 14:34-36

⁵³ Zbz sc tzalilvckio-moulr mz nrlar dxbu kc, sc tzkaputrpebzng mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr mztea Ganeszret, x sc tzadwatrpebzlr bot scdr mz nctq drta'. ⁵⁴ Mzli kc tzpoope-ngrmlr mz bot kc, leplz ngr mrkc nzglxtx-pnzlr Jiszs. ⁵⁵ X nzpine-anibzlr nrpa ngrde mz lr mztea amrlx ngr nrlarnrlc lcde. X drlvekeng vzkile, kxnzyagoxng nzglqtibzlr nqni bade. ⁵⁶ X drlvekeng vzkile, mz mztea, mz taon, o nrlanc, leplz nzrglqtimqng kztedrng kxnzyagoxng me nzyrlwrpx-lxblnrg. X nzyr-nititrpzlr bade kx narlr-ngrbzle mz kztedrng nzbxttrx-krpwzlr nctq lrpz scde. X leplz kxnzyagoxng kcng tzbxt-rpzlr lrpzde nzmrlzng amrlx.

Nqmq Ngr Gct Myaszpxle Nqmq Kr Melrmqung

Matiu 15:1-9

7 Nakrlzamu kx nigr lr Jiu rngiscgr kzung nqmq kxyc pnz mzli kc bqnc. Kxnzalvztrng kxnzetung mz Lou sc Mosis nzyrlqlr nqmq lcng mz nzbatr-krbzlr mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzalvztr-krdr. A' trpiu Lou sc Mosis kx leplz na-alelr da lcng. Murde nqmq lcng nzyrlqnetrpzlr leplz. A' Farzsi nzalvztr-ngrdr kx ncblo kx trvz-nqblqleu nqmq kr melrmqgrng, trvz-nqblq-kzleu Lou sc Gct. Kzdq nqmq kr melrmqgrng lcng rpile kx leplz naycpq-kailr mqdr mz lue, x sc tzmu-ateng. Mz nqmq lcpwz, mzli kc tzyzlu-ngrmlr me nzyrlwrpx-lxblnrg leplz kxkqlu, naycpq-kailr mqdr o nakipong, x sc tzmu-ateng. Nzalvztr-ngrdr kx navz-nqblqkr nqmq kr melrmqgrng lcng murde natubqzkr mz nzobqkr Gct. X nzkqlung mz nigr nzvz-nqblqlr nqmq kqluti-moung mz nzyrcpq-krdr da kx nzmutiong: kap, belue, baol, x tebol.

Kzdq zby kzung Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzvzkiplr mrkc Jerusalem mz nzmcti-lzbq-krdr badr Jiszs. Ncblo lcng nzkrzlr kx ncblo neng Jiszs trnzvz-nqblqlru nqmq kr lr Jiu mz nzyrcpq-kaingr mq x ncblo kc tqmu ate. ⁵ Zbz nzveabzng bade kx, "Memule ncblo nemqng tzrnzlvzo-ngrdr nqmq kr-gung?" ⁶ Jiszs rpibzle badr kx, "Gct ycmnetr-ngrde leplz kx nzapulr nimu mz nzngi-batr-krbzle mz profet Asaea nzryr-krde kx, 'Leplz lcng nzamrlue-tpwzlr ninge mz naodr. A' trnzvz-nqblqlru natqng murde nqmq nr nabzdr yc-rlrup bange.' ⁷ Nzangio-krdr ninge mane mz

drtwr nge, murde nzrpilr da kcng tzalvztr-ngrdr leplz nzvzpxmqng bange. A' trtingr.'"^I

⁸ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Trvz-nqblqamuu Lou sc Gct, a' krlang tqvz-nqblqamu nqmq kx nzyrlq leplz. ⁹ Krlztx-angidramu nzrkatzpxngr lou angidr sc Gct, murde navz-nqblqpwzmu nqmq krmu. ¹⁰ Kzdq me aleki-kz-mule nide sele: Gct rpile mz Lou kc tqkabzle mz Mosis kx, 'Amrlue vzv trtem x lxem.'^{II} x 'Doa kx tramrlueleu trtede x lxede, a' pibqtile nidr, takitxtrpwzle nznribqngr.'^{III}¹¹ A' rpi-alzu-ngrnamu kx takittrde doa trnzamr-lue-krdeu trtede x lxede mz nzrlr-krbzle trau scde badr mz nzokatr-krde nidr, nzm dzu r da kx naokatrle nidr yrlqpx-bekapele kx nangi blz kxtr sc Gct. ¹³ A' mz nzale-krmu da lc yrlqtxpxamu Lou sc Gct, murde navz-nqblqamu nzalvztr-krmu nqmq krmu. X vz vzv nzale-krmu da kxkqluting kx nzbatrpzlr mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqmq kr melrmqung x nzrpwa'-ngrbzlr badr nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq Gct."^{IV}

Leplz Kcng Trnztakitrdru Nzprtrngr Mz Nzangiongr

Matiu 15:10-20

¹⁴ Zbz Jiszs kqle-moule zbo ngr leplz kcng, sc tqr-pipebzle kx, "Lalztq-angidrmamu bange x yrlqamu da kc napibo bamu. ¹⁵ Da kcng tzyrlqtr mz nrkrdrdq leplz trnzbatrpwzlr trnztakit-krdr nidr mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. Trtingr. A' ngi da kcng tzvzpxmqng mz leplz kx nzbatrpzlr trnztakit-krdr nidr. ¹⁶ Doa kx yr-plapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc."

¹⁷ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng sc tzrlaszpelr zbo ngr leplz kcng x tzdwatrpe-ngrdr kc ma. X sc tzveatipebzlr bade nike drtwr ngr nzalvztr-krde lc. ¹⁸ Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs kx, "Rlr! ?Narmu tryrplatrkapz mz natq lc? Trngiu dakxnzng x mq kx trnzycpqu kx nzbatrpzlr trnztakit-krdr leplz mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. ¹⁹ Murde vztr mz lzng kr leplz, x mz nibrde sc tqvzpxpe-mop mz nrkrdrdq." Natq Jiszs lc drtwr ngrde kx takittrde nzmungr dakxnzng amrlx. ²⁰ X sc tqrpipe-mopwzle kx, "A' da kx nzvzdmqng mz nabz leplz, nidr lang tzbatr-pzlr trnztakit-krdr nidr mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. ²¹ Murde drtwr kxtrka lcng nzvzdmqng mz nabz leplz. X nzmazlir nidr mz nzale-krdr alwx lcde seleng: nzrkcmnzng, nzdobungr, nzglqpx-lzbqng, nzngqng-gung, nzesabrtingr, nzrpibqtingr leplz, nznpangr da, nznribqng, drtwr kxmwa, nzmwimingr leplz kx trngiu krnalzdr, nzamqmiti-rbrngr mz nrkrdrdq, x kzung kz da kxtrka. ²³ Da kxdrka'ngr lcng amrlx nzvzdmqng mz nabz leplz x alwx lcng nzbatrpzlr trnztakit-krdr leplz x trnztubq-krdr mz nzobqkr Gct."

Olvz Kxtrngiulr Jiu A' Nzrlxngiti-krde Etu

Matiu 15:21-28

²⁴ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzrlaszlr Gzlili Provins, x sc tzvzkipelr mz nrlarnrlc kc Fonisiz mrkc Si-

I 7:7 Asaea 29:13 II 7:10 Nzrlaszng 20:12; Lou Kcpwz 5:16
III 7:10 Nzrlaszng 21:17; Livae 20:9 IV 7:11-12

riz Provins, mz taon kc etu Taea. Provins lc nyz leplz kx-trngiulrjiu. Mz drtwr Jiszs namnc-nrwxngr mrlc murde trpnzngr kx naglxle nide. A' nrpa ngr nzkaputr-krbzle ani tpxwz nztalvzpx-krde mrkc. ²⁵ Kzdq olvz lr Taea, kx xlrle kc nrpa, sc tqvzpem bade, murde inyxde kxtpowz mncpx-ngrm drka' kxtrka. Olvz lc trngiulrjiu, sc tqyrng-zopebz bade mz nzyrnitr-krbzle nzmaszlrpx-krbzle drka' kc mz inyxde. ²⁷ Jiszs ycmnebz bade mz kzdq nzy-cmne-ebzpxngr kx, "Doa kxntztopwzng namu-kaing. Murde trmrlzu nzoti-krbzme dakxnzng nandr x kabzme mz kuli." ²⁸ Rpibz olvz kc kx, "Kxetu, kxmule-esz', a' nzrlr-ngrbz mz kuli nzngq-krdr dakxnzng kc tq-tao mz nabz tebol." ²⁹ Jiszs rpibzle bade kx, "Nzayzlu-krme natqng mrlzvxitx! Vzpe ma nyzm murde drka' kc rlaszpele inyxm." ³⁰ X mzli kc tqkrlz-ngrbzle ma nyzde, sc tqmcpelle inyxde nzaonepxpe-krde drtqde mz bet nyzde. Drka' kc rlaszpele nide. ^I

Jiszs Amrlzle Kc Ncblo Kx Nradrtqde Ngq X Nzymne-krde Tropxu

³¹ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng sc tzrlaszpe-moulr taon Taea. Sc tzo-ngalekipemlr nrlarnrlc nyzdr leplz kcng trngiulrjiu x nzkrzlbzlr taon Saedon, x nrlarnrlc kc mztea nznpu, mz nyzylu-krdr Dxbu Gzlili. ³² Kzdung leplz nzvzmi-moplr kc bade kzdq ncblo kx nradrtqde ngq x nzymne-krde tropxu. Nzrlxtibzlr bade nzyrlqo-krbzle mqde mz ncblo kc murde namrlz mou. ³³ Jiszs vzmitxpxle ncblo kc rlr mrkc tzyrlwr-ngrdr zbo ngr leplz kcng. X yrlqtrpzle nratoki r mqde mz nradrtq ncblo kc, byatx x bxtr-kzpzle nalzpqde. ³⁴ X mz nzyckr drtwrde nide, krka'lz mz bongavz, x rpibzle kx, "Lvpx!" Natq lc nzrpibz lr Jiu kx, "Efata!" ³⁵ Mzli kcpwz nradrtqde kc tqxlpe x nzymne-krde otxpx pnz kz. ³⁶ Pibz Jiszs mz leplz kcng bzkq nzpitiixnedr da lc. Kx-mule-esz' rpwa'-zlwz-ngrbz Jiszs nzpine-krdrle, a' sc nzyapwxtitx-zlwzlr. ³⁷ X mzli kc tzxlpe-ngrdr leplz nrpa, nzcktipxlr x sc tzrpipeir kx, "Jiszs da amrlx kx ale-leng mrlzvxi esz'ngr! Amrlzpeleng leplz kcng nradrtqdr tqngq x krkcng tqrbx nzymne-krdr."

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-pwx (4,000)

Matiu 15:32-39

⁸ Mzli trboiu mz nibr nyzylu-krmlr Dxbu Gzlili, kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetu nzvz-mopqng mrkc tqmncngr Jiszs. X mz nibr kzdung zbq dakxnzng nadr kc tqyrkrpe. Jiszs kc tqkqlepele ncblo nedeng x tqr-pipebzle badr kx, ² "Yctxpe mz drtwrge leplz lcng. Murde nzmncipemlr bagu mrka zbq tqpe x dakxnzng nadr yrkrtxpe. ³ Trmrlzu nzatzlrxngr nidr mz nelzdr kxbrtale, ma mztr tqtblvrne mz lrpzki, murde kzdung nidr nzvzkimlr rlr." ⁴ Ncblo nedeng nzrpibzlr bade kx,

^I Mz nzymne-ebzpxngr lc, doa kxntztopwzng drtwr ngrde lr Jiu, x kuli drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulrjiu. Dakxnzng drtwr ngrde da kxnmrlzti kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Gct. Suti drtwr Gct nzamrlz-krde leplz amrlx mz nzwzkr lr Jiu, leplz nedeng kc tqmcpxleng. Delc Jiszs tqvz-kai-ngrbzle mz lr Jiu. Be lc drtwr ngrde kx trmrlzu nzamrlz-krde kxtrngiulrjiu x lr Jiu kc ate. A' natq olvz kc aelwapx-ngrbzle kx lxngiti-angidre Jiszs, x takitrd nzoatr-krde nide.

"Trpnzngr me nzxpe-ngrgr dakxnzng kx natakitrde leplz lcng mrka." ⁵ A' Jiszs veabz badr kx, "?Bret tqlvx kx ycbz bamu?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "Rlimz." ⁶ Zbz Jiszs rpibzle mz leplz kcng amrlx nawxbuong. Zbz otitxde dapu bret kcng rlimz, awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxitixdeng, x sc tqkatipebzle mz ncblo nedeng tzakipebzlr mz leplz kcng amrlx. ⁷ X yc-kzpz badr kcng nc kxtpowzting. Zbz awi-kz-ngrbzle nc kcng x rpibzle badr kx na-aki-kzpzlr mz zbo ngr leplz kcng. ⁸ Leplz kcng amrlx nzmung x nelzdr krlc. X nzatakqtilr mulide kcng tqyctxo x nznulvzo-ngrdrle topla kxetu rlimz. ⁹ Zbz sc tqatwzlrpengr Jiszs leplz kcng mz mztea nyzdrng mz nibr nzmupe-krdr amrlx ngrdr. Ycpwz pipz nzkrzlr-krbzle siu-pwx (4,000) mz ncblo tpxwz kcng tzmung mz zbq lcma. ¹⁰ Mzli lcde, sc tzprtzpeng mz bot badr ncblo nedeng x sc tzalilvckiopeir mz nrlarde kc Dalmanuta. ^{II}

Nzkrzlrngr Rkx Ngr Nzwzkr Gct

Matiu 16:1-12;Luk 12:54-56

¹¹ Zbz kzdung Farzsi nzvzmqng x sc tzalwzpeng badr Jiszs. Nzrlxtibzlr bade nzale-krde kzdq da kxmatq mz nzaelwapx-krde kx vzpx-angidrm mz Gct. ¹² A' Jiszs nabzde talvzotx murde nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nike aelwapxpe-ngrbz Gct badr. X rpibzle badr kx, "Trpengr nzaelwapx-krbo rkx kc tqrlxtiamu."

¹³ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng sc tzalilvckiopeir mztea Betsaeda. ¹⁴ Mz nzalilvcobe-krdr dxbu, Jiszs rpibzle badr kx, "Rngidrtioamu yisti sc Farzsi x King Herot." Zbz sc tzymnetrpe-ngrdr, x mz nzxlr-krdr kc yisti, mz drtwrdr Jiszs kc tqycmne-ngrbzle lc murde trnzrtwzne-krdr bret, x bret esz'txu kx ycnebz badr mz bot. ¹⁷ Kx xlrbz Jiszs nike tzymnetr-ngrdr, sc tqr-pipebzle badr kx, "?Nike tqyc-zlwzng mz drtwrmu trnzrtwzne-krmuu bret? ?Myx kxmule, trkrzlkalamu? ?Drtqmu sa nzrtwzng nikenng aelwapx-ngrbz Gct bamu? ¹⁸ Opxm kx trpnzngr mzpux x trpnzngr nradrtqmu. Murde mrbrtr mz drtwrmu rkx kcng tqmctipeamu. ^{III}¹⁹ ?Mzli kc tqlopixiti-ngrne bret kcng nzlvqn, tqapu-ngrne ncblo kcng siu-nzlvqn (5,000), topla tqlvx kx nulvzoamu muli dakxnzng kcng tqyctxo?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "Nzpnue-sz'-nrade-li (12)." ²⁰ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Dela. ?X mzli kc tqlopixiti-ngrne bret kcng rlimz tqapu-ngrne ncblo kcng siu-pwx (4,000), topla tqlvx kx nulvzoamu muli dakxnzng kcng tqyctxo?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "Topla rlimz." ²¹ Jiszs rveabz badr kx, "?Myx kxmule, mz drtwrmu alvztr-ngrne nimu bret o nzalvztr-rbrkr Farzsi?" ^{IV}

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kx Mzte Kcba

²² Mzli kc tzkrzlrpe-ngrbzlr mztea Betsaeda, kzdung leplz nzvzmiplr kc ncblo kx mzte kcba mz Jiszs x nzyrnititrpzlr bade nzmaetr-krbzle drtqde. ²³ Jiszs maleb-

^{II} Trpnzngr kx rkrzlr me ycngr mrkc tzrpibz Dalmanuta, murde Mak esz'-krde kx yrle drtq mrlc. A' mc kz Matiu 15:39. ^{III} 8:18 Jere-maea 5:21;Esikel 12:2 ^{IV} Jiszs rpile na-avztr-ngrde nidr kx yisti kx-pipz krzle nzaetunepxng dapu bret nzqqlu-krdr, mz nqmqlcpwz nzalvztr-rbrngr kxpipz nzkrzlr nzatrka-atwrnr-krdr nzmncngr. A' Jiszs nzm tr-rlxpwz bret badr, murde krzle nzrka-krbzle bret mz leplz kxnxkqlung.

zle mqde, vzmitxpxle rlrū mē mētea kc. Zbz byatrpz mē mēte x yrlqtr-kzpzle mēde mē mēte. Jiszs rveabz bade kx, "Myx kxmule, rmcpeq da?"²⁴ Mrlx kc obqlvxtxde nrlc x sc tqrpīpele kx, "Eu, mcpep leplz, a' tropx-angidr-ka nzmē-krngē nidr. Nzapunebelr nounc kxnzvneng."²⁵ Zbz Jiszs yrlqtr-mopwzle mēde mē mēte. X mzli lc mēte kc tqopx ate x tqrmc-angidrpe.²⁶ Jiszs rpībzle bade kx, "Vzpe, a' mē nzvz-krm bzkq tavaunetrq mē mētea mē nzvz-krm ma nyzm." I

Pita Glxle Kx Jiszs Nide Kxnzmcpx

Matiu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21

²⁷ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzrlaszlr Gzllī Provīns x sc tzvzdzpeng x nzvztrng mē nrlarnrlc kc tqycng mētea Sisaria Filipae. Mzli kc tzvzne-ngrbzlr mē lrpzki, Jiszs rveabz badr kx, "Myx kxmu nzglxkr leplz ninge?" II²⁸ Nzrpībzlr kx, "Kzduŋg leplz nzrpīlr kx nim Jon Kx-awrkxtr yzlupe-mop mē nzbz-krde. X kzduŋg nzrpīlr kx nim profet Elaeja yzlupe-mop Heven. X kzdu-kzng leplz nzrpīlr kx nim dq profet kxmyalz kc bqnc." III²⁹ Zbz rpībzle badr kx, "A' nīmu, myx kxmu nzglx-kr-namū ninge?" Rpībz Pita kx, "Nim Kxnzmcpx!"³⁰ A' Jiszs rŋgidrlvz-ngrbzle badr kx trkrlzkapzle mzli r nzyapwxtīne-krbzlr mē leplz nznġīni-krde Kxnzmcpx ne Gct.

Jiszs Ycmnetr-ngrde Nzbz-krde X Kxnamū Nzrvz-nqblqng Nide

Matiu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27

³¹ Zbz Jiszs alvztr-ngrde nidr da kx naprtzbz bade mē nznġīni-krde Mrlx Leplz. Rpile kx drtqde sa na-aetqbz mē da kxkqluting. X kxnzetung r lr Jiu sa napxtxpx-ngrdr nide, krlcng lrtzlvz ngrdr, kxnzetu rdr pris, x kxnzalvztrng mē Lou sc Mosis. X sa nanīqlr nide. A' mē zbz kratq mē nībr nzbz-krde, sc tqlupe mou.³² Nzpi-krbzle badr da lc opx angidr. A' katxpxm Pita mē kztedeng x vzmitxpxle rlrū kxpīpz. X rpībzle bade kx, "Bzkq kxmu nzymne-krm lc."³³ A' Jiszs lxlvrz x obqtxbz mē ncblo nedeng, sc tqpnanatīpele Pita. Rpībzle kx, "Esopx Pita! Bzkq apume bange Setzn. Murde nzrkrlz-krm vz-nqblqlē drtwr leplz, a' trŋgiu me pnz drtwr Gct."³⁴ Zbz Jiszs kqlele ncblo nedeng badr leplz kcng amrlx, x rpībzle badr kx, "Doa kx navz-nqblq-angidrle ninge, narlrxp-īzbq mē nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde. X naesablqtile me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde, x bzkq axtxbzle nzo-zli-krde lrpzki rŋge. IV V

I Lr Jiu nznzkr drtwrdr le nqbya ngr nao ŋgi kzdq luekxpīz mē nqm q krdr. Krlc ŋgi kzdq mzli kx nzyrtxopwz mē Nzryrŋgrkxtr mzli kx Jiszs trāngīda-ngrdeu nzmrlz-krde leplz mzli kc ayrrnŋr tqale-ngrdele. A' mw x prtē-kzpz kzduŋg kz mzli. X mzli kx krka'-nrggu leplz mē nzmrlz-krdr, bzkq aotī txpwz drtwrgu nzmrlz-krdr mzli lapwz. A' navz vz nzkra'-krgu nidr nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kx namrlz-ngrdr. II Mē nzmŋckr Jiszs mē nrlc nzkrlz-krde nīkeng tzaotī drtwrdr leplz, vzpxm mē Mqŋgrkxtr. A' trkrlzleu da amrlx. III 8:28 2 King 2:1-12; Malakai 4:5; Matiu 14:1-2; Luk 9:7-8; Nzaelwapxŋr 11:3-6 IV 8:34 Luk 14:27V 8:33

8:34

³⁵ Murde doa kx otr-zvzŋgr drtwrde nzlu-krde, sa nāmale-lvīle nzlungr kxboī. A' doa kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde lŋŋitīle nīge x Nrpakxmrlz, sa naprtē mē nzlungr kxboī.³⁶ Māne nznġīnīgr bcnyr mē nrlc ka x amrbtrxtlrle nzlu-krde mē nrlc kc navzm.³⁷ Murde trpnzŋgr da mē nrlc ka kx takītrde nzxpepx-krde nzlungr kxboī. VI³⁸ Leplz ngr nrlc ka nidr kxdrka'-nrgŋg kcng trnzāngīolru Gct. Krlcng tzpxtxpx-ngrdr nīge x natqŋgeng mē nznġīni-krŋge Mrlx Leplz, sa napxtxpx-kz-ngrne nidr mzli kc nayzlu-ngr-mopwē' mē nzvzmi-krmc enjrl kxnztrng mē zmatq ngr Trtēge."

9 Zbz rpībz Jiszs badr kx, "A' da angīdrtx lc napībo bamu. Kzduŋg nīmu sa nalubeng mzli kc Gct nāaelwapx-ngrde zmatq ngrde mē nzvectr-krmle leplz mē nzmŋclz-krbzlr bade mē nznġīni-krde King rdr." VII

Nrkrdrtq Jiszs Tekqtr-īzbq

Matiu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36

² Mē nībr zbz kcng esz'mē, Jiszs vzmlē Pita, Jemes x Jon, x sc tzvzdzpeng mē kzdq newz kxetu mē nzmŋckrdr esz'-krdr. Mzli lcpwz, ncblo lcng nztqŋg nzbqbzŋg nrkrdrtq Jiszs tekqtr-īzbqpe mē zlulī x lrpz scde prkītīpxpe x aglqz'pe, myaszpxle lrpz kxprkī mē nrlc tulvzo.⁴ Zbz nzmclr Mosis nidr mē Elaeja, profet kcng bqnc, nzymne-krdr badr Jiszs.⁵ Mē nībrde sc tqrpīpebz Pita mē Jiszs kx, "Kxakrlz, mrlttx angidr nzmŋckrgru mrka. Mwx nawztībzkr du matelq natq, nāŋgi nyzm dq, nāŋgi nyz dq Mosis x nāŋgi nyz dq Elaeja." A' krlc tqycmne-ngrbz Pita lc, murde nidr badr kztedeng nzmwxlr-zl-wzŋg x trkrlzleu da kx napīle.⁷ Zbz kzdq dcbz akqlvxtxde nidr mē zmyo ngrde. X natq Gct vzpxm mē dcbz kc, rpībzle badr kx, "Krlc mrlxŋge Kxnzmrlzti. Lalztqbzmu bade."⁸ Mē nībr natq lc, nzbq-mopwzŋg, Jiszs kc tqttxpepwz mrkc esz'-krde. VIII

⁹ Mzli kc tzvzneobe-ngrmlr mē newz kc, rpībz Jiszs badr kx bzkq nznīnedr nīke nzmclr nakrlz-zpwxbzle nztulz-kr-mop Mrlx Leplz mē nzbz-krde.¹⁰ Yc-lrpi mē nabzdr esz'-krdr, a' vz vzv nzeatī-etr-krdrle kx nīkeng tqpnz drtwr Jiszs mē nztulz-kr-mople mē nzbzŋgr. IX

¹¹ Zbz sc tzrpīpebzlr mē Jiszs kx, "Nīke kxnzalvztrng mē Lou sc Mosis tzrpī-ngrdr kx profet Elaeja nayzluokaīp mrka mē nrlc x Kxnzmcpx kc tqvz-atem?"¹² Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "Kxnzalvztrng nztubq-angīdrŋg mē nzrpī-krdr kx Elaeja navz-kaīp mē nzolīqtīkrde da amrlx. A' trnzaopxpwzū badr kx Nzryrŋgrkxtr rpi-kzle kx Mrlx Leplz na-aetqbz drtqde x naobqszo nīde x na-atrkātī nīde.¹³ A' napībo bamu kx ncblo kc tqŋgi Elaeja vzpem. A' leplz nzatrkātī-kzlr nīde, da kc

VI 8:37 Sam 49:7-9 VII Kxnzetung mē Nzryrŋgrkxtr, nzrpīlr kx natq lc ŋgīdatīpe mē kzdq mzli lcng tq: mē mzli r nzteqtr-īzbqkr nrkrdrtq Jiszs, mē mzli r nztulz-krmle mē nzbzŋgr, o mē mzli r nzvzokrm Mqŋgrkxtr mē nībr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven. Murde mē mzli lcng tq, Jiszs vectrple leplz bade mē nzlŋŋitī-krdr nīde. VIII Natq Gct lc aelwapx-ngrde kx Jiszs x nzalvztr-krde myaszpxle ncblo kxnzetu lcng lī, kxmule-esz' Elaeja nīde profet kxmyapxbz x Mosis yrle Lou Kxtr. X aelwapx-kz-ngrde kx Jiszs nīde Gct, x trŋgiu ncblo kxmatq txpwz. IX Rblxbz badr nztwz-krdr drtwr kx Kxnzmcpx ne Gct nabz. X 9:11 Malakai 4:5

tzwai nzatrkatikrdr Elaeja kc bqnc, mz nzvz-nqblqngr Nzryrngrkxtr." I

Rblxbz Mz Ncblo Neng Jiszs Nzrmaszlrpx-krdr Drka'
Matiu 17:14-21;Luk 9:37-43

¹⁴ Mzli kc Jiszs badr Pita, Jemes x Jon tzkrzlope-ngrmlr nou newz kc, sc tzmctipelr zbo ngr leplz kxetu tzyrlwr-ngalelvzlr ncblo nedeng kcng tzmnczbzng mrkc. X sc tzalwzti-lzbqng badr kxnalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. ¹⁵ Mzli kc leplz kcng tzmcpengrdr Jiszs, nzkc-tipxlr x sc tznglrpebzng bade x tzalvzpelr nide.

¹⁶ Jiszs rveabz badr kx, "Nike tqtalwzti-lzbq-ngrna-mu?" ¹⁷ Kzdz ncblo rpibzle kx, "Kxakrlz, vzmimc mrlxngc mrka mz nzamrlz-krbzme nide, murde drka' kc tqmncpxm bade tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu bade nzycmne-krde. ¹⁸ X mzli kznikeng drka' lc dwasz-ngrde nide, sc tqprtizpe nimz x tqrtctxope-ngrde mz drtc', vz vz nqbya ngr naode tqwxbutxtrpebz, madqlvztxde nqngide, x sc tqulwztx'pe. Rlxitibo mz ncblo nemqng nzmaszlrpx-krbzlrle, a' rblxtile nidr." ¹⁹ Jiszs rpibzle kx, "Nike nawai-mopwc' bamu? Nzmc-krbo bamu mzli boipe! A' trkrizkalamu nzrlxngitingr x narmu kc tqmqngibe. Vzmimamu doa la bange." ²⁰ Zbz sc tzvzmipezlr bade. A' mzli kc drka' kc tqmcpengrbzle Jiszs, sc tqprtizpe nimz tqnrncpe x sc tqrtcope-ngrde mz drtc'. Sc tqtaligxpe x nqbya ngr naode kc tqwxbutxtrpebz.

²¹ Jiszs veabz mz trte doa kc kx, "Myx mzli kx dwanbrbz zyagox lc bade?" Rpibzle kx, "Abzo pnz mzli kc tqtopwzbe-ngrde. ²² Vz vzv nzngi-batr-krbz drka' lc nztalz-krde mz nyr x nztalo-krde mz nabzde kxlr, murde rpile nanibqle nide. Nayc mz drtwrm nigr x okatrp nigr, nzmu kx tqkrlzq nzale-ngrbz da bade." ²³ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Nike tqrpi-ngrme kx nzmu krlz? Trpnzng da kx rblxbz mz doa kxnlxngitilr Gct." ²⁴ A' trte doa kc ani txpwx nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Eu, lxngiti-angidrx. A' okatr-kzp ninge mz nznggokr nzrlxngiti-krnge." ²⁵ Mzli kc Jiszs tqmc-ngrde leplz kxnlzqqlung tznglr-ngrmlr bade mz nzmc-krdr nke tqalele, sc tqpnanatipele drka' kc mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Drka' ngr nzangqng nradrtq x nzanabukr leplz, rngidrlvz-ngrbo bam prszpx doa la x bzkq dwatr-mopwzme bade!"

²⁶ Zbz drka' kc sc tqnepe, x sc tqrtcope-ngrde doa kc mz drtc'. Zbz sc tqprszpxpele nide. Doa kc sc tqyrbqtxpe mrkc mz drtc' trycnglrpeu x apupele kxbzpe. Kxnmz leplz kxnlzqqlung le, sc tzrpipele kx, "Doa la bzpe." ²⁷ A' mz nzkrizkr Jiszs kx doa kc mrlztx-angidrpe, rtrngztiobzle mqde x sc tqokatrapele nztulz-mou-krmlle.

I *Trnzaopxpwz mz lr Jiu kx Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx Kxnmzcp naetqbz drtqde x naobqszo nide, na-atrkati nide, x nanibq nide. [Sam 22:1-18; 69:8, 11, 20-21; 118:22a; Asaea 53:1-12.] Murde nzlxngitilr natq Gct kx rpile kx Kxnmzcp nangi king kc etu na-aovxirole enqmi rdrng amrlx x na-acive-alole leplz amrlx. A' trnzlxngitilru natq kzbleng. Jon Kxawrkxtr ngi ncblo kc tqngi Elaeja, mz nzale-krde nzwzng kcpwz, mz nzrngisc-krde zmatq kcpwz, x mz nzmc-krde kz lzke. X da kc tqwai Kwin Jesebel rpile nanibqle Elaeja, Kwin Herodizs kxrngi-batr-kzp nznribqngr Jon. Mz nzmu-krde lc, nzmncr Elaeja ngi rlx ngr da kx naprtzbx mz Jon. [1 King 19:1-18; 21:23-24; Malakaj 4:5-6; Matiu 17:11-13]*

²⁸ Zbz mzli kc Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng tzmncpxpe-ngrmlr mz kzdq ma, nzveabzng bade kx, "Nike tqrbxlxti-ngrde nigr nzrmaszlrpxng drka' kc?" ²⁹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "A' drka' kxmule la nzmaszlrpxpwz mz nzkrka'ngr vzmi nzaxtxngr dakxznng." II

Nzwrde Krali Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzbx-krde
Matiu 17:22-23;Luk 9:43-45

³⁰ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzrlaszlr nrlarnlc kc tqycngr mztea Sisaria Filipae x sc tzvzkitrpele Gzllili Provins. Jiszs trsuti drtwrde nzkriztikr leplz me mncngrde. ³¹ Murde rpile namnc-tpwzng esz'-krdr badr ncblo nedeng mz nzalvztr-krde nidr. Pibzle badr kx, "Ninge Mrlx Leplz sa na-aprcbz mz zmatq ngr kxnmzwati drtwrdr ninge. Nanibqlr ninge, a' mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzbx-krnge, ninge kc tqtulzpe-mopwc'." ³² A' ncblo nedeng trnzkrizlr drtwr ngr nzrpi-krde kx Kxnmzcp sa nabz. A' naodr mya nzveati-krbzlr drtwr ngrde. III

Doa Kx Myalz-zlwzbz Mz Nzobqkr Gct
Matiu 18:1-5;Luk 9:46-48

³³ Mz nibr nyzlu-kr-mop Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng mztea Kzpnizm, sc tzvztrpeng mz ma kc tzmnc-ngrdr. Zbz Jiszs rveabz badr kx, "Nikeng tqycmnetr-ngrnamu mzli kc tqvz-ngrmgu mz lrpzki?" ³⁴ A' naodr mya nzayzlu-krbzlr natqde, murde tzalwzti-lzbq-ngrdr neke kx myatpxbz mz nzobq-krde. ³⁵ X sc tqawxbupele aposol kcng, tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Mrlx kx nangi doa kxmyalz, na-avzo-lzbq x nawztrpz mz kztedeng amrlx." ³⁶ Zbz vzmibz Jiszs kc doa kxtopwz, atubzle mz mzlirdr. X lolvztrpele doa kc bade x rpibzle badr kx, ³⁷ "Mrlx kx vz-nqblqle ninge mz nzabrtzlvz-krde doa kxtopwz mz drtqngc, abrtzlvz-kzle ninge. X krkc tqabrtzlvzle ninge, trabrtzlvzleu ninge esz'-krnge, a' abrtzlvz-kzle Trte kc tqatwzlr-ngrmlle ninge." IV

Mrlx Kx Prtr Mz Nrlarde Nyz Jiszs
Luk 9:49-50

³⁸ Zbz Jon rpibzle bade kx, "Kxakrlz, mckr kc ncblo kx rmaszlrpxng drka' mz drtqm. A' pibzkr bade kx naesakipe, murde trprtrpuu bagu." ³⁹ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, "Bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzmu bade! Mrlx kx alele da kxmatq mz drtqngc, rblxbz bade nzpibqti-krde ninge. ⁴⁰ Murde mrlx kx tr-rpwa'-ngrmleu bagu nzale-krdu nzwz-krdu, tukile mz nrlarde nyzgu. ⁴¹ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Mrlx kx rkabz mqmu lue mz nzngini-krmu doa nengeng, sa nakabz Gct bade da kxmrlz mz nzabrtzlvz-krde nide.

II *Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz trnzrou natq lncg 'vzmi nzaxtxngr dakxznng.' Nakrlzku kx kzdung drka' nznxplr-krdr nzmyaszpxlr kzdung kz drka'. Mzli kc drka' trprszpx-ngrdeu ncblo mz drtq Jiszs, nakrka'ku nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kx prszpx-ngrdele. X kzdung mzli nakrka'ku navzmi nzaxtx-ngrbz dakxznng. III 9:32 Mak 8:31-33;9:11-12 IV 9:37 Matiu 10:40;Luk 10:16;Jon 12:44*

Bzqk Atrkatiq Nzrlxngitir Kzdu-kzng Lepz

Matiu 5:29-30;18:6-9;Luk 17:1-2

⁴² "Acvetio-lzbq murde ma tqatrkatik nzrlxngitir doa neng Gct. Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle ncblo kx ataole mz alwx doa kxpobe mz nzrlxngitingr. Nzayrplapxng nide namyaszlzle mrlx kx nzpetrpz rplz kxetu mz drtwrde x nzrtcongr prla me boongr. Mwx mrlz nznribqng nide mz nrlc ka mzli kc tratrkatika-ngrde nzrlxngitir doa ne Gct, myaszpxle nzayrplapx-alokr Gct nide mz alwx lc kalr. ⁴³ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, acvetio-lzbq kz murde ma tqatrkatik-lzbqq. Mz mzli r nzatalzng drwatx ani. Mz nzatalzng kx batrpzle nztaozvz-krm mz alwx, katxpx-lzbqm bade. Nzvztr-krm Heven kalr myaszpxle nzmnc-nrwx-krm mz nrlc ka. X nzaetq-krm drtqm mz nzmncngr kxtubq mz nrlc ka, myaszpx-zlwzle nzprtr-krm mz Hxl kalr, *mrkc nzayrplapxkr Gct kxnaleng alwx tresakiu apule be kc trbzuz, x nzetqkr drtqdr trykrpxpwzu apule nyr kx ngctx alo.* ¹⁴⁹ Kxmule-esz', a' mz nrlc ka nzxpu-krmung nzapulr nyr mz nzalqngi-krdr nzrlxngiti-krmu. ⁵⁰ Nzxpungr lcng mrlz. A' rblx nzlolvz-amqngi-krmu nzrlxngiti-krmu nzmu naptxpx-ngrnamu nzatubqtingr kc navzpxm mz nzxpungr lcng. Rlr-ngrbzmu nzxpungr lcng nzatubqti-krdr nimu murde namnc-zpwx-mouamu badr kztemung." II

Jiszs Alvztr-ngrde Nzrylzng X Nzaxtxng Kernalz

Matiu 19:1-12;Luk 16:18

10 Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzrlaszlr mztea Kzpnizm mrkc Gzlili Provins x nzvztrng Judiz Provins mz nrlar Luejodzn kc tqprkilzm nepi. X kzdq zbo ngr leplz nzvz-mopqng bade mrlcde, x Jiszs sc tqalvztrpele nidr, da kc tqwai-zvzle. ² Kzdung Farzsi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs mz nzatalz-krdr nide mz nzale-krde kzdung da kvxz-rbr. Nzveatibzlr bade kx, "?Nzpnzkr drtwrm le, Lou sc Gct rlrpx-ngrde ncblo nzaxtx-krde olvz rde?" ³ Jiszs rvea-mopwz badr kx, "?Myx kxmule nike pi Mosis mz nzaxtxng?" ⁴ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Mosis rlrpx-ngrde. Murde rpile kx nzmu *ncblo nayrbzle dq letz mz olvz rde, napibzle kx nzaxtx-lzbqpeng ncdr x sc tqatwzlr-ate-ngrde nide.*" ^{III} ⁵ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Mosis yrngre natq lc murde leplz nzdrka'-ngrng x naddr mqngi. ⁶ A' Gct aelwapx-ngrde me pnz drtwrde mzli kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpimle bagu kx mzli lc ayrrngr, 'Gct wz-ngrde ncblo esz' x olvz esz' mz nzmnc-tr-lxblr-krdr.' ^{IV} ⁷ 'Delc mzli kc tzetupe-ngrdr, nayrlzng. X nzamatq-lzbq-krdr namyaszpxle nzamatq-krdr kxnginidrng. X ncblo namnc-tr-amqngipebz mz olvz rde. ⁸ Murde doa lcng li nznginipedr nrkrdrdq x leplz kxesz'. ^V X napibo bamu kx trnzlpeung, a' nznginipedr leplz kxesz'. ⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpnzn-

gr leplz kx takitrde nzakipx-krde krkcng tqaxvctrpeng Gct mz nzrylzngr."

¹⁰ Mz nibrde, mzli kc tzmncnepe-ngrdr esz'-krdr brma badr ncblo nedeng, nzveati-mopwzlr bade nike drtwr ngrde. ¹¹ Rpibzle badr kx, "Mzli kc ncblo nzakilzbq-ngrdr mz olvz rde x yrlzti-moule kc olvz kzble, olvz krali lc trngiu olvz rde angidr, murde mz nzobqkr Gct sa tqyrlztibebe olvz rde kc ayrrngr. Mz nzmwimi-krde olvz krali lc, ayzprtxde nzesalz-krbzle kc mz olvz rde kc ayrrngr mz nzrylzngr mz mz Gct. ¹² X kxmu-kzle lc mz olvz kx axtxde ncblo ngrde x yrlzti-moule kc ncblo kzble."

Doa Kx Nzlxngitilr Gct Mz Nzngini-krde King Rdr

Matiu 19:13-30;Luk 18:15-30

¹³ Kzdq zbq kzdung leplz nzvzmimlr doa kxntopwzng mz Jiszs mz nzmaetr-krbzle nrkrdrdqdr x nzamrlz-krde nidr. A' ncblo nedeng nzlclvzlr leplz lcng. ¹⁴ A' mzli kc tqmc-ngrbz Jiszs, drtwrde nyatx. Sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Bzqk rpwa'-ngrbzmu mz doa lang tztopwzng nzvz-krmlr bange. Murde leplz kxnmulr lcng nzlxngitilr Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr. ^{VI}

¹⁵ X trpnzng nzmnc-lz-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rmu nzmu kx trapuwamuu doa lcng." ¹⁶ Zbz sc tqbrlctipele doa kxntopwz kcng mz mqde, yrlqo-ngrbzle mqde badr, x sc tqamrlztipele nidr.

¹⁷ Zbz mzli kc Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng narkalzpe-ngrmlr, kzdq ncblo ngrlrm mz Jiszs, atuobz zpr bade, x rveabz bade, rpibzle kx, "Kxakrlz, krlzx kx nim ncblo kxmrz. ?Nike na-alex mz nztwz-krnge nzlungr kxboi?"

¹⁸ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "?Memule tqrpi-ngrme bange mrlzx? Murde trpnzng kxmrz, a' ngi txpwz Gct esz'-krde. ¹⁹ Krlzq natq kcng tqkapz Gct. Krlcde seleng: *'Amrlue vzv trtem x lxem. X bzqk kx narnibq. Bzqk kx narmwimi doa kxtrngiu kernalzde. Bzqk kx napna da. Bzqk kx narpokiati leplz. Bzqk kx naryrlqpx da kx nakabz mz leplz.'* X kzdung kz da mou kxnmulr lcng."

^{VII} ²⁰ A' rpibz ncblo kc kx, "Kxakrlz, abzo pnz mzli kc tqngini-ngrne obla vz-nqblq-angidr natq lcng amrlx." ²¹ Jiszs obqtxbz mz ncblo kc mz nzmrlzti-krde nide. Zbz rpibzle bade kx, "Mrbrpxbep da esz' kx na-aleq. Amwa mclrm amrlx x kabz trau rde mz leplz kx trpnzng scdr. Nzmu na-aleq da lc, nzrngiba-krm namyalz mou mrkc Heven. Vz m x vz-nqblqm ninge." ^{VIII}

²² Mzli kc ncblo kc tqxlr-ngrbzle natq Jiszs, drtqde blotx pnz x sc tqvztxpe, drtwrde vztz zlwz. Murde nznrgiba-krde etu x trsutiu drtwrde nzalvetx-krdeleng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs.

²³ Jiszs obqvlztxde nrlc, zbz rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Rblxtx-atwrnr-ngrbz mz leplz kx nzngiscng nzmnc-lz-krbzlr mz Gct, murde trnzkrzlr kx nzmnc-xglelr nide mz da amrlx!" ²⁴ Nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr natqdeng. A' Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Doa nengeng, rblxtx-atwrnr-ngr-

I 9:43-48 Asaea 66:24 II 9:49-50

III

10:4 Lou Kcpwz 24:1-4 IV 10:6 Nou 1:27;5:2 V 10:8 Nou 2:24;1 Korint 6:16;Efiszs 5:31

VI Kzdung mzli takitrde nzngyatikr drtwrgu leplz kcng tzvz-rbrng mz nqm q kr Gct, x nzlclvz-krbzkuleng badr. VII 10:19 Nzrlaszng 20:12-16;Lou Kcpwz 5:16-20 VIII Jiszs krlzle kx nzrngibakr mrlx lc rpwa'-ngrbzle bade nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde nide, murde dztudeng nzapubzlr bade mqng da kx nzlz kx angiolenq.

bz mz leplz nzmnciz-krbzlr mz Gct. ²⁵ Kamel trkrlzleu nzdwa-tr-krde mrkc tqmrplxngr nidil. X nzrbxlkr kxnzrngiscng nzmnciz-krbzlr mz Gct myaszpxle da lc." ²⁶ Ncblo nedeng nzpwrkilvc-zlwz-ngrdr natqde x nzr-pibzlr bade kx, "E kx tqmule lcde, trpengr kx narlapx!" ²⁷ Jiszs mzte aprtxbzle badr x rpibzle kx, "Rblxbz mz ncblo, a' tr-rblxpwzu mz Gct. Murde trpnzng da kx rblxbz bade."

²⁸ Zbz rpibz Pita bade kx, "Rlaszpekr dztugrng amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr nim." ²⁹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Napi-angidrbo bamu. Mrlx kx rlaszpxle ma nyzde, o mzledeng, o inwedeng, o lxedde, o trtede, o doa kxnztopwz nedeng, o drtc' nyzdeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge x nzlep-x-krde Nrpakxmrlz, ³⁰ Gct sa naxpe-moule nide nzwrdde nangi trtqi lxbir (100) mz nikeng rlaszpxle. Mz nrlc ka sa natwz-moule du ma nyzde, mzledeng, inwedeng, lxedeng, doa kxnztopwz nedeng x drtc' nyzdeng, vzmi nzatrkat-i-zlwzkr leplz nide murde vz-nqblqle ninge. X mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwz-kzle nzlungr kxboi. ³¹ A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx kzdung leplz kxnzetzung mz nrlc ka, sa nangi leplz txneng mz nrlc kc navzm. X kzdung leplz txneng mz nrlc ka, sa nangingidr kxnzetzung mz nrlc kc navzm."

Nzwrdde Kratq Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzbz-krde

Matiu 20:17-19;Luk 18:31-34

³² Mzli kc tzvz-ngrdr mz lrpzki mz nzvzkilz-krdr Jerusalem, Jiszs rtwayzbz mz leplz amrlx kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nide. X ncblo nedeng nzmwxlr-zlwzng murde nzkrzlzlr kx kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzrpilr nanibqlr nide. Zbz katxpxmle nidr, vzmitxpleng rlr kxpipz x sc tqpipe-mopwzle badr nikeng naprtzbz bade. ³³ Rpibzle badr kx, "Ninge Mrlx Lepz. X mzli kc nakrlztr-ngrbzku Jerusalem, sa nakaobz ninge mz mq kxnzetu r pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Zbz navzmibzlr ninge mz Kansrl x drtwrdr sa naesz'ti kx nabz. Zbz nakaomopwzlr ninge mz doa lr gzpman ngr Rom kxtrngiulr-Jiu mz nznribqng ninge. ³⁴ X lr Rom lcng naxtrngan-grdr ninge, nabyatilr ninge, naviplalr ninge x nanibqlr ninge. A' mz zbq kratq ninge kc tqlupe-moux."

Doa Kx Namyalz Mz Nzobqkr Gct Nawz-nrbalqtrpz Mz Lepz Amrlx

Matiu 20:20-28

³⁵ Zbz Jemes x Jon, mrlx Sebedi kcng nzling, nzvzbzng mz Jiszs x nzymcneng badr. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kx-akrlz, nayc mz drtwrm nigr x kam bagr nike suti drtwrgr." ³⁶ Jiszs rveabz badr kx, "?Nike suti drtwrmu na-alebo bamu?" ³⁷ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Mzli kc na-amrluengr nim mz nznngini-krm king, rlr-ngrm bagr nzwxbukr kzdq nigr mz nrlarm kxrtc, x kzdq nigr mz nrlarm kxmc, mz nznngini-krgr kxnzetzung kxnzmyapxbzng." ³⁸ A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Trkrlz-angidr wamuu nike tqrlxtiamu! ?Krlzamu nzprtrng mz nzetqkr drtq kc naprtzilze ninge? ?X narlrpx-lzbq-ngrnamu mz da knike naprtzbz bamu, da kc nawaix mzli lc navztrp?" ³⁹ Nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Eu, krlzkr nza-

lengr da lc!" Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Da zpwxtx, drtqmu la naetq kz, da kc nawai nzetqkr drtqng. ⁴⁰ A' trpnzng scng zmatq mz nzka-krbo me matq lcng. Murde Trteng kx rmcpxpwz krkcng nawxuong mz tron lcng." ^I

⁴¹ Mzli kc tzxlr-ngrbz kztedrng da kc tzrlxtilr, drtwrdr kc tqqlctrpebz mz Jemes x Jon. ⁴² Zbz Jiszs sc tqkqlepele nidr amrlx ngrdr, x rpibzle badr kx, "Krlzamu kx king mz nrlc ka nztulrtr-ngrbzlr mz leplz nzalengr da mz nzmnciz-krbzlr badr. ⁴³ A' bzkq mz nimu. Murde doa kx rpile namyapxbz mz nimu mz nzaclve-krde leplz nen-geng, nawztrpz bamu. ⁴⁴ X doa kx nangi kxetu kxmyalz, na-avzo-lzbq x nawz-nrbalqtrpz mz leplz amrlx. ⁴⁵ Ninge Mrlx Lepz. X kxmule-esz' ninge kxetu rmu, a' vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzwztr-krbo mz leplz, a' trngiu leplz kx nawztrpqng bange. X vz-ngrmc nzrlrpx-krbo nzlu-krng mz nzxpepx-krbo leplz kxnzklung mz zmatq ngr nzbzng."

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Kx Mzte Kcba

Matiu 20:29-34;Luk 18:35-43

⁴⁶ Mz nzvz-krdr kc Jerusalem, nzvztrng mz mztea Jeriko. X mzli kc tzrlaszpe-mou-ngrdr Jeriko, nzyrkr-nqblq zbo ngr leplz kxetu. X mz nrlar lrpzki lc tzo-zlilr, wxbu vz elr kc ncblo kx mzte kcba, drtqde Batimezs, mrlx Timezs, mz nzrlx-krbzle traubz leplz. ⁴⁷ Mzli kc tqxlre-ngrde kx Jiszs kc Naszret sc tqvz mz lrpzki, sc tqnepxpe mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Jiszs, Mrlx Devet, nayc mz drtwrm ninge!" ⁴⁸ Lepz kcng nzlclvzlr nide x nzrpibzlr namnc-lrpi. A' sc natqde tqaetunelz zlwz, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Mrlx Devet, nayc mz drtwrm ninge!" ⁴⁹ Jiszs kc tqtupe, tqrpipebzle mz leplz kx, "Kqlebzmu, navzm mrka." Sc tzkqlepelr ncblo kc mzte tqkcba x tzrpipebzlr bade kx, "Tulzm x drtwrm naelalmz, murde nide la tqkqlemlle nim!" ⁵⁰ Zbz Batimezs aotxole lrpz ngr zbaob, tutxlz-anim x sc tqvzpebz mz Jiszs. ⁵¹ Jiszs rpibzle bade kx, "?Nike suti drtwrm na-alebo bam?" Rpibzle kx, "Kxetu, naobq-moux." ⁵² Zbz rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Vzpe. Murde nznxngiti-krm ninge dela tqamrlz-angidrpele nim." X mzli kcpwz mzte obqtxpx pnz. X sc tqvz-nqblqpe-kzle Jiszs mz lrpzki.

Sade Kx Nzprlxlvztingr Nabx Nc Paam Mz Lrpzki R Jiszs Mz Nzvztr-krde Jerusalem

Matiu 21:1-11;Luk 19:28-40;Jon 12:12-19

11 Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzkrzlbzlr mztea kcng li Betpeji x Betzni mrkc mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. Mrlc esotrpebz Jerusalem. Sc tqrpipebzle mz kzdung ncblo nede nzling kx, ² "Vznamu mz mztea lcomnr tzmcpz. Mzli kc navztr-ngrbzmu, sa namcamu kzdq nei dcngki kx nzatolvangr kx trnzvonekangr. Yokaepxamu x vzmimamu. ³ Nzmu kx tzrpibz kzdou leplz, nike tqvz-mi-ngrnamu dcngki la, rpibzmu kx, 'Suti drtwr Kxetu.' X mzli lcpwz sa na-atwzlr-ngr-mople mrka." ^{II}

^I Jemes kc tznbqpe mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs. X Jon nzaetqti-kpz drtqde mz nzvz-nqblq-krdele. ^{II} Kzdung leplz mz drtwrdr nzymnekr ncblo lcng yrkrpx mrkc tqyrkrpxngr ngalrde lc, mz nzrpi-

⁴ Ncblo kcng nzli nzvzng. Sc tzmcpelr dcngki kc nztu-krde mz lrpzki, nzpetr mz kzdq nrlar naonrx ngr ma. ⁵ Mzli kc tzyokaepx-ngrmlr nqvi lrde, kzdu leplz kx nztung mrlcde sc tizrveapebzng kx, "Memule tzyokaepx-ngrnamule la?" ⁶ Sc tzpipebzlr natq Jiszs kcng tqpibzle badr, x sc tzlrpe-ngrbzlr nzvzmi-krdrle.

⁷ Nzvzmi-krdrle dcngki kc mz Jiszs, nzprlxobzlr nzqk scdr mz nibr dcngki kc x Jiszs sc tqwxbuopem elr. ⁸ Lepz nzqqlu nzprlxobzlr nzqk ngr zbao scdr mz lrpzki mrkc navokipx Jiszs. X kzdung nizrplameitipxmqng nabx nc paam, nzprlxlvzti-kzlr lrpzki. ^I

⁹ Lepz kxkqlu kcng tzrtwayzng x krkcng tzvzbzng mz nibr Jiszs, sc tzkabo-katomipelr kx, "Hosana! *Glqpxkr King Kxnmcpx kc tqvzm mz drtq Yawe.*" ^{II}¹⁰ Nim King kc tqmcpx Gct, tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr melrmqgr Devet! Gct, ngrlvzkr nim kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr!"

¹¹ Jiszs votr Jerusalem, zbz sc tqvztrpe Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Kx obqlvztile da amrlx elr, sc tzyzlupe-moung mztea Betzni murde nrlc milzppengr.

Nounc Kx Trpnzng Nrade

Matu 21:12-27;Luk 19:45-48;20:1-8

¹² Nrlc kx ngrlxobzle mz nourla x sc tzrlaszpelr Betzni. Jiszs nelzde brtale. ¹³ Kx nzvzbzlr kc mz lrpzki, mcle kc nc fiki kxyrlvi. Mz drtwrde sc tqdo kz, a' kx vztrpze trpnzng nrade kx mclzbzle, murde trngiu mzli r nzpkr nc fiki. ¹⁴ Sc tqrpibez Jiszs mz nc fiki kc kx, "Trpnzngr doa kx namu mou nram." X ncblo nedeng nrxlrbzlr nzpi-krdele. ^{III}

¹⁵ Kx nzkaputr-mopwzlr kc Jerusalem, Jiszs vztr mou Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. X sc tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrde leplz kcng tzxpeting x tzamwating dalr nzkangr blz. X alznqubzle tebol nyzdr lr Jiu kcng tzteqtrpplr trau r mrkzbleng mz trau r Mangr-nzangiongr. X alznq-kpzle da kx nzwxbulvzo leplz kcng tzamwang nran kx nangi blz. ¹⁶ X rpwa'-ngrbzle mz leplz kxkzqlung mz nizrprwi-krmlr mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzvz-krdr mz kzdq nrlarde ngr mzteadau. ¹⁷ Sc tqalvztrpeleng, rpibzle kx, "Nzyro mz Nzryrnrkxtr rpi Gct kx, 'Ma nyznge nangi ma ngr nzkrka'kr leplz ngr mrkcng kqlu mz nrlc.'" ^{IV} A' apusr-ngrnamule me nzamwangr da kc tqangnguti-lzbq-ngrnamu!" ^V ^{VI}

¹⁸ Kx nrxlr kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis da kc tqale Jiszs, sc tzyrlqpelr drtwr ngr nznribqng nide. Murde nzdobutilr nide mz nzkctipxkr leplz amrlx nzalvztr-krde x nzabrtlvzlr nide.

krdr kx, 'Suti drtwr kxetu. X mzli lcpwz sa na-atwzlr-ngr-mople mrka.' ^I *Krlc kxmu nzarmyalz-krdr king. X mz drtwrdr Jiszs votr Jerusalem murde na-acivele Israel mz nznngini-krde Kxnmcpx kc tqngi King.* ^{II} *11:9 Sam 118:26* ^{III} *Mz Nzryrnrkxtr nc fiki ngi nzymne-ebzpxngr lr Israel. Mz nqmq lcpwz kx nc fiki lc yrlvi a' trpnzng nrade, lr Israel nzarmyalzlr Gct mz nzymne-krdr, a' trngiu mz nabzdr. Trpnzng nradr kxmrlz mz nzmnc-krdr. X mz nqmq lcpwz tqqlcbq Jiszs nounc lc, Gct sa nalcbq-kzle lr Israel kalr.* ^{IV} *11:17 Asaea 56:7* ^V *11:17 Jeremaea 7:11* ^{VI} *Da kc tqale Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr aelwapx-ngrde kx Gct sa na-qltile Mangr-nzangiongr murde rpile leplz na-armyalz-angidrlr nide o naodatixde mz nzapu-krdr nc fiki kx trpnzng nrade.*

¹⁹ X mz milzpq lcng, Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng sc tizr-laszpe-moulr Jerusalem.

²⁰ Nrlc ngrlxobz mz nourla, Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzkriz-moplr nc fiki kc tqqlcbqle. X nzmcpelr kx nzglrnedz-krmlc kc mz dzbrde, krlztlzle wq. ²¹ Pita dcpz mz drtwrde nike pitrpz Jiszs mz nounc kc mz zbzq kc kai, sc tqrpibezle kx, "Kxarklz, mc ena, nc fiki kc tqqlcbq, leu rde glrtipe!"

²² Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Nabrti drtwrmu Gct. ²³ Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Mzli kznike rlx-ngrbzmu da mz Gct, bzkq drtwrmu li. A' drtwrmu nabr kx sa na-ayzlu-ngrbzle natqmu, x delc natwz-ngrnamu nike rlxiamu. Apule mrlx kc tqpibzle mz newz kc kx, 'Brkalzm x tao prla mz zmatq ngr Gct.' X Gct sa narlr-ngrbzle bade nike rlxtile. ²⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, da kznike kx rlxitbzmu mz Gct, sa nakabzle bamu, nzm nalxngitiamu kx sa natwzamu da lcde. ²⁵ A' mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrnamu, naipq-kaiamu leplz kx nyati drtwrmu, x Trtemu kc Heven sa naipq-kzle nimu x nakabzle nike rlxiamu. ²⁶ A' nzm trnaipqwamuu leplz, Trtemu kc Heven tripq-kzleu nimu mz alwx ngrmung." ^{VII}

²⁷ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzvz-moung Jerusalem. Kx nzvznedr kc Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, kxnzetu rdr pris, kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x lrtlvzng, nzvzmqng mz nzvea-krbzlr bade. ²⁸ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Neke rkabz bam zmatq mz nzale-krm da lcng tqaleq?"

²⁹ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Sa napibo me twzkimc zmatq kc tqale-ngrne da, nzm na-ayzlu-kaipamu nzvea-krbo bamu. ³⁰ ?Pimamu bange, zmatq ngr nzawrkxtrkr Jon kaom Gct o kabz ncblo?"

³¹ Sc tzalwzpeng mz nidr esz'-krdr, tzrripelr kx, "Nzmu narpiku kx, 'Zmatq kx kaom Gct,' sa narpimle kx, 'E memule trlxngiti-ngrwamuu natqde?' ³² A' nzm narpiku kx, 'Zmatq kx kabz ncblo,' namwxlritiku leplz kxkzqlung ma tznibqlr nigu, murde nxlxngitilr kx Jon nide profet." ³³ Zbz sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Trkr-lzkru." Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "X ninge kz trpengr nzpi-krbo me twzkimc zmatq kc tqwz-ngrne." ^{VIII}

Nzymne-ebzpxngr Kxnzrbilqng Nrlanc

Matu 21:33-46;Luk 20:9-19

12 Zbz sc tqyapwxtipebz Jiszs nzymne-ebzpxngr lc. Rpibzle mz leplz kcng tzmncng Mangr-nzangiongr kx, "Kzdq ncblo petile kc nrlanc ngr grep. Lvztrle bz ngrde, oliqtile kc da kx narwzng waen, x wz-ngrde kz kc me na-aukzngr mz nrlanc kc." ^{IX} Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle mz ncblo kx narbilqng, kx naxpebzlr bade kzdung nra grep mz nrlanc lc. Zbz sc tqrlaszpele mrnyzde, vzpe rlu mrkzble. ² Zbz mzli kc tqbrpengr

VII 11:12-22

11:23

11:24

11:26

^{VIII} *Jon yapwxtipxle kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcpx, mz nzrpi-krde kx nide Nei Sip ne Gct. Lr Jiu lcng nzaelwapx-ngrdr mou kx nidr nounc kx trpnzng nradr mz nzpdxpx-krdr profet ne Gct.* ^{IX} *12:1 Asaea 5:1-7;Sam 80:8-17*

grep, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kc kxnzawz nede kx nayz-lumibzle du nra grep kx nangi mqde. ³ Ncblo kc tqatwzlr-ngrbzle, kx krlzlezle kc ncblo kcng tzbilqng nrlanc, sc tzlolzpelr nztztxdr x sc tazayzlu-nrbalqpelr. ⁴ Zbz Kx-etu kc atwzlr-ngr-mopwzle kc kxnzawz nede badr. A' nzdwatibz ncblo kcng tzbilqng, nztaktibzlr narde x nzamyatibzlr drtqde. ⁵ Zbz atwzlr-mou-ngrbzle kc kxnzawz, krlc nzotibzlr nznibqlr. Mz nqm qcpwz, kxnzawz kxkqlu kx atwzlr-ngrbzle badr, nztztilr kcng x nznibqtilr kcng.

⁶ "Ncblo kc mncbepz bade doa esz'txu kx na-atwzlr-mou-ngrbzle badr. Krlc mrlxde kx mrlzti-zlwzle. Sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle, murde mz drtwrde rpile kx, 'Ncblo kcng na-amrluebzlrl mrlxng x sa nakabzlr du bade nra grep kx nangi dalr nzbilqng.' ⁷ A' kx nzm ncblo kcng nide, sc tzrpi-etrapelr kx, 'Mrlx kxetu kc tqrnginyz nrlanc ka nide ka. Nanibqpeku nide, x da nyz trtede sa nangi nyzpegu.' ⁸ Nzlolzlr nide, nznibqlr x nrkrdrtdqde nztctpx-ngrdr mz nibr bz ngr nrlanc kc.

⁹ "X krlzpeamu da kx na-alebz ncblo kc tqrnginyz nrlanc! Sa navzm nanibqtile ncblo lang. X nrlanc kc sa nakabzle mz ncblo kzbldng." ^I

¹⁰ Jisz rpi-mopwzle kx, "Zpwxtx! Krlz-angidramu Nzryrgrkxtr lc tqrpil kx, 'Rplz kc etu tzpctxpx-ngrdr ncblo kcng tztwz-ngrng ma, nzaelwapxng kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatpx-zlwz. Da lc Yawe kxrwzng. X abrtztx-zlwz-ngrgu.'" ^{II}¹² Zbz kxnzmailzng ngr lr Jiu nzkrlztrpebzlr kx nzyapwxkr Jisz lc tutrpz badr, x nzrpilr nalolvzpe-ngrdr nide. A' nzmwxlrltilr zbo ngr leplz ma drtwrdr tzngya. Zbz sc tzrlaszpelr nide.

Nzrveatingr Nzxpengr Takes

Matu 22:15-22;Luk 20:20-26

¹³ Mzli kc Jisz tqmncbe-ngrde Mangr-nzangiongr, kxnzmailz ngr lr Jiu nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr bade kzdung Farzi x kzdung leplz ngr dzbede kc mz Herot. Nzrpilr naesabtilr Jisz mz nzymnengr murde nalolvzlr nide. ¹⁴ Nzvzbzng nzbilzlr kx, "Kxakrlz, krlzkr kx nike piq x alvztr-ngrn tubq zvz. X krlz-kzkr kx tu-amqngi-zvzq mz nzalvztr-krbzme nqm qkr Gct mz leplz, kxmule-esz' trna-abrtzlvz kxnzetung. Mz nzm-krde lcde, pim ena bagr. ?Tubq mz Lou sc Mosis nzxpe-krbzku takes mz King r Rom o trtingr? ¹⁵ ?Naxpeku o bzkq?" A' mcplxtrpebz Jisz drtwrdr mz nzatalz-krdr nide. Murde mz nzrpi-krbzle 'Eu,' lr Jiu lcng nangyati drtwrdr nide mz nzokatr-krde enqmi rdr. X mz nzrpi-krbzle 'Trtingr,' ncblo ne Herot nalolvzlr nide mz nzxpqbrl-krde lou sc gzpman ngr Rom. Delc tqrpi-ngrbzle kx, "?Memule tqrpi-ngrnamu na-atalz-ngrnamu ninge? Kamamu dq ena srlrni namcx." ¹⁶ Nzkabzlr kc x sc tqveapebz kx, "?Mqng nar nelc tqmnztr mz srlrni lc, x drtq nelc tzyrtr elr?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "King r Rom." ¹⁷ Zbz Jisz rpibzle kx, "Mz nzm-krde lc, kabzmu mz king da kx takitrde king x

^I Mz be lc nrlanc ngr grep drtwr ngrde lr Israel. [Asea 5:7] Mrlx Kxetu drtwr ngrde Jisz, kc tqrkabz Gct zmatq mz nzngini-krde Mrlxlcde. Ncblo kzbldng drtwr ngrde kxtrngiurJiu. ^{II} 12:10-11 Sam 118:22-23

kabzmu mz Gct da kx takitrde Gct." X ncblo kcng nzkc-titxpxlr natqde, murde trprt-zpnzu mz trtxki scdr.

Nzrveatingr Nztulz-ngrm Mz Nzbzng

Matu 22:23-33;Luk 20:27-40

¹⁸ Kzdung Sadiusi nzvzmqng mz Jisz Mangr-nzangiongr. Nidr kzdq dzbe lr Jiu kx trnzlxngitilru nztulz-ngr-mop mz nzbzng. Nzveatibzlr da kx na-atrkati-ngrbzlr nzalvztr-krde mz nztulz-ngr-mop mz nzbzng.

¹⁹ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxakrlz, Mosis yrpxle kzdq lou kx nangi scgu. Rpile nzm ncblo kx bszle olvz rde x trpnzng nede doa, mzlede nayrlzti-alzule olvz kc. Murde nzngrngine-krdr doa na-apule kx ngi doa ne mzlede kc tqbzpe. X doa lc natekqtrle nzmrbpx-krbz ngi lr ncblo kc x natwzle dztudeng." ^{III}²⁰ Nzm narpingr kx kzdung mzle-lzbq nzrlimzng. Mzledr kc etu yrlz. Zbz mzli trboiu sc tqbzpe, trpnzng nede doa. ²¹ Zbz mzledr krali yrlzti-alzule olvz kc, x bz kz trpnzng nede doa. X wai-kzle mzledr kratq. ²² Vz, vz, olvz kc nzyrlzti mzle-lzbq kcng nzrlimz, x trpnzng nede doa. X mz nibrde olvz kc sc tqbzpe kz. ²³ Alvztr-ngrn kx leplz tulz-mop mz nzbzng. ?Kx tqmule lcde, neke nartwz olvz kc mzli kc natulzng mou leplz amrlx? Murde mzle-lzbq kcng rlimz nzyrlztilr nide. ?Myx kxmule, Gct batrpzle mz olvz lc nzxpqbrl-krde natqde mz nzyrlzti-krde ncblo kcng rlimz mz mzli kxesz?"

²⁴ Jisz ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "Nzao-krmu drtwr-mu vz-rbrtx atwrnng. Murde tryrplatitru narmu zmatq ngr Gct x drtwr ngr Nzryrgrkxtr. ²⁵ Mzli kc Gct na-alu-ngr-mople leplz mz nzbzng, sa na-apupelr enjrl kcng tzmncng Heven. Trnzylzpeung, x trpnzng nzyrlz-mou-krdr kalr. ²⁶ X Mosis aelwapx-ngrde kx krkcng tzbzpeng sa na-atulzmqng mz nzlung. Murde krlz-angidramu natq Mosis mz be ngr nounc kc tqmrbz tqwou. Mzli lc Gct tqrpi-ngrbzle mz Mosis kx, 'Ninge Gct ngr Ebraam, Aesak x Jekop.' ^{IV}²⁷ Kxmule-esz' ncblo lcng tq nzbz-pnzng, a' trpileu kx nide Gct ngrdr mzli kc pnz. Murde nibede Gct ngrdr mz nzlu-krdr Heven mzli ka. Delc mrkc tqpnzki drtwrmu le vz-rbrtx atwrnng."

Lou Kxmyapxbz

Matu 22:34-40;Luk 10:25-28

²⁸ Mzli kc dzbe Sadiusi tzalwzti-lzbq-ngrdr badr Jisz, kzdq kxalvztr mz Loukxtr rpibzle mz Jisz kx, "?Lou kznike myaszpxle lou amrlx?" ²⁹ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jisz natqde kx, "Lou kx myapxbz nide sele, 'Lxngitiamu, nimu lr Israel. Murde Yawe nide Gct rgu. X Yawe nide Gct kc esz'txu. ³⁰ Doa kx esz' mz nimu namrlztiq Yawe, Gct rmu mz nabzm atwrnng, x mz nzwikr nelzm atwrnng, x mz drtwrm atwrnng, x mz zmatq ngrm atwrnng.' ^V³¹ "Lou krali nide sele. 'Mrlzti kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm.' ^{VI} Trpnz-moung lou kx nzyaszpxlr lou lcng li."

³² Kxalvztr mz lou kc rpibzle mz Jisz kx, "Eu, da zp-wxtx la tqpiq. Yawe nide Gct kc esz'txu x trpnzng mou

^{III} 12:19 Nou 38:8;Lou Kcpwz 25:5-10;Rut 4:5-10 ^{IV} 12:26 Nzrlaszng 3:1-6,15 ^V 12:30 Lou Kcpwz 6:4-5 ^{VI} 12:31 Livae 19:18;Luk 10:27;Rom 13:9;Galesia 5:14;Jemes 2:8

gct kzble. ¹³³ *X namrlztiq nide mz nabzm atwrnrngr, x mz drtwrm atwrnrngr, x mz nzxplr-krm atwrnrngr. X namrlzti kztemqng da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm.* ^{II} *Da lcng li nzmyaszpxlr nzrka-ngrbz da mz Gct x mz nzangc-ngrbz blz bade."*

³⁴ *Kx xlrzbz Jiszs nzymne-angidr-krde, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Opxm kx ycpe pipz nzmnczlz-krbzme mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King rm." Mz nibrde leplz amrlx nzmwxlrtnxng nzvea-mou-ngrbz natq, murde ma tqamiatx-mopwzle drtqdr.*

Nzrveatingr KxnmcpX Ne Gct

Matiu 22:41-46;Luk 20:41-44

³⁵ *Mzli kc tqalvztrpengr Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr, rpibzle mz leplz kcng kx, "Kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzpilr kx Mevalu kc Tqmcpx Gct navzpxm mz nqvi lr melrmqde Devet.* ³⁶ *Murde Mqngkrxtr batrpzle mz Devet nzymnetr-krde KxnmcpX mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Yawe rpibzle mz King kc tqngi kxetu nge kx, Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarng kxrtc, navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmety-krbzlr bam.'* ^{III}³⁷ *Mz Sam lc Devet rpile kx KxnmcpX ngi kxetu rde. ?A' myx kx namu KxnmcpX nznnginikr doa mz nqvi lrde kc mzte trnmcka, x mzli kcpwz ngi kz kxetu rde?" Zbo ngr leplz kcng nzabrtz-ngrdr nzlalztq-krbzlr bade.* ^{IV}

Bzkq Apuamu Kxnzalvztrng Mz Lou Sc Mosis

Matiu 23:1-36;Luk 20:45-47

³⁸ *Mzli kc tqalvztrngr Jiszs leplz, rpibzle badr kx, "Bzkq apuamu kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Murde mrlzbz badr nzqk-krdr nzqk kxboi mz nzvzne-krdr, x nzamatqkr leplz nidr mz nzrpi-ngrbz badr kx, 'Nim la trte,' mz nzvzne-krdr me nzamwangr da.* ³⁹ *X mrlz-kzpz badr nzwxbu-zvz-krdr me matq mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x mz mzli r nzmulvzng, murde nzglqpx-lzbqng.* ⁴⁰ *X mz zmatq ngr nznngini-krdr kxnzrmailzng, nzangqngutitrlr olvz kxnzbzszng mz nztwz-pnati-krdr dtudrng amrlx. A' mzli kcpwz nzaboitilr nzkrka'-krdr mz nzyrlq-kapq-krdr alwx ngrdr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, leplz kxnzmulr lcng nzayrplapxngr nidr kalr mz Hxl namyatxpx-esz'ngr."*

Nzrkangr Angidr

Luk 21:1-4

⁴¹ *Mzli lcng tqalvztrngr Jiszs, wxbu aepztr mrkc Mangr-nzangiongr tzryrlqongr trau. Tqobqlvz-ngrde leplz amrlx nzrkatr-krdr trau. Leplz kxkqlu kxnzrngiscng nzyrlqong blzmr trau.* ⁴² *Zbz kzdq olvz kxtr-rngiscu x bzsze ncblo ngrde vztrpz yrlqole srlrni kxtopwzne li.*

⁴³ *Jiszs kqlele ncblo nedeng, rpibzle badr kx, "Napibo bamu, mz nzobqkr Gct olvz lc tqabzope, srlrni kc topwz tqkapxle myaszpxle blzmr trau kcng tzkapxlr kxnzrngiscng.* ⁴⁴ *Murde kxmule-esz' kxnzrngiscng*

I 12:32 Lou Kcpwz 4:35;6:4;Asaea 45:21 II 12:33 Lou Kcpwz 6:5;Livae 19:18 III 12:36 Sam 110:1 IV Jiszs na-aelwpx-ngrbzle badr kx KxnmcpX trngi-tpwzu ncblo, a' myaszlzle ncblo murde Gct arnyalzle nide. A' trpnzngr nidr kx yrplatittr narde natqde.

nzkapxlr kqlu a' kxpipezne la ye mz nzrngisc-krdr. A' olvz lc tr-rngiscu katxpxepe da kcng amrlx namnc-xglele."

Rka Ngr Nzodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr

Matiu 24:1-2;Luk 21:5-6

¹³ *Mzli kc narkalzpe-ngrm Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, kzdq ncblo nede rpibzle bade kx, "Kxakrlz, mc ena kxmu nzlrmztiogng nzrwzng Mangr-nzangiongr ka mz rplz lcng etuti, x mzte nzluli-krde lxngipx-esz'ngr."*

² *Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Mangr-nzangiongr lc tqpime mzte tqlluli trnatu-alou. X trpnzng rplz ngrde kx nablio me yc-ngrde. Murde sa naodati enqmi rmung kalr."*

Rkx Ngr Veax Nzxpungr Kxkqlu

Matiu 24:3-14;Luk 21:7-19

³ *Kx nzkrlzbzlr kc Newz ngr Nc Olivi, Jiszs sc tqwxbupe elr, mrlcde nzmcpz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Zbz Pita, Jemes, Jon x Adu sc tzvz-lrpipebzng mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde.* ⁴ *Nzrpibzlr kx, "Pim ena bagr mzli kc naodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr, x rkx kznikeng namc nakrlztingr mzli lcde."*

⁵ *Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Acvetio-lzbqamu mz da lcng. Bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzpokiati-krdr nimu mz da kznikeng naprtz.* ⁶ *Ncblo nakqlung sa navzmqng mz drtqng, narpibzlr mz leplz kx, 'Ninge KxnmcpX.' X leplz nakqlung kalr nalxngitilr nidr mz nzpokia-krdr.* ^V

⁷ *"X mou, bzkq nelzmu tzprlzm mz nzxlr-krmu nrpa ngr nzotangr mz vea kx esotrpq x nrpa ngr vea kx ycm rlr. Da kxnzmulr lcng naprtzti-kaing, a' trngiu drtwr ngr nzyrkrpxpe-krbz mz nrlc.* ⁸ *Murde mrkcng kqlu mz nrlc sa napnz-lzbqng. Nengq kxetuting sa navzmqng, x dzbi kxetuting sa navz-kzpqng. A' da lcng naprtzting nzapulr nztangqgx-zlwzkr olvz kxyr, mzli kc tqvz-ebir-ngrm nimz ngr doa kxtopwz, x sc tqrmika ate.*

⁹ *"Acvetio-angidramu, murde nimu lang tzlxngitilr ninge sa nalolvz kai kxnzetung nimu. Sa navzmlr nimu mz kot x naiklapxmlr nimu mz nabz mangr-nzkrka'ngr. X navzmibzlr nimu mz kxnzetu mrkzbleng x mz king kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzayrplapx-krdr nimu. X mzli nyzmu lcpe kz mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu Nrpa nge badr.*

¹⁰ *Murde Nrpakxmrlz lc nale-kaipz mz neidu amrlx mz nrlc, x Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz kc ate.* ¹¹ *Mzli lc nalolvz-ngrmu mz nzvzmi-krdr nimu mz kot, bzkq da kx nakxne drtqmu mz da kx napiamu. Murde natq kcng napiamu trngiu nrpa kx aoti drtwrmu, a' ngi nrpa kx nakatrpz Mqngkrxtr mz nabzmu.*

¹² *"Mzli lcde, leplz sa nakabzlr mzledrng kcng tzvz-nqblqlr ninge mz enqmi rdr mz nznibq-krdrle. X trte doa kz sa nawaisr-ngrde kz doa nedeng mz nznibqng-ngr nidr. X doa na-atrkati-kzlr trtedr x lxedr x naka-kzpzlr mz enqmi rdng mz nznibq-krdrle. ¹³ Leplz kxnzkqlung sa napxtxpx-ngrdr nimu, murde nimu lep-lxngitilr-krmu krlzbzle mz nzbz-krmu, sa na-arlapx Gct nimu.*

V 13:6 Matiu 13:21

Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Jerusalem

Matiu 24:15-21;Luk 21:20-24

¹⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Kxdrka'ngr kxmyapxbz kc tqtrka-esz'ngr sa navzm, mz nzatutr-krde da kx yro Daniel mz buk scde. ¹ X nimu kcng tzrlwlr da lc nakrlz-angidramu drtwr ngrde. Murde Kxdrka'ngr lc sa natuom Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiongr, x trtakitrdeu nide nztuo-krmlc elr. Mzli lc nimu kcng tzmncng Judiz nangrlrlzamu mz newz, mz nzmnc-kapq-krnamu nzo-dangr kc tqycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmlc. ¹⁵ Nzmu kx tqmncome mz nibr ma nyzm, bzkq asa q nzvzo-krme x bzkq otrpeq dztum ma nyzm. A' ngrlrx pnz. ¹⁶ X nzmu kx tqwzq mz nrlanc, bzkq vzpeq ma nyzm mz nzotikrm lrpzm, x sc tqnglrl-ateq.

¹⁷ "Agrmqng olvz kcng tzyrng x krkcng tzayqng itoto, murde rblxtile nidr nznglrlz-ani-krdr mz newz mz nzmnc-kapq-krdr. ¹⁸ Krka'-ngrbzmu mz Gct murde da lcng ma tzkaputrpqng mz mzli r zbao, mzli kc nrlc tqbao-zlwz-ngrde. ¹⁹ Murde ztrka ngr nzcxpungr lcng sa namyaszpxlr ztrka amrlx abzo mz mzli kc ayrrngr tqwzng Gct nrlc krlzmle mzli ka. X trpnz-moungr nzwrdc kxnaxmule lc kx naprtz kalr. ²⁰ Gct aotipe drtwrde nzamrbcnctr-krmlc mzli lc, murde leplz ma tzyrkrtrng. X amrbcnctrple mzli lc mz nzokatr-krde leplz kcng tqmcpxpeleng. ²¹ Mzli lcde, nzmu kx tzrpihz leplz bamu kx, 'Obqki lcomnr, Kxnmcpk kc tqmnc mrkc!' o 'Obqkim ka, nide se tqmncikbzle ka!' bzkq lxn-gitiamu nidr. ²² Murde Mevalu kxnzpokiang x profet kxnzalvztr-rbrng sa navzmqng. X na-aleting rxx x da kx naktipxng mz nzesabrti-krdr leplz kcng tqmcpxpeng Gct, nzmu nakrlzlr nzyatr-krbzlr. ²³ Aclvetio-angidramu, murde napi-kaipo da lcng bamu x mzli rdr kc tqvz-atem."

Rkx Ngr Nzvz-krm Mrlx Leplz

Matiu 24:29-31;Luk 21:25-28

²⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Mz nibr mzli r nzcxpungr lcng, Gct sa na-aycnglrltile dalr bongavz kcng tzmatqng amrlx. Nepi nawx-nzlongr x temz trnapnapxu. X vri sa natatio-lxblrmqng mz bongavz. ^{II26} "Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli lc leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo sa namclr ninge mz nzvz-krmc mz nabz dcbz mz zmatq kxetu x zluli. ^{III27} X sa na-atwzlrpx-ngrne enjrl nengeng mz nrlc tulvzo, mz nzvzmi-krmlr leplz neng Gct kcng tqm-cpxpeleng."

Rkx Ngr Nc Fiki

Matiu 24:32-35;Luk 21:29-33

²⁸ Zbz rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Mwx natwzamu drtwr ngr nzplcokr leu r nc fiki. Mrka Israel mzli kc namc-ngrnamu nrla nc fiki tzpooti-ngrdr x nzyrlqbzlr leu rdr kxmrna, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli r nrpr ngr nranc sa tqe-sopem. ²⁹ Mz nqm q lcpwz, mzli kc namc-ngrnamu kx

I **13:14** Daniel 8:13;9:27;11:31;12:11;2 Tesalonika 2:3-4;Nzaelwaxpngr 13:14-15 II **13:24-25** Asaea 13:9-10;24:21-23;34:4;Esikel 32:7-8;Joel 2:10-11,31;3:15;Emos 8:9;Aposol 2:19-21;Nzaelwaxpngr 6:12-13 III **13:26** Daniel 7:13;Nzaelwaxpngr 1:7;19:11-16

da lcng tqpibo bamu sc tqkaputrpemqng, sc tqkrlz-peamu kx mzli esotrpem mz nzvz-krmc. ³⁰ Nakrlz-angidramu kx da lcng amrlx nangidati-kaing, x leplz kcng tzmncng mz nrlc sc tzyrkrtr-ateng. ³¹ Kxmule-esz' bongavz x nrlc sa nayrkrpxng kalr, a' natqngeng trtx-pnzng nzyrkrpx-krdr murde sa nangidating amrlx."

Naoliqti-zvzku Nyzlu-krm Jiszs

Matiu 24:23-28,36-41;Luk 17:26-30,34-36

³² Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Trpnzng kxkrlz zbq x nabz nepi kc nayzlu-ngrmc. Trnzkrzlru enjrl ngr Heven amrlx x trkrlz-kzwxu, a' krlz txpwz Trtenge esz'-krde. ³³ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, oliq-zvzamu murde trkrlz-wamuu mzli rde. ³⁴ Kxnamu narkalz-ngrmc x ninge kc tqvzpevc, na-apule ncblo kc tqrkalm ma nyzde tqvz mz narnrlc. X rkabz nzwzngr mz kxnzawz nedeng amrlx. X rpibzle mz ncblo kc tqaclvele naonrx, na-aukz zvz mzli kx yzlu-ngrmlc.

³⁵ "Mz nzmu-krde lcde, oliq-zvzamu, murde trkrlz-wamuu mzli kc nakaputr-ngrmc, ma tqngi milzpq o aurnrlc o mz natq kio kc kai o mz nourla. ³⁶ Trmrlzu trnzoliqti-krmuu nyzlu-krmc, x tqmctipex nzpwrkilvc-krmu nyzlu-krmc. ³⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, natqngc lcng tqpibo bamu, pi-kzpo mz leplz amrlx, kx naoliqti-zvzamu nyzlu-krmc!"

Kxnxetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpilr Nanibqlr Jiszs

Matiu 26:1-5;Luk 22:1-2;Jon 11:45-57

¹⁴ Ycbep lang zbq li x zbq kxtr kc tzrpihz Nzamyangr sc tqkaputrpem. Zbq lc tqyzutrngr nzmulvzng kxtr, mzli kc tzmux-ngrpwzlr bret kc trpnzng yisti ngrde. Zbq ngrde rlimz. Kxnxetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzrpilr nalolvz-kapqlr Jiszs x nanibqlr, bzkq nzkrzti leplz kxkqlu. ² A' nzrpilr kx, "Bzkq lolvzku nide mz nabz zbq kcng tqetung, murde ma tqrkatrpzku mz leplz kxkqlu nzotablringr."

Nar Jiszs Nzaelu Tolo Betzni

Matiu 26:6-13;Jon 12:1-8

³ Jiszs mnc mztea Betzni mz ma nyz kzdq ncblo drtqde Saemon. Mrlx lc amrlz Jiszs mzli kc mz lepz kx dwatibzle nide. Mzli kc tqmungr Jiszs ma lcde, dwatrpz kc olvz. Twzbzle kc botol ngr tolo kx narncbr ngrde lqlwx x mnrtc mrlz zlwz. Lvxlzle botol kc x sc tqaelupebzle nar Jiszs mz nzarmyalz-krde nide.

⁴ Kzdzung leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc drtwrdr ngya, sc tzrpi-etrpelr kx, "?Nike olvz lc tqayrkrtitx-ngrde tolo lc narncbr ngrde tqqlwx?" ⁵ Takitrdc nzamwatxng tolo la mz narncbr kx tqqlwx. Narncbr kx rsakrlrmingr nzxpengr ncblo mz yiz kxesz'. X nakabz trau rde mz kxtrnzngiscung." Sc tzpibqtipelr olvz kc.

⁶ A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Bzkq ycmnebzmu bade. ?Memule tqrpi-ngrnamu narpwa'-ngrbzmu da lc tqalele? Da kxmrlz-esz'ngr lc tqalemlc bange. ⁷ Doa kx trnzngiscung mnc-zvzamu badr, x krlzamu nzokatrngr nidr mzli kznike pnz ngr drtwrmu le. A' ninge trnamnc-zvzpc'u bamu. ⁸ Da lc tqale olvz lc, takitrdc nide nzale-krmlc bange. Aelule ninge tolo mzli ka mz

nzoliqti-krbzle nrkrdrtdngge mzli kc nabz-ngrne x nzyrtzmqngr namz ngrnge kc ate. ⁹ Napi-angidrbo bamu, drlve keng nzyapwxtipxng Nrpakxmrlz lc mrka mz nrlc, da kxmrlz lc tqalem olvz lc bange sa napipx kz, mz nzrdctipxng drtwr nide mz nrlc tulvzo."

Judz Ryrlq Drtwr Mz Nzamwa-krde Jiszs

Matiu 26:14-16;Luk 22:3-6

¹⁰ Judzs Iskariot nide kzdq ncblo neng Jiszs kcng nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Vz bz mz kxnzetu rdr pris mz nzamwa-krbzle Jiszs badr. ¹¹ Kxnzxlrlr da lc, nz-abrtztzng x nzrpibzlr naxpebzlr Jiszs bade. Zbz Judzs sc tqrtangrtipele mzli kxmrlz kx na-aprc-ngrbzle Jiszs badr.

Jiszs X Ncblo Nedeng Nzmulvzlr Nzamyangr

Matiu 26:17-25;Luk 22:7-14,21-23;Jon 13:18-30

¹² Mz zbq kc kai ngr Nzmulvzngr Bret kx Trpnzng Yisti Ngrde, nei sip kx nangq mz Nzamyangr sc tznibqpe. X mzli kc tqtaopengr nepi sc tzmolvz-atelr Nzamyangr. Ncblo nedeng nzveabzng bade kx, "Myx me naoliqti-ngrbzkr dakxnzng ngr Nzamyangr?"

¹³ Jiszs atwzlr-ngrde kzdu nidr nzling, rpibzle badr kx, "Vztramu mzteadau Jerusalem, x sa narmctiamu kzdq ncblo kx rglqne da kx lrti lue. Vz-nqblqamu nide. ¹⁴ X kx tqkrzlbzmu la, ma kc nadwakitrle, rpibzmu mz ncblo kc tqrnginyz ma kc kx, 'Kxakrlz rpil nakrlzle myx me namnc-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng mz nzmolvzkrdr Nzamyangr?' ¹⁵ Sa navzmlzle nimu wq mz nelvq rde kxetu mrlcde zamrlzpqpe-ngrde nigu. Mrlcde dekc naoliqti-ngrnamu dakxnzng nagu."

¹⁶ Ncblo nede kcng tzvztrng Jerusalem, x da amrlx kcng tqpibz Jiszs badr sc tqngi-datipeng. Zbz sc tzoliqtipele Nzamyangr.

¹⁷ Kx krlzlezle kc milzpq, Jiszs badr aposol kcng nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12) sc tzvzpem ma kcma. ¹⁸ X mzli kc tzmolvzpe-ngrdr mz tebol, rpibz Jiszs kx, "Napi-angidrbo bamu kx kzdq nimu esz' sa na-amwabzle ninge mz enqmi rngeng. Kzdq nimu kang tqmu-lxblrku mzli ka." I

¹⁹ Drtwrdr vztz pnz, x sc tzycmne-esz'-lxblrpebzng bade, tqtulzm kc nidr tqrpibzle kx, "Trnipwc'u la tqpiq kx?" ²⁰ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, "Kzdq nimu kang ncblo nengeng, kzdq nimu kc naleole bret nade mz dis lc tqwxbutrp bange. ²¹ Ninge Mrlx Lepz nabzx navz-nqblqle Nzryrnrkxtr. A' agrmplz ncblo la na-amwale ninge. Murde takitrde bzkq mzte nzmc pnz, murde nzayrplapxng lc nide kalr namyatxpx-esz'ngr."

Jiszs Ayzuole Nzmungrkxtr

Matiu 26:26-30;Luk 22:14-20;1 Korint 11:23-25

²² Mzli kc tzmube-ngrdr, Jiszs kalzmlle bret. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxile, kabzle badr x rpibzle kx, "Twzamu murde krlc ncvr drtqng."

²³ Zbz glqlzmlle kap. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, kabzle badr x nzmnmqong amrlx ngrdr elr.

I 14:18 Sam 41:9

²⁴ Rpibzle badr kx, "Krlc mepyr rnge kc tqyrlep-ngrde leplz kxkqlu, mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct badr leplz. ²⁵ Nakrlz-angidramu kx trpengr nzmnmq-mou-krnge waen, navz nakrlzlezle mzli kc narmnmq-ngrne waen kxmrla mz nrlc kc na-acle Gct kalr."

²⁶ Mz nibrde nzngrtx-ngrdr kc Sam ngr nzrglqpxng, x sc tzrlaszpelr mzteadau, tzvzdzpeng mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. II

Plzpx-kaipz Jiszs Nzrpikr Pita Trkrlzleu Nide

Matiu 26:31-35;Luk 22:31-34;Jon 13:36-38

²⁷ Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Koma mz nrlckxbq nimu amrlx ngrmu sa nadwaszamu ninge, mz nzatutrngr Nzryrnrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Ninge Yawe, x sa nanibqx kxaclve sip, x sip nedeng sa na-akiting nrlc.' III²⁸ A' mz nibr nzatulz-moung ninge mz nzbzng, sa nartwayz-kaipo Gzlili x navz-kzpzmu mz nzmcti-lzbq-krqu elr."

²⁹ A' Pita rpibzle kx, "Trtxpnzng nzdwasz-krnge nim, kxmule-esz' kztenge lcng nzdwang amrlx!"

³⁰ Jiszs rpibzle mz Pita kx, "Napi-angidrbo bam, koma mz nrlckxbq, nzwrd natq nzrpi-krm trkrlzlwq ninge x kio nzky'a'-krde nzwrd krali kc ate."

³¹ A' Pita natqde xplr-zlwzbz mz Jiszs nzrpi-krbzle bade kx, "Trtxpnzng nzrpi-krnge kx trkrlzwxu nim! Kxmule-esz' nzabzminge nim!" X nzpi-kzpzlr kztede kcng amrlx.

Jiszs Krka' Esz'-krde Getsemzni

Matiu 26:36-46;Luk 22:39-46

³² Mz nzvzo-kr-moplr nzkrzlbzlr kzdq nrlc drtqde Getsemzni. Jiszs rpibzle badr kx, "Wxbupwzmu mrka mzli kc nakrka'-ngrne." ³³ Vzmlle Pita, Jemes x Jon. Mzli lc nabz Jiszs talvzope x mrlepupe-ngrde nzvzkr drtwrde. ³⁴ Sc tqrpibzle badr rtqlrdr kx, "Nzvzkr drtwrnge etutx-zlwzpe x rpil nanibqle ninge. Mncp-wzmu mrka x aukzpwzmu."

³⁵ Vzszpxle nidr kxpipz x sc tqrtco-lzbqpengr mz drtc' mz nzkrka'-krde. Krka'-ngrde kx nzmz kx tqrlrpxng Gct le e bzkq drtqde nzaetq x nzabz. ³⁶ Rpile kx, "Abba! Trte! Rngiscm zmatq ngr nzalengr da amrlx. Trsutiu drtwrnge nzrlrpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzetqkr drtqng x nzbzng. A' bzkq vz-nqblq me pnz drtwrnge, a' nangi zyz me pnz drtwrm."

³⁷ Mz nibr nzkrka'-krde, yzlum mz ncblo kcng nztqng, a' sa tzmwing. Sc tqrpibzle mz Pita kx, "Saemon! ?Nike tqmwilvzq? ?Rblx-zlwzbz bam nzobq-krm mz nabz nepi kxesz'? ³⁸ Aukzpwz x krka' murde natu-amqngiq mz nzatalzng. Murde kxmule-esz' suti

II 14:24-25 Nzesz'tikr Drtwr

14:26

Sekaraea 13:7

III 14:27

drtwrm nzalengr da kxtubq, a' nzxplr-krm esz'-krm traktitrdeu."

³⁹ Zbz Jiszs vz mou mz nzkrka'-krde, x pi-moule natqde kcng pwz. ⁴⁰ Kx yzlu-mople kc badr, mcle kx nzmwpe-moung rtqlrdr, murde mztr one mwi zlwz. X trnzkrzlru da kx napibzlr bade.

⁴¹ X kx yzlu-mople kc mz nzwrdc kratq mz nzyrkrpx-krbz nzkrka'-krde, sc tzmwibeng. Sc tqrpipibzle kx, "Elr! Nimu ka tqmwibeamu. Mrlzpe ena. Mzli kc tqipnzbo bamu sc tqkaputrpem. Obqbzmu, ninge Mrlx Lepz se na-aprcpebz mz zmatq ngr ncblo kx nzaleng alwx. ⁴² Tulzamu, navzbzku narmcti-lzbqku badr. Obqbzmu, ncblo kc tqamwale ninge sa tqvzpem."

Jiszs Nzlolzv Getsemzni

Matiu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12

⁴³ Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrde, Judzs sc tqkaputrppebz. Judzs lc nide kzdq ncblo nedeng kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), x vz-nqblqm zbo ngr ncblo. Nzatzlrx-px-ngrmqng kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x lrtzlvzng. Nzrmaleng dalr nzotangr, bz x toki r vea.

⁴⁴ Judzs rka-kaipz badr rkx mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Krkc natcngix kcma, nide kc nalolvzamu x vzmiamu." ⁴⁵ Zbz Judzs vzm mz Jiszs. Rpibzle kx, "Kxakrlz!" x sc tqtcngipebzle mqde. ⁴⁶ Zbz sc tzlolvzpelr Jiszs. ⁴⁷ A' kzdq ncblo nede kx tu mrlcde yrlqbzle toki r vea scde x lakitxpxbzle kzdq nradrtq kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Nardr Pris.

⁴⁸ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "?Memule tqrtwz-ngrmamu bz x toki r vea mz nzlolzv-krmu ninge? ?Opxm kx ninge kx rmailz ncblo mz nznzlvzongr zmatq ngr gzpman?"

⁴⁹ Mz zbq kang kqlu alvztr-zvz-ngrne Mangr-nzangiongr. ?Memule trlolvz-ngrwamuu ninge elr? A' kxmusr-ngrnamule lc mz nzangida-krde Nzryrngrkxtr." ⁵⁰ Zbz ncblo nedeng amrlx sc tzdwaszpelr nide.

⁵¹ Mzli lcde kzdq obla vz-nqblqne-kzle Jiszs mz nrlck-xbq kcpwz, pxi txpwz lrpz. X nzrpilr nalolvz-kzlr nide.

⁵² A' nzmale-lvitxdr nide x dwaszle lrpz scde, x sc tqvope ycbllq. ^{II}

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Kansrl Nyz Lr Jiu

Matiu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Jon 18:13-14,19-24

⁵³ Jiszs nzvzmlr mz ma nyz kx ngi Nardr Pris, mrkc tzyrlwrpx-lxblr-ngrdr kxnzetu rdr pris, lrtzlvzng, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. ⁵⁴ Pita kc tqma-nqblqnebzle nidr. X dwatr-kzpz mz makoa ngr ma kc, sc tzewxub-lxblrpeng badr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzmulq-krde nyr. ⁵⁵ Kxnzetu rdr pris x Kansrl nztangrng kzdq da kx vz-rbtri Jiszs, murde nzrpilr nanibqlr nide, a' trpnzng da kxnzrmctilr. ⁵⁶ Murde leplz nzklung nzpokiatitrlr Jiszs, a' nzyrapwx-krdr tresz'tiu. ⁵⁷ Zbz kzdu leplz nztulzmng, sc tzipokiape-kzng. ⁵⁸ Nzrpilr kx, "Xlrkr nzrpikr Jiszs kx, 'Sa na-awxtobo Mangr-nzangiongr lc twzti ncblo, x nayctitxde zbq nali, x zbq

I 14:49 Asea 53:7-12 II Mwx obla kc nide Jon Mak kc tqyrle buk lc.

kratq sa nawzti-mopwc' dq kxmrna kx trnzkrzlru ncblo nzwzngnr." ⁵⁹ A' natq kcng tzpiti-lxblrlr tresz'ti-kzu.

⁶⁰ Zbz Nardr Pris tutlxzm mz mzliidr, sc tqveapebz mz Jiszs, rpibzle kx, "?Myx kxmule, trpnzng natq kx na-ayzlu-ngrbzme natq ncblo lcng?" ⁶¹ A' Jiszs anabu txpwz. ^{III} Zbz Nardr Pris vea-mopwz bade, rpibzle kx, "?Ngini-angidrm Kxnzmcpz? ?Nim Mrlx Gct kc tqglqlzkr?" ⁶² Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "Eu, ninge mrlxde. X sa namcamu ninge, Mrlx Lepz, nzwxbu-krnge me matq esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc. X ninge la nayzlu-mopwc' kalr mz nabz dcbz ngr bongavz." ^{IV}

⁶³ Zbz Nardr Pris sc tqpesali-zlwzpele nzkq scde, tqrpipibzle mz Kansrl kx, "Trpengr nztangr-krgru ncblo kx narpim bagu da kx vz-rbtri mrlx lc! ⁶⁴ Murde sa tqxlrpebzmu natq kx pivxi-ngrde Gct. ?Nike aotitprz drtwrmu mz mrlx lc?" Rpibz Kansrl kx vz-rbrtx zlwz x takitxtrpwzle nzbz-krde. ⁶⁵ Zbz kzdung ncblo kcng mz Kansrl sc tzbyatipelr Jiszs. X nzpe-kilvzbzlr mzte lrpz x sc tztzpelr mz mqdr, tzipipibzlr kx, "Mz nzngini-krm kc profet, pim ena bagr krkc tqtzle nim." X Jiszs nzvzmi-kzlr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr x nztz-kzlr. ^{VI}

Pita Rpile Trkrlzleu Jiszs

Matiu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18,25-27

⁶⁶ Mzli kc Pita tqmnciz-ngrmle mz nabxbz ngr ma kc, kzdq olvz kxwz mz ma nyz Nardr Pris vzm mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde. ⁶⁷ Kx mcle kc Pita nzmulq-krde nyr, sc tqobqlvzpele, x tqrpipibzle bade kx, "Nim dq kz kx mnctprz mz Jiszs kc Naszret."

⁶⁸ A' Pita pokiatxbz, rpibzle kx, "Trkrlzwxu da la tqycmnetr-ngrn." Zbz tulzm x sc tqtutrpe mz naonrx, x kio kc tqkya'pe.

⁶⁹ Kx mc mou olvz kc Pita, sc tqrpipibzle badr leplz kxnztung mrkc kx, "Mrlx lc nide dq kz ncblo ne Jiszs." ⁷⁰ Zbz Pita pokia mou, rpile kx trngiu da zpwz kc tqpi olvz kc. Zbz mzli trboiu kzdung leplz kx nztung mrkc nzrpi-kzpzlr mz Pita kx, "Krlztx-angidrr kx nim kzdq nidr, murde mz nzymne-krm otxpx kx nim lr Gzlili."

⁷¹ Zbz rpibz Pita kx, "Naesalzbo bamu kx nangi bongavz, da zpwz lc tqpibo bamu. Trkrlzwxu ncblo la tqpimamu bange. Nzmu kx tqpokiaabo na-ayrplapx vz Gct ninge." ⁷² X mzli kcpwz kio kc tqkya'pe mz nzwrdc krali. X sc tqdcpzpe mz drtwr Pita nzrpi-krbz Jiszs bade kx, "Napibo bam, nzrpi-krm trkrlzwoq ninge nzwrdc natq, x natq kio krali kc ate." Zbz Pita sc tqyrnitxpe, bztitxde nzyrningr.

III 14:61 Asea 53:7IV 14:62 Sam 110:1; Daniel 7:13 V 14:64 Livae 24:16 VI 14:63-64

14:65

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Paelzt

Matiu 27:1-2,11-14;Luk 23:1-5;Jon 18:28-38

15 Mzli kc mz nourla kc topwz, kxnzetu rdr pris, Irtzlvzng, kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, x leplz amrlx mz Kansrl nyzdr Ir Jiu nzymne-lxblng x sc tzyr-lqpeng drtwr. Nzpetxbzlr mq Jiszs x sc tzvzmipelr tza-prcpebzlr mz mq Pcntizs Paelzt, Ir Rom kc tqaclvele Judiz Provins.

² Paelzt veabz mz Jiszs kx, “?Myx kxmule, nim king r Ir Jiu?” Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, “Sa tqplzpxpeq kx ninge.”^I

³ Kxnzetu rdr pris nzrpibzlr kx Jiszs alele da kqlu kx-trkating. ⁴ Zbz Paelzt sc tqveape-mopwz bade, rpibzle kx, “?Memule trayzlu-ngrpwe'u natqng? ?Trxlwq da kcng kqlu tzipilr kx oti-rbrbzme?”

⁵ A' Jiszs sc tqvz zvz trnzymne-krdeu. Sc tqkctitpxpe Paelzt nznabu-krde. ^{II}

Paelzt Rlrpx-ngrde Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:15-26;Luk 23:13-25;Jon 18:39—19:16

⁶ Mz Nzamyangr amrlx, Paelzt aprpxmle kzdq doa Ir Jiu kx mnc mz presin kx nzrlxtitprz Ir Jerusalem. ⁷ Mzli lc kzdq ncblo kxayo drtqde Barabas mnc mz presin. Murde nidr badr kztedeng nznibqlr kcng ncblo ngr vea ne Rom mz nzota-krdr badr mz nzmaszlrpx-krdr nza-clvekr Ir Rom nidr. ⁸ Zbz mz Nzamyangr kc, Ir Jerusalem nzrlxtitprzlr mz Paelzt kzdq ncblo mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krde.

⁹ X rpibzle kx, “?Narl-rngrbo bamu King rmu, King r Ir Jiu?” ¹⁰ Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krbz Paelzt lc murde krlzle kx Jiszs nzaprcbz kxnzetu rdr pris bade mz nzdobul-vz-krdr nzsuti-zlwzkr drtwr leplz nide. ¹¹ A' kxnzetu rdr pris nzapqtrpzlr drtwr zbo ngr leplz kcng kx narlxialzubzlr mz Paelzt Barabas.

¹² Zbz Paelzt vea-mopwz badr kx, “?Nike nawaisr-ngrne ncblo lc tqrpamu King r Ir Jiu?”

¹³ A' sc tznemipebzlr, tzipibzlr kx, “Natqlvztr mz kros!”

¹⁴ Rpi-mopwz Paelzt kx, “?A' memule? ?Da kxtrka kznike alele?” A' sc tznemi-katobzlr kx, “Natqlvztr mz kros!”

¹⁵ Paelzt suti drtwrde nzaelalz-krmlc drtwr zbo ngr leplz kcng, x sc tqaprxpebzle Barabas badr. A' rpibzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng naiklralr Jiszs x natqlvztrlr nide mz kros.

I 15:1

15:2

II 15:5 Asaea 53:7

Jiszs Nztlvztr Mz Kros

Matiu 27:27-44;Luk 23:26-43;Jon 19:2-3,17-27

¹⁶ Kzdzng ncblo ngr vea nzvzmitrpelr Jiszs mz makoa ngr ma kxetu nyz Paelzt, x sc tzkqlepelr ncblo ngr vea kztedng amrlx. ¹⁷ Nzotilr kc nzqk kxprpol sc king, sc tzakqpe-ngrdr Jiszs. X nzngrlelr kc nqvi nzku ngi kraon scde, nzalaobzlr mz narde. ¹⁸ Sc tzxtrn-galvztrpelr x tzmrgepe-ngrdr nide kx, “Nim la, King r Ir Jiu! Nzmnk-krm naboi.” ¹⁹ Nztaqrtibzlr narde mz dapunc x nzbyatilr nide. Zbz sc tztzweopebzng zpr bade mz nzapusr-krdr nide king. ²⁰ Mz nibrde sc tzavopxpebzlr nzqk kc prpol x nzavoo-mopwzlr nzqk scde. X sc tzvzmipxpepelr mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros.

²¹ Nzvzng, x sc tzmctipelr kc ncblo drtqde Saemon. Nide dalr taon kxetu Saerin, mrkc Afrika. X mrlxdeng drtqdr Aleksada x Rufzs. Tqvz-atem x navztrpe Jerusalem. A' ncblo ngr vea kcng sc tztultrpe-ngrbzlr bade nzglq-krbzle kros ngr Jiszs, murde drtqde mewetx-zlwzpe. ²² Ncblo ngr vea kcng nzvzmilr Jiszs mz kzdq newz drtqde *Gclgata*, drtwr ngrde *Bekrlz*, murde nzobq-krde apule bekrlz. ²³ Nzkbzlr bade kc waen kx ycmi luekxpiz nzrpibz mrr, a' trmnq-pnzleu. ^{III}

^{IV} ²⁴ Zbz sc tztqlvztrpelr nide mz kros. X nctq lrpz scdeng nzayrleti ncblo ngr vea kcng daes, mz nzkriz-krde doa kx narngisc. ^V

²⁵ Nztlvztrlr Jiszs mz kros mz nabznepi kc tqrpwxmz mz nourla. ²⁶ X mz nzaelwapxng da kc tqbzng Jiszs, nzyr kcng natq x nzatu mrkc tztqlvztr-ngrdr nide mz kros. Rpile kx, “*KING R LR JIU.*” ²⁷ X nztqlvztr kz mz kros kzbleng ncblo nzling kxnzpnang da taplxsr nrlar Jiszs. ²⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, natq profet Asaea sc tqngi-datipe, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “*Mz nzaotikr drtwr leplz, nizde ncblo kx xpbzlr-zvz-ngrde lou.*”^{VI}²⁹ Mzli kc tq-doo-ngrm Jiszs mz kros, kzdung leplz kx nzvzkmilr mrlcde nzrpitilzbzng natq kxtrka bade. Nzaycngrlrlzbzlr nardr, nzrpilzbzlr kx, “Kx tqrpq kx matq-esz'ngn mz nzawxo-krm Mangr-nzangiongr x wzti-mowq mz zbq kxtqtxu, ³⁰ e vzom mz kros la mz nzarlax-lzbq-krm!”^{VII}

³¹ Mz nzm-krde lcdepwz, kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzntrnga-kz-ngrdr Jiszs mz mzlirdr, nzrpilr kx, “Krlzle nzarlax-krde kzdu-kzng leplz, a' trklzleu nzarlax-lzbq-krde. ³² Nzmu kxtqngini-angidrd King Kxnzmcpz ngr Israel, navzopem mz kros mzli ka x sc tqlxngitipeku nide.” X ncblo kcng nzling tzdo-kzng mz kros, nzrpiti-kzpzng natq kxtrka mz Jiszs. ^{VIII}

III 15:23 Sam 69:21 IV 15:22

Kalvzi. 15:23

mrr.

Bekrlz

V 15:24 Sam

22:18 VI 15:28 Asaea 53:12 VII 15:30 Sam 22:7;109:25 VIII

15:28

Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:45-56;Luk 23:44-49;Jon 19:28-30

³³ Mzli kc tqtavauo-ngrm nepi, nzlo akqlvztx-pnzle nrlc atwrnrngr, krlzble nabznepi kc tqtq. ³⁴ X mzli lcpwz, Jiszs sc tqetumipe natqde, nzrpi-krde kx, "Eloi! Eloi! ?Lama sabaktani?" Drtwr ngrde kx, "Gct! Gct o! ?Memule tqvzszepe-ngrn ninge?"^I

³⁵ Kzdung leplz mrkc nzxl-rbrbzlr natq Jiszs, x sc tzipelr kx, "?Xlrbzmu? Kqlepele Profet Elaeja kc bqnc mz nzokatr-krde nide!"

³⁶ Kzdzq nidr otile kc kzdq da, petrle mz nounc, leole mz waen kxr kx, x sc tqglalzpebzle mz nao Jiszs. ^{II} Sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Na-aenzliku ena, namcku nzvz-krm Elaeja mz nzglqo-krmle nide mz kros."

³⁷ Zbz Jiszs netpxp-kato mou x sc tqbzpe. ^{III}

³⁸ X mzli lcpwz lotqbr kc tqdo Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiongr nzpesalikiomle wq tatxo mz noude, ncte li.

³⁹ Kzdzq kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea ne Rom kx trtqki-esz' (100) tulzbx mz nou kros. Kx mcle kxmu nzbzkr Jiszs, sc tqrpipele kx, "Da zpwxtx, ncblo ka nide Mrlx Gct."

⁴⁰ Kzdung olvz nzmnc-kzng mrlcde, sc tztumqng rlr, x nzmclr da kcng tzuaisrngr Jiszs. Olvz lcdeng seng, Mxri kc Makdala, Salome, x Mxri lxedede Jemes kc tqtopwz x Joses. ⁴¹ Olvz lcng nzvz-nqblqne-zvzlr Jiszs x nzokatr lr nide mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Gzlili Provins. Olvz nzqqlu kx nzmncng mrlcde kx nzvzkimlr Gzlili x nzvzdzng badr Jiszs Jerusalem. ^{IV}

Jiszs Nzzyrtzmq

Matiu 27:57-61;Luk 23:50-56;Jon 19:38-42

⁴² Zbqkranzlvqn ngi zbq ngr nzoliqtikr lr Jiu mz Sabat. Sabat yzutr mzli kc tqtaopengr nepi. Josip kc Arimatia trmwxlru, vzbz mz Paelzt x sc tqrlxtipebzle nrkrdrdq Jiszs mz nzyrtzmq-krdele. Josip lc nide kzdq kxetu mz Kansrl nyzdr lr Jiu. X tqobqtipxle mzli kc Kxnzmcp x ne Gct nangini-ngrde King r lr Jiu. ^V

15:32

I 15:34 Sam 22:1;Asaea 59:2 II 15:36 Sam 69:21 III 15:34

15:35 Eloi
Elaeja. 15:37

IV Kxmule-esz' ncblo neng Jiszs nzdzwaszlr nide, a' ngi tpxwz Jon, x olvz lcng tzbtri drtwrdr nide vz-krlytx-zpwxzble mz kros. Salome trnzkrly-zpwxu, a' mw x nide olvz r Sebedi, lxe Jemes x Jon. [Matiu 27:56] Kxmule-esz' mzleng Jiszs drtqdr Jemes, Joses, Jud, x Saemon, [Mak 6:3] a' Mxri kc tqngi lxedede Jemes kc tqtopwz x Joses, opxm kx trngiu lxedede Jiszs. Mwx Mxri lc ngi olvz r Alfizs Klopzs. [Luk 6:15; Jon 19:25] Jemes lc nzipibz Jemes kc topwz mz nz-ablepx-ngrbz nide mz Jemes mzle Jon kc tqvz-nqblq-kzle Jiszs. Mz Luk 8:2 mcku Mxri kc Makdala. Kzdzq kz Mxri ngi Mxri, lxedede Jiszs, x kzdq Mxri ile Mata, mzlwedr Lasarus. Mz Aposol 12:12 mcku Mxri, lxe Jon Mak. X mz Rom 16:16 mcku kzdq mou Mxri kc lxngitile Jiszs mrkc Rom. V Zbq ngr nzoliqng Zbqkranzlvqn amrlx x Sabat ngi

⁴⁴ Paelzt kctipxle nzxl-krde kx Jiszs bz-anipe. Kqlele kxetu r ncblo ngr vea kc tqaclvele Jiszs, sc tqveatipebzle kx Jiszs bz-zpwxpe. ⁴⁵ Mz nibr nzrlwa-krbz ncblo nede, Paelzt sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle namz ngr Jiszs mz Josip. ⁴⁶ Zbz Josip xpele kc lrpz kxprki. Kaomle namz ngr Jiszs mz kros, x sc tqbxtipele lrpz kc, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr lr Jiu x sc tqglqtr-anipele mz gq lr kxbz kx nzekqtitr mz butqbr. Mrlz, sc tqalqlitrepbzle kc rplz kx-etu kx nzapqbrtr-ngrbzle naonrx ngr butqbr kc. ^{VI} ⁴⁷ Mxri kc Makdala x Mxri lxedede Joses nzmclr butqbr kc tqayrbqpx-ngrm Josip namz ngr Jiszs.

Jiszs Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzng

Matiu 28:1-10;Luk 24:1-12;Jon 20:1-10

16 Mz nibr Sabat mzli kc mz nina, Mxri kc Makdala, Mxri lxedede Jemes, x Salome nzvzng sc tzupepeng da kx na-aelu-ngrdr namz ngr Jiszs. ^{VII}

² Zbz mz nourla kc topwz mz Sade, olvz kcng nztqng sc tzupepeng mz butqbr kc. ³ Mzli kc tzupe-ngrdr mz lrpzki, sc tzipi-etpelp kx, "?Neke naokatrle nigu mz nzalqlipxngr rplz kc? Murde etu zlwz x mrlepu."

⁴ A' kx nzkrlybzlr butqbr kc, nzmcpelp rplz kc nza-lqlipxpe. ⁵ Nzdwatrpzng mz butqbr kc, nzipwrkilvc-ngrdr kzdq enjrl kx apule obla, x kq lrpz kxprki wxbu mz nrlarde kxrtc ngr gq kc.

⁶ A' rpibzle kx, "Bzkq mwxlramu. Krlzpebo kx rtangrtiamu Jiszs kc Naszret tztqlvztr mz kros. Mc-zpwxamu mrkc tzuayrbq-ngrdr namz ngrde. Tryrbqpeu mrka, murde tulzpe mou. ⁷ A' yzluamu x pibzmu mz ncblo nedeng badr Pita kx, 'Jiszs sa tqrtwayzpe kai Gzlili, x nazv-kzpzmu mz nzmcti-lzbq-krmu badr elr, da kc tqwai nzpi-pnz-krbzlele bamu.'" ^{VIII}

⁸ Olvz kcng nzvzpxmqng mz butqbr kc, nznrciti-lzbqng mz zmwxl x sc tzngrlrpeng. Mzli lcde trpnzngr doa kx nzipine badr le, nike nzmctr mz butqbr kc. ^{IX}

Satqde amrlx. Mz nqm q kr lr Jiu zbq yzutr mzli kc tqtaongr nepi mz nabznepi kc tqesz'mz. X nzyrlqrl kzdung kz zbq kxtr nzipi-kzpz Sabat. Mc kz Lou Kcpwz 21:22-23 x Jon 19:31, 38. VI 15:46 Asaea 59:9,12;Jon 19:39-42 VII Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou scdr lr Jiu trpnzngr doa kx naxpe da x narglqne da mz Sabat. Sade yzutr mz mlzpq ngr Sabat mz nabznepi kc tqesz'mz. Olvz kcng nztqng nzipeng da lc mzli lcde. Mz nzbzkr Jiszs kc, trpnzngr nidr kx aoti drtwrde kx sa nalu mou, da kc tqwai nzpi-pnz-krbzlele. Mc Mak 8:31, 9:31, 10:34 x 14:28. VIII 16:7 Mak 14:28 IX 16:7

16:8

8b "Zbz olvz kcng nzyapwxtibzlr kxpipznpwz mz Pita badr kztedeng da kcng tqpibz obla kc. X mz nibrde Jiszs sc tqatwzlrpxpe-ngrde ncblo nedeng mz nzle-krbzlr Nrpa lc tqtr x tqyctx alo mz leplz. Krlc nrpa ngr nzarlaxkr Gct leplz mz nzyrplax-alongr mz alwx ngrdrng. Delape."

Kzdq Me Yrkrkipx Nrpakxmrlz Lc^I

Jiszs Adcp-x-lzbq-bz Mz Mxri Kc Makdala

Matiu 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18

⁹ Mz nibr nztulz-krm Jiszs mz nourla mz Sade, adcp-x-lzbq-bz mz Mxri kc Makdala, kc tqmaszlrpx-ngrbz Jiszs bade drka' rlimz. ¹⁰ Vz x sc tqpipebzle mz ncblo nedeng kcng drtwrdr tzvzbeng x tzyrning. ¹¹ Kx nzxlrbzlr nzrpi-krbzle kx Jiszs lupe mou x mcle nide, trnzlxngitip-wzlru natqde. ^{III}

Jiszs Adcp-x-lzbq-bz Mz Lepz Nedeng Nzling

Luk 24:13-35

¹² Mz nibrde, mz zbq kcpwz, Jiszs adcp-x-lzbq-kpz mz leplz nedeng nzling kx nzkalmqng Jerusalem. Mzli kc tqadcp-x-lzbq-ngrbz Jiszs badr, nzobq-krde blepxngr x trnzglxlr nide mzli kc kai. ¹³ A' kx nzglxlr kc nide, sc tzyzlupe-moung Jerusalem, x tzrlwape-ngrbzlr mz kzt-edrng amrlx, a' trnzlxngiti-kzlr natqdr.

Jiszs Adcp-x-lzbq-bz Mz Ncblo Nedeng

Matiu 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Aposol 1:2-3,6-8

¹⁴ Mz nibrde Jiszs adcp-x-lzbq-kpz mz ncblo kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11) mz nzmukrdr. X ycmnetxbz

^I Nzryrngr kxkqlu nzyng mz ngaldr 9-20. X mz drtwr kxnetung mz makxtr takitde nzaolvzng ngaldr lcng mz nzngini-krdr natq Gct, kxmule-esz' mz drtwr kzung leplz tryru Mak. ^{II} 16:9 Luk 8:2
^{III} Rblx nzrlxngitng nide murde lr Jiu mz nzaotikr drtwrdr nzycm-nekr olvz ngi da kxmane. X mz drtwrdr leplz nzlu-moung mz nzbzn-gr nzwrd naesz', mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz.

badr, murde trnzbr-kru drtwrdr, x nzmngikr nardr, x trnzlxngiti-krdr leplz kcng tzmclr nide mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbz-krde.

¹⁵ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs badr kx, "Vzpxamu mz nrlc tulvzo x lebzmu Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz amrlx. ¹⁶ X krkcng nzrlxngitng x nzwrxtrng sa na-arlapx Gct nidr. A' krkcng trnzrlxngitng trtxpnzng nrzlapx-krdr. ¹⁷ Kxnlxngitilr ninge sa nartwzng zmatq mz nzale-krdr rlx lcde seng: mz drtqng sa narmaszlrpx-ngrng drka', x naycmneng mz natq lr mrkzbleng mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrxtr. ¹⁸ X kxmule-esz' nzmalmeng ningidoe kxrmakx x nzmngng lue kxrlq, a' trtxpnzng nznibq-krdr nidr. X mzli kc tzmaetr-ngrbzlr drtq kxnyagoxng, zyagox ngrdr nayrkrpxbz x namrlz-moung." ^{IV}

Jiszs Yzlulz Mou Heven

Luk 24:50-53; Aposol 1:9-11

¹⁹ Mz nibr nzycmne-krbz Kxetu Jiszs badr, sc tqavzdpe Gct Heven. X wxbutxom me matq mz nrlar Gct kxrtc. ²⁰ Zbz ncblo nedeng sc tzvzpxpeng mz nrlc tulvzo mz nzlrepxngr Nrpakxmrlz. X Jiszs okatr-zvzle nidr mz nzale-krdr da kxzkctipxng mz nzaelwaxng kx nzalvztr-krdr da zpwx. Eu. Delape.

^{IV} Jiszs tr-rkapwzu natq ngr nzmale-krdr ningidoe kxrmakx x nzmngng lue kxrlq. A' ycmnetr-ngrde nzatrkatng kxnlxngitng mz nztultr-ngrbz badr da kxtrka kx na-alelr, nangqdr o namnqlr. X ycmnetr kz mzli kx trnzkrzlr da kx nzalelr. Mc Aposol 28:3-6. Mwx ningidoe drtwr ngrde Setzn. Mc kz Sam 91:13. V 16:19 Sam 110:1; Mak 12:36

Luk

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Luk

Luk kc tqyrle Nrpakxmrlz lc, yr-kzle Nide kzte Pol kc tqycmnetr-ngrde nide mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Dckta Luk kc tqmr-lzti-zlwzkr.' Mz kzdung nzvzpxkr Pol nzvzng badr. X mz nzwrdc kc kai Pol tqmncpx-ngrmle mz presin nzmncng badr, x mz nzwrdc krali kz. Luk nzsiklu-krde mrlz x trngiulrjiu. Leplz nzrpilr kx mwz nide ncblo ngr Adiok mrkc Siriz, kx tryrlzu, x kx bz mzli kc tqngipe-ngrde Irtzlvz.

Mwz Luk yrle buk lc mrkc Rom, mz mzlr yiz 59—63 AD mz nibr nzmrcngr mz Jiszs, x Da Kcng Tzaletilr Aposol kc ate. Opx-angidr kx yrbzle mz kxtrngiulrjiu, murde yokaetipxle nqm q kr lr Jiu kxkqlu x yrlqle drtq ncblo mz natq lr Grik a' trngiu natq lr Jiu. Yrbzle mz kzdq ncblo, drtqde Teofilz, kc tqngi bcnyr, x mwz okatrlc Luk mz trau, murde nayrle buk lc.

Luk yrle buk lc mz nzaopx-krde da kcng amrlx tqprt mz nzwzkr Jiszs krlzlezle mzli kc tqvzdzpe-mou-ngrde Heven. Murde leplz kxtrngiulrjiu nakrlzlr kx suti drtwr Gct nzvz-nqblq-kz-krdr Jiszs. Buk lc myapxbz murde kzdq ncte be ngrdeng trnzycpxpqngqu mz Nrpakxmrlz kcng tq. Drtwr kx myapxbz mz buk lc ngi nzvz-krm Jiszs mz nrlc mz nztangrti-krde x nzarlax-krde doa kxnmrbng. Luk aelwapx-ngrmle bagu nzamatqkr Jiszs olvz x nzmrlzti-krde doa amrlx, kxmule-esz' kx trpnzng scdr da, kxtrngiulrjiu, krkcng nzobqszong, krkcng nzaleng alwx, x krkcng nzdwatibz lepz kcng trnzmcung badr leplz kxnmrlzng.

Nrpakxmrlz kcng pwx nzbletipx-lxblrng mz kxmu nzaelwapx-krmr Jiszs bagu. Murde Matiu okatrlc nigu nzkrzkrku kx Jiszs nide Mevalu x King. Mz buk sc Mak, Jiszs nide Kxanzawz ne Gct kc tqwztrpz mz leplz. X mz buk sc Jon nide Mrlx Gct. Mz buk sc Luk, ycmnetr-ngrde Jiszs nzngini-krde Mrlx Leplz, mz da kx xngitrlc mz nabzde, kxmu nzkrka'-krde, x nzmnc-xgle-krde Gct Trtede. Nzryrkr Matiu melrmqng Jiszs, aelwapx-ngrde kx Jiszs vzpxm mz nqvi lr king r Israel. A' nqvi lr leplz kc tqyr Luk ngi nqvi lr ncblo kx vzkipxm Mxri mz Devet, vz-krlzlezle Adzm. Krlc aelwapx-ngrmle bagu nznginikr Jiszs leplz angidr, kxmule-esz' ni-kzde Gct.

1 Ninge Luk, yrbo bam kx Kxetu Teofilz. Krlc be ngr da kcng amrlx tqprt mzli kc tqabzongr nzwzkr Jiszs, krlzlezle mzli kc tqvzdzpe-mou-ngrde Heven. Da lcng nzaprcpe-mop bagu, mz nzryrngr nza-lvztrkr leplz kcng tzmrc-angidrng da lcng nzngida-krde. X nznginipedr kxnyrypwxpxng Nrpakxmrlz. Lep-lz kqlupe nzabzlr mz nabzq, nzryrngr kzdq da kx nay-cmnetrngr nzmncr Jiszs Kxnmcpw, x da kcng tqalem-leng mz mzlrgr. ³ Mz nqm q kcpwz, aoti drtwrge kx mrlz nzryr-krbo, mz nzaopx-krbo bam da lcng amrlx. Murde veati-angidrpex da amrlx, abzo mz nzayzuokr nzryapwxng, vz-krlzlezle me yrkrkipxle. X krlz nzryr-angidrgr. ⁴ Yrbo bam da lcng murde nakrlzq da amrlx kx ngida, mz da kcng tzalvztrpz bam.

Nzrmcng Mz Jon Kxawrkxtr Nzpipx Kai

5 Mzli kc ena Herot Kc Tqmyalz tqngini-ngrde king r Provins kc Judiz, mnc kz kc pris drtqde Sxkaraezs, prtr mz dzbe pris kc tzripibz Abaeja. Olvz rde drtqde Elszbet. Elszbet ni-kzde neidu lr Eron. ^I

^I Dzbe pris lc nzyrlqz drtqde Abaeja, murde Abaeja nide ncblo kx rmailz kai dzbede lc. Dzbe pris nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24). Mzli nyz-dr ycbz nzwz-krdr mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Dzbede kxes' scdr

⁶ Nqm q krdr tubq-esz'ngrbz mz nzobqkr Yawe, murde nzvz-nqblq-angidrlr Loukxtr scde. X nzvz-nqblq-angidr-kzlr natqde. ⁷ A' Sxkaraezs nidr mz Elszbet trpnzngr nedr doa, murde Elszbet tr-rngineu, vz-nrbalq. X nide blangpe x Sxkaraezs ngipe kz olman.

⁸ Zbz sc tqkrlzlezle mzli kx dzbede ne Sxkaraezs nawz-ngrdr mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem. Kzdq zbq, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krdr pris, Sxkaraezs kc tzmcpwpe kx nanginide pris kc nangcom bqlr nc ninz mz olta mzbq lcde. Sc tqdwatrpce Mrkc Tqtr mz Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzale-krde da lc. Mzli kcpwz tqale-ngrde nzwz-krde, ¹⁰ zbo ngr lr Jiu kcng sc tzyrlwrtrpzng yz tzkrka'ng, mz nabznepi kc tzangc-ngrpwz bqlr nc ninz.

¹¹ Kzdq enjrl ne Yawe adcpw-lzbqz mz Sxkaraezs. Enjrl kc tukibzle me nzamatqngr mz nrlar olta kxrtc, mrkc tqngcng bqlr nc ninz. ¹² Kx mctx Sxkaraezs enjrl lc, drtwrde alitix-pnzle, x sc tqmwxlrtxpe. ¹³ A' rpibz enjrl kc kx, "Bzkq mwxlrq, kx Sxkaraezs! Nzkrka'-krm xlrpe Gct. ^{II}

wiki esz'. Mc 1 Be Ngrdr 24:7-19. Mc kz Eron x Livae mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz. ^{II} 1:10

X olvz rm la namikabzle dq doa ncblo. Yrlqzb drtqde nangi Jon. ¹⁴ Mzli kc mzte namc-ngrde, na-abrtzlvztxn x leplz kxkqlu na-abrtzlvztx-kzlr nide! ¹⁵ Nanginide ncblo kx myatxlzpebz mz nzobqkr Yawe. Bzkq rmnq pnz waen x lue kx xplr, mz nzwztr-krbzle bade. ^I Mqn-grkxtr naprsrle nide, abzo mz mzli kc tqmncpxbe-ngrmle mz nelz lxed. ¹⁶ Mzli kc naetupe-ngrde, nzryapwx-krde na-ayzlu-mople doa lr Israel kxkqlu, mz Yawe, Gct ngrdr. ¹⁷ Jon nartwayz-kaipz mz Kxetu. Natwzle zmatq kcpwz tqtwz profet Elaeja, mz nzale-krde nzwzng kcpwz. Murde *na-amnctr-lxblr-moule trte badr doa nedrng.* ^{II} Na-ayzlu-mopleng krkcng trnzlxngitilru Gct mz drtwr kxtubq. Naokatrle leplz neng Gct mz nzoliqtingr nabzdr mz nzvz-krm Kxnmzcpx." ^{III}

¹⁸ Rpihbz Sxkaraezs mz enjrl kc kx, "Trlxngitiwxu natqm murde nipenge olman, x olvz nge ngipe kz blang." ¹⁹ Rpihbz enjrl kc kx, "Ninge Gebrel. Mnctrpo mz Gct. X atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzymne-krbo bam. Rpihle napibo nrpa kxmrlz lc bam. ²⁰ A' trlxngitiwq natqng, mz nznnginengr doa ncblo. Mz nzm-krde lc, trpengr nzymne-krm, x nznabu-krm navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc tqyrlq Gct na-angidati-ngrde da lc."

²¹ Leplz kcng tzkrka'ng sc tzaenzlitrpzlr Sxkaraezs. Sc tzveatipe drtwrdr, nike mzli tqboipengr Sxkaraezs nzmncpx-krmle mz Mangr-nzangiong. ²² Kx vzpxpemele, nabutxpengr. Sc tzkrzpelr kx obq-rmwiblepe mz Mangr-nzangiong. Sxkaraezs trpengr natq kx adcpxl. A' ycmnetxpepwz mz mqde. ²³ X mzli nyzde mz nzwz-krde Mangr-nzangiong kx yrkrpxpebzle, sc tqrkalzpem Jerusalem x vzkipele mrnyzde, mz kzdq taon ngr Judiz Provins.

²⁴ Mz nibrde, olvz r Sxkaraezs, Elszbet, sc tqyrpe. A' temz nzlvpn trdwapx-pnzuz yz. ²⁵ Zbz sc tqrpipele kx, "Esae ninge! Yawe okatpele ninge mzli ka, murde ngibatrpemle nzyr-krnge. Katxpxpebzle zmya ngr drtqngel!" ^{IV}

Nzrmcngr Mz Jiszs Nzpipx Kai

²⁶ Mzli kc temz ngr Elszbet tqesz'mzpe-ngrde mz nzyr-krde, Gct kc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle enjrl Gebrel mz mztea Naszret mrkc Gzlili Provins. ²⁷ Twzbzle kc natq mz kzdq olvi kxmnc-kamelr drtqde Mxri. Olvi lc, nayrlzng mz kzdq kc ncblo drtqde Josip. Josip lc vzpxm mz neidu lr King Devet. ²⁸ Enjrl kc vzm bade, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Nim la, Mxri! Yawe mncbz bam x mcpxpele nim mz nzamrlz-krde nim!"

²⁹ Mxri trmnc-nrwx-pnz-ngru mz nabzde mz natq enjrl kc, murde tryrplatitru narde da kcng tqpihzleng. X dek drtwrde tqvea-zvz-ngrde kx nike drtwr ngrde. ³⁰ Rpihbz enjrl kc bade kx, "Mxri, bzkq mwxlrlq. Murde Gct abrtzlvzle nim. ³¹ X nim la nayrq. X mrlxm la mzte

1:13

I 1:15 Nzkqlu-krdr

6:1-4 II 1:17 Malakai 4:5-6 III 1:17 Luk 1:76 IV 1:24

1:25

1:27 Matiu 1:1-25

V

namc, yrlqzb lc drtqde nangi Jiszs. ^{VI32} Nide namyalz, murde nide Mrlx Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr. Gct Yawe nayrlqle nide nznngini-krde king mz nqvi lr melrmqde King Devet. ³³ Nangini-alode king r lr Israel. X zmatq ngrde trpnzng nzyrkrpx-krbzle!" ^{VII}

³⁴ Rpihbz Mxri mz enjrl kc, kx, "Tryrlzwxu x ninge olvi kxmnc-kamelr. ?Nzmu-krde ke, myx kxnamule?"

³⁵ Rpihbz enjrl kc kx, "Mqngrkxtr sa navzom bam. X zmatq ngr Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr naptrprz bam x nayrle nim. Mz drtwr lc itoto nanginide Mrlx Gct, doa kxtr. ³⁶ Napibo bam kx kxnginim Elszbet yrpe mzli ka. Kxmule-esz' blangpengr x nzrpibz vz-nrbalq murde trpnzng nede doa, a' mzli ka temz ngrde esz'mzpe.

³⁷ Da lcng tqpihbz nangi murde trpnzng da kx rblxbz mz Gct." ³⁸ Sc tqrpipe Mxri kx, "Nipenge kxnzawz ne Gct. Mrla tqpikimele, nangidapem ye bange." X sc tqrlaszpe enjrl kc.

Mxri Oklatile Elszbet

³⁹ Mz nibrde Mxri oliqtx, sc tqngrlrtx-anipe mz mztea nyz Elszbet, mrlcde kc newz ngrde tqkqlu, mrkc Judiz Provins. ⁴⁰ Mzli kc tqkrlz-ngrbzle mrkc, dwatrpz mz ma nyzde. Sc tqycmnepebz mz Elszbet, olvz r Sxkaraezs.

⁴¹ Kx xlrzb Elszbet nzymnekr Mxri, itoto kc tqmncpxm mz nelzde, sc tqblcpe. X mzli kcpwz Mqngrkxtr prsrle Elszbet kcma. ⁴² Sc tqngi-batrpebzle, nzetumipe-krbz natqde, nzrpi-krbzle mz Mxri kx, "Gct amrlzle nim myaszpxle olvz kang kqlu. X amrlz-kzle doa kc namikaq! ⁴³ Kxmule-esz' ninge olvz kxnzobqszo, a' nim, lxe Kxetu Lod nge, oklatime ninge. A' nznprzkr drtwrnge le trnakxmuleu ka! ⁴⁴ Murde mzli kc tqxlrtx-ngrpwc' natqm, itoto kc tqmncpxm mz nelzng, blcmix-pnzle nzabrtzng. ⁴⁵ Amrlztxpe Yawe nim, murde nzlzngiti-krm da kx pi-ngrde nim."

Nabz Ne Mxri VIII

⁴⁶ Rpihbz Mxri kx,

"Bilvz-zvzx Yawe mz nabzng. ^{IX47} X drtwrnge elalzm mz Gct, mz nzarlax-krde ninge. ^{X48} Murde yc mz drtwrde ninge kxnzobqszo. X abzo mzli ka leplz narpimlr kx ninge olvz kxnzamrlz, tqvzpe tqvzpe. ⁴⁹ Murde Gct kc tqrninr, alepeme bange da kx myapxbzng. Drtqde tr-esz'ngr. ⁵⁰ Aodu-zvzle krkcng tzamrluelr nide. ^{XI51} Murde aovxiole enqmi rdeng mz nzetukr zmatq ngrde. ^{XII} X kxnzqlqpx-lzbnqng nzodalitipeng. ^{XIII52} Apoopeme king kxnzmatqng. X avzdzbzle kx nzavzo-lzbnqng. ^{XIV53} Rkabz dakxnzng kxmrlzting mz kxnzbrtaleng. A' krkcng tzesablqtilr nide, avzpx-nrbalqleng. ^{XV54} Gct angidapele da kx esalz-ngrbzle mz melrmqgung, Ebraam, x nigu neidu lrdeng. Murde yc zvz mz drtwrde nigu lr Israel, x atwzlr-ngrmle bagu Mevalu Kxnzmcpx." ^{XVI}

VI 1:31 Matiu 1:21 VII 1:33 2 Samwel 7:12-13,16;Asaea 9:7

VIII Mc kz Nabz Ne Hana, 1 Samwel 2:1-10. IX 1:46 Sam 34:2

X 1:47 Sam 35:9 XI 1:50 Sam 103:17 XII 1:51 Sam 98:1 XI-

II 1:51 Sam 68:1 XIV 1:52 Sam 136:18;Job 5:11;12:19 XV 1:53

Sam 107:9;68:6 XVI 1:54-55 Nou 17:7;Sam

89:19-29;132:10-12,17-18

⁵⁶ Zbz Mxri nzmncitlir badr Elszbet temz tq, krlzbxle mzli kx Elszbet rmika-ngrde. X mz nibrde sc tqyzlupe mou mrnyzde Naszret.

Nzrmcngr Mz Jon Kxawrkxtr

⁵⁷ Zbz kx krlzpebxle kc mzli nyz Elszbet nzrmc-krde mz doa, mz mrlxde kc tzmcpce. ⁵⁸ Lr mrnyzdeng x kxnginideng, nxlrlpelr kx Yawe amrlzpele nide mz nzmika-krde, sc tzabrtz-lxblrpeng badr. ⁵⁹ Mzli kc itoto kc zbz rde tqrtqmzpe-ngrde, sc tzvzpemqng mz nzrpakrngr nide, mz nzaelwapx-krde kx nide doa ne Gct. Krlc nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. ^I Nzrpilr nayrlqpebxlr drtqde nangi Sxkaraezs, drtq trtede. ⁶⁰ A' rpibz lxede kx, "Trtingr. Drtqde nangi Jon."

⁶¹ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "A' trpnzng kxnginimu kx ngi drtqde Jon!" ⁶² Zbz sc tzymnepebxng mz Sxkaraezs mz mqdr. Tzveatibzlr drtq kx nangi drtq doa nede. ⁶³ Sxkaraezs kc tqycmnepebx mz mqde, tqrlxpebx da kx naryrongr. X yrole kx, "Drtqde Jon." X leplz amrlx nzktitxpxlr. ⁶⁴ Mzli lcpwz, Sxkaraezs kc tqycmnepe mou, tqglqpxpele Gct. ⁶⁵ Lr mrnyzdeng amrlx prsrpeng nzmwxlrngr. Zbz nrpa ngr da lcngr sc tqvzpe, talvzpxpele lr nrlar Judiz kc newz ngrde tqkqlu. ⁶⁶ Lep-lz kcng tzxlrng, sc tzaotipe drtwrdr x tzveapeng kx, "Doa ka topwz nangingide lc elx nike?" Otxpx kx zmatq ngr Yawe ycbz bade.

Natq Gct Kxyc-kapq Kxplzpx Sxkaraezs

⁶⁷ Zbz Mqngrkxtr prsrle trtede, sc tqplzpxpele natq Gct kxyc-kapq, kx ycmnetr-ngrde Kxnmcpx. ⁶⁸ Rpibzle kx,

"Naglqpxku Yawe, Gct rgu, nigu lr Israel! Murde vvpem mz nzxpepx-krbxle nigu mz enqmi rgu. ⁶⁹ X atwzlrpe-ngrmle bagu Mevalu kxmatq kx vzxpm mz nqvi lr King Devet, ncblo nede. ^{II}⁷⁰ Gct esalz-ngrde mz natq profet nedeng kcng bqnc, ⁷¹ kx na-arlapxbzle nigu mz mq leplz kcng tztrkalr-ngrdr nigu. ^{III}⁷² X aelwapx-ngrmle nzyckr drtwrde melrmqgung, mz nzatutr-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr, ^{IV}⁷³ kc tqesalz-kai-ngrbxle mz melrmqgu Ebraam. ^V⁷⁴ Rpibzle kx sa na-arlapxbzle nigu mz mq enqmi rgung, murde ma tqmwxlrntiku nidr. A' nawztrpzku bade mz nzmncngr kxtubq x kxtr, mz zbz kang kqlu."

⁷⁶ Zbz Sxkaraezs kc tqycmnetrpe-ngrde mrlxde Jon. Rpile kx,

"Nim, kx mrlxng, nangingim profet ne Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr. Murde *sa naokatrq leplz nedeng mz nzoliqtingr nabzdr mz nzvz-krmle*. ^{VI}⁷⁷ Napibzme badr kx naplzpxbxlr alwx ngrdrng mz Gct, murde naipqle x na-arlapxle nidr. ⁷⁸ X mou, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzyrczlwzkr drtwr Gct, sa na-atwzlrro-ngrmle Kxnmcpx bagu. X na-apule zyzlr. ⁷⁹ Murde alwx ngr leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng akamrbr-ngrde da mz nabzdr. Kxmule-esz', a' sa namclr ncblo kc na-apule zyzlr, kc tqpnamilxtile

I 1:59 Liva 12:3 II 1:69 Sam 89:17;132:17 III 1:71 Sam 106:10 IV 1:72 Sam 105:8-10 V 1:73 Nou 22:16-17 VI 1:76 Asaea 40:3;Malakai 3:1;Luk 1:17

nabzdr, murde na-aopxbzle badr lrpzki kx navzkiir mz nzrlapx-krdr." VII

⁸⁰ Zbz doa kc yrlvzlzm x vz-nqblqle Gct mz nabzde atwrnng. X mzli kc tqetupe-ngrde, sc tqmncnepe lzke, vz-krlzbxle mzli kc tqaelwapxpe-ngrbz Gct le mz lr Israel mz nznngini-krde profet.

Nzrmcngr Mz Jisz

Matiu 1:18-25

² Mzli kc Herot Kc Tqmyalz tqngini-ngrde king r Judiz Provins, King kxetu ngr lr Rom kc tqmnc kz, drtqde Agzstzs. X Herot mnclzbz bade. King Agzstzs atwzlrpx-ngrde natqde kx leplz amrlx kcng tqaclvele, drtqdr nayro mz nzxpe-lxbl-krdr takes. ² Krlc nzyrongr drtq kx ayrnng kx krlzbxle lr Jiu mz natq kx kapx King r Rom. Mzli lcde kzdq ncblo drtqde Kwaerinizs acvele Provins kc etu Siriz. X Herot kc tqaclvele lr Jiu mnclz-kpz bade. ³ Zbz lr Jiu amrlx sc tzyrkrpe-kzng. Ncblo esz' kc vzkipele mz taon nyz melrmqde, mz nzyrongr drtqde.

⁴ Zbz Josip mz Mxri kc tzkalzpemqng mztea Naszret mrkc Gzlili Provins, x sc tzvzpeng mztea Betleem mrkc Judiz Provins. Krlc mztea nyz King Devet mzli kc bqnc. Josip vzkile Betleem murde vzxpm mz neidu lr Devet. ⁵ Josip nzvzng ncd r Mxri kc tqyr, murde nzpipe kx nayrlzng ncd r drtqdr nayc lxblr mz nzyrongr. ⁶ Mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr Betleem, sc tqkrlzpebxle mzli kx Mxri narmc-ngrde mz doa kxtpwz. ⁷ Nzmwipxmng mz ma nyz kzu, murde trpnzng ma kx namnc-ngrdr. Mikatxde mrlxde kx ayrnng, x otibzle bulvztile lrpz. Sc tqayrbqlzpele mz da kx nzmutio kzu.

Kzdung Enjrl Nzadcp-x-lzbqbxng Mz Kxnaclveng Sip Nedrng

⁸ Mz nrlckxbq lcde kzdung ncblo nzaclvelr sip nedrng mz nardzng, me esotrpz Betleem. ⁹ Kzdq enjrl ne Yawe adcp-x-lzbqbx badr, zbz zyzlr kxetu kxluli rpnaobz badr, o-ngaletxde nidr. Ncblo kcng nzmwxlrszbxtpnzng. ¹⁰ A' rpibz enjrl kc badr kx, "Bzkq mwxlramu. Murde rtwzmc bamu nrpa kxmrlz. Nrpa lc narkabz nzabrtzng kxetu mz leplz amrlx. ¹¹ Mz nrlckxbq ka, mrkc mz taon nyz Devet, Mevalu nzmika, Kxnmcpx kc tqngi Kxetu Lod! ¹² Kxnamu nzglx-krmu doa lc nide sele. Namcamu dq itoto nzbvzti lrpz, x yrbqlzm mz da kx nzmutio kzu."

¹³ Nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr dzbe enjrl kxetu kx ngi ami kx vzm Heven, nzadcp-x-lzbqpe-kzpzng. X enjrl lcngr amrlx nzangrlvzlr Gct. ¹⁴ Nzrpilr kx, "Takitrde nzamatqng Gct kc tqmnc Heven kc tqyctxlz. X mz nrlc, nzmnc-zpwxng sa naycbz mz leplz kcng tqabrtzlvzlng!" ¹⁵ Zbz Enjrl kcng sc tzrlaszpelr nidr, tzyzlulzpe-moung Heven. Zbz ncblo kcng sc tzipi-etrpelr kx, "Navzpeku ena Betleem mz nzmnc-krgr da kc tqprt, tqpipem Yawe bagu, mz natqde kc tqtwzm enjrl bagu."

¹⁶ Zbz sc tzngrlrpeng Betleem, tzmcpelr Mxri, Josip, x itoto kc nzyrbqlz-krmle mz da kx mutio kzu, da kc

VII 1:79 Asaea 9:2

tqwai nzpi-krbz enjrl le. ¹⁷ Kx nzmcpelr itoto kc, sc tzipipebzlr mz Josip x Mxri nike enjrl kc pi-ngrde itoto kc. ¹⁸ X leplz kcong amrlx tzxlrlr nrpa lc tzkctitpxplr da lcng. ¹⁹ X Mxri yrlq-amqngile da lcng mz nabzde, sc tqaoti-zvzpe drtwrde. ²⁰ Zbz ncblo kcong sc tzyzlupe-mopwzng mz sip nedrng, tzangrlvzlr Gct mz da kc tzxlrlr x tzmcpelr, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz enjrl kc le badr.

Nzyrlqzbzlr Drtq Jiszs

²¹ Mzli kc itoto kc zbq rde tqrtqmzpe-ngrde, sc tqkr-lzpebzle mzli kx napakrpe-ngrde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. Murde nzrpakrngr ngi rxx kx nide doa ne Gct. X sc tzyrlqpebzlr drtqde Jiszs. Drtq lc pi-pnzbbz enjrl kc mz Mxri mzli kc itoto trabzoka-ngrde mz nelzde. ^I

Simion X Ana Mz Mangr-nzangiongr

²² Zbq nzpnu-pwx (40) otx mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs, sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kx Mxri navz-ngrde mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem, mz nzalqngi-moungr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou kxtr. ^{II} X sc tzyzmipe-kzlr doa kc topwz mz nzrlrpx-krbzlrle mz mq Yawe, x nakrka'lvz kx natr x nawztrpz mz Gct kalr. ²³ Murde navz-nqblqlr Loukxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Doa kx ngi doa ncblo kx ayrnrngr amrlx, narlrpx-ngrbz mz mq Yawe." ^{III}²⁴ Mxri x Josip nzvz-kz-ngrdr mz nzka-krdr blz ngr nzalqngingr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Loukxtr, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Nakabz mz pris nran nali, a' kx trpnzng le e bona nali, nanibqzbz mz Yawe." ^{IV}

²⁵ Mzli lcde kzdq kc ncblo mncne mrkc Jerusalem, drtqde Simion, kc tqtubq-esz'ngr mz nzobqkr Gct. Am-atqle Gct mz da amrlx. X sc tqaenzlile nzvz-krm Kxnzmcpx mz nzarlaxp-krde lr Israel. X Mqngrkxtr kc tqmncpxm bade, ²⁶ pibzle bade kx namc-kaile Kxnzmcpx ne Yawe, x sc tqbz ate. ²⁷ Kzdq zbq Simion mailz Mqngrkxtr Mangr-nzangiongr. Mz zbq lcde Mxri ncdr Josip nzprmitrpzlr itoto Jiszs elr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis. ^V²⁸ X kx mc Simion itoto kc, sc tqotipebzle, tqbrlcpelr. X sc tqglqpxpele Gct x tqawipebz bade.

²⁹ X sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Yawe, ninge kxnzawz nem. X mzli ka takitpede nzbz-krnge. Murde atutrpq natqm ³⁰ mz nzmctx-angidrpe-krnge mz mzke' Mevalu nem kc tqatwzlr-ngrme mz nzarlaxp-krde leplz. ³¹ X aelwaxp-ngrbzme nide mz mz leplz amrlx. ³² Murde *napule zyzlr kc tqaelwaxpbzle nqm q krm mz kxtrngiulr-Jiu*. X nabatrpzle mz leplz nzamatq-krdr nigr lr Israel, mz nznngini-krgr doa nemqng." ^{VI}

³³ Trte Jiszs x lxede nzktitpxplr natq kcong tqpingr Simion Jiszs. ³⁴ Zbz krka'lvztxbzng Simion nidr. X sc tqrpipebzle mz Mxri kx, "Doa lc mcpx Gct mz nznngini-krde rxx. X nigu lr Israel kxkqlu kxnzpxtxpx-ngrdr nide nataong. A' nigu kcong tzabrtzlvzlr nide narlapxng. ³⁵ Da kx aoti drtwr leplz sa na-aelwaxp-lzbqngr mz nzabrtzlvz-krdr nide o nzpxtpx-krdr nide. X mz nibrde

I 2:21 Livae 12:3; Luk 1:31 II 2:22 Livae 12:1-8 III 2:23 Nzrlaszng 13:2,12,15 IV 2:24 Livae 12:8 V 2:27 Livae 12:3; Nzkqlu-krdr 18:15-16 VI 2:32 Asaea 42:6; 49:6; 52:10; Aposol 13:47

nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde sa na-apule toki kx luplxtrpzle nabzm."

³⁶ X kzdq kc blang, mncne kz mzli lcde. Drtqde Ana kc tqngi profet. Nide inyx Fanwel, vzpxm mz nqvi lr Asz. ^{VII}

Ana yrlz pnz mzli kc tqnginibe-ngrde olvi, x nzmncitlr mz ncblo ngrde yiz rlimz x ncblo kc sc tqbzpe. ³⁷ Yiz ngrde nzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-pwx (84). X olvz lc vz zvz mz Mangr-nzangiongr. X mzli kang kqlu, nzangio-krde Gct vzmi nzaxtx-krbzle dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krde. ³⁸ X mz nabznepi lcdepwz tqmncngr Simion badr Josip x Mxri, Ana kc tqkaputrpe-kzpz mrkc tzmnc-ngrdr. Kx xlrpele natq Simion, sc tqawipebz mz Gct mz nzatwzlr-krmle Kxnzmcpx nede. X sc tqycmnetrpe-ngrde doa kc topwz, murde naxlrzbz leplz kcong tzobqtipxlr Gct nzarlaxp-krde lr Jerusalem, x lr Israel amrlx. X tresakiu nzpi-krbzlele mz leplz kxkqlu.

³⁹ Mz nibr nzyrkrpx-krbz nzalengr da lcng amrlx tzyr mz Loukxtr, sc tzyzlupe-moung Naszret, mrkc Gzlili Provins. ⁴⁰ X doa kc yrlvzlm x xplr. X nzyrplaxp-krde etu-esz'ngr murde Gct okatr-zvzle nide.

Jiszs Mncpxm Mz Mangr-nzangiongr

⁴¹ Mz yiz kang kqlu trte Jiszs badr lxede nzvz-zvzng Jerusalem, mz nzpnrtrngr mz nzmungr kc tqetu tzipibz Nzamyangr. ^{VIII}⁴² Mzli kc Jiszs tqkrlzpe-ngrbzle yiz kx nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), sc tzyzmipe-kzlr mz nzmungr kc mrkc Jerusalem, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krdr. ^{IX}⁴³ Zbq ngr nzmungr kcong kx yrkrpxpebzle, sc tzkalkpempng mz nzyzlungr mrnyzdr Naszret. A' trtede x lxede trnzkrzlru kx Jiszs mnctxpe Jerusalem.

⁴⁴ Murde nznzkr drtwrdr kx ptrrpebz mz leplz kcong tzrtwayzpe-kaing mrnyzdr. X nzvztilr zbq kxes'z'. Zbz sc tzrtangrtitpebzlr mz mzli kxnginidrng x leplz kx nzkr-lzti-lzbqng badr. ⁴⁵ A' mz trnzmc-krdr nide, sc tzyzlupe-moung Jerusalem, tzrtangrtipe-moulr.

⁴⁶ Mz zbq kratq, sc tzmcpelr mz nabz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Tqwxbu mz mzli kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Tqlalztqzbz badr x tqveabz badr natq. ⁴⁷ Lepz kcong tzlalztqzbzng bade nzktitpxplr nzyrplatitkr narde da x nzayzlu-krde natq kx nvrveati. ⁴⁸ Nzpwrkilvcpengr trtede x lxede. Sc tqrpipebz lxede kx, "Mrnxng, nige tqale-ngrme da lc bagr? Nigr mz trtem, vztipt drtwrgr nim. Bztitxpegr nztangrtingr nim."

⁴⁹ Rpibzle kx, "Memule trkrlz-ngrwamuu me namcngrne? Trkrlzwamuu kx namncx mz ma nyz Trtenge?" ⁵⁰ A' tryrplatitru nardr da kc tqpibzle badr. ⁵¹ Zbz sc tzyzpe-moung badr Naszret. Nzmnc-krdr kc Naszret lxngiti-tpwzle trtede x lxede. X lxede yrlqle mz nabzde da lcng amrlx. ⁵² X Jiszs yrlvzlm mz nrkrdrdq. X nzyrplaxp-krde etunelz, x nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nide etunepx zl-wz, da kc tqwai nzabrtzlvzkr leplz nide. X

VII Asz ngi kzdq mrlx Jekop kcong nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). VIII 2:41 Nzrlaszng 12:1-17; Lou Kcpwz 16:1-8 IX Mz nqm q kr lr Jiu, obla naprmitr mz nzangiongr Gct mz Mangr-nzangiongr mzli kc tqkrlzpebzle yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li o tq (12 o 13). X 2:52 1 Samwel 2:26; Nzyrplaxpng 3:4

Nzryapwvkr Jon Kxawrkxtr
Matiu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Jon 1:19-28

3 Mzli kc Taebirizs tqngini-ngrde king kxetu r Rom, kzdung kz gavzna x king nzmnczlbzng bade. Kzdzq nidr Pcntizs Paelzt nide gavzna ngr Judiz. Kzdzq mou Herot Antipas nide king kx acvele Gzlili. X mzle Herot, Filip, nide king kx acvele Provins kcng Itiria x Trakonaetis. X kzdq mou Laesanas nide king kc tqacvele Abilin Provins. ² Mzli lcde Anas nidr mz Kae-fzs nidr Nardr Pris. ¹

Mz yiz kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (15) kx King Taebirizs acve-ngrde nrlc, natq Gct vzm mz Jon, mrlx Sxkaraezs, mrkc lzke. ³ Mz nzlxngiti-krbz Jon natq Gct, sc tqvz-ngalepe-ngrde nrlar Luejodzn mz nzryapwv-krbzle mz leplz. Rpihzle kx, "Kx tqrpnamu kx Gct naipqpxbzle alwx ngrmu, natekqtramu nqm q nr drtwrmu x nawrkxtramu." ⁴ Krlc atutrlc natq Profet Asaea mz nzirpi-krde kx, "Natq kzdq ncblo kx natqde etu mz nzryapwv-krbzle mz leplz lzke. Natq lcde rpihzle kx, 'Oliqtiamu nabzmu mz nzvz-krm Kxetu Gct. Atubqtibzmu lrpzki kx nangi nyzde na-apule nzoliqtikr leplz lrpzki kx navzkim king. ⁵ Nabzlw a nyrngilvztio, newz x me yrulrtigr namnzpz'. Me ngaluti ngr lrpzki na-atubqti, x me vzo mz lrpzki nyrngilvztio. ⁶ Murde leplz amrlx namclr Mevalu kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct!" ^{II}

⁷ Zbo ngr leplz nzyrkrpxmqng mz Jon mz nzawrkxtr-krdeng nidr. Mz drtwrde kx trmrlzu, sc tqrpipebzle mz kzdung nidr kx, "Nimu kxdrka'-ngrng! Tqpokiamu! ?Neke rpihz bamu nzwrkxtrngr na-ayrbqpxle nimu mz nzayrplapxkr Gct kc navzm? ^{III} ⁸ Nzwrkxtrnx-ngrpwx esz'-krde trna-arlapxleu nimu, a' na-aleamu da kx na-aelwapx-ngrde kx tekqtrpeamu nqm q nr drtwrmu kx-trka. X bzkq rpiamu mz drtwrmu kx, 'Rlapxpekr murde Ebraam ngi melrmqgr. X nigr angidr leplz kx mcpv Gct.' Murde napi-pnzbo bamu kx nzmu trnavz-nqblqwamuu lrpzki r Gct mz nzarlapx-krde leplz, krlzle nzbatr-krbzle doa neng Ebraam nzvpx-krmleng mz rlpz lcng, mz nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle bade. ^{IV} ⁹ Gct apule ncblo kx wzle akcs scde x oliqtile nzrlakitiongr nounc x rtctxlz-ngrde mz nyr, murde trnzpax-ngrdr nradr kxmrlz. Sa tqoliqtile mzli ka nzangc-krde leplz mz nyr ngr nzayrplapxngr, nidr kcng nqm q krdr trtubqu x nzpax-ngrdr nztekqtr-krdrle." ^V

¹⁰ Zbz leplz kcng nzveabzng mz Jon, nzirpibzlr kx, "?Nike nawaipekr?" ¹¹ Rpihzle kx, "Kxrngisc nzq kxli nakabzle kzdq mz kx trpnzng scde nzq. X kxrnginan dakxnzng narka-ngrde." ¹² Kzdung mrlx kcng tzatakqt-

I 3:1

3:2

II 3:6 Asaea 40:3-5

III 3:7 Matiu 12:34;23:33 IV 3:8 Jon 8:33,39 V 3:9 Matiu 7:19

ing takes nzvz-kzpqng mz nzawrkxtrngr nidr. Zbz sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Kxakrlz! ?E nike nawaikr?" ¹³ Rpihz Jon kx, "Takes kx otibzmu mz leplz, bzkq myaszlzle narncbr kc tqyrlq gzpman ngr Rom naxpe ncblo kxesz'." ¹⁴ Kzdung ncblo ngr vea nzvea-kzpzng, nzirpibzle kx, "?X nigr x? ?Nike nawaikr?" Rpihzle kx, "Bzkq amwxlramu leplz mz nzkra-krbzlr bamu trau. X bzkq pokiatitramung. A' naesapxng drtwrmu trau kx nzxpe-ngrmu."

¹⁵ Leplz amrlx tzobqtixlr nzvz-krm Kxnzmcpv, x kx nzmcpelr kc Jon drtwrdr kc tzaotrpebzlr kx, "Mwx Kxnzmcpv nide kape." ¹⁶ Krlztitrepbz Jon nzaotikr drtwrdr kc, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Awrkxtrx nimu mz lue. A' kzdq la ncblo navzm mz nibrnge, kc tqmyaszlzle ninge. X trtakitrpwv'u nzwztr-ngrbz bade, kxmule-esz' nzyokaepxng nqvi lr sadol ngr nanycde. Na-awrkxtrle nimu mz Mqngkrkxtr x nyr ngr nzalqngingr. ¹⁷ Mz nzvz-krmlc sa napixle kx leplz nztubqng o trtingr. X nakapxmle leplz kxnzmrlzng mz leplz kxnztrkang, x sc tqamnc-angidrpeleng Heven. A' leplz kxnztrkang sa na-angcpelele mz nyr kx ngc alo." ¹⁸ Mz natq kxkqlu mou, rngidrlvz-ngrbzle da mz leplz lcng, mz nzryapwvpx-krbzle badr kxmu Gct nzarlapx-krde leplz.

Jon Kxawrkxtr Nzadwatr Mz Presin

¹⁹ X Jon lclvz-kzpzle King Herot Antipas mz da kxkqlu kxtrka kx aletile. X tqrpipebzle kx natekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde. Murde kralz mzlede, drtqde Herodizs, tqyrlztibzle. A' mzlede lc sc tqcube. ²⁰ Zbz king Herot ale-moule kc da kx trkatxpxbz mz nzngyatikr drtwrde Jon, murde tqclvzbz Jon nqm q krde kcng tqtrka. Atwzlr-ngrbzle kcng ncblo ngr vea, sc tzadwatrpelr Jon mz presin.

Nzwrkxtrkr Jiszs

Matiu 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11

²¹ X kzdq zbq mzli kc Jon trvztrka-ngrde mz presin, mz nibr leplz amrlx nzwrkxtr-krdr, Jiszs kc tqwrkxtrpe kz. X mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrpwzle, Heven nzlvxpx, ²² x Mqngkrkxtr vzom bade mz nrkrdrdq kx apule nran. X kzdq natq rpiomle Heven, rpile kx, "Nim Mrlxngc Kxnzmrlzti. X abrtzlvz-zlvzx nim." ^{VI VII}

Melrmqng Jiszs

Matiu 1:1-17

²³ Mwx yiz ngr Jiszs nznpu-tqpe (30) mzli kc tqabzongrde nzvz-krde. Nznzkr drtwr leplz le ngi mrlx Josip. Josip ngi mrlx Heli.

²⁴ Heli ngi mrlx Matat.

Matat ngi mrlx Livae.

Livae ngi mrlx Malakai.

Malakai ngi mrlx Janai.

Janai ngi mrlx Josip.

²⁵ Josip ngi mrlx Matataeas.

Matataeas ngi mrlx Emos.

VI 3:22 Nou 22:2; Sam 2:7; Asaea 42:1 VII Krlzku kx ngi Gct Trte kc tqycmneom Heven murde rpile kx Jiszs nide mrlxde. Delc mz ngalrde lc, mcku leplz kcng tq, mz Gct kc esz'txu, tzrpihz Tqtrbz.

Emos ngi mrlx Naham.
 Naham ngi mrlx Esli.
 Esli ngi mrlx Nagae.
 26 Nagae ngi mrlx Maat.
 Maat ngi mrlx Matataeas.
 Matataeas ngi mrlx Semen.
 Semen ngi mrlx Josxk.
 Josxk ngi mrlx Joda.
 27 Joda ngi mrlx Joanzn.
 Joanzn ngi mrlx Resz.
 Resz ngi mrlx Serubabel.
 Serubabel ngi mrlx Seltiel.
 Seltiel ngi mrlx Nerae.
 28 Nerae ngi mrlx Mxliki.
 Mxliki ngi mrlx Adae.
 Adae ngi mrlx Kosam.
 Kosam ngi mrlx Elmadam.
 Elmadam ngi mrlx Er.
 29 Er ngi mrlx Josua.
 Josua ngi mrlx Eliesa.
 Eliesa ngi mrlx Jorim.
 Jorim ngi mrlx Matat.
 Matat ngi mrlx Livae.
 30 Livae ngi mrlx Simion.
 Simion ngi mrlx Judz.
 Judz ngi mrlx Josip.
 Josip ngi mrlx Jonam.
 Jonam ngi mrlx Eliakim.
 31 Eliakim ngi mrlx Melea.
 Melea ngi mrlx Mena.
 Mena ngi mrlx Matata.
 Matata ngi mrlx Neitzn.
 Neitzn ngi mrlx King Devet.
 32 King Devet ngi mrlx Jesi.
 Jesi ngi mrlx Obed.
 Obed ngi mrlx Boas.
 Boas ngi mrlx Salmon.
 Salmon ngi mrlx Nason.
 33 Nason ngi mrlx Aminadab.
 Aminadab ngi mrlx Admin.
 Admin ngi mrlx Arnae.
 Arnae ngi mrlx Hesron.
 Hesron ngi mrlx Peres.
 Peres ngi mrlx Judz.
 34 Judz ngi mrlx Jekop.
 Jekop ngi mrlx Aesak.
 Aesak ngi mrlx Ebraam.
 Ebraam ngi mrlx Tera.
 Tera ngi mrlx Neor.
 35 Neor ngi mrlx Seruk.
 Seruk ngi mrlx Reu.
 Reu ngi mrlx Pelek.
 Pelek ngi mrlx Ebr.
 Ebr ngi mrlx Sela.
 36 Sela ngi mrlx Kainzn.
 Kainzn ngi mrlx Arpaksat.
 Arpaksat ngi mrlx Sem.
 Sem ngi mrlx Noa.

Noa ngi mrlx Lamxk.
 37 Lamxk ngi mrlx Mxtusxla.
 Mxtusxla ngi mrlx Inck.
 Inck ngi mrlx Jarxt.
 Jarxt ngi mrlx Maalalil.
 Maalalil ngi mrlx Kenzn.
 38 Kenzn ngi mrlx Enos.
 Enos ngi mrlx Set.
 Set ngi mrlx Adzm.
 Adzm wzng Gct.

Setzn Tamitile Jiszs

Matiu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13

4 Mz nzprtz-krm Jiszs mz Luejodzn mz nibr
 nzwrkxtr-krde, mncpx-ngrm Mqngrkxtr vz-krlzb-
 zle nzvzd-krde Heven. Zbz Mqngrkxtr sc tqmailztrpele
 nide lzke. ² Zbq nznpu-pwx (40) mnctile lzke, tqtamiti
 Setzn, murde rpile na-ataole mz alwx, a' trtao-pnzu.
 Mzli kcng tqmnctile mrkc tqaxtx-ngrbzle dakxnzng mz
 nzkrka'-krde. X kx ycpe pipz nzyrkrpx-krdeng, nelzde
 kc tqbrtalepe. ³ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Setzn bade kx, "Kx
 tqnginim Mrlx Gct, e aelwapx-ngrm bange x pibz mz
 rplz lc nalrtipxle bret." ⁴ Rpihb Jiszs kx, "Trtingr. Murde
 nzyro mz Nzryrnrkxtr kx, 'Doa trlutx-ngrpwzleu nz-
 mu-krde dakxnzng.'" ^I

⁵ Zbz Setzn kc tqmailztrpele Jiszs mz newz kx ycpw
 wq, sc tqaelwape-ngrbzle mrkcng amrlx tzaclve king r
 nrlc, mzli kxpipzpwz. ⁶ Rpihb Setzn bade kx, "Sa
 nakabo bam drtc' lcngr tzmilz king x zmatq ngrdr. X
 naka-kzpo nzmyalz-krdrng. Nzkatipem bange amrlx x
 mrlc tqycpe-ngrde, krlzx nzrka-ngrbz mz doa kc suti
 drtwrnga naka-nebangeleng. ⁷ Nzmu nayrngzome
 bange mz nzangio-krm ninge, da amrlx sc tqngiscpem
 na-aclveq." ⁸ Rpihb Jiszs kx, "Trtingr. Trna-angiowxu
 nim murde Nzryrnrkxtr rpile kx, 'Angio txpwz Kxetu
 Yawe kc tqngi Gct ngrm x wztxtrpwz bade!'" ^{II}

⁹ Zbz Setzn kc tqmailztrpele Jiszs Jerusalem, sc tqamn-
 copemle mz kzdq nctq bute' kx yctxlz zlwz mz Mangr-
 nzangiongr. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Kx tqnginim Mrlx Gct, e
 atao-lzbq mrka. ¹⁰ Trpnzngr nztakr-krm murde Nzryrnr-
 grkxtr rpile kx, 'Pipebz Yawe mz enjrl nedeng nztu-krb-
 zlr mz nibrm, x nzaclve-angidr-krdr nim drlvekeng vzk-
 iq. ¹¹ Naglqlr nim mz mqdr, murde nanycm ma
 tqtcprtr mz rplz.'" ^{III} ¹² A' rpihb Jiszs kx, "Trtingr. Murde
 Nzryrnrkxtr rpi-kzle kx, 'Bzqk atalzamu Yawe, Gct
 rmu.'" ^{IV}

¹³ Mz nibr Setzn nztamiti-krde Jiszs mz nztamitingr
 lcngr amrlx, sc tqvzpe mz nzaenzlingr nzwrde kzble.

Nzwzkr Jiszs Mz Nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz

Matiu 4:12-17; Mak 1:14-15

¹⁴ Zbz Jiszs kc tqyzlupe mou mz provins kc Gzlili, x
 zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr ycbz bade. Nrpa ngr da kcng
 tqaletileng sc tqtalvzpx-atwrnrpe-ngrde Gzlili.

¹⁵ Alvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdrng x nzglqtxpx
 leplz amrlx.

I 4:4 Lou Kcpwz 8:3 II 4:8 Lou Kcpwz 6:13 III 4:11 Sam
 91:11-12 IV 4:12 Lou Kcpwz 6:16

Jiszs Nzpxpxngr Lr Mztea Nyzde Naszret

Matiu 13:53-58;Mak 6:1-6

¹⁶ Zbz Jiszs kc tqvzpe Naszret, kc tzabuti-ngrde. X mzli kcpe mz kzdq Sabat, sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr, da kc tqwai-zvzle. Sc tqtulzpe mz nzrlwxngr Nzryrngrkxtr. ¹⁷ Sc tzkapebz bade buk sc Profet Asaea kc bqnc. Kawxtpxle buk kc, sc tqmcepe mrkc tqrpile kx,

¹⁸ "Mqngr Kxetu Yawe sa tqprsrle ninge, x mcpyle ninge mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz kcng tzobqszongr. Atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzodati-krnge zmatq ngr alwx, murde leplz amrlx narlapxng. X vz-ngrmc nzamrlz-krbo mz krkcng mztr tqkcba, murde naobq-moung. Gct atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzarlapx-krnge krkcng tzatrkating. ¹⁹ X vz-ngrmc mz nzrpijpxngr kx krlzpemle mzli r nzaodukr Yawe leplz nedeng mz nzarlapx-krdeleng."^I

²⁰ Zbz Jiszs apqbrttrle buk kc, sc tqkape-mopwzle mz kxacve ma kc, x sc tqwxbuope mz nzalvztr-krde nidr. Mztr leplz kcng amrlx tzyrlwrpxmqng mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc tutxpepwx bade, murde nzrpilr naxlrbzlr da kx na-alvztr-ngrde nidr. ²¹ X sc tqycmnepebz badr, tqrpipeline kx, "Natq Gct lc sa tqtuttrpe mzli kapwz tqxlr-ngrnamule mzbq ka!" ²² Leplz lcng nzktitxpxlr natq kcng tqabrngztile nzrpingr. A' mz drtwrdr trmrlyu badr, x sc tzipelr kx, "Krlc mrlx Josip xke!"

²³ Jiszs krlztitrpebzle drtwrdr, sc tqrpipeline kx, "Krlzx kx sa narpimamu bange kx, 'Abrngz-lzbq, kx dckta.' Murde rpiamu kx namc-kzamu mrka mz mztea nyzmu rxx kcpwz tqalex Kzpnizm! ²⁴ A' da zpwxix lc napibo bamu. Kxmule-esz' lr mztea amrlx nzamatqlr profet, a' lr mztea nyzde trnzamrluelru nide. ²⁵ Kxmule-esz', a' lalztqmamu bange, murde naycmne-ebzpxbo da nali. Da kx ayrrngr, mz mzli nyz profet Elaeja, tewa trdc-tileu yiz tq x ncte kc. X tao kc dzbi kxetu mz nrlc tulvzo. ^{III} Kxmule-esz' olvz kxnzbsz ncblo ngrdr nzqqlung mrkc Israel, ²⁶ a' Gct tratwzlr-pnz-ngrpwzleu Elaeja mz kzdq nidr mz nzokatr-krdele. A' atwzlr-alzu-ngrpwzle mz kzdq kz olvz kxtrngiulrjiu. Ni-kzde kxbzsz ncblo ngrde, a' ngi olvz lr mztea Sarefzt, mz nrlarnrlc kc mz taon kc etu Saedon. ^{IV} ²⁷ X da krali, mz mzli nyz profet Elaesa, kxmule-esz' leplz kx zti lepz nzqqlung kx nzmncng Israel, a' trpnzng nidr kx amrlz mou profet kx atwzlr-ngrm Gct. A' ngi tpxwz Naaman kxtrngiulrjiu, doa lr Siriz Provins."^{V VI}

²⁸ Zbz leplz kcng tzyrlwrpxmqng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc, drtwrdr sc tzngyape kx nzlrbzlr natqde lcng. ²⁹ Nztulzmng sc tzapepxpelr Jiszs mz mztea kc. Nzvzmlzbzlr mz nar newz kc tqyco-ngrm mztea kc. Murde nzrpilr na-apeolr mz nqngitrlqli kc. ³⁰ A' Jiszs prttxtrpz mz mzliidr, sc tqvzpe.

I 4:19 Asaea 61:1-2 II 4:24 Jon 4:44 III 4:25 1 King 17:1
IV 4:26 1 King 17:8-16 V 4:27 Livae 13;2 King 5:1-14 VI 4:23

4:27

Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Kzdq Drka'

Mak 1:21-28

³¹ Zbz Jiszs kc tqvzpe mz mztea Kzpnizm mrkc Gzlili. Sc tqalvztrpele leplz kcng mz Sabat kc. ³² Nzktitxpx-zl-wzlr nzalvztr-krde, murde ycmnemile zmatq angidr. ³³ X kzdq kc ncblo kx mncpx-ngrm drka' mncpxm mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc. Sc tqnetxpxpe mz natqde kxwzpx. ³⁴ Rpipele kx, "Vrr! Vzpe Jiszs kc Naszret! Vz, dwasz nigr! Vz-ngrme nzodati-krm nigr! Krlzx ncblo kznike tqnginim! Nim Ncblo Kxtr kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct!" ³⁵ A' ycmne-plztitxtr Jiszs drka' kc. Rpijzle kx, "Mnc-lrpi! Dwapxm mz ncblo la!" Drka' kc rtctxo-ngrbzle ncblo kc mz mztr. X sc tqprszpxpe mz ncblo kc. A' drka' kc trataki-pnzleu nide. ³⁶ Leplz lcng nzktitxpxlr, x sc tzipi-etpelpelr kx, "?Nike tqpiq? Murde mz natq kx kabzle mz drka' kcng, vzmi pnz zmatq x nzxpnlrgr. X drka' kcng nzprpx-pnzmqng mz ncblo kc!" ³⁷ Zbz nrpa ngr Jiszs sc tqtalvzpxpele Gzlili Provins.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Nzqqlung

Matiu 8:14-17;Mak 1:29-34

³⁸ Jiszs rkalzm mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc, x sc tqvzpe ma nyz Saemon. A' kzdo Saemon kc tqngi olvz, sc tqyagox, drtqde tqpppxm. Sc tzipipeline mz Jiszs kx na-alebzle du da bade kx nabrngz-ngrde. ³⁹ Jiszs vzbz, yrngzobz bade x ycmne-plztitrle zyagox kc. X zyagox kc yrkrtxpx pnz. X mzli kcpwz tutxlzm, sc tqoliqtipebzle dakxnzng nadr.

⁴⁰ Mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde, mz nibr Sabat, leplz kcng nzvzmiplr mz Jiszs kztedrng kcng tzyagoxting, mz nzyagoxngr kx bletipx lxbllr. Mqde yrlqobzle mz leplz amrlx, x amrlzleu nidr mz nzyagox-krdr. ⁴¹ X maszlrpx-kz-ngrbzleu drka' mz leplz kxkqlu. Drka' kcng tzneng, tzipilr kx, "Nim Mrlx Gct!" A' ycmne-plztitxtr Jiszs drka' lcdeng. X tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu nzymne-krdr, murde nzkrzlr kx nide Kxnzmpcx.

Jiszs Ryapwx Nrpakxmrlz Mrkc Gzlili Provins

Mak 1:35-39

⁴² Mzli kc nrlc tqngrlxnpxpe-ngrde, Jiszs rkalzm mz mztea kc, x sc tqvzpxpe mz kzdq me nakrka'-ngrde. Zbz leplz kcng sc tzrtangrtipelpelr nide. X kx nzmcpelpelr, nzrpilr narpwa'pe-ngrdr kx bzkq vzpe. ⁴³ A' rpijzle badr kx, "Nayapwxtipx-kzpo Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz mz kzdung kz mztea, kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nznigini-krde King rdr. Murde delc tqngi nou nzvzo-krmc mz nrlc ka." ⁴⁴ Zbz Jiszs kc tqryapwpxpem mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kxkqlung mrkcng tzmnc-ngrdr lr Jiu.

Jiszs Kqlele Ncblo Nedeng Kcng Ayrrngr

Matiu 4:18-22;Mak 1:16-20

5 Kzdq mzli Jiszs tu mz nabz drta' ngr Dxbu Gzlili. Leplz nzdrlvztr-lzbqpwzng mz nzyrlwrngalelvz-krdr nide, mz nzlalztq-ngrbz bade mz natq Gct. ² Mclle bot li kx nzaminilz mz nabz drta', prszopeng mrlx kcng tzmwa-ngrng. Nzpoopemqng,

sc tzwztipler br scdrng. ³ Jiszs prtxlz mz kzdq bot lcdeng, kx ngi sc Saemon. Murde naycmnebz badr amrlx ngrdr, x ma tzbolikilvztilr nide. Sc tqrlxtipebz Jiszs mz Saemon kx na-alvcpxbzle mz dxbu kxpipz. Jiszs wxbutxlzm mz nabz bot kc, sc tqalvztrpele zbo ngr lep-lz kcnq.

⁴ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpe-ngrbz nzryapwx-krde, sc tqr-pipebzle mz Saemon kx, "Alvcpxbz bot scm me boongr lue. X nimu badr kztem lang, sc tqapoopeamu br sc-mu. Sa na-aprtzamu kzdung nc." ⁵ Rpibz Saemon kx, "Kxetu, kxputxkr kau mzli boitx, a' trtxpnzngr nc kx prtz mz br. A' rpiq kx na-apookr br lc, na-apoopekr ye." ⁶ Nzapotxolr br kc, x nazprt-zpnzlr nc kqlutx pnz. Br kcnq nzmulr nabxpilz zpxw, murde nzyrbu-krdr mz nc. ⁷ Sc tzayaglpqebzlr mqdr mz kztedrng kcnq tzmn-comqng mz bot kzble, kx nayamqng x naokatrpzlr nidr. Nzyamqng x nznulvzlr bot kcnq mz nc. X nzmulr nabootxng. ⁸ Kx mctxpe Saemon Pita da lc, rweobz zpr mz Jiszs, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Rlasz txpwz ninge, kx Kxetu nngel! Murde trtakitrpwc'u nzesotr-krbo bam. Ninge ncblo kx alwx ngrde ycbz!"

⁹ Pita badr leplz lcnq nzkcitixpxlr blzmr nc kcnq tza-prtzlr. ¹⁰ Kzte Saemon nzling, Jemes nidr mz Jon, mrlxng Sebedi, nzkcitixpx-atwrnr-kz-ngrdr. Rpibz Jiszs mz Saemon kx, "Bzkq mwxlir. Abzo mzli ka sa na-alvztrpo bam nztangrngr leplz, kx nangi nengeng." ¹¹ Nztetx-lzlr bot scdr mz nabz drta', nzdwastxdr da amrlx, x sc tzvz-nqblqpelr Jiszs.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Kx Ycngr Lepz

Matiu 8:1-4;Mak 1:40-45

¹² Kzdq mzli, Jiszs mncpxm mz kzdq taon mrkc tqmncngr kzdq ncblo kx ycngr lepz. Ncblo lcde ngabq kxsqki. Kx mcle Jiszs, rweobz zpr bade, mzte obqo, x sc tqyrnitrpebz bade, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxetu, kx tqsutl drtwrm le, krlzx kx krlzq nzamrlzngr ninge!" ¹³ Kx-mule-esz' mz Lou sc Mosis batrpzle trntakitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr, a' maletxtrpzle nide. X sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Mrlzm bange. Namrlzq." X mzli kcpwz lepz kc dwastx-pnzle ncblo kc. ¹⁴ Zbz Jiszs rkabz natq, rpibzle bade kx, "Bzkq ena ncblo kx napinebanle. A' vz-kaipz mz pris, x pibz bade napwxlitibzle nim, kx namcpzle kx mrlzpeq. Zbz sa napixbzle mz leplz, murde namnc-lxblr-mouamu badr. X kabz mz Gct blz kx nangi dalr nzamrlzngr nim mz nzyagox-krm, da kc tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le, x nakrlzngr leplz amrlx le kx tubqpeq mz Loukxtr." ¹⁵ A' nrpa ngr Jiszs sc tqvzlvzpx-ngrde nrlarnrlc kcnq. X zbo ngr leplz nzyrkrmqng mz nzxlr-krdr nide x nzamrlz-krde nidr mz zygax ngrdr. ¹⁶ A' Jiszs sc tqvzpx vzv mz kzdung nrlc kx namncne-ngrde esz'-krde mz nzkrka'-krde.

Jiszs Ipqqxle Alwx Ngr Kzdq Ncblo X Amrlzle Nrkr-drtqde

Matiu 9:1-8;Mak 2:1-12

¹⁷ Kzdq zbq, mzli kx Jiszs alvztr-ngrde, kzdung Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis sc tzwxbu-kzng mrkc. Ncblo lcnq nzyrkrpxmqng mz taon kcnq amrlx tzy-cpxmqng Gzlili, x mz mzteadau Jerusalem x mz kzdu-kzng taon kcnq tzy-cpxmqng Judiz. Mzli lcde, zmatq ngr Yawe sc tqycpxm mz Jiszs mz nzamrlz-krde kxnzyagoxng.

¹⁸ Kzdung ncblo nzvzmqng, nzglqmlr kc ncblo kx nrkrdrdqde bz. Nzglqtimlr kzdq nqni. Nzrpilr naglqtrp-zlr brma mz ma kc, murde na-ayrbqtrpzlr mz Jiszs x na-amrlzlezle nide. ¹⁹ A' rblxtx nzvzmitr-krbzlrle mz Jiszs murde ncblo nzqqlu-zlwzng mrkc. Sc tzo-zlilzpelr ladz ngr ma kc, mz nzglqz-krdrle mz nibr ma kxmnzpz'. Nzaobqtxlzlzr kc nrlc mrkc mz nibr ma. X sc tzavoopebzlr ncblo kcma mz nqni pnrde. Nzavotxobzlr mz mzliir dzbe leplz kcnq, mrkc tqxlvrkipxbz Jiszs. ²⁰ Kx krlztrpz Jiszs nzbtrtkr drtwrdr nide mz nzamrlz-krde kztedr, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc tqyagox kx, "Mzlenge, alwx ngrmqng ipqpxpebo." ²¹ Lr Jiu kcnq tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Farzsi kcnq sc tzipi-etrpelr kx, "Rlr! Mrlx lc pivxile Gct. Murde Gct txpwz kx krlzle nzippqxngr alwx!"

²² A' Jiszs krlztitrpebzle niki pnz drtwrdr, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Bzkq nzaokrmu drtwrmu kxmule lc. ²³ Nzmu narpibo mz ncblo lc kx, 'Ipqpxpebo alwx ngrm,' rblx nzmrcngr. A' nzmu narpibo bade kx, 'Tulzm, x vzpe,' opx angidr nzmrcngr. ²⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sa na-amrlzbo nrkrdrdqde mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx ninge, Mrlx Lepz, nngisc-kzng zmatq ngr nzippqxngr alwx mrka mz nrlc." X sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc nrkrdrdqde tqbz kx, "Mrlxngc, tulzm, oti nqni pnrm x vzpe mrnyzm!" ²⁵ Mzli kcpwz ncblo kc tutxlz-pnz-mz mz mtr amrlx ngrdr. Otibzle nqni kcma tqmnoz-ngrmlr, sa tqvzpe mrnyzde. Kx tqvzle kc, sc tqglqpxle Gct. ²⁶ Lepz amrlx nzkcitixpx-atwrnr-ngrdr x nzglqpx-kzlr Gct. Nzamatq-zlwzlr Gct, sc tzipi-etrpelr kx, "Mzbq ka rmcku da kx blepx atwrnrngr."

Jiszs Kqlele Matiu

Matiu 9:9-13;Mak 2:13-17

²⁷ Mz nibr da lc, Jiszs vzpx x mcle kzdq ncblo kx atakqti takes. Drtqde Livae, x kzdq kz drtqde Matiu. Sc tqwxbu mz ofis nyzde kc tzipi-etrpelr takes. Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Vz-nqblqm ninge." ²⁸ Livae tutxlzm, axtxtbzle da amrlx, x sc tqvz-nqblqpele Jiszs. ²⁹ Zbz Livae wz-ngrbzle mz Jiszs kc nzmungr kxetu mz ma nyzde. Mz nzmu-lxblrngr kc ycbz ncblo kxnzatakqting takes kx nzyrkrmqng, x kzdung kz mou ncblo kx nqm q krdr trka mz nzobqkr leplz. ³⁰ Kzdung Farzsi x ncblo kcnq tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, kx nzngini-kzdr Farzsi, drtwrdr lctrpz mz ncblo neng Jiszs. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Memule tqmu-lxblr-ngrnamu badr kxnzatakqting takes x kzdung kz leplz kxnztrkang?" ^{II}

³¹ Rpihz Jiszs kx, "Leplz kx trnzyagoxung trnzsutiu drtwrdr dckta. A' kxnzyagoxng la tzsuti drtwrdr dckta. ³² Trvz-ngrpwc'u nzrkqlengr leplz kx nzrpilr nztubqng. A' vz-ngrmc nzrkqlengr kxnzaleng alwx, murde naesablqtilr alwx ngrdrng."

Ncblo Neng Jiszs Trnaxtx-ngrpwzlrz Dakxnzng

Matiu 9:14-17;Mak 2:18-22

³³ Kzdzung leplz nzrpibzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Oblamzng Jon Kxawrkxtr naxtx-zvz-ngrbzlr dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-kr-dr. X wai kz oblamzng Farzsi kcng. A' ncblo nemqng trnaxtxdru dakxnzng, a' nzmux-zvzng." ³⁴ Sc tqr-pipebz Jiszs kx, "Apux ncblo kxnayrlz. Mz nqm q lcpwz trtakitrdeu leplz naxtx-krdr dakxnzng mz mzli r nz-abrtzngr mz nzyrlzng, trtakitr-kzdeu ncblo nengeng naxtx-krdr dakxnzng mzli ka. Murde nxabrtz-ngdr ninge lc tqmncbepo badr. A' mz nibrde, mzli kc nakatx-px-ngrmc badr, sc tqtakitr-atede naxtx-krdr dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krdr.

³⁶ "Nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcnng li nzaelwpx-ngdr nqm q krng kxmrna. Murde trpnzng ncblo kx narpesalipxm muli nzq kxmrna, sc tqkxsilvztrpele mz nzq kxblzlongr. Nzmu nawaillele, sc tqatkatipele nzq kc tqmrna, x muli lrpz kc tqmrna, nzobq-krdr trkxmmlru esz' mz lrpz kc tqblzlongr. ³⁷ X trpnz-kzng ncblo kx narbzltr dakxnzng kxmrna mz ncbli kx nzbzltrpengr dakxnzng. Murde ncbli kxmule lcde ngcplxtxtr kai mz nzmrnabekr dakxnzng, x da lcnng li sc tzatkatipeng. ³⁸ A' dakxnzng kxmrna nabzltrpwx mz ncbli kxmrna. ³⁹ Murde rblxbz mz leplz kcng tzabrtzlvzpelr nqm q kcng pnz nztekqr-krdr nqm q krdr mz nztwz-krdr nqm q kxmrna. Apule ncblo kx pxtpx-ngrde nzmng-krde waen kx nzwz-atengr, murde mz drtwrde rpile kx, 'Kx yc pnz mrlz.'"

Jiszs Nide Kxetu R Sabat

Matiu 12:1-8;Mak 2:23-28

⁶ Mz kzdq zbq ngr nzangiongr, kc tqrpibz Sabat, Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzo-zlilr lrpzki kx vztr mz kdzung lclr wit. Ncblo nedeng sc tzcpqpxpemqng nra wit. Nzwitilr mz mqdr mz nzdwasz-krdr bedr, sc tznqqtipelr. ¹ ² Zbz kdzung Farzsi sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "?Nike tqxpqbrl-rngrnamu Lou sc Mosis mz nzwz-krmu mz Sabat?" ³ A' mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx takitrde nzokatnng ncblo mz Sabat, sc tqayzlupebzle natqdr rpibzle kx, "Krlz-angidr-kzamu da kc tqale melrmqmu King Devet kc tqa-matqamu, mzli kc tzbrtale-ngdr badr ncblo nedeng! ^{II4} Devet vztr mz ma nyz Gct. Otile bret kc tzkabz mz Gct tqngi blz, kabz Nardr Pris, x ngqde, x ka-kzpzle mz ncblo nedeng. A' da lc tqrpwa'ngr Lou scgu. Murde Lou scgu rpile bret kxtr nangqpwx pris. ^{III5} Ninge Mrlx Leplz kc tqngininge Kxetu r Sabat. X rngiscnge zmatq

^{II} Mz nzmu-lxblkr Jiszs badr ncblo lcnng tztrkang, drtwrdr tresz'tiu badr mz alwx ngrdr. A' rpile na-aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz lr Gct badr. ^I Lou sc Mosis rlrpx-ngrde nzcqpxngr wit nyz ncblo kzbli, a' bzkq nzlakilzm noude. [Lou Kcpwz 23:25] ^{II} ^{6:3} 1 Samwel 21:1-6 ^{III} ^{6:4} Livae 24:9

mz nznzkr drtwrge da kx takitrde nzalengr mz Sabat." ^{IV}

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Mz Sabat

Matiu 12:9-14;Mak 3:1-6

⁶ Mz kzdq mou Sabat, Jiszs vztr mz kzdq mangr-nzkr-ka'ngr, sc tqalvztrpe. Kzdq kc ncblo tqmnc kz mrkc. Mqde kxrtc bz. ⁷ Kzdzung Farzsi x kxnzalvtrng mz Lou sc Mosis nztangrtrpznng da kx navz-rbrti Jiszs. X nam-clr nzmu kx tqamrlzle kxnzyagoxng mz Sabat. Murde mz drtwrdr nzamrlzngr doa kxnzyagoxng ngi nzwzng. ⁸ A' Jiszs krlztitrepbzle drtwrdr, sc tqrpipebzle mz mrlx kc mqde tqbz kx, "Tulz x vzpxm. X tu mrlc." Mrlx kc tutxlz x sc tqtupe mrkc. ⁹ Zbz sc tqveatipebz Jiszs mz leplz kcng kx, "?Nike rlrpxngr Lou scgu nzalengr mz Sabat? ?Nzokatnng leplz o trtingr? ?Nzarlapxng nzlukr ncblo o nzrlr-ngrbz nzbz-krde? Krlz-angidramu kx Lou scgu rlrpx-ngrmle bagu nzalengr da kxmrlzti mz Sabat!" ¹⁰ Jiszs obq-ngale-ngrde nidr amrlx ngrdr, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc kx, "Atwztxpx mqm." Atwztxpxle mqde, x brngztx pnz mou. ¹¹ A' Farzsi kcng badr krkcng tzalvztrng, drtwrdr nyatx atwrnng. Sc tzrpi-etrpeng da kx nawaisr-ngdr Jiszs.

Jiszs Mpcxle Aposol Nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12)

Matiu 10:1-4;Mak 3:13-19

¹² Kzdq zbq mzli lcnng, Jiszs vzdz mz kzdq newz murde nakrka'. Mz nrlckxbq kc boi sc tqmnc ye mrkc, tqkrka'bz mz Gct. ¹³ Zbz nrlc kx ngrlxopebzle, sc tqkqlepele ncblo nedeng. X mpcxle ncblo nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Krlcng rpibzle aposol. ¹⁴ Ncblo lcnng nidr seleng:

Saemon (yrlq-kzpzle drtqde Pita) x mzlede *Adu*,

Jemes nidr mz mzlede

Jon,

Filip,

Batolomiu, (kc kzdq kz drtqde Natziel),

Matiu, (kc kzdq kz drtqde Livae),

Tomas,

Jemes mrlx Alfiz,

Saemon kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzrpilr namas-zlrxpx-ngdr gzpman ngr Rom mz nzaclve-krdr Israel,

Judz mrlx *Jemes*, (kc tqngi kz drtqde Tadizs), x

Judz Iskariot, kc tqamwabzle Jiszs mz enqmi rdeng.

Jiszs Alvztrle Leplz X Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng

Matiu 4:23-25

¹⁷ Nzvzomqng badr aposol nedeng mz newz kc, sc tqtupe me mnzpz', tqtumipele kzdq dzbe leplz nedeng kxetu. X kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetu sc tzmnc-kzng mrkc. Nzyrkrkimlr rlrz mz kdzung mztea ngr Judiz, x kdzung nzyrkrkimlr Jerusalem. X nzyrkrmqng kcng mz taon kcng etu Taea x Saedon, mz nrlarde kcng rlrz tqcpx

^{IV} Mz drtwr Gct x mz drtwrmu, Devet trpnzng da kx vz-rbrtile. Murde kdzung mzli nzokatnng leplz myaszpxle nzwz-nqblqngr Lou sc Mosis.

prla. ¹⁸ Nzyrkr-ngrmlr mz nzxlr-krdr nzalvztrkr Jiszs x mz nzamlrzngr nidr mz zyagox ngrdrng. Leplz kcng tzatrking drka' amrlz-kzng Jiszs. ¹⁹ Leplz kcng amrlx tzabzlr nzrbxtr-ngrbz nide, murde zmatq sc tqvzpxm bade, x tqamrlztile nidr amrlx mz zyagox ngrdr.

Nzamlrzk Gct X Nzayrplapx-krde

Matiu 5:1-12

²⁰ Jiszs obqbz mz leplz nedeng, x sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Ngi da kxmrlz nzkrz-krmu kx mnc-xgleamu nzokatrkr Gct mz nrlc ka, murde Gct sa nakabzle bamu da kx nzvzpxmqng mz nznngini-krde King rmu mz nrlc kc navzm.

A' ngi da kxtrka nznngisc-krmu da mz nrlc ka, murde trpnz-moung da kx natwzamu mz nrlc kc navzm.

Ngi da kxmrlz nztangrti-zvz-krmu Gct mz nrlc ka, murde sa na-aesapxbzle drtwrmu mz nrlc kc navzm. A' ngi da kxtrka nzamrbrtr-krmu Gct mz drtwrmu mz nzesapxkr drtwrmu mz nrlc ka, murde trpnzngr da kxmrlz kx nangi scmu mz nrlc kc navzm.

Ngi da kxmrlz nzyrnibu-krmu mz alwx ngrmung mz nrlc ka, murde Gct sa na-aelalzmlle nabzmu mz nrlc kc navzm.

A' ngi da kxtrka nzmrge-zvz-krmu x nzabrtz-zvz-krmu mz nrlc ka, murde sa nayrni-aloamu mz nrlc kc navzm.

Ngi da kxmrlz nzatrkingr x nzpctxpxngr, x nzipibqtingr x nzobqszongr nimu murde vz-nqblqmu ninge mz nrlc ka. Mzli la naelalzamu nzapu-krmu profet neng Gct kcng tzatrkingr pnz melrmqung. ^I Murde mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwzamu da kcpwz tqmyapx-esz'ngr tztwzlr profet lcngr.

A' ngi da kxtrka leplz amrlx nzabrtzlvz-krdr nimu mz nrlc ka. Murde mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwzamu nzayrplapxngr kcpwz tqkrzlbzle melrmqung kcng tzabrtzlvzlr profet kcng tzalvztr-rbrng mzli kc bqnc."

Bzkq Apuamu Kxdrka'-ngrng

Matiu 5:38-48;7:12

²⁷ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, "A' pibo bamu nimu lcngr tzalztqmng bange. Kxmule-esz' nidr enqmi rmung, a' na-aodu-zvzamu nidr. X kxmule-esz' nztrkalr-ngrdr nimu, a' na-alebzmu da kxmrlz badr. ²⁸ Kxmule-esz' nzipilzlr nimu, a' narlxibzmu mz Gct nzamlr-krde nidr. X kxmule-esz' nzalebzng bamu da kxtrka, a' nakrka'-ngrnamu nidr. ²⁹ Nzmu kzdq ncblo natzlvzbzle nrlar blzmznaom mz nznngiatikr drtwrde nim, bzkq ay-zlubzme, a' ao-lxlvz-kzpz nrlarde krali, murde natzlvz-kzpzle. Nzmu ncblo kx tqpnatibzle bot scm, e mz nivz, ka-kzpz nrz scm bade. ³⁰ Doa kx rlxzb bamu da, x mca-mu kx takitrde nzokatrngr, kabzmu. X doa kx rpnatibz dztumu, bzkq rlxipe-mopwzmu. ³¹ Ale-zvzbzmu mz leplz da kx suti drtwrmu na-alebzlr bamu, kxmule-esz' trnzalvzlvzlr bamu. ^{II}

I 6:20-26 1 Pita 4:14;2 Be Ngrdr 36:16;Aposol 7:52 II 6:29

³² "Nzmu namrlzti-tpwzmu kxnmrlztilr nimu, Gct trabrtzlvzleu nimu. Murde tr-rblxu nzalengr, a' kxdrka'-ngrng nzale-kzlr da lc. ³³ X tr-rblxpwzu badr nzale-kz-krbzlr da kxmrlz mz leplz kcng tzalebzng badr da kxmrlz. ³⁴ X tr-rblx-kzpwzu mz kxdrka'-ngrng nzlr-krbzlr da mz leplz kx nzkrzlr kx krizle nzayzlu-mou-ngrbz badr. ³⁵ Bzkq apuamu nidr! A' na-aodu-kzamu kxnmrlz-ngrdr nimu. X na-alebzmu da kxmrlz badr. X narkabzmu da badr, kxmule-esz' trna-ayzlvzlvzlr bamu. Murde mz nzale-krmu da lcngr natwzku kzdq da kxmrlz kxetu. X nanginimu doa neng Gct kc tqmyalz, murde aodu-kzle leplz kx trnzawipwzng bade x kxdrka'-ngrng. ³⁶ Nayc mz drtwrmu leplz, da kc tqwai Trtemu Gct nzyc-zvzkr drtwrde nidr."

Atubqti-lzbq Kai

Matiu 7:1-5

³⁷ Rpiwbz Jiszs kx, "Bzkq rpiamu kx takitrde doa nzayrplapx-katongr mz alwx ngrdeng, murde ma tqrpi kz Gct kx takitrde nzayrplapx-kato-krde nimu mz alwx ngrmung. X bzkq rpiamu kx doa vz-rbr, murde ma tqrpi kz Gct kx vz-rbramu. A' ipqamu leplz murde Gct naipq-kzle nimu. ³⁸ Rkaamu da mz nzokatrngr leplz, x Gct sa nakabzle bamu da. Murde Gct sa na-ayzlu-kzpzle da bamu da kc tqwai nzkra-krmu da. Nzmu narka-angidramu mz nabzmu, sa natwz-kzamu da kxetu. A' nzmu narkaamu da kxpipz, natwz-kzamu da kxpipz. Nzkakr Gct myaszlzle nzkra-krmu. Murde apule ncblo kx ngnulvzobz topla x yrbulzm, lolvzobzle x aylwzle x ngnulvzle x yrlqo-mopwzle kcng."

³⁹ Zbz pibz Jiszs nzymne-ebzpxngr lc murde ma tqpikitiku leplz. Rpiwbzle kx, "Ncblo kx mzte kcba nzmu trmailzleu kzdq kz kx mzte kcba. Nzmu nawaillele, nztaong rllrdr mz gg. ⁴⁰ Trpnzngr oblamz kx myaszlzle kxakrlz ngrde. A' oblamz kx tqkrz-angidrpele la da kc tzalvztrpz bade, sc tqapu-pe-kzle kxakrlztrle nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx tqrpi-ngrnamu kx na-apuamu ninge, e vz-nqblqamu nqm qkrnge. ^{III}

⁴¹ "Murde mz nzipi-krmu kx leplz nzaleng alwx, obqtiq alwx ngrdr kc tqtopwzne, a' trmcwq alwx ngrm kc tqwzpx. Opxm kx tqobqtitrpzme dcvi kc tqtotakine mz mz mzlem. A' trmcwq dapunonc kc tqyrbqpxm mz mzpq. ⁴² Dekc tqrpi-ngrbzme mz mzlem kx, 'E mzlenge, nakatpxbo ena dcvi la tqtopwzne tqycpxm mz mzpq.' ?Memule tqycmne-ngrn lc? Murde dapunonc kxwzpx la tqycpxm mz mzpq! Nim leplz kx narpi-ngrbz kx rlxngitiq! Kapx kai dapunonc la wzpx tqyrbqpxm mz mzpq, x mzpq kc tqopxpe mz nzmrcngr dcvi kc tqtopwzne, tqycpxm mz mz mzlem. Atubqti-lzbq kai mz alwx ngrmqng x kztemqng kc ate."

Nzrglxngr Leplz Kxnmrlzng X Leplz Kxnmrlzng

Matiu 7:16-20;12:33-35

⁴³ Rpiwbz Jiszs kx, "Nounc amrlx nzglx-ngrdr nradr kcng tzpax-ngrdr. Nounc kxmrlz trpax-ngrdeu nranc kxtrka. Trpnz-kzngr nounc kxtrka kx pax-ngrde nranc

III 6:40 Matiu 10:24;Jon 13:16;15:20

kxmrlz. Murde tr-rkeopwx'u naq mz nc nole x dx mz nc lrpz. ⁴⁵ Mz nqmq lcpwz, ncblo krla tqpipxle da kx yclzm mz nabzde. Murde nabz ncblo kxmrlz yclz-ngrm da kxmrlz. X aelwapx-lzbqng mz nzmrlzti-krde leplz. A' nabz ncblo kxtrka yclz-ngrm da kxtrka. X aelwapx-lzbqng mz nzrtrkalr-krde leplz." ^I

Ma Li Kx Blepxngr Mz Nzrwzng

Matiu 7:24-27

⁴⁶ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Memule tqrpi-ngrmamu bange kx ninge kxetu rmu, a' tryrlq-angidrwamuu natqng? ⁴⁷ Ncblo kx vzm bange, x xlrmlle natqngeng, x yrlq-angidrleng, ⁴⁸ apule ncblo kx wzti-angidrlle ma nyzde. Ekqtiole gq lr nctrpou ngrdeng, vzo la. Kxmule-esz' nenq kxetu wq x yrplatr ma kc, a' trwxlikiou, murde wzti-angidr-pnzle. ⁴⁹ A' ncblo kc tqxlrle natqngeng x trvz-nqblqleung apule ncblo kx wztiole ma nyzde mz drta' x nctrpou ngrdeng trmqngioung. Nenq kxetu wq, yrplatr ma kc, x mzli kcpwz wxlikitxo pnz!" ^{II}

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdz Kxnzawz Kxyagox

Matiu 8:5-13

⁷ Kx yrkrpxbz nzpi-krbz Jiszs da lcnq, sc tqvzpe mz taon Kzpnizm. ² Kzdz kc kxetu tqmnc elr, kc tqaclvele dzbe ncblo ngr vea ne Rom kx trtqki-esz' (100). A' kxnzawz-nrbalq nede yagoxtx, ycppe pipz nzbz-krde. ³ Nrpa ngr Jiszs nzamrlz-krde leplz kxnzyagoxng, kx xlrpe kxetu kc le, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kzdung lrt-zlvz ngr lr jiu kx naveatibzlr mz Jiszs na-amrlzlezle kxnzawz nede. ⁴ Nzvzmng mz Jiszs, sc tzyrntitirpebzlr bade mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Kxetu lc, takitrde nzokatr-krmlle. ⁵ Murde mrlztile nigu lr jiu x rkaxp trau kx nawztingr mangr-nzkrka'ngr nangi nyzgr."

⁶ Zbz Jiszs kc tzvzpeng badr. Nzesonetrpebzng mz ma nyz kxetu kc, zbz sc tqatwzlrpxpe-ngrbzle kzdung kztedeng mz Jiszs. Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Kztegr rpimle bagr kx, 'Kxetu, bzq da kx nakxne ye drtqm, murde tr-takitrpwc'u nim nzdwatr-krme ma nyznge. ^{III}

⁷ Dekc trvz-ngrpwc'u bam mz ninge esz'-krnge. Mn-clzbo mz zmatq ngr kamadz rng. X ncblo ngr vea nengeng nzmnczmng bange. Kx narpibo mz kzdq kx, "Vz!" x sc tqvzpe. X kx narpibo mz kzdq kz kx, "Vzm!" x sc tqvzpe. X kx narpibo mz kxnzawz nenge kx, "Da kx na-aleq sel!" x sc tqalepele. Krlzx kx rngiscm zmatq kxmyalz zlvz. Pi tpxwz dq ye natq, x ncblo nenge sc tqmrlzpe."

⁹ Kx xlrbz Jiszs natqdeng kctitpxp-zlvzle. Ayzlutx-lzbq, sc tqrpipebzle mz zbo ngr leplz kc tzvz-nqblqlr nide kx, "Napibo bamu, nzrlxngitigr lr Israel trmyaszpxleu nzrlxngitigr lc!" ¹⁰ Mrlx kcng tzatwzlr-ngrbz mz Jiszs nyzlutx-mopwzng mz ma nyz kxetu kc. Kx nzkaputrplzlr, nzmcpelr kx mrlx kc tqyagox mrlztxpe.

^I 6:45 Mak 7:20 ^{II} Mc natq kxtpwz mz Matiu 7:25. ^{III} Pile da lc murde mz Lou scdr lr jiu nzdwatr-krdr ma nyz kxtrngiulrjiu, bazpze trnzakitr-krdr mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiong.

Jiszs Atulz-mople Mrlx Kzdz Olvz

¹¹ Mzli trboiu mz nibrde, Jiszs kc tqvzpe mz kzdq taon, drtqde Nein. Ncblo nedeng x kzdq zbo ngr leplz nzvzng badr. ¹² Mzli kc tzkaputr-ngrbzlr mz naonrx ngr taon kc, nzobqzng a' ncblo kx bz la tzglqpxm mz nzryrtzmng nide. Ncblo kc tqbz ngi mrlx kzdq olvz kx bsz ncblo ngrde. Mrlx nide kc tpxwz esz'txu. X zbo ngr leplz kx nzvzpxmqng mz taon kc, sc tzyrkrpxmqng badr olvz lcede. ¹³ Kx mctxpebz Kxetu olvz kc, sc tqycpe mz drtwrde. Sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Bzq yrniq." ¹⁴ Zbz vzbz, sc tqmaletirpebzle da kc tqyrbqo-ngrm namz ngr ncblo kc. X ncblo kcng tzrglqng nztutx-pnzng. X sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz ncblo kc tqbz kx, "Obla, dwalzm!" ¹⁵ Ncblo kc tqbz lutx pnz, sc tqwxbupe x tqycmnepe. Sc tqavzpe-mopwz Jiszs mz lxed.

¹⁶ X leplz amrlx nzkctitpxplr, x sc tzglqpxpelr Gct. Tzr-pipelr kx, "Kzdz profet kxmyalz vvpem mz mzliu! Gct atwzlr-ngrmlle profet nede mz nzarlaxp-krde leplz nedeng!" ¹⁷ Nrpa ngr Jiszs lc talvzpx-pnzle mztea kcng tqyc-ngalele Nein, x mrcng amrlx tzmnc-ngrdr lr jiu.

Menrpa Kcng Tqatwzlr-ngrm Jon Kxawrkxtr

Matiu 11:2-19

¹⁸ Oblamzng Jon Kxawrkxtr nzpitibzlr nrpa ngr Jiszs mz Jon, mrc kc tqmnc-ngrde mz presin. Aveatile oblamzde nzling. ¹⁹ X sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle mz Kxetu, murde naveatibzlr kx nide Kxnzmcp x trtingr. ²⁰ Kx nzvzpe mlr kc mz Jiszs, sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Atwzlr-ngrmlle nigr Jon Kxawrkxtr bam. Rpimle naveatibzkr bam kx, 'Nim Kxnzmcp x kc tzpi navzm, o na-aenzli-moukr dq ncblo kzble?'"

²¹ Mzli lcede pwx amrlzle leplz kxkqlu kx nzyagoxng, x kxnzmncng mz drtq kxetq, x maszlrpx-ngrde drka' kx mnctipxmq mz leplz. X leplz kxkqlu kx mztr kcba, mztr aobqpe-mopwz Jiszs. ²² Rpibzle mz menrpa kcng tqatwzlr-ngrm Jon kx, "Yzluamu x pibzmu mz Jon da kcng tqmcamu x tqxlramu mrka mz nzwz-krnge. Murde *kxmztr kcba nzobqpeng, kxnzbxplong nzvznepeng, kxnzyc-ngrng zkrkqlu nzlqngipe-moung, kxnradrtqdr ngq nzxlrpeng da, kxnzbpeng nztulz-moung, x Nrpakxmrlz nzyapwxtipxbz mz leplz kxnzobqszong.* ^{IV23} Sa namrlz mz ncblo kx trpxp-ngrdeu ninge mz trnzale-krngeu nige pnz drtwr leplz kx nangi nzwzkr Kxnzmcp." ^V

²⁴ Mz nibr menrpa ne Jon nzvzpx-krdr, Jiszs kc tqpipxbzle nzmyalzkr Jon mz leplz kcng. Rpibzle kx, "Trvz-ngrpwxm mz Jon mrc lzke nzmc-krmu ncblo kx tekqtr-zvzle da kx pile, mz nzapu-krde neni kx yamengr nenq mrkang kqlu. A' kc tqvz-ngrbzmu naxlramu natq angidr. ²⁵ X trvz-ngrpwxm kx namcamu ncblo kx rngisc, kx pxi-ngrde lrpz kx nzxpengr lqlwx. Murde ncblo kxmule lc tqmnc zpwz trnzmcu mrc lzke, a' nzmcpwz mz ma nyz king. ²⁶ Krlc tqvz-ngrbzmu

^{IV} 7:22 *Asaea* 35:5-6;61:1 ^V 7:22

nzmckrmu profet. A' napibo bamu ncblo lc tqmcamu myaszlzle profet kcng bqnc. Murde nzwz-krde myaszlzle nzwzkr profet amrlx. ²⁷ Murde Jon nide menrpa kc tqplzpxle nzvz-krm Kxnzmcp. Da kc tqwai nzipxkr Gct le mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr kx, 'Krlc menrpa nenge. Sa natwzlr-ngrne nartwayz-kaipz bam, murde naokatrle leplz nengeng mz nzoliqti-krdr nzvz-krbzme.'" ¹²⁸ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Napibo bamu, trpnzng ncblo mz nrlc kx myaszlzle Jon, abzo mzli kc krlzmle mzli ka. A' abzo mzli ka, leplz txne amrlx kx nzrlr-lzbq-ngrmqng bange mz nzmnciz-krbz mz Gct namyaszlzlr nide." ^{II}

²⁹ Zbz Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Mzli lcde leplz amrlx x ncblo kcng tzatakting takes tzobqszo nzlxngitilr nqm q kr Gct kc tzlrbzlr mz Jon x sc tqawrkxtrpeng Jon. ³⁰ A' kzdung Farzsi x krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzipxpx-ngrdr me pnz drtwr Gct mz nzipxpx-krdr nzawrkxtrkr Jon nidr.

³¹ "Naryapwxt-rmopwc' mz nimu leplz kcng tzmncng mzli ka. ³² Apuamu doa kxntopwz kcng drtwrdr tresapxu. Kzdq dzbede tzrkrkxbzng mz kzdq kz dzbede. Tzrpibzlr kx, 'Ngr-ngrbzkr nabz ngr nzabrtzng, a' trelawamuu. Ngr-ngrbzkr nabz ngr nzyrningr, a' tryrniwamuu!"

³³ "Apuamu nidr murde Jon Kxawrkxtr vzm x tr-muneu bret x tr-rmnqne-kzu waen. A' rpi-ngrnamu kx, 'Drka' mncpxm bade!' ³⁴ X ninge Mrlx Leplz vzm, x mux dakxnzng x rmnq-kzx waen. A' sc tqrpreamu kx, 'Mcamu ena mrlx ka! Mrlx kx mutu x rmnq kato! Kzte ncblo kxntatakting takes x leplz kxnztrka-kzng!' ³⁵ A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx nztubqkr natq opx zlwz mz nztubqkr doa kx atutr. X sa namcamu kalr nztubq-krgr riligr mz da kc navzpxmqng mz nzmncr leplz kcng tzatutrlr natqgr."

Kzdq Farzsi X Kzdq Olvz Kx Mnc Mz Alwx

³⁶ Kzdq Farzsi drtqde Saemon, aveatile Jiszs mz nzmupx-lxblr-krdr badr. Jiszs vztrpz ma nyzde x sc tqprtrpe mz nzmung. ³⁷ Kzdq olvz mnc mz mztea lc, kc tqale-zvzle alwx mzli kc. Kx xlpele nzmukr Jiszs mz ma nyz Farzsi kc, sc tqvzpebz, twzbzle botol kx yrbulzm mz tolo kx mnrt mrlz zlwz x lqlwx nzipengr. ³⁸ X esotrpez mz nanyc Jiszs, tqyrni x tqalrptibzle nanycde mz drlemzte. Zbz amingrtxbzle nanycde mz nqnginarde, x sc tqtcngitx-zvzpwzle nanycdeng. Zbz sc tqpulitxopebzle tolo kc mz nanycde kcng li mz nzawikrbzle bade nivz Irde. ³⁹ Farzsi kc tqaveatile Jiszs mcpzle da lc. X sc tqrpipzle mz drtwrde kx, "Ncblo ka nzm nangini-angidrde profet, e nzm krlzpele kx olvz ka ngi olvz kxale zvz alwx x nzm rpwa'-ngrbzle nzbxtkrbzle nide."

⁴⁰ A' Jiszs krlztipele da kx yclzm mz nabz Saemon, sc tqrpipzle kx, "Saemon, kzdq kc da napibo bam." Rpihz Saemon kx, "Pim ye, kx kxakrlz." ⁴¹ Rpihz Jiszs kx,

I 7:27 Malakai 3:1 II Leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng nzniginidrlmakxtr. X Irmakxtr lcng ngi olvz r Kraes x Mqngrkxtr mncpxm badr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, krkcng tzprtrng mz dzbede lc tqngi leplz kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs, nzymyaszlzlr kxnzlxngiti-pnzlr Gct, kx nzapulr Ebraam, Mosis, x Devet.

"Kzdu kcng ncblo nzling. Ncblo kcng nzling nzkaon-bzng srlrni mz kzdq ncblo kxrngisc. Kzdq kaontibzle srlrni trtqki-nzlvqn (500), x kzdq kaontibzle srlrni nznunzlvqn (50). Srlrni kxes' ngi narnabr ngr nzwzngr mz zbq kxes'." ⁴² Trpnzngr nidr kx takitrd nzrka-dwzlr-moungr kaon scde. Zbz kxetu kc sc tqrpipzle kx bzq nzipenepelr ye. ?Nzmu-krde ke, mrlx kcmang nzling neke namrlzti-zlwzpele ncblo kc tqrngisc?"

⁴³ Rpihz Saemon kx, "Mwx ncblo kc kaon scde tqetu." Rpihz Jiszs kx, "Da angidr la tqpiq."

⁴⁴ Zbz o-lxlvrbz mz olvz kc, sc tqrpipzle mz Saemon kx, "?Mcp olvz lc? Dwatrc' ma nyzm, a' trpnzngr lue kx kame kx nawzti-ngrne nanycng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krgu. A' wztipebzle nanycng mz drlemzte x amingrpebzle mz nqnginarde. ⁴⁵ Trabrtzlvzqw ninge mz nzrtcngingr mqng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krgu, a' tresakika nztcngi-krde nanycng kx vztrpc' kcma. ⁴⁶ X kxmule-esz' traeluwq narng mz tolo, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krgu, a' aelupebzle nanycng mz tolo kxmrlz-esz'ng.

⁴⁷ "Napibo bam kx olvz lc tqaelwapx-ngrde nzetukr nivz Irde mz nzipqpx-krbz Gct alwx ngrde kxkqlu. A' mrlx kx plzpxbzle alwx ngrdeng kxpipz mz Gct, Gct ipqpxbzle alwx ngrde kxpipz kz, x rblxbz bade nznngi-krbzle nivz Ir Gct. Mz nzm-krde lcde nzmrlzti-krde Gct topwz." ⁴⁸ Zbz sc tqrpipz Jiszs mz olvz kc kx, "Alwx ngrmqng nzipq-angidrpe." ⁴⁹ Leplz kcng tzmung badr, sc tzrpi-etrpelr kx, "?Nlc krlc tqkrlz-kzle nzipqpxngr alwx?" ⁵⁰ A' rpihz Jiszs mz olvz kc kx, "Nzrlxngiti-krm arlapxpele nim. Krka'-ngrne kx namnc-zpwxq. Bzq da kx nakxnepe drtqm."

Olvz Kcng Tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs

8 Mz nibrde, Jiszs aesz'tipeleng taon x mztea kcng, mz nzvztr-krde elr. X yapwxtipzle Nr-pakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz mz nzmnciz-krbzlr bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr. Nzvzng badr aposol kcng nznun-esz'-nrade-li (12). ² Nzprtr-kzpzng kzdung olvz kx amrlzeng mz zyagox, x kx maszlrpx-ngrbzle drka' badr. Kzdq olvz lcdeng drtqde Mxri kc Makdala. Drka' rlimz nmaszlrpx-ngrbz bade mzli kc. ³ X prtr-kzpz Joana kralz Kusa kc tqngi ncblo kxetu wztrpz mz King Herot Antipas. X prtr-kzpz Susana, x kzdung kz olvz kxkqlu kx nzokatrllr Jiszs x ncblo nedeng, mz trau scdr.

Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipz

Matu 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9

⁴ Leplz kc tzavzpemqng mz Jiszs, nzyrkrkimlr mz taon kcng amrlx. X zbo ngr leplz kx nzmncpelr mrkc, Jiszs kc tqyapwxtipzle nzymne-ebzpxngr lc. ⁵ Rpihzle kx, "Kzdq mzli kzdq kc ncblo oliqtile drtc' ngr nrlanc nyzde. Zbz sc tqarlxpele nra wit nyzeng, murde rpile nayrkqlvzle mz drtc' mz nibrde. A' mzli kc tqarlx-ngrde nra wit lcdeng, kzdung nztationg mz lrpzki kx drtc' ngrde mqngi, x nztulvztio leplz x nznngitilz-kzpzng etc. ⁶ X kzdung nra wit kcng taong me drtc' ngrde melx, ycom mz rplz. Nzlvcpulz-animqng, a' nzglrtng x nzmztx-ani-moung, murde mrkc tewa trdc-zvzu x drtc'

trlrpru.⁷ X kzdung mou nztationg mz drtc' ngr ncngbrbz. Krlcng nzlvcpumilzm lxbi x nzyrlvilvzo lxbi nidr.⁸ X kzdung mou nztationg mz drtc' kxmrlz. Krlcng nzyrlvzlmqng x nzpang. X nzyrlqzbzlr nradr kqlutx zlwz." Zbz xplrmitxbz natq Jiszs nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc."

Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx Ngi Nqmq Kr Leplz

Matiu 13:10-23; Mak 4:10-20

⁹ Mz nibrde mzli kc tzmncpe-ngdrdr esz'-krdr, ncblo nedeng nzveatibzlr mz Jiszs drtwr ngr nzymcne-ebzpxngr kc.¹⁰ Rpibzle kx, "Ayrbq-zpwx-ngrbo bamu nqmq kr Gct mz nznngini-krde King r leplz nedeng, kc tqyc-kapq mzli kc. A' mz leplz kcng tzpctxpx-ngdrdr nzxlr-krdr da angidr, napipxbo badr mz nzymcne-ebzpxngr. Nidr leplz kcng tqycmnetrngr profet Asaea mz nzrpiplxkr Gct kx, *'Kxmule-esz' nzobqng, a' trnzkrzlru da angidr. X kxmule-esz' nzlalztqng, a' nardr tryrplatrpwzu.'*"^I

¹¹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Drtwr ngr nzymcne-ebzpxngr kc nide sele: Nra wit kcng tqarlx ncblo kc ngi natq Gct. Drtc' kc pwx ngi nqmq kr leplz.¹² Lrpzki lc drtc' ngrde tqmqngi, drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nardr tqmqngi mz nzxlr-krdr natq Gct. Murde mzli kznikeng nzxlr-ngdrdr nrpa ngr Gct, Nar Drka' vzm x katxpxbzle badr, murde rpile narblxbz badr nzrlxngitingr x nzrlapxngr.¹³ Drtc' kc tqmexl drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nabzdr tqngrgo. Nzxlrlr natq Gct x nzabrtzlvzlr nztwz-krdrle, a' natq Gct trpnzngr dzbrde. Nzrlxngiti-krdr mrbcnepwz, murde rblx nzlolvz-amqngi-krdrle mzli kc tqprtztngnr nzatalzngr.¹⁴ Drtc' ngr nibr ncngbrbz drtwr ngrde leplz kcng drtwrdr tresz'tiu. Murde nzxlrlr natq Gct, a' trbrtiu drtwrdr. Nzaoti-zlwzkr drtwrdr dalr nrlc kxkqlu nzapulr lxbi kcng tzyrlvilvzolzr nabzdr, x trpnzngr nzbrpe-krdr.¹⁵ Drtc' kxmrlz drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nabzdr tqmrlz x tzoliqtilr nzlxngiti-krdr natq Gct. Murde nztwzlr x nzlolvzlr mqngi, x nra nzrlxngiti-krdr yc-zvzbz, mz nzvectr-krmlr leplz mz Gct."

Gct Suti Drtwrde Nrpakxmrlz Natalvzpxle Leplz Amrlx

Mak 4:21-25

¹⁶ Mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx Nrpakxmrlz na-apule zyzlr, rpibzle kx, "Lam trnztekattru sc tzalalvzope toplu. X trnzawxbulzpwzu mz nabz da. Lam nzadolzpwz wq, murde leplz namclr zyzlr mz nzdwatr-krmlr brma.¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' Nrpakxmrlz trkr-lzkapzle leplz amrlx, a' sa naopxbz badr kalr. X mzli lc sa nayrplatittr nardr x na-aelwapx-ngrbzle da kx yc-kapqbez badr.

¹⁸ "X na-acle-angidramu murde natq Gct kc tqxlramu natwz-kzamu mz nzmnc-krmu. Murde doa kx twzle natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde, natwz-moule nzyrplapxngr mz kzdung kz natq Gct. A' doa kx trtwzleu natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde, trnatwzleu kzdq mou nzyrplapxngr. X kxmule-esz' nzkrzlngnr kxtopwzne kx ycbz bade, a' sa nakatxpx-kzpz Gct bade."

I 8:10 Asaea 6:9

Kx Ngi Angidr Lxede Jiszs X Mzledeng

Matiu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35

¹⁹ Kzdzq mzli lxe Jiszs x mzledeng nzvzmqng bade mz ma kc tqmnc-ngrde. A' trnzdwatr-pnzpwzung brma, murde zbo ngr leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc.²⁰ Kzdzq ncblo rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, "Lxem x mzlemqng la tzuturpqng yz, nzrpilr namclr nim."²¹ X sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Lxenge x mzleeng dekcng tzxlrng natq Gct x nztwzlr mz nzmnc-krdr."

Jiszs Aole Nrwx Mz Kzdzq Nenq Kxetu

Matiu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41

²² Kzdzq zbq Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzprtzngr mz kzdq bot kxetu, x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Na-alilvckiopeku mz nrlar dxbu kc." X sc tzalilvcpeng.²³ Nzvo-krbzlr kc, Jiszs kc tqmwipe. Kzdzq nenq kxetu vzobz mz nabz dxbu kc. Zbz bot kc sc tqdwatiope lue. Mz drtwrdr sc tzrpilr naboopeng.²⁴ Nzvzbzng mz Jiszs sc tza-meopelr. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxetu, Kxetu! Nabzpeku!" Jiszs dwalzm, x lclvztxde nenq x ebio kx yclwz. X nza-matxo-pnzng x nrwx votx pnz.²⁵ Zbz rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "?Nike tr-rlxngiti-ngrwamuu?" Nzkticilzbqng x nzmwxlr-kzng, x sc tzrpi-etrpelr kx, "Eke! ?Ncblo kznika? Rkabz natq mz nenq x nrc, x nzvz-nqblqlr natqde!"

Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Drka' Kx Xplr Mz Kzdzq Ncblo

Matiu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20

²⁶ Nzkaputrpzngr mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr taon kcng nzpnu-esz', mrkc tzmncngr leplz kcng trngiulrju. Kzdzq taon lcde drtqde Gergesa, yckiomle mz kzdq nrlar Dxbu Gzlili, x Provins kc Gzlili yckiomle mz kzdq nrlarde.^{III}

²⁷ Jiszs kx poobzle mepz, sc tqrmctipe kzdq ncblo ngr taon kc, kx mncpx-ngrm drka'. Mzli boipe, kx tqvznede la, x trpnzngr scde lrpz. X trmncpeu mrnyzde, a' mnc-txpepwz mz butqbr kx nzryrtzmqngnr kxnbzng.²⁸ Mzli kqlupe tqlolvzngnr drka' kc le. X leplz nzapusr-ngdrdr nide ncblo kxnpresin. Kxmule-esz' mqdeng x nanycdeng nzpetibzng mz sen, a' sen lang tqnikileng x tqavztr drka' kc mrkc lzke. Kx mctxbzle Jiszs, katxpxbzle kc natq ngr nzneplangr x nzky'a-nimzngr. X rtctxolzbqzb bade. Rpibz Jiszs mz drka' kc kx, "Prpxm bade!" Sc tqnemipele kx, "Vrr! Jiszs, Mrlx Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr! ?Nike tqotime? Yrnitro bam, bzkq ayrplapxq nrkrdrtqngel!"

³⁰ Jiszs veabz rpibzle kx, "?Drtqm neke?" Rpibzle kx, "Drtqngc Siu Kqlu." Murde drka' kxkqlu nzyrkrtrpebzng bade.³¹ Drka' kcng nzyrnititrpzlr mz Jiszs nzrpibzlr kx bzkq atwzlrro-ngrbzle nidr mz gq kc trpnzngr noude mz Hxl.³² X mnc-aepztrpz mrkc kzdq nrtrq r poi kxetu sc tzmung mz nra. Drka' kcng nzyrnititrpzlr mz Jiszs kx narlr-ngrbzle badr nzvztr-krdr mz poi kcng. X sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle.³³ Zbz drka' kcng nzdwapxmqng

II 8:24 Sam 65:7;89:9;107:29 III Mz kzdung nzyrngr kcng pnz taon lc nzrpibz Gadara o Gerasa.

mz ncblo kc x nzdwa-tr-alzung mz poi kcng. X nrtrq r poi kc nzoong mz nrlar nqngitrlqli, nzaong mz nabz dxbu kc, sc tzboopeng amrlx.

³⁴ Kx nzmcblo kcng tzaclveng, nzngrlrg sc tzpinepelr nrpa ngrde mz mztea x mz nabz nrlanc kcng. ³⁵ Zbz leplz kxnzkqlung sc tzykrpebzng mz nzmcblo-krdr da kc tqprt. Nzvzmqng mz Jiszs x nzmcpelr ncblo kc tzprszpx drka' kcng, pxitxpe, x drtwrde opxpe. X sc tqwxbulzbz mz nanyc Jiszs, tqalztqpebz mz nza-lvztr-krde. Zbz sc tzmwxlrxpeng amrlx ngrdr, nzmwxlrltilr zmatq ngr Jiszs kc tqmyalz. ³⁶ Krkcng tzm-cng sc tzpipebzlr mz leplz kcng tzvz-atemqng kxmu ncblo kc nzmrlz-krde. ³⁷ Zbz leplz kcng amrlx ngr nrlarnrlc kc Gergesa nzlrxti-nrwx-ngrbzlr mz Jiszs kx navzpe, murde nzmwxlrx-atwrnrpe-ngrng. Zbz mzli kc Jiszs tqprtze-ngrde mz bot, ³⁸ ncblo kc tzprszpx drka' kcng, sc tqvz pem tqyrnitrepbzle mz Jiszs kx navzng badr. A' atwzlrpxngr Jiszs, rpibzle kx, ³⁹ "Yzlupe mrnyzm, x pipx da kc tqwzpe-ngrbz Gct bam." Zbz Jiszs kc tqrlaszpele mrkc x ncblo lc sc tqvz-zlipele taon kc atwrnrngr, tqpinede da kc tqwz-ngrbz Jiszs bade.

Inyx Jaerzs X Olvz Kc Tqmaletrpzle Lrpz Sc Jiszs

Matiu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43

⁴⁰ Mzli kc Jiszs tqyzlupe-mou-ngrbzle mz nrlar dxbu kc, zbo ngr leplz kc sc tzabrtzlvzpelr nide. Murde nidr amrlx ngrdr tzaenzliir nide. ⁴¹ Zbz kzdq ncblo drtqde Jaerzs, sc tqkaputrpem. Nide kzdq kxetu r mangr-nzkr-ka'ngr. Rtctxo-lzbq-ngrbz mz nanyc Jiszs x sc tqyrnitrepbz kx navzng badr mrnyzde. ⁴² Murde inyxde esz'txu, yiz ngrde mwz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), sc nabzpe. Jiszs kx vzbzle, leplz kcng nzrdrlvzti-lzbq-tpwzng mz nzvz-krbzlr bade.

⁴³ A' kzdq olvz kx tresakiu nzrpwx-krde temz sc tqmnc kz mrkc. Nzrpwx-alo-krde lc temz, twztipelele yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) x tqamewetxbzle drtqde. A' trpnzng kx krlzle nzamrlz-krbzle nide. ⁴⁴ Olvz lc vzdzm mz mzliir zbo ngr leplz kc mz niir Jiszs x sc tqmaletrpzle lrpzde. X mzli kcpwz mepyr kc sc tqe-sakipe. ⁴⁵ Jiszs kc tqrpipeline kx, "Neke tqmaletrpzle ninge?" Leplz amrlx nzrpibzlr kx trpnzng. Zbz Pita kc tqrpipeline kx, "Kxetu nge, leplz amrlx la tzbolikilvzlr nim. Nzkrzlr kx nzbxtzplr nim."

⁴⁶ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, "Kzdq kc doa maletrpzle ninge murde krlztix zmatq vzpxpem bange x amrlzpele kc kzdq doa." ⁴⁷ Olvz kc mcpele kx nzkrzltipe, sc tqvz pem, rncnepem, x rtctxo-lzbqz mz nanyc Jiszs mz nzael-wapx-krde nzavzo-lzbqng x nzamatqng. Mrkc, mz mz leplz amrlx, sc tqpipxpebzle da kc tqmalet-rngrbzle lrpz sc Jiszs x kxmu nzmrlztx-ani-krpwzle. ⁴⁸ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Inyxge, vzpe x bzkq da kx napnz drtwrm. Murde nzlrxngiti-krm ninge amrlzpele nim."^I

I *Mwxlrti-lzbq mz nike na-alebz Jiszs badr zbo ngr leplz kcng bade. Murde nzyagox-krde batrpe-kzpze trnztakitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr, x nabatr-kzpze doa kcng nabxtzplr nide trnztakitr-kz-krdru mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. [Livae 15:19-30]*

⁴⁹ Jiszs kc tqycmnebe ye, a' kzdq ncblo vzpem mz ma nyz Jaerzs. Rpinemle kx, "Inyxm bzpe, kx Jaerzs. Bzkq akxputipeq kxakrlz la." ⁵⁰ A' xlrpebz Jiszs, sc tqrpipeline mz Jaerzs kx, "Bzkq drtwrm talvzo, a' lxnngiti ninge, x sa nalu mou."

⁵¹ Kx nzkrzlbzlr ma kc trpnzng leplz kx rlr-ngrbzle nzmncpx-krmlr badr brma, a' ngi txpwz Pita, Jon, Jemes, trtede x lxede. ⁵² Leplz kcng amrlx mrkc tznemipelr nzyrni-krdr. A' mz nzkrzlr Jiszs kx nzbzkr doa olvz kc trnabz-alou, sc tqrpipeline kx, "Bzkq yrniamu. Doa lc trbz, a' mwine ye!" ⁵³ A' nzyrpalelvzlr nide murde nzkrzlr kx doa olvz kc bzpe. ⁵⁴ A' Jiszs dwatrpz x otibzle doa olvz kc, malebzle mqde, sc tqrpipeline kx, "Dwalzm!" ⁵⁵ Nzlu-krde yzlx-mop x mzli kcpwz tutlxm. Zbz sc tqrpipeline Jiszs kx, "Kabzmu du daxonng namu doa olvz lc." ⁵⁶ Lxedex trtede kx nzkrzltixlr, naodr mz txpwz. A' Jiszs lclvztxbzle kx bzkq nzpinedr da lc tqngi-dape.

Jiszs Atwzlrpx-ngrde Aposol Nedeng Mz Nzlepx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz

Matiu 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13

⁹ Jiszs kqleleng aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) x sc tqayrlwr-amqmupeleng. X mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade, kabzle badr nzxpnrng x zmatq ngr nzmaszlrpx-krdr drka' amrlx x nzamrlz-krdr kxnzyagoxng. ² Zbz atwzlrpxpe-ngrdeng mz mztea kcng trkrzlkapzlrng. Rpibzle kx nayapwxtipxlr Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. X na-amrlzlr nrkrdrdq leplz kx nzyagoxng. ³ Rpi-mopwzle badr kx, "Bzkq da kx natwzamu mz nzvzpx-krmu, kx apule nctoko, bxli, daxonng, x srlrni. X bzkq nimu kx nartwz kz nzqk krali. Murde na-abrtzpmu drtwrm mz Gct nzrka-krde. ⁴ Drive ke nzaodu-ngrmu, mncpepwzmu mz ma lapwz esz' navz, nakrlzle mzli kx narlasz-ngrnamu mztea la. ⁵ Drive ke leplz trnzaodu-ngrdru nimu, rlaszamu mztea la x rtc-ngrbzmu rplz nakrlz-ngrdrle kx nqmqrdr trka mz nzapu-krdr kxnzmnc-mrbrng." ⁶ Aposol kcng nzkalmqng, sc tzvz-zlipelr mztea kcng amrlx. Tzyapwxtipxlr Nrpakxmrlz kc x tzamrlzting leplz kx nzyagoxng mrkc atwrnrngr.

King Herot Antipas Xlrle Nrpa Ngr Jiszs

Matiu 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29

⁷ Zbz King Herot Antipas, kc tqacivele lr Gzlili, xlrle nrpa ngr da kcng tqaleting Jiszs x ncblo nedeng. Drtwrde mrbrttrpz, murde mzli kc kai pibzle mz kzdung ncblo ngr vea nedeng nanibqlr Jon. A' kzdung leplz tzrpilr kx, "Jon Kxawrxtr tulzpe-mop mz nzbzngr." ⁸ Kzdung nzrpilr kx profet Elaeja kc bqnc, tqmatq tqadcp-x-lzbqpe. X kzdung nzrpilr kx kzdq kz profet ngr mzli kc lupe mou. ⁹ Rpi Herot kx, "Nar Jon lakixpe kzdung ncblo ngr vea. ?A' nelc krlc tqxlrx tqaleti da lcngr?" X sc tqrpipeline namcle Jiszs.

II *9:8 2 King 2:1-12; Malakai 4:5; Matiu 16:14; Nzaelwapxng 11:3-6*

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-nzlvqn (5,000)

Matiu 14:13-21;Mak 6:30-44;Jon 6:1-14

¹⁰ Aposol kcng sc tzyzlpemqng mz nzryapwpx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz x nzamrlz-krdr leplz kxnzyagoxng, sc tzipipebzlz mz Jiszs da kcng amrlx tzalelr. Zbz sc tzvzpx-peng me esotrpx mz kzdq taon drtqde Betsaeda murde namnc-ngrdr esz'-krdr. ¹¹ A' kx nzxlrbz zbo ngr leplz kcng le, sc tzvz-nqblqpelr nide. Kx nzkrzlbzlr nide, sc tqaodupele nidr. X sc tqycmnetr-ngrbzle badr kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr. X amrlzle krkcng tzyagoxng. ¹² A' mzli kcpe mz milzpq, aposol kcng nzvzmqng bade sc tzipipebzlz kx, "Kxetu, atwzlrpxngr leplz lcng mz mztea x nrlanc kcng tzyctineng mrlc, murde namwing x narmctineng nadr dakxnzng. Murde trpnzng me narmctingr leplz lcng dakxnzng."

¹³ A' Jiszs rpibzle badr kx, "Nimu kx narkabz nadr dakxnzng." Nzrpibzlr kx, "Yctxpqng bagr bret nzlvqn kxtpowztine x nc kxsupe li. Takitxtrpwzle nzvz-krgr nzxpe-krgr dakxnzng nang zbo ngr leplz lc." ¹⁴ (Murde ncblo nzklq-krdr nzesolzbzng mz siu kx nzlvqn (5,000). A' trnzrlwxtprwzu olvz x doa kx nztopwzng.) Rpibz Jiszs mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Awxbuamu leplz mz dzbedeng. Mz dzbede kxes' leplz nakrlzbzle nzpnu kxnzlvqn (50)." ¹⁵ X sc tzawxbutiopelng. ¹⁶ Jiszs kalzmlc bret kcng nzlvqn x nc kcng li, x obqlz mz bongavz mz nzkrka'ngr x sc tqawipebz mz Gct. Zbz lopxitxeng, x sc tqkapebzle ng mz ncblo nedeng, tzakipxbzlr mz leplz kcng nzklung. ¹⁷ Leplz amrlx nzmung x nelzdr krlctxtrpx, x ncblo nedeng nznulvzo-moulr topla nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz nctq dakxnzng kx yctxo.

Pita Glxle Kx Jiszs Nide Kxnzmcpx

Matiu 16:13-19;Mak 8:27-29

¹⁸ Kzdq zbq, mzli kx Jiszs krka'-ngrde esz'-krde, ncblo nedeng nzvzmqng bade, sc tqveapebz badr, rpibzle kx, "?Myx kxmu nzglxkr leplz ninge?" ¹⁹ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Nzklung nzrpilr kx nim Jon Kxawrkxtr tulzpe-mop mz nzbzng. Kzdu ng nzrpilr kx nim Elaeja. X kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx nim dq profet kc bqnc tqlupe mou." ²⁰ Rpibzle kx, "?A' nimu, myx kxmu nzglx-krnamu ninge?" Rpibz Pita kx, "Kxnzmcpx ne Gct." ²¹ Zbz Jiszs ngidrlvz-ngrbzle badr kx trkrlzkapzle mzli r nzyapwxtine-krbzlr mz leplz nznngini-krde Kxnzmcpx.

Jiszs Ycmnetr-ngrde Nzbz-krde X Kxnamu Nzrvz-nqblqng Nide

Matiu 16:21-28;Mak 8:30—9:1

²² Sc tqrpibe kx Jiszs kx, "Ninge, Mrlx Leplz, drtqngc naetqtx lwz, x natrkalrpx-ngrdr ninge lrtzlvz ngrgung, nidr badr kxnzetu rdr pris, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Sa nanibqlr ninge, a' sa na-atulz-mople ninge Gct Trte mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzbz-krnge." ²³ Zbz sc tqrpibe kx badr amrlx ngrdr kx, "Doa kx navz-nqblq-angidrlc ninge, narlrx-lzbq mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde mz zbq kang kqlu. X naesablqtile me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde, x bzklq axtxbzle nzo-zli-krde lrpzki nge.

²⁴ Murde doa kx otr-zvzng drtwrde nzlu-krde, sa namale-lvile nzlung kxboi. A' krkc tqyrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde lxnngitile ninge, sa naprtr mz nzlung kxboi.

²⁵ Mane nznnginingr bcnyr mz nrlc ka x amrbtrxtlrle nzlu-krde mz nrlc kc navzm. ²⁶ Doa kx pxtxpx-ngrde ninge x natqngeng mz nznngini-krnge Mrlx Leplz, sa napxtxpx-kz-ngrne nide mzli kc nayzlu-ngr-mopwc' mz zluli nge x zluli r Trtengc x enjrl kxnztrng. ²⁷ A' napi-angidrbo bamu kx kzdung nimu sa nalubeng mzli kc Gct na-aelwapx-ngrde zmatq ngrde mz nzvectr-krmlc leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr." II

Nrkrdrdq Jiszs Tekqtr-lzbq

Matiu 17:1-8;Mak 9:2-8

²⁸ Mwx zbq rtqz otx, mz nibr Jiszs nzpi-krbzle da lcng, vzmileng Pita, Jon, x Jemes x sc tzvzdpeng mz kzdq newz murde Jiszs nakrka'. ²⁹ Mzli kcpwz tqkrka'-ngrde, Jiszs mzte kc tqblepxpengr x lrpz scde kc tqp-naprtxpxe. ³⁰ Nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr ncblo nzling, Mosis x Elaeja, kcng tztupeng badr Jiszs mrkc, tzymnepeng. ³¹ Ncblo lcng nzadcpx-lzbqng mz zluli kxetu, sc tzym-netrpe-ngrdr kxnamu nzatutrkr Jiszs me pnz drtwr Gct mz nzbz-krde Jerusalem. ³² Mzli lcde Pita nidr badr kzt-edeng nzmwipeng. A' kx nzdwalmzlr, sc tzmcpelr zluli r Jiszs, x nzmcpelr-krde ncblo kcng nzling tztung badr. ³³ Mzli kc ncblo kcng nzling tzipilr nzrlaszpe-ngrdr Jiszs, sc tqrpibe kx Pita mz Jiszs kx, "Kxakrlz, mrlztx angidr nzmnc-krge mrka. Mwx nawztibzkr du matelq natq, nangi nyzm dq, nyz dq Mosis x nyz dq Elaeja." (Trkrlz-angidrleu da kc tqpile.)

³⁴ Mzli kc tqycmnebe-ngrde, kzdq dcbz aelwapx-lzbqng x akqlvztxde nidr mz zmyo ngrde. X nzmwxlrxtx-pnzng. ³⁵ Natq Gct vzpxm mz dcbz kc. Rpibzle badr kx, "Krlc mrlxngc Kxnzmcpx. Lalztqzbzmu bade!" III

³⁶ Natq kc kx esakitxde, Jiszs kc tqtutxpe mrkc esz'-krde. Da lcng yc-lrpitxtrpwz badr Pita, Jon x Jemes. A' trpnzng kx nzpi-nebadrle mzli lcde.

Rblxbz Mz Ncblo Neng Jiszs Nzrmaszlrpx-krdr Drka'

Matiu 17:14-18;Mak 9:14-27

³⁷ Nrlc ngrlxobz sc tzvzopemqng mz newz kc. Zbz zbo ngr leplz kxetu sc tzmctipeng Jiszs badr Pita, Jon x Jemes. ³⁸ Kzdq ncblo sc tqkabopxpm mz nabz zbo ngr leplz kcng. Rpixmle kx, "Kxakrlz! Mctxbz ena mrlxngc, murde mrlxngc delcpwz esz'txu!" ³⁹ Kzdq drka' mncpxm bade, x mzli kx dwatitr-ngrde mrlxngc, sc tqanepele nide. X batrpzle nzglqkr nimzle, vz vz mzli kx nqbya ngr naode wxbutr-ngrbzle. Tqatakrtibzle

I 9:23 Luk 14:26-27 II 9:23

9:27

III Natq Gct lc drtwr ngrde kx nzalvztrkr Jiszs myaszpxle Lou sc Mosis x nzryrkr profet amrlx. [Sam 2:7; Asaea 42:1; Matiu 3:17; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22; Lou Kcpwz 18:15; 2 Pita 1:17-18]

drtqde, x waisr-zvz-ngrde nide! ⁴⁰ Yrnititpo mz ncblo nemqng kx namaszlrpx-ngrbzlr bade. A' trnzyatrp-wzung."

⁴¹ Rpihz Jiszs kx, "Nike nawai-mopwc' bamu? Nzmc-krbo bamu mzli boipe! A' trkrizkalamu nzrlxngitingr x narmu kc tqmqngibe." Zbz sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc kx, "Vzmim mrlxm mrka." ⁴² Doa ncblo kc kx vzmlc, drka' kc sc tqrtcope-ngrde nide mz drtc' x sc tqngi-ba-trpebzle nzglqkr nimzle. Jiszs pnanatile drka' kc. Amrlzle doa ncblo kc, x sc tqavzpebzle mz trtede. ⁴³ a Lepz amrlx nzkcitixplr zmatq ngr Gct kc tqmyalz.

Nzwrde Krali Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzcz-krde

Matiu 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32

⁴³ b Mzli kc leplz mztr tqprtixbe-ngrde x naodr tqmztixbe-ngrde mz nzkctipx-krdr, Jiszs kc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, ⁴⁴ "Da lc napibo bamu bzqk mbrtr mz drtwrmu! Ninge Mrlx Lepz sa na-aprcbz mz zmatq ngr kxnmwati drtwrdr ninge." ⁴⁵ A' trnzkrizlru nike drtwr ngrde. Nzylrq-kapqzb badr x tryrplatitru nardr. A' nzmwxlrtilr nzveati-krbzlr nzymcnengr lc.

Doa Kx Myalz-zlwzbz Mz Nzobqkr Gct

Matiu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37

⁴⁶ Kzdzq mzli, ncblo neng Jiszs tzalwzti-lzbq-ngrdr neke mz nidr kx myapxbz. ⁴⁷ Krlztrpebz Jiszs da kx tqpnz drtwrdr, zbz otile kc kzdq doa kxtpowz sc tqatu-pele mz nrlarde. ⁴⁸ X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Mrlx kx vz-nqblqle ninge mz nzabrtlvz-krde doa kxtpowz mz drtqngc, abrtlvz-kzle ninge. X mrlx tqabrtlvzle ninge, abrtlvz-kzle Trte kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. Murde mrlx kx avzo-lzbq, nide kx myalz-zlwzbz mz mz Gct."

Mrlx Kx Prtr Mz Nrlarde Nyz Jiszs

Mak 9:38-40

⁴⁹ Jon rpihzle mz Jiszs kx, "Kxetu nge, mckr kc ncblo kx rmaszlrpxngr drka' mz drtqm. A' pibzkr bade kx naesakipe, murde trprtrpuu bagu." ⁵⁰ Rpihz Jiszs bade kx, "Bzqk! Murde mrlx kx tr-rpwa'-ngrbzleu bamu nza-le-krmu nzwz-krmu, tukile mz nrlarde nyzmu."

Kzdzung Lr Szmariz Nzpxtxpx-ngrdr Jiszs

⁵¹ Zbq trkqlupeu kx ycbep mz nzbzkr Jiszs x sc tzvzmilzpe Heven, sc tqaoti-angidrpe drtwrde nzvz-krde Jerusalem. ⁵² Atwzlr-ngrde kcng menrpa nedeng kx nartwayz-kaipzng bade. X sc tzvztrpeng mz kzdq mztea ngr Szmariz mz nzoliqti-krbzlr daxnzng x ma kx namwi-ngrdr. ⁵³ A' leplz kcng mrkc nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzadwatr-krdr nide, murde opx angidr kx nzvz-krde la navzkile Jerusalem. Tzwai-ngrdr da lc murde lr Szmariz nztrkabzng badr lr Jiu x mzteadau Jerusalem. ⁵⁴ Kx nzxlrpe Jemes nidr mz Jon da lc, sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Kxetu rgr, trnakqlelzkakr nyr Heven navzom x narkatile nidr?" ⁵⁵ A' Jiszs o-lxlvrbz sc tqcllvzpebzle. {X rpihzle badr kx, "Drka' la tqbatrpzle nzymcne-krmu lc. Murde ninge Mrlx Lepz trvz-ngrpwc'u nzodati-krnge

nzlukr leplz, a' vz-ngrmc nzarlaxngr nidr.}" ⁵⁶ X sc tzvzkipelr mztea kzble. ^I

Drtwr Naesz'ti Mz Nzrvz-nqblqngr Jiszs

Matiu 8:19-22

⁵⁷ Mzli kc tzvzpe-ngrdr, kzdq ncblo rpihzle mz Jiszs kx, "Sa navz-nqblqz nim drlve keng vzkiq." ⁵⁸ A' rpihz Jiszs kx, "Krlz-angidr-kzq da kx ycpxm mz nzrvz-nqblqngr ninge? Murde fokus nzmnc-zpwxng mz ma nyzdr kx yclzm mz gq. X utc nzmnc-zpwx-kzng mz ma nyzdr kx ngi nrla nounc. A' ninge Mrlx Lepz, trmnc-zp-wxwxu, murde lr mrnyzngeng nzpxtxpx-ngrdr ninge. X sa napxtpx-kz-ngrdr nim. ?Myx kxmule, navz-nqblqpeq ye ninge?" ⁵⁹ Rpihz Jiszs mz kzdq kz ncblo kx, "Vz-nqblqm ninge." A' rpihz ncblo kc kx, "Kxetu, na-ale-kaipo me pnz drtwr trtengc mzli ka, a' mz nibr nzbz-krde sc tqvz-nqblq-atex nim." ⁶⁰ Rpihz Jiszs kx, "Trtingr! Rlrpe-ngrbz ye mz krkcng mqngdr nzbzpeng nzyrtzmq-krdr kxnginidr kx nabzng." ^{II}

⁶¹ Kzdzq kz ncblo rpihzle kx, "Navz-nqblqbo nim, kx Kxetu. A' navztx-kaipo mz trtengc narlxitibo bade kx rlr-ngrmle o trtingr." ⁶² Rpihz Jiszs kx, "Ncblo kx ryabo nrlanc a' matinetr drtwrde, trnatwzleu dalr nrlanc. X mz nqm qcpwz, mane nzpnzkr drtwr doa nzmnc-lz-krbzle mz Gct mz drtwrde nzlitr-krbzle. Murde rblx nzvectr-krbzle leplz mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King rdr."

Jiszs Atwzlrpx-ngrde Lepz Nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li (72)

10 Mz nibrde Jiszs mcpix-moule leplz nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li. ^{III}

X atwzlrpx-ngrde nidr nzli-lxblrng mz nzrtwayz-kai-krbzlr mz mztea kcng amrlx x mrkcng navzkibzle. ² Rpihzle badr kx, "Kxmule-esz' leplz kxkqlu nzoliqng mz nzlxngiti-krdr Nrpaxmrlz murde nanginidr doa neng Gct, a' mzli ka kxanzawng nzpipzbenng kx nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr lrpzki angidr badr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, krka'-ngrbzmu mz Trte, kc tqoliqtile krkcng nabrti drtwrdr ninge. Rlxibzmu bade nzatwzlr-krmlc kzdung mou kxanzawng kx naokatrlr nimu mz nzvzmi-krmlr leplz bange. ^{IV3} Oliqamu mz nzvzng. Murde atwzlrpx-ngrbo nimu mz mzli leplz kxdrka'-ngrng. Nzapulr kuli kzpeto kx nzrmaneuteng leplz. A' Gct sa na-acleve nimu. ⁴ Bzqk rtwzamu trau x bxli, a' twz-tpwzmu sadol kc tqyctr mz nanycmu. Bzqk nzaotr nimu leplz nzymcne-krbzmu badr mz lrpzki, a' rnekitiamu mz nzvzng. ⁵ Mz nzdwatr-krmu mz ma kx nzabrtlvzlr nimu, rpi-kaipzmu kx, 'Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zp-wxle nimu.' ⁶ Nzmu ncblo kc tqmnc mrla kx tqabrtlvzle natqmu, nzmnc-zpwxng la nakrlzbzle nide. Nzmu kx trpnz-ngrde, trpnzng nzkrlz-krbzle nide. ⁷ Mz nzm-

I 9:55

II 9:58

9:60

III Kzdzung nzryrngr nzyro nzpnu-

rilmz txpwz. IV 10:2 Matiu 9:37-38

nc-krmu, mncpepwzmu mz ma la esz'. Dakxnzng kznike nzkabzlr bamu, ngqamu, murde takitrde ncblo kxwz natwzle dalr nzwz-krde. Bzqk vzkiamu mz kzdq ma x vzki-mouamu mz kzdq kz ma. ¹⁸ Mzli kx vztr-ngrnamu mz kzdq mztea x nzabrtzlvzlr nimu, ngqnamu dakxnzng kx nzkabzlr bamu, kxmule-esz' kxmu nza-sungr trvz-nqblqleu Loukxtr. ⁹ Amrlzamu nrkrdrdq kxnzyagoxng mrla, x rpibzmu mz leplz amrlx kx, 'Gct sa tqaesonetrpeme nimu mz nzmncz-krbzmu bade mz nznngini-krde King rmu.' ¹⁰ A' nzmu kx tqvztramu mz kzdq mztea x trnzabrtzlvzlr nimu, e vzne-alzuamu mz mzli ma lang. ¹¹ X pibzmu badr kx, 'Rtc-ngrbzkr rplz nakrlz-ngrnamu kx nqm q krmu trka mz nzapu-krmu kxnmnc-mrbrng. A' nadctipx drtwrmu kx Gct rpile navectrpeme nimu mz nzmncz-krbzmu bade mz nznngini-krde King rmu. A' pxtxpx-ngrnamu nrpa lc, x mz nzmu-krde lc tqpxtxpx-kz-ngrnamu nide!' ¹² Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "X napi-angidrbo bamu kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr namyaszpxle lr Sodom kxdrka'-ngrng kcng bqnc." ^{III}

Lr Taon Kcng Tzpxtxpx-ngrdr Jiszs

Matiu 11:20-24

¹³ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Agrmplz nimu lr Korasin. X agrmplz kz nimu lr Betsaeda! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu. Trtekqtrwamuu nqm q nr drtwrmu kxmule-esz' mcamu da kcng tqmatq tzalepxm mz taon nyzmu. A' lr Taea x lr Saedon kxnmnc-mrbrng kxdrka'-ngrng nzmyaszpxlr nimu. Murde nzm r kx lcng na-alepx-pnzmlle mz taon nyzdrng, e lr mztea lcdeng nzm nzpning dzlvq lrpz x nzrlung bq, ngi dalr nzteqtrkrdr nqm q nr drtwrdr. ¹⁴ Mz nzm krde lc, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu namyaszpxle nzayrplapx-krde lr Taea x Saedon. ¹⁵ X agrmplz nimu lr Kzpnizm murde pxtxpx-ngrnamu ninge. Kxmule-esz' glqlz-lzbqamu wq murde rpiamu nataktramu Heven, a' Gct sa na-adwatrlle nimu mz Hxl!" ^V

¹⁶ Zbz rpibz Jiszs mz leplz nedeng kcng nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li (72) kx, "Doa kx lxngitile natqmu, lxngiti-kzle natqngeng. X doa kx pxtxpx-ngrde nimu, pxtxpx-kz-ngrde ninge. X krkc tqpxtxpx-ngrde ninge, pxtxpx-kz-ngrde Gct, kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge." ^{VI} Mz nibr natq lcng, sc tzvzpeng.

Nyzylu-krm Krkcng Nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li (72)

¹⁷ Mzli kc tzyzlu-ngrm ncblo kcng nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li nzabrtz-zlwzng. X sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Kxetu rgr, kxmule-esz' drka' kcng nzlxngitimlr nigr mz nzkrapx-krbzkr natq mz drtqm." ¹⁸ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Krlztipex da lc murde Setzn taom mrkc tqycngr zmatq ngrde. Nzo-anikr nztao-krmle apule bzlrpc kc nilz rde tqo ani txpwz nzvzo-krmle mz bongavz. Nzwz-krmu aovxiole zmatq ngrde. ¹⁹ Kapebo bamu zmatq ngr

I 10:7 1 Korint 9:14;1 Timoti 5:18 II 10:11 Aposol 13:51 III 10:12 Nou 19:24-28 IV 10:13 Asaea 23:1-18; Esikel 26:1—28:26; Joel 3:4-8; Emos 1:9-10; Sekaraea 9:2-4 V 10:15 Asaea 14:13-15 VI 10:16 Matiu 10:40; Mak 9:37; Jon 12:44; 13:20

nzrnzlvzo-krmu zmatq ngr drka', murde namaszlrpx-ngrnamu drka' mz leplz. X kxmule-esz' otaamu badr enqmi rmu Setzn, a' sa na-aovxioamu nide x trpnzng doa x da kx na-atrkale nimu. ^{VII} ²⁰ A' bzqk abrtz-ngramu drka' kcng nzlxngiti-krdr nimu. Na-abrtz-kz-ngrnamu ye kx Gct yropele drtqm mz buk ngr nzlungr mrkc Heven." ^{VIII}

Jiszs Abrtz

Matiu 11:25-27; 13:16-17

²¹ Mzli lcde Mqngkrxtr prsrle Jiszs, x mz nzabrtz-krde sc tqrpipele kx, "Trte, Kxetu r lr Heven x lr nrlic! Awibo bam murde aelwapx-ngrbzme mz doa kcng tzavzo-lzbqng da kcng tqyrlq-kapqbzme mz ncblo kcng tzsiklung x tzrpilr kx nzyrplapxng. Trte, da lc vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrm. Eu."

²² Rpibz Jiszs mz leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc kx, "Nzrkr-lzng x zmatq amrlx kapem Trtenge bange. Trpnzng leplz kx rkrlzti angidr ninge, a' ngi txpwz Trtenge. X trpnz-kzng leplz kx rkrlzti angidr Trtenge, a' nitxpwo, x leplz kcng tqmcpxx mz nzaelwapx-krbo nide badr."

²³ Zbz Jiszs o-lxlvrtxbz mz ncblo nedeng x sc tqrpi-lr-pipebzle badr kx, "Ngi da kx mrlz nzmc-krmu da kcng tqalepex! ²⁴ Murde profet x king nzklung mzli kc nzrpilr namc-kzlr ninge, Kxnmcpx ne Gct x da lcng tqalepexng, a' trnzmc-pnzlr. X nzrpilr naxlr-kzlr da lcng tqxlramu, a' trtxpnzng."

Doa Lr Szmariz Kc Tqmriz

²⁵ Kzdq kxalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis tulzm sc tqkapxbzle natq ngr nzatalzng lcde se. Rpibzle kx, "Kxakrlz, nike na-alex mz nzprtr-krnge mz nzlungr kxboi?" ^{IX} ²⁶ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Nike pi Lou sc Mosis? Myx kxmu nzyrplaitrkr narm le?" ²⁷ Rpibz ncblo kc kx, "Mrlzti Yawe, Gct ngrm mz nabzm atwrnrngr, x mz nzwikr nelzm atwrnrngr, x mz zmatq ngrm atwrnrngr, x mz drtwrm atwrnrngr. X mrlzti kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm." ^X

²⁸ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Nzayzlu-krm natq tubqtx angidr. Nzm na-ale-angidrq da lc x trpnzng nzwrdde kx atatxo-ngrnle, sa naptrq mz nzlungr kxboi." ^{XI} ²⁹ A' mz nide esz'-krde rpile tubq, sc tqrpipebzle mz Jiszs kx, "Nekeng kztemqng kx namrlztxng?"

³⁰ Zbz Jiszs kc tqyapwxtipebzle kzdq kc be mz nzaelwapx-krde kx namrlztiku leplz amrlx. Rpibzle kx, "Kzdq lr Jiu, vzkiomle Jerusalem, navzkiole mz taon kc Jeriko. Ncblo lc tatxtr mz mqdr ncblo kxdrka'-ngrng. Nzaotx-pxbzlr lrpzdeng, nzoti-kzpzlr trau scdeng, x nztztxdr nide mule nabztx. X sc tzvopeng. ³¹ Zbz kzdq pris kc tqvokiopeme Jerusalem mz lrpzki kcpwz. Navokiopelle Jeriko, vone mz dcngki. Kx mcpele ncblo kc, sc tqkawipele, tqo-ngalukipele mz kzdq nrlar lrpzki, murde ma tqbatrpzle trnztakitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzingiongr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. ³² Mz

VII 10:19 Sam 91:5-13; Mak 16:18 VIII 10:20 Sam 69:28 IX 10:25 Matiu 19:16-19 X 10:27 Livae 19:18; Lou Kcpwz 6:5; Matiu 22:34-40; Mak 12:28-33; Rom 13:9; Galesia 5:14; James 2:8 XI 10:28 Livae 18:5

nqmq kcpwz, kzdq ncblo kx vzpxm mz nqvi lr Livae vz-kzp mrkc. Obqtxobz mz ncblo kc, x kawitxde. O-ngalukitxde mz kzdq nrlar lrpzki kc, murde rpile kx nzrlr-krbzlr nzprtr-krde mz nzangiongr myaszpxle nzokatr-krde ncblo lc. ³³ A' kzdq doa lr Szmariz kx vzkio-kzple mz lrpzki lcde, mcpele ncblo kc, sc tqyctxpe mz drtwrde. ³⁴ Vztxbz bade x wztibzle kxsqki ngrdeng mz waen x pnutibzle mz tolo, x pilvzbzle dzlq lrpz. Zbz glqlzle ncblo kc mz dcngki nede, sc tqvzmipebzle mz kzdq ma kx nzamatrngr mz lrpzki, tqaclvepele elr. ³⁵ Nrlc ngrlxobz, kalzmle kcng trau kx takitrde kzdung zbz nzmnc-krde mz ma kc, sc tqkapebzle mz ncblo kc tqaclve ma kc. Rpibzle kx, 'Aclvepwz x nzyzlu-krmc sc tqayzlupe-mopwc' nikeng ayrbzqtrpzmeng bade."

³⁶ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs mz kxalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis kc kx, "?Nzpnzkr drtwrm le, neke tqapubzle kztede mz ncblo lc tqtabq ncblo kxayo?" ³⁷ Rpibz ncblo kc kx, "Ncblo lcde kc tqmrlztile nide." Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Vz x vz-nqblq kz nqmq kr ncblo lc."

Jiszs Oklatile Mata Nidr Mz Mxri

³⁸ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng, kx nzvzpelr kc, sc tzvzpxpeng mz mztea Betzni, me mncngr kzdq kc olvz drtqde Mata. Sc tqaodupele Jiszs. ³⁹ Mzli kc tzmncpe-ngrdr brma, ilede Mxri, wxbu-aepztrp mz Kxetu x tqalztqzb mz nzalvztr-krdeng. ⁴⁰ A' Mata drtwrde otxtrpwz mz nzwzng kcng tqaleleng. Zbz sc tqvzpem mz Jiszs tqrpipebzle kx, "Kxetu rnge, ilenge rlasztxpemle bange nzalengr da kcng amrlx. ?Krlzq nzrpi-ngrbz bade naokatrle ninge?" ⁴¹ Rpibz Kxetu kx, "Mata e, bzq otrkato mz drtwrm da lang kqlu. ⁴² A' da esz'txupwz kx myapxbz. Mxri krlzle da lcde, x tr-rpwa'-ngrpwc'u bade nzlalztq-krde mz nzalvztr-krngeng."

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzkrka'ngr

Matiu 6:9-13;7:7-12

11 Kzdq mzli Jiszs krka' mz kzdq nrlc. Kx yrkrpxpebzle kc, kzdq ncblo nede rpibzle bade kx, "Kxetu rnge, alvztrp bagr nzkrka'ngr, da kc tqwai Jon Kxawrkxtr nzalvztr-krde oblamzdeng." ² Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Mz nzkrka'-krmu rpiamu kx,

'Gct Trte, batrp bagr nigr lr nrlc, nzamatq-krgr drtqm kxtr-esz'ngr, x nzmncz-krbzkr bam nzngini-krm King rgr. ³ Kam bagr dzu r da kx natakitrde mzbq ka. ⁴ X ipqpxbz alwx ngrgrng navz-nqblqlq nzipq-krgr krkcng tzaletpqqng da kx trmrlzu bagr. X arlapx nigr mz nzokatr-krm nigr mz nztu-amqngi-krgr mz nzatalzng. Eu, angida.'

⁵ "Napi-mopwc' dq nzymcne-ebzpxngr. Kzdq mzli kzdq kc ncblo adwatile kc kzlede kx kaputrp mz ma nyzde mz aurnlc. Ncblo lc vzm, x navzkile mz kzdq nrlc. A' trpnzng nadr dakxnzng kx nakabzlr bade. X ncblo kc tqrnginyz ma, vz mz ma kzble mz nzrlx-krde da. Zbz sc tqrpipebzle kx, ?Mzlenge, nakame bange du dakxnzng?' ⁷ Kxmule-esz' ncblo kc naonrx nyzde pqbrpe x tzmncpeng badr doa nedeng me nzmwi-ngrdr, a' sa natulzpebz mz nzokatr-krde kztede, murde drtqde ma tqamyabz lr mztea nyzdeng. X sa nakabzle

da kcng amrlx tqsutibz drtwrde, murde tubq nzale-krdele.

⁹ "Mz nqmq lcpwz, rlxtibz da mz Gct, x sa nakabzle. Rtangr da x sa narmctiq. Abc x naonrx sa nalvpxbz.

¹⁰ Murde doa kx rlx da kx takitrde nide, sa natwzle. X kx rtangrtile nzokatrkr Gct, sa nangida. X kx abctr-zvzbz mz Gct, naonrx nyz Gct sa nalvpxbz bade.

¹¹ Murde trpnzng trte doa kx rkabz mz mrlxde ningidoe mzli kx rlx-ngrbzle nc. ¹² X trkapwzleu nalx mzli kx rlx-ngrbzle neimr kio. ¹³ Nimu kcng trntubq-zvzung krlzamu nzale-krmu da kxtubq mz nzrka-ngrbz da kxmrlz mz doa nemung. A' da kx myapxbz, Trtemu kc Heven, krlzle nzale-krde da kxtubq mz nzka-krbzle Mqngrkxtr mz krkcng nzrlxtibzlr bade."

?Zmatq Ngr Jiszs Vzpxm Mz Gct O Mz Setzn?

Matiu 12:22-30;Mak 3:20-27

¹⁴ Kzdq mzli, Jiszs rmaszlrpxngr drka' kx batrpzle nznabukr kzdq ncblo. Ncblo kx prszpx drka' kc le, sc tqycmnepe. Zbz nzktitxpx zbo ngr leplz kcng. ¹⁵ A' kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx, "Beelsebol ela, kxetu r ma ngr wq, nide kc tqaclvele drka' amrlx, x sc tqrkabz bade zmatq ngr nzrmaszlrpx-krde drka' mz leplz." ¹

¹⁶ Kzdung kz nzabzpxlr nide mz nzrlxti-krbzlr bade kx na-alebzle dq da kxmatq mz nzaelwapx-krde kx zmatq ngrde vzpxm mz Gct, a' trvzpxpuu mz Setzn. ¹⁷ A' Jiszs krlztitrpebzle drtwrdr x mz nzaelwapx-krbzle badr kx nzvz-rbrng, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Kandre kx akipx-lzbq mz dzbede sc tzota-etrpeng, mzli kxpipzne sa naodating. Mz nqmq lcpwz doa lr ma kxes' kx nzamnc-dali-lzbqng, sa na-apulr ma kx wtxo. ¹⁸ X mou, nzmu Setzn badr drka' kztedeng naotablrlr mz nidr esz'-krdr, e zmatq ngrde mz nzaclve-krde leplz sc tqmanepe. ¹⁹ Kxmule-esz' rpiamu kx rmaszlrpx-ngrne drka' mz zmatq ngr Setzn, a' tr-rpiwamuu kx oblamzung nzrmaszlrpx-kz-ngrdr mz zmatq ngrde. Mz nzm-krde lc, nzkrzlr nzrpi-ngrbz bamu kx vz-rbramu! ²⁰ A' me ngi daki-angidrlle se. Mz nzmaszlrpx-krnge drka' mz zmatq ngr Gct, aelwapx-ngrne kx Gct sa tqvec-trpemle leplz bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr.

²¹ "Murde Setzn apule ncblo kx xplr, kx tumile mclrde atwrnngr mz nzotangr, x aclvele ma nyzde, murde leplz kcng tqololvzle ma trlapxng. ²² A' ninge ncblo kx xplrpxbz x aovxiopex nide. X twzpep zmatq ngrde atwrnngr, kc tqabrtr-ngrde drtwrde. X kapebo zmatq ngrde mz leplz kcng tqarlapxpep mz nzmaszlrpxpe-krbo drka' kcng badr, murde natu-pz'liti-ngrdr nide.

²³ "Na-aoti drtwrmu nrlarde kx namnckiamu. Doa kx trmnckileu mz nrlarde nyznge, nide enqmi rnge. Doa kx trokatrleu ninge mz nzrvzmi-ngrm leplz mz Gct, nide kx rmaszlrpxngr leplz mz nzvz-krmlr bade."

Nyzylu-krm Drka' Mz Nzpsrpe-krde Ncblo

Matiu 12:43-45

²⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs mz leplz kcnq kx, "Mzli kx kzdq drka' nmaszlrpx-ngrde mz kzdq ncblo, drka' la vzne lzke, rtangrne me na-ama-ngrde mz nabz leplz. A' nzm trnamcleu kzdq nrlc, sc tqrpipeline mz nide esz'-krde kx, 'Nayzlupe-moux mz ma nyznge kc tqrlaszpenc.'

²⁵ Zbz yzlu mou, x mcle ncblo kc mrlzpe x nqm q krde mrlzpe x trpnzng r kxnmncng mzlilxlr kzble kx mncpxm bade. ²⁶ Zbz vzpx x vzmitrple drka' rlimz kx nztrka-krdr myaszpxle nztrka-krde. Nzvzmqng sc tzmncpxpempng bade. X nzmncr ncblo kc sc tqtrkatx-zlwpe, myaszpxle mzli kc kai." I

Jiszs Pxtpx-ngrde Nzalengr Dq Rkx Kx Matq-esz'ngr

Matiu 12:38-42

²⁷ Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmne-ngrde, kzdq olvz ycmnelzm mz mzlir zbo ngr leplz lcnq x rpibzle kx, "Namrlzbz mz lxem murde mikale nim x ayqle nim!" ²⁸ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, "Eu, a' sa namrlz-kpz mz leplz kcnq tzxlrng natq Gct x nzvz-nqblqlr!"

²⁹ Zbz zbo ngr leplz kc, kx etunepxpele, sc tqrpipeline moule kx, "A' nimu leplz kcnq tzmncng mzli ka kxdrka'-ngrng. Rlxtiamu kx na-alebo dq r kx kxmatq-esz'ngr mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx vzpxmc mz Gct. A' trpnzng r kx kx na-aelwa-ngrbo bamu, a' nangi txpwz r kx kc tqalebz Gct mz profet Jona kc bqnc. ³⁰ Murde nqm q kcpwz Jona tqngini-ngrbzle r kx mz lr taon kc etu Ninive, e ninge, Mrlx Leplz, nangini-kzpo r kx mz lr nrlc ka.

³¹ Mzli kc bqnc kwin kc Seba mrkc Arabia, vzm rlr m nzlalztq-krbzle mz Solomon mz natq ngr nzyrplapxng. II Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka doa kx myaszpx-zlwzle Solomon vzpem, a' pxtpx-ngrnamu nzlalztq-krbzmu bade. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, Kwin kc Seba sa naycmne kz mz kot mz nzpidx-krde kx vz-rbramu, murde trlalztqpwzmuu mz Gct mz natq ngr nzyrplapxng. ³² Mz nqm q lcpwz, mzli kc bqnc leplz ngr taon kxetu Ninive nzlngitilr nrpa ngr Gct kc tqyapwxtipxbz Jona badr, x nztekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdr. Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka doa kx myaszpx-zlwzle Jona vzpem mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle nrpa ngr Gct bamu, a' trtekqtrwamuu nqm q nr drtwrmu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, lr Ninive sa naycmne-kzng mz kot mz nzpidx-krdr kx vz-rbramu, murde trlxngitiwamuu nrpa ngr Gct da kc tzwailr." III

³³ Rpi-mopwzle kx, "Trpnzng r leplz kx rtekao lam sc tqyrlq-kapqpele. X tralalvzo-kzleu topla. A' lam nzadolzpwz wq, murde leplz namclr zylr mz nzdwatr-krmlr brma. ³⁴ X nzm mzp mrlz, krlzamu nzrmc-angidrng da. A' nzm mzp trmlrzu, trkrlzwamuu nzrmcng da. ³⁵ Mz nqm q lcpwz, na-ayayramu nabz-

I Leplz kznike nmaszlrpx-ngrbz drka' bade, narlr-alzu-ngrbzle Mqngkrxtr namncpxm mz nabzde, murde drka' kc ma tqyzlu-mop bade, vzmitrple kzdung kz mou. II 11:31 1 King 10:1-13; 2 Be Ngr-dr 9:1-12 III 11:30

11:31-32

mu murde nakrlzamu nzalvztrng angidrng. A' bzkq amqngiamu nabzmu murde ma tqvz-rbr-zvzamu.

³⁶ Murde mzli kx nabzmu yayr-ngrde, krlzamu nzrkr-lzng da angidr kx vzpxm mz Gct. X da angidr lcde sa na-apule zylr kx na-aopx-angidrnbzle da mz nabzmu." IV

Jiszs Ycmne-plzitrle Kxzetu R Lr Jiu

Matiu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40

³⁷ Mzli kc Jiszs tqyrkrpxpe-ngrbzle nzymne-krde, kzdq kc Farzsi sc tqaveatipebzle nide kx namung badr. Kx krlzbzle kc ma nyzde, sc tqvztrpebz tqwxbuope mz nzmung, a' trwzti-kaileu mqdeng. ³⁸ Farzsi kc pwrkilvc-ngrde nzmc-krde kx Jiszs trvz-nqblqleu nqm q kxtr krdr, x sc tqmu ate. V

³⁹ Jiszs krlzle da kc tqaoti drtwr Farzsi kc, sc tqrpipeline bade kx, "Nimu Farzsi aoti txpwz drtwrmu da kx trmyapxpwz. Krlzamu nzrwztingr kxpipz nibr kap x nibr plet mz nzvz-nqblqng nqm q krmu, murde natubqamu mz Lou sc Mosis. A' nabzmu yrbupxm mz nzpnangr da x nqm q ngr alwx. ⁴⁰ Narmu trka x lukurnr-ngrnamu! Murde Gct kc tqrwzng nrkrdrdqmu yz, nide kc tqrwz-kzng nabzmu. X mz nzobq-krde, nzbrngzkr nabzmu myaszpx-zlwzle nzrwztingr nibr da. ⁴¹ Nzmu nasuti drtwrmu nztubq-ngrbz mz nzobqkr Gct, bzkq aoti drtwrmu da kx trmyapxpwz. A' naokatr-alzamu kxtrnzngiscung da mz nzrka-ngrbz badr da kxmrlz kx trpnzng scdr. Murde nzm na-aleamu da lcnq mz nabzmu angidr, nimu badr dztumu amrlx sa natubqpebzmu mz nzobqkr Gct.

⁴² "A' agrmplz nimu, kx Farzsi. Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu. Murde kxmule-esz' kabzmu da kranzpn ngr da scmung amrlx bade mz nzaotikr drtwrmu da kxtpwzng kx trmyapxpwz, a' trkxu mz drtqmu da kxmyapxbz. X tralewamuu da kcnq tqtubqzbz mz leplz, x trmlrziwamuu nidr mz nivz lr Gct. A' takitrde nzalekai-krmu da lcnq tqmyapxbz, x ale-kzamu da kcnq trmyapx-zlwzpwzng.

⁴³ "Agrmplz nimu, kx Farzsi. Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu! Murde rpiamu nawxbupwzmu mrkc tqmrlztxpzbz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr, x leplz napi-txpwx bamu natq ngr nzamatqng me nzyrlwrlxblrng.

⁴⁴ "Agrmplz nimu, kx Farzsi! Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde apuamu gq lr kxbz kx trnzyrlzu, x mzli kx leplz nzvzneo-ngrmlr elr, batrpzle trnztakitr-krdru nidr nzprtrng r mz nzangiongr. Mz nqm q lc kz, rblxbz mz leplz nzkriz-krdr kx nqm q krmu trka. X mzli kx nzvz-nqblq-ngrdr nimu, batrpzle trnztakitr-krdru nidr."

⁴⁵ Zbz kzdq ncblo kxalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis rpibzle bade kx, "Kxakrlz, mz nzymne-krm lc pibqtx-kzq nigr!" ⁴⁶ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Agrmplz nimu, kx kxnalvztrng mz

IV Nzalvztrkr Jiszs nzapulr zylr. X naopx-angidrnbz mz leplz kx nzalvztrkrdeng mz vzpxmqng mz Gct murde ycmnebzle badr me nzyrlwng r leplz. Kxmule-esz' a' kxnzqlung kxnpzpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqdeng. V Nzrwztingr lc mq tryctru mz Lou sc Mosis, a' ngi nqm q kx nzyrlqtr-mopwzlr lrtzlvzng r lr Jiu. A' Jiszs trvz-nqblqleu nqm q lc, murde rpile na-atubqtile Farzsi kcnq tzamyalzlr nqm q krdr myaszlzle Lou sc Mosis kc tqkabz Gct.

Lou sc Mosis. Gct sa na-ayrplapx-kzle nimu! Aleti-ka-toamu nqm̄q krmu kxkqlu kx yrlqtr-mopwz mz Lou sc Mosis. X rblxbz mz leplz nzma-nqblq-krdr̄leng. Murde nqm̄q lcng nzapulr da kxmr̄lepu, kx yrlqz̄bzmu mz nabxdr kx naglqlr. A' nimu esz'-krmu, trvz-nqblqwa-muu nqm̄q lcng x trokatrwamuu leplz mz nzrglqnḡr.

⁴⁷ "Agr̄mplz nimu! Murde kxmule-esz' rwzo-ngrnamu da kx ycobz mz gq lr profet kcng b̄qnc, a' profet lcng tznibqti melrm̄q̄mung. ⁴⁸ Wztx-ngrbzmu gq lr profet kcng tznibqti melrm̄q̄mung. A' trblepx-pnzp̄wzmuu badr. Murde p̄txpx-kz-ngrnamu nzvz-nqblq-krmu nza-lvztrkr profet neng Gct. ⁴⁹ A' vz vz, murde Gct ycm-netr-ngrde nimu mz nzyrplapx-krde mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Profet x menrpa nengeng sa navzbzng mz leplz nengeng mz nzipx-krbzlr badr natq̄nge. A' kzung nidr sa nanibqlr x kzdu-kzng sa na-atrk̄atlr.' ¹⁵⁰ Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, sa narmctiamu nzayrplapx-zlwznḡr nimu. Murde Gct sa na-atamutilz̄bzle bamu alwx ngr nznibqnḡr profet amrlx, ⁵¹ abzo mz Ken nznibq-krde Ebol, krlzmlen nznibqnḡr Sekaraea, kc tznibq me tavau mz mzlir olta x Mrkc Tqtr. Napibo bamu, Gct sa na-atamutilz̄bzle bamu alwx ngr nznibqnḡr profet amrlx, murde nzbzkrdr vzpxm mz da kcng tqaletiamu. II

⁵² "Agr̄mplz nimu, kxnzalvztrnḡz mz Lou sc Mosis. Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde tr-rlrpx-lzbq̄wamuu mz nzm̄ncz-ngrbz bade. X nzalvztr-rbr-krmu rpwa'-ngrbzle mz leplz nzlxngiti-krdr̄ nide. Apule kx yrlq-kapq̄bzmu badr ki kc nzm̄u nalvpx̄bzle naonrx ngr Heven."

⁵³ Jisz̄s kx rlaszpele kc mrkc, kxnzalvztrnḡz mz Lou sc Mosis, badr Farzsi sc tztrkarpe-ngrdr̄ nide, x nzrpilr na-aesakibzlr nzwz-krde. Zbz sc tzvea-ebirtxpe-kzp-wzng natq̄ kxkqluti. ⁵⁴ Murde nzrpilr na-aprtzlr̄ nide mz trtxki scdr, mz nzrpi-rbr-krde da, x sc tzlolvzpelr̄ nide.

Da Tq Kx Bzq̄ Aleamu

Matiu 10:19-20,26-33;12:32

12 Mzli kcpwz siu ngr leplz tzyrlwr-lxbl̄rng x tzn̄ekrti-lzbq̄-ngrdr̄ nzoliki-krdr̄, Jisz̄s rpi-kaipzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Bzq̄ apuamu Farzsi. Nzrpilr kx nztubq̄ng, a' nzpokiāng. Nqm̄q krdr̄ apule yisti kx talvpxle bret atwr̄nrnḡr, murde nqm̄q krdr̄ atrkatipele leplz amrlx kcng tzvz-nqblqlr̄ nidr. ² A' da kx nzyrlq-kapq̄ting, sa nayrbq̄-zp̄wxnḡr. X mz nqm̄q lcpwz, da kx nzx̄p̄q̄brlvzlr̄, sa napipx me naxlr-lxbl̄r-ngrdeng. ³ Nike pi-lrpiamu mz nabz nzo, sa napipx mz nr̄lckxnḡrlx. X da kcng tq̄pi-awabzmu mz leplz, sa napi-kato mz mzlir mztea. Murde alwx ngr̄mung amrlx kx yc-kapq̄ti, sa nakrlzti leplz kalr.

⁴ "A' napibo bamu, kx mz̄lengeng, bzq̄ m̄wxlr̄tiamu kr̄kcng nznibq̄-tp̄wznḡ nr̄krdr̄tq̄, a' mz nibrde nzm̄u trznibqlru m̄qnḡr. ⁵ A' nam̄wxlr̄tiamu Gct, murde mz nibr nznibq̄-krde, r̄ngisc zmatq̄ mz nzadwat̄rnḡr leplz mz Hxl. Nide kx nam̄wxlr̄ti t̄p̄wz!

I 11:49 2 Be Ngrdr̄ 36:15-16 II 11:48

11:51

⁶ "Kxmule-esz' n̄zamwānḡr boblz kxnzlvq̄n trau rde pipz̄ne, a' tr̄pnznḡr boblz kx mr̄br̄tr̄ mz dr̄twr̄ Gct. ⁷ A' nimu myasz̄lamu boblz kxkqlu! Murde n̄qnginarmu amrlx, rl̄wxti kz Gct kc tq̄acl̄vele nimu. Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, bzq̄ m̄wxlr̄tiamu leplz.

⁸ "Murde doa kx abrtzlvzle ninge Mr̄lx Leplz mz mz leplz mz nrlc ka, sa na-abrtzlvz-kzx nide mz mz enjrl̄ neng Gct mz Mzli Kxmatq̄ kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz. ⁹ A' doa kx p̄txpx-ngrde ninge mz mz leplz mz nrlc ka, sa nap̄txpx-kz-ngr̄ne nide mz mz enjrl̄ neng Gct. ¹⁰ Doa kx pibq̄tile ninge, krlz Gct nzipq̄px-ngrbz alwx ngrde, nzm̄u natek̄tr̄le nqm̄q nr̄ dr̄twrde. A' r̄blx nzipq̄kr Gct doa kx pivx̄tile M̄qnḡrkxtr̄. III

¹¹ "Kzung mzli sa navz̄mitrl̄r̄ nimu mz kot mz mangr-nzkr̄ka'ngr̄ murde lxnḡitiamu ninge. X na-atubzlr̄ nimu mz kxnz̄etu r lr̄ Jiu. X kzung mzli sa navz̄milr̄ nimu mz kzung kz kot. Mz mzli l̄cdeng, bzq̄ da nakx̄ne dr̄t̄q̄mu kxnamu nzayzlu-krmu natq̄, x nr̄pa kc napiamu kx nar̄blxbz badr nzayzlu-krbzlr̄. ¹² Murde M̄qnḡrkxtr̄ la naokatr̄le nimu mz nr̄pa kc napipx̄amu."

Be Ngr Bcnyr Kxngq̄nḡu

¹³ Kz̄dq̄ ncblo kx m̄ncpx̄m mz zbo ngr leplz kc rpibzle bade kx, "Kxakrlz, pibz mz mz̄lengē kx na-akikr̄ bade dr̄tc' kc tq̄bz̄sz̄m tr̄tegr̄ bagr̄." ¹⁴ Rpibz Jisz̄s kx, "Trvz-ngr̄p̄w̄c'u n̄zakingr̄ dz̄tu leplz." ¹⁵ Zbz rpibzle mz leplz kcng kx, "Bzq̄ tr̄kibramu, a' ac̄lv̄etio-lzbq̄amu mz da amrlx kx naprlvz̄ m̄zpu. Murde nzm̄nc-zp̄wxnḡr x nzlungr̄ kxboi tr̄nzvz̄p̄xp̄wunḡ mz nzr̄ngiscnḡr da."

¹⁶ Zbz rpibz Jisz̄s kx, "Napibo bamu dq̄ n̄zyc̄m̄ne-ebz̄pxnḡr. Kz̄dq̄ kc bcnyr̄ r̄nginyz̄ dr̄tc' kx dakx̄nznḡ ngrde kqlu x mrlz̄ti. ¹⁷ Kz̄dq̄ mzli dr̄twrde aole mz nide esz'-krde kx, 'Tr̄pengr̄ me nayrlq̄-ngr̄ne dakx̄nznḡ nan-geng kx nayctile mzli naboi. ?Nike na-alep̄ex? ¹⁸ Sa na-aw̄x̄likiop̄ex ma ngr da nyzngeng x nawz̄tix ma kxnz̄etup̄xbznḡ, murde nayrlq̄-ngr̄ne dakx̄nznḡ kcng kqlu tq̄mrlz̄ti x dz̄tungeng amrlx. ¹⁹ X mz nibrde sa na-amax x namux x narm̄nq̄x x na-abrtz̄x mz nzm̄nc-zp̄wx-kr̄nge! Murde dz̄tungeng takit̄xtr̄pedeng n̄zyc-krdr̄ nz̄krlz-krbzle yiz̄ kxkqlu mou. ²⁰ A' rpibz Gct bade kx, 'Kxngq̄nḡu e! Mz nr̄lck̄xbq̄ ka nabz̄peq̄. X dz̄tumq̄nḡ amrlx nabz̄sz̄bz̄me mz leplz kz̄bleng.'" ^{IV21} X rpi-mopwz Jisz̄s kx, "X Gct sa na-ayrplapxle leplz amrlx kcng tz̄atamutilz̄nḡ da kx nangi scdr̄ng, a' n̄z̄p̄txpx-ngrdr̄ nzokatr̄nḡr leplz."

Nzr̄ngiscnḡr Da

Matiu 6:25-33

²² Zbz sc tq̄r̄pipebz̄ Jisz̄s mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Da kx tq̄r̄pi-ngr̄bo lc bamu kx bzq̄ da kx nakx̄ne dr̄t̄q̄mu mz nzm̄nc-krmu, mz da kx nangq̄namu x lr̄pz kx napxi-

III Gct krlzle nzipq̄tx-kr̄p̄wzle leplz kcng tz̄plz̄p̄xbzlr̄ alwx ngrdr̄nḡ bade. A' doa kx pivx̄tile M̄qnḡrkxtr̄ p̄txpx-ngrde nide. Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, r̄blxbz̄ mz doa lc n̄zyc̄kr̄ dr̄twrde alwx ngr̄deng, murde M̄qnḡrkxtr̄ dek̄c tq̄okatr̄le leplz mz nz̄krlz-krdr̄ alwx ngr̄dr̄nḡ. X doa kx pivx̄tile M̄qnḡrkxtr̄ tr̄pnznḡr nz̄krlz-krde alwx ngr̄deng mz n̄z̄plz̄p̄x-kr̄bzlelenḡ mz Gct. X mou, tr̄pnznḡr nzipq̄kr̄ Gct nide. IV 12:20 Sam 49:10

ngrnamu. ²³ Murde nzmnc-zpwxngr tryctxtrpwzu mz dakxnzng x lrpz. ²⁴ A' na-aoti drtwrmu utc. Trpnzng da kx nzpetilr x trnezqqlzung dakxnzng. Trpnzng nyz-dr ma ngr dakxnzng, murde apu Gct nidr. A' nzymalz-krmu myaszpxle utc! X mz nzm-krde lc, Trtemu sa narkatibz bamu da. ²⁵ Rblxbz bamu nzaboinepx-krmu nzlu-krmu mz nzyz-zvzkr mz drtwrmu da.

²⁶ "Mz nzm-krde lc, mane nzxkr drtqmu da, murde trokatrleu nimu. ²⁷ A' na-aoti kz drtwrmu nzpqpkr mqmya. Trnzwing x trnzrksilvzung scdr lrpz. Kx-mule-esz' King Solomon kc tqngi nceapu, a' nzlulikr lrpzdeng trmyaszpxleu mqmya lcng. ²⁸ Murde Gct la tqapqtipx mqmya nangi lrpzdr nc mqmya. Noude lang trnztu-aboiu murde sa nambrng mz nzngc-krdr mz nyr, nzngikr nanr leng. Mrla tqyc-ngrde, nakrlzamu kx Gct sa na-apxi-kzle nimu, mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc. Murde myaszpx-zlwzamu nounc. A' nzrlxngiti-krmu bzkq topwz! ²⁹ Mz nzm-krde lc, bzkq aoti tpxwz drtwrmu da kx nangqamu. ³⁰ X bzkq apuamu kxtrnzrlxngitiung kx nzaoti tpxwz drtwrdr dakxnzng. Murde trnzkrzlru kx Gct rakte doa nedeng dakxnzng. A' nad-cpx mz drtwrmu kx Trtemu krlzle da kx trycpwzu bamu. ³¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, narlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz nzmncz-ngrbz mz Gct x mz nibrde da lcng sc tqkape-kpzle bamu.

³² "Apuamu sip nengeng x rblx nzokatr-lzbq-krmu. A' bzkq mwxlramu, murde Trtemu kc Heven abrtz-ngrde nzrka-krbzle bamu da kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzngini-krde King rmu. ³³ A' amwa-alzuamu da kcng tqngisc-timu x kabzmu trau rdeng mz krkcng trpnzng scdr. Murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, sa na-atamutilzamu nznngisc-krmu mrkc Heven, me trnayrkrpx-ngrpwzleu. X mrlc trpnzng kx napna da x trpnzng nlr kx nayrti da. ³⁴ Na-atamutilzamu nznngisc-krmu mrkc Heven, murde mrkc tqyrlq-ngrnamu dztumung, delc tqyc-kzn-gr nabzmu.

Naoliq-zvzamu Nzyzlu-krm Jiszs

Matiu 25:1-13

³⁵ "Mzli kx nzyrlzng, ncblo kxyrlz prtr kai mz nzmungr mz nzyrlzng. Zbz sc tqvzpe mz nzvzmi-krmle olvz rde brma. X kxnzawz-nrbalq nedeng naoliqng x lam pnrdr nangc mz nzaenzli-krdr nzyzlu-krmle. Murde mzli kc navz-ngrmle na-abctrpz, x nalvpxbzlr naonrx mzli lcdepwz. ³⁷ X mzli kc kxetu rdr navz-ngrmle, kxnzawz kcng na-abrtzng murde nzobq-pz'lilr x nzoliqpeng, kxmule-esz' na-aenzlilr nide krlzbzle aurnrlc o mzli kx boipx-mopwz! X kxetu rdr sa na-abrtzlvztx-kzle nidr. X sa narpibzle kx nawxbuo-kaing mz nzrka-krbzle nadr dakxnzng. ³⁹ X nimu na-apuamu kxnzawz lcng. X na-apu-kzamu ncblo kx oliq mz nzrpwa'-krbzle mz kxpnada nztangetr-krbzle ma nyzde, murde trkrlzleu nabznepi lcde. Mz nqm q lcpwz, naoliq-zvz-kzamu. Murde Ninge, Mrlx Lepz, sa nayzlumc mzli kx trpnzu drtwrmu nayzlu-ngrmc."

Kxnzawz Kx Brti Drtwr Kxetu Rde

Matiu 24:45-51

⁴¹ Rpibz Pita kx, "Kxetu rnge, nzymne-ebzpxngr lc pime bagr o pibzme mz leplz amrlx?" ⁴² Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Neke kxnzawz nenge kx brti drtwr rnge? Tqycmnetibo nimu x kzdung kz kxnzmailzng. Murde kzdq kxetu aprcbzle mz kzdq kxnzawz nede mz nzaclve-krde kzt-edeng x mz nzapu-krde nidr. Zbz sc tqvzpe mz kzdq nrlc. Kxnzawz kx yrplapx x brti drtwr kxetu rde, sa navz-nqblq-zvzle natq kxetu lc. ⁴³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli kc navz-ngrm kxetu rde, kxnzawz lc sa na-abrtzlvzle nzale-krde nzwz-krde. ⁴⁴ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu, kxetu kc sa nayrlqle kxnzawz lc na-aclvebzle dztu-deng amrlx.

⁴⁵ "A' trmrlzu kxnzawz lc nzrpi-krde mz drtwrde kx, 'Kxetu rnge trpnzng nzwz-ani-krmle.' Zbz sc tqibrtipe-kzle kztedeng, waile ncblo x olvz. A' nide kc tqmu x tqangqnguti-lzbq-ngrde nzmngngr. ⁴⁶ A' kxetu kc yzlum mz kzdq mzli kx trpnzu drtwr kxnzawz lc. Zbz kxetu kc na-ayrplapx-zlvzle nide x na-apusr-ngrde nide kxtrnzrlxngitiung.

⁴⁷ "Kxnzawz kc tqkrlzle me pnz drtwr kxetu rde a' troluq nzwz-nqblq-krdele nzrviplangr nide nzwrd nakqlu. ⁴⁸ A' kxnzawz kc trkrlzleu me pnz drtwr kxetu rde, x alele da kx takitrde nzrviplangr nide, nzrviplangr nide nzwrd napipz. Murde leplz kx nzkrzlrl me pnz drtwr Gct, navz-nqblq-zvzlr. X leplz kx ka-nebang Gct zmatq kxetu, narlr-lzbq-zvz-ngrbzng mz nzwz-krde."

Jiszs Batrpzle Nzakipx-lzbqng

Matiu 10:34-36

⁴⁹ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Vz-ngrmc nztekatr-krnge nrlc mz nyr pnr Gct. X sutipe drtwr rnge nzwou-krde mzli ka! A' sc trwouka. ⁵⁰ Murde nzetqkr drtq kxtrka x nzxpungr kx nakrlzmlle ninge sa tqvzbep. X nabzng tqtalvzo zvz mz nzaotikr drtwr rnge le. X nzwz-krde la nakrlzbzle mzli kx nakapupx-ngrde! ⁵¹ Mz drtwrmu rpiamu kx vz-ngrmc nztwz-krmc nrwx mz leplz mz nrlc ka. A' trtingr, murde vz-ngrmc nzakipxng kxnzlxngitilr ninge x kxtrnzrlxngitiung. ⁵² Mzli kape doa lr ma kxes' na-akipx-lzbqng, kzdung mz nrlarde nyzng x kzdung mz nrlarde kzble. ⁵³ Kxmule-esz' trte, o lxe, o mrlx, o inyx, o mzle-lzbq, o ile-lzbq, o kzdo-lzbq, o lvxbq-lzbq, a' doa lcng amrlx sa na-aki-lzbqng mz nzrlxngitingr ninge." I

Nzrkrlzng Rkx Ngr Nzwzkr Gct

Matiu 16:1-12; Mak 8:11-21

⁵⁴ Rpi-kzpz Jiszs mz leplz kcng kx, "Kx namcpeamu kx zbo kc tqtupe, pitx-pnzamu kx, 'Mwx tewa nadcpe,' x dctx. ⁵⁵ X kx naxngibzmu nenq ngr ulu kx nabaopele mrka Israel, sc tqrpipeamu kx, 'Nrlc la napqpe,' x nrlc kc tqpppe. ⁵⁶ Krlzamu nzmngngr da kx navzpxm mz ni-br zbo x nenq. X rpi-kzamu krlzamu da kx nzwztimqng mz Gct, a' pokiaamu. Murde rblxbz bamu nzrkrlzngr nzwzkr Gct mzli ka.

⁵⁷ "A' nakrlzamu nike tubq x aleamu. ⁵⁸ Nzmu kzdq ncblo natwzle nim mz kot, tubqti-lzbq-kaianu mz lrpzki. Murde ma tqaprcbze nim mz majzstret kc na-aprcalzipwzle nim mz pulis, x pulis sc tqadwatrapele nim mz presin. ⁵⁹ Murde nzmu kx tqkrlzpebzme la presin trpengr nzdwapx-krme. Murde rblx nzatatr-krme trau kx na-avzpxmle nim. Mz nqm q lcpwz, tekqtr nqm q nr drtwrmu mzli ka, murde ma tqpibz Gct kx navzq mz Hxl, x trpengr nzdwapx-krme."

Esablqtiamu Alwx Ngrmung

13 Mzli lcde kzung leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc, nzipbzlz mz Jiszs kx nznibqti ncblo ngr vea neng Paelzt kzung lr Gzlili, mzli kc tzkalz-ngrbzlz blz krdr mz Gct mrkc Jerusalem. ² Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Nzpnzkr drtwrmu le rpiamu lr Gzlili lcng, alwx ngrdr trka-zlwzng myaszpxle lr Gzlili kc-kzng?" ³ Mwx trtingr! A' napibo bamu, nzmu kx trtekqtrwamuu la nqm q nr drtwrmu mz alwx ngrmu, Gct sa naodati-alole nimu amrlx ngrmu mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbze da mz leplz. ⁴ Nadctipx drtwrmu ncblo kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (18) tqtabqlvzo ma kc tqtupx wq, esotrpx mz nabzde Siloam, mrkc Jerusalem. Nzpnzkr drtwrmu le nidr kx nztrkatx-zlwzng mz nzobqkr Gct nzmyaszpxlr leplz kc-kzng tzmncng Jerusalem? ⁵ Trtingr! A' napibo bamu kx nzmu kx tresablqtiamuu la alwx ngrmung, Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu mz nzavztr-krde nimu amrlx ngrmu mz Hxl.

⁶ "Murde nimu lr Israel apuamu nc fiki kc tqpeti Gct. Petile nc fiki mz drtc' kxmrlz mz nrlanc nyzde. Nounc kc kx etupele, sc tqvz-zvzpebz mz nzrtangrtr-krde elr nrade, a' trpnzng da kx tqmcle. ⁷ Zbz sc tqrpipebze mz ncblo kc tqacivebze nrlanc nyzde kx, 'Yiz tq vztipemc, tqrtangrtr nra fiki mz nou fiki lc, a' trgalr kx mcx. Lakitxope nounc la, murde trmrlzu nztu-nrbalq-krde mz drtc' nyznge.' ⁸ A' rpibz ncblo kc tqacive nrlanc kc kx, 'Natutitx-moule yiz naesz', kx Kxetu. Murde mz nibrde sa nayabo-ngalebo x sc tqyrlqtiopobo da kx na-ayrlvile nide. ⁹ Zbz nzmu nounc nyzm kx tqpale mz yiz lc navzom, e sa tqmrlz. A' nzmu kx trpnz-ngrde, e sc tqlakiopeq x tqangcpeq."

Jiszs Amrlzle Olvz Kxbxplo Mz Sabat

¹⁰ Mz kzdq Satde, Sabat nyzdr lr Jiu, Jiszs alvztr mz kzdq mangr-nzkrka'ngr. ¹¹ Kzdq olvz mnc mrkc kx mncpx-ngrm drka' kc tqayangrngale nide. Yrngzpu txpwz mz nzvzne-krde, twztipelele yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (18). ¹² Kx mcpbxz Jiszs nide, rpibzle kx, "Olvz e, vzm. Drtqm opxpe mz zvetoq la!" ¹³ X maletxtrpzle nide, x mzli kcpwz atwtzqtzlx-lzbq pnz x sc tqglqpxpele Gct.

¹⁴ A' kxacive mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc drtwrde nyatx kx Jiszs kc tqamrlz doa mz Sabat. X sc tqrpipebze mz leplz kcng kx, "Zbq esz'mz kx nawzti mz wiki kxesz'. Vzma-mu mz nzamrlzngn nimu mz kzdq zbq lcdeng. A' bzkq ngi mz Sabat!"

¹⁵ A' Kxetu rpibzle badr kx, "Nimu leplz kx narpi-ngrbz kx rlxngitiamu! Nimu amrlx ngrmu wzamu mz

Sabat mz nzyokaepx-krmu kzu nemung o dcngki nemung me tu-ngrdr x sc tqvzmipxpeamu me na-amnq-ngrnamule lue! Murde mz drtwrmu rpiamu mrlz nza-lengr nzwzng lr, nzaclvengr animol mz Sabat. ¹⁶ A' olvz lc nide neidu lr Ebraam x lolvztipe Setzn le yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (18). ?Memule nzmu trnzarlaxu nide mz nabz Sabat? Murde myapxbz nzarlaxngn olvz lc mz Sabat, myaszpxle animol." ¹⁷ Kx pitxbzle natq lc, krkcng tzipxpx-ngrdr nide drtqdr myatxlz-pnz. A' zbo ngr leplz lcng tzabrtzlvzlr da kcng tqmrlzvxi tqale-leng.

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Rtq Nc Seri

Matiu 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32

¹⁸ Jiszs sc tqrpipebze kx, "?Nzqlukr leplz kcng namncizbzng mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr apule nike? Nzycmne-ebzpxngr kznike takitrde nayokaetipx-ngrbole? ¹⁹ Apule rtq nc seri, kx peti ncblo mz nrlanc nyzde. Yrlvzlm x sc tqngipe kzdq nounc, x utc kxkqlung nzmncng mz nrladeng mz nzama-krdr elr." ¹

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Yisti

Matiu 13:33

²⁰ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "?Nzetunepxkr Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr apule nike? ²¹ Apule yisti kxpipz kx oti kzdq olvz, sc tqayabemipele flawa mz kzdq dis kxetu. Mz nibrde yisti kc sc tqapwzpupele flawa kc."

Nzmnciz-ngrbz Mz Gct Rblx

Matiu 7:13-14,21-23

²² Mz nibrde Jiszs kc tqvznepebz Jerusalem. X mz nzvzki-krbze mz kzung taon x mztea kcng, sc tqalvztrpele lr mrlcdeng. ²³ Kzdq ncblo veabz bade, rpibzle kx, "?Kxetu, doa kxpipz keng narlatxpxpwzng x navzng Heven?" Mz nzayzlu-krbz Jiszs le, rpi-alzipwzle mz leplz kcng kx, ²⁴ "Naonrx esz'txu kx topwzne kx naprtrng Heven. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, namncizbzmu mz Gct mzli kape. A' napibo bamu, leplz nakqlung nabzlr nzprtrng Heven kalr, a' trpnzng lr nzprtr-krdr elr. ²⁵ Murde mzli kc navzm kalr, Gct sa na-apqrbzle naonrx ngr Heven badr. X natutrpzng mz naonrx x na-abctrpzng mz naonrx mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, 'Lvpxm bagr naonrx, kx Kxetu!' A' sa narpi-xbo badr kx, 'Trkrlzwxu nimu! Trpnzng nzlvpix-krbo naonrx.' ²⁶ X sa narpitrpzlr kx, 'A' krlzq nigr murde muku x alvztr-kzq mz mztea nyzgr!' ²⁷ A' narpi-mopwo kx, 'Nimu leplz kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx, dwaszpeamu ninge!' ²⁸ X mzli kc namc-ngrdr Ebraam, Aesak, Jekop x profet kcng amrlx nzmncpx-krmlr Heven, nayrning. X nqngidr namadqlr mz drtwr kxngya murde sa namapulrpxng Gct nidr! ²⁹ Kxmule-esz', a' leplz kxkqlu nayrkrkimlr mrkang kqlu mz nrlc. Lr Jiu badr leplz kxtrngiulrjiu navz-lxblrmqng mz nzmungr kc etu mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc mz nzngini-krnge King. ³⁰ A' kzung kxnmypaxbzng mz

I 13:19 Sam 104:12; Esikel 17:23; 31:6; Daniel 4:12 II 13:27 Sam 6:8

nrlc ka, sa nanginidr leplz txneng mz nrlc kc navzm. X kzdung kxnznginidr leplz txneng mz nrlc ka, sa nanginidr leplz kxnzmyapxbzng mz nrlc kc navzm."

Nzyckr Mz Drtwr Jiszs Lr Jerusalem

Matiu 23:37-39

³¹ Mzli lcpwz kzdung Farzsi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs, sc tzipipebzlr bade kx, "Rlaszpe mrka x vzkipe mz kzdq kz nrlc. Murde rpi King Herot nanibqle nim." ³² A' sc tzipipebz Jiszs badr kx, "Vzbzmu mz Herot la tqngi ncblo kxayo, x pibzmu kx, 'Mzbq ka tqrmaszlrpx-ngrne drka' x tqamrlz-moux leplz. X nawai-kzle mz kzdung mou zbq. X mzli trnaboioi sc tqaykrpxpex nzwz-krnge.'

³³ Kxmule-esz', a' navznebo ye Jerusalem mzbq ka x kalrla x mzbq kcng mou. Murde trtakitrdede nznrbqngqr profet mrkzble, a' nanibqpwx Jerusalem.

³⁴ "Kosae lr Jerusalem! Nibqtiamu profet neng Gct x vaebqtiamu menrpa kcng tqatwzlr-ngrmle bamu! Kxmule-esz' aodu-zvzx nimu x mzli kqlu kx rpi-ngrne napubo bamu kio kx wxbulvzole neideng, a' tr-rlr-lzbq-ngrpwa'muu bange. ³⁵ Nakxmupele lape! Murde Gct sa nartxmle nibrde bamu mz nznngini-krmu leplz nedeng. Napibo bamu, trpengr nzmckrmu ninge nakr-lzbzle Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm x narpi-ngrnamu kx, 'Yawe, glqlzkr Kxnzmcpk kc tqvzm mz drtqm.'" ^I

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Mz Sabat

¹⁴ Kzdq Sabat, Jiszs nzaveatim mz nzmungr mz ma nyz kzdq kxetu rdr Farzsi. X mzli lc Farzsi lcng nzaukzti-angidrpepwzlr Jiszs, murde nzrpilr namc-trpzlr du da kx alele kx napipxlr nzvz-rbr-krde. ² Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrpwzle brma, kzdq ncblo kx nanycdeng x mqdeng vaoti vzm mz Jiszs. ³ Rpiwz Jiszs mz kxnzavztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Farzsi kcng kx, "?Rlrxpwxng Lou sc Mosis nzamrlzng kxnzyagoxng mz Sabat o trt-ingr?"

⁴ A' nzmnc-lrpitxng. Zbz maletprz Jiszs ncblo kc, amrlzle x sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde. ⁵ Sc tzipipebzle kx, "Nzmu kzdq nimu nede kc doa ncblo o kzu kx tatxo mz kzdq lrpao mz Sabat, e navectxlz-pnzmlle mzli lapwz kxmule-esz' mz drtwrmu xpqbrlr-ngrde lou ngr Sabat!" ⁶ A' trnzayzlpwzlr natqde. Nzkrlzlr kx ycmne angidr, a' drtwrdr nyatx, murde nzymcne-krde tqamatile nqmq krdr. ^{II}

Da Kxmrlz Sc Ncblo Kxmrlz

⁷ Mz nzmungr lc, Jiszs krlztrpebzle kx kzdung ncblo nzmcpxlr mrkcnq tqmrlzpxbzng tzwxbungr. Zbz sc tqyapwxtipebzle nzymcne-ebzpxng lc. ⁸ Sc tzipipebzle kx, "Nzmu kzdq ncblo aveatile nim mz nzmungr mz nzyrlzng, bzkq wxbuoq me nzwxbungr kx nzmrlzpxbzng. Murde kzdq mzli doa kx myaszpxle nim nzaveati kz. X ncblo kc tqaveatile nimu rlirmu narpiwzle bam kx, 'Kztem, nawxbubz mrla.' Zbz drtqm kc

I 13:35 Sam 118:26 II 14:4-6

tqmyape x sc tqwxnbunetr-rlrupebzme me siga. ¹⁰ A' mzli kx nzaveati-ngrm, vz x wxbu mrkc tqyctr-rlrupwz me siga, murde mrlx kc tqaveatile nim navzm bam x narpiwzle kx, 'Mzlenge, esolzm, me brngz kxpipz.' X sc tqamatqpebzle nim mz mz leplz kcng tqaveati-kzlenge. ¹¹ Murde doa kx amyalz-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-avzo Gct nide yu. A' kx avzo-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-amyalz Gct nide."

¹² Zbz Jiszs kc tzipipebzle mz ncblo kc tqrwzngr nzmungr kc kx, "Nzmu kx tqrwz-ngrn nzmungr, bzkq aveati-tpwzme leplz kx na-ayzlu-mopwzlr bam. Murde mz nzale-krm da lc, twzpeq mz nrlc ka da kxmrlz mz nzale-krm lc da kxmrlz. ¹³ A' mzli kznike rwz-ngrn nzmungr, aveati kz leplz kx trpnzngr scdr zmatq, kx trpnzngr scdr da, kx mqde bz, kx nanycde bxplo, x kx mzte kc. ¹⁴ Kxmule-esz' leplz lcng trnzkrzlru nzayzlu-mou-krbzlr bam, a' Gct sa na-amrlzle nim mz nzayzlu-krmle da kxmrlz lc kalr, mzli kc leplz kxnztubqng natulz-ngr-moplr mz nzbzngr."

Nzymcne-ebzpxng Nzmungr Kxetu Heven

Matiu 22:1-10

¹⁵ Zbz kzdq ncblo mz nzmungr lc sc tzipipebzle mz Jiszs kx, "Sa namrlzle mz leplz kx narptrpznq mz nzmungr mzli kc Kxnzmcpk nayzlu-ngrmle mz nznngini-krde King." ¹⁶ Zbz Jiszs kc tqyapwxtipebzle be lc mz nzaelwapx-krbzle badr kx leplz kxtrngiulrju narptrkzng Heven. Sc tzipipebzle badr kx, "Kzdq kxetu wzngrde kc nzmungr kxetu. Aveatile ncblo nzklung. ¹⁷ X mzli kc namupengr, atwzlr-ngrbzle kxnzawz nede kx narpiwzle badr kx navzpmqng murde da amrlx mrlzpe. ¹⁸ A' nidr amrlx ngrdr sc tzipipebzng da kx aotrleng nidr trnzvz-krpwzlr. Ncblo kc kai rpiwzle kx, 'Xpex kc drtc' kx trmckalx, x navzpx x naoklatipex. Pibz kx trpengr nzvz-krbo.' ¹⁹ Kzdq kz rpiwzle kx, 'Xpex kzu nqvi nzlvqn kx trmckalx, naoklatlr ninge mz nzwzng. A' navzpx na-abzpxpexng. Pibz kx trpengr nzvz-krbo.' ²⁰ Kzdq kz mou rpiwzle kx, 'Sa tqyrlz-atex. X mrlc tqyngn da trpengr nzvz-krbo.'

²¹ "Kxnzawz lc sc tqyzlupe x pipebzle da lcng mz kxetu rde. Zbz kxetu kc drtwrde kc tqngyape x sc tzipipebzle mz kxnzawz nede kx, 'Ngrlrxpx-anipwz mz lrpzki kcng tqetu x krkcnq tqtopwz. Vzmim krkcnq trpnzngr scdrng da, krkcnq mqdr tqbz, krkcnq tzbpxlong, x krkcnq mztr tqkca.' ²² Vztx x yzlu, sc tzipipebzle kx, 'Natqm twzpx, kx kxetu. A' me namncng la tqkqlube.' ²³ Zbz kxetu kc sc tzipipebzle bade kx, 'Vzpx mz lrpzki kcng tqyctrp mz nibr nrlc x rvzmitim leplz x lr mrkzbleng naykrtrpqnq, murde ma nyznge kc tqetu nayrbupxm. ²⁴ A' napibo bamu, kx ncblo kcng tzaveati kai tzpxtpxng, trpnzngr nidr kx nabxtr naodr dakxnzng kcng tqoliqtix!'" ^{III}

III Leplz kx nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzaveatkr Gct trnaprtrung mz nzmungr kc etu Heven.

Bzkq Axtxbzme Nzo-zli-krm Lrpzki R Jiszs

Matiu 10:37-38;5:13;Mak 9:50

²⁵ Mz nibrde, sc tqvznepe-mopwz mz nzvz-krde kc Jerusalem. Mzli lc zbo ngr leplz kxetu sc tzykrng badr. O-lxlvrtxbz, sc tqrpipeline kx, ²⁶ "Doa kx vzm bange namrlzti nivz lrde ninge namyaszpxle kxnginideng, kx apule trtede, lxedede, olvz rde o ncblo ngrde, mzledeng, iledeng, x doa nedeng. X bzkq rlr-ngrbzle nzrpwa'-krb-zlr bade nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde ninge. X nzmrlzti-krde ninge namyaszpx-kzle nide esz'-krde. ²⁷ Murde doa kx trglqleu kros ngrde mz nzo-zli-krde lrpzki nge, trvz-nqblq-angidrleu ninge." ^I

²⁸ Zbz Jiszs pipx-moule nzymne-ebzpxngr tq, mz nzaelwapx-krde kx doa na-aoti kai drtwrde nike na-alele mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nide. Zbz napnzpe drtwrde kx na-alele o trtingr. Zbz sc tqrpipeline kx, "Nzmu kzdq nimu aoti drtwrde nzwztingr ma, e na-aoti kai drtwrde nikeng navztr mz nzwztingr ma kc, kx takitripede o trgalr. ²⁹ Murde nzmu kx trtakitrideu, e rblx nzykrpx-krde ma kc. X leplz sa naxtrnga-ngrdr nide. ³⁰ Narpilr kx, 'Ncblo ka nzwz-krde ngi nctengr!'"

³¹ Mz nzymne-ebzpxngr krali, rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Nzmu kzdq king prmipxle ncblo siu-nzpnu-esz' (10,000) mz nzota-krdr mz kzdq kz king kx vzmi-alzuple nede ncblo siu-nzpnu-li (20,000), na-aoti kai drtwrde nzmu nzxplr-krde takitride nzaovxio-krde king kc o trtingr. ³² X nzmu kx trtakitrideu, e na-atwzlr-kai-ngrbzle kzdung kxnzeting mz nzmcti-krdr king kc mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrmle rlru, kx narlxtime du da kx na-aleble murde nrwx nayc. ³³ Mz nqm qcpwz, mrlx kx navz-nqblq-angidrpele ninge, narlaszle doa x da amrlx kx nzlolvolr nide."

³⁴ Zbz pibzle nzymne-ebzpxngr kratq mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Dcpiz ngi da kxmrlz. A' nzmu nilwzde kx tqmbrle, trpengr namrlz-moung da. ³⁵ X trpnzng da kx takitride, kxmule-esz' nzayabemi drtc' o nzyrlqmi dcvi kxmibi kx na-amrlzle drtc'. A' takitxrpwzle nztctxng. Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc." ^{II}

Nzymne-ebzpxngr Sip Kx Mrbr

Matiu 18:12-14

¹⁵ Ncblo kcng tzatakqting takes x leplz kc-kzng tzmncng mz alwx nzqqlung, tzlalztq-zvzbzng mz Jiszs. ² A' Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis kcng drtwrdr tqltrpebz mz Jiszs. Nzrpipelr kx, "Mz Lou sc Mosis, mrlx lc batrpzle trntakitr-krdeu nide nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr murde aodu-zvzle leplz kcng tzaleng alwx mz nzmu-krdr badr!" ³ Zbz yapwxtibz Jiszs nzymne-ebzpxngr lc mz nzaelwapx-krbzle kx Gct yc mz drtwrde leplz kcng tzmnc-mrbrng.

⁴ Rpihzle kx, "?Nzmu kzdq nimu kx nede sip trtqki-esz' (100) x mrbr esz', nike na-alele? Nzmu amncle krkcng nzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz (99) me namnc-zpwx-ngrdr. X sc tqvznepe mz nztangrti-krde krkc tqmr-

^I 14:27 Mak 8:34;Luk 9:23 ^{II} Doa kx vecpx-lzbq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs, trpnzng da kx bxtrle.

br mz nzmc-zpwx-krdele. ⁵ Kx mcelele kc, abrtz zlwz x glqlzle mz nabxde. X sc tqglqpe-mople mrkc tqamnc-ngrde sip nedeng. ⁶ Mzli kc tqvznepe-ngrde brma, sc tqkqle-lxblrpeleng kxnginideng, kxnzesonetrpzngr bade, x mzledeng kxnzmrlzti-lzbqng badr, x sc tqrpipeline badr kx, 'Abrtz-zlwzpep murde mctxpex sip nenge kc tqmrbr. Namulvzpeku!' ⁷ Mz nqm qcpwz, napibo bamu, Gct nzaelwapx-krde etu mrkc Heven mzli kx kzdq doa kxale alwx tekqtr-ngrde nqm nr drtwrde. Nzaelwapx lc myaszpxle nzaelwapx-krde leplz kx nzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz (99) kx trtakitripedeu nztetqtr-krdr nqm nr drtwrdr murde nztubq-angidr-peng."

Nzymne-ebzpxngr Trau Kc Tqmrbr

⁸ Jiszs yapwxti-mopwzle kc nzymne-ebzpxngr. Rpihzle kx, "?E nzmu narpingr kx kzdq olvz kx rngisc dola kx nzpnu-esz', amrbrle esz', nike na-alele? Nzmu yakatrlle kzdq lam x amilxpqtle ma nyzde x obqlvxti-angidrle nrlc amrlx namc-zpwxle. ^{III}

⁹ Mzli kx mc-ngrdele, kqlele kxnginideng, kxnzesonetrpzngr bade, x iledeng kxnzmrlzti-lzbqng badr, x sc tqrpipeline badr kx, 'Abrtzxpex murde mcpex trau kc tqamrbrx. Namulvzpeku!' ¹⁰ Mz nqm qcpwz, napibo bamu, Gct nidr badr enjrl nedeng nzaelwapx kzdq doa kxale alwx kx tekqtrle nqm nr drtwrde."

Mrlx Kcng Nzling Tzmnc-mrbrng X Trtedr

¹¹ Jiszs yapwxtibzle kc be ngr mrlx kcng nzling tzmnc-mrbrng x trtedr. Sc tqrpipeline kx, "Kzdq kc ncblo kx mrlxde li. ¹² Krkc tqtopwzpbz pibqtxde trtede mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx, 'Trte, rbltxpem bange nzaenzli-krnge nzbz-krm. A' aprcpem bange mzli ka da kx nangi scnge kalr.' Kxmule-esz', a' ncblo kc sc tqaotipe drtwrde nzaki-krbzle dztudeng mz mzli mrlxde kcng nzling. X sc tqkapebzle krsc mrlxde kc tqtopwzpbz.

¹³ "A' mzli trboiu, mrlx kc tqtopwzpbz amwatxde dztudeng. Twzpele trau scdeng, sc tqrlaszpele brma, vzkipele kc kzdq mrkzble kx ycm rlru. A' trau scde ayrkrx-nrbalqle mrlcde mz nztrngz-krbzle alwx. ¹⁴ Amrbrtxde da scdeng amrlx. Zbz kzdq dzbi kxtrka tao, talvzpxle mrlcde. X nide kx tqmncle kc, trtxpengr da kx namnc-xglele. ¹⁵ Zbz sc tqyrnitrpebz nzwzngr mz kzdq doa lr mrkzble kc. Zbz alele nzwzngr kx batrpzle trntakitr-krdeu nide, murde acvele poi mz nabxbz. ¹⁶ Nelzde brtaletx-atwrrpengr, a' trpnzngr kxrkale nide dakxnzng. X mzli kc tqapu-ngrde poi, tqrpipeline nangqtx-kzle dakxnzng nadr. ¹⁷ Zbz mz nznqngukrde kc, drtwrde kc tqopxpe. X sc tqdctipxpe drtwrde ncblo kcng amrlx tqamcti trtede. Tzrnginating dakxnzng kxkqlu, a' nide nabzpe-ngrde nade. ¹⁸ X sc tqrpipeline kx, navztx-anipebo mz trtengge x napibo bade kx, 'Trte, atrkatix nim x atrkati-kzx Gct. ¹⁹ Bzkq

^{III} Mzli lcde dola kxes' dekc txpengr ncblo mz nzwz-krde mz zbq kxes'.

apusrnepe-ngrn ninge mrlxm, a' nanginipenge kxnzawz nem.'

²⁰ Zbz sc tqvzpebz mz trtede. "Mzli lcde trtede tqaenzli-zvzle nide, x sc tqmcpebzle nide mzli kc tqvzbe-ngrmle rlrur mz ma nyzdr. X sc tqvopebz mz nzabrtzlvz-krdele. Sc tqkaplzpele x tcngipele nide, murde ycpengr drtwrde nide. ²¹ Rpibz mrlxde kc kx, 'Trte, atrkatix nim x atrkati-kzx Gct. Bzkq apusrnepe-ngrm ninge mrlxm.' ²² A' trte kc kqlebzle kxnzawz-nrbalq nedeng, rpibzle kx, 'Ngrlr-tpwzmu! Twzmamu nzqk kc tqmrlztxpxbz x akq-ngrnamu nide. Aotrpzmu dq ring scnge mz nrato-ki r mqde, x yrlqtrpzm sadol mz nanycdeng. ²³ Otiamu nei kzu kc tzapulvzti mz mzli r nzrbilvzng. Vzmi-mamu x nibqamu murde namulvzku nide mz nzabrtz-krgru. ²⁴ Murde mrlxngc lc apule kx bszpele ninge, a' sa tqlupe mou. Mrbrpe, a' mzli ka dcpxpe-mop.' Zbz sc tzmulvzpelr.

²⁵ "Mzli lc mrlxde kc tqetubz sc tqwztrp mz lclr da nyzdr. A' mz nyzylu-krmlle, mzli kc tqesotrpe-ngrbzle ma kc, xlrpebzle nzayrpungr da x nzelangr. ²⁶ Kqlepebzle kzdq kxnzawz kc x sc tqveatipebzle bade kx, 'Nike tzale?' ²⁷ Rpibzle kx, 'Mzlem yzlupem brma. X trtem pimle bagr kx nanibqbkzr nei kzu kc tzapulvzti, murde mzlem lube x yzlupe-mop.'

²⁸ "Mrlxde kc tqetubz drtwrde kx ngyale pxtxpx-ngrde nzdwatr-ngrbz brma. Zbz trtede kc tqdwapxpebz yz, sc tqtamitipele mrlxde kx nadwatrpz brma x naipqle mzlede. ²⁹ A' rpibzle mz trtede kx, 'Obq ena, mz yiz lcng kqlu nzwztr-krbo bam aputxtrpo kxnzawz-nrbalq. X trpnzngz mzli kx atao-ngrbo natqmqng. A' trpnzngz da kx kame bange, kxmule-esz' gout kx esz'txu nangqkr badr kztengeng. ³⁰ A' mrlxm lc angibrmrda-ngrbzle dztum mz srlx kxkqlu. X kx yzlumle brma nibqbzme nei kzu kc tqyrlvztxpxbz! Da lc tqaleq trarsakrlrleu nigr rllrgr!' ³¹ A' rpibz trtede kx, 'Mrlxngc, mnc-zvzki x da amrlx kx ngiscngeng scmng, murde mzlem twzpele krscdeng. Yctxtrpepwz bam nzale-krm da kx suti drtwrm. ³² A' na-aleku kzdq nzmungz x nabrtzku, murde mzlem apule kx bszpele nigi, a' mzli ka lupe mou. Mrbrpe, a' mzli ka dcpxpe-mop.'" I

Be Ngr Kxnzawz Kc Tqacive, Tqobqpx Kai

16 Zbz rpibz Jiszs mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Kzdq kc ncblo kxrngisc, nede kc kxnzawz kx acivebzle dztudeng x trau scdeng amrlx. A' kzdung leplz nzpipxl kx tqangi-brmrda-ngrbzle dztu kxetu rde. ² Zbz sc tqaveatipe kxetu kc kxnzawz nede. Sc tqrppebzle kx, 'Natq lc tzpingr nim, da zpwx? Yrpxbz pepz kx yro-ngrn trau r nzaclve-krm dztungeng, x sc tqkapeme. Murde trpengr nzaclve-krm dztungeng.' ³ Rpipe kc tawz mz nide esz'-krde kx, 'Kxetu nge sa na-ayrkrpxpeb-

I 15:15

15:22

15:30

zle ninge mz nzwz-krnge. ?Nike nawaipex? Trx-plrnewxu mz nzwzngz kxmrlepu. X drtqngc myane kz nzrlx-zvzngz trau. ⁴ O! Krlzpx da kx na-alex. Sa na-avzobo kaon scdr leplz kcng tzrlxbzng da mz kxetu nge. X sa na-abrtzlvzlr ninge mz nibr kxetu lc nzayrkrpx-krbzle ninge mz nzwz-krnge.'

⁵ "Zbz sc tqaveatipele leplz kcng amrlx tzaonbzng mz kxetu rde. Rpibzle mz krkc kai kx, 'Ngi da kxmrlz nzaolvzti-krgr da mz nige kaontibzme mz kxetu nge. ?Tqlvr kx nzyro mz pepz scm?' ⁶ Rpibzle kx, 'Galon ngr tolo trtqki-rtqmz (800).' Rpibz kxnzawz kc tqacive kx, 'Na-avzopeki kaon scm. A' pepz scm kzble se. Wxbuo ani x yrtpopwz elr trtqki-napwx (400), murde naxpe-tx-pwzme krlc.' ⁷ Rpibzle mz kzdq mou kx, 'X nim, tqqlvr kx kaonqtiq?' Rpibzle kx, 'Bxli r wit siu-esz' (1000).' Rpibz kc tqacive kx, 'Pepz scm se. Tekqtxtrpwz trtqki-nartqmz (800).'

⁸ "Kxetu r kc tzawz tqangqngutitr glqtxpxle nide mz nzobqpx-kai-krde. X yapwxti-ngrbo be lc murde mzli kang kqlu kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzmyaszpxlr kxnzrlxngiting. Murde nzavzlr trau scdr mz nzwztr-krmlr leplz badr, murde na-abrtzlvzlr nidr. A' mzli kang kqlu kxnzrlxngiting trnzavzlr trau scdr mz nzwztr-krmlr leplz mz Gct."

⁹ "A' napi-mopwo bamu kx na-avzamu dztumu mz nzokatnngz leplz mz nrlc ka, murde Gct na-abrtzlvzle nimu x mzli kc trnarmalepe-ngrwamuu trau mz nzbzpe-krmu, naprtramu mz nzlungr kxboi. ¹⁰ Murde doa kx atutrlle nzwz-krde mz da kxetopwz, sa na-atutrkzle nzwz-krde mz da kxetu. A' doa kx angqngutitr mz nzwzngz kxetopwz, sa na-angqngutitr kz mz nzwzngz kxetu. ¹¹ Mz nqm q lcpwz, nzmuz kx trawzq la dztumngz mz nzokatn-krm leplz mz nrlc ka, trpnzngz nzrka-krbz Gct nzrkrzngz murde naokatnqz kztengng mz nzwz-nqblq-krdr nide. ¹² X nzmuz kx traclve-angidrwq dztu Gct mz nrlc ka, trpnzngz nzabrtzlvz-krde nqm q krm x trnatwzqw da kxmrlz angidr mrkc Heven.

¹³ "Rblx doa nzwztr-krbzle mz kxetu kxli mz mzli kxesz'. Murde sa napqtitrpe drtwrde kzdq, x namatitrpe drtwrde kzdq kz, mz nzwz-nqblq-ngrng. Mz nqm q lcpwz, rblx nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct x mz nzwzngiscngz da." II

¹⁴ Farzsi kcng nxlrbzlr da lcng amrlx, sc tzxtrn-galvztrpe-ngrdr Jiszs. Murde nzmrlz zlwz badr trau x nzrpilr kx Gct amrlzle kxnztubqng. X mz nzwzngisc-krdr da aelwapx-ngrde kx amrlz Gct nidr. ¹⁵ A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Kxmule-esz' mz nzobqkr leplz nimu leplz kxnztubqng, a' Gct krlzle da kx tqyctipxm mz nabzmu. X kxmule-esz' nznzkr drtwr leplz le kx myapxbzmu, a' Gct obqszole nimu x angyabzmu drtwrde.

¹⁶ "Murde natq ngr Lou sc Mosis x nzryrkr profet kcng bqnc nzryapwxng krlzmle mzli kc Jon kc tqawrkr-trqbzpe-ngrde. Abzo mzli lcde, rpi Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpeme leplz bade mz nzwzngi-krde King rdr. X leplz kang kqlu drtwrdr pqr mz nzwzngi-krde King rdr, nztwz-anilr x nzlolvz-amqngilr lrpzki rde mz nzarlax-krde nidr. III¹⁷ Kxmule-esz', a' Lou sc Mosis x nzryrkr profet kcng bqnc sa tqngibeng natq Gct. X trpnzngz kx

nayrlqtxpx, a' natq Gct amrlx sa na-atutr. ¹⁸ "Mz nzmurde lcde, ncblo kx axtxde olvz rde x yrlzti-moule kc olvz kzble, taope mz alwx ngr nzrmwimingr doa kx trngiu krnalzde. Murde olvz krali lc trngiu olvz rde angidr mz nzobqkr Gct. X ncblo kx yrlzti olvz lcde, tao kz mz alwx lcdepwz." ^I

Be Ngr Ncblo Kc Tqrngisc X Lasarus Kx Tr-rngiscu

¹⁹ Zbz Jiszs yapwxtibzle kzdq be, rpibzle kx, "Kzdq kc ncblo kx rngisc, pxi txpwz lrpz kxmrlzvi. X mz zbz kang kqlu mu txpwz dakxnzng kx mrlztxpxbz kx trau rde etu nzxpengr. ²⁰ Mzli lc mnc kz kc ncblo kx trpnzng scde da, drtqde Lasarus. Ncblo lc ngabq kxsqki, tqyrbqne zvz mz naonrx ngr nabxbz ngr ma nyz ncblo kc tqrngisc. ²¹ Murde nznzkr drtwrde le rpilc kx namune muli dakxnzng kx taneom mz tebol nyz ncblo kc tqrngisc. X kuli nzvzmngn tzmanidutibzlr kxsqki rdeng. A' ncblo kc tqrngisc trokatrleu nide.

²² "Zbz ncblo kc tr-rngiscu sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli r nzbz-krde. X mqngrde sc tqglqpebz enjrl mrkc tqmncngr Ebraam mz nzmungr kc etu mrkc Heven. Zbz mrlx kc tqrngisc sc tqbzpe kz x sc tzyrtzmqpe. ²³ A' vztr mz Hxl x drtqde etqtx atwrnng. Zbz obqlzbx x mclzbzle Ebraam mrkc Heven x Lasarus sc tqmncntrpz mz nrlarde. ²⁴ Zbz sc tqkqlzpebz, rpibzle kx, 'Trte Ebraam! Nayc mz drtwrm ninge! X atwzlr-ngrm Lasarus naleole nratoki r mqde mz lue x na-abaobzle nalzpqnge. Murde nyr ka apqtx-zvzpele drtqnge.'

²⁵ "A' rpibz Ebraam kx, 'Nadctipx drtwrm, kx mrlxnge, mzli kc tqllu-ngrn da kcng amrlx tqmrlzti nzkabz bam. X Lasarus twztibzle da kcng tqtrkati. A' mzli ka, sa tqabrtzlvzpele nzmnc-krde mrka. X drtqm la tqetq-alzupe. ²⁶ X kzdq la gq kx vzo la tqvivx mz mzliргу, murde krkcng tzipilr narkawicbzng bamu mz nzokatrkrdr nimu ma twzailr, x krkcng tzmncng mrla ma tzvzo-kzppng bagr!' ²⁷ Zbz mrlx kc tqrngisc rpibzle kx, 'Kx tqmule la, kx trte, atwzlr-ngrbz Lasarus mz ma nyz trtenge. ²⁸ Murde mzlenge nzlvqn sa tzmncng elr. Atwzlr-ngrbz nide badr mz nzpi-krbzle badr bzkq nzvzpnzmngn mrka tqetq ngr drtq. A' natekqtr-pnzlr nqmqr drtwrdr mzli ka tzlube-ngrdr mz nrlc.'

²⁹ "A' rpibz Ebraam kx, 'Mzlemqng lang, nzryrkr Mosis x profet kcng tqyc mz Nzryrngrkxtr sa tqycb badr, narkabzng badr natq. Mzlemqng nalalztqbzng mz kxnzrlwxng x nalxngitilr da kx napibzlr badr.' ³⁰ Rpibz ncblo kc tqrngisc bade kx, 'Krla trtakitrdeu, kx trte Ebraam! A' nzmumqng leplz kx bzpe navzbzle badr, e nzmumqng nr drtwrdr sa tztekqtrlr.' ³¹ A' rpibz Ebraam kx, 'Nzmu kx trnzlxngitilru Nzryrngrkxtr, e trnzlxngiti-kzlr kxyzlubz mz nzbzng.'"

Bzkq Atrkatiq Nzrlxngitigr Kzdzung Kz Lepz

Matiu 18:6-7,21-22; Mak 9:42-50

17 Zbz Jiszs rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Kxmule-esz' da kcng tzataolr leplz mz alwx sa nakaputrp, a' agrmplz mrlx kx ataole kzdq kz doa mz alwx!

I 16:18 Malakai 2:16; Matiu 5:31-32; 19:8-9; Mak 10:11-12

² Murde kalr Gct sa na-ayrplapx-alole nide mz alwx lc mz Hxl. X nzayrplapxng nide na-apule mrlx kx nzpetrpz rplz kxetu mz drtwrde x nzrtcongr prla me boongr. Mwx mrlz nzbz-krde kai mz nrlc ka, mzli ka tratrkatikangrde nzrlxngitigr doa ne Gct. ³ "Mz nzmurde lcde, acvetio-lzbqamu murde ma tqatrkatiamu nzrlxngitigr doa neng Gct. X nzmumqng kx tqalebzle bam da kxtrka, ycmne-plztitr nide. X nzmumqng nr drtwrde kx tqtekqtrlele, e ipqq nide. ⁴ Kxmule-esz' alebzle bam da kxtrka kqluti mz zbz kxesz', x mz nzwrd amrlx vzm bam x rpibzle bam kx, 'Drtwrnge yzlupe,' a' naipq-zvzq nide."

⁵ Aposol kcng nzkrzlr kx trnzkrzlpwzlr nzipqng leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqde lc, sc tzipipebzlr mz Kxetu kx, "Aetubz nzrlxngiti-krgr." ⁶ Rpibz Kxetu kx, "Kxmule-esz' nzlxngiti-krmu Gct topwz apule nztowzkr rtq nc seri, doa kx esz' mz nimu krlzle nzrpi-ngrbz mz kzdq nounc kx mqngio mz drtc' kx, 'Naveclz-lzbqng x napetio-lzbq prla!' X nzmumqng nabatrplzle nzvz-nqblq-krbzle natqng."

Nzwztr-ngrbz Mz Gct

⁷ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Nzmu kzdq nimu nangi nede kzdq kxnzawz-nrbalq kx tqryabo mz nrlanc nyzm, e mwx tqacvele sip nemqng. Mzli kx vztr-ngrmle me wzngrde, trtakitrdeu nzrpi-krbzme kx, 'Vz-anim x ngq drta'm.' ⁸ Murde kxnzawz-nrbalq nawztr-kaipz bam mz nzngini-krm kxetu rde. Narpi-kaipzme bade kx, 'Oliqtibz drta'nge kx nangq mz milzpq. X mz nibr nzmurde, sc tqmu-ateq.' ⁹ X mzli kx ayrkrpx-ngrbzle nzwz-krde trtakitrdeu nzawi-krbzme bade. Murde aletpwzle nzwzng kc tzamnqlzbx bade. ¹⁰ Nakxmu-kzpwzle la mz nimu. Mzli kx wztr-ngrbzmu mz Gct, rpi-tpwzmu kx, 'Trtakitrdeu Gct nzawi-krmle bagu. Murde krlc tqale-tpwzku ye nzwzng kc tzamnqlzm bagu.'"

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kx Ycng Lepz Nzpnu-esz'

¹¹ Mzli kc Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng tzvzne-ngrbzlr Jerusalem, nzrlaszlr Gzlili Provins x nzprtrng mz Szmariz Provins. ¹² Nzvztibzlr kzdq mztea, sc tqmctipeng ncblo nzpnu-esz' kx ycng lepz. Nztubzng rlr, murde trnzrlrpx-ngru nzesotr-krbzlr mz doa kx tryc-ngru lepz. ¹³ X nzqk-katopxpemqng nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxetu Jiszs! Nayc mz drtwrm nigr x amrlz nigr!"

¹⁴ X rpibzle badr kx, "Vzamu x rtangrtiamu kzdung pris, kx napwxlitibzlr nimu, da kc tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le. Murde nakrlzlr kx mrlzpeamu x napipxlr." Kx nzvznepebzlr kc lepz kc sc tqmrbpe. ¹⁵ A' kzdq nidr, kx mcepele kx mrlzpe, yzlum, x sc tqglqpxpele Gct mz natqde kxbe. ¹⁶ Yrngzobz mz drtc' mz nanyc Jiszs, mz nzawi-krbzle bade. Ncblo kc ngi lr Szmariz, kx nzobqso lr Jiu. ¹⁷ Rpibz Jiszs mz leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc kx, "Ncblo nzpnu-esz' kcng tzamrlzng. ?A' myx krkcng rpwxmz? ¹⁸ ?Memule doa lc trngiulrjiu kc tqyzlum mz nzawi-ngrbz mz Gct?" ¹⁹ X rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Tulzpe x vz. Murde nzrlxngiti-krm amrlz-angidrpele nim." ^{III}

II 17:14 Matiu 8:4; Mak 1:44; Luk 5:14

Naoliqti-zvzku Nzyzlu-krm Jiszs

Matiu 24:23-28,36-41;Mak 13:32-37

²⁰ Kzdzung Farzsi nzveatibzlr mz Jiszs mzli kx Gct nacive-angidr-ngrde nrlc. X rpibzle kx, "Gct trnavzmi-pleu rlx kx nzmc mz nzngini-krde King. ²¹ X trpnzng ncblo kx narpile kx nzaclve-krde sc tqyc mrka o sc tqyc mz kzdq nrlc. Murde mzli ka sc tqacive-angidrpele nabz kdzung leplz mz nrlc."

²² Zbz sc tqrpipebze mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli kc navzm, narpianu kx namcamu nzyzlu-krmc mz nzngini-krnge king. A' trgalr nzmc-krmule murde mzli lcde trkaputrkap. ²³ Mzli lc tqaenzliamu, kzdu lang leplz narpibzlr kx, 'Obqbzmu, Kxnmcpxlcomonr tqmnc mrka!' O narpibzlr kx, 'Obqmamu se tqmnc mrka!' A' bzkq rtangrtiamu ninge. ²⁴ Murde ninge Mrlx Leplz nzyzlu-krmc sa naotpxp angidr mz mzpu. Na-apule nznprnpxkr bzlrpc mz nzayzlrpx-krde bongavz, abzo mz kzdq nrlarde krlzbzle kzdq nrlarde. ²⁵ A' drtqnge naetq zlwz kai x doa kcng tzmncng mzli ka natrkalrpx-ngrdr ninge. ²⁶ Nayzlumc mzli kc leplz napxtpx-ngrdr nzlaltqng mz natq Gct, da kc tqwaile mz mzli nyz Noa. ²⁷ Mzli lcde leplz tzmung, tzyrlzng, x tzpxtpx-ngrdr nzlaltqng mz natq Gct, vz vz krlzmlc mzli kc Noa badr mrlxdeng tzdwatr-ngrdr mz lcsu kc etu. X nubla kc tqvo-atem x nibqtileng leplz kcng amrlx trnzdwatruing elr. ¹

²⁸ X sa nayzlu-mopwc' mzli kc leplz na-apu-ngrdr leplz kcng mz mzli nyz Ebraam x mrlx mzlede, Lot. Mzli lcde leplz kc tzmung ye, tzxpeng da x tzamwang da, tzrpetiong da, x tznwz-ngrng da. A' trnzteqtrlr nqmqr drtwrdr kxtrka. ²⁹ Zbz mz zbq kcpwz Gct tqatwzlr-ngrbzle enjrl nedeng mz nzmailzpx-krdr Lot x lr ma nyzdeng, ayrplapx-kzle taon kc etu Sodom mz nqmqr krdr kxtrka. Avzomle mz bongavz nyr x rplz kxpc kx nzbzlr tatiobz mz taon lcde, x nibqtileng leplz kcng amrlx trnzrlaszpxlr taon kc. ³⁰ X kxnamu-kzle lc mzli kc na-adcpx-lzbq-mou-ngrne. ^{II}

³¹ "Mz zbq lcde, ncblo kx mnctrpz yz mz ma nyzde, bzkq votr mou mz ma nyzde mz nzotitr-krde dztudeng, murde trpnzng mzi rde. X mz nqmqr lcpwz, ncblo kc tqmncrtr mz lclr dakxnzng nyzde, bzkq yzlupe mou mz ma nyzde mz nzoti-krde dztudeng. ³² A' nadcpx mz drtwrmu olvz r Lot, kx bztz pnz murde obq-teblqtx. ^{III IV}

³³ Murde doa kx otr-zvzng drtwrde nzlu-krde, sa namale-lvile nzlungr kxboi. A' kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde lxngitile ninge, sa naprtr mz nzlungr kxboi. ^{V34} Napibo bamu, mz nrlckxbq lc nayzlu-ngrmc, leplz nzling namwing mz nqni kxesz'. Navzmipe Gct Heven krkc tqvz-nqblq-angidrle ninge. A' narlaszpele krkc trvz-nqblqleu ninge mz nzodatingr nide. ³⁵ Olvz nzling

III 17:19

I 17:27 Nou 6—7 II 17:30 Nou

19 III 17:32 Nou 19:26 IV Olvz r Lot bzpe murde trlxngitileu natq Gct kx bzkq obq-teblq. A' mzli kc tqama-ngrde nzvongr, rpile naobq mou mz taon nyzde Sodom. Bzkq obq-teblq mz nzvz-nqblq-krm Jiszs. V 17:33 Matiu 10:39;16:25;Mak 8:35;Luk 9:24;Jon 12:25

naoliq-lxblrng dakxnzng. Navzmipe kc, a' narlaszpe kc. ³⁶ Ncblo nzling nawz-lxblrng mz nrlanc kxesz'.

Navzmipe kc a' narlaszpe kc."

³⁷ Zbz nznrpibzlr ncblo nedeng kx, "Drlve ke, kx Kxetu?" Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Mzli lcde sa naopxbz bamu mz nzmc-krmu rlx ngrde."

Be Ngr Majzstret Kc Tqdrka'ngr X Olvz Kc Tqzbzsz Ncblo Ngrde

18 Zbz Jiszs kc tqpipebze badr nzycmne-ebzpxn-gr lc, mz nzalvztr-krde nidr kx nakrka'-zvzng, x bzkq nabzdr tzprlzm, nakrlzbzle mzli kx ayzlu-ngrbz Gct nzkrka'-krdr. ² Rpibzle kx, "Kzdq kc majzstret mnc mz kzdq taon. Tramatzleu Gct x Lou scde, x trkxu mz drtqde nzale-angidr-krde nzvz-krde. ³ A' kzdq olvz kx bsz ncblo ngrde mnc kz mz taon kc. Vz-zvzm bade tqrpibzle kx, 'Ycmnepe-ngrbz ninge. Ycmneamu badr leplz kcng tzangqngutitrlr ninge mz drtc' nyznge, murde nakxmu-lxblrlc naesz' bagr.' ⁴ Pxtxpx-zvz-ngrbz majzstret lc. A' kzdq mzli sc tqrpipele mz nide esz'-krde kx, 'Kxmule-esz' tramatzwxu Gct x trkxu mz drtqnge leplz, ⁵ a' naycmnepe-ngrbo nide. Murde tramatzpewxu mz nzvz-zvz-krm olvz lc bange!'"

⁶ X rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Naxlramu da kc tqpi majzstret lc tqdrka'ngr. Kape-ngrbzle da kc tqrlxtile, murde olvz kc nzrltx-zvz-krbzle da bade. ⁷ A' Gct trapuleu majzstret kxmule la. Murde nide tubq x mrlztile leplz nedeng. X trpnzng nzaenzli-krde mzli kxboi mz nzokatr-krde kxmcpxleng, mz nzkrka'-zvz-krbzlr bade mz zbq kang kqlu. ⁸ Napibo bamu, Gct sa na-atubqti-anibzle da badr. A' mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmc mz nrlc, mwz sa namcx leplz kxnzpipzng kxnzlxngiti-angidrbel ninge."

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kzdq Farzsi X Kxatakqti Takes

⁹ Jiszs pi-kzpze nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc murde kdzung leplz nzabrtxtrpwzlr drtwrdr mz nzatubqti-lzbq-krdr, a' nzobqszo-ngrdr kdzung kz leplz. ¹⁰ Rpibzle kx, "Ncblo nzling nzvzdng Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzkrka'ngr. Kzdq ngi Farzsi kx glqpx-lzbq. X kzdq kz kxatakqti takes, ncblo kx ale vz alwx, x nzobqszo.

¹¹ "Farzsi kc tutxpx kai esz'-krde, sc tqkrka'pe-ngrde nide esz'-krde. Rpipele kx, 'Gct, awibo bam murde trapuwu ncblo kxnzqlung. Murde trprlvzu mzke' da, x trangqngutitrxu, x trmwimiwxu olvz r ncblo kzble. X awi mz trnzapu-krngeu kxatakqti takes lcomonr, nqmqr krde tqtrka. ¹² Alex da kqlupxbz myaszpxle da kc tqpiq mz Lou scm. Murde mz wiki amrlx nzaxtx-krbo dakxnzng zbq li mz nzkrka'-krbo bam. X kabo bam kranzpngr da kcng amrlx tqatatrpc', x kranzpngr dalr nrlanc nyzngeng x animol nengeng."

¹³ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "A' kxatakqti takes kc tqtutrp rlr kxpipz x rbltxpe nzobqlz-krde Heven mz nzkrka'-krde, murde drtqde myatxpe. X tztlr lomrde mz nzkrka'-krde, sc tqrpipele kx, 'Gct, nayc mz drtwrm ninge, murde ninge ncblo ngr alwx! Ipqpxbz alwx ngrnge x atubqtim ninge. Eu, angida.' ¹⁴ X napibo bamu, mz ni-

brde, ncblo lc tubqbz mz nzobqkr Gct. A' ncblo kc kz, trtingr. Murde doa kx amyalz-izbq mzli ka, sa na-avzo Gct nide yu. A' kx avzo-izbq mzli ka, sa na-amyalz Gct nide."

Doa Kx Nzlxngitilr Gct Mz Nzngini-krde King Rdr

Matiu 19:13-30;Mak 10:13-31

¹⁵ Kzdzung leplz nzvzmimlr doa kxnztopwzng x itoto nedrng mz Jiszs mz nzmaetr-krbzle nrkrdrtdqr x nzamrlz-krde nidr. A' kx nzmcpbzlr ncblo nedeng le, sc tzlclvztrpebzlr nzvz-krm leplz kcng. ¹⁶ A' Jiszs kqleb-zle doa kxnztopwz kcng, sc tqrppebzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzmu badr doa lang tztopwzng nzvz-krm bange. Murde leplz kxnzmulr lcng nzlxngitilr Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr. ¹⁷ Nadcp x da lc! Murde trpnzng nzmncz-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rmu nzmu kx trapuwamuu doa lcng." ¹⁸ Zbz kzdq kxrmailr r lr Jiu veabz mz Jiszs, rpibzle kx, "Kxakrlz, krlzx kx nim ncblo kxmrlz. ?Nike na-alex murde natwz-ngrne nzlungr kxboi?"

¹⁹ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "?Memule tqrpi-ngrme bange kx mrlzx? Murde trpnzng kxmrlz, a' ngi txpwx Gct esz'-krde. ²⁰ Krlzq natq kcng tqkpx Gct. Krlcde seleng: *'Bzkq kx narmwimi doa kxtrngiu kernalzde. Bzkq kx narnibq. Bzkq kx napna da. Bzkq kx narpokiatu leplz. Amrlue vzv trtem x lxem,' x kzdung mou.'*" ¹

²¹ A' rpibz ncblo kc kx, "Abzo pnz mzli kc tqngini-ngrne obla, vz-nqblq-angidrx natq lcng amrlx." ²² Kx xlrz Jiszs da lc, sc tqrppebzle bade kx, "Mrbrpxbep da esz' kx naleq. Amwa mclrm amrlx x kabz trau rde mz leplz kx trpnzng scdr da. Nzmu na-aleq da lc, nznngiba-krm namyalz mou mrkc Heven. Vzm x vz-nqblq ninge." ²³ A' kx xlrz ncblo lc le drtwrde vztx, murde nide ncblo kxrngisc x trsuti drtwrde nzrlrtx-ngrbz da kcng. ²⁴ Mctrpebz Jiszs drtwrde nzvz-krde sc tqrppebzle kx, "Rblxtx-atwrnr-ngrbz mz leplz kx nznngiscng nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct! Murde trnzkrzlru kx nzmncxglelr nide mz da amrlx. ²⁵ Kamel trkrlzleu nzdwatr-krde mrkc tqmrplxng nidl. A' nzbkx kxnznngiscng nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct myaszpxle da lc." ²⁶ Zbz sc trpipebzlr kx, "E kx tqmule lcde, trpengr kx narlapx!" ^{II}

²⁷ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, "Nike rblxbz mz ncblo tr-rblxpwxu mz Gct." ²⁸ Zbz rpibz Pita kx, "Obq ena! Rlaszpekr mr nyzgr mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr nim." ²⁹ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Napi-angidrbo bamu. Ncblo kx rlaszle ma nyzde, o olvz rde, o mzledeng, o trtede x lxedo, o doa nedeng mz nzvectr-krmle leplz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr, ³⁰ Gct sa nakabzle bade da kxkqlu namyaszle mzli ka mz nrlc ka, da kx natekqtrle da kcng tqamrbrle. X mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwz-kzle nzlungr kxboi."

I **18:20** Nzrlaszng 20:12-16;Lou Kcpwz 5:16-20 II *Leplz mz mzli nyz Jiszs, mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx nznngiscr ncblo da vzpxm mz nzamrlzkr Gct nide. Nzmu leplz kxnznngiscng kx trnaprtrlu Heven e trpengr kx nprtr elr.*

Nzwrde Kratq Kx Ycmnetngr Jiszs Nzbz-krde

Matiu 20:17-19;Mak 10:32-34

³¹ Zbz Jiszs vzmleng krkcng nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz kzdq nrlc mz nidr esz'-krdr, sc tqrppebzle badr kx, "Lalztqmamu! Navzpeku Jerusalem x mzli kc nakrlzlngrbzku mrkc, da kcng amrlx tzyro profet kcng mzli kc, tzpi-ngrdr ninge mz nzngini-krnge Mrlx Leplz, sc tzngidatipeng. ³² Murde sa nakaobzlr ninge mz mqdr kx-trngiulr Jiu. Sa naxtrnga-ngrdr ninge. Na-akrlo-ngrdr ninge. X nabyatilr ninge. ³³ Naviplatilr ninge x nanibqlr ninge. A' mz zbq kratq sc tqlupe-moux." ³⁴ Da lcng trpnzng kx yrplatit nar ncblo nedeng. Drtwr ngr natq kcng yc-kapqz badr. Trnzkrzlru da lc tqycmnetngr Jiszs. ^{III}

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Kx Mzte Mwi

Matiu 20:29-34;Mak 10:46-52

³⁵ Jiszs badr zbo ngr leplz kcng, sc tzesonetrpebzng Jeriko. A' kzdq kc ncblo kx mzte mwi wxbune mz nrlar lrpzki, tqrlxne scde trau. ³⁶ Kx xlrle zbo ngr leplz kcng tqvzng mrkc tqmnc-ngrde, sc tqveape, "?Niic krlc tqkxmule lc?" ³⁷ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Jiszs kc Naszret la tqvz mz lrpzki." ³⁸ Zbz sc tqnepxpe tqrppele kx, "Jiszs, Mrlx Devet! Nayc mz drtwrm ninge!" ³⁹ Leplz kcng tzrtwayzbzng nzlclvzlr nide x nzrpibzlr namnc-lrpi. A' sc tqaetunelz-zlwzle nate, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Mrlx Devet! Nayc mz drtwrm ninge!" ⁴⁰ Kx xlrz Jiszs natqde, sc tqtupe, x tqrkapebz natq kx ncblo kc mzte tqmwi navzmim bade. X mzli kc tqesotrpe-ngrbzle, Jiszs sc tqveapebz bade, ⁴¹ rpibzle kx, "?Nike suti drtwrm kx na-alebo bam?" Rpibzle kx, "Kxetu, naobq-moux." ⁴² Zbz rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Obq! Nzlxngiti-krm ninge amrlzpele nim." ⁴³ X mzli lcpwz mzte obqtxpx pnz, x sc tqvz-nqblqpele Jiszs, tqawibz mz Gct. Kx nzmcp zbo ngr leplz kc le, sc tzglqzpelr Gct. ^{IV}

Jiszs X Sakizs

19 Jiszs krlzbzle taon kc etu Jeriko badr ncblo nedeng x sc tzkawipelr. ² Mzli lc kzdq kc ncblo kx mnc mz taon lcde, drtqde Sakizs. Nide nardr krkcng tzatakqting takes mz taon lcde, x rngisc. ³ X Sakizs lc, tqabzle nzmncgr Jiszs, a' trpnzng murde zbo ngr leplz kc, x nide ncblo kx mrbcnelzbz. ⁴ Zbz sc tqvope kai, tqrlaszpxpele zbo ngr leplz kc. Sc tqolzpe mz kzdq nc sikomo murde rpile namcomle Jiszs nzvzki-krmle mz lrpzki kc. ⁵ Jiszs vzkimle mrkc, obqzlbz x mcle Sakizs. Sc tqrppebzle bade kx, "Sakizs, voo-anim murde namncx mz ma nyzm mzbq ka." ⁶ Sakizs votxo-anim. X kx nzkrzlbzlr ma nyzde, abrtz-ngrde nzadwatr-krdele. ⁷ Leplz

III *Trnzaopxpwxu mz lr Jiu kx Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx Kxnzmcp x na-aetqz drtqde x naobqszo nide, na-atrkati nide, x nanibq nide. [Sam 22:1-18; 69:8, 11, 20-21; 118:22a; Asaea 53:1-12] Murde nzlxngitilr natq Gct kc tqrppele kx Kxnzmcp x nangi king kc etu na-aovxiole enqmi rdngr amrlx x na-acive-alole leplz amrlx, da kc nawaile mz nyzlu-mou-krmle. A' trnzlxngitilru natq kzble lcng. IV 18:42*
amrlzpele arlapxpele
amrlz mz nzyagoxngr arlapx.

kcng tzmrcng da lc drtwrdr lctx, murde mz drtwrdr nzwztr-krbz Jiszs ma nyzde drtwr ngrde kx abrtzlvzle alwx ngr Sakizs. Sc tzipelr kx, "Mrlx lc vztrpebz mz ma nyz ncblo lc tqale zvz alwx!"^I

⁸ Mzli kc Jiszs tzmncbe-ngrdr badr, Sakizs kc tqtekqtr-pele nqm q nr drtwrde. Tutxlzm, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Kxetu rnge, kzdq se da napibo bam! Dztungeng lcng kqlu nakabo mz krkcng trpnzng scdr da. X krkcng tqangqngutitrng, naxpe-mopwc' nzwrd napwx, navz-nqblqle Lou sc Mosis."^{II9} Rpibz Jiszs mz krkcng tzlaltzng kx, "Otxpxe kx Gct arlapxpele ncblo lc, murde nzrlxngiti-krde apule melrmqde Ebraam.¹⁰ Ninge Mrlx Lepz vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nztangr-krnge x nzarlapx-krnge doa kxnzmrbrng."

Kxnzawz-nrbalqng Kx Nzatutr-angidrlr Nzwz-krdr

Matiu 25:14-30

¹¹ Mzli kcpwz leplz tzlaltzng-ngrpwzlr mz da lc, Jiszs sc tqryapwxpe-mopwz badr kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr. Pn-grbzle da lc murde sc tzesonetrpebzng Jerusalem, x nznzkr drtwrdr le, kx mz nzkrz-krbzle la Jerusalem, sa nayrlqpe Gct nide mz nznngini-krde king rdr, x lr nrlc amrlx namnczbzng mz Gct.¹² Zbz rpibz Jiszs kx, "Kzdq ncblo kxetu navz mrkzble rlr, murde king kxetu ngr mrlcde nakabzle bade zmatq ngr nznngini-krde king r mrnyzde. Zbz sa nayzlu-mop mz nzacve-krdele.¹³ Mzli kc ycpe pipz nzrlasz-krde mrkc, sc tqaveatipele kxnzawz-nrbalq nedeng nznpu-esz'. X mz ncblo kxesz' kabzle trau nzqqlu-krde kxmule-esz'. X rpibzle badr kx, 'Mwapx-ngrbzmu trau scnge lc mzli kc navz-ngrne.' Zbz sc tqvzpe.¹⁴ A' kzdung lr mrnyzde nznpx-ngrdr nide nznngini-krde king. X sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlr kzdung ncblo mz nibrde, mz nzrpi-krbzlr mz king kc etu kx, 'Trsutiu drtwrgr ncblo lc nznngini-krde king rgr.'

¹⁵ "Kxmule-esz', a' ncblo kc etu sc tqnginipele king rdr. X mzli kc tqyzlupe-ngr-mople badr, sc tqaveatipele kxnzawz kcng tqka-nebade trau kng. Murde nakrlzle kx tqivr kx nzatatrpepmlr mz trau scdeng.¹⁶ Krkc ayrrng-rnztrp x rpibzle kx, 'Kxetu rnge, trau scm kc tqkame bange nzatatr-krmlc nzwrd nznpu-esz'pe.'

¹⁷ Rpibz king kc kx, 'Mrltx angidr. Nim kxnzawz kxmrlz! X nayrlqpe nim mz nzacvengr taon nyznge nznpu naesz' murde atutr-angidr nzwz-krmlc mz da kxtpwz.'

¹⁸ Kxnzawz krali vztrp x rpibzle kx, 'Kxetu rnge, trau scm kc tqkame bange nzatatr-krmlc nzwrd nzlqnppe.'

¹⁹ Mz krlc rpibzle kx, 'Na-acveq taon nyznge nanzlvqn.'

²⁰ "Kzdq mou kxnzawz vztr-mop x rpibzle kx, 'Kxetu rnge, trau scm kc tqkame bange dese. Nux mz lrpz sc tqyrlq-kapqpe.²¹ Mwxlrnx nim, murde suti drtwrm kx nike na-ale kxnzawz nemqng nradr naycbz. X atatrpe' trau mz da kx trvzpxpuu mz nzwz-krmlc. Mwxlrnvz trau scm murde ma tqamrbrbo.'²² Rpibzle bade kx,

I 19:2

19:7

II 19:8 Nzrlaszng 22:1

'Nim kxnzawz kxtrka! Trvz-nqblq-pnzwq natq kx kabo. Na-ayrplapxpe nim navz-nqblqle natqm kc tqpiq. Murde krzq kx ninge ncblo kc tqayrplapx-zlvzle kxnzawz nengeng kcng tzvz-rbrng x suti drtwrge kx nike na-alelr nradr naycbz. X atatrpe' trau mz da kx trvzpxpuu mz nzwz-krnge.²³ ?A' memule tryrlqtr-ngrpwzmeu trau scnge mz bxng, murde mz nyzlu-krmlc trau kxmwatipxle nayctrpebz?'

²⁴ "Zbz kxetu kc sc tqrpipebzle mz leplz nedeng kcng tzyrlwng mrkc kx, 'Kapxbzmu trau scnge bade x kabzmu mz kxnzawz kc nzatatr-krmlc nzwrd nznpu tqesz'.²⁵ A' nznrbzlr bade kx, 'Kxetu rgr, nzatatr-krmlc trau nzwrd nznpu-esz'pe!' ²⁶ A' rpibzle kx, 'Napibo bamu, doa kx acve-angidrle da kx amnqlzbo bade, sa nartxlvzlvzbo nikeng kabo bade. A' krkc traclve-angidrleu da kx kabo bade, kxmule-esz' nike scde pipz, sa nakatpxbo bade.²⁷ X mzli kape, enqmi rngeng kcng trsutiu drtwrdr nznngini-krnge king rgr, vzmimamu mrka x nibqtrpa'mu mz mzke!'"^{III}

Sade Kx Nzprlxlvztingr Nabx Nc Paam Mz Lrpzki R Jiszs Mz Nzwztr-krde Jerusalem

Matiu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19

²⁸ Jiszs sc tqrtwayzbz mz ncblo nedeng. X pibzle da lc mzli kc tzkrzpe-ngrbzlr mztea kcng li Betpeji x Betzni, mrkc mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. Zbz sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde ncblo nedeng nzling.³⁰ Rpibzle kx, "Vznamu mz mztea lcomr tzmcpz. Mzli la navztr-ngrbzmu, sa namcamu dq nei dcngki nzatolvng kx trnzvonekangr. Yokaepxamu x vzmimamu mrka.³¹ Nzmu kx tqrveabz dq kx, 'Memule tqyokaepx-ngrnamule?' rpibzmu bade kx, 'Suti drtwr Kxetu.'"

³² Zbz krkcng tzaveang nzwzng, x da amrlx kcng tqpibz Jiszs badr sc tqngi-datipeng³³ Murde mzli kc tzyokaepx-ngrpwzlr dcngki kc, kxnzrngineng kc tzipipebzlr kx, "?Nike tqyokaepx-ngrnamu dcngki la?"

³⁴ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Suti drtwr Kxetu." X nzrlr-ngrbzlr nzwzmi-krdrle.³⁵ X sc tzvzmipebzlr mz Jiszs. X nzprlxobzlr nzqz scdrng mz nibr dcngki kc, x nzawxbuomlr nide elr.³⁶ Mzli kc tqvobe-ngrbzle Jerusalem, zbo ngr leplz kcng nzprlxiole nzqz scdrng krali mz lrpzki.^{IV}

³⁷ Kx nzesotrpebzlr Jerusalem, mrkc tqvzkiopelr lrpzki kc mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi, zbo ngr leplz nedeng sc tzg-zlvzpelr nide. X nzglqpxlr Gct mz natqdr kxetu, murde da kcng tqmatq tzmcpelr.³⁸ Nzrpilr kx, "Glxpxkr King Kxnzmcpk kc tqvzm mz drtq Yawe! Twzme nrwx mz mzlir leplz x Gct. Ngrlvzkr nim kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr."

^{V39} Kzdung Farzsi kcng tzmncpxmqng mz zbo kc, drtwrdr ngyape murde leplz lcng tzipilr kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpk, a' Farzsi kcng trnzlxngitlr. Sc tzipipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Kxakrlz, pibz mz leplz nemqng kx namnc-lrping."⁴⁰ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Napibo bamu, nzmu namnc-

III Be lc aelwapx-ngrde kx Jiszs navztx kai, x mz nibrde nayzlu-mop mz nznngini-krde king r nrlc, mz nayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz mz nzwz-nqblq-krde nqm q krdr. IV Krlc kxmu nzarmyalz-krdr king. X mz drtwrdr Jiszs votr Jerusalem murde na-acvele Israel mz nznngini-krde Kxnzmcpk kc tqngi King. V 19:38 Sam 118:26

Irpihl, e rplz lcnq sc tzkabomipelr natq kcpwz. Murde krlzpebzle mzli rde."

Jiszs Yrnimile Lr Jerusalem

⁴¹ Zbz sc tzesonetrpebzng mz mzteadau Jerusalem. X kx mcpelele, sc tqyrnimipele lr Jiu. ⁴² Sc tqrpipeline kx, "Agrm lr mrnyzng, trnzrlxngiti-krpwa'muu amwitrpebzle mzpu. X trmcwamuu nike na-aleamu kx narlapxngnamu mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu. Mzli ka sa tqbrngzbe, a' trka-ngrde tr-rlxngitiwamuu. ⁴³ Mzli la nakaputrp bamu kx enqmi rmung natu-ngalelvz-ngdr mzteadau nyzmu. X nayrkqlvzlzlr drkq nyzmu mz drtc', murde naesolvzitrpzlr nimu mz nrlarmu amrlx. X trpnzng me narlapixamu. ⁴⁴ X sa naodatilr nimu lr Jerusalem. Na-awxlkiolr drkq nyzmu x ma nyzmu amrlx. Murde trglxwamuu Gct mzli kc tqoklati-ngrmle nimu mz nzarlapx-krde nimu, a' pxtxpx-ngrnamu nide!" ^I

Jiszs Angyale Nzatrkingr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe

Matiu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22

⁴⁵ Mz nibrde, Jiszs vztr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem x sc tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrde leplz kcng tzamwating animol kx nangi blz. ⁴⁶ Tqrpibzle badr kx, "Nzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx rpi Gct kx, 'Ma nyzng nangi ma ngr nzkrka'kr leplz.' ^{II} A' apusr-ngrnamule me nzamwangr da kcng tqangqnguti-lzbq-ngrnamu!" ^{III} ⁴⁷ Zbz Jiszs alvztr Mangr-nzangiongr mz zbq kcng trkqluu tqmctibele. Kxnzetu rdr pris x krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, x kxnzrmailzng sc tzyrlqpelr drtwr ngr nznibqng nide. ⁴⁸ A' rblxbz badr, murde leplz amrlx nalalztq-angidrbzng mz natqdeng amrlx. X narpwa'-ngrbzlr mz kxnzrmailz lcnq nzatrkatikrdr nide.

Nzrveatingr Zmatq Ngr Jiszs

Matiu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33

20 Kzdzq zbq lcnq Jiszs sc tqalvztrleng leplz mz Mangr-nzangiongr, x tqryapwxbz Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpele leplz bade. Kxnzetu rdr pris x krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, nidr badr kzdzng lrtzlvz nzvzmng. ² X sc tqrpipeline bade kx, "Pim bagr, neke rkabz bam zmatq mz nzale-krm da lcnq tqaleq?" ³ A' rpibzle kx, "Mzli ka naveati-kaipo du bamu kzdzq natq. ⁴ ?Zmatq ngr nzawrkxtrkr Jon kaom Gct o kabz ncblo?" ⁵ Zbz sc tzipi-etrpelr kx, "Nzmu narpiku kx, 'Zmatq kx kaom Gct,' sa narpimle kx, 'E memule trlxngiti-ngrwamuu natqde?' ⁶ A' nzmu narpiku kx, 'Zmatq kx kabz ncblo,' zbo ngr leplz lc nzmu nzvaebtrtilr nigu. Murde nzkriz-angidrlr kx Jon nide profet." ⁷ Zbz sc tzipipeline bade kx, "Trkrlzkru kx rkabz." ⁸ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "X ninge kz trpnzng nzi-krbo me twzkimc zmatq kc tqwz-ngrne." ^{IV}

^I Gct oklatipemle lr Jiu mz nzvz-krm Jiszs Kxnzmcpk. Nzodatingr Jerusalem lc ngida mz yiz 70 AD mzli kc ami ngr Rom sc tqodatipele Jerusalem x Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, x nibqtileng leplz ngrdeng amrlx. **II 19:46** Asaea 56:7 **III 19:46** Jeremaea 7:11 **IV 20:5**

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kxnzrbilqng Nrlanc

Matiu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12

⁹ Zbz sc tqyapwxtipebz Jiszs nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc. Rpibzle mz leplz kcng tzmncng Mangr-nzangiongr kx, "Kzdzq ncblo petile kc nrlanc ngr grep. Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle mz ncblo kx narbilqng, murde naxpebzlr bade kzdzng nra grep mz nrlanc lc. Zbz sc tqrlaszpele mrnyzde, vzpe rlr mrkzble, mnctile mzli boitx. ¹⁰ Zbz mzli kc tqbrpengr grep, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kc kxnzawz nede mz nyzlumi-krbzle du nra grep kx nangi mqde. Ncblo kc tqatwzlr-ngrbzle, kx krlzle ncblo kcng tzbilqng nrlanc kc, sc tzolovzpelr, nztztdr x sc tzayzlu-nrbalqpelr. ¹¹ Zbz atwzlr-ngrbzle kzdzq mou kxnzawz. A' nztz-mopwzlr nide x nzamyabzlr drtqde. Zbz nzayzlu-nrbalq-mopwzlr. X vzm x pi-mopwzle mz kxetu rde. ¹² Zbz sc tqatwzlrpe-ngr-mopwzle kxnzawz kratq. Krlc nztzti-kzlr, bxkrtilr, x nzrtcpk-ngrdr yz mz nibr nrlanc kc. ¹³ "Zbz ncblo kc tqrnginyz nrlanc kc, sc tqrpipeline kx, 'Nike na-alepex? Na-atwzlrpe-ngrbo mrlxng kc esz'txu. Mwx nzmu nzamrluebzl nide x sa nakabzlr du nra grep bade kx nangi dalr nzrbilqng.' ¹⁴ A' kx nzmc ncblo kcng tzbilqng nrlanc mrlxde, sc tzipi-etrpelr kx, 'Mrlx kxetu kc tqrnginyz nrlanc ka nide kape. Nanibqpeku murde da nyz trtede nangi nyzpegu.' ¹⁵ Zbz nzrtctpx-ngrdr mz nrlanc kc x nznibqtdr. "X krlzpeamu da kx na-alebz ncblo kc tqrnginyz nrlanc kc badr! ¹⁶ Sa navzm nanibqle ncblo lang. X nrlanc la sa nakabzle mz ncblo kzbleng." Nzkrizpelr kx nzycmne-krde kc tutrpz mz kxetu r lr Jiu, sc tzipipelr kx, "Bzkq ngida nzrtektr Gct nigr mz kxtrngiulr Jiu mz nznigini-krdr leplz nedeng!" ^V ¹⁷ Jiszs obqz badr x rpibzle kx, "Kx tqrpi-ngrnamu nakxmle lc, na-aoti kz drtwrm nike drtwr ngr Nzryrngrkxtr lc tqrpipeline kx, 'Rplz kc etu tzipixpx-ngrdr ncblo kcng tzipixpx-ngrng ma, nzaelwapxng kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatpx-zlwzbz.' ^{VI} ¹⁸ Leplz kcng trnzabrtzlvzlr rplz lc tqmcpk Gct, apule kx nztaong elr x nzataki-lzbqng. X leplz kcng tzvz-zvzng nzpctpx-krdr rplz lc, sa na-ayrplapxng kalr mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm. Sa na-apule rplz kc nataobz badr x natamy-ngrde nidr." ¹⁹ Zbz ncblo kcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Kxnzetu rdr pris kcng, nzkriztrpebzlr kx nzryapwkr Jiszs lc tutrpz badr. X nzrpilr nalolvzlr nide mzli lcpwz. A' nzmwxltilr leplz kcng murde drtwrde ma tzngya. Zbz trnzolovz-pnzlr.

Nzrveatingr Nzxpengr Takes

Matiu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17

²⁰ Sc tqaukzti kxnzetu r lr Jiu. Nzamctilr kzdzng ncblo kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzaukzti-krpwzlr nide. Nzatw-

20:8

^V Mz be lc nrlanc ngr grep drtwr ngrde lr Israel. [Asaea 5:7] Mrlx kxetu lc drtwr ngrde Jiszs. X Jiszs pibzle kx Gct rkabz zmatq bade mz nznigini-krde Mrlxde. Ncblo kzbleng drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulr Jiu. **VI 20:17** Sam 118:22

zlr-ngrbzlr mz Jiszs mz nzatalz-krdrle mz kzdq nzvean-gr. Murde nzrpilr nabatrpzlr nzrpi-krde da kx nalolvz-ngrdr nide. X nakaobzlr mz Pcntizs Paelzt, Ir Rom kc tqaclvele Provins kc Judiz. ²¹ Kxmule-esz' trnzlxngitilru nide, a' nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Kxakrlz, krlzkr kx nike piq x alvztrq ngi da kxtubq. X krlz-kzkr kx tu-amqngi-zvzq mz nzalvztr-krbzme nqm q kr Gct mz leplz, kxmule-esz' trna-abrtzlvzu kxnzetung. ²² ?Pim bagr, tubq mz Lou sc Mosis nzxpe-krbzku takes mz King r Rom, o trtingr?"

²³ A' mcplxtrpebz Jiszs nzatalz-krdr. Murde mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, 'Eu,' Ir Jiu lcng nangyati drtwrdr nide mz nzokatr-krde enqmi rdr. X mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, 'Trtingr,' ncblo ngr vea neng Paelzt nalolvzlr nide mz nzxpqbrlr-krde lou sc gzpman ngr Rom. ²⁴ Sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Aelwa-ngrmamu dq srlrni kc tqxpe-ngrnamu takes." Nzaelwa-ngrbzlr kc srlrni. X rpibzle kx, "?Mqngr nar nelc tqmnztr mz srlrni lc x drtq nelc tzyrtr elr?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "King r Rom." ²⁵ Zbz rpibz Jiszs kx, "Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kabzmu mz king da kx takitrde king x kabzmu mz Gct da kx takitrde Gct." ²⁶ Rblxtx nzatalz-krdrle mz da kx pile. Sc tzmnc-lrpxtpepwzng, nzktitxpxlr kx trnzatalz-pnzlr, a' ayzlutx-angidrbzle natq kc tzveatilr.

Nzrveatingr Nztulz-ngrm Mz Nzbzngr

Matiu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27

²⁷ Kzdung Sadiusi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr. Nidr kzdq dzbe Ir Jiu kx trnzlxngitilru nztulz-mou-ngrm mz nzbzngr. Nzveatibzlr da kx na-atrkatingrnbzlr nzalvztr-krde mz nzlu-mou-ngrm mz nzbzngr. ²⁸ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxakrlz, Mosis yrpxle kzdq lou kx nangi scgu. Rpile *nzmu ncblo bszle olvz rde x trpnzngr nedr doa, mzlede nayrlzti-alzule olvz kc. Murde nznrgine-krdr doa na-apule kx ngi doa ne mzlede kc tqbzpe. X doa lc natekqtrle nzmrbrpx-krbz nqvi lr ncblo kc x natwzle dztudeng.* ¹²⁹ Nzmu narpingr kx kzdung mzle-lzbq rlimz. Mzledr kc tqetu yrlz. Zbz mzli trboiu sc tqbzpe, trpnzngr nede doa. ³⁰ Zbz krkc tqvz-kpz twz-kzle olvz kc, x mz nibrde bztz kz, x trpnz-kzngr nede doa. ³¹ X zbz kratq. Da kcpwz waile mz mzle-lzbq kcng rlimz. Nzbztx-lxblrng, x trtxpnzngr nedr doa. ³² Mz nibrde olvz kc sc tqbzpe. ³³ Alvztr-ngrn kx leplz tulz-mop mz nzbzngr. ?Kx tqmule lcde, neke nartwz olvz kc mzli kc natulz-moungn leplz amrlx? Murde mzle-lzbq kcng rlimz nzyrlztilr nide. ?Myx kxmule, Gct batrpzle mz olvz lc nzxpqbrlr-krde natqde mz nzyrlzti-krde ncblo kcng rlimz mz mzli kxesz?"

³⁴ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Mzli ka leplz kcng tzyrlwrng mz nrlc ka nzyrlzng. ³⁵ A' mzli kc navzm, leplz kx takitrdr nztulz-mou-krmlr mz nzbzngr x nzprtr-krdr Heven, trnzylzung x trpnzngr nzyrlz-mou-krdr kalr. ³⁶ Murde trnbzng, a' nzapulr enjrl. X nztulz-mopqng mz nzbzngr mz nzngrini-krdr doa neng Gct.

³⁷ "X Mosis aelwapx-ngrde kx krkcng tzbzpeng sa natulzmqng mz nzlungr. Krlz-angidramu natq Mosis mz be ngr nounc kc tqmrbz tqwou. Mzli lc Yawe tqrpi-ngrbzle mz Mosis kx, 'Ninge Gct ngr Ebraam, Aesak x

I 20:28 Lou Kcpwz 25:5-10; Nou 38:8; Rut 4:5-10

Jekop. ^{II38} Kxmule-esz' ncblo lcng tq nzbz-pnzng, a' trpileu kx nide Gct ngrdr mzli kc pnz. Murde nibede Gct ngrdr mz nzlu-krdr Heven mzli ka. Mz nzmu-krde lc, krlzku kx mqngr leplz amrlx sa nalung mz nibr nzbzkr nrkrdrtdqr." ³⁹ Kzdung krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzymnelzmqng. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Da zpwx la tqpiq, kx kxakrlz!" ⁴⁰ X nidr amrlx ngrdr nzmwxlrng nzvea-mou-ngrbz natq, murde ma tqamya-mopwzle drtqdr.

Nzrveatingr Kxnmcpx Ne Gct

Matiu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37

⁴¹ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzpilir kx Mevalu kc tqmcpx Gct navzpxm mz nqvi lr melrmqde Devet. ⁴² Murde Devet ycmnetr-ngrde Kxnmcpx kc mz kzdq Sam kx, 'Yawe rpibzle mz King kc tqngi Kxetu nge kx, *Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarnge kxrct,* ⁴³ *navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangibatr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmex-krbzlr bam.* ^{III}

⁴⁴ "Mz Sam lc Devet rpile kx Kxnmcpx ngi kxetu rde. ?A' myx kx namu Kxnmcpx nzngrinikr doa mz nqvi lrde kc mzte trnmcka x mzli kcpwz ngi kz kxetu rde?" ^{IV}

Bzkq Apuamu Kxnzalvztrng Mz Lou Sc Mosis

Matiu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40

⁴⁵ Mzli kcpwz leplz amrlx tzalztq-ngrpwzlr mz Jiszs, rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, ⁴⁶ "Bzkq apuamu kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Murde mrlzbb badr nzkk-krdr nzkk kxboi mz nzvzne-krdr, x nzamatqkr leplz nidr mz nzrpi-ngrbz badr kx, 'Nim la, trte,' mz nzvzne-krdr me nzamwangr da. X mrlzbb badr nzwxbu-zvz-krdr me matq mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x mz mzli r nzmulvzngr murde nzglqpx-lzbqng. ⁴⁷ X mz zmatq ngr nzngrini-krdr kxnzrmailzng, nzangqngutitrlr olvz kxnzbzszng mz nztwz-pnati-krdr dztudrng amrlx. A' mzli kcpwz nzaboitilr nzkrka'-krdr mz nzyrlq-kapq-krdr alwx ngrdr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, leplz kxnzmulr lcng nzayrplapxngr nidr kalr mz Hxl namyatxpx esz'ngr."

Nzrkangr Angidr

Mak 12:41-44

²¹ Jiszs obqlvxle nrlc x mcpele ncblo kxnzrngiscng tzyrlqong trau mrkc mz nzrkatr-krdr trau Mangr-nzangiongr. ² X mc-kzle kzdq olvz kx tr-rngiscu x bsz ncblo ngrde, tqryrlqo srlrni kxtopwzne li. ³ Rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Napibo bamu, mz nzobqkr Gct olvz lc tqabzope, srlrni kc topwz tqkapxle myaszpxle blzmr trau kcng tzkapxlr kxnzrngiscng. ⁴ Murde kxmule-esz' kxnzrngiscng nzkapxlr kqlu, a' kx-pipzne la ye mz nzngrisc-krdr. A' olvz lc tr-rngiscu katxpxpele da kcng amrlx namnc-xglele."

II 20:37 Nzrlaszng 3:1-6, 15 III 20:43 Sam 110:1 IV Jiszs na-aelwapx-ngrbzle badr kx Kxnmcpx trngi-txpwzu ncblo, a' myaszle ncblo murde Gct amyazle nide. A' trpnzngr nidr kx yrplattir narde natqde.

Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Mangr-nzangiongrr

Matiu 24:1-2;Mak 13:1-2

⁵ Kzdung ncblo nedeng tzycmntr-ngrdr nzobqkr Mangr-nzangiongrr Yawe x nzluli-krde mz rplz ngrdeng kxlqngiti. X mz da kx nzka kxluliti nzangrlopliti-ngrde. ⁶ Rpihz Jiszs kx, "Kzdzq mzli sa navzm kx trpnzngrr rplz ngr da lcng amrlx tqmcamu kx nablio me yc-ngrde. Murde sa naodati enqmi rmung Mangr-nzangiongrr lc kalr."

Rkx Ngr Vea X Nzcxpungrr Kxkqlu

Matiu 24:3-14;Mak 13:3-13

⁷ Nzveabzng nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxakrlz, pim ena bagr mzli kc naodatingr Mangr-nzangiongrr Yawe, x rkx kznikeng namc nakrlztingr mzli lcde." ⁸ Rpihz Jiszs kx, "Aclevio-lzbqamu mz da lcng. Bzkcq nzapokiatitrlr nimu mz da kznikeng naprtz. Murde ncblo nakqlung sa navzmqng mz drtqngc, narpibzlr mz leplz kx, 'Ninge Kxnxzmcpx!' X narpilr kx, 'Mzli r Gct nzngini-krde king mz nrlc ka, se tqkaputrpep!' A' bzkcq ma-nqblqamu nidr." ⁹ "X mou, bzkcq mxwlramu mz nzxlr-krmu nrpa ngr vea, x nrpa ngr nzrteqtrngrr gzpman mz nzrtwztingr vea. Da kxnxmulr lcng navz-kaip, a' trngiu drtwr ngr nzyrkrpx-krbz da amrlx mz nrlc esotrpep."

¹⁰ Rpi-mopwzle kx, "Mrkzbleng kxkqlu mz nrlc naotabl-etrng. ¹¹ Nengq kxetu sa navzmqng. Dzbi kx-etu sa natao-kzng. Zyagox kxkqlu kx rnibqti leplz kxkqlu natalvzpxle nrlc. X rkx kxmatq kx nzmwxlrting navzpxm bongavz. ¹² Da lcng navzmqng kalr, a' nimu lang tzlxngitilr ninge, sa nalolvz kai kxnxzetung nimu. Sa na-aetqbzlr drtqmu x navzmlr nimu mz kansrl nyzdr x mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr, x na-adwatrlr nimu mz presin. X navzmibzlr nimu mz king kxtrngiulrjiu, x mz kxnxzetung r mrkzbleng mz nzayrplapx-krdr nimu. ¹³ X mzli nyzmu lape kz mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu Nrpa nge badr. ¹⁴ Mzli lcde natu-amqngiamu x bzkcq aoti kai drtwrmu kxnamu na-ayzlu-ngrbzmu natqdr. ¹⁵ Murde sa nakabo bamu natqngeng x nzyrplapx-krnge kx rblxbz badr nzayzlu-krbzlrle. ¹⁶ A' trngi-tpwzle leplz kc-kzng kx narlwa-ngrdr nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu ninge. Murde trtemung x lxemung, mzlemung x kxnginimung, x kxmrlzti-lzbqamung badr sa na-amwatilr nimu x sa nanibqtilr kzdung nimu. ¹⁷ Leplz kxkqlu sa napxtpx-ngrdr nimu, murde nimu leplz nengeng. ¹⁸ A' trpnzngrr dalr nzayrplapxngrr mz Hxl kx nabxtrpzle nimu. ¹⁹ Tu-amqngiamu, murde natwzamu nzlungrr kxboi."

Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Jerusalem

Matiu 24:15-21;Mak 13:14-19

²⁰ X rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Mzli kc namc-ngrnamu Jerusalem nao-ngalelvzngrr ami le, sc nakrlzpeamu kx mzli trnaboioi sc tzodatipelr. ²¹ Mzli lc nimu kcng tzmncng Judiz navolzamu mz newz mz nzmnc-kapq-krnamu mz nzodangrr kc tqycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmle. X krkcng tzmncng mz mztheadu Jerusalem, narkalz-animqng mz nzvongrr. X krkcng tzmncntrpqqng mz nibr

taon, bzkcq nzvztrpempqng mz taon, murde ma tzodat-ing. ²² Murde mzli lc Gct sa na-ayzclubzle da mz lr Jerusalem kcng tzpxtpx-ngrdr Kxnxzmcpx. X nzodatingr lc Jerusalem na-angidatile da kcng amrlx tqpi Nzryrnrgrkxtr. ²³ Agrmqng olvz kcng tzyrng o tzayqng itoto, murde rblxtile nidr nzngrrlrz-ani-krdr mz newz mz nzmnc-kapq-krdr. Nzcxpungrr kxetu sa navztrp mz lr Judiz, x nzayrplapxkr Gct navzom mz lr Israel. ²⁴ Kzdung nanibq mz toki r vea. Kzdung nalolvzlr x navzming mz nzngini-krdr kxnxzawz-nrbalqng, mz drtc' amrlx nyz lr mrkzbleng. X Jerusalem nayctlxzbz mz zmatq ngr kxtrngiulrjiu. Navz, navz, nakrlzclubzle mzli kx Gct na-ayrkrpx-ngrbzle zmatq ngr kxtrngiulrjiu mrka Jerusalem."

Rkx Ngr Nzvz-krm Mrlx Lepz

Matiu 24:29-31;Mak 13:24-27

²⁵ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Zbz kzdung rkx sa na-ael-wapx-lzbqngrr mz nepi x temz x vri lang mz bongavz. X mz drtc' amrlx leplz trnzyrplatitru nardr da lc, x sa namwxlr-ngrdr prla nzyclwz-zlwz-krde mz nrlc kxtrka. ²⁶ X mzli lc na-aenzli-ngrdr da kcng navztrp na-atrkale nrlc ka, mz leplz natclvtrprz mz zmwxlr. Murde dalr bongavz kcng tzmatqng amrlx sa naycngrrlri-atwrnrrngrr. ²⁷ Ninge Mrlx Lepz. X mzli lc leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo sa namclr ninge mz nzvz-krmc mz nabz dcbz, mz zluli kxetu x zmatq. ²⁸ Mzli lc tqmcamu nzprtzkrr da lcng, binenamum ye x obqtipxamu nzmnc-krmu Heven, murde ycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmle."

Rkx Ngr Nc Fiki

Matiu 24:32-35;Mak 13:28-31

²⁹ Zbz Jiszs yapwxtibzle kzdq kz nzycmne-ebzpxngrr mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Na-aoti drtwrmu nzpqr nc fiki x nounc amrlx. ³⁰ Mrka Israel mzli kc namc-ngrnamu nzyrlqbzlr leu rdr kxmrna, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli r nrpr ngr nranc sa tqesotrpep. ³¹ Mz nqmqlcpwz, mzli kc namc-ngrnamu kx da lcng tqpibo bamu sc tzkaputr-pempqng, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli esopem mz nzaclvekr Gct nrlc mz nzngini-krde king. ³² "Nakrlz-angidramu kx da lcng amrlx nangidati-kaing, x leplz kcng tzmncng mz nrlc sc tzyrkrtr-ateng. ³³ Kxmule-esz' bongavz x nrlc sa nayrkrpxngrr kalr, a' natqngengrr trtxpnzngrr nzyrkrpx-krdr murde sa nangidating amrlx."

Naoliq-zvzku Nzyzlu-krm Jiszs

³⁴ X rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Aclevio-lzbqamu! Bzkcq rm-nq-zlwzamu x bzkcq witi nelzmu dalr nrlc ka. X bzkcq kxne drtqmu da kx namnc-xgleamu, murde ma tqp-wrkilvcamu mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz. A' naoliqamu. ³⁵ Murde mzli lc nzvz-krmle sa nao ani tpxwz mz leplz amrlx kx nzmncng mz nrlc, na-apunemle trtxki kx yrplztx-anipwz. ³⁶ A' navz zvz nzaclvetio-lzbq-krmu murde ma tqtaoamu mz alwx. X nakr-

I 21:26 *Asaea* 13:9-10;24:21-23;34:4;*Esikel* 32:7-8;*Joel* 2:10-11,31;3:15;*Emos* 8:9;*Aposol* 2:19-21;*Nzaelwapxngrr* 6:12-13 II 21:27 *Daniel* 7:13;*Nzaelwapxngrr* 1:7;19:11-16

ka'-zvzbzmu mz Gct kx natu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, kxmule-esz' da kx prtz. Murde ninge, Mrlx Leplz, na-abrtzlvzx nimu mzli kc natutr-ngrmamu mz mzke' mz mzli lcde."

³⁷ Mz zbq kang kqlu mz wiki lcde Jiszs tqmncpxm Mangr-nzangiongr kc Jerusalem tqalvztr. X mz milzpq ngr zbq lcng, mwipwz mz kzdq mztea mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. ³⁸ X mzli kc mz nourla kxtpwz ngr zbq kcng, leplz kc tzyrkrpebzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzalztq-krbzlr mz nzalvztr-krdeeng.

Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpilr Nanibqlr Jiszs

Matiu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Jon 11:45-53

22 Mzli r nzmulvznggr kc tzrpibz Nzamyangr. sc tqesotrpem. Mz zbq kxtr lcng rtqgmz tzmuxt-ngrpwzlr bret kc trpnznggr yisti ngrde. ¹² Kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis tzabzlr nzlolvz-krdr Jiszs mz nznibq-krdrle. Da lc nzale-kapqlr murde nzmwxlrtilr nike na-alebz leplz kxkqlu.

Judz Ryrlq Drtwr Mz Nzamwa-krde Jiszs

Matiu 26:14-16; Mak 14:10-11

³ Zbz Setzn dwatitrlr nabz Judzs Iskariot, kzdq aposol kcng nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12). ^{II III}

⁴ Zbz Judzs vzpx x nzymneng badr kxnzetu rdr pris x pulis r Mangr-nzangiongr. Nzrpilr kxnamu nzaprc-krbzle Jiszs badr mz nzlolvz-krdr nide. ⁵ Nzabrtztxng x nzrpibzlr naxpebzlr Jiszs bade. ⁶ Aolvztxbz Judzs x sc tqrtangrtipele mzli kxmrlz nzaprc-ngrbzle Jiszs badr, mzli lc trpnznggr zbo ngr leplz kx nzmncneng mrkc.

Jiszs X Ncblo Nedeng Nzmulvzlr Nzamyangr

Matiu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:18-30

⁷ Zbz zbq kc kai ngr Nzmulvznggr Bret kx Trpnznggr Yisti Ngrde sc tqkaputrpem. Mz zbq lc nznribqnggr nei sip kx nangq mz zbq ngr Nzamyangr. X nzmunggr lc abzopwz mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde. ⁸ Jiszs atwzlr-ngrde Pita x Jon, rpibzle kx, "Vzamu oliqtiamu dakxnzng kx nangqku mz Nzamyangr." ⁹ Nzrpibzlr kx, "?Naoliqtibzkr drlve?" ¹⁰ Rpibzle kx, "Mzli kc navztr-ngrbzmu mz mzteadau Jerusalem, sa narmctiamu kzdq ncblo kx rglqne da kx lrti lue. Vz-nqblqamu nide mz ma kc navzkitrle. ¹¹ X rpibzmu mz ncblo kc tqrnginyz ma kc kx, 'Kxakrlz nakrlzle myx me namnc-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng mz nzmulvz-krdr Nzamyangr.' ¹² Sa navzmlzle nimu wq mz nelvq rde kxetu, mrlcde nza-milxpppe-ngrde nigu. Mrlc dekc naoliqti-ngrnamu dakxnzng nagu." ¹³ Nzvzpxng x nzmclr da amrlx da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz Jiszs le badr, x sc tzoliqtipele Nzamyangr.

I ^{22:1} Nzrlasnggr 12:1-27 II ^{22:3} Jon 13:2,27 III ^{Setzn krlzle nzalengr da lc murde Judzs tqalepele alwx mz nzaotikr drtwrde nzamwa-krde Jiszs. Setzn tr-tulrtr-ngrpwzleu Judzs nzale-krde da, a' katrpzle drtwr kxtrka kxkqlu mz drtwrde.}

Jiszs Ayzuole Nzmungrkrxtr

Matiu 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Korint 11:23-25

¹⁴ Mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde, Jiszs kc tzwxbuopeng badr aposol nedeng mz nzmukrdr Nzamyangr.

¹⁵ Rpibzle badr kx, "Sutitx zlvz drtwr nzmukrdr krgu mz Nzamyangr lc, murde drtqnggr kc tqetq ate x sc tqbz-ate-kzx!" ¹⁶ Murde drtwr ngr Nzamyangr lc natutr kai, mzli kc na-aclvenggr Gct nrlc kxmrua mz nznngini-krde King, x nznprtr-krnggr mz nzmunggr lc kc ate."

¹⁷ Zbz glqlzmle kap. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, kabzle badr x rpibzle badr kx, "Mnqamu amrlx ngrmu.

¹⁸ Murde trpenggr nzrmnq-krnggr waen, navz nakrlzlezle mzli kc na-aclve Gct nrlc kxmrua kalr."

¹⁹ Zbz Jiszs kalzmle bret. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopx-ile, kabzle badr x rpibzle kx, "Krlc ncvr drtqnggr nzkabz bamu. Rtrngzti-zvzbzmu da lc mz nzdctipxkr drtwrmu ninge." ²⁰ Mz nqm q lcpwz, mz nibr nzmunggr, glqlzmle kap x kabzle badr, rpibzle kx, "Krlc mepyr rnggr kc tqyr-lepx-ngrde nimu mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate badr leplz.

²¹ "A' da kx nakrlzamu se! Krkc tqamwale ninge, sa tqwx buku badr tqmuku badr!" ^{IV 22} Murde ninge, Mrlx Leplz, nabzx navz-nqblqle me pnz drtwr Gct. A' kosae! Ncblo la tqamwale ninge sa navz mz Hx!" ²³ Sc tzabzopelr nzveanggr mzli drdr neke mz nidr kx na-alele da lc. V

Doa Kx Myalz-zlvzbx Mz Nzobqkr Gct

Matiu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37

²⁴ X mzli lcde ncblo neng Jiszs tzalwzti-lzbq-ngrdr neke mz nidr kx myatxpxbz. ²⁵ A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "King mz nrlc ka nzrtulrtr-ngrbzlr mz leplz nzalenggr da mz nzmncnz-krbzlr badr. X nzrtulrtr-ngrbzlr mz leplz kx narpibzlr badr kx, 'Nidr kzte leplz!' ²⁶ A' bzkq apuamu nidr. Murde doa kx nangi kxetu kxmyalz na-avzo-lzbq x nawztrpz mz leplz mz nzokatr-krde nidr. ²⁷ Krkc tqwx buo mz nzmunggr myalzbx mz krkc tzawz. X kxmule-esz' ninge kxetu rmu, a' vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzwztr-krbo mz leplz. Navz-nqblqamu ninge.

²⁸ "Kxmule-esz' nzkxpu-krngeng, a' tu-amqngi-zvz-mamu mz nibrnggr. A' kzdu-kzng trtingr. ²⁹ Mz nzmukrde lcde, sa nakao-kzpo bamu zmatq mz nznngini-krmu king, da kc tqwai trtenggr nzka-krmlle bange zmatq mz nznngini-krnggr King. ³⁰ X sa na-aclveamu nqvi lr ncblo kcng Israel nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12). X sa naprtramu mz nzabrtznggr mz nzmunggr kxetu mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc mz nznngini-krnggr King."

IV ^{22:21} Sam 41:9 V ^{22:20} Nzesz'tikr Drtwr

Plzpx-kaipz Jiszs Nzrpikr Pita Trkrlzleu Nide

Matiu 26:31-35;Mak 14:27-31;Jon 13:36-38

³¹ Rpibz Jiszs mz Pita kx, "Saemon! Saemon! Nakrlzq kx Setzn pibzle mz Gct nakabzle bade zmatq mz nzatalz-krde nimu mz nzabao-krbzle nzrlxngiti-krmu nimu amrlx ngrmu. X rlr-ngrbzle. ³² A' krka'pe-ngrne nim, kx Saemon, kx nzrlxngiti-krm bzkq yrkrpxbz. X mzli kc nao-lxlvrti-mou-ngrme ninge, axplrti-mopwz nzrlxngitikir mzlemqng." ³³ Rpibz Pita kx, "Kxetu nge, oliqtipez nzvz-krqi mz presin x mz nzbzmi-krnge nim!" ³⁴ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Napibo bam, kx Pita, mzli kc kio tr-nakya'ka-ngrde koma mz nrlckxbq, sa narpiq kx trkrlzlwq ninge nzwrdede natq."

Mzli R Nzcxpungr Kc Navztrp

³⁵ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Mzli kc tqatwzlrpx-kai-ngrne nimu, twz-tpwzamu sadol kc tqyctr mz nanycmu, x trpnzng r scmu trau x bxli. ?Myx kxmule, tapxamu mz da kx namnc-xgleamu o trtingr?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "Trtingr." ³⁶ Jiszs sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "A' mzli ka naoliqamu murde krlzpebzle mzli r nzcxpungr. X doa kx rngisc trau o bxli natwzle. X doa kx trpnzng r scde toki r vea, na-amwale kzdung da scde mz nzxpe-krde dq. ³⁷ Murde Nzryrnrgrkxtr lc natutrp bange, krkc tqrpil kx, 'Mz drtwr leplz, nide kzdq kz ncblo kx xpqbrlr-zvz-ngrde lou.'¹ X nzryrnrgr lc, ycpe pipz nzatutrngr." ³⁸ Zbz sc tzrpibzlr kx, "Obqm! Toki r vea li seng, kx Kxetu!" A' rpibzle kx, "Mrlzpe! Navzpeku!" II

Jiszs Krka' Esz'-krde Getsemzni

Matiu 26:36-46;Mak 14:32-42

³⁹ Jiszs vzpxm Jerusalem x vzdz mou mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi, da kc tqwai-zvzle. X nzvzng badr ncblo nedeng. ⁴⁰ Mzli kc tqvzpe-ngrbzle mrkc, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Krka'amu murde natu-amqngiamu mz nzatalzng." ⁴¹ Zbz mz nzvzo-mou-krmlr nzkrzlbzlr kzdq nrlc. Vztx-pxbz badr rlr kxpipz, x rwetxo zpr sc tqkrka'pe. ⁴² Rpile kx, "Trte, nzmu kx tqrlrpx-ngrnle, trsutiu drtwrnge nzrlr-lzbq-krbo mz nzetqkr drtqng x nzbzngr. A' bzkq vz-nqblqq me pnz drtwrnge, a' nangi me pnz drtwrm." ⁴³ Zbz kzdq enjrl kx vzom Heven adcpz-lzbqbz bade x axplrl nide. ⁴⁴ X nabzde talvzo mz da kc nawaihz bade, x nzkrka'-krde sc tqpqnelz. Wrlrpe-ngrde ztqlq kxpc apupele nztalikir mepyr, tqtalio mz drtc'. III

⁴⁵ Kx tulzmle mz nzkrka'-krde, sc tqvzpebz mz ncblo nedeng x mcle kx nzmwing. Murde amwitxpeng drtwrdr kx vz. ⁴⁶ X mz nibr nzameo-krdeleng, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "?Nike tqmwilvzamu? Tulzamu, x krka'amu murde natu-amqngiamu mz nzatalzng."

I 22:37 A saea 53:12 II Pnzpe drtwrdr kx ycpe pipz nzrlolvngr nide. A' tryrplatitrpwzu nardr kx toki r vea lc ngi dalr Mqngkrkxtr mz nzota-krdr badr Setzn. [Efiszs 6:17] III 22:41

22:44

Nzrlolvngr Jiszs

Matiu 26:47-56;Mak 14:43-50;Jon 18:3-11

⁴⁷ Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrde kzdq zbo ngr ncblo kc tqkaputrpem, x Judzs kc tqmailzmle nidr. Ncblo kc tqrlasz-pnz-kaile kztedeng mzli kc mz milzpq kc. Vzm mz Jiszs x tcngibzle mqde. ⁴⁸ A' rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "?Nztcngi-krm ke ninge apux kztem murde na-aprcbzme ninge mz enqmi r ngeng?"

⁴⁹ Mzli lc ncblo neng Jiszs kcng tzmncng badr tzmc-ngrdr da kc naprtzpe, sc tzrpipibzlr kx, "?Kxetu, naotape-ngrgr toki r vea scgr?" ⁵⁰ X kzdq nidr yrqlqzle toki r vea kc mz kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Nardr Pris, x lakipxbzle nradrtqde kxrtc. ⁵¹ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, "Mrlzpe!" Maletxrpzle nradrtq ncblo kc x amrlztxbzle.

⁵² Zbz Jiszs kc tqrpipebzle mz kxnzetu rdr pris, x kxnzetu ngr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiong, x lrtzlvz kcng tzvzmqng mrkc mz nzoti-krmlr nide kx, "?Memule tqrtwz-ngrmamu bz x toki r vea? ?Opxm kx ninge kx rmailz ncblo mz nznrlvzong r zmatq ngr gzpm?" ⁵³ Murde mz zbq kang kqlu mnc-zvzku mz Mangr-nzangiong. ?Memule trlolvz-ngrwamuu ninge elr? Kx-mule-esz', a' Gct rlrpx-ngrde nzaovxio-krmu ninge mzli ka mz zmatq ngr Setzn."

Pita Rpile Kx Trkrlzleu Jiszs

Matiu 26:57-58,69-75;Mak 14:53-54,66-72;Jon 18:15-18,25-27

⁵⁴ Zbz nzlolvzlr Jiszs x sc tzvzmpelr x nzdwamitrlr mz ma nyz Nardr Pris kc. Pita kc tqvzneb-zlr rlu mz nibrdr. ⁵⁵ Pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiong nztelzlr kc nyr mz makoa ngr ma kc. X Pita prtrpz mz krkcng tzwxbu-ngalelvzlr nyr kc. ⁵⁶ Kx mcpebz kzdq olvz kcng tzawzlr nzwxbutr-krde mz nyr kc, sc tqpwxbztipele, x rpibzle mz pulis kcng kx, "Mrlx lc nide dq kz kx mnctrpz bade!" ⁵⁷ A' Pita pokiatxbz. Rpibzle kx, "Olvz lc e, trkrlzwxu ncblo la!"

⁵⁸ Mzli trboiu kzdq ncblo glxpele nide, x sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Nim dq kz, kzdq nidr!" A' rpibz Pita kx, "Mrlx lc e, trnipwc'u!" ⁵⁹ X mwz kzdq nabznepi otx, x kzdq kz mou ncblo xplrmitxbz natqde, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Krltx-angidrx, mrlx lc nzmncng badr, murde mz nzymne-krde otxpx kx nide lr Gzlili." ⁶⁰ A' rpibz Pita kx, "Mrlx lc e, trkrlzwxu da la tqycmnetr-ngrn!" X mzli kc tqycmnebe-ngrde kio kc tqkya'pe kz. ⁶¹ Kxetu o-lxlvrtxbz x pwxbzitixde Pita. X Pita dclitxpx pnz mz drtwrde natq Kxetu mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Mzli kc kio tr-nakya'ka-ngrde koma mz nrlckxbq, narpiq kx trkrlzlwq ninge nzwrdede natq." ⁶² Zbz Pita vzpxm mrkc tzlalvztr sc tqyrnitxpe, bzitixde nzyrningr, murde drtwrde vztx atwrnrng.

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Kansrl Nyzdr Lr Jiu

Matiu 26:59-68;Mak 14:55-65;Jon 18:13-14,19-24

⁶³ Pulis kcng tzaclvelr Jiszs nzxrngalvztitrlr nide x nztzlr nide. ⁶⁴ Nzpe-kilvzbzlr mzte lrpz x sc tzrpipibzlr kx, "Mz nzngini-krm kc profet, pim ena bagr krkc tqtzle nim." ⁶⁵ X nzrpi-mopwzng bade natq kxkqlu kx nza-trkati-ngrdr nide. IV

⁶⁶ Nrlc kx ngrlxpele, krkcng tzmncpxmqng mz Kansrl, lrtzlzv ngrdr lr Jiu x kxnzetu rdr pris, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, nzyrlwrtr-lxblrng x Jiszs kc tzvzmipemlr badr. ⁶⁷ Nzrpibzlr kx, “?Pim bagr, nim Kxnzmcpk kc tzrpi kx sa navzm?” Rpihle kx, “Kxmule-esz' pibo da lc, a' rblx nzlmgiti-krmule. ⁶⁸ X nzm naveatibo kzung natq mz nznngini-krnge Kxnzmcpk, nzm pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzayzlu-krmam natqng. ⁶⁹ Kxmule-esz', a' na-abzo mzli ka, ninge *Mrlx Leplz, nawxbuomc mrkc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc.*” I

⁷⁰ Nzrpibzlr amrlx ngrdr kx, “?E nim mrlx Gct?” Rpihle kx, “Sa tqpi-angidrpeamu.” ⁷¹ X sc tzrpielr kx, “Trpengr mou ncblo kx nartabrtiku! Murde xlrtrpebzku mz naode kx pivxitile Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx nide Kxnzmcpk!”

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Paelzt

Matiu 27:1-2,11-14;Mak 15:1-5;Jon 18:28-38

23 Dzbe ncblo kcng atwrnng tzyrlwr-lxblrng mz Kansrl nyzdr lr Jiu, nztulzmng, sc tzvzmipebzlr Jiszs mz Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqacvele Judiz. ² X sc tzym-netrpe-ngrdr nide, tzrpilr kx, “Mckr ncblo lc tqmailz-rbrle leplz negrng. Tqrpibzle badr kx bzkq nzxpebzng takes mz King r Rom. X tqrpi-kzle kx nide King Kxnzmcpk x namailzle leplz mz nzmapulrpx-krdr gzpman ngr Rom. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nide enqmi r gzpman.” ³ Paelzt veabz mz Jiszs, rpibzle kx, “?Myx kxmule, nim king r lr Jiu?” Rpihle kx, “Sa tqplzpxpeq kx ninge.” ⁴ Zbz Paelzt kc tqrpibzle mz kxnzetu rdr pris, x zbo ngr leplz kcng kx, “Mz nzvz-nqblqngr lou sc gzpman ngr Rom, trpnzng da kx vz-rbrtrpz bade kx nabz-ngrde.” ⁵ A' xplrmi-mopwz natqdr, nzrpibzlr kx, “Tqay-clwztibzle nabz leplz mz nzmapulrpx-krdr gzpman ngr Rom, mrka atwrnng Judiz. Abzole mz provins kc Gzlili x sa tqvzpem mrka.”

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz King Herot

⁶ Kx xlrpebz Paelzt da lc, sc tqveapebz, rpibzle kx, “?Ncblo lc, nide dalr Gzlili?” ⁷ Kx krlzpele kc kx Jiszs vzkimle mz Gzlili Provins, mrkc tqacvele king Herot, sc tqrpibzle mz ncblo ngr vea kx navzmibzlr bade. Murde sc tqmnc kz Jerusalem mzli lcde. ⁸ King Herot abrtztx mzli kc tqmcpe-ngrde Jiszs, murde xlrpe-ngrdele da kqlupe, x mzli boipe rpile namcle Jiszs nza-le-krde da kxmatq. ⁹ Zbz king Herot veatibzle mz Jiszs natq kqlu, a' trpnzng natq kxes' kx ayzlubzle. ¹⁰ Kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzbctrpzng mz nzymne-krdr, sc tzpibqtipelr Jiszs kx alele da kxkqlu kxtrkating. ¹¹ X King Herot nidr badr ncblo ngr vea nedeng nzxtrngalvztrlr Jiszs, x nzwait-ibzng da kxtrka kx plzpxle kx trnzamatqlru nide. Nza-kq-ngrdr nide lrpz sc king, ngi dalr nzxtrngalvztr-krdr

IV *Mz nzpe-kilvz-krbzlr mzte, kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzvz-nqblqrlr Asaea 11:3, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Kxnzmcpk trna-aolvzleu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx mcle mz mzte.” A' nzxtrnga-ngrdr nide, murde trnz-xngitilru nide x mz drtwrdr rblxbz bade nzpibx-krde neke tzle nide.* I 22:69 Sam 110:1

Jiszs, murde nzrpi-krde kx nide King r lr Jiu. Zbz sc tqatwzlrpe-mou-ngrbz king Herot mz Paelzt. ¹² Abzo mzbq lcde king Herot ncdr Paelzt nzmrlzti-lzbq-pnzng. A' mzli kc ena trpnzng.

Paelzt Rlrpx-ngrde Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:15-26;Mak 15:6-15;Jon 18:39—19:16

¹³ Paelzt aveatileng kxnzetu rdr pris kcng x kxnz-mailzng x leplz amrlx. ¹⁴ X sc tqrpibzle badr kx, “Vzmimamu ncblo lc bange, x rpiamu kx tqmailz-rbrle leplz. Mzli ka, veapebo bade x lalztqtr-angidrpebo mrka mz mzpu. A' trpnzng da kx vz-rbr-ngrde mz da kcng tqpipxamu. ¹⁵ Trpnz-kzng da kx mctrpz king Herot kx vz-rbr-ngrde, murde atwzlrpe-mou-ngrmle bagu. X nzm namctrpzle du da mz Jiszs kx vz-rbr-ngrde, e tratwzlrpe-ngrpleu. Trpnzng da kx ale ncblo lc, kx nananide. ¹⁶ A' napibo mz ncblo nengeng naviplalr nide x sc tzlrpe-ngrbzlr nzvz-krde.” II

¹⁷ Zvz mz Nzamyangr amrlx, Paelzt na-aprpxbzle kzdq doa lr Jiu kx mnc mz presin. Mzli lc rpile na-aprpxbzle Jiszs mz zbo ngr leplz kc. ¹⁸ A' leplz kcng nzrpi-lxblrbzlr kx, “Nanibq mrlx la! X aprpxm bagr Barabas!” ¹⁹ Barabas lc tqnginide ncblo kxtrka, dekc tqmnc-ngrde mz presin murde kzdq mzli dzbede nede nzotang badr ncblo ngr vea ne Rom mrkc Jerusalem, x rnibq ncblo. ²⁰ Paelzt rpile na-arlapxle Jiszs, bzkq nznibq. Zbz sc tqycmnepxpe-mopwz badr, murde na-aopx-ngrbz mztr. ²¹ A' sc tzkabong ye. Tzrpibzlr kx, “Natqlvztr mz kros! Natqlvztr mz kros!”

²² Nzwrde kratq Paelzt rpi-mopwzle kx, “?A' memule? ?Da kxtrka knike alele? Rblxtxm bange nzrmc-krnge da kx takitrde nzvz-krde! A' napibo mz ncblo nengeng naviplalr nide, x sc tzlrpe-ngrbzlr nzvz-krde.” ²³ A' sc tzkabolng ye mz natqdr kxetu kx Jiszs natqlvztr mz kros. X sc tqtutipele nzkabo-krdr. ²⁴ Zbz Paelzt kc tqpipxpebzle kx Jiszs nabz, mz nzatutr-krde natqdr kx-pq. ²⁵ Zbz aprpxbzle Barabas, krkc tzadwatr-ngrde mz presin mz nzota-krdr badr lr Rom x nznribq-krde ncblo. X kaobzle Jiszs mz ncblo nedeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwr lr Jiu.

Jiszs Nztlvztr Mz Kros

Matiu 27:31-44;Mak 15:20-32;Jon 19:16-24

²⁶ Nzvzmipxpele Jiszs mz nzrtqlvztrng nide mz kros. Nzvzng, nzvzng, x sc tzrmctipelr kc ncblo drtqde Saemon. Nide dalr taon kxetu Saerin, mrkc Afrika. Tqvz-atem x navztrpe Jerusalem. A' nzlolvzlr, x nzyrlqzlbzlr kros kc bade mz nzglq-krbzlele mz nibr Jiszs, murde drtqde mewetx-zlwzpe.

²⁷ Kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetu nzvz-nqblqzlr nide. Mz zbo ngr leplz kc, kzung olvz sc tzneminebzlr nzyrnimi-krdr Jiszs. ²⁸ A' Jiszs o-lxlvrtxbz badr, x rpibzle kx, “Olvz lr Jerusalem! Bzkq yrniamu ninge, a' nayrnimi-lzbqamu x doa nemung. ²⁹ Murde kzdq la mzli navzm kx Gct na-ayrplapx-ngrde lr Jerusalem mz nzpaxpx-krdr Kxnzmcpk nede. X mzli lcde narpingr leplz kx, ‘Namr-

II *Ngalrde 17 tryclzpuu mz kzung nzyrngr kcng pnz ngr mz buk lc. Mwx nzaxvctrpz mz nibrde mz nzaopxng be kc.*

Izbz mz olvz kcnq tzvz-nrbalqng, murde olvz kcnq tzngrineng doa namclr nzetqkr drtq doa nedrng.³⁰ X leplz narpi-kz-ngrdr kx nengq na-abrkao-tpwzle elx newz kc badr. Murde nanibqtile nidr x nayrngilvztiole nidr, mz nzayrkrpx-krbzle nzetqkr drtqdr.³¹ Murde nzmz Gct narlrpx-ngrde nzetqkr drtqng, ninge kc trpnzng da kx vz-rbr-ngrne, sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle krkcnq tzvz-rbrng, x na-aetq-kzpzle drtqdr.”

³² Zbz ncblo ngr vea kcnq nzoti-kzlr ncblo nzling kxnzxpqbrlr-zvz-ngrdr lou. X nznibq-kzng badr Jiszs.
³³ X sc tzvzmpxpeplr mz nibr drkq r Jerusalem, mz newz kc tzipbz *Bekrlz* murde nzobq-krde apule bekriz. II

X nztqlvztrlr Jiszs mz kzdq kros elr. X nztqlvztr-kzlr mz kros kzbleng ncblo kcnq nzling taplxsr nrlar Jiszs.³⁴ X sc tqrppe Jiszs kx, “Trte, ipqpxbz alwx ngrdr! Murde trnzkrizlr da lc tzalelr.” X nctq lrpz scdeng nzayrleti ncblo ngr vea kcnq daes. III³⁵ Leplz kcnq tzyrlwrng mrkc sc tzmcpelr mzli kc kxnzmailzng lr Jiu tzxtrn-galvztr-ngrdr Jiszs. Tzrpilr kx, “Krlzle nzarlax-krde kzdu-kzng leplz. Nzmu kx tqnginide Mevalu kc tqmcpz Gct, na-arlapx-lzbq.”³⁶ Ncblo ngr vea kcnq nzxtrn-galvztr-kz-ngrdr nide, nzrpi-krbzlr kx, “Kx tqnginim king r lr Jiu, e arlapx-lzbq! Vzom murde namnqku du waen lc tqrkx!”^{IV38} Mz nzaelwapxng da kc tqbzng Jiszs, nzyr kcnq natq x nzatu mrkc tqyc-zbziz narde. Nzyr kx,

KRLC KING R LR JIU .

³⁹ Kzdq ncblo kxnzxpqbrlr-ngrdr lou kcnq tzdong mrkc ycmne-atrkati-kzle Jiszs, rpibzle kx, “?Nim Kxnzmpx? Kx tqngi-angidrppe, arlapx nigu mz nzbzng!”⁴⁰ A' lclvztrpz kztede, rpibzle kx, “Mzli trnaboio sa nabzq na-apule ncblo la. ?Memule tqatamutilz-ngrn alwx ngrm mz nzatrkatng nide? ?Trmwxlrliwq Gct nzayrplapx-krde nim?”⁴¹ X mz nigi, sa tqtbuq, murde twz-mouki da kx takitnde da kx aletiking. A' nide, trpnzng da kx vz-rbr-ngrde.”⁴² X rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, “Jiszs, nadctipx drtwrm ninge mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrme nzngini-krm king!”⁴³ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Napibo bam, koma namncki Me Mncngr Gct!”^V

Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30

⁴⁴ Mzli kc tqtavauo-ngrm nepi, nzlo akqlvztx-pnzle nrlc atwrnng krlzle nabznepi kc tqtq. X lotqbr kc tqdopxm Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe nzpesali ncte li.
⁴⁶ Jiszs kqtxpxbz mz Gct mz natqde kxetu, rpibzle kx, “Trteng! *Aprcbo mqngngrge mz mqm!* X sc tqbzpe. VI⁴⁷ Kzdq kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea ne Rom kxtrtqki-esz' (100) mcle da kcnq tqprtilz, sc tqglqpxpele Gct, tqrppele kx, “Da zpwxtx, nide kzdq ncblo kxtubuq.”
⁴⁸ Leplz kcnq tzyrlwrng mrkc, mz nzmckrdr da kc tqprt, nzyrkr-lxblng amrlx ngrdr mz ma nyzdr, x mz nzaelwapx-krdr drtwr kvz nztztrlr lomrdr.⁴⁹ Leplz

I 23:30 *Asaea* 2:19-20; *Hosia* 10:8; *Nzaelwapxng* 6:16 II *Mz natq lr Rom, Bekrlz Kalvzri.* III 23:34 *Sam* 22:18 IV 23:36-37 *Sam* 69:21 V 23:43 2 *Korint* 12:2-4; *Nzaelwapxng* 2:7 VI 23:46 *Sam* 31:5

knq amrlx tqkrlzting Jiszs, nidr badr olvz kcnq tzvz-nqblq-pnzmlr nide Gzlili, nztutrpqng rlr kxpipz mz nzmckrdr da lcnq.

Nzryrtzmqngr Jiszs

Matu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42

⁵⁰ Kzdq lr Jiu drtqde Josip, dalr taon Arimatia, nide ncblo kxbrngz x tubq. X tqobqtipxle mzli kc Kxnzmpx ne Gct nangini-ngrde King r lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz' prtr mz Kansrl nyzdr lr Jiu, a' drtwrdr tresz'tiu badr mz nznibqng Jiszs.⁵² Ncblo lc vzbz mz Paelzt. X sc tqrlx-tipezle nrkrdrdq Jiszs, murde nakaomle mz kros x nayrtzmqle.⁵³ Rlr-ngrbzle, zbz sc tqkaopem Josip nrkrdrdq kc. X bxtile kzdq lrpz kxprki kxboi mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm qkrdr. X sc tqyrlqtr-anipele mz kzdq qq lr kxbz kx nzekqitr mz butqbr. Butqbr lc trgalr kx nzayrbqpxm elr.⁵⁴ Yrtzmq-ani-ngrdele, murde zbq kc ngi zbq ngr nzoliqng mz Sabat, x sc tqycpe pipz Sabat.

⁵⁵ Olvz kcnq tzvz-nqblq-pnzmlr Jiszs Gzlili, nzvz-nqblqlr Josip x nzmclr butqbr kc mrkc tzayrbqpx-ngrm nrkrdrdq Jiszs.⁵⁶ Zbz sc tzyzlupe-moung me nzmckrdr, x nzoliqtilr dalr nzaelungr nrkrdrdqde. A' na-aenzliir nzamangr mz Sabat kc nzyrkrpx-kai-krde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis.

Jiszs Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzng

Matu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10

24 Mz nourla kxtpwz mz Sade, olvz kcnq nzvzng mz butqbr, sc tztwzng dalr nzaelungr nrkrdrdq Jiszs.² Nzvzbzng, nzmcpelr rplz kc tzapqbrtrng mrkc tzdwakitprz, nzalqlipxpe.³ Zbz nzdwatrpzng, a' trnzmlru nrkrdrdq Kxetu Jiszs.⁴ Mzli kc tztu-ngrpwzlr mrkc, drtwrdr otrblamrtx-pnzng da lc, nzpwrkilv-ngrdr enjrl nzling, sc tztupebzng badr. Lrpzdr pnapr x nzobq-krdr nzapulr nzobqkr ncblo.⁵ Olvz kcnq nzmwxlrnx-ngrdr enjrl kcnq, x nzobqtxong mz drtc'. A' enjrl kcnq nzipbzlr kx, “?Memule tqrtangrti-ngrnamu kxlu mz mzli kxnzbpzng?”⁶ Trmncu mrka. Tulzpe-mop. Nadctipx drtwrm da kc tqpi-pnzle bamu mzli kc tqmckrdr Gzlili.⁷ Murde rpile kx na-aprcbz nide mz mq kxdrka'-ngrng. X natqlvztr mz kros, x mz zbq kratq, sc tqtulzpe-mop.”

⁸ Zbz olvz kcnq sc tzdctipx ate drtwrdr natqng.
⁹ Nzyzlmqng Jerusalem, x sc tzpipezlr da lcnq amrlx mz aposol nedeng kcnq nznpu-esz'-nrade-esz', badr leplz neng Jiszs amrlx.¹⁰ Drtq olvz kcnq deseleng: Mxri kc Makdala, x Joana, x Mxri lxedes Jemes. Nidr badr olvz kc-kzng tzvzng badr mz butqbr kc, nzipbzlr da lcnq mz aposol neng Jiszs.¹¹ A' aposol kcnq nzipilr kx da kc tzipbzlr olvz kcnq tropxpuu da, x trnzlxngitipwzlr natqdr.¹² A' Pita dwatpax x sc tqvopebz mz butqbr kc. Yrngzobz, obqtrpz, x mcpele lrpz kcnq tzbxti nrkrdrdq kc. A' trpnz-moung da. Zbz yzlutx mou mrkc tqmckrdr-ngrde, drtwrde otrblamrtx-pnzng da kc tqmcle. VII

VII *Mz kzung nzryrgr kcnq pnz ngalrde 12 trnzyru elr. A' mc kz Jon* 20:3-10.

Jiszs Adcpx-lzbqzb Mz Leplz Nede Nzling

Mak 16:12-13

¹³ Mz zbq lcde, leplz neng Jiszs nzling nzvzng mz mztea Zmezs. Mz mzlir Zmezs x Jerusalem, kilomita nznpu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11). ¹⁴ Tzycmnetr-ngrdr da kcng amrlx tzwaisrngr Jiszs. ¹⁵ X mzli kc tzyapwx-etr-ngrdr, Jiszs adcpx-lzbqzb badr, sc tzvzpeng badr. ¹⁶ Nzmcldr nide, a' mztr traopxpwxu Gct nzglx-krdr nide. ¹⁷ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Nila tqpiamu nzvz-krmu la?" Nztu-lrptxng, nzobqmitxdr drtwr kxvz. ¹⁸ Kzdz nidr, drtqde Kleopas, veapebz bade, rpibzle kx, "Ni-tx-pwzme ncblo kx mnc Jerusalem kx trkrlzleu da kc tqprtzt elr mz zbq lcng trkqluu tqyrkrpxpe?" ¹⁹ Rpibzle kx, "Nike lcdeng?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "Da kcng tzwaisrngr Jiszs kc Naszret. Ncblo lc nide profet kx ycmnemile zmatq x aleti da kxmatq, aelwapx-ngrde kx zmatq lc vzpxm mz Gct. X leplz amrlx nzamatqlr nide mz nabzdr. ²⁰ A' kxnzetu rdr pris ngrgung x kxnzr-mailzng, nzkaobzlr nide mz doa ngr gzpman ngr Rom kcng tzaclveng, murde nzrpilr nanibqlr nide mz nztqlvztr-krdrle mz kros. ²¹ Obqtixkr kx nide Kxnm-cpx kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct mz nzarlapx-krde Israel. A' drtwrgr matxpe murde krlc zbq kratq mz nibr da kcng tqprtzt. ²² Kxmule-esz', a' kzdung olvz mz dzbede kc tqprtr-ngrgr, nzakctitpxlr nigr. Murde nzvzbzng mz butqbr kc mzli kcma mz nourla kxtpowz, ²³ x trnzmc-pelru nrkrdrtdqde. Nyzylumqng nzrpilr kx nzrmcng kzdq enjrl ne Gct kx pibzle badr kx Jiszs sa tqlu. ²⁴ Kz-dung kztegr nzvzng mz butqbr kc. X nzmclr naode obq x mznrngr, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz olvz kcng le. A' trnzmc-lru Jiszs." ²⁵ Zb rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Asa-zlwzamu nzyrplaitrkr narmu da, x asa-zlwz-kzamu nzlxngiti-krmu da kcng amrlx tzyrolr profet kcng bqnc mz nzymnetr-krdr mz Kxnmcpix. ²⁶ Memule tropux nzpipx-pnz-kaikr profet kcng le, kx drtqde naetq mz da lcng, x mz nibrde sc tqatulzpe Gct x tqamyalzpele nide Heven?" ²⁷ X Jiszs kc tqyapwx-dalitimebzle badr ngalrde lcng amrlx tzym-netr-ngrdr Kxnmcpix mz Nzryrnrkxtr, abzole mz buk scng Mosis krlzbzle mz nzryrkr profet kcng amrlx. ²⁸ Kx nzesotrpzlr mz mztea kc tzvzkilr, mrlx kc opxm kx navz-rlrupe. ²⁹ A' nzrpibzlr kx, "Namncpeku, murde nrlc milzpqpe x ycpe pipz nrlc nzbq-krde." Zb sc tqvztrpebz tzmncpeng badr. ³⁰ Zb kx nzwxbulzlr badr mz tebol, otibzle bret, x sc tqkrka'lvzpele. Zb loxpilc bret x kabzle badr. ³¹ X mztr kc tqaopxpebz Gct nzglx-krdr nide, a' mzli lcpwz mbrlqtxbz mz mztr. ³² X nzrpi-etrpelr kx, "Mzli kc tqycmne-ngrmle bagi mz lrpzki, drtwrgi elatxizm nzyapwx-daliti-krmle Nzryrnrkxtr kcng. Aputxmle bagi zyzlr kx nakrlz-ngrgi da, a' trglx-pnzkiu nide." ³³ Nztulzmqng mzli kcpwz x nyzylutx-moung Jerusalem, mz nzmckrdr aposol kcng nznpu-esz'-nrade-esz', tzyrlwr-lxblrng badr leplz neng Jiszs kc-

kcng. ³⁴ Nzrpipebzlr mz ncblo kcng nzling kx, "Kxetu rgu tutxlz-angidrpem mz nzbzng. Aelwa-lzbqpe-ngrbz mz Saemon!" ³⁵ Zb ncblo kcng nzling nzpibzlr da kcng tqprtzt mz lrpzki kc tqvzkile mztea Zmezs, x kxmu nzglx-krdr nide mzli kc tqlopxipe-ngrbzle bret nadr.

Jiszs Adcpx-lzbqzb Mz Leplz Nedeng

Matiu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23; Aposol 1:6-8

³⁶ Mzli kcpwz ncblo kcng nzling tzpi-ngrpwzlr da lc, nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr Jiszs tutxpebz mz mzlirdr. Rpibzle badr kx, "Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwle nimu." ³⁷ Leplz kcng amrlx nzmwxlrnx-pnzng, murde nzrpilr nzrmcpeng mqngr ncblo kxbz. ³⁸ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, "Memule tqmwxlr-ngrnamu? Memule tqilitrnrgr drtwrmu ninge? ³⁹ Mcamu ena bzmr nilz kcng mz mqnge x nanycng. Ninge lc! Maletropa'mu ninge. Mqngr ncblo kxbz trpnzng nrkrdrtdqde, a' nrkrdrtdqge ycbz." ⁴⁰ Mz nibr nzpi-krbz Jiszs da lc, sc tqaelwape-ngrbzle mqdeng x nanycdeng. ⁴¹ Nzabrtz-krdr etu x mzlvtz naodr mz nzrkctipxng da kc tzmclr. A' sc trnzlxngitikalr kx Jiszs kc angidr, tulzpem mz nzbzng. Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Rnginamu daknzng mrka?" ⁴² Nzkabzlr kc dapu nc kx nztqngq. ⁴³ Otibzle x ngqbzle mz mztr, mz nzaelwapx-krbzle kx trnginideu mqngr. ⁴⁴ Zb rpibzle badr kx, "Da kcng ena lc tqpitibo mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrgu. Rpibo kx da kcng amrlx tzyrnr ninge mz Lou sc Mosis, mz nzryr-krdr profet, x mz Sam kcng, na-atutrng." ⁴⁵ Zb aopxbzle mztr mz nzyr-plaitrkr nardr Nzryrnrkxtr kcng tzyrnr Kxnmcpix. ⁴⁶ X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Nzyr pnz kx drtq Kxnm-cpx naetq x nabz, x mz zbq kratq sc tqlupe mou. ⁴⁷ X nrpa ngr nzrtekqtrngr drtwr x nzippqpxng alwx, nayapwxtipxbz mz zmatq ngrde, na-abzo Jerusalem, sc tqkrlzpebzle mrkzbleng amrlx. ⁴⁸ Mcamu nzale-krnge da lcng amrlx tqpingr Nzryrnrkxtr Kxnmcpix. X mzli kape napipebzmu mz kzdu-kzng leplz da kcng tqmca-mu, murde nalxngiti-kzlr ninge. ⁴⁹ X sa na-atwzlr-ngrmc Mqngkrxtr kc tqesalzng Trtenge. A' aenzlipwzmu Jerusalem, navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc navzo-ngrmle Heven mz nzmncpx-krmle bamu, murde narkabz bamu zmatq."

Nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven

Mak 16:19-20; Aposol 1:9-10

⁵⁰ Zb sc tqmailzpxpeleng Jerusalem, nzvzng nzesotrpzng mztea kc Betzni. Mrlc mqdeng glalzbzle badr sc tqamrlzpeleng. ⁵¹ X mzli lcpwz, sc tqavzdzpe Gct nide Heven. ⁵² Nzangioldr nide x sc tzyzlutrpemoung Jerusalem. Nzabrtztz-atwrnr-ngrng. ⁵³ X mzbq kang kqlu nzmcti-lzbq-zvzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr tazawibzng mz Gct.

Jon

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmriz Kx Yr Jon

Aposol Jon yrle buk lc. X nzipilr kx yrle mrkc Efisz, mz mzilir yiz 85—90 AD mz nibr nzmncngr mz Jisz. Nide x mzlede Jemes kc tqngi kz aposol. Nidr mrlxng Sebedi x Salome. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jon 19:25, kzdung leplz nzipilr kx lxedr nide kz ile Mxri, kc tqngi lxe Jisz. Drtwr ngrde kx Jon nide kave kr Jisz, (da kc tqwai-kzle Jon Kx-awrkxtr). Mz nibr nzvzdkr Jisz Heven, Jon aclvele lrmakxtr mrkc Jerusalem nidr badr Pita x Jemes mzle Jisz. X aclve-kzle Mxri, lxe Jisz mz nibr nzbzkr Jisz. Nzipilr kx Jon sc tqvzpe taon kc Efisz mz nzmnc-krde elr, mz yiz 67 AD. Mz nibr kzdung mzli, doa lr gzpman ngr Rom nzayrplapxlr nide mz nzadwatr-krdr nide mz presin mz trmctu Patmos, mz nzmnc-krde esz'-krde elr. Yr kz Jon letz scde kcng tq x buk ngr Nzaelwapxng, mz nibr Nrpakxmriz lc. Mzli kc tqngipe-ngrde lrtzlvz, sc tqbzpe.

Nrpakxmriz kcng pwx nzbletipx-lxblrng mz kxmu nzaelwapx-krmlr Jisz bagu. Murde Matiu okatrl nigu nzkriz-krku kx Jisz nide Mevalu x King. Mz buk sc Mak, Jisz nide Kxnzawz ne Gct. Mz buk sc Luk, Jisz nide Mrlx Lepz. X mz buk sc Jon nide Mrlx Gct. Jon tryrleu nqvi lr Jisz, murde nide Mrlx Gct. Lr Jiu nzkriz-angidrlr kx ncblo kx ngi mrlx Gct nzrsakrlrng ncdr. Buk sc Jon bletpx-zlwzbz mz Nrpakxmriz kcng tq, murde pile da kxmyapxbzng mz nzlukur Jisz mz nzaelwapx-lzbq-krbzle mz leplz. Mz Jon 20:30-31 rpile kx, "Da kxmatq kxkqlu kx ale-kzp Jisz bagr. A' da lcdeng tryrowxu mz buk lc. A' yro-ngrne krlcng, murde nalxngiti-kzamu kx Jisz nide Kxnzmcp, Mrlx Gct. X mz nzlxngiti-krmu nide, narmcti-kzamu nzlungr angidr kxmrna." Buk lc tuo-ngrde rxx rtqgz x nzymne-ebzpxngr rlimz x natq Jisz nzlvqn kc tzaelwapx-ngrdr nzngini-angidr-krde Mrlx Gct.

Rkx Rtqgz

Jisz alrtipxle lue mz waen.

Jisz angyale nzatrkingr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe.

Jisz amrlzle nrkrdrdq ncblo kx mncm rlru.

Jisz amrlzle ncblo kx nrkrdrdqde bz mz zbq ngr Sabat.

Jisz apule ncblo siu-nzlvqn dakxnzng.

Jisz vzneom mz lue ngr Dxbu Gzlili.

Jisz amrlzle ncblo kc mzte tqmwi pnz mzli kc tzmncngr mzte.

Jisz atulz-ngrmle Lasarus mz nzbz-krde.

Nzymne-ebzpxngr Rlimz Mz Nzipikr Jisz Kx, "Ninge."

Ninge dakxnzng ngr nzlungr.

Ninge zyzlr ngr lr nrlc.

Ninge naonrx kc tzvzkitr leplz mz nzkriz-krbzlr Gct.

Ninge kxacive angidr sip nengeng.

Ninge kc tqatulz-mopwc' leplz mz nzbz-krdr x ninge kc tqka-kzpo badr nzlungr kxmrna.

Ninge lrpzki, da angidr x nzlungr.

Ninge angidr nounc.

Natq Esz'mz Kx Nzaelwapx-kz-ngrdr Kx Jisz Nide Gct

Ninge kape (Kxnzmcp).

Ninge Ningepe.

Ninge (Yawe).

Da zpwxtx, nigr ncdr Trtenge da kxes'.

Mrnyzng Heven.

Aposol Jon rpile kx Jisz nide Gct.

Jiszs Nide Kxrpalz

1 Jiszs nide Natq Gct. X Natq lc mncpe mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde. X Natq lc nzmnc-pnzng ncdr Gct, x ni-kzde Gct. ¹² Nzmnc-pnzng ncdr Gct mzli kc tqyzutrngr nrlc. ³ Natq lc wz-ngrde da amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. X trpnzng dalr nrlc kx mnctxpx-ngrde mz nzwzng. ⁴ Natq lc ngi nou nzlungr kxboi, x apule zyzlr kc tqaewapx-ngrbzle nzalvztrngr angidr mz kxmu nzarlaxkr Gct leplz. ⁵ X zyzlr ngr nzalvztrngr angidr lc pnamilxtile nabz leplz kcng tzmnc-lzbnzng mz zmatq ngr alwx x nzbzngr. A' rblxbz mz zmatq kxtrka lcng nzamz-krdr zyzlr lc.

⁶ Atwzlr-ngrm Gct kzdq profet mz leplz nedeng lr Jiu. X krlcde Jon Kxawrkxtr. ¹⁷ Vzm mz nzyapwxtipx-krde Zyzlr kc tqngi Jiszs, murde leplz amrlx nalxngitilr nide. ⁸ Jon Kxawrkxtr trnginipleu Zyzlr lc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct. A' vztix-ngrple nayapwxtipx-bzle Zyzlr lcde mz leplz.

⁹ Jiszs ni-angidrde Zyzlr kc navzm mz nrlc. X mz nzvz-krmle, sc tqayzlrpe-ngrbzle nabz leplz amrlx. ¹⁰ Mrlx lc tqngi Natq vzm x mnc mz nrlc ngr alwx. X kxmule-esz' wz-ngrde nrlc, a' lr nrlc trnzglxlr nide. ¹¹ X vzm bagr, nigr lr Jiu kcng tzngi lr mrnyzde, a' lr mrnyzde kxnzqlung nzpctxpx-ngrdr nide. ^{III}

¹² A' kzdung nigr nzabrtzlvzlr nide x nxlxngitilr nide. X atubqtibzle mz leplz lcdeng lrpzki r nzngini-krdr doa ne Gct, murde nalxngitilr nzarlax-krde nidr. ¹³ Doa ne Gct lcng nzmika mz nzmikangr kxmna mz drtwr Gct esz'-krde. Nzmikangr lc trvzpxpuu mz nzmcti-lzbqkr trte ncdr lxe, o mz nelz lxe, o mz nqvi lr melrmqdr.

¹⁴ Natq Gct lc ngi doa ne leplz, x mnckr badr. X aelwapx-ngrmle bagr nzalvztrngr angidr x zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz. X nigr aposol mcpekr nzmyalz-krde, mz nzngini-krde Mrlx Gct kc esz'txu. ¹⁵ Mzli kc Natq lc tqmncpe-ngrde, Jon Kxawrkxtr sc tqyapwxtipxpele nide. Rpibzle mz leplz, mz nate kxetu kx, "Murde mzli kc ena tqrpi-ngrbo kx, 'Vz-kaipc' a' ncblo kc navzm mz nibrnge, myaszlzle ninge, murde mnc pnz kai mz ninge.' X mrlx lc sc tqvzpem." ¹⁶ X sc tqamrlz-ebir-ngrde nigu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, mz nzrka-krmle da kxmrlzting kxqlu bagu. ¹⁷ Murde Gct kamle bagr Loukxtr scde mz Mosis. A' da kx myapx-esz'ngr, nzrka-krmle bagu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x nzangidati-krde da mz Jiszs Kxnzmcp. ¹⁸ Trgalr kx rmc Gct mz mzte, a' ngi txpwz Mrlxde kc esz'txu, kc tqpq zlwx mz nabz Trtede, x aelwapx-ngrmle Trtede bagu.

I 1:1 Nou 1:1;15:1,4;1 Samwel 3:7,21;15:10;1 King 12:22;1 Be Ngrdr 17:3;22:8;2 Be Ngrdr 11:2;Sam 33:6;Asaea 38:4;Jeremaea 1:4;1 Jon 1:1 II 1:6 Matiu 3:1;Mak 1:4;Luk 3:1-2 III Aposol Jon kc tqyrle Nrpakxmrlz lc, nide kzdq lr Jiu, x sc tqvz-nqblq-kaile Jon Kxawrkxtr, x Jiszs kc ate. A' trsutiu drtwrde nzglqpx-lzbq-krde mz nzpwxvz-krde drtqde. A' mz nztekqtrngr natqdeng mz Natqgu, takitrdre nzryrngr ninge nigr,

Nzycmnekr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Matiu 3:1-12;Mak 1:1-8;Luk 3:1-18

¹⁹ Mzli lcde, Jon Kxawrkxtr mnc mz nrlar LueJodz n kc tqprkilzm nepi mz nzawrkxtr-krde leplz. Kzdq zbyq kxnzetu r lr Jiu kcng mzteadau Jerusalem nzaveamlr kcng pris x ncblo ngr nqvi lr Livae mz Jon. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Nim ncblo kznike?" ^{IV}

²⁰ X Jon Kxawrkxtr trpokiapwzu, a' pi-angidrbzle badr kx, "Trnginipwc'u Kxnzmcp, Mevalu kc navzm."

²¹ Nzvea-mopwzng, nzrpibzlr kx, "E nim neke? Nim Profet Elaeja?" Rpi-mopwzle kx, "Trtingr, trnginipwc'u nide." Nzrpi-mopwzlr kx, "E nim Profet kc tqapule Mosis?" Rpi-kzpze kx, "Trtingr." ^{V22} Nzrpi-mopwzlr kx, "Pim bagr ncblo kxnginim, murde napi-mopwzkr mz ncblo kcng tzaveamlr nigr bam. Nike nzvz-krm?"

²³ Zbz sc tqayzlu-mopwz Jon badr mz nzycmnekr profet Asaea. Rpibzle kx, "Ncblo kc tqngininge nide sele. Natq kzdq ncblo kx natqde etu mz nzyapwx-krbzle mz leplz lzke. Natq lcde rpile kx, 'Oliqtiamu nabzmu mz nzvz-krm Kxetu Gct. Atubqtibzmu lrpzki kx nangi nyzde na-apule nzoliqtikr leplz kzdq lrpzki kx navzkim king.'" ^{VI24} Kzdung ncblo kcng nzatwzlr-ngrmqng kxnzetu r lr Jiu nznginidr dzbe Farzsi. ²⁵ Farzsi lcng nzrpibzlr mz Jon kx, "Rpiq kx trnginipqu Kxnzmcp, x Elaeja, x profet kc tqapule Mosis. Kx tqmule lcde, myx me twzkime zmatq ngrm mz nzawrkxtr-krm leplz?"

²⁶ Rpibz Jon kx, "Awrkxtrtxpwo leplz mz lue, mz nzoliqtingr nabzdr mz nzvz-krm Kxnzmcp. X nide la tqmncpebz bamu, a' trglxkalamu nide. ²⁷ Sa navzm mz nibrnge, x nide ncblo kxmatq-esz'ngr x ninge ncblo txne. Mz nzm-krde lcde, trtakitr-kzpwu nzyokaepx-krbo nqvi lr sadol scde."

²⁸ Da lcng nzalelr mz nrlar LueJodz n kc tqprkilzm nepi, yc-aepztrpz mz mztea Betzni kzble mrkc tqawrkxtrngr Jon. ^{VII}

Jiszs Nide Nei Sip Ne Gct Kc Tqrkatx Alwx

²⁹ X mz zbyq kzble, Jon Kxawrkxtr mcle nzvz-krm Jiszs bade. Sc tqrpipemle kx, "Nei Sip kc nangi blz kx nakanrbalqm Gct, dela tqvzm. Sa nakatxde alwx ngr leplz ngr nrlc! ³⁰ X krlc tqycmnetr-ngrne mz nzrpi-krnge kx, 'Vz-kaipc', a' ncblo kc navzm mz nibrnge, myaszlzle ninge, murde mnc pnz kai mz ninge.' ³¹ Mzli kc kai trglx-angidrxw mrlx lc. A' kc tqvz-ngrmc tqawrkxtr-ngrne mz lue, murde na-aelwapx-ngrbz nide mz lr Israel. ³² Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge kx na-awrkxtr leplz mz lue, rpimle bange kx, 'Sa namcq nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr mz nzwxbuo-krmle mz kzdq ncblo. Krlc ncblo kx na-awrkxtr mz Mqngrkxtr.' A' trglxw kx Jiszs Kxnzmcp nide ncblo lcde, vz-krlzlezle mzli kx mc-angidr-ngrne nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr bade, mz nrkrdrdq kx apule nran, x wxbuom bade. ³⁴ X mcpex da lcdeng, x napibo bamu kx ncblo lc tqwxbuo-ngrmle, ni-angidrde Mrlx Gct."

IV Mc nqvi lr Livae mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapx. V 1:21 Malakai 4:5-6;Lou Kcpwz 18:15-19 VI 1:23 Asaea 40:3 VII Trngiu Betzni kc tqyc-aepztrpz mz Jerusalem.

Ncblo Neng Jiszs Kcng Kai

³⁵ X nrlcnglxobz Jon Kxawrkxtr badr kzdu nigr nzling kx ngi oblamzdeng, nzmnc-moung mrlcde. ³⁶ Mzli lcde kx mc Jon Kxawrkxtr nzvz-krm Jiszs, sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, "Nei Sip ne Gct, dela tqvzm." ³⁷ Kx xlrzbzkr nzymcne-krde, sc tqma-nqblqpekr Jiszs. ³⁸ Zbz Jiszs lxlvrkimle mq, sc tqmcepele nzvz-nqblq-krgr nide. X sc tqrpipemle kx, "?Nike tqr tangrtiamu?" Rpihbzkr kx, "?Kxakrlz, myx me mnc-ngrn?" ³⁹ Rpim Jiszs bagr kx, "Vzmamu x mc-kzamu mz mzpu." Vzkr badr x sc tqmcepekr mrkc tqmnc-ngrde. Nzmnc-krgr badr abzo mz nabz nepi kc tqpw x krlzbzle mz nina. ⁴⁰ Kzdzq nigr drtqde Adru, tulzm x vtzx-pnzbz mz mzlede, Saemon Pita. Sc tqrpipemle bade kx, "Rmctipekr Kxnmcp x kc tqaenzliku!" ⁴² X mzli kcpwz Adru sc tqvzmipemle mzlede Saemon mz Jiszs. Kx mc Jiszs Saemon, sc tqrpipemle kx, "Nim Saemon mrlx Jon. Sa nangi drtqm Sifzs." (Drtq lc dekcpxwz tqngi Pita kc drtwr ngrde rplz.)

Jiszs Badr Filip X Natziel

⁴³ Nrlc kx ngrlxo-mopwzle, Jiszs sc tqaotipe drtwrde nzvz-krde Gzlili Provins, x sc tqvzpekr badr. Kx vzbzkr kc, sc tqrmctipele Filip, x sc tqrpipemle bade kx, "Vz-nqblqm ninge!" ⁴⁴ Filip lc nide ncblo ngr Betsaeda, taon nyz Adru ncd r Pita. ⁴⁵ X Filip vz x rmctile Natziel, sc tqrpipemle bade kx, "Rmctipekr Kxnmcp x kc tqyro Mosis mz Buk ngr Loukxtr x tzyr-kzlr profet. Ncblo lcde drtqde Jiszs, mrlx Josip ngr mztea Naszret." ⁴⁶ A' rpihbz Natziel kx, "?Elr, nzmu Naszret mztea lc tqtopwzne naprx-ngrm da kxmrlz?" Rpihbz Filip kx, "Eu, a' vzm x mc kz mz mzpq." ⁴⁷ Kx mc Jiszs Natziel mzli kc tqvz-ngrmle, sc tqycmnetrpe-ngrde mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Ncblo lc nide kx takitride nzrpi-ngrbz lr Jiu ngr Israel, murde rblxbz bade nzpokia-krde." ⁴⁸ Natziel kc tqveapebz, rpihbzle kx, "?Myx kxmu nzkrz-krm ninge?" Rpihbz Jiszs kx, "Mzli kc trkqleka-ngrpz Filip nim, sc tqm-cbo nim mrkc tqwxbulz-ngrn mz nou nc fiki kc." ⁴⁹ Rpihbz Natziel kx, "Kxakrlz, mz nzmc-kai-krm la ninge, krlzx kx nim Mrlx Gct, King r Israel." ⁵⁰ Rpihbz Jiszs kx, "?Myx kxmule, lxngiti-ngrn ninge nzpi-krbo bam nzmc-krnge nim mzli kc tqwxbulz-ngrn mz nou nc fiki kc? Krlc da kxtopwz. A' sa namcq kalr da kxetuting kx namyaszpxlr da lc." ⁵¹ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Sa namc-kzamu nzlvtxpxkr Heven, x enjrl neng Gct sa nao-zliomlr x nao-zlilzlr ninge, mz nzngini-krnge Mrlx Lepz Kxnmcp x, da kc tqwai nzmc-pnzkr Jekop mz nzmwible-krde." ^{II}

Nzyrlznggr Mztea Kena

² Zbq otx li mz nzymcne-krbz Jiszs mz Natziel, x kzdq nzyrlznggr sc tzttrngztipebz Kena, kzdq mztea mrkc Gzlili Provins. Lxe Jiszs mncpe kai mz

I Aposol Jon nangi kzdq nidr ncblo nzling, murde namncpeng badr mz nzymcne-daliti-krde nzqlekr Jiszs ncblo nedeng mz ngalrde kcng 36-51 x mz nzyrlznggr mztea Kena mz dckrlzde kc li. II 1:51 Nou 28:12

mztea lcde tzyrlznggr. ² Zbz Jiszs x nigr ncblo nedeng kcng tqmcp x peleng, nzaveati kz nigr mz nzyrlznggr lc, x sc tqvzpekr. ³ X mz nibrde, sc tqmulvzpekr nzyrlznggr lc. Zbz waen kc tqmnqkr kx yrkrle kc, sc tqrpipemle lxe Jiszs bade kx, "Waen kcng tzmng yrkrpe. ?Nzmu mrlz nzrtangr-krgr mou waen kzble?" ⁴ Rpihbz Jiszs bade kx, "Lxe, mzli ka trtakit rpleu nzpi-krme bange mrla tqaoti drtwrm, murde trkrizkapzle mzli r nzaelwapx-lzbq-krnge." ⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sc tqrpipemle lxedede mz kztedr kcng tzokatrng kx, "Mrlzpe. Da kznike pibzle bamu, rtrngztibzmu."

⁶ X wxbu elr belue esz'mz kx nzwznggr mz rplz. Belue lcng nangi dalr nzyrcp-krgr mqr x kzdung kz da mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr Loukxtr scgr. Belue lcedeng mz nzyrbu-krdr takitr lxblr lita kx trtqki-esz' (100). ⁷ Sc tqrpipemle Jiszs mz leplz kcng tzokatrng kx, "Ngilatramu belue lcng." Nzngilatrlr x nzyrbu-lxblrng amrlx. ⁸ Sc tqrpipemle badr kx, "Angqpxamu du lue mz belue lcng x twzbzmu mz mrlx kc tqacvele nzyrlznggr lc." X nztwzbzlr bade. ⁹ X sc tqabztrpele lue kc tqrltixle waen. Waen lc nzkrz leplz kcng tzokatrng, a' trkrizx mrlx lc, me nztwzkimle. X mz nzkrctipx-krdele x nzabrtzlvz-krdele, sc tqkqlepele ncblo kc tqyrlz. ¹⁰ X sc tqrpipemle bade kx, "Mz nqmng ngr nzyrlznggr, waen kxmrlz kc namng kai. X mzli kc naesapxnggr drtwr ncblo, waen kx trmr-lzne-zpw x kc tztwz-mop. A' nim ayzlu-alzuq, x waen kx mrlz-esz' ngr yrqtzpxq krlzmle mzli ka, x sc tqkapx-ateq."

¹¹ Jiszs alele r kx lc ayrrnggr mztea Kena mz Gzlili Provins. Rkx lc aelwapx-ngrde nzmyalz-krde. Nigr ncblo nedeng mckr x lxngitkr nide. ^{III}

¹² Mz nibrde, Jiszs, lxedede, mzledeng x nigr ncblo nedeng, vzo-lxblrkr amrlx ngrgr mz taon Kzpnizm, x mnctikr kcng zbq mrlcde. ^{IV}

Jiszs Angyale Nzatrkingr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe

Matiu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46

¹³ Mzli lc zbq kxetu scgr nigr lr Jiu, kc tztzrpihbz Nzamyangr, ycepe pipz nzkaputr-krmlle, x nigr badr Jiszs sc tqvzdzpekr mzteadau Jerusalem mz nzakaputr-krmgrle. ^{V14} Kx vztr Jiszs kc makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, sc tqmcepele leplz nzamwati-krdr kzu, sip, x kio kx nangi blz. X mc-kzle ncblo kxnzrtekqtrng trau r mrkzble mz trau r Mangr-nzangiongr, sc tztwzbulzng mz tebol. ¹⁵ Zbz sc tqalepele kc nqvi kx nangi bz, tqmaneupxpeleng ncblo lcng amrlx badr sip x kzu nedrng, mrkc tzyrlwrtr-ngrbzlr Mangr-nzangiongr. X alzngubzle tebol nyz mrlx kcng tztzrtekqtrng trau. X trau scdr rlxzbxzng. ¹⁶ X rpi-kzpzle mz ncblo kcng tzamwang kio kx, "Twzamu kio lcng x vznamu. Bzq ma nyz Trteng apusr-ngnamule me nzamwangr da." ¹⁷ Da lc tqalele sc tqadcp x pemle drtwrgr nzrpikr Nzryrngkxtr kx, "Mz nzpq-zlwzkr nzaotikr drtwrnge

III Mz nzymcnekr Jon, da kcng tqmatq tqale Jiszs nzrpihbz "r kx." Murde rpile nakrlzku nike drtwr ngrdr, a' trngi-txpwz nzwznggr esz'-krdr. X r kx lcng nzaelwapx-ngrdr nqmng kr Jiszs x nzokatrlr nzrlxngitkr leplz nedeng. IV 2:12 Matiu 4:13 V 2:13 Nzrlasznggr 12:1-27

Mangr-nzangiongr nim, apusr-ngrde ninge da kx nzangc mz nyr x yrkrto.^I

¹⁸ Zbz kxnzetu r lr Jiu nyzylu-mopqng bade, nzrpibzlr kx, "Myx rxx kx na-aleme bagr kx na-aelwapx-ngrde nznrgisc-krm zmatq ngr Gct mz nzale-krm da lc?"

¹⁹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Awtxoamu Mangr-nzangiongr lc, x kxmrna kc natekqtr-ngrbole, na-atulz-mou-ngrnele zbq natqtxu." ^{II}²⁰ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Elr! ?Nzmu atulz-mowq mz zbq kxtqtxu? Mangr-nzangiongr lc nzwzti-ngrde yiz nzpnu-pwx-nrade-esz'mz (46)!" ²¹ A' trnzkrzlru kx ycmnetr-ngrde Mangr-nzangiongr kc tqngi nrkrdrtdqde.

²² Mz nibr kzung yiz, mzli kc tqtulzpe-ngr-mople mz nzbz-krde mz zbq kratq, sc tqdcp x ate mz drtwrgr kx pi-pnz-kaile da lc. X sc tqlxngiti-atekr Nzryrgrkxtr kc tqycmnetr-pnz-ngrde na-atulz-mou-ngrm Jiszs. X lxngiti-kzkr nzymnetrkr Jiszs lc, mz nide esz'-krde. ^{III}

Jiszs Krlzle Nabz Lepz Amrlx

²³ Mzli lc tqmncngr Jiszs Jerusalem mz Nzamyangr, leplz nzklung nzrlxngitix-ngrpwzlr nzmrc-krdr rxx kcnq tqaleleng. ²⁴ A' Jiszs esz'-krde, trabru drtwrde nzrlxngiti-krdr, murde krlzpele nqm q kr leplz amrlx. ²⁵ X trpnzng kx narpi-mopwz bade nqm q kr leplz, murde nide esz'-krde kc tqobqplxe nabzdr mz nztেকqtr-lzbq-krdr zvz.

Nikodimzs Nzryapwxng Ncdr Jiszs

³ Kzdg Farzsi kx prtr mz Kansrl kx acleve Loukxtr scgr, nigr lr Jiu, drtdqde Nikodimzs. ^{IV}² Kzdg nrlck-xbq vzm mz Jiszs mz nzymnetr-krdr mz nzmncz-ngr-bz mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King. X sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Kxakrlz, krlzkr kx nim kxalvztr kx atwzlr-ngrm Gct. Murde trpnzng leplz kx rkrz nzalengr rxx lcng tqaleq, a' ngi txpwz ncblo kx mncbz Gct bade mz nzokatr-krdele." ³ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bam. Trpnzng leplz kx namnczlbz mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King rde, a' ngi txpwz doa kx namika kai mz nzmikangr kxmrna." ⁴ Rpibz Nikodimzs kx, "Mzte namc mou, rpiq? ?Nzmu ncblo kxetupe mzte nzm mou? ?Nzmu krlzle nzprtr-krde mou mz nelz lxede, x sc tzmikape mz nzwrd krali?" ⁵ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs bade kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bam. Trpnzng kx namnczlbz mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King rde, nzmu trnamika-kaileu mz lue x Mqngrkxtr. ⁶ Murde nrkrdrtdq leplz mikapxle nrkrdrtdq, a' Mqngrkxtr mikapxle mqng. ⁷ Bzkq kctipxq nzpi-krbo bam ncblo namika kai mz nzmikangr kxmrna. ⁸ Na-aoti drtwrm nzwqkr nenq. Se tqxlrg nzwq-krde, a' trkrzlwq mrkc tqwqkipxmle x mrkc nawqkitrle. Kxmu-kzle lc mz nzwzkr Mqngrkxtr. Se tqmcq nzwz-krde mz leplz kcnq tzprtrng mz nzmikangr kxmrna. A' trkrzlwq da kx alele x mzli r nzalekrdele." ^V

I 2:17 Sam 69:9 II 2:19 Matiu 26:61;27:40;Mak 14:58;15:29

III Mz Nrpakxmrlz kcnq tzyrnng Matiu, Mak, x Luk, be ngr Jiszs Angyale Nzatrkatng Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe

IV 3:1 Jon 7:50-51;19:39 V 3:3

⁹ Rpi-mopwz Nikodimzs kx, "Nzmu trmu-pnzleu la tqpiq?" ¹⁰ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Myx kxmle, alvztrq lr Jiu ngr Israel, a' se trkrzlwq da lcng?" ¹¹ Da angidrtx lc napibo bam. Pibo bam da kx krlz-angidrx x mcx mz mzke', a' trpnzng nimu lr Jiu kx suti drtwrde nzlxngitikerde natqng. ¹² Mzli kc tqyapwxti-ngrbo bamu dalr nrlc, trlxngitiwamuu ninge. ?Mz nzmu-krde lcde, myx kxnamu nalxngiti-ngrnamu ninge kalr, mz nzyapwxti-krbo dalr Heven? ¹³ Trgalr leplz kx vdz x krlzle Heven x krlz-angidrlc dalr Heven, a' ninge txpwz, Mrlx Lepz kc tqrlaszomle Heven x vzom mz nrlc. ¹⁴ X krlzku kx Mosis, mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr lzke, tqqlqz-ngrde ningidoe kc tqngi bras mz nounc, murde leplz nalung. ^{VI} X mz nqm q lcpwz, Mrlx Lepz sa naglqz kz nide mz kros, murde krkcnq tzlxngitilr nide narmctilr nzlungr kxboi." ^{VII}

¹⁶ Da zpwz. Gct atwzlr-ngrmle Mrlxde kc esz'txu murde nzmrlzti-zlwzle lr nrlc. Murde krkcnq tzlxngitilr mrlxde trtxpnzng nzbz-alo-krdr, a' sa narmctilr nzlungr kxboi. ¹⁷ Tratzwzlr-ngrpuu Gct Mrlxde mz nrlc mz nzayrplapx-krde lr nrlc, a' mz nzarlax-krde nidr mz nzayrplapxngr mz alwx. ¹⁸ Delc, krkcnq tzlxngitilr nide trpnzng nzayrplapxngr nidr. A' krkcnq trnzlxngitilru nide, nzmncpeng mz nzayrplapxngr lc, murde trnzlxngitilru Mrlx Gct kc esz'txu. ¹⁹ Nzayrplapxngr lc vzpxm mz nzatwzlr-krm Gct mrlxde mz lr nrlc mz nzaelwapx-krde da angidr badr. A' nzpntxpx-ngrdr nzalvztr-kr-deng, mz nzmrlzba-krdr alwx, murde nzale-zvzlr da kx-trka. ²⁰ Krkcnq amrlx tzaleng da kxtrka, nztrka badr da angidr. X trnzlxngitilru da angidr, murde trsutiu drtwrdr nzaxtx-krdr da kxtrka kcnq tztrngztibzlr. ²¹ A' krkc tqtrngzbx da kxtubq, vz-nqblqle da angidr, murde naaelwapx-ngrde kx da lcng tqaletile nzwzpxmqng mz Gct.

Jiszs Ycmnetr-moung Jon Kxawrkxtr

²² Mz nibrde, nigr badr Jiszs, sc tqvzpekr mz Judiz Provins. Mnctikr badr kzung mzli mrlcde mz nzawrkxtrng leplz. ²³ Mzli lc Jon sc tqaotr ncte nzawrkxtrng, murde tradwatrka Herot Antipas mz presin. ^{VIII} Awrkxtr mrkc vaulz Aenon, yc-aeptzrpz mztea Salim, murde mrlcde ycngr vaulz kxkqlu. X leplz nzwzbnz mrlcde mz nzawrkxtrkr Jon nidr. ²⁵ Kzdg zbq oblamzng Jon nztalwz-ngrdr badr kzdq lr Jiu mz namrlzu r nzyrcpqngr da mz Lou sc Mosis. ²⁶ Mz nibrde nzwzng, sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jon kx, "Kxakrlz, ncblo kc tqmncamu ncdr mz nqlvi r Luejodzn kc tqyctxo, x tqycmnetr-ngrn, mzli ka sc tqawrkxtrpe kz. X leplz kxkqlu sc tzyrkrxpepwzng bade." ²⁷ Rpibz Jon kx, "Trpnzng ncblo kx nartrngzbx da lcdeng mz nide esz'-krde, a' nzkaomqng Gct Heven. X kxmu-kzle la mz nide. ²⁸ Xlrpeamu nzrpi-krbo kx

3:8

nenq mqng.

VI 3:14-15 Nzklq-krdr 21:4-9 VII Kzdu kxnzetur, mz drtwrdr nzymnekr Jiszs lc krlzbnzle ngalrde kc 21. X kzung kz kxnzetur, nzrpilr kx yrkrpx mz ngalrde kc 15. VIII 3:23-24 Matiu 14:3;Mak 6:17;Luk 3:19-20

trnipwc'u Kxnzmcp. A' ninge ncblo kx atwzlr-kai-ngrm Gct kx naoliqtipxbo leplz mz nzvz-krmle. ^I

²⁹ "Na-aoti drtwrmu nzyrlzng. Murde mz nzyrlzng olvz vz tpxwz mz ncblo kc nayrlztile nide. X mrlx kzte ncblo lc, prtr mz nzalaz-krm drtwrdr. Delc, tqabrtzlvz-ngrne nide. ^{II} Murde nide Ncblo kc Tqyrlz x ninge mrlx kztede. Mrlz leplz kxkqlu nzyrkr-krmrlr bade mz nzapu-krdr olvz rde. ³⁰ Nzmlue-krde naetunelz zvz, x ninge navzneo alzu." ^{III}

³¹ Nigu kcng tzmika mz nrlc, nigu dalr nrlc x ycm-nepx-ngrpwzku dalr nrlc. A' Jiszsc kc tqvzom wq Heven, nide kc tqmyaszlze leplz amrlx. ³² X pipxbzle mz leplz da kx mcleng x da kx xlrleng, a' trpnzng kx rlxngitibz natqde. ³³ A' krkcng tzlzngitilr nide, nzkrzlzr kx natq Gct ngi da angidr. ³⁴ X mrlx kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct, pipxle natq Gct murde Gct ka-zvzbzle Mqngkrxtr bade. ³⁵ Trte mrlztile Mrlxde, x aprcbzle bade zmatq ngr nza-clve-krde doa x da amrlx. ^{IV}³⁶ Krkcng tzlzngitilr Mrlx Gct, narmctilr nzlungr kxboi. A' krkcng tzpctxpx-ngdr nide, trtxpnzng nzmcti-krdr nzlungr lc. A' zngya ngr drtwr Gct yctr-zvzbz badr.

Jiszsc X Kzdzq Olvz Lr Szmariz

⁴ Dzbe Farzsi nzxlrlr kx leplz kx awrkxtrpeng Jiszsc x nzvz-nqblqlr nide, nzkqlu-krdr nzmyaszpxpelr oblazng Jon. ² Jiszsc esz'-krde trawrkxtru leplz, a' nginigr tpxwz kx nzaleng. ³ Zbz nigr badr Jiszsc rkalzmg Judiz Provins, x sc tqvzdzpe-moukr Gzlili Provins. Murde krlzpe Jiszsc nzxlrlr Farzsi nazwrkxtr-krgr. ⁴ Mz nzvz-nqblqlr Jiszsc me pnz drtwr Gct, o-zlikr lrpzki kc tqtavautr Szmariz Provins mz nzvzdz-krgr Gzlili. ⁵ Vzdzkr x krlzbxkr kzdzq mztea ngr Szmariz drtqde Sika. Mztea lc esotrpz mz nardzng kc tqka-pnzbz Jekop mz mrlxde Josip mzli kc bqnc. ⁶ Mrlc dekc tqycngr lrpao nyz Jekop. X drtq Jiszsc kx tapele kc mz nzvz-krmle mzli kc bea, sc tqwxbuope mz nrlar lrpao lc mz nzama-krde.

⁷ X nigr ncblo nedeng, sc tqvzpekr mz mztea, mz nzxpe-krgr dakxnzng. Mzli kc tqvzpe-nggr, vzm kc olvz lr Szmariz kx na-avoo lue. Sc tqrpipbez Jiszsc bade kx, "Kam du mqnge lue la." ⁹ A' rpibz olvz kc kx, "Elr, nim lr Jiu x ninge lr Szmariz, memule tqrlx-ngrme bange lue?" Krlc tqycmne-ngrbzle lc, murde lr Jiu nzn-gangr-ngdr lr Szmariz. ^{VI}¹⁰ Rpibz Jiszsc kx, "Trkrlzwd da kx nakaom Gct, x trglxwq ninge lc tqrlxbz bam lue kx-pipz. Nzmu naglxq ninge, narlxme bange lue, murde nakabo bam lue ngr nzlungr." ^{VII}¹¹ Mz drtwr olvz lc, ycmnetrngr Jiszsc lue kxvo, x sc tqrpipbezle kx, "Kxetu, lrpao lc vzola x trpnzng scm bepao kx naveclz-ngrme lue. ?Lue kc tqpiq narkabz nzlungr mz leplz, natwzme drlve? ¹² Lrpao lc, trtegu Jekop kc tqrkam bagu, x nzm-nqlr badr doa nedeng x sip nedeng. ?Myx kxmule, nim kx myapxbz mz nide? ?X lue kc nakabzme mz leplz myaszpxle lue lc?" ¹³ Rpibz Jiszsc bade kx, "Lue lc, kx-

I 3:28 Jon 1:20 II 3:29 Jon 15:11;17:13 III Kzdu leplz mz drtwrdr nzymnekr Jon Kxawrkxtr lc krlzbxle ngalrde 36. IV 3:35 Matiu 11:27;Luk 10:22 V 4:5 Nou 33:19;Josua 24:32 VI 4:9 Esra 4:1-5 VII 4:10 Jeremaa 2:13;17:13

mule-esz' nzmngngr nzwrde kqlu, a' drtwr leplz kc tqbrlxkz mou. ¹⁴ A' doa kx narmnq lue kc nakabo, trtx-pengr nzbrlxkzkr drtwrde. Murde lue kc nakabo bade na-apulzmlc mz nabzde lue kxvaulz kx etunepx x nakabzle bade nzlungr kxboi." ¹⁵ Rpibz olvz kc kx, "Kx-etu, kam bange lue la tqpiq. Murde namnqx x drtwrnge bzkq brlxkz mou, x bzkq vo-zvzmc lue mrka."

¹⁶ Zbz Jiszsc sc tqaelwa-lzbqpe-ngrbz bade murde naokatrpzle nide. X sc tqrpipbezle bade kx, "Vz, oti menalzm x vzmim mrka." ¹⁷ Rpibz olvz kc kx, "Trpnzng menalznge mzli ka." Rpibz Jiszsc bade kx, "Eu, da zp-wx la tqpiq, kx trpnzng menalzm. ¹⁸ Murde yrlztipec ncblo nzlvqn, a' krkc tqmwimiq mzli ka trngiu menalzm. X da angidr la tqpime." ¹⁹ Rpibz olvz kc kx, "Kxetu, krlztrpebo kx nim profet ne Gct, murde Gct tpxwz kx rkrlz nzaelwa-ngrbz bam kxmu nzmnc-krnge. ²⁰ Mzli kc bqnc kxnzetu rgrng, nigr lr Szmariz, nzabzlr nzangioo-krmlr Gct mz Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgr, mrka mz Newz Gerisim. A' nimu lr Jiu rpiamu kx takitxtrp-wzde nzangiongr mz Mangr-nzangiongr nyzmu mrkc Jerusalem. ?Mz nzmu-krde lcde, neke mz nigu kx ngi da angidr?" ²¹ Rpi-mopwz Jiszsc bade kx, "Olvz lc e, napi-zpwxbo bam, x lxngiti ninge. Nimu lr Szmariz angioamu Gct kx trkrlzwamuu. A' nigr lr Jiu angiokr Gct kx krlz-angidrkr. Murde mcpz Gct nigr mz nzaelwapx-krde kx sa na-arlaxle leplz. Mzli lc navztrp trpengr nzangioo-krmam Trte mz newz lc, x wai-kzle Jerusalem. A' leplz ne Gct sa na-angiopelr nide drlve keng nzmnc-ngdr. ²³ A' kxmule-esz', mzli kc tzpi navzm, deka tqkaputrpem. Murde mzli ka leplz na-angiopelr Gct mz nabzdr. X na-angiokr mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrxtr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr da kxtubq. X leplz kxnz-mulr lcng, dekc tqrtangrting Gct mz nzangio-krdr nide. ²⁴ Murde trnipleu leplz kx namcku, a' nide Mqnggr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzangiongr nide navzdzm mz nabz kxtubq mz nzokatkr Mqngkrxtr." ²⁵ Rpibz olvz kc kx, "Krlz kx Kxnzmcp, kc tzrpibz Kraes, sa navzm. X mzli kc navz-ngrmle, sa nayokaetipxmle bagr da amrlx." ²⁶ Rpibz Jiszsc bade kx, "Ninge kape."

Nzrvzmi-ngrm Leplz Mz Gct Apule Nzrkqlzng Nrlanc

²⁷ Mzli lcpwz nigr ncblo nedeng sc tqyzlupemgr mz mztea Sika. X kctitxpxkr nzmnc-krgr Kxetu rgr nzymne-krdr ncdz olvz lr Szmariz. Murde kxakrlz kx apule Jiszsc nzrpwa'-ngrbz bade nzymnemi-krde olvz. A' trpnzng nigr kx rpibzle mz olvz kc kx, "?Nike suti drtwrm?" X trpnz-kzng kx rpibzle mz Kxetu rgr kx, "?Memule tqycm-nemi-ngrn olvz lc?"

²⁸ Zbz olvz kc rlaszle belue mqde, sc tqyzlupe mztea. Kx krlzbxle kc mztea, sc tqrpipbezle mz lr mztea kx, "Doa lcng, vzmamu ena. Rmctix kc lr narnrlc kx yapwx-timle da amrlx kcng tqtrngztibo. ?Trnipleu Kxnzmcp kx tzpi navzm?" ³⁰ Zbz sc tzrkalzpemqng mztea, mz nzmcti-lzbq-krdr badr Jiszsc.

³¹ Mz nibr nzvzkr olvz kc, sc tqrpipbezkr bade kx, "Ei Kxakrlz, mutx ena dakxnzng lcng tqtwzmgr." ³² Rpim Jiszsc bagr kx, "Dakxnzng nange sa tqyc, a' trmcwamuu." ³³ X sc tqrpi-etrepkr kx, "?Myx kxmule?"

?Rtwzpem dq nade dakxnzng?"³⁴ Rpim Jiszs kx, "Dakxnzng nange ngi nzale-krnge me pnz drtwr Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge, x nzayrkrpx-krnge nzwzng r lc.³⁵ Na-aoti ena drtwrmu nrlanc. Murde kzdq nzymne-krmu rpile kx, 'Ycbep la temz pwx x leplz kc tqrkqlzpe.' A' mz nzrkqtilz-krngu leplz, traenzlikuu mzli kxboi. Murde mzbq ka pex rtq mz nabz leplz kcng tzxlrlr natqng, x nzapulr nzbrpekr dalr nrlanc, kx narkqtilzpepex mz nzvzmi-krbo nidr mz Trtenge.³⁶ Nzrvzmi-ngrbz leplz bade apule nzkqzlng r dalr nrlanc. Mrlx kc tqrkqlz, nzxpepe mz nzrtwz-krde dalr nrlanc. Murde nrade yc vzv mz nzokatr-krde leplz mz nzprtr-krdr mz nzlung r kxboi. X mz nzm-krde lcde, mrlx kc tqpe x mrlx kc tqrkqlz nzabrtzlvzlr doa kx rmc-tile nzlung r kxboi.³⁷ X nzymneng r kc tqrpilz kx, 'Kzdung ncblo nzli: kxpe x kxrklz,' sc tqtutrpe. Murde mrlx kc tqpe apule mrlx kc tqrpilz-kaipz mz leplz nrpa ngr Gct. X mrlx kc tqrkqlz apule mrlx kc tqrvzmi-bz leplz bade.³⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, atwzlrpe-ngrbo nimu mz nrlanc kc tqngi nrlc. Trkxputrwamuu elr mz nzpengr. A' nzpeti doa kzbleng, mz nzrpilz-krbzlr mz leplz nrpa ngr Gct. X prtxtrpwzmu mz nzkqtilzng r da kx prpxm mz nzwz-krdr, murde narvzmi-mamuu leplz mz Gct."

Lr Szmariz Kxnzklung Nzlxngitilr Jiszs

³⁹ Leplz ngr mztea lcde nzlxngitilr Jiszs mz nzxl-krdr natq olvz kc. X sc tzlc-amnqpelr nigr mz nzmnc-krgr badr mou kxpilz. X mnctikr badr zbq li.⁴¹ Jiszs kx ryapwxbzle kc badr, leplz nzklung-moung kx nzlxngitilzlr kx nide Kxnzmcp. ⁴² Delc tzipi-ngrbzlr mz olvz kc kx, "Mzli ka lxngitipekr kx nide Mevalu ngr lr nrlc murde mc-angidrpekr x xlr-angidrpe-kzkr. A' trngi-txp-wzu nzymne-krme bagr."

Jiszs Amrlzle Mrlx Kzdq Kxrmilz

⁴³ Mz nibr zbq kcng li tqmctikr Szmariz Provins, nigr badr Jiszs rkalzmgr, sc tqvzpekr Gzlili, mz provins nyzde. ⁴⁴ Kxmule-esz' Jiszs traleleu r kx kxmatq, a' lr Szmariz nzlxngitilr nide. X mzli kcpwz Jiszs krlz-kzle kx narblxbz mz lr mrnyzdeng nzlxngiti-krdr nide, murde rpile kx, "Profet amrlx trnzamrlueu lr mrnyzdr."⁴⁵ Mzli kc tqkaputr-ngrmgr Gzlili, lr mrlcde nzabrtzlvzlr nide. Murde nzvz-kzng mz Nzamyangr Jerusalem, x nzmclr da amrlx kcng tqalepele, myapxbz mz nzngyatikr drtwrde nzatrkatigr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. ^{II} ⁴⁶ Mzli lcde, nigr badr Jiszs krlz-mopwzkr Kena, mztea ngr nzyrtzng r mrkc tqale-pnz-ngrde lue kc tqrltipxle waen. X kzdq ncblo kxrmilz mz gzpman mnc mz taon Kzpnizm. X mrlxde kxtpwz yagotx zlvz mz ma nyzde. ^{III}⁴⁷ Kx xlrle nzkalz-krm Jiszs Judiz Provins mz nzvzd-krde Kena, sc tqvzpepex tqpipebzle mz Jiszs kx navzong ncd r Kzpnizm. Murde na-amrlzle mrlxde kc tqycpe pipz nzbz-krde. ⁴⁸ Rpilz Jiszs bade kx, "Trpnzng r nimu kx lxngitile ninge, a' krlc tqrlxngiti-ngr-

namu nzm-krmu r kx kcng tqalex."⁴⁹ A' rpilz trte doa kc kx, "Kxetu, vz-anim, murde doa nenge ma tqbz."⁵⁰ Zbz sc tqrpilz Jiszs kx, "Vzpe ye ma nyzm, mrlxm mrlzpe." Trte doa kc lxngitilzle natq Jiszs, x sc tqvzpe mz ma nyzde.

⁵¹ Mz nurla, mzli kc tqvzobe-ngrbzle mz lrpzki, sc tqrmctipele kxnzawz-nrbalq nedeng. X nzrpilzlr kx, "Mrlxm tryagoxpeu, sc tqmnc-nrxwpengr."⁵² X sc tqveatipebzle mzli kx mrlz ngr drtq mrlxde. Nzrpilzlr kx, "Nzyagox-krde dwaszle nide bq, mzli kc mz nabz nepi kc tqesz'."⁵³ X sc tqdcppe mz drtwr trtede kx krlc nabz nepi tqrpilz-ngrbz Jiszs bade kx, "Mrlxm mrlzpe." X sc tqlxngitipele kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcp. Mz nzm-krde lcde, kx nzkrlztilrle, nidr badr lr ma nyzde amrlx nzlxngitilr Jiszs.

⁵⁴ Krlc r kx krali mou kx ale Jiszs Gzlili. Da lc waile mzli kc tqyzlu-ngrmgr Judiz Provins.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kc Ncblo Mz Nqlvi R Kzdq Nabzde

⁵ Mz nibr kzdung mzli, nigr badr Jiszs sc tqvzdpemoukr Jerusalem, murde ycppe pipz nzakaputr-ngrm kzdq Nzmulvzng r kxetu, mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krgr, nigr lr Jiu. ² Mz Jerusalem yc kc elr kzdq nabzde kx lrlzngm lue, drtqde *Betesta* mz natq lr Jiu, x yc-aepztr mz kzdq naonrx kxetu ngr bz ngr mzteadau, drtqde *Naon-rx Ngr Sip*. Mz nqlvi r nabzde lcde, tuo elr matelq pwx, x matelq kranzlvqn akipxle nabzde lc. ³ Matelq lcng nzyrbqpx-ngrm leplz kxnzyagoxng kxnzklung. Kzdung kx mztr kcba, kxnzvz-tengineng, x kx nrkrdrtdqr bz. [Leplz lcng tzaenzlilr nzyclwzkr lue. ⁴ Murde kzdung mzli enjrl ne Gct nalvcom, x sc tqkapulzpepex mz lue. Mzli kc tqyclwzng r lue, kxyagox kznike krlzo-kaile lue, drtqde kc tqmrlzpe.] ^{IV}

⁵ Kzdq ncblo yrbq mrlcde, kx yagotipele yiz nzpnu-tq-nrade-rtqz (38) mz zyagox kx rblx nzvz-ani-krde.

⁶ Jiszs kx krlzmlle nabzde lcde, sc tqmcppele ncblo kc. Kx krlztrpebzle kc nzboinepe-krm nzyagox-krde, sc tqrpilz Jiszs bade kx, "?Suti drtwrm nzmrlz-mou-krm?"

⁷ Rpilzle kx, "Eu Kxetu, a' trpnzng r leplz kx naglqobzle ninge mzli kc tzyclwzng r lue. Murde mzli kc nangrla-neo-ngrbo, ncblo kzble kc tqdwa-kirpxpe-ngrde ninge, tqvzope kai mz lue."⁸ Rpilz Jiszs bade kx, "Tulzm, glqlzm nqni mnrm x nim kc tqvzpeq."⁹ X mzli kcpwz drtq ncblo kc sc tqmrlzpe. Glqlzmlle nqni mnrd x sc tqvzpe.

A' ncblo lc amrlz Jiszs mz Sabat. ¹⁰ X kxnzetu r lr Jiu, kx nzmclr ncblo lc, sc tzipilzlr bade kx, "?Ei, nila tqaleq? ?Trkrlzlwq nzngikr Sabat koma? Nzvzng r mz nzrglq-krm nqni mnrm apxng r Lou sc Mosis."

^V¹¹ Rpilz ncblo kc badr kx, "Mrlx kc tqamrlzle ninge, pimle bange naglqlzmc nqni mnrd, x navzx."¹² Nzrpilz-mopwzlr kx, "?Neke rpilz bam nzglqlz-krm nqni mnrm x nim kc tqvzpeq?"¹³ A' trkrlz-pnzleu drtqde. X trmcpelrle krlc tqamrlzle nide, murde Jiszs amrbtr-lzbppe mz zbo ngr leplz.

^{IV} Kzdung nzyrkr Jon kcng pnz trnzylqtrpwz mz ngalrde 3b-4. ^V ^{5:10} Nzrlaszng r 20:8-10;31:14-15;35:2-3;Livae 16:29-31;23:3;Lou Kcpwz 5:12-14

I ^{4:44} Jon 1:11;Matiu 13:57;Mak 6:4;Luk 4:24 II ^{4:45} Jon 2:23 III ^{4:46} Jon 2:1-11

¹⁴ Mz nibrde, sc tqrmctipe mou Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr, x tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Mzli ka mrlzpeq, a' bzkq rtrngzpebzme alwx, murde zyagox kxtrka zlww ma tqdwati-mopwzle nim." ¹⁵ Kx krlzle kc drtq Jiszs, sc tqvzpe, tqpipebzle mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx, "Jiszs nide kc tqamrlzle ninge." ¹⁶ X sc tzngyatipe drtwrdr Jiszs, murde nzamrlz-krde ncblo kc mz Sabat. ¹⁷ Kx kr-lztipebz Jiszs nzngyatikr drtwrdr nide, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Trtenge trantau mz nzwz-krde, a' wz mz zbq kang kqlu. X vztr-kzpz mzbq ka kxmule-esz' ngi Sabat. X navz-nqblqpwo nide." ¹⁸ Nzycmnekr Jiszs lc trka mz drtwr kxnzetu r lr Jiu. X nzrpilr nanibqlr nide, murde xpqbrlr-ngrde lou ngr Sabat. X mou, rpile kx nide Mrlx Gct. X mz drtwrdr, rtultr-lzbq-ngrde nzrsakrlr-krdr ncdr Gct. X delc tqtakitr-ngrde nznibqng nide.

Zmatq Kx Kabz Gct Mz Mrlxde Jiszs

¹⁹ X sc tqayzlupebz Jiszs mrkc tqpnz drtwrdr, mz nzr-pi-krbzle badr kx, "Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Ninge mrlx Gct. X trpnzng da kx nartrngztibo esz'-krnge. A' rtrngzbo da kx pwxlvztrpo mz Trtenge. Murde aletx-kzpo da kcpwz tqaleting Trtenge. ²⁰ Krlzx nzalengr da lcng murde Trtenge mrlztile ninge. X aelwa-kz-ngrmle bange da amrlx kcng tqaletileng. X mz da kx na-alex, sa na-aelwapx-mou-ngrbzle r kx kxkqlu kxmyapxbzng, murde naktipxamu kalr. ²¹ Ninge Mrlx Gct rkabo nzlungr mz doa knike suti drtwrnge, da kc tqwai Trtenge nzatulz-kr-mople leplz kxnzbzng, x rkabz nzlungr badr. ²² Murde trngiu Trtenge kc napile doa kx tubq o kx vz-rbr, da kc tqwai nzaotikr drtwrmu le. A' aprcpemle bange zmatq amrlx mz nzale-krnge da lc. ²³ Murde leplz amrlx na-amatqlr ninge da kc tqwai nzamatq-krdr Trtenge. A' krkcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr nzaamatq-krdr ninge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle, trnzamatq-kzlr Trtenge.

²⁴ "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Doa kx xlrle natqng, x lxngitile Trtenge Gct, prtrpe mz nzlungr kxboi. X trpnzng nzayrplapxng nide. Murde sc tqprpxpem mz nzbzng x tqprtrpe mz nzlungr kxmrna. ²⁵ Mzli ka sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kxmrna. Murde krkcng tzlxngitilr natqng nzprrpeng mz nzlungr kxmrna. ²⁶ Ninge nou nzlungr, da kc tqwai Trtenge nzngini-krde nou nzlungr. ²⁷ X ni-kzng Mrlx Leplz. Delc, tqaprc-kz-ngrmle bange zmatq ngr nzayrplapxng leplz mz alwx ngrdr. ²⁸ Bzkq kctipxamu da lcng tqpibo bamu. Murde mzli lc navztrp, leplz amrlx kcng tzbzng sa naxlrlr natqng, x sa na-atulz-mopqng mz gq ldrng. Mzli lcde, krkcng tzale-pnzng da kxmrlz, sa na-atulz-mopqng mz nzlungr kxboi. A' krkcng tzaleng da kxtrka, sa na-atulz-kzpqng mz nzayrplapx-aloqr Gct nidr. ¹

³⁰ "Trna-ayrplapxwxu leplz mz alwx ngrdr mz zmatq rnge, a' aletxpo da kcng tqpim Trtenge bange. X nzayzlu-krbo da mz leplz tubq x rsakrlrng. Murde na-atutx-trpwo me pnz drtwr Gct, a' trngiu me pnz drtwrnge."

Jiszs Aelwapx-ngrde Kx Nide Mrlx Gct

³¹ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Da kcng pwx nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx zmatq rnge vzpxm mz Gct. Nzmu nayapwxtixpwo ninge mz leplz, trnzlxngitilru natqng.

³² "A' Jon Kxawrkxtr tqycmnetr-kai-ngrde ninge. X takitrde nzlxngiti-krmu natqde, murde da kcng tqycmnetr-ngrde ninge da zpwx. ³³ Murde mzli kc tqatwzlr-ngrbzmu ncblo nemu kcng bade, pi-kzpwzle da angidr lc badr. ^{II34} X Jon lc apule nyzlrlr lam kc tqwou, mz nzaelwapx-krde nzalvztrng angidr. X abrtzlvzamu nza-lvztr-krdeng mzli kx mrbcnepwz. X pipx-ngrbo nzy-cmne-krde bamu, murde nalxngitiamu x narmctiamu nzlungr kxmrna.

³⁶ "X nzwz-krngeng ngi da krali kx aelwapx-kz-ngrde kx zmatq rnge vzpxm mz Gct. Murde da kcng tqaletixng myaszpxle natq Jon. X delc trsutiu drtwrnge leplz nztu-krmlr mz nibrnge mz nzymcne-krbzlr ninge. Murde nzwzng lcng tqkam Trtenge bange nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx atwzlr-ngrmle ninge.

³⁷ "X natq Trtenge ngi da kratq kc tqycmnetr-kz-ngrde ninge. A' trpnzng nxlrl-krmu natqde x nzglx-krmu nide. ^{III38} X trdcpxu mz drtwrmu natqde, murde trlxngitiwamuu ninge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle.

³⁹ "X Nzryrnrkxtr ngi da krapwx kc tqycmnetr-kz-ngrde ninge. Rlwx-zvzamu murde mz drtwrmu narmctiamu nzlungr kxboi mz nzvz-nqblq-krmule. Eu, a' Nzryrnrkxtr lcpwz dekc tqycmnetr-ngrde ninge. ⁴⁰ A' se tqpctxpx-ngrnamu nzvz-krmamu bange, mz nzkakrbo bamu nzlungr kxboi.

⁴¹ "Trkxneu mz drtqng kx naglqpxamu ninge o trtingr. ⁴² Murde krlzpep nabzmu, kx trmrlztiwamuu Gct. ⁴³ Kxmule-esz' vzmc mz zmatq ngr Trtenge, a' pctxpx-ngrnamu nzlxngiti-krmu ninge. A' lxngiti-aniamu leplz kcng tzvzmqng mz zmatq ngrdr esz'-krdr. ⁴⁴ Rblxbz bamu nzlxngiti-krmu ninge murde tr-rtangrtiwamuu nzglqpxkr Gct nimu. A' glqpx-lzbq-tpwzmu mz nimu esz'-krmu.

⁴⁵ "X trnginingeu kc narlwa-ngrbzle nimu mz da lcng mz mz Trtenge. A' Mosis kc tqrpi drtwrmu kx navzdz-ngrnamu Heven mz nzyrlq-krmu Lou scde, nide kc narlwa-ngrde nimu. ⁴⁶ Rlwangr Mosis nimu, murde nzm nalxngitiamu natqde, nalxngiti-kzamu ninge. Murde ninge kc tqycmnetr-ngrde. ⁴⁷ A' mz trnzlxngitikrmu nzyrkr Mosis, rblx-kzpz bamu nzxngitingr natqngeng."

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-nzlvqn (5,000)

Matiu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17

6 Mz nibr kzdung mzli, nigr badr Jiszs prtzkz mz bot scgr, x sc tqalilvcopokr mz nrlarde kc Dxbu Gzlili. (Kzdq kz drtq dxbu lc Taebirizs.) ² Vzdzpekr badr mz kzdq nra x sc tqwxbuo-lxblrpekr me mnzpz' mz nzalvztr-krde nigr. Mzli lc ycpe pipz nzkaputr-krm nzyrlwr-lxblrkr lr Jiu, kc tzrpibz Nzamyangr. X leplz

II 5:33 Matiu 3:11-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:16-17; Jon 1:26-27,29-34,36 III 5:37 Matiu 3:17; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22

kxnzklung sc tzyrkr-nqblqpelr Jiszs, murde nzmcp-krdr rkk ngr nzamrlz-krde leplz kxnzyagoxng.

⁵ Kx mc Jiszs leplz kcng nzvz-krmlr bade, sc tqrpipeline mz Filip kx, “?Myx me naxpe-ngrgu dakxnzng kx natakitrde zbo ngr leplz lc?” ⁶ (Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krbz Jiszs lc, murde na-abzle Filip mz nzkrizpe-krde nike nartrngztibzle.) ⁷ Rpibz Filip kx, “Nzmu naxpeku dakxnzng, trau kxkqlu ela natwz, kx takitrde na-atatrngrm mz zbq kxtrtqki-li (200). Kxmule-esz' da pipzne lxbllr kz badr, a' nzm trnzyrkrpx-kz-ngrdru.” ⁸ Zbz kzdq nigr, drtqde Adru, mzle Saemon Pita, rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, ⁹ “Kzdq se doa ncblo kxtpowz mrlc twznede nade bret nzlvqn x nc kxtpowzne li. ?A' myx kxnamu nztakitr-krdr zbo ngr leplz lc?” ¹⁰ Mrkc tqmnc-ngrmgr lvcngr nabr, sc tqrpipem Jiszs bagr kx, “Pibzmu mz leplz nawxuong.” Zbz leplz kcng sc tzwxbuong. X me ycngr nzrlwxngr ncblo krlzbzle siu-nzlvqn (5,000), a' trnzrlwxtrpwzu olvz x doa kxnztopwzng. ¹¹ Jiszs kalzmlc bret kcng, awitz-ngrbzle mz Gct, x sc tzakipebz mz leplz kcng tzwxbung. X waisr-kz-ngrde nc kcng. Nz-mung amrlx ngrdr x nelzdr krlc, murde batrpz Gct nzklunepxkr dakxnzng kcng. ¹² Leplz amrlx nelzdr kx krlc-lxblrpelr kx, sc tqrpipem Jiszs bagr kx, “Mikatiamu dakxnzng kcng tzmtrngr leplz lcng. Trmrlzu nzwtx-krdr brmrda.” ¹³ Ata-lxblrtikr x nulvzokr topla nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz nctq bret kx yctxong mz nzmukr leplz lcng. ¹⁴ Kx nzmclr rkk lc, leplz lcng sc tzipipelr kx, “Zpwtx, krlc Profet kc tqpi Gct navzm mz nrlc.” ¹⁵ X kx krlztipte Jiszs kx leplz sa nartultrpzlr nzngini-krde king, sc tqvzdzpe mou mz nra esz'-krde.

Jiszs Vzneom Mz Lue Ngr Dxbu Gzlili

Matiu 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52

¹⁶ Nrlc kx milzpqtrpzle kc, sc tqvzopekr esz'-krgr mz Dxbu Gzlili. ¹⁷ Prtzkr mz bot scgr, sc tqalilvckipekr mz nrlar dxbu kc, murde nakrlzbzkr taon Kzpnzizm. Alilvckr, alilvckr x nrlc kc tqbqtxtrpe. A' Jiszs trkrlzkaple nigr. ¹⁸ Zbz nenq kc tqwqpe, x dcpwe kxtrka kc tqprtzipem. X sc tqavzopekr nqni scgr, murde nayapekr. ¹⁹ Sc tqyapekr, tqyapekr, x kx krlzpebzkr kc me tavau, sc tqmcpkekr nzvz-krm kzdq ncblo mz lue. X kx esonetrple kc, sc tqmwxlr-zlwzpe-ngrgr nide. ²⁰ A' krlc Jiszs. X rpimle bagr kx, “Ninge lc! Bzkq mwxlramu!” ²¹ X sc tqabrtzlvzpekr, sc tqaprtzpekr nide mz bot. Zbz pwrkilvc-ngrgr, murde sc tqkrlzpepgr mepz mz taon kc na-alilvckitrkr.

Jiszs Nide Dakxnzng Ngr Nzlungr

²² Nrlc kxngrlxobzle, zbo ngr leplz kcng tzyrlwrpe-moung mz nrlar dxbu. Kzdzng bot ngr taon kxetu Tae-birizs, sc tzdwa-aepztrpqng mrkc tzmu-ngrdr. X sc tzaenzli-moulr Jiszs, murde nzkrizlr kx alilvco-lxblrmgr badr bq. X amnctxkr Jiszs x sc tqyzluopekr mz bot Kzpnzizm. ²⁴ X mzli kc tzkrizpe-ngrdr trnzmnpcpe-kru Jiszs, x wai-kzle nigr ncblo nedeng, sc tzprtzipeng mz bot kcng, x sc tzalilvcopeng Kzpnzizm, tzrtangrtipelr

I 6:14 Jon 1:21

nide. ²⁵ Kx nzkrizobzlr kc Kzpnzizm mz nrlar dxbu kc, sc tzrmctipelr Jiszs, x nzrpibzlr bade kx, “?Ei, Kxakrlz, myx kxmu nzvz-krme mrka?”

²⁶ X sc tqalvztrpeng Jiszs mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr. Rpibzle badr kx, “Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Kc tqrtangrti-ngrnamu ninge ye, murde nzmukr-krmu x drtwrmu esatpx. A' trvz-ngrpwa'muu murde krlzamu drtwr ngr rkk kc tqaelwapx-ngrbo bamu. ²⁷ Bzkq aotxtrpwz drtwrmu nzvz-kato-krmu mz nrlc ka mz nzrtwz-krma-mu dakxnzng kx namibi. A' na-aoti drtwrmu nzvz-kato-krmu, mz nzmcti-krmu dakxnzng kc narkabz bamu nzlungr kxboi. Dakxnzng lc nide kc nakabo bamu. Murde Gct aelwapx-angidr-ngrde kx aprcpemle zmatq ngrde bange.” ²⁸ Zbz, sc tzveapebzng bade, nzrpibzlr kx, “?Nike nartrngztibzkr mz nzale-krgr nzwzkr Gct?” ²⁹ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Nzwzng kx suti drtwr Gct nartrngztibzmu nide sele. Lxngitiamu ninge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmlc.” ³⁰ A' nzrpibzlr kx, “?Rkk kznike na-aelwapx-ngrme bagr murde nalxngitikr kx vzpxme mz Gct?” ³¹ ?Myx kxmule? ?Krlzq nzalengr rkk kcng tqale Mosis mzli kc melrmqung tzmnc-ngrdr lzke, x nzmung dakxnzng kc tzipibz *mana*? Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpilc kx, ‘Gct rkaom dakxnzng Heven kx nangqdr.’” ³² Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Dakxnzng kc tqkabz Trtenge ngi dakxnzng angidr kx vzom Heven. A' trngiu dakxnzng lc tqkabz Mosis. ³³ Murde dakxnzng angidr kc tqkapx Gct, tqvzom Heven mz nzrka-krbz nzlungr mz lr nrlc.” ³⁴ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxetu, ka-zvzm bagr dakxnzng lc.”

³⁵ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Ninge dakxnzng ngr nzlungr. Doa kx vzm x lxngitile ninge trtxpengr nzbrtale-krde x nzbrlxkzkr drtwrde. Murde rkabo nzlungr kxmna mz nabz leplz. ³⁶ Kxmule-esz' mcpreamu mzke' a' trtxpnzngr nzlxngiti-krmu kx vzpxmc mz Gct. ³⁷ Leplz amrlx kcng tqamntztrp Trtenge bange, sa navzmqng bange. X krkcng tzvzmqng bange trtxpnzngr nzmaszlrpx-krngeleng. A' sa na-abrtzlvz nidr. ³⁸ Murde vzo-ngrmc Heven mz nzale-krnge me pnz drtwr Trtenge, a' trngiu da kx vzpxm mz drtwrnge esz'-krnge. ³⁹ X me pnz drtwr Trtenge nide sele. Leplz kcng tqamntztrple bange, trtxpnzngr nidr kx nambrpxm. A' na-acive-zp-wxx nidr x na-atulz-mopwc'ng mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm. ⁴⁰ Dazpwtx, Trtenge suti drtwrde kx krkcng amrlx tzlxngitilr ninge narmctilr nzlungr kxboi, x na-atulz-mopwc'ng mz Mzli lc Tqmatq.”

Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpwa'-ngrdr Jiszs

⁴¹ Kx nzxlrbz kxnzetu r Lr Jiu nzymne-krde lc, drtwrdr sc tqlcpe. Murde rpi Jiszs kx, “Ninge dakxnzng kc tqvzom Heven.” ⁴² X sc tzipipelr kx, “Jiszs xke, Mrlx Josip. X krlz-angidrku trtede x lxede. ?A' nike tqrpingerde kx, ‘Vzomc Heven?’” ⁴³ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Bzkq drtwrmu lctrp mz natqngc lcng. ⁴⁴ Trpnzngr kx navztxnem bange, a' ngi tpxwz kx vectrp Trtenge. X leplz kxnzmulr lcng, sa na-atulz-mopwc'ng mz Mzli Kxmatq lc. ⁴⁵ Mzli kc bqnc, leplz kcng tzvzmqng mz Gct,

II 6:31 Nzrlaszng 16:4,15; Sam 78:24

kxmu nzyrkr profet le nide sele. Nzrpilr kx, 'Gct sa *nalvztrle leplz amrlx*.¹ X mzli ka, krkcng naxlrlr nza-lvztrkr Trtenge x nzlXngitilr nide, sa navzmqng bange. ⁴⁶ Mz nzalvztrkr Gct leplz, trngiu drtwr ngrde kx leplz nzmcpelr Gct mz mztr. Trtingr, a' nginitxpo kx vzpxm bade x mc-tpwzle nide. ⁴⁷ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Doa kx lxngitile ninge, rmctile nzlungr kxboi. ⁴⁸ Ninge dakxzngr ngr nzlungr. ⁴⁹ Mzli kc bqnc, melrmqngung tzmnc-ngrdr lzke, nzmung mana. X kxmule-esz' nzmung mana kc tqvzom wq, a' nzbzng sa tqvz zvz. ⁵⁰ A' mzli ka, dakxzngr angidr kc tqvzom Heven blepxngr. Murde doa kx namu dakxzngr lcde, trtx-pnzng nzbz-krde. ⁵¹ X ninge dakxzngr kxlu, kc tqvzom Heven. Doa kx ngqde dakxzngr lc, sa nalu-zvzpe. Murde dakxzngr lc ngi ncvrnge, x rlrpx-lzbq-ngrne mz nzalu-krnge lr nrlc."

⁵² X lr Jiu kcng drtwrdr kc tqtrkape. X sc tzrpipeir kx, "Myx kxnamu, nzka-krm mrlx lc ncvr drtqde mz nzngq-krngule?" ⁵³ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs badr kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Ninge Mrlx Leplz. Nzmu tr-namngwamuu ncvrnge x trnamngwamuu mepyr rnge, trtxpnzng nzu-krmu. ⁵⁴ A' doa kx ngqde ncvrnge x mnqle mepyr rnge, rmctile nzlungr kxboi x sa na-atulz-mopwc' mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm. ⁵⁵ X sa nalu-mou, murde ncvr drtqng ngi dakxzngr angidr, x mepyr rnge ngi da kx nzmnq angidr. ⁵⁶ X doa kx ngqde ncvrnge x mnqle mepyr rnge, mncpxm bange x mncpebo bade. ⁵⁷ Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge, nide nou nzlungr. X ni-kzng nzlungr, murde vzpxmc bade. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, doa kx ngqde ncvr drtqng, sa nalu murde ninge nzlungr.

⁵⁸ "Napi-mopwc' bamu kx ncvrnge ngi dakxzngr kx vzom Heven. Dakxzngr lc trapuleu mana kc tzngq melrmqngung lzke, x nzbzng sa tqvz zvz. A' doa kx namu dakxzngr angidr lc, rmctile nzlungr kxboi." ⁵⁹ Nzalvztrkr Jiszs lc, ycmne mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr mrkc Kzpnizm.

Lepz Nzkqlung Nzvecpx-lzbqmng Mz Jiszs

⁶⁰ Kx nzxlr leplz kxnzvz-nqblqlr nide nzymne-krde lc, sc tzrpipeir kx, "Nzalvztrngr lc rblxm bagu. ?Myx kx-namu nzkriz-krng natq lcng?" ⁶¹ Krlzpe Jiszs kx drtwrdr lctrpz mz nzalvztrngr lc. X sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Myx kxmule, natqng lcng nzataolr nimu mz nzlXngiti-krmu ninge? ⁶² ?X nzmu namcamu ninge, nyzylulz-krnge Heven mrkc tqrkakilzmc, mzli kc tqvzo-ngrmc? ?Nike napnz drtwrmu mzli lcde? ⁶³ Murde natq kcng tqpibo bamu, nidr kcng tqrkabz nzlungr kc tqvzpxm mz Mqn-grkxtr mz nabzmu. A' zmatq ngr leplz trtakitrde nzokatrngr nimu. ⁶⁴ A' kzdung nimu trnzXngiti-angidrlru natqng. Delc tqrpi-pnz-ngrbo bamu kx, 'Trpnzng doa kx navztxnem bange, a' ngi tpxwz kx rlr-ngrm x kam Trtenge.'" Jiszs kc tqkxmu nzymne-krde lc, murde krlz-pnz-kaile mz nzabzokr nzvz-krde, doa kx na-amwale nide x krkcng trnalXngitilru nide. ⁶⁶ Mzli lcde, leplz

nzkqlung kx nzvecpx-lzbqpeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide.

Ncblo Neng Jiszs Tzvz-nqblq-zvzpelr Nide

⁶⁷ Sc tqrpipe-kzp Jiszs bagr, nigr ncblo kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) kx, "?Myx kxmule mz nimu, suti kz drtwrmu nzrlasz-krmu ninge?" ⁶⁸ A' rpibz Saemon Pita bade kx, "?Kxetu Lod, ncblo kznike navz-nqblq-moukr? Murde nim me vzkipxm natq ngr nzlungr. ⁶⁹ X mzli ka lxngiti-angidrpekr kx nim Ncblo Kxtr kc esz'txu, tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct." ⁷⁰ Rpim Jiszs bagr kx, "Kxmule-esz' mcpxx nimu mz nzmncr-krmamu bange, a' kzdq nimu ngi kxnzawz ne Setzn." ⁷¹ Krlc tqycmnetr-ngrde Judzs, mrlx Saemon Iskariot, kc na-amwale nide.

Mzle Jiszs TrnzXngitilru Nide

7 Mz nibr kzdung mzli, nigr badr Jiszs sc tqok-latipekr mztea ngr Gzlili Provins. Trsutiu drtwrde nzvz-krde Judiz Provins, murde kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzyrplr nanibqlr nide. ² Mzli lc nzyrlwr-lxblnrg kc tzrpihz Matelq ycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmle. ^{III IV}

³ Zbz mzle Jiszs sc tzrpipebzlr bade kx, "Rlasz mrka x vzdz Judiz, murde leplz nemqng namc-kzpzlr rlx kcng tqaelwapx-ngrn. ⁴ Nzmu kx tqstuti drtwrm nzamatqng nim, bzqk ale-kapq rlx kcng tqaleq, a' aelwapxng mziilxl, murde nakrlzti lr nrlc amrlx." ⁵ Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krdr lc, murde trnzXngitikalr nide.

⁶ Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs badr kx, "Mzli r nzvz-krnge mrla trkrizkapzle. A' nimu mzli kx yctxp, sa tqtakitrde nimu. ⁷ Lr nrlc trnzsutiu drtwrdr nzatrkatikrdr nimu, a' suti drtwrdr nzatrkatikrdr ninge, murde nzpi-zvz-krbo badr kx nqm qkrdrng trka. ⁸ Vzdzamu esz'-krmu mz nzyrlwrngr lc, a' namncxpw murde mzli r nzvzdz-krnge mrla trkrizkapzle." ⁹ Natq lcng pibz Jiszs badr, x sc tqmncxpepwz Gzlili.

Jiszs Alvztr-ngrde Lou Ngr Sabat

¹⁰ Mz nibr nzvzdzkr mzledeng Jerusalem, nigr badr Jiszs sc tqvzdz-kapqpebzkr. X traelwapx-lzbq-ngrpwzu me nzyrlwrpx-lxblnrg, murde trsutika drtwrde nzyrkr-lztingr nzvzdz-kz-krmle. ¹¹ Zbz kxnzetu r lr Jiu sc tzrtangrtipelr nide. X tzrpilr kx, "Myxpe Jiszs?" ¹² Lepz nzkqlung kx nzymne-awang mz zbo ngr leplz kc. Kzdung nzyrplr kx, "Nide ncblo kxmrlz." A' kzdu-kzng nzyrplr kx, "E trtingr! Murde mrlx la rmailz-rbr leplz kxnzkqlung." ¹³ Nzpi-awa-krdr lc Jiszs trnzplzpxlr, murde nzmwxlrltilr kxnzetu rgr.

¹⁴ Kx krlzbxle kc vau r wiki lc, Jiszs vztr Mangr-nzangiongr sc tqalvztrpe elr. ¹⁵ Kx nzxlrbz kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzalvztr-krde nzkctitpxplr, sc tzrpipeir kx, "Mrlx lc trsik-luneu mz Lou scgu. ?A' myx me twzkimle da lcng

II 6:69 Matiu 16:16; Mak 8:29; Luk 9:20 III 7:2 Livae 23:34; Lou Kcpwz 16:13 IV Mz nzyrlwr-lxblnrg lc mz Septembz o Oktobz, lr Jiu adcpwz mz drtwrdr mzli kc melrmqdrng tzmncngr mz matelq x tent mrkc lzke badr Mosis. Kxmule-esz' nznrginyzdr ma, a' nzmncpxmqng mz matelq mz zbq rlimz. X mz zbq lcdeng nzyrtwztrng lue x nzawoung kadol Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Murde yc mz drtwrdr nzrka-krbz Gct mqdr lue, x nzmilz-krde nidr mz nyr mrkc lzke.

tqpipleng?"¹⁶ Rpiibz Jiszs badr kx, "Da lcnq tqalvztr-ngrne trnzvzdzpqngqu mz drtwrge. A' da lcnq aelwan-grm Gct, kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge."¹⁷ Doa kx nartrngzbz me pnz drtwrde, sa nakrlzle kx nzalvztr-krnge vz-nqblq-zvzle me pnz drtwr Gct.¹⁸ Murde doa kx ycmnetr-ngrde zmatq ngrde esz'-krde, suti drtwrde nzangiong nide. A' doa kx yc mz drtwrde nzangiokr leplz Kxetu rde, ncblo kxmule lcede tubq x trpokiau.¹⁹ Mosis rkabz bamu Loukxtr. A' trpnzng nimu kx rvz-nqblq zvz natqde. X mz drtwrmu rpiamu kx xpqbrlr-ngrne Lou ngr Sabat. ?E delc tqrpi-ngrnamu nanibq-ngrnamu ninge?"

²⁰ Nzrpiibzlr leplz kx, "Eke, drka' la tqmncpxm bam. ?Neke rpile nanibqle nim?"²¹ Rpiibz Jiszs mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx, "Kzdzq mzli wxz mz Sabat mz nzamrlz-krnge ncblo. A' yrkelvzamu ninge. A' nimu wz-kzamu mz Sabat mzli knzikeng vz-nqblq-ngrnamu Lou sc Mosis, mz nzrpakrngr doa ncblo. (A' lou lc vz-pnz-kaip x lou sc Mosis kc ate.) Murde nzuu zbz ngr nzrpakrngr kx tq-taole mz Sabat, sc tqtrngztipebzmu nzrpakrngr. X da lc tubq mz drtwrgu. ?A' memule tqngyatingr drtwrmu ninge, mz nzamrlz-atwrnr-krnge ncblo mz Sabat?"²⁴ Bzq obqti-tpwzmu da kx yctrpz yz, a' nzaolvz-krmu da natutr mz da kxtubq."

Me Vzkim Kxnmcpix

²⁵ Kzdzung lr Jerusalem nzrpilr kx, "Mwx ncblo lc tzipi kxnzeturung kx nanibqlr.²⁶ Rlr! A' se tqycmnetxpxpebz mz mz leplz kxnzkqlung x trpnzng nidr kx aylzublzle natqde. ?Myx kxmule, nzkriztrpebz kxnzetu rgung kx ni-angidrpede Kxnmcpix?"²⁷ A' trtingr. Murde krlzku kx mzli kc navz-ngrm Kxnmcpix trpnzng kx narkrlz me navzkimle. A' mrlx lc krlzku mztea nyzde, dekc trnangi-ni-ngrdeu Kxnmcpix." Krlc tqkxmu nyzcmne-krdr lc, murde mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx Jiszs mzte nzmc mztea Naszret.²⁸ A' trnzkrizlr kx mzte nzmc Betleem, mztea nyz Kxnmcpix, mz nzatutr-krde natq profet kcng bqnc. II Mz nzuu-krde lcede, mz nzalvztrkr Jiszs kc Mangr-nzangiong, nate pltxpxle mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Rpiamu kx krlzamu ninge x me vzkimc. A' trkrlzwamuu me vzkimc. Murde trvz-lzbqpw'c'u, a' atwzlr-ngrmle ninge Gct angidr. X trkrlz-kzwamuu nide."²⁹ A' ninge kx rkriz angidr nide, murde vzpxmc bade x atwzlr-ngrmle ninge."

³⁰ Kzdzung leplz kx nzxlrbzlr nyzcmne-krde lc, sc tzr-pipelr nalolvzpelr murde rpile kx vzpxm mz Gct. A' trpnzng kx kabzle mqde, murde trkrlzkapzle mzli r nzrnibqng nide.³¹ A' leplz kcng tlixngitilr nide, sc tzr-pipelr kx, "Mwx, nide Kxnmcpix kc tzipi navzm. Murde ale r kx kxkqlu."³² Kx nzxlr kzdzung Farzsi nzpi-awa-krdrle, sc tzaveatipelr kzdzung pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiong nzlolvz-krdr nide.³³ A' mzli kc tzkaputr-ngrbz pulis lcdeng, nzlalztqbnz bade. X sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz leplz lcnq amrlx kx, "Mzli r nzmnc-krbo bamu trboipeu x ninge kc tqyzlupe-mopw'c' mz Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge."³⁴ Mzli lcede, sa nartangrtiamu ninge, a' trnam-

cwamuu ninge. X trtxpnzng nrvz-krbzmu mrkc namnc-ngrne."³⁵ Sc tzrpipe kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx, "?Mrlx lc navzkile drlve kc tqrpi-ngrde trpnzng nzmnc-krgu nide? ?Myx kxmule, navz mz kzdzung kz nrlarnrlc kcng tqacive kz King r Rom? ?X na-alvztrle lr Jiu kcng tzmncng mrlcdeng x lr mrlcde kcng tzmnc-mrbrng?"³⁶ Rpile kx sa nartangrtiku, a' trpnzng nzmnc-krgu nide. X trpnzng nzkriz-krbzku mrkc namnc-ngrde. ?Nike tqkxmu nyzcmne-krde ke?"

Jiszs Rka Lue Ngr Nzlungr

³⁷ Mz milzpq ngr zbz krartqz ngr Matelq, Jiszs tulzm Mangr-nzangiong Yawe, sc tqetumipe natqde nzrpi-krde kx, "Doa kx drtwrde brlxkz navzm bange, murde narmnq lue ngr nzlungr kxmra." III

³⁸ "Murde kxnzlxngitilr ninge sa na-atutlr Nzryrgrkxtr kc tqrpile kx, 'Lue ngr nzlungr sa nangqtr-zvzbz mz nabz leplz.'" IV³⁹ Lue ngr nzlungr lc, tqycmnetrngr Jiszs ngi Mqngkxtr, kc nakabz mz leplz kcng nalxngitilr nide. A' mzli lc tqycmne-ngrde, Mqngkxtr trvztrkapz mz nabz leplz. Murde Jiszs trnzglzka.

⁴⁰ Kzdzung leplz kx nzxlrbzlr nyzcmnekr Jiszs, sc tzr-pipelr kx, "Mrlx lc ni-angidrde profet kc tqaenzliku, tqa-pule Mosis."⁴¹ X kzdzung nzrpilr kx, "Eu, mrlx lc nide angidr Kxnmcpix ne Gct." A' kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx, "Trt-ingr, Kxnmcpix nzuu trvzpxpuu Gzili. Murde Nzryrgrkxtr rpile Kxnmcpix navzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet x mzte namc Betleem, taon nyzde."⁴² Kc tqmu nyzcmne-krdr lc, murde trnzkrizlr kx Jiszs mzte nzmc Betleem, a' nzrpilr kx mzte nzmc Gzili Provins.⁴³ Zbz drtwrdr kc tresz'tipeu.⁴⁴ Kzdzung nzrpilr nalolvzlr nide, a' trpnzng kx kabzle mqde.

Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzpxtix-ngrdr Jiszs

⁴⁵ Zbz pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiong sc tzyzlupebnz esz'-krdr. X kxnzetu rdr kcng tzatwzlr-ngrdr nidr mz nzlolvz-krdr Jiszs, sc tzrpipebzlr badr kx, "?Memule tqvz-ngrmamu esz'-krmu?"⁴⁶ A' mz nzmrlzkr badr natq Jiszs, nzrpiibzlr kx, "Trgalr ncblo kx myaszpxle nyzcmne-krde."⁴⁷ Nzrpi-mopwz Farzsi kx, "?Memule, angqngupe-kzle nimu x sc tqlxngitipe-kzamu nide?"⁴⁸ ?Xlrpe-kzamu dq ena nigr kx lxngitile mrlx lc? ⁴⁹ Trt-ingr. A' leplz lcnq trnzkrizlr Lou scgu. X sa na-ayrplapx Gct leplz lcnq."

⁵⁰ Zbz Nikodimzs, kc tqvzbz mz Jiszs mzli kc ena, rpiibzle mz Farzsi kztedeng kx, "Mz nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde Lou scgu, trtakitrpleu nzpi-krgu kx ncblo vz-rbr, a' nalalztq-kaipzku mz nyzcmne-krde."⁵¹ Zbz kxnzetu kcng sc tzngyatipe drtwrdr nide. Nzrpiibzlr bade kx, "?Memule, ni-kzp lr Gzili? Na-aoti drtwrm Nzryrgrkx-

III Mz zbz krartqz lc, lr Jiu nyzylupeng ma nyzdr, mz nyzckr drtwrdr nzprtr-krdr drtc' kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr, tzrpi-ngrbz Kenzn. A' trnzrtwztrung lue x trnzawou-kzung kadol Mangr-nzangiong. Krlc zbz kx myapxzbz x nyzrlwrngr kx ngi Matelq kc tqyrkrpxpe mz milzpq ngr zbz lc. [Livae 23:36] IV 7:38 Asaea 44:3;55:1; Esikel 47:1-9; Sekaraea 14:8 V 7:41-42 2 Samwel 7:12; Sam 89:4; Maekz 5:2 VI 7:50-51 Jon 3:1-2

tr, murde rpile kx trpnzngr profet kx naprpxm Gzlili." I

Olzv Kx Rmwimi Ncblo Kzble

⁵³ Kx yrkrpxbz nzymnekr Farzsi lc, sc tzaki-lzbqpeng, tzyzlupeng mz ma nyzdr.

8 A' Jiszs rkalzm Mangr-nzangiongr, x sc tqvzdzpekr badr mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi mz nzmwingr. ² Zbz mzli kc mz nourla mz zbq krartqzm ngr Matelq, Jiszs yzlu mou Mangr-nzangiongr. Kx nzmc leplz nide, sc tzyrkrpe-mopwzng bade. X Jiszs wxbutxo x sc tqalvztr-pele nidr.

³ Mzli lc krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x kzdung Farzsi nzvmibzlr mz Jiszs kc kzdq olzv. Olzv lc yrlz a' rmwimi ncblo kzble. ⁴ Zbz sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Kxakrlz, olzv lc yrlz, a' nzmc nzmwimi-krde kzdq ncblo kzble. ⁵ Mz Lou scgu, Mosis kapxle natq kx olvz kxmule lc navaebq mz rplz. ?A' myx kxmu nzaotikr drtwrm le?" ⁶ Krlc tzymne-ngrbzlr lc bade nzrpilr na-atalzlr nide. Murde nzmu narpibz Jiszs kx navaebqlr olvz kc, xpqbrlr-ngrde lou sc gzpman ngr Rom. X nzmu narpibzle kx bzqkq nzvaebqlr olvz kc, xpqbrlr-ngrde Lou sc Mosis. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, myx me ayzlukibz Jiszs le, nzklzlr nzrlwangr nide mz lou kx xpqbrlr-ngrde.

A' Jiszs sc tqyrngzope mz drtc' tqyrpe mz nratoki r mqde. ⁷ A' mzli kc tzvea-zvz-ngrbzlr bade, Jiszs yrng-zlm, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Mrlz, a' doa kx trpnzngr alwx ngrde kxes', nide kc navaebq-kaile olvz lc mz rplz." ⁸ Zbz, yrngzo mou x ryr mou mz drtc'.

⁹ X kx nzxlrbz kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Farzsi kcng nzymne-krde, drtwrdr trmrlzu. X sc tzdwapx-peng amrlx ngrdr yz, yzuo mz lrtzlvz nzdwapx-krdr, vz vz nzyrkrtpxng. Murde nzklzlr kx nidr amrlx ngrdr nzaleng alwx. Zbz Jiszs ncd r olvz kc tzvzmlr, nzmnc-tpwzng mz mzli zbo ngr leplz lcng. ¹⁰ Jiszs yrngzlmop, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "?Myxpe leplz kcng tzvzmlr nim? ?Mncbe dq kx na-ayrplapxle nim?" ¹¹ Ayzlu-ngrbz olvz kc natqde kx, "Kxetu, trpengr kx mnc." X rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "X ninge, trna-ayrplapx-kzwxu nim. A' vzpe x bzqalepeq alwx."

Jiszs Nide Zyzlr Ngr Lr Nrlc

¹² Jiszs rpi-mopwzle mz leplz kcng tzmncng Mangr-nzangiongr lc kx, "Ninge zyzlr ngr lr nrlc. Doa kx vz-nqblqmlc ninge tralepeu alwx, a' sa nalxngitile da angidr mz nzrmcti-krde nzlungr kxmrna." ¹³ A' nzrpibz Farzsi bade kx, "Rblxbz mz leplz nzlxngiti-krdr natqm. Murde da amrlx kcng tqpipxq ycmnetrtx-ngrpwzme nim esz'-krm, x trnzklzlr kx da zpwz lc tqpiq o trtingr." ^{IV}

¹⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Kxmule-esz' ycmnetr-ngrne ninge esz'-krnge, a' da lcng tqpixng da angidr. Murde, krlzx mrkc tqvzkimc x mrkc navzkix. A' trklzlwamuu mrkc tqvzkimc x mrkc navzkix. ¹⁵ Aolvzamu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr ncblo. A' traolvzwxu leplz mz

nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr lc. ¹⁶ A' nzayzlu-krbo da mz leplz tubq-esz'ngr. Murde trpipxwxu esz'-krnge, a' nigr ncd r Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ¹⁷ Lou scmu rpile kx, 'Nzmu ncblo kxnzling kx drtwrdr esz'ti, nalxngitiku natqdr.' ¹⁸ Rpix kx natqngc da angidrng. X Trtenge kc tqtu-kzp mz nibrnce, rpi-kzle kx natqngc ngi da angidr kz. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, takitnde nzrlxngitingr natq-grng."

¹⁹ Nzrpibzlr kx, "?Myx Trtem kc tqpiq?" Rpihzle kx, "Trklzlwamuu Trtenge murde trklz-kzwamuu ninge. Nzmu nakrlzamu ninge, krlz-kzamu Trtenge." ²⁰ Jiszs rpile natq lcng mz nzalvztr-krde mz Mangr-nzangiongr, mrkc mz bokis kc tzyrlqongr trau. A' trpnzngr kx rlolvz nide, murde trklzkapzle mzli r nznrbqng nide.

Trpnzngr Farzsi Kxnavz Mrkc Navzki Jiszs

²¹ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs mz Farzsi kcng kx, "Ninge lc navzpe. X sa nartangrtiamu ninge, a' trtxpnzngr nzvz-krmamu mrkc navzkix. Murde mzli kc nabz-ngrnamu, alwx ngrmu trnaipqpxwzu Trtenge." ²² Sc tzrpipe kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx, "Rpile kx trpnzngr nzvz-krbzku mrkc navzkile. ?Myx kxmule, na-abz-lzbq?" ²³ Rpihz Jiszs kx, "Nimu lr nrlc, a' ninge lr Heven. ²⁴ Delc tqrpi-ngrbo bamu kx sa nabz-ngrnamu alwx ngrmung. Murde nzmu Trtenge naipqle nimu, nalxngitiamu kx Ninge Ningepe, kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle." ^{VI}

²⁵ X sc tzrpipebzlr bade kx, "?Nim angidr ncblo kznike?" Rpihz Jiszs kx, "Nzwrde kqlupe nzpi-krbole bamu. ²⁶ X kxmule-esz' krlzx nzpi-krbo bamu da kxkqlu, x krlz-kzx nzpi-krbo nzvz-rbr-krmung kxkqlu, a' pitxpo nike pim Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. X nide da angidr." ²⁷ Jiszs ycmnetr-ngrde Trtede Gct, a' tryr-platitrpwzu nardr. ²⁸ Sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Mz nibr nzadolz-krmu ninge, Mrlx Leplz, sc tqkrlz-ateamu kx Ninge Ningepe. Murde trvz-nqblqwxu me pnz drtwrnce esz'-krnge, a' pitxpo nike alvztrp Trtenge bange. ²⁹ Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge, sc tqm-ncm bange. Tr-rlaszleu ninge murde rtrngz-zvzbo da kx aelalzmlc drtwrde." ³⁰ Mzli lc leplz nzklung kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs, mz nzxlz-krbzlr natqde.

Jiszs X Ebraam

³¹ Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz lr Jiu kxnzlxngitilr nide kx, "Mz nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natqngc, aelwapx-ngrde kx nimu leplz nengeng. Delc nakrlz-zpwz-ngrnamu da angidr, x da angidr lcde sa na-aopxbzle drtqmu." ³³ Kx nzxlrbzlr nzymne-krde, sc tzrpipebz kx, "Ei, nigr nqvi lr Ebraam, x trgalr leplz kx awz-nrbalqle nigr, x drtqgr opxpe. ?A' nike tqrpi-ngrn kx drtqgr sa na-aopx?" ^{VII}

³⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Pe-amqngi alwx leplz amrlx kcng nzaleng alwx. X trpnzngr scdr zmatq kx na-aopx-ngrdr drtqdr. ³⁵ X doa kxmule lc traxvctru mz nqvi lr neidu. A' doa ncblo ne trte, nide txpwz kc tqtakitnde nzmncr-zvz-krde mz

V 8:17 Lou Kcpwz 17:6;19:15;Matiu 18:16 VI Ninge Ningepe

VII 8:33 Matiu 3:9;Luk 3:8

I Kzdung nzyrkr Jon kcng pnz trnzylqtrpwzu mz ngaldeng 7:53—8:11. II 8:5 Livae 20:10;Lou Kcpwz 22:22-24 III 8:12 Asea 9:2;Matiu 5:14;Jon 9:5 IV 8:13 Jon 5:31

nqvi lr neidu. ³⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli kx Mrlx Trte aopx-ngrbzle drtqmu, axvctrpele nimu mz nqvi lr trt-ede, x drtqmu opx angidr. ³⁷ Da zpwxtx nzrpi-krmu kx nimu nqvi lr Ebraam. A' kzdung nimu suti drtwrdr nznibq-krdr ninge, murde nzpctxpx-ngrdr natqngeng. ³⁸ Pibo bamu da kx pwxlvztrpo mz Trtenge. X ale-kzamu da kx pibz trtemu."

³⁹ A' nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Ebraam nide kc tqngi trtegr." Rpihz Jiszs kx, "Nzmu nangini-angidrmu doa ne Ebraam, navz-nqblq-kzpzmu nqm q krdeng kxmrlz. ⁴⁰ Pi-zvzbo bamu da angidrng kx xlrtrpo mz nao Gct. A' rpiamu nanibq-ngrnamu ninge. Trngiu nqm q kr Ebraam lc tqwaiamu. ⁴¹ Mz nztrngzti-krbzmu da lcnq, vz-nqblq-angidramu nqm q kr trtemu, kc trngiu Gct x trngi-kzu Ebraam." Nzrpibzlr kx, "Trnipgru doa ngr peto, a' Gct kx ngi Trtegr angidr."

⁴² Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, "Nzmu Gct nangi Trtemu le, namrlztiamu ninge. Murde vzpxmc bade, x vzmc mz nrlc. Trvzpw'c'u mz zmatq rnge esz'-krnge, a' nide kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ⁴³ A' narmu trnzrplaitrlru natqng. ⁴⁴ Murde nimu doa ne trtemu, Setzn. Dekc tqmrlz-ngrbz bamu nzvz-nqblqng me pnz drtwrde. Abzo mzli kc tzwzng nrlc, Setzn tqngi Kxrnibq. X nizde Kxapokia, murde da angidr trycpwzu bade. X mz nzpokia-krde vz-nqblq-tpwzle nqm q krde esz'-krde. Murde nide Mepokia x Nou Nzpokianger amrlx. ⁴⁵ X trlxngiti-ngrwamuu ninge mz nzpi-krbo bamu da angidr, murde nimu doa nedeng. ⁴⁶ ?Neke mz nimu krlzle nza-elwa-ngrm da kx vz-rbrtix? ?Nzmu kx tqrpibo da angidr, memule trlxngiti-ngrwamuu ninge? ⁴⁷ Doa neng Gct nzlxngiti-angidrlr natqde. A' trlxngitiwamuu natqde murde trnginipwa'muu doa nedeng."

Jiszs Mnc Kai X Ebraam Kc Ate

⁴⁸ Kx nzxlrlr natq Jiszs mz trnzngini-krplru doa neng Gct, nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Eke! A' nim trngiulrjiu. Nim lr Szmariz kxngangr! X drka' la tqmncpxm bam." ⁴⁹ Rpihz Jiszs kx, "Trpnzng drka' kx mncpxm bange. Murde amatq Trtenge, a' tramatqwamuu ninge. ⁵⁰ X mz trnzamatq-krpwa'muu lc ninge, Trtenge sa na-ayrplapxle nimu. Murde suti drtwrde kx leplz amrlx na-amatqlr ninge, Mrlxde. X navz-nqblq-zvzx me pnz drtwrde.

⁵¹ "Da angidrxc lc napibo bamu. Doa kx lxngitile natqng, trtxpnzng nzbz-krde." ⁵² A' nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Mzli ka krlz-angidrpekr kx drka' la tqmncpxm bam. Murde Ebraam bzpe x profet nzbzpeng, a' se tqrpig kx doa kx lxngitile natqm trtxpnzng nzbz-krde. ⁵³ ?Myx kxmule, myapxbzme mz melmqgr Ebraam? ?Mz drtwrm nim neke?"

⁵⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, "Nzmu na-amatq-lzbqng trpnzng drtwr ngrde. A' Trtenge kc tqamatqle ninge, rpiamu kx nide Gct rmu. ⁵⁵ X kxmule-esz' rpiamu kx nide Gct rmu, a' trkrlz-angidrwamuu nide. Murde ninge kx rkriz angidr nide. Nzmu narpix kx trkrlzwzx nide, sc tqapupe-kzx nimu kxnpokianger. A' krlzx nide x vz-nqblq natqde. X trpokiawxu.

⁵⁶ "X melmqmu Ebraam kz abrtz-zvz-ngrde nzxlrc-krde ninge mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mz nrlc. Murde lxngi-

tile natq Gct kx sa na-atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nrlc."

⁵⁷ Nzrpibz kxnxetu r lr Jiu kx, "Pokiatxpeq! Murde Ebraam bz pnz mzli kc bqnc, x trkrlzkapzme yiz kx nzn-pu-nzlvqn (50). ?A' se tqrpipaq mc-kzq Ebraam?" ⁵⁸ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, "Da angidrxc lc napibo bamu. Ebraam mzte trnzmccka, a' Ninge la tqmncpex." ⁵⁹ Kx nzxlrbzlr natqde lcnq, sc tzrtangrpeng rplz kx nzvae-bq-ngrdr nide. A' Jiszs amrbtr-lzbqz mz zbo ngr leplz, x sc tqvzpxpe yz Mangr-nzangiongr.

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kx Mzte Mwi

⁹ X mz nzvz-krgr badr Jiszs mz lrpzki, rmctikr kzdq ncblo kx mzte mwi. Nzmwikr mzte lc nzmcmi pnz mzte. ² X rpihzkr kx, "?Kxakrlz, myx kxmule mz nzmwikr mzte lc? ?Ngi dalr alwx ngrde esz'-krde o alwx ngr trtede x lxede?" Krlc tqycmne-ngrbzkr lc murde mz drtwrgr zyagox amrlx vzpxm mz alwx. ³ A' ayzlu-ngrm Jiszs natqgr kx, "Nzmwikr mzte trngiu dalr alwx ngrde x trngi-kzu alwx ngr trtede x lxede. A' mzte mwi murde zmatq ngr Gct na-aelwapxngr mz nzamrlz-krnge nrkr-drtqde. ⁴ Murde nawztrpzku mz Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge, mzli ka tqrnginyzbe-ngrgu mzli. Murde mz nibr nzbz-krde ncblo trkrlzpeleu nzwzng. ⁵ A' mzli ka tqmncbe-ngrne mz nrlc, apux yzylr kc tqrlr-ngrbzle mz lr nrlc nzmckrdr da angidr." ¹

⁶ Mz nibr natq lcnq, Jiszs sc tqbyaope mz drtc'. X zbya ngrde sc tqayabemipele drtc' mz nzayayr-krdele. X sc tqabli-kztrpebzle mz mz ncblo kc mzte tqmwi. ⁷ X rpihzle bade kx, "Vz x ycpqo mzp q mz nabzde Siloam." Siloam drtwr ngrde Nzatzwlrngr. Ncblo kc vz mrkc tza-twzlrkile, ycpqpxle drtc' kcng mz mzte. X mzli lcpwz, sc tqrmcpe da, x sc tqyzlupe mrnyzde. ⁸ Ncblo lc mzli kc ena wxbu vz mz nrlar lrpzki mz nzrlx-krde scde da. Kx nzmck leplz nide, sc tzrpielr kx, "?Ei, trngiu mrlx kc tqwxbu vz mz nrlar lrpzki tqrlxm bagu scde da?" ⁹ Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx, "Ncblo lc nide lape." A' kzdu-kzng nzrpibzlr kx, "E trkr, ncblo kzble la, a' nzobq-krde apule nide." A' kx xlrzle nzymnetr-krdr nide, sc tqrpipibzle kx, "Ninge kape." ¹⁰ Zbz sc tzrveapebzng bade, nzrpibzlr kx, "?Myx kxmu mzp q tqobqpe-ngrde?" ¹¹ Sc tqrpipibzle badr kx, "Ncblo kc tqngi drtqde Jiszs ayayrtile kc drtc' mz zbya ngr naode, sc tqabli-kztrpebzle mz mzke', x rpimle bange navzne mz nabzde Siloam x naycpqpxx mzke' elr. Kx ycpqpxx kc mzke', ninge kc tqrmcpe da." ¹² Nzrpibzlr kx, "?Myxpe ncblo lcde?" Rpihzle kx, "Trkrlzwxu."

Farzsi Nzycmnetrng Mz Ncblo Kc Mzte Tqmwi Pnz

¹³ Zbz ncblo lc, sc tzvzmipibzlr badr Farzsi. ¹⁴ Zbq kc tqamrlz-ngrbz Jiszs mz ncblo lc ngi Sabat. ¹⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzveati-mopwz Farzsi mz ncblo kc kxmu nzobqpxkr mzte. Sc tqrpipibzle kx, "Alatrpzle kc drtc' kx yayr mz mzke', ycpqpxx, x ninge kc tqrmcpe da." ¹⁶ Zbz drtwr Farzsi tresz'tipeu. Kzdung nidr nzrpilr kx, "Ncblo kxmule lc tratwzlr-ngrpwqu Gct, murde nzwz-krde mz zbq lc rnzlvzole Lou ngr Sabat." A' kzdu-kzng

nzrpilr kx, "Trtingr, mrlx lc atwzlr-ngrm Gct, murde ncblo kxale alwx, traleu r kx kxmule lc." ¹⁷ X nzrpi-mopwz Farzsi mz ncblo kc kx, "?Rpiq kx ncblo kc aobqpxbzle mzpqq? ?X mz nzaobqpx-krbzle lc mzpqq, mz drtwrm nide neke?" Rpiqbzle kx, "Mwx nide profet." ¹⁸ A' kxnzetu r lr Jiu trnzlxngitilru ncblo lc. Zbz sc tzaveatipelr trt-ede ncd r lxed. ¹⁹ Kx nzvzmlr kc, Farzsi kcng sc tzr-
pipebzlr kx, "?Mrlxmu lc? ?Da zpwx kx nzmwikr mzte nzmcmi pnz mzte? ?A' nike tqobqpengr mzte mzli ka?" ²⁰ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Krlz-angidrkr kx mrlxgr lc mzte mwi mzli kc tzmika-ngrde. ²¹ A' trkrlzkru nike tqobq-ngrde x neke tqaobqpxbz. A' veabzmu bade, nipede doa kxetu x krlzle nzymne-krde esz'-krde." ²² Krlc tzymne-ngrbzlr lc, nzmwxlrtilr kxnzetu r lr Jiu, murde nzpixonr kx, "Doa kx rpile Jiszs nide Kxnzmcp, sa na-amnctrpzlr yz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x namapulrpx-ngrdr mztea." ²³ Delc tzrpi-ngrbz trted ncd r lxed kx, "Nipede doa kxetu, veabzmu bade."

²⁴ Zbz sc tzkqlepe-moulr ncblo kc mz nzwrd krali, tzrpipebzlr kx, "Esalzbz mz Gct kx da angidr kc napiq. Murde krlzkr kx mrlx lc tqaobqpxbzle mzpqq rtrngzbz alwx." ²⁵ Rpiqbzle badr kx, "Trkrlzwxu kx nide ncblo kxrtrngzbz alwx o trtingr. A' da kx krlztxpo mzli kc ena mzke' mwi, a' mzli ka obqpe." ²⁶ Nzrpi-mopwzlr kx, "?Nike waisr-ngrde nim mz nzamrlz-krbzle mzpqq?" ²⁷ Rpi-mopwzle badr kx, "Rlr, pipebo bamu a' trxlwamu. ?Nike tqrpi-ngrnamu napi-ngr-mopwc'le? Mwx suti kz drtwrmu nznigini-krmu ncblo nedeng." ²⁸ Kx nzxlrbzlr nzymne-krde, drtwrd r trmrlztilzpqngqu, sc tzpibqtipelr, x nzpibzlr kx, "Nim kxvz-nqblqle nide, a' nigr vz-nqblqkr Mosis. ²⁹ Murde krlzkr kx ycmnekipx Gct Mosis, a' mrlx la trkrlz-pnz-kru me vzkimle." ³⁰ Rpi-mopwz ncblo kc badr kx, "Rlr, kctipxpex nimu. ?Ncblo lc aobqpxbzle mzke', a' se trkrlzwamuu me vzkimle?" ³¹ Krlz-angidrku kx Gct trayzlpwzleu nzkrka'kr ncblo kx rtrngz-zvzbz alwx x trtekqrleu nqm q nr drtwrde. A' lalztqpwz mz doa kx angiole nide x alele nike suti drtwrde. ³² Abzo mzli kc pnz trgalr ncblo kx aobqpxbzle mz mrlx kx mzte mwinepxm mz nzmcmngr mzte, da kc tqwaix. ³³ A' mrlx lc mc-angidrpeku nzvzpx-krmle mz Gct. Nzmu trnavzpxpleu mz Gct, trpnzng r da kx na-alele." ³⁴ A' nzpibzlr kx, "Ei, trtakitrdeu nzalvztr-krm nigr, murde mzpqq nzmcm mz alwx ngr trtem x lxem, x tao zvz mz alwx." Zbz sc tzamnctrpebzlr nide yz mz Mangr-nzangiongr, x tzmapulrpxpe-ngrdr mztea.

Kxnzvr-rbrng Mz Nzobqkr Gct

³⁵ Kxrmcti Jiszs ncblo kc tzmapulrpxngr, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "?Myx kxmule? ?Lxngitipeq Mrlx Lepz?" ³⁶ Rpiqbz ncblo kc kx, "?Kxetu, neke tqngi ncblo lcde? Pim bange murde nakrlz x nalxngitix nide." ³⁷ Rpiqbz Jiszs bade kx, "Ninge lc tqycmnebz bam, ninge nide." ³⁸ Zbz sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Kxetu Lod, lxngitix kx nim Kxnzmcp." X rweobz zpr mz Jiszs mz nzangio-krde nide.

³⁹ Rpiqbz Jiszs kx, "Vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzpwxliti-krnge leplz mz alwx ngrdr x mz nzalvztr-krnge nidr kcng trnzkrizkalkr Gct, murde narmctilr nzlung r kxm rna. A' vz-kz-ngrpc' mz nzaelwapx-krbo da kxvz-rbr mz

leplz kcng tzrpiilr kx nzalvztr-krdr tubq." ⁴⁰ Kzdung Farzsi kx nzmncng badr sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "?Mz nzymne-krm lc nigr du kz kxnzalvztr-rbrng?" ⁴¹ Rpiqbz Jiszs badr kx, "Eu. Murde leplz kcng trnzkrizlr Gct, trnzvz-rbrung mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide. A' mz nzrpi-krmu kx nzalvztr-krmu tubq, aelwapx-ngrde kx vz-rbramu mz nzobqkr Gct."

Kxacle Angidr Sip

10 Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, "Naycmne-ebzpxbo dq ncblo kxacle sip. Kxacle Angidr sip dwatr-
pz mz naonrx. A' mrlx kx trdwatrpwzu mz naonrx, a' okilzbzle mz nibr bz, nide mrlx kxpna da. ³ Ncblo kc tqaclve naonrx, lvxpxbzle naonrx mz kxacle sip. X sip nedeng nzkrizlr natqde mz nzklqle-krbzle drtqdr, x sc tqvzmipxpele. ⁴ X nzvz-nqblqlr me vzkile, murde nzkrizlr natqde. ⁵ Trnzvz-nqblqlru ncblo kzbzle, murde trnzkrizlr natqde. A' nzdwaszlr nide."

⁶ Yapwxtibz Jiszs badr nzymne-ebzpxngr lc mz nzaelwapx-krde nzblep-xkrde mz leplz kcng tzesabtilr lep-lz. A' tryrplatitpwzu nardr natqde. ⁷ Zbz sc tqrpipe-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Ninge naonrx kc tzdwakitr sip mz nzprr-krbzlr badr kzt-edrng. ⁸ Lepz kcng tzvz-kaipqng mz ninge, nzalvztr-ngrdr da kx vz-rbr. X nzapulr kxnzpnang da x nzangqnguting. Delc sip trnzlalztq-ngrpwzlr badr. ⁹ X ninge naonrx kc tzvzkitr leplz mz nzkriz-krbzlr Gct. Doa kx vztrp bange nide kx narlapx. X na-apule sip nenge mz nzdwatr-krmle x nzdwapx-krde mz nzmcti-krde dakxnzng ngr nzlung. ¹⁰ Vz-ngrmc murde sip nengeng namnc-zpwxng. A' ncblo kxpna da vztx-ngrple nzpnangr, nznibqng r x nzodangr.

¹¹ "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Ninge kz Kxacle-angidrle sip. Murde Kxacle-angidrle sip rlrpx-lzbqng r mz nzbz-krde mz nzarlax-krde sip nedeng. ¹ ¹² Ncblo kxnzawz, trnipleu ncblo kxacle x rngine sip. Ncblo kxnzawz dwaszle sip mz nzmcm-krde nzvz-krm kuli kzpeto. Zbz kuli kc sc tqlolvzpele kcng x aodalitipele kcng. ¹³ Ncblo kxnzawz dwa murde yc tpxwz mz drtwrde nzatatr-ngrm trau, a' tryc-ngru drtwrde sip. ¹⁴ Ninge Kxacle Angidr sip. Krlz sip nengeng x nzkrizlr ninge, da kc tqwai nzkrizkr Trteng ninge x nzkriz-krnge Trteng. X rlrpx-lzbq-ngrne mz nzbz-krnge nidr. ¹⁵ ¹⁶ Kzdung sip kx nangi nengeng trnzprrkrang mz nabxbz nyznge. Krlcdeng navzmi-kzpc'ng mz nabxbz nyznge x sa naxlr-kzplr natqng. Murde sip nengeng amrlx nanginidr dzbede kx esz', x nangininge tpxwz kxacle nidr.

¹⁷ "X rlrpx-ngrne nznibq-krdr ninge murde krlz kx sa nalu-mopwc'. Delc Trteng tqmrlzti-zlwz-ngrde ninge. ¹⁸ Trpnzng r kx nanibqle ninge, a' ninge kx narlr-lzbq-ngrbz mz nznibq-krdr ninge. Murde rngis-cnge zmatq ngr nzka-krbo nzlung r nzkrtax-krngele. Krlc natq kx kam Trteng bange kx na-angidax."

I Jiszs nide Kxacle Angidr Sip Kxacle sip kxmyapxbz
Kxetu r kxnzaclvelr sip nedeng. II

¹⁹ Zbž lr Jiu sc tzaki-lzbqpe-moung mz natq kcng tqpiti Jiszs. ²⁰ Lepłz nzkqlung nzrpilr kx, "Eke! Mrlx lc dwasz drka', delc tqlukurnr-ngrde. ?Memule tqlalztq-ngrbzmu bade?" ²¹ A' kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx, "Ncblo kx dwasz drka' nzymne-krde trkxmuleu lc. ?Myx kxmule, drka' krlzle nzaobqpx-krde mz kxmwi?"

Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzpxtpx-mou-ngrdr Jiszs

²² Mzli lcpwz, mzli r zbao mz Disembz, ycpe pipz nzkaputr-krm Nzylwr-lxblnrg mZ Nzatr-moung Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem. X nigr badr Jiszs sc tqvztrpekr Mangr-nzangiongr, x sc tqvznepe mz Makoa nyz Solomon. ^I

²⁴ Kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzvzmqng nzmnc-ngalelvzlr nide, murde nzrpilr namctrpzlr dq da kx vz-rbrtile. X sc trz-pipebzlr kx, "Mzli boipe, a' drtwrgr kc tqveabe. Kx nim KxnzmcpX o trtingr, pi-zpwxm bagr murde nakrlzkr."

²⁵ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Pipebo bamu, a' trlxngitiwamuu ninge. Rkx kcng tqalexng mz zmatq ngr Trtenge, da lcng nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr bamu ncblo kc tqngininge.

²⁶ A' trlxngitiwamuu murde trnipwamuu sip nengeng.

²⁷ X krlzx sip nengeng, nxlrlmlr natqng, x nzvz-nqblqlmlr ninge. ²⁸ Kabo badr nzlungr kxboi x trtx-pnzng nzbz-krdr. X trtxpnzng kx narvecpxm mz mqng. ²⁹ Trtenge kc tqrkam bange myapxbz mz leplz amrlx. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trtxpnzng kx navecpxmle nidr mz mq Trtenge. ³⁰ Da zpwx, nigr ncdr Trtenge da kxesz'."

³¹ Kx nxlrbzlr natqde lcng, drtwrdr kc tqngyape mou. Murde rtulrtr-lzbqbz mz nzrsaklr-krdr ncdr Gct. X sc trztrngzope mou rplz kx nzvaebq-ngrdele. ³² A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Da kxkqlu kx alepex mz zmatq ngr Trtenge mz nzokatr-krnge leplz. ?A' myx mz da lcng kx takitrde nzvaebq-krmu ninge?" ³³ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Trnavaebq-ngrgru nim nzale-krm da kxmrlz, a' mz nzamatine-krm Gct. Murde nim ncblo txne, a' rtulrtr-lzbqm mz nzrpi-krm kx nim Gct." ^{II34} Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Nzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx rpibz Gct badr kzdung leplz kx nzapulr nide. ^{III35} Krlzku kx nike pi Nzryrngrkxtr ngi vzv da zpwx. Delc Gct tramatine-lzbqu mz nzrpi-krde kx leplz lcng nzapu-kzlr nide. ³⁶ ?Mz nzmu-krde lcde, myx kxmu nzamatine-krnge Gct mz nzrpi-krnge ninge mrlxde? ^{IV} Murde mcpX Trtenge ninge, x atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nrlc. ³⁷ Rtrngzti-zpwxbo me pnz drtwrde. Nzmu trna-alewxu da lcng, sa tqmrlz trnzlxngiti-krpwamuu ninge. Kxmule-esz' trlxngitiwamuu nzrpi-krbo ninge Mrlx Gct, a' narlxngitiamu murde vz-nqblqX natqdeng. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge natqdeng, nakrlz-angidramu kx Trtenge sc tqmncm bange x sc tqmncbo bade." ³⁹ Kx nxlrbzlr nzymnekr Jiszs drtwrdr kc tqngyatxpe mou. X sc trzrpilr nalolvzpe-ngrdr nide. A' ani tpxwz nzrlasz-krde Mangr-nzangiongr.

I Mz nzyrlwr-lxblnrg mZ Nzatr-moung Mangr-nzangiongr nad-cpxng mZ drtwrdr nzałng mZ nzlrvpxng mZ mou Mangr-nzangiongr mZ nibr nzatrkatıkr kzdq kxetu r ncblo ngr vea kxtrngıulrJıı. Mc Daniel 11:31. Zbq lcng nZrpi-kzpZlr Nzylwr-lxblnrg Kxyzlr. II 10:33 Livae 24:16 III 10:34 Sam 82:6 IV 10:36 Nzrlaszng 22:28

⁴⁰ Nigr badr Jiszs rkalzmgr Judiz Provins x kawıckr Luejodzn. Vzkr mrkc tqawrkxtr-pnzng Jon, x sc tqmncpekr elr. ^{V41} Lepłz nzkqlung nzvzmqng elr mz nxlrlkrbzlr nzymne-krde. Zbž sc trzrpilr kx, "Ncblo lc opxm nide KxnzmcpX, murde aelwapxng r kx kxkqlu. Kxmule-esz' Jon Kxawrkxtr trpnzng r kx kx aelwapxng rde, a' Jiszs angidatipele da amrlx kcng tqyapwxtin-gr Jon nide." ⁴² X leplz nzkqlung nzlXngitilr kx nide KxnzmcpX.

Nzbzkr Lasarus

11 Kzdq kc ncblo drtqde Lasarus. X inwedeng drtqdr Mata x Mxri. Mxri nide kc kalr na-aelubzle nanyc Jiszs mz tolo x na-amingrbzle mz nqnginarde. Doa lcng nztqng mztea nyzdr Betzni mrkc Judiz Provins. Zbž kzdq mzli mZlwedr Lasarus kx yagoxle. ^{VI3} Ile-lzbq lcng nzling sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlr natqdr mZ Jiszs. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxetu, mzlem kc tqmrlzti-zlwzq sc tqyagox."

⁴ Kx xlr Jiszs natqdr, sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, "Zyagox lc trngiu dalr nzbzkr Lasarus. A' ngi dalr nzaelwapxkrnge nzymalzkr Gct mz nzale-krnge r kx kxmatq mZ nZngini-krnge Mrlxde." ⁵ Kxmule-esz' Jiszs mrlzti-zlwzle Mata, Mxri, x Lasarus, x xlrle nrpa ngr nzyagoxkr Lasarus, a' mncti-moule zbq li mrkc tqmnc-ngrgr badr.

⁷ Mz nibr zbq kcng li, sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, "Navzmouku ena Judiz." ⁸ A' rpibzkr bade kx, "?Kxakrlz, navzmowq mrlcde? A' mzli lc belq dekc tzmu lr Jiu nzvaebq-ngrdr nim, x nzmu navzbzme sa na-ale-mopwzlr bam." ⁹ A' ayzlu-ngrmle natqgr mZ kzdq nzymne-ebzpxng. Rpimle kx, "Na-aoti drtwrmu nrłckxngrlx x nrłckxbq. Mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz Trtenge, apux ncblo kx vzne mZ nrłckxngrlx. Trtaou mZ nzmnc-krde, murde vz-nqblqle da angidr. A' doa kx trvz-nqblqleu natq Gct apule ncblo kx vzne mZ nrłckxbq. X tao mZ alwx murde da angidr lc trycpXpuu mZ nabzde."

¹¹ Zbž rpi-mople kx, "Mzlegu Lasarus mwıpe, a' navzpebzku mzli ka mZ nzameo-krbo nide." ¹² A' rpibzkr kx, "Kxetu, nzmu namwile, drtqde sa namrlz." ¹³ Krlc tqpi Jiszs nzbzkr Lasarus, a' mZ drtwrgr nzmwingr mZ mZ kx otim nemwi. ¹⁴ Zbž sc tqrpi-angidrpele bagr kx, "Lasarus bzpe." ¹⁵ A' abrtzlvzX trnzmnckrpwc'u Betzni mZ nzamrlz-krnge nide mZ nzyagox-krde. Murde da kc na-alebo bade mzli ka, sa nabatrpzle mZ nabzmu nzlXngiti-angidr-krmu ninge. Vz mamu, navzpebzku bade." ¹⁶ Zbž Tomas, kc kzdq drtqde Lipxm, sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, "Navzku amrlx ngrgu badr, murde nabz-lxblrku badr." ^{VII}

Jiszs Atulz-mople Lepłz X Rkabz Badr Nzlungr

¹⁷ Kx vz-aepzng kx badr Betzni, sc tqxlpele kx Lasarus yrbqtipele mZ gq zbq pwxpe. ¹⁸ X lr Jiu kxnzkqlung nzyrkrkimlr Jerusalem, murde Jerusalem ncdr Betzni takitr kilomita kxtq. Nzvz-ngrmlr mZ nzam-

V 10:40 Jon 1:28 VI 11:1-2 Luk 10:38-39; Jon 12:3 VII Mz drtwr kzdung leplz, Tomas nzlipxmng ncdr Matıu, murde ncblo lcng nzling nzyro-lılr-zvzng mZ Matıu 10:3, Mak 3:18, x Luk 6:15. A' trkrlz-angidrkuu kx ngı da zpwx o trtingr.

nc-lrpi-krdr Mata ncdr Mxri mz nzvztikr drtwrdr mzlwe-
dr kc tqbz. ²⁰ Mata kx xlrle kx Jiszs kc navzm, sc
tqvzpxpe mz nzmcti-krde nide. A' Mxri mncpwz brma.
²¹ Kx krlzmle kc Jiszs, Mata aelwapx-ngrde nzrlxngiti-
krde mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxetu, nzm namncq mrka,
mzlwenge trbzu, murde nzm amrlzbzme nide. ²² Kx-
mule-esz', a' krlzx kx mzli ka nike rlxibzme mz Gct, sa
nakabzle bam." ²³ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Mzlwem sa nat-
ulz-mop mz nzbzng." ²⁴ Rpibz Mata kx, "Eu, krlzx kx sa
natulz-mop mz Mzli lc Tqmatq na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da
mz leplz." ²⁵ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs bade kx, "Ninge kc tqat-
ulz-mopwc' leplz mz nzbzng x ninge kc tqrka-kzpo
badr nzlungr kxboi. Doa kx lxngitile ninge, kxmule-esz'
bzpe, a' sa natulz-mop mz nzbzng. ²⁶ X krkc tqtulz-
mop murde lxngitile ninge, mqngrde trpengr nzbz-
krde. ?Lxngitiq da lc?" ²⁷ Rpibz Mata kx, "Eu, lxngitix kx
nim Kxnzmcpw, Mrlx Gct kc navzm mz nrlc, da kc tqwai
nzpikr profet leng amrlx."

Jiszs Yrni

²⁸ Mz nibr nzymnekr Mata lc, sc tqyzlupe brma tqy-
cmne-awapebz mz ilede Mxri. Rpibzle bade kx, "Kxakr-
lz vzpem, x rpile namcle nim." ²⁹ Kx xlr Mxri le, tutxlzm
x sc tqvz-anipe mz nzmcti-krde Jiszs, ³⁰ mrkc tqaen-
zlibep, tqrmctingr Mata nide. ³¹ A' mzli kc tqdwapxng
Mxri yz, leplz kcng tzmncng badr nzdwapx-kzng,
murde mz drtwrdr Mxri nayrni mz gq lr Lasarus.
³² Mxri kx krlzmle Jiszs, rtco-lzbq-ngrbz mz nzamatq-
krde nide. Sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Kxetu, nzm nam-
ncq mrka, mzlwenge trbzu murde nzm amrlzbzme
nide." ³³ Kx mcpz Jiszs nzyrnkr Mxri x leplz kcng, sc
tqngyati-zlwzpe drtwrde zmatq ngr Setzn mz nza-
trkati-krde leplz mz nzbzng. ³⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipebzle mz
ile-lzbq lcng kx, "?Myx gq lrde?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxetu,
vzm murde na-aelwa-ngrbzkr bam." ³⁵ X Jiszs sc
tqyrnipe kz. ³⁶ Zbz leplz kcng sc tzrpipekr kx, "Ycbz
nzmlrtzi-zlwz-krdele!" ³⁷ A' kzdu nidr nzrpilr kx, "Mrlx lc
aobqpxbzle mz ncblo kx mzte mwi. Nzm navz-animle
mw x krlz-kzle nzarlaxp-krde Lasarus mz nzbzng."

Jiszs Atulz-mople Lasarus Mz Nzbzng

³⁸ Zbz Jiszs ngyati mou drtwrde zmatq ngr nzbzng.
X mzli lc krlzpebzkr badr butqbr kc tqyrbqpx-ngrm
Lasarus. Naonrx ngrde nzapqbrtr rplz kxetu, murde
ma tzdwatitr animol. ³⁹ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Alqlipxa-
mu rplz lc." A' rpibz Mata bade kx, "Kxetu, yrbqtipx-
pemle mrla zbq pwxpe x brtupe." ⁴⁰ Rpibz Jiszs bade
kx, "Rlr! Se tqpi-atebo bam kx sa namc q zmatq ngr Gct
mz nzlxngiti-krm ninge." ⁴¹ Zbz sc tzalqlipxper rplz kc
x Jiszs sc tqkrka'lzpe Heven, nzrpi-krde kx, "Trte, awi-
ngrbo bam nzalztq-krm bange x nzayzlu-krm
natqng. ⁴² Kxmule-esz' lalztq-zvzme bange, a' tqkx-
mu nzymne-krbo lc bam, murde leplz lcng nalxngitilr
ninge kc tqatwzlr-ngrme." ⁴³ Zbz sc tqetumipe natqde
nzrpi-krde kx, "Lasarus, vzpxm." ⁴⁴ X mzli kcpwz,
Lasarus sc tqvzpxpem, mqde rllir nzpilvz lrpz x nanyc-

deng, x narde kz. Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Yokaepxbzmu lrpz
lang murde navzne." X sc tzyokaepxpebzlr.

Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpilr Nanibqlr Jiszs

Matiu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2

⁴⁵ Zbz leplz kx kqlung kx nzmncng r kx lc nzlxngitilr
nide. ⁴⁶ A' kzdung nidr sc tzyzlupeng Jerusalem mz
nzrpi-krbzlr mz Farzsi da kx ale Jiszs. ⁴⁷ Zbz Farzsi kcng
sc tzyrlwr-lxblrpeng badr kxnzetu rdr pris mz Kansrl kc
tqaclvele Lou scdr lr Jiu. X sc tzrpipekr kx, "?Nike na-
alepeku? Jiszs sc tqaelwapx-zvzng r kx kxmatq. X mzli
ka nzrpilr kx atulzpe-mop ncblo mz nzbzng. ⁴⁸ Nzm
trnarpa'-ngrbzkuu nzwz-krde, leplz amrlx sa nalxngi-
tilr nide x nayrlqlr nzngini-krde King r Israel. X doa lr
gzpman ngr Rom sa na-ayrplapxlr nigu mz nzrpwa'-
krmle nzyrlwr-lxblr-krdu Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgu, x
sa nanibqtilr nigu lr Israel." ⁴⁹ Zbz Kaefz kc tqngi
Nardr Pris mz yiz lcde, rpibzle kx, "Mrlzpe nzngqngu-
krmu. ⁵⁰ Takitrde ncblo dq naesz' nabz-ngrbzle leplz
amrlx, murde na-arlapxng lr Israel."

⁵¹ A' natqde lcng trpileu mz drtwrde esz'-krde, a' mz
nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. Batrpz Gct bade
nzwzkr profet lc, murde nide Nardr Pris nede. X Jiszs
na-atutrl natqdeng mz nzbz-krde, murde na-arlapxle
lr Jiu amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr nide. ⁵² X trnabz-ngrdeu
nzarlaxp-krde lr Jiu esz'-krdr, a' nabz-kz-ngrde lr nrlc
kcng tqmcpw Gct mz nzngini-krdr doa nedeng. Murde
doa neng Gct amrlx nanginidr neidu kxesz'. ⁵³ Zbz ab-
zo mzli lcde, kxnzetu r lr Jiu sc tzyrlqpekr drtwr ngr
nznibq-krdr Jiszs. ⁵⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nigr badr Jiszs
sc tqrlaszpekr Jerusalem, tqvzpekr rlr m taon Efrem.

⁵⁵ Ycpe pipz nzakaputr-krm lr zbq kxtr, kc tqngi Nza-
myangr scdr lr Jiu. X lr Israel amrlx nzyrkrmqng
Jerusalem mz nzolliqti-lzbq-krdr. Murde natakitrdr
nzprtrngr mz Mangr-nzangiongr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr
Lou sc Mosis. ⁵⁶ X mz nzyrlwr-krdr kc Mangr-nzangion-
gr, sc tzatxti mztr Jiszs. X tzrpipekr mz kztedng kx,
"?Rkrlz dq nimu kx Jiszs sa navzm?" ⁵⁷ X kxnzetu r lr Jiu
trnzkrz-kzlr kx navzm o trtingr. A' nzrpilr nalolvzlr
nide, delc tzkapx-ngrdr natqdr kx doa kx rkrlz me
mncng Jiszs napibzle badr.

Jiszs Aelu Mxri Tolo Betzni

Matiu 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9

12 Nigr badr Jiszs sc tqyzlupekr Betzni, mztea nyz
Lasarus kc tqatulz-mople mz nzbz-krde. Mzli lc
ycbe zbq esz'mz, x Nzamyangr kc tzakaputrpemlr.
² Nztrngztibzlr nzm-ngrbz mz Jiszs. Lasarus nigr
badr x leplz kcng tzwxbulz-kzng badr Jiszs mz tebol. A'
Mata okatr mz nzakingr dakxnzng. ³ Zbz Mxri twzmle
kc botol ngr tolo kx narnbr ngrde lqlwx x mnrte mrlz
zlwz. X mz nzamatq-krde Jiszs, sc tqaelupebzle nanyc
Jiszs x amingrtibzle mz nqnginarde. X mnrte lvabqpe
mz nabz ma kc. ⁴ Judzs, kzdq nigr ncblo neng Jiszs, kc
na-amwale nide kalr, rpibzle kx, "Tolo lc narnbr ngrde
takitrde nzatatr-krm ncblo mz yiz kxesz'. ?Memule
tramwa-ngrnleu x trau rde nakabz mz leplz kcng
trnzngiscung da?" ⁶ Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krde lc

murde nide ncblo kxpna da x acleve bxli r trau kx nzk-abz badr mz nzwz-krdr. X trau kx nzyrlqo elr krlzle nzrkalz-ngrm. A' nzymne-krde lc, trvzpxpuu mz nzyckr drtwrde leplz. ⁷ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Bzkq ycmnebzme bade. Da lc tqtrngzti-ngrbzle ngi dalr nzoliqti-krbzle nrkr-drtqng m z nzaelu-krbzlele tolo mzli kc nabz-ngrne. ⁸ Mnc-zvzamu badr leplz kcng trpnzng r scdr da, x kr-lzamu nzokatrngr nidr mzli kznikeng suti drtwrmu. A' ninge trnamwnc-zvzpou bamu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, tak-itrde nzaelwax-krmamu nzmrlzti-zlwz-krmu ninge mzli ka." ^I

⁹ Kx nzxlr leplz nzmncr Jiszs Betzni, sc tzvzpmqng. Trnzvz-ngmrlru Jiszs txpwz, a' nzrpilr namc-kzlr Lasarus kc tqatulz-mople. ¹⁰ Zbz kxnzetu rdr pris sc tzyrlqpeng drtwr kx nanibqpe-kz-ngrdr Lasarus. ¹¹ Murde lr Jiu kxnzklung trnzvz-nqblqpelru kxnzetu rdng, a' nzlxngitipelr Jiszs mz nzm-krdr nzatulz-mou-krmle Lasarus.

Sade Kx Nzprlxlvztingr Nabx Nc Paam Mz Lrpzki R Jiszs Mz Nzvztr-krde Jerusalem

Matiu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40

¹² Nrlc kxngrlxobzle, nzxlr leplz kcng tzvzmqng mz Nzamyangr, kx Jiszs sc tqvzpe mz lrpzki mz nzvztr-krde Jerusalem. X sc tqvzpekr badr. ¹³ Zbz sc tzrlakixpeng nabx nc paam, x sc tzmcti-lzbqpeng badr mz nrlarde kx yz Jerusalem. X natqdr kc tqetupe tzipelr kx, "Hosana! Glqpxkr King Kxnzmcpk kc tqvz mz drtq Yawe! Nim kc nangi King rgr lr Israel." ^{II}¹⁴ Otim Jiszs kc nei dcngki, wxbuom elr x sc tqvope-ngrde. Da lc atutrl nzrpikr Profet kx, "Bzkq mwxlrpeamu lr Jerusalem!" ^{III} King rmu dese tqvzpe mz nrwx, votrp mz nei dcngki." ^{IV}¹⁶ Zbz mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven, sc tqd-cpx ate mz drtwgr kx da lcng tqprtzbz mz Jiszs nzatutrlr natq kcng tqyclz-pnz-kaip mz Nzryrngrkxtr, tzymnetr-ngrdr Kxnzmcpk x nike naprtzbz bade. ¹⁷ A' mrke Jerusalem leplz kx nzmclr Jiszs nzatulzpe-mou-krde Lasarus mz nzbzng, sc tzlenepelr nrpa lc. ¹⁸ X kx nzxlr leplz kx nzkqlung r kx lcde, sc tzykr-ngmrlr mz Jiszs. ¹⁹ Zbz sc tzipi-etrpe Farzsi kx, "Mzle ngeng, tryatrpewzkuu bade. Murde lr Jiu mz mztea amrlx nzvz-nqblqpelr nide."

Jiszs Ycmnetr-ngrde Nzbz-krde

²⁰ Kzdzung lr Grik nzprtrpznz mz leplz kcng tzvzdzng Jerusalem mz nzakaputr-krmrlr Nzamyangr. ²¹ Lr Grik lcng nzrpibzlr mz Filip kx, "Kxetu, rpikr naycmnek badr Jiszs." ²² Filip sc tqpipebzle mz kzdq lr mrnyzde, Adu. X sc tzvzmipebzlr lr Grik kcng mz Jiszs. Tzrpibzlr kx, "Kxetu, leplz lcng trngiulr Jiu nzrpilr naycmneamu badr." ²³ Mz nzayzlu-krbzle natqdr, Jiszs yapwx-tipxbzle nzbz-krde kx na-arlapxle leplz kxnzklung. Rpibzle kx, "Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli ka sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli r nzbz-krnge x nzvzdz-krnge Heven. ²⁴ Naycmne-bzpxbo nra wit. Murde nra wit nataole mz drtc' x

I 12:8 Lou Kcpwz 15:11 II 12:13 Sam 118:25-26 III 12:14-15 Szfznaea 3:16 IV 12:14-15 Sekaraea 9:9

namibirole mz nzyrlq-krbzle nrade kxkqlung. Nzmu tr-taoleu mz drtc', esz'tx alo. Mz nzm-krde lcde, na-apux nra wit mz nzbz-krnge murde na-arlapx leplz kxnzklung. ²⁵ Murde doa kx otr-zvzng drtwrde nzlu-krde mz nrlc ka, sa namale-lvile nzlung kxboi. A' doa kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge, sa naprtz mz nzlung kxboi. ^V²⁶ X mrlx kznike nawztrp bange navz-nqblqmlle ninge, murde kxnzawz nengeng sa namnc-zvz-kzng mrkc namnc-ngrne. X Trtenge sa na-amatq leplz amrlx kcng tzvztrpqnz bange."

²⁷ X mz nzaotikr drtwrde nzbz-krde lc, rpi-mople kx, "Mzli ka nabzng talvzo. ?Mrlz nzlrxiti-krbo mz Trtenge kx bzkq rlrpx-ngrde nzbz-krnge? A' trtingr! Murde vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrde. X vz-ngrmc mz nrlc murde na-angidatix da amrlx kcng naprtzmqng bange mz nzbz-krnge. ²⁸ Trte, krka'-ngrne kx nzmyalz-krm na-aelwaxng m z nzmnc-krnge. Eu, angida." X mzli kcp-wz Gct ycmneom Heven, rpilc kx, "Nzmyalz-krnge ael-waxpe-ngrbo x sa na-ale-moux." ²⁹ Kx nzxlr leplz kcng natq Gct, kzdung nidr nzrpilr bzlrmei. A' kzdung nidr nzrpibzlr kx, "E trtingr, enjrl ne Gct ela tqycmnebz bade." ³⁰ A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Natq lc trngiulr dalr nzokatr-krde ninge, a' ngi dalr nzokatr-krde nimu. Murde nakrlzamu kx Gct atwzlr-ngmle ninge. ³¹ Mzli ka krlzmle mzli r nzipixkr Gct kx lr nrlc nzvz-rbrng. X krlz-kzple mzli r nzaovxiokr Gct zmatq ngr Setzn, Kxetu r nrlc ka. ³² A' ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli kc naglqlz-ngrdr ninge, sa navectrpc' leplz amrlx bange." ³³ Mz natq lcng aelwax-ngrde kx nabzom mz kros. ³⁴ Rpibz leplz kcng bade kx, "?Nabzq? A' Lou scgu alvztr-ngrde nigu kx trpnzng nzbzkr Kxnzmcpk. ?Nike tqrpi-ngrn mzli kc naglqlzng Mrlx Leplz mz kros? ?Mrlx Leplz kznike?" ^{VI} ³⁵ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Apux zyzlr. A' sa namncbepo bamu mzli kxpipz. Mz nzm-krde lcde, navz-nqblqamu nzalvztr-krngeng mzli ka tqmncbe-ngrbo bamu, murde ma tqtaoamu mz alwx kc tqakamrbr-ngrbzle da mz nabzmu. Murde doa kx vz-nqblqle da kx tropxu vz-rbr vz. ³⁶ a Delc, mzli lc tqmncbe-ngrbo bamu, na-abrtpra'mu drtwrmu bange, murde nanginimu doa nengeng mz nzale-krmu da kxtubq."

Lr Jiu Vz Zvz Trnzlxngiti-krdu Jiszs

³⁶ b Yrkrpxbz nzymne-krbz Jiszs, sc tqvzpekr badr mz nzmnc-kapq-krgr. ³⁷ Murde trnzlxngitilru nznigini-krde Kxnzmcpk, kxmule-esz' r kx kcng kqlung tqalele, tzaelwax-ngrdr zmatq ngr Gct. ³⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, sc tqatutrpelc natq Profet Asaea mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Yawe, trpnzng kx lxngitile natqng, x trpnzng kx rkr-lz zmatq kc tqaelwax-ngrgr." ^{VII}³⁹ X mz trnzlxngiti-krdu lc, angidatipe-kzle natq Gct kc tqpipx Asaea, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Mztr nzakcpebz x nardr zamqngipebz,

V 12:25 Matiu 10:39;16:25;Mak 8:35;Luk 9:24;17:33 VI Traopxpwz mz lr Jiu kx Nzryrngrkxtr rpilc kx Kxnzmcpk na-aetqbz drtqde x naobqszo nide, na-atrkati nide, x nanibq nide. [Sam 22:1-18; 69:8, 11, 20-21; 118:22a; Asaea 53:1-12] Murde nzlxngitilr natq Gct kx rpilc kx nangi king kc etu, na-aovxirole enqmi rdng amrlx, x na-acive-alole leplz amrlx. A' trnzlxngitilru natq kzbleng. VII 12:38 Asaea 53:1;Rom 10:16

murde nzphtpx-ngrdr nzmc-krdr x nzlxngiti-krdr da angidr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, rblxbz badr nzyzlu-krmlr bange murde na-arlapxx nidr.¹⁴¹ Krlc tqkxmu nzyrap-wxkr Asaea lc, murde mcpe-kaile nzmyalzkr Kxnmcpx mzli kc navz-ngrmle mz nrlc.⁴² Yzuo mzli lc, kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzklung kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs. A' trnzpinedru murde nzmwxlrtilr Farzsi, ma tzyrlqtrpzlr nidr yz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x tzmapulrpx-ngrdr nidr mztea. Murde nzmrlzkr badr nzglqpxkr leplz nidr myaszpxle nzglqpxkr Gct nidr.

Nzayrplapxngr Vzpxm Mz Natq Jiszs

⁴⁴ Jiszs natqde etutx mz nzrpi-krbzle mz zbo ngr lep-lz kcng kx, "Doa kx lxngitile ninge, trlxngitileu ninge esz'-krnge, a' lxngiti-kzle Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ^{II45} X doa kx mcle ninge mcpe-kzle Gct. ⁴⁶ Vzmc apux zyylr kc tqaelwapx-ngrbzle mz lr nrlc kxnamu nzrlapx-krdr, murde doa kx lxngitile ninge trnataopeu mz alwx. ⁴⁷ A' doa kx xlrle nzymne-krnge x trlxngitileu, trna-ayrplapxwxu nide. Murde trvz-ngrpwc'u nzayrplapx-krnge lr nrlc, a' vzo-ngrmc Heven nzarlapx-krnge nidr. ⁴⁸ A' nzayrplapxngr nidr vzpxm mz kxmu nzyrlq-krdr natqng. Doa kx mapulrpx-ngrde ninge x phtpx-ngrde natqng, vz-rbrpe x sa na-ayrplapx mz Mzli Kx-matq kc navzm. ⁴⁹ Murde natq lcng tqpibo trnzvzpxp-wqung bange, a' krlcng tqpibo natq kx nzvzpxmqng mz Trtenge. Natq lcng kamle bange kx napibo bamu. ⁵⁰ X krlz kx nzlungr kxboi vzpxm mz natq kx kamle. Mz nzm-krde lcde, pix da kx pim Trtenge napibo bamu."

Jiszs Ycpqtibzle Nany Ncblo Nedeng

13 Mzli kc nepi trtaoka-ngrde x trkrlzkapzle Nzamyangr, Jiszs krlzpe-kaile kx mzli r nzrlasz-krde nigr ycpe pipz, mz nzyzlu-kr-mopwzle mz Trtede. X mz nzmrlzti-zvz-krde leplz nedeng mz nrlc, aelwapx-ngrmle nzetukr nivz lrde bagr. ² Mzli kc mz milzpq, nigr badr Jiszs sc tqmulvzpekr Nzamyangr. X kzdq nigr, Judzs Iskariot, yrlqtrpebz Setzn mz nabzde nzamwa-krde Jiszs. ³ A' Jiszs krlzle kx aprcpebz Gct zmatq ngr da amrlx kcng naprtzbzng bade. X krlz-kzle kx prpxm mz Gct x nayzlu-mopwz bade. ⁴ Delc, mzli kc tqmube-ngrgr, tulzm, sc tqwztrpem bagr. Aotxole nzq scde kc tqrm-nrtr-ngrbz, x trrngztibzle taol pewi-lzbq-ngrde. ⁵ Zbz sc tqpuliopole kcng lue mz dis, x ycpqti-ngrbzle nanycgr. X amingrtibzle mz taol kc. ⁶ Kx krlzlezle kc Saemon Pita, rpibz Pita bade kx, "Kxetu, da zpwpxe kx na-avzo-lzbqpe me mz nzycpq-krbzme nanycng?" ⁷ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Mzli ka trkrlzkalq da lc tqtrngztibo. A' sa nakrlzq mzli lc navzm." ⁸ Rpibz Pita kx, "Trtxpnzng nzycpq-krbzme nanycng." Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Nzmu kx trycpqpw'c'u nim, trvz-nqblq-angidrpe wq ninge." ⁹ A' Saemon Pita narde tryrplatrpwzuz mz natq Jiszs, x sc tqrpi-mopwzle kx, "Kxetu Lod, bzq ngi tpxwz nanycng, a' mqng x narng kz." ¹⁰ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Pita, doa kx kipope,

I 12:39-40 Asaea 6:10 II 12:44 Matiu 10:40; Mak 9:37; Luk 10:16

drtdqde prkipe. X trpengr nzkipo-krde a' ngi tpxwz nanycde, murde nzblqking mz nzayo-krde mz lrpzki. X nabzmu lngi, a' kzdq nimu esz', trtingr." ^{III} ¹¹ X krlc tqrpi-ngrmle kx, "A' kzdq nimu esz', trtingr," murde krlzpele kzdq nigr na-amwale nide.

¹² Mz nibr nzycpqti-krbzle nanycgr, kq-mou-ngrde nzq scde x sc tqyzlupe mou mrkc tqwxbulz-ngrde mz tebol. Sc tqrpipele bagr kx, "Krlzpeamu da lc tqwaisz-ngrne nimu?" ^{IV13} Rpimamu bange ninge Kx-akrlz x Kxetu rmu, x da zpwxtx nzpi-krmamule. ¹⁴ X kx-mule-esz' ninge Kxakrlz x Kxetu rmu, a' avzo-lzbq mx nzycpqti-krbo nanycmu. X kxnamu-kzamu lc, na-avzo-lzbqamu mz nzycpqti-etr-krmu nanycmu. ¹⁵ Nakrlzamu kx aelwapx-ngrbo lrpzki bamu, murde navz-nqblqamu nige alebo bamu, mz nzavzo-lzbq-krmu x nzokatr-etr-krmu. ¹⁶ Da angidr tx lc napibo bamu. Trpnzng kxnzawz kx myaszlzle kxetu rde, x menrpa trmyaszlzleu doa kx atwzlr-ngrde nide. Mz nzm-krde lcde, takitrde nimu menrpa nengeng naokatr-etramu. ^{V17} Nzmu nakrlz-angidramu da lcng, Gct sa na-aelalmle drtwrmu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmuleng."

Jiszs X Ncblo Nedeng Nzmulvzlr Nzamyangr

Matiu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13, 21-23

¹⁸ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, "Trycmnetrxw nimu amrlx ngrmu mz nzrpi-krbo kx nabzmu lqpe. Krlz kx mcpxx nimu amrlx ngrmu. A' nzymnekr Nzryrnrgrkxtr na-atutr, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Mzli ka kztenge kc tqmukr ncd, nipe-kzde enqmi rnge.' ^{VI19} Napi-pnzbo da lc, murde mzli kc nakaputr-ngrmle, sc tqlxngitipeamu kx ninge Kxnmcpx ne Gct. ²⁰ Da angidr tx lc napibo bamu. Doa kx abrtzlvzle ncblo kx atwzlrpx-ngrne, lxngiti-kzle ninge. X mz nzlxngiti-krde ninge, lxngiti-kzle Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge." ^{VII}

²¹ Zbz mz nibr nzymne-krde lc nabz Jiszs sc tqtalv-zope. X sc tqrpipe-mople bagr kx, "Da angidr tx lc napibo bamu. Kzdq nimu sa na-amwale ninge mz enqmi rngeng." ²² A' kx xlrbzkr nzymne-krde, sc tqobq-etrpekr kx neke mz nigr kc tqpile, murde trkrlzkru. ²³ X wxbutrpo bade, mz nrlarde kxrtc. ²⁴ Zbz Saemon Pita kc nrlar mzte tqaopemle bange, kx naveatibo kx nelc tqpile. ²⁵ Drtrpo nrlarde x sc tqveapebo bade, rpibo kx, "Kxetu, neke tqkxmu nzpi-krmle ke?" ²⁶ Ayzlu-ngrmle natqng kx, "Mrlx kc naleobo bret nade mz lue lr supsup." Zbz kx leole kc nctq bret kc, sc tqkapebzle mz Judzs Iskariot, mrlx Saemon. ²⁷ Mz nibr nzngqkr Judzs bret kc, Setzn kc tqprtrpebz bade, a' tropxu mz mzkr. X sc tqrpipebz Jiszs bade kx, "Aniti nige nartrngztibzme." ²⁸ A' trpnzng nigr kx rklz drtwr ngr nzymne-krbz Jiszs lc bade. ²⁹ Murde mz nzacive-krbzle kc trau scgr, mz drtwrgr kzung nigr naxpe kzung kz dalr Nzamyangr o narkabz trau mz kxtrnzngis-cung. ³⁰ Mz nibr nzngqkr Judzs nctq bret kc, tulzm x sc tqdwapxpe yz. X mzli lc nzlo kc tqyzutrpe. ^{VIII}

III Krlc drtwr ngrde kx Jiszs alqti-pele nidr, a' alwx kznikeng nza-le-moulr naycpqtipx-moung mz nzplzpx-krdr leng. IV 13:12 Luk 22:27 V 13:16 Matiu 10:24; Luk 6:40; Jon 15:20 VI 13:18 Sam 41:9 VII 13:20 Matiu 10:40; Mak 9:37; Luk 9:48; 10:16 VIII Natq lc

Natq Kxmrna

³¹ Mz nibr nzvzpekr Judzs, rpim Jiszs bagr kx, "Mzli ka ninge Mrlx Leplz, ycpe pipz nzaelwapxngr nzmyalz-krnge. X nike na-alex sa na-aelwapx-kz-ngrde nzmyalzkr Gct. ³² X nzmu na-aelwapx-ngrne nzmyalz-krde, Gct esz'-krde sa na-aelwapx-kz-ngrde nzmyalz-krnge. X nzale-krdele trnamnetiu. ³³ Doa nengeng, namnctibo bamu mzli kx mrbcne. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sa nartangrtiamu ninge kalr. A' napi-kzpo bamu natq kcpwz tqpibo mz kzdung kxnzetu r lr Jiu, mz nzrpi-krbo kx, 'Mrkc navzkix, trgalr ena nzvz-krmamu elr.' ³⁴ Natqngce kxmyapxbz kxmrna nide sele: 'Namrlzti-lzbqamu, da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-krnge nimu.' ³⁵ Mz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu lc, sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzmu mz leplz amrlx nznngini-angidr-krmu leplz nengeng."

Plzpx-kaipz Jiszs Nzrpiqr Pita Trkrlzleu Nide

Matiu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34

³⁶ Rpibz Saemon Pita bade kx, "?Kxetu, drlve kc navzkiq?" Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Trnavz-nqblqpwe'u ninge mzli ka, a' vz-nqblq-krlypwq ninge kalr." ³⁷ Rpibz Pita kx, "?Nike trnavz-nqblq-ngrpwc'u nim mzli ka? Murde nabz-ngrbo nim." ³⁸ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "?Nabz-ngrn ninge? Da angidrtx lc napibo bam. Koma mz nrlckxbq nzrpi-krm kx trkrlzwq ninge nzwrd natq, x natq kio kx ayrrngr kc ate."

Jiszs Ngil Lrpzki, Da Angidr, X Nzlungr

14 Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, "Bzkq nelzmu taprlzm. Abtrtrpzm drtwrmu mz Gct x abtrtr-kzpa'mu drtwrmu bange. ² Murde mrkc Heven ma nyz Trtenge kqlu-esz'ngr, x navz-kaipo mrlcde mz nzoliqtipx-krbo nzvz-krmamu. Dekc, nayzlu-ngr-mopwc' mz nzvzmi-krnge nimu, murde namnc-aloamu mrkc tqmnc-ngrne. X takitrde nzlxngiti-krmu natqngeng murde trkrlzwxu nzpokianger.

⁴ "X krlzamu mrkc navzkix x lrpzki rde." ⁵ Rpibz Tomas kx, "Kxetu, trkrlzkru mrkc navzkix. ?Mz nzmu-krde lcde, myx kxnamu nakrlz-ngrgr lrpzki lc?" ⁶ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Ninge lrpzki, da angidr x nzlungr. Ninge lrpzki kc nao-zli mz nzkrlz-ngrbz Heven. X ninge kx na-aelwapx-ngrbz da angidr kx vzpxm mz Gct. X ninge kz nou nzlungr kxboi. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpnzng kx navztxnebz mz Trtenge, a' navzki-kaiple bange.

⁷ "Murde mz nzkrlz-angidr-krmu ninge, nakrlz-kzamu Trtenge, murde apux nide. X abzo mzli ka mcpeamu nide x krlzpe-kzamu nide." ⁸ Rpibz Filip kx, "Kxetu, da kx rlxiti-tpwzkr bam, aelwa-ngm bagr Trtem." ⁹ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "?Filip, myx kxmule? ?Mnctipebo bamu mzli boipe, a' sc trkrlzkalq ninge? Murde doa kx

tqngi nzlo,

nzlo

mcpele ninge, mcpe-kzle Trtenge. ?Memule tqrpi-ngrme kx na-aelwa-ngrbo Trtenge bamu? ¹⁰ ?Myx kx-mule trlxngitiwq kx sc tqmncbo mz Trtenge x Trtenge sc tqmncm bange? Murde natq kcng tqpitibo bamu, nzvzpxmqng mz Trtenge, a' trnzvzpxpwqung bange. X wz-nqblqx me pnz drtwr Trtenge, kc tqmncpxm bange. ¹¹ Takitrde nzlxngiti-krm kx sc tqmncbo mz Trtenge x sc tqmncm Trtenge bange. Kxmule-esz' a' nalxngitiamu mz nzm-c-krmu r kx kcng tqalexng. ¹² Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Doa kx lxngitile ninge sa na-ale-kzle r kx lcng tqalexng. X sa na-ale-kzle du r kx kx namyapxbzng, murde nzvzpep mz Trtenge. ¹³ X da kx rlxitiamu mz zmatq r drtqngce sa na-angidabo, murde na-aelwapx-ngrne nzmyalzkr Trtenge. ¹⁴ X mzli kznike narlx-ngrmamu dq da mz zmatq r drtqngce, sa na-angidabo."

Jiszs Esalz-ngrde Mqngkrxtr

¹⁵ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Nzmu mrlztiamu ninge, yr-lq-angidramu natqngce. ¹⁶ X sa narlxitibo mz Trtenge, nzatwzlr-mou-krmle dq Kxokatr kx namnc-alobz bamu. ¹⁷ Krlcde Mqngkrxtr kc tqaelwapx-zvz-ngrde da angidr. Rblxbz mz lr nrlc nzlxngiti-krdr Mqngkrxtr, murde trnzglxlr nide x trnzkrly-angidrlru nzwz-krde. A' nimu, krlzpeamu nide, murde sc tqmncbz bamu x sa navztrp mz nabzmu. ¹⁸ Mzli kc nadwasz-ngrne nimu, trpnzng naxtx-krbo nimu nzapu-krmu doa kxnzbzszng. Murde na-apule kx ninge la nayzlu-mopwc' mz Mqngkrxtr. ¹⁹ Ycpe pipz trnzmcpeu lr nrlc ninge. A' sa namc-mouamu ninge. Murde nzlu-krmu kxmrna vzpxm mz nzlu-mou-krnge. ²⁰ X mzli lc Mqngkrxtr navzpx-ngrmle bamu, sc nakrlz-ateamu kx mncbo mz Trtenge, x mncmamu bange, x mncbo bamu. ²¹ Doa kx yrlyq-angidrlu natqngce, mrlztile ninge. X mz nzmrlzti-krde lc ninge, sa namrlzti kz Trtenge nide. X sa namrlzti-kzx nide x na-aelwa-lzbq-ngrbo bade." ²² Zbz sc tqrpipebz Judzs kzble kx, "?Kxetu, ni-tpwzgr, a' lr nrlc trtingr?" ²³ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Doa kx mrlztile ninge yrlyq-angidrlu natqngeng. X mrlzti zlwz Trtenge, x sa navzmgr x namncpx-kzpggr bade. ²⁴ A' trnavzpggru mz mrlx kx trkati nivz lrde ninge, x tryrlq-angidrlu natqngce. Murde natqngce lc trvzpxpuu bange a' vzpxm mz Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ²⁵ "Napipx-pnzbo bamu da lcng mzli ka tqmncbe-ngrbo bamu. ²⁶ Murde sa na-atwzlr-ngrm Trtenge Kx-okatr kc tqngi Mqngkrxtr, mz zmatq r nge. X sa na-alvztrle nimu mz da amrlx kx takitrde nzkrlz-krmu-leng, x na-adcp-x-mopwzle drtwrmu mz natq amrlx kcng tqpitibong.

²⁷ "Amnqlvz-ngrne nimu nzmnc-zpwxng kx tqycm bange. Murde nzmnc-zpwxng kx tqkabo bamu, trapuleu nzmnc-zpwxng mz nrlc, a' yc-amqngi vz. Bzkq nelzmu taprlzm x ayo, x bzkq mwxlramu. ²⁸ Xlrpema-mu nzpi-krbo kx narkalzpemc x sa nayzlu-mopwc' bamu. Nzmu namrlzti-angidramu ninge, naelalz-ngrm drtwrmu nzvz-krbo mz Trtenge, murde myapxbz mz ninge. ²⁹ Mzli ka, napi-pnzbo bamu da lcng x mzli r nzkaputr-krmlr kc ate. Murde nzrlxngiti-krmu naxplr,

mzli kc nakaputr-ngrmlr. ³⁰ Nzycmne-krbo bamu nae-sakitxpe mzli ka, murde Setzn kc tqngi kxetu r nrlc ka, se tqvzpem. Kxmule-esz', a' trpnzngr nzmnczl-krbo bade murde trpnzngr da kx vz-rbrtix. ³¹ A' rtrngzti-ngrbo da amrlx kcng tqpitim Trtenge bange, murde nakrlz lr nrlc kx mrlztix nide. Delape. Tulzamu, navzpeku."

Jiszs Nide Nounc Angidr

15 Mzli kc tqvz-ngrgr mz lrpzki, Jiszs rpi-mople bagr mz nzymne-ebzpxngr kx, "Ninge nounc angidr, x Trtenge nide kx ngi nyzde nrlanc. ² Lakitxpx-atwrnr-ngrdeng nrlangeng amrlx kcng trpnzngr nradr. X nrlangeng kcng nradr tqycbz lxxoleng murde nado zlwz. ³ X mz nqm qcpwz, natqngc alqtile x okatrlc nimu mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz. ⁴ Trpnzngr nrla nounc kx nado mz nide esz'-krde, a' natutrpwz mz noude. Kxmu-kzle lc mz nimu. Na-axvctr-lzbqamamu bange murde namncbo bamu. A' nzm trna-axvctr-lzbqawa'muu bange, trpnzngr nramu, murde ninge nou nzu-krmu.

⁵ "Ninge nounc x nimu nrlangeng. Doa kx axvctr-lzbqbz bange x mncbo bade, sa nado zlwz. Trpnzngr da kxmrlz kx nartrngztibzmu nzm trna-axvctr-lzbqawa'muu bange. ⁶ X doa kx lakipx-lzbqm bange, trpnzngr nrade. A' nrlade kxmule lcng takitxtrpwzle nzangcng mz nyr. ⁷ A' nzm na-axvctr-lzbqamamu bange x yr-lq-angidramu natqngc, krlzamu nzrlxti-krbzmu mz Gct da kx suti drtwrmu, x sa na-angidabzle. ⁸ Mz nazavctr-lzbq-krmamu bange, dekc nado-zlwz-ngrnamu x na-aelwapx-ngrnamu kx nimu leplz nengeng. X nramung na-aelwapx-kz-ngrdr nzmyalz-esz'ngrkr Trtenge. ^I

⁹ "Mrlztix nimu da kc tqwai nzmrlztikr Trtenge ninge. Mz nzm-krde lcde, namnczl-zvzmamu mz nivz lrnge. ¹⁰ X sa namnczl-zvzmamu mz nivz lrnge nzm nayrlq-angidramu natqngc. Da kc tqwaix nzyrlq-angidr-krbo natq Trtenge, x mnczl-zvzbo mz nivz lrde. ¹¹ Pipxbo bamu natq lcng murde na-abrtzlvz nimu x nabzmu na-abrtz zvz. ^{II}

¹² "Natqngc kx nayrlq-angidramu nide sele, 'Mrlztlzbqamu da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-krnge nimu.' ^{III}¹³ Nivz kx myapxbz rlrpx-ngrde nzu-krde mz nzokatr-krde mzledeng. ¹⁴ X sa nanginimu mzleeng, mz nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natqngc. ¹⁵ Mzli ka trpengr nzrpi-krbo nimu kxnzawzng, murde kxnzawz trkrlzleu da kcng tqtrngztibz kxetu rde. A' nipemu mzleeng, murde da amrlx kcng tqxlrrpo mz nao Trtenge, tqpitipebo bamu x krlzpeamu. ¹⁶ Trmcpwxwamu ninge, a' mcpwx nimu murde nramu nakqlu zvz. X da knike rlxtibzmu mz Trtenge mz zmatq r drtqngc, sa na-angidabzle. ¹⁷ Yrlq-angidramu natqngc lc, 'Mrlztlzbqamu.'" ^{IV}

^I Mz nzymnekr Jiszs, rpile 'Ninge nqvi lr grep angidr.' Mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr nqvi lr grep

^{II} 15:11 Jon 3:29;17:13 ^{III}

15:12 Jon 13:34;15:17;1 Jon 3:23;2 Jon 5 IV Gct sa naka-tpwzle da mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

Lepz Neng Jiszs X Lr Nrlc

¹⁸ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, "Bzkq kctipxamu mzli kc napxtxpxngr lr nrlc nimu, murde nzpxtxpx-kai-ngrdr ninge. ¹⁹ Kqlcx nimu murde nablepxbzmu mz lr nrlc. Delc tzpxtxpx-ngrdr nimu. A' nzm nanginimu lr nrlc, sa namrlztilr nimu murde nzmrlzti-zvzlr lr mrnyzdr. ²⁰ Nadcpz mz drtwrmu da lc tqpibo bamu, 'Trpnzngr kxnzawz kx myaszle kxetu rde.' Nzm kx tzatrkatilr ninge kc tqngi kxetu rmu, sa na-atrkati-kzlr nimu mz nzngini-krmu kxnzawz nengeng. A' nzm nayrlq-lr natqngc, sa nayrlq-kzlr natqmu. ^V²¹ Lr nrlc sa na-atrkatilr nimu mz nzngini-krmu leplz nengeng, murde trnzkrzlru Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmlc ninge. ²² Nzm trnaxlrlru natqngc, trpnzngr alwx ngrdr. A' alwx ngrdr tutr mz nzpxtxpx-krdr natqngc. ²³ Murde doa kx pxtxpx-ngrde ninge pxtxpx-kz-ngrde Trtenge. ²⁴ Kxmule-esz' nzmcpelr nzale-krnge da kcng tqmatq-esz'ngr, kx trpnz-moungr kx rkrlz nzalengr, a' alwx ngrdr tutr mz nzpxtxpx-zvz-krdr nigr ncd Trtenge. ²⁵ Da lcng nizatutrlr natq kcng mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr, tqrpilc kx, 'Nzpxtxpx-krdr ninge trpnzngr noude.'" ^{VI}

Kxokatr Kc Tqngi Mqngrkxtr

²⁶ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, "Sa na-atwzlr-ngrmc Kxokatr bamu. Krlc Mqngrkxtr, kc tqngi nou da angidr amrlx, tqvzpxm mz Trtenge. Mzli kc navzo-ngrmlc, sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle ninge bamu. ²⁷ X mzli lcde, nayapwxtipxamu ninge, murde mnctrpa'mu bange abzo mz mzli kc ayrrngr tqwz-ngrne mz nrlc.

16 "Pi-pnzbo da lcng bamu, murde nzrlxngiti-krmu ma tqbao mzli kc lr nrlc nzatrkatikr-ngrdr nimu. ² Sa nayrlqtrpzlr nimu yz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x namapulrpx-ngrdr nimu mztea. X mzli kc navzm, sa nanibqlr nimu, mz nzrpi-krdr kx nzwztrpznz mz Gct. ³ A' sa nartrngztibzlr da lcng, murde trnzkrzlru nigr ncd Trtenge. ⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzrlxngiti-krmu namqngi mz nzdctipxkr drtwrmu kx pi-pnz-kaipo da lcng bamu. A' trpi-pnzpwc'u bamu mzli kc kai, murde nigu la tqmncbeku.

Nzwzkr Mqngrkxtr

⁵ 'A' mzli ka nayzlupe-ngrbo mz Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmlc ninge. X trpengr nzrpi-krmu kx, '?Navzn drlve?' ^{VII}⁶ Murde drtwrmu vztz-zlwzpe mz nzpi-krbo bamu nzvzpe-krnge. ⁷ A' da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Mrlzvz-itx nzprszpx-krbo nimu. Murde mz nzvz-krnge, sa na-atwzlr-ngrmc bamu Kxokatr, kc tqngi Mqngrkxtr. A' nzm trnavzwxu, Mqngrkxtr trnavzopuu bamu. ⁸ X mzli kc navzo-ngrmlc, sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle mz lr nrlc kxnzaleng alwx, x nztubq-krdrng trtakitrdcu, x nzaolvz-krdrng da vz-rbr. ⁹ Sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle badr kx alwx ngrdr kxmyapxbz tutr mz trnzrlxngiti-krdr ninge. ¹⁰ Mz nzyzlu-krbo mz Trtenge trpe-moungr nzm-krmu ninge. A' Mqngrkxtr sa natekqtrle ninge

^V 15:20 Matiu 10:24;Luk 6:40;Jon 13:16 ^{VI} 15:25 Sam 35:19;69:4 ^{VII} 16:5 Jon 13:36;14:5

mz nzpi-krbzle mz lr nrlc kx nztubq-krdr trtakitrdeu. Murde sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle badr nztubqkr nzmnc-krmu. ¹¹ X sa na-aelwapx-kz-ngrbzle badr kx nzaolvz-krdrng vz-rbr mz nzpctxpx-krdr ninge. Murde kxetu rdr Setzn, aclve mz nrlc ka. A' pnzpe kai drtwr Gct kx sa na-ayrplapxle nide kalr. ¹² Da kqlu kx napi-mopc' bamu, a' trpengr nzpi-krboleng mzli ka, murde ma tqrbxlzlwzbz bamu. ¹³ A' mzli kc navzo-ngrm Mqngrkxtr kc tqngi nou da angidr, sa na-alvztrpzle bamu nzalvztrngng angidr amrlx. Murde trnaycmnetru mz nide esz'-krde, a' napi-tpwzle da kx xlrtrpzleng mz nao Gct. X naplzpzbzle bamu da kx navzm. ¹⁴ X sa na-aelwapx-ngrde nzmyalz-krnge mz nzipix-krbzle bamu nzalvztrkrngeng. ¹⁵ X da amrlx kcng tqngisc Trtenge, scngeng. Delc tqrpi-ngrbo kx, 'Mqngrkxtr napipxbzle bamu nzalvztrkrngeng,' murde nzalvztrngr lcnng nzvzpx-kzpqng mz Trtenge."

Nzvzkr Drtwr Kxmrbcne X Nzabrtz-zvzng

¹⁶ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, "Mzli kx mrbcne x trnamcwamuu ninge, zbz sa namc-mouamu ninge." ¹⁷ Zbz sc tzveati-etrpe kzdung nigr, tqrpipekr kx, "?Nike drtwr ngr natq lcnng tqpimle bagu? Murde rpi-kaile kx nayzlu-mopwz mz Trtede. ¹⁸ ?X nike drtwr ngr natqdeng 'mzli kx mrbcne?' Trkrkzkuu da lc tqpile." ¹⁹ Krlz Jiszs kx suti drtwrgr nzveati-krbzkrle bade, sc tqrpipemle kx, "Rpi-bo kx 'mzli kx mrbcne x trnamcwamuu ninge, zbz sa namc-mouamu ninge.' ?Da kc tqveati-etramu nide lc? ²⁰ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Lr nrlc sa na-abrtzlvzlr da kc nawaisr-ngrdr ninge. A' drtwrmu sa navztx zlwz x nayrniamu. A' nzyrni-krmu sa nalrtipxle nzabrtz-zvz-krmu. II

²¹ "Na-apule mzli kc olvz narmc-ngrde mz doa. Mzli lc drtwrde vz murde sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli r nzetqkr drtqde. A' mz nibr nzmrika-krde, mrbtrtrpe drtwrde nzetqkr drtqde, murde drtwrde elalz-ngrm doa kc mzte tzmc. ²² Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli ka drtwrmu vzpe. A' sa namc-moux nimu mzli kc natulz-mou-ngrne mz nzbzng, x nabzmu sa na-abrtz zlwz. X trpnzng kx narkatpaxbz nzabrtzng lc bamu. ²³ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Mzli lcpwz trpengr nzrlx-krmamu da bange. A' krlzamu nzrlx-ngrbz da mz Trtenge, murde da knike rlxibzmu bade mz zmatq r drtqng, sa na-angidatile. ²⁴ A' trgalr da kx rlxiamu mz zmatq r drtqng. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rlxamu da x sa na-angidati Gct, murde nabzmu na-abrtz vz." III

Nzodatingr Zmatq Ngr Nrlc

²⁵ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, "Krlzmle mzli ka, ryapwpxbo mz nzymne-ebzpxngr. A' mzli lc navztrp trpengr nzymne-ebzpx-krbo da, murde sa naycmnetr-zpwpxe-ngrbo Trtenge bamu. ²⁶ X mzli lcde, trnarlxtipou da kx suti drtwrmu mz Trtenge, a' narlxpebzmu da bade mz zmatq r drtqng. ²⁷ Murde Trtenge mrlzti-zlwzle nimu mz nzmrlzti-krmu ninge x nzlxngiti-krmu kx vzpxmc

I 16:17 Jon 16:5,10 II 16:20 Sam 30:11 III 16:24 Matiu 7:7-8,11;21:22;Luk 11:9-10;Jon 14:13;15:19

bade. Delc, tqsutingr drtwrde nzrlx-angidrpe-krbzmu da bade. ²⁸ Eu, vzpxmc mz Trtenge x vzomc mz nrlc. X mzli ka narkalzpe-mopwc' x nayzlupebo bade."

²⁹ Rpi-bzkr bade kx, "Mzli ka tr-rycmne-ebzpxpewq da, a' sc tqryokaetipx-angidrpeq drtwr ngrde. ³⁰ X sc tqkrlzpekr kx krlzq da amrlx, murde krlzq nzayzlu-angr nike yc mz drtwrgr, a' tr-rlxtikapzkr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sc tqlxngitipekr kx vzpx-angidrme mz Gct."

³¹ Rpi-m Jiszs bagr kx, "A' nzrlxngiti-krmu ngrgobe mzli ka. ³² Murde koma mz nrlckxbq nimu kc tqmwxlrpeamu x tqnglrl-lxblrpeamu mrnyzmung. Mzli lcde, sa namncpex esz'-krnge mz nzodaline-krmu. A' trnamnc-angidrwxu esz'-krnge, murde Trtenge sc tqmnc-zvzm bange. ³³ Krlc tqpipx-pnz-ngrbo da lcnng bamu, murde nabzmu naycng nrwx, mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krama-bu bange. Kxmule-esz' lr nrlc sa na-atrkatilr nimu, a' bzqk mwxlramu, murde odatipex zmatq ngr Setzn mz nrlc."

Nzkrka'kr Jiszs Mz Nzngini-krde Nadr Pris Ngrgu V

17 Mz nibr nzalvztrngr lcnng, Jiszs obqtxlz Heven mz nzkrka'ngr. X sc tqrpipebzle mz Trtede kx, "Trte, mzli r nzbz-krnge x nzyzlu-mou-krbo bam, delc tqkrlzpebzle. Aelwapxng nzymyalz-krnge mz nzbz-krnge, murde nzbz-krnge na-aelwapx-ngrde nzymyalz-krm. ² Aprcm bange zmatq, murde leplz amrlx namnczmng bange, x nakabo nzlungr kxboi mz leplz nengeng kcng tqamnqtrpe'ng bange. ³ Drtwr ngr nzlungr lc tqboi ngi nzkrlzng nim, Gct angidr kc esz'txu, x ninge Jiszs Kxnmcpk kc tqatwzlr-ngrme mz nrlc. ⁴ Aelwapxpe-ngrbo mz lr nrlc nzymyalz-krm, mz nzaykrpxpe-krnge nzwzng amrlx kcng tqkame bange. ⁵ Trte, mzli ka vzmi mou ninge Heven, murde natwz-moux me matq-esz'ngr kc tqngi nyz-pnzng mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde.

⁶ "Alvztrpe-ngrbo nim mz leplz kcng tqamnqtrpe'ng bange mz nrlc, krkcng tzyrlq-angidrpelr natqm. ⁷ X mzli ka nzkrkzpelr kx da amrlx kcng tqkatimeng bange nzvzpxmqng bam. ⁸ Murde alvztrpe-ngrbo badr natqm kcng tqkame bange, x nzlxngitipelr natqm lcnng. X nzkrkz-angidrpelr kx vzpxmc bam x nim kc tqatwzlr-ngrmlr ninge.

⁹ "Krka'-ngrtxpo leplz nengeng kcng tqamnqtrpe'ng bange, murde nidr leplz nemqng. A' trkrka'-ngrneu lr nrlc. ¹⁰ X leplz kcng tqngi nengeng nemqng. X leplz nemqng nengeng. X leplz lcnng nzaelwapx-ngrdr nzymyalz-krnge mz da amrlx kcng tzalepelr mz nzwztrkrmlr bange. ¹¹ Mzli ka trnamncpewxu mz nrlc, a' namncpxpwc'ng nidr mz nrlc mz nzvzpe-krbo bam. Trte, nim tr-esz'ngr. Delc aclve-angidrbz leplz lcnng mz zmatq ngr drtqm kc tqkame bange, murde naesz'ting da kc tqwaiki nzesz'ti-krngi. ¹² Murde mz nzmnc-krbo badr mz nrlc ka, sc tqaclvex nidr mz zmatq ngr drtqm, x trpnzng nidr kx mrbr, a' ngi tpxwz doa kx vz-nqblqle nqmng ngr nzodangr, mz nzatutr-krde Nzryrngrkxtr. VI

IV 16:32 Sekaraea 13:7;Matiu 26:31 V 17:1 Hibru 4:14-16 VI 17:12 Sam 41:9;Jon 13:18

13 "Mzli ka navzpebo bam. X mzli kc tqmnc-ngrbo badr mz nrlc, ryapwxbo badr da kxkqlu, murde nz-abrtzngr angidr nayc vzv mz nabzdr. 14 Alvztrpe-ngrbo badr natqm, x nzlxngitipelr. Mz nzmukrde lcede, nzpx-tpxnglr lr nrlc nidr, murde drtwrdr badr lr nrlc tresz'tipeu. Da kc tqwai-kzx trnzngini-krpwc'u lr nrlc. 15 A' tr-rlxtipwc'u nzkatpx-krm nidr mz nrlc, a' okatr nidr murde ma tzvepcx-lzbqng mz nzlxngiti-krdr ninge, mzli kc Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr tqatrkat-ngrde nidr. 16 Eu, da kc tqwaix, drtwrgr badr lr nrlc tresz'tiu, drtwrdr badr lr nrlc tresz'ti-kzu. 17 Alqngi nidr x atrbz nabzdr mz da angidr kx vzpxm mz natqm. 118 Murde atwzlrpx-ngrne nidr mz nrlc, da kc tqwai nzatwzlr-krme ninge mz nrlc. 19 X rlr-lzbq-ngrbo bam murde navqti kz drtqdr nzrlr-lzbq-krbzlr.

20 "Trngi-tpwzu leplz nenge kcng mzli ka tqkrka'-ngrne. A' krka'-kz-ngrne doa amrlx kx nalxngitilr ninge kalr, mz nzxlr-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. 21 Trte, krka'-ngrne kx naesz'ting mz nzmnc-krdr, da kc tqwai nzaxvctr-lzbq-krme bange x na-axvctr-lzbq-krmc bam. X na-axvctr-lzbq-kzpqng bagi, murde lr nrlc nalxngitilr kx atwzlr-ngrme ninge. 22 X me matq Heven kx kame bange, kape-kzpo badr, murde naesz'ting, da kc tqwai nzesz'ti-krgi. 23 X mncpxmc badr x mncpxme bange, murde naesz'ti-kzng amrlx ngrdr. X mz nzesz'ti-krdr lc nakrlzngr lr nrlc kx atwzlr-ngrme ninge, x mrlztiq leplz nengeng da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-krm ninge. 24 Trte, suti drtwrge kx leplz nenge lcng namnc-kzkr badr mrkc namnc-ngrne Heven. Murde namclr me matq-esz'ngr kc tqngi nyznge tqka-pnzme murde mrlztiq ninge mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde.

25 "Trte, nqmq krm tubq-esz'ngr. X kxmule-esz' trnzkrzlu lr nrlc nim a' krlzx nim, x leplz nengeng amrlx nzkrzlr kx atwzlr-ngrme ninge. 26 Aelwapxpe-ngrbo nim badr mzli ka, x sa na-aelwapx-kzpo nim mz krkcng nalxngiti-kzlr ninge kalr. Murde nidr amrlx ngrdr na-aelwapx-ngrbzlr mz leplz nivz kcpwz tqmrlzti-ngrn ninge. X namncpx-kzpc' badr mz Mqngkxtr kc namncpxm mz nabzdr. Eu, angida."

Nzrlolvzngr Jiszs

Matiu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53

18 Mz nibr nzkrka'kr Jiszs, nigr kc tqvzpe-moukr, x tqkawipekr Nabzlwa Kidron mz nrlarde kc. X sc tqprtrpekr mz nrlanc olivi. 2 Mrlcde krlz kz Judzs kc tqamwale Jiszs, murde vz-zvzkr badr Jiszs mrlcde. 3 Zbz, sc tqvzmipebz Judzs kcng dzbe ncblo nzling. Kzdz dzbede lc ngi ncblo ngr vea ne Rom x kzdz kz ngi pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr. Ncblo lcng nzatwzlrpxnglr kxnzetu rdr pris x Farzsi. Nzngxlunebzng mz dxpu x lam, x nzrtwzbzng toki r vea x dalr nzotangr. 4 X Jiszs krlzpele da amrlx kcng nawaisr-ngrde. Zbz sc tqvzpebz badr, tqrpipebzle badr kx, "?Neke tqrtangrtiamu?" Nzr-pibzlr kx, "Jiszs kc Naszret." Rpihbz Jiszs kx, "Ninge kape." 6 X mzli kcpwz, sc tzvz-teblqpeng x nidr amrlx ngrdr nzpwekaong mz drtc' mz zmatq ngr Jiszs. 7 Jiszs sc tqvea-mopwz badr, rpihbzle kx, "?Neke tqrtangrtia-

I 17:17 Sam 119:142; Jon 1:14; 14:6

mu?" Nzrpi-mopwzlr kx, "Jiszs kc Naszret." 8 Rpihbzle kx, "Pipebo bamu kx ninge ncblo lcede. Nzmu kx tqotima-mu ninge, leplz nenge lcng navztxng." 9 Krlc tqycmne-ngrde lc murde nzkrka'-krde na-atukztr-zpwzle. Krlc mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Trte, trpnzngr leplz nengeng kx mr-br." 10 Zbz kzdz nigr, Saemon Pita, ycbz bade kc toki r vea, yrlqzle mz kxnzawz ne Nardr Pris, lakitxpxbzle nradrtqde kxrtc. Kxnzawz lc drtqde Malkzs. 11 A' rpihbz Jiszs mz Pita kx, "Toki r vea scm alvco mou mz bxli rde. Murde rlrpxpe-ngrne nrkrdrqtngge nzaetq-ngrbz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Trtenge." 11

12 Zbz ncblo kcng tqvzmibz Judzs nzlolvzlr Jiszs x nzpebzlr mqde. 13 X sc tzvzmipe-kaipzlr mz Kxetu Anas, murde nide kzdo Kaefzs kc tqngi Nardr Pris mz yiz lcede. 14

14 Kaefzs nide kc tqrpi-pnzbzle mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx takitrd ncblo dq naesz' nabz-ngrde leplz amrlx. 14

Pita Rpile Kx Trkrlzleu Jiszs

Matiu 26:57-58,69-70; Mak 14:53-54,66-68; Luk 22:54-57

15 Zbz nigr mz Saemon Pita vz-nqblqzkr Jiszs. Kx kr-lzbzkr kc ma nyz Nardr Pris, olvz kxacle naonrx kc sc tqglxpele ninge. X sc tqvlxpxpemle naonrx bange mz nzvztr-kz-krpo mz makoa mrkc tzyrlwrtr-ngrbz. 16 X rlxiti-kzpo bade nzvztr-krm Pita. X rlr-ngrmle murde kr-lzti-lzbqkr ncdr Nardr Pris. 17 X rpihbz olvz kc tqacle naonrx mz Pita kx, "?Ni-kzp dq ncblo nede?" Rpihbz Pita kx, "Trtingr." 18 Mz nrlckxbq lc nrlc bao. X kxnzawzng x pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr nztelzlr kc nyr, x sc tzmulqpe-ngrdr. Zbz Pita kc tqvzpe-kzpz, tzmulqpeng badr nyr.

Jiszs Aveatr Anas

Matiu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71

19 Mzli lcede Anas kc tqngi kai Nardr Pris, aveatr-ngrde Jiszs mz nzalvztr-krdeng x ncblo nedeng. 20 Rpihbz Jiszs bade kx, "Ycmne-zvzbo mz leplz me nzyrl-wrpx-lxblnng, x nzalvztr-krngeng amrlx twztipi mangr-nzkrka'ngr x Mangr-nzangiongr mrkcng tzyrlwrpx-lxblnng lr Jiu. Trpnzngr mzli kx alvztr-kapq-ngrne. 21 ?Memule tqvea-ngrme bange? Veatibz mz leplz kcng tzlaltqmqng bange nike pibo badr. Sa napibzlr nike pixng." 22 Kx pibz Jiszs natq lcng, kzdz pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr sc tqtakrpebzle nar Jiszs, tqrpipebzle kx, "?Kxmu nzymne-ngrbz mz Narde Pris lc tqycmne-ngrn?" 23 Rpihbz Jiszs kx, "Nzmu kx tqpix dq da kx vz-rbr, plztxpxbz mz leplz amrlx da lcede. ?A' nzmu kx tqngi da angidr kc tqpix, nike tqtakr-ngrbzme narnge?" 24 Zbz Jiszs sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbz Anas mz Kae-

II 18:9 Jon 17:12 III 18:11 Matiu 26:39; Mak 14:36; Luk 22:42 IV Mzli kc Jiszs tqngini ngrde doa ncblo, Anas sc tqngi Nardr Pris. A' mz yiz kc 15 AD gzpman ngr Roman sc rtultr-ngrbzle mz Anas nzaprpx-lzbq-krde. X nzmcp-x-alzlr kzdz Kaefzs, kc tqyrlztihbzle in-ix Anas, mz nztekqtr-krde nide. Mzli kcng tqalvztrngr Jiszs x tztqlvztr-ngrde mz kros, Kaefzs nide Nardr Pris. A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, Anas nzmu nangi nide Nardr Pris nakrlzle nzbz-krde. Mz drtwr lr Jiu, Anas sc tqngibe Nardr Pris x Kaefzs mnclzbz mz zmatq ngrde. Mc kz 'Nardr Pris x Kaefzs' mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxz. V 18:14 Jon 11:50

fzs kx ngi Nardr Pris, mz nzvea-krbzle bade. Mzli lc, mq Jiszs sc tzpebepz.

Pita Pokia-mou-ngrde Kx Trkrlzleu Jiszs

Matiu 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62

²⁵ Mzli kc Pita tqtutrbe-ngrde mz nyr, nzrpibz kzdung leplz bade kx, “?Da zpwx kx trnginipuu ncblo nede?” A' Pita pokia mou, rpibzle kx, “Trtingr trnipwc'u.” ²⁶ Kzdz kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Nardr Pris, mzlede krkc tqlakipxbz Pita nradrtqde, rpibzle mz Pita kx, “Da zpwxtx nim dq kz, murde nim kc tqmcx mz nrlanc.” ²⁷ A' Pita pokia-mopwz, rpibzle kx, “Trtxpnzng! Trnipwc'u la tqpiq.” X mzli kcpwz kio kc tqkya'pe kz, da kc tqwai nzpi-pnzkr Jiszs le.

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Paelzt

Matiu 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5

²⁸ Mz nibr nzymne-krdr badr Jiszs, kxnzetu r lr Jiu drtwrdr sc tqes'tipe mz nznibq-krdr nide. X sc tzkalkpemqng badr ma nyz Kaefzs, mzli kc tqprtzngrm paglxnrlc. X sc tzvzmpelr mz ma kxetu nyz Paelzt, kxetu r lr Rom. Lr Jiu trnzdwatrpwzung ma nyzde murde ma tqbatrpzle badr trnztakitr-krdr mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr mz Nzamyangr. ²⁹ Mz nzmukrde lcde, Paelzt kc tqngi Gavzna ngr Judiz, sc tqvzpxpebz badr, tqrpibezle badr kx, “?Nike atrka mrlx lc?” ³⁰ A' nzrpi-tpwzlr kx, “Nzmu nanginide ncblo kxmrlz, trpnzng nzaprc-krbzkrle mz mqm.” ³¹ Rpibz Paelzt badr kx, “Vzmiamu x ayrplapxamu nide mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Loukxtr scmu.” A' nzrpibz kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx, “Eu, a' trpnzng scgr zmatq ngr nznribqng leplz.” ³² Da lc prtzm, murde na-atutrlr nzrpipxkr Jiszs kxnamu nzbzkrde. I

³³ Paelzt vztr mou ma nyzde, kqlele Jiszs x sc tqveapebz, rpibzle kx, “?Myx kxmule, nim king r lr Jiu?” ³⁴ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “?Nzvea-krme lc vzdzm mz drtwrm o nzpibz kzdung leplz bam?” ³⁵ Rpibz Paelzt kx, “?Mz drtwrm ninge lr Jiu? Lr mrnyzmqng x kxnzetu rdr pris ngrmqng, nzaprcmlr nim bange. ?Pim bange, nike rtrngzti-rbrbzme?” ³⁶ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Trnipc'u king r nrlc ka. Nzmu nangininge king r nrlc, ncblo nengeng nzkrzlzr nzotangr mz nzarlaxp-krdr ninge mz mq lr Jiu. A' trtingr, trnipc'u king r mrka.” ³⁷ X rpi-mopwz Paelzt kx, “?Mz nzmukrde lcde, ni-zpwxm king?” Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Eu, sa tqmrlz nzrpi-krm ninge king. Dekc tqvzngrmc x mzke' tzm-krde mz nrlc, murde naycmnetr-ngrne da angidr. X doa amrlx kcng tzmrlzbadr da angidr sa navz-nqblq-angidr ninge.” ³⁸ Rpibz Paelzt kx, “?Nike tqngi da angidr?”

Paelzt Rlrpx-ngrde Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:15-26; Mak 15:15; Luk 23:13-25

Zbz Paelzt vzpx-mopwz mz lr Jiu, sc tqrpibezle badr kx, “Trpnzng da kx rmctitpo nanibqng mrlx lc. ³⁹ A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm qkrmu, mz Nzamyangr kang

I Natq Jiszs mz Jon 3:14, 8:28, x 12:32-34 drtwr ngrdr kx nabz mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros. Krlc kxmu nznribqkr lr Rom leplz kx nzvz-rbrng.

kqlu rlrpx-ngrbo kc ncblo kxpresin. ?Myx kxmule, suti drtwrmu nzrlrpx-krbo bamu King rmu lc?” ⁴⁰ Kx nxlrbzlrle, sc tznemipelr nzrpi-krdr kx, “Trsutiu drtwrgr mrlx la. A' kx suti drtwrgr Barabas.” Barabas lc tqmnc mz presin murde nide ncblo kx pna vzv da x prtr mz dzbede kc tzrpilr namaszlrpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mz nzmnc-krdr Israel.

19 Mz nzmukrde lcde, sc tqrpibez Paelzt mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng nzvzmi-krdr Jiszs mz nzriklangr. ² X nzngrlelr kc nqvi nzku nangi kraon x nzalaobzlr mz nar Jiszs. X nzakq-kzlr nzqk kxprpol, murde kala lcde takitrd king. ³ X sc tzxtrngalvztrpelr nide, nzyrngzobzng bade x nzrpibzlr kx, “Nim la, King r lr Jiu! Rlxtikr kx nzmnc-krm naboi!” X sc tztzpebzlr narde.

⁴ Paelzt vzpx-mopwz mz dzbe lr Jiu kcng, sc tqrpibezle kx, “Vzmipxmc mrlx lc bamu murde nakrlzamu kx mz drtwrge trpnzng da kx vz-rbrtrpz bade kx nanibq-ngrde.” ⁵ Zbz Jiszs kc tqvzpxpebz, kraon r nzku kc sc tqycobep mz narde, x sc tqkqbe-ngrde nzqk kc tqrpil. Sc tqrpibez Paelzt badr kx, “Krlc ncblo,” murde rpil nayckqti drtwrdr Jiszs. ⁶ A' kxnzetu rdr pris x pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, kx nzmclr kc nide, sc tzrpibezlr kx, “Tqlvztr mz kros! Tqlvztr mz kros!” Murde nzkrzlzr kx trpnzng scdr zmatq ngr nzrtqlvztr-krdr nide. Rpibz Paelzt badr kx, “Vzmiamu esz'-krmu x tqvlvztramu mz kros, murde mz drtwrge trpnzng da vz-rbrtrpz bade.” ⁷ Nzrpibz lr Jiu kx, “Mz Loukxtr scgr takitrd nzbz-krde, murde rtultr-lzbq mz nznngini-krde Mrlx Gct.” ⁸ Kx xlr Paelzt natq lcng, sc tqmwxlz-zlwzpe. ⁹ Vzmitr-moule Jiszs ma nyzde. X sc tqveape-mopwz bade, rpibzle kx, “?Myx me vzkixp-zpwxme?” A' Jiszs anabu tpxwz, trayzlupwzleu natqde. ¹⁰ Rpi-mopwz Paelzt bade kx, “?Trsutiu drtwrm nzymne-krme bange? ?Trkrlzlwq kx rngiscng zmatq mz nzrpipx-krng nzarlapxng nim o nzrtqlvztrngr nim mz kros?” ¹¹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Trpnzng scm zmatq ngr nzaclve-krm ninge, a' ngi tpxwz kx kabz Gct bam. Mz nzmukrde lcde, leplz kcng tzaprcbzlr ninge bam nzetukr alwx ngrdr myaszpxle alwx ngrm.”

¹² Kx xlrz Paelzt natq Jiszs lcng, sc tqrtangrpe lrpzki kx na-arlapx-ngrde nide. A' nzrpibz lr Jiu kx, “Nzmu narlapx mrlx lc, trwztrpwzmeu mz King r Rom. X sa narlwa-ngrbzkr nim bade, murde doa kx rtultr-lzbq nznngini-krde king rnzlvzole King kc Rom.” ¹³ Kx xlrz Paelzt natq lcng, sc tqvzmpix-mopwzle Jiszs yz x tqwxbuo mou mrkc tzrpi kx doa vz-rbr o trtingr, tzrpibz *Rplz Kxmnzpz'* x mz natq lr Jiu nzrpibz *Gabata*. ¹⁴ Krlc nourla ngr zbq kc tzoliqtingr Sabat. X Paelzt sc tqxtrngapebz mz lr Jiu mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Krlc king rmu.” ¹⁵ A' sc tznemipebzlr, nzrpi-krbzlr kx, “Vzmipx x tqvlvztr mz kros!” A' rpibz Paelzt kx, “?Suti drtwrmu nzrtqlvztr-krng king rmu mz kros?” A' nzrpibz kxnzetu rdr pris kx, “Trpnzng king rgr, a' ngi tpxwz King kc etu mrkc Rom!” ¹⁶ Zbz, Paelzt sc tqmetxpebz badr, x sc tqrpibezle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx natqlvztrlr Jiszs mz kros.

Jiszs Nztqlvztr Mz Kros

Matiu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49

¹⁷ Mz nzmukrde lcede, ncblo ngr vea kcng nzkamilmr Jiszs Jerusalem. X sc tztultrrpe-ngrbzlr nzrglq-krde kros ngrde mrkc natqlvztr-ngrdr nide. X glqbzle mz newz kc tzipibz *Bekrlz*, murde nzobq-krde apule bekriz. Drtqde mz natq lr Jiu *Gclgata*.^I

¹⁸ X mrlcde, sc tzaopxpebzlr lrpz scde x tztqlvztrpelr nide mz kros. X nztqlvztr-kzlr ncblo kxnztrkang nzling taplxsr nrlar Jiszs. ¹⁹ Mz nzaelwapxng da kc tqbzng Jiszs, Paelzt yrle kcng natq x nzatu mrkc tztqlvztr-ngrdr nide mz kros. Nzyr kx,

JISZS KC NASZRET, KING R LR JIU.

²⁰ Nzryrngr lc nzrlwx lr Jiu kxnzkqlung, murde mrkc tqdoo-ngrm Jiszs mz kros, trycpwzu rlu Jerusalem. Nzryrngr lcede nzyr mz natq lr Jiu, mz natq lr Rom kcng tzaclveng, x mz natq lr Griek kc tzkrlzlr leplz kxnzkqlung. ²¹ A' kxnzetu rdr pris drtwrdr trkabz mz Paelzt murde trnzlxngitilru Jiszs nznngini-krde king rdr. Zbz sc tzipipebzlr mz Paelzt kx, "Trmrlzu nzyr-krm 'King r lr Jiu,' a' kxnamu nzyr-krmle se, 'Mrlx lc rpile kx nide King r lr Jiu.'" ²² A' rpihbz Paelzt kx, "Nike yrpex, kxnamu nzyr-krde lape."

²³ Mz nibr nztqlvztr-krdr Jiszs mz kros, ncblo ngr vea kcng nztwzlr lrpz sc Jiszs, x sc tzipesalitipelr ncte pwx, murde nataplxsr-ngrdr ncte kcng. A' nzqk scde kxboi yc tpxwz murde esz'ti. ²⁴ X sc tzipipelr kx, "Bzkq pesalitiku nzqk lc, a' na-ayrletiku daes mz nzkriz-krdu neke mz nigu kx narngisc." Mz nzmukrde lc, atutrlr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpilr kx, "Nztwzlr lrpz scnge x nzakiti-lzbq-ngrdr, x nztwz-kzlr nzqk kxboi scnge nzayrletilr daes mz nzkriz-krdr doa kx narngisc."^{II25} a Da lcong nzale ncblo ngr vea kcng.

Jiszs X Lxede

²⁵ b Mzli lcede, olvz kx nztu-aepztrpznz mz kros ngr Jiszs nidr seleng, lxe Jiszs, x ilede angidr, x kzdq kz iledr Mxri kc tqngi olvz r Alfizs Klopzs, x Mxri kc Makdala. ²⁶ Jiszs mcomle nztulz-krbzkr ncdl lxede. ^{III} X sc tqrpipemle mz lxede kx, "Lxe, mrlxm lape."²⁷ X rpio-kzple bange kx, "Lxem lape." X abzo mzli lcede, sc tqvzmipex nide mz ma nyznge.

Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49

²⁸ Jiszs krlzpele kx nzwz-krdeng amrlx kcng tqkabz Trtede yrkrpxpe. X mz nzatutr-krde Nzryrngrkxtr, sc tqrpipile kx, "Drtwrnge brlxkz."^{IV29} Kx nxlrbz ncblo ngr vea kcng nzyrcmnekr Jiszs, sc tzipipelr kc lrpz, nzipetrir mz neni, nzleolr mz waen kxrux, x sc tzkalzpebzlr mz nao Jiszs. ³⁰ Kx abztrpz Jiszs waen kc, sc tqrpipile kx, "Nzwz-krnge yrkrpxpe." X biole narde x sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle mqngnde mz Gct mz nzbz-krde.^V

I *Mz natq lr Rom, Bekrlz Kalvzi.* II *19:24 Sam 22:18*
III *19:26 Jon 13:23 IV 19:28 Sam 69:21;22:15 V 19:30 Sam 31:5*

Blrir Jiszs Nzlu

³¹ Zbq lc zbq ngr nzoliqtingr Sabat. Zbz kxnzetu r lr Jiu sc tztultrrpebzlr mz Paelzt nzrlr-krbzle nztavxi-ngrbz nanyc ncblo kcng tztqlvztr mz kros, murde nabz-aning, x nayokaeomlr mz kros mz nzyrtzmq-krdr nidr. Murde Loukxtr scgr tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu namz nzdoo-krmle mz kros nzkriz-krbzle milzpq, myapxbz mz Sabat. ^{VI32} Kx rlrpe-ngrbz Paelzt le, sc tztipe ncblo ngr vea nztavxi-ngrbz nanycdr. Nzoti-kailr kzdq ncblo kcng tztqlvztrng badr Jiszs x nzoti-moulr krali. ³³ A' kx nzkrizbzlr Jiszs, nzmclr nzbz-krde. Dek trnzavxi-epelr nzyr-nanycdr. ³⁴ Kxmule-esz', a' kzdq ncblo ngr vea kcng luplxtr-pzle blrir Jiszs, x mzli kcpwz yrlepym mrlcde mepyr x lue.

³⁵ Da lcong tqyapwxtibo ngi da angidr, murde mctx-angidrx. Delc tqpi-ngrbole bamu murde nalxngiti-kzamu Jiszs Kxnzmcp. ³⁶ Trnzavxi-ngrdr nanycdr murde na-atutr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpilr kx, "Trpnzng rrvr ngrdeng kx nztavxi."^{VII37} X kzdq kz Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, "Leplz sa naobqlvzlr ncblo kc blirde tzipelr."^{VIII}

Nzyrtzmqng Jiszs

Matiu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56

³⁸ Kzdq ncblo kx lxngitile Jiszs drtqde Josip kc Arimatia. A' traelwapx-ngrdeu nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs, murde mwxlrtilr kxnzetu r lr Jiu. A' ncblo lc vzbz mz Paelzt, sc tqrlrpebzle nzkao-krmle nrkrdrdq Jiszs mz kros mz nzyrtzmq-krdele. Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbz Paelzt nzkao-krmlele. ³⁹ X Nikodimz kc mzli kc kai tqvzbz mz Jiszs mz nrlckxbq, nzwzng ncdl Josip. ^{IX} Nikodimz lc twzbzle dalr nzaelungr namz ngr Jiszs, nzmrlpeu-krdr takitr kiloxnznpu-tq (30). ⁴⁰ Zbz sc tzkaopeplr namz ngr Jiszs, nzaelulr da lcong, x sc tzbxtipelr lrpz, mz nzwz-nqblq-krde nqm qkrgr mz nzyrtzmq-krgr namz. ⁴¹ Mrkc tztqlvztrngr Jiszs mz kros, yc kc elr nabznrpx. X yc kc elr gq kxmna kx nayrbqpx-ngrm namz ngr leplz, a' trgalr kx yrbqpxm elr. ⁴² X sc tzyrlqtrpelr namz ngr Jiszs mz gq lcede, x nzalqlitrlr kc rplz kxetu nzipqbrtr-ngrdr naonrx. Murde mzli kc milzpq Nzamyangr kc tqabzope. X mz zbq lc Lou sc Mosis tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzwzng, murde Sabat ngi zbq kxnzamati.

Jiszs Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzng

Matiu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12

²⁰ Mz Sade mz noulra kxtopwz, Mxri kc Makdala sc tzolapeng badr kzdu-kzng olvz mz gq kc tqyrbqng namz ngr Jiszs, mz nzaelu-krdele. Kx nzkr-lzbzlr mrlcde, sc tzmcpelr rplz kc etu nzalqlipxpe. ² Zbz sc tqngrlrpem bagr, ncdl Saemon Pita, sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, "Namz ngr Kxetu rgu nzglqtxpxpem mz butqbr kc, a' trkrizpekru me nzyrlq-ngrde."^{X3} Kx xlr-bzkrle sc tqngrlrpek ncdl Pita mz gq kc. ⁴ Nzrkalz-kr-

VI *19:31 Lou Kcpwz 21:23 VII 19:36 Nzrlaszng 12:46;Nzklulr-krdr 9:12;Sam 34:20 VIII 19:37 Sekaraea 12:10;Nzaelwapxng 1:7 IX 19:39 Jon 3:1-2 X 20:2 Jon 13:23*

mgr kxes', zbz sc tqngrlrszpe Pita x krlzpe-kaipo mz butqbr kc. ⁵ Yrngzobo mz naonrx x tcngztrpo, a' trd-watrxu elr. A' mcx lrpz kcng tzbxtile. ⁶ Mz nibrnge Pita kc tqngrlr-atebz x ngrlrtr rlu mz nabz gq kc, x mc-kzle lrpz kcng tzbxti Jiszs yrbqtxnepe. ⁷ X mc-kzle lrpz kc tzbxti narde nzbu-esz'ngrtrpe-ngrbz mz lrpz kc-kzng. ⁸ Zbz dwatr-kzpo. Mc-kzx lrpz kcng, a' namz ngr Jiszs tryrbqpeu. X sc tqlxngitipex kx Jiszs lupe mou mz nzbz-krde. ⁹ Kxmule-esz' a' krlzmle mzli lc trkrlz-angidrkkar natq kcng tzyro mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr, kx Jiszs sa nabz, a' na-atulz-mop mz nzbz-krde. ¹⁰ Mz nibrde, nigr amrlx sc tqyzlupekr mrkcng tqmnc-ngrgr.

Jiszs Adcpx-lzbqz Mz Mxri Kc Makdala

¹¹ Mxri kc Makdala yzlu mou mz gq lr Jiszs, sc tqyrni-trpebz yz, tqtcngztrpe elr. ¹² Kx tcngztrpzle kc, mcle kcng enjrl li nzqng nzqk kxprki. Wxbuom kc mrkc tqobqki nar Jiszs x wxbu kc mrkc tqobqki nanycde. ¹³ Nzrpihzlr bade kx, "Mxri, nike tqyrni-ngrn?" A' rpibzle kx, "Yrni-ngrne namz ngr Kxetu rnge nzqlqtxpe, a' trkrlzwxu me nzayrbq-ngrde." ¹⁴ Zbz Mxri lxlvrpxm, x sc tqmcpel Jiszs nztu-krbzle bade. A' trglxleu nide. ¹⁵ X sc tqveapebz Jiszs bade, rpi-kzpzle kx, "Nike tqyrni-ngrn? Neke tqrtangrtiq?" Rpibz Mxri bade kx, "Nzmu kx tqglqzme namz ngr Jiszs mz kzdq nrlc, pim bange murde naotix." Krlc tqycmne-ngrbzle lc murde rpile kx nide ncblo kx wz mz nabznrpx kc. ¹⁶ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs bade kx, "Mxri!" Mxri kx lxlvr-mopwzle kc, sc tqglx-atele Jiszs. X rpile nakapzle nide. X mz nzbilvz-krde nide, rpibzle kx, "Raboni!" Mz natq lr Jiu *Raboni* drtwr ngrde *Kxakrlz rnge*. ¹⁷ A' rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Bzkq maletpe' ninge, murde trvzdzkapc' mz Trtenge. A' navz-kaipo bade murde naesotr-kzpa'mu bange. A' vzbz mz mzlengeng mzli ka, x pibz badr kx, 'Navzdz-kaipo mz Trtenge kc tqngi kz Trtemu, nide kc tqngi Gct rnge x Gct rmu.'" ¹⁸ Zbz Mxri kc Makdala sc tqvzpem bagr, x sc tqpipemle nzmckrde Jiszs kc tqlupe mou, x pi-kzple bagr natqdeng.

Jiszs Adcpx-lzbqz Mz Kzdzng Ncblo Nedeng, A' Tomas Trprtrpwzu

Matiu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49

¹⁹ Mz Sade lcpwz mzli kcpe milzpq, yrlwr-lxblz-ngrgr kc ma, x amqngikr naonrx ngrde, murde mwxlr tikr kxnzetu r lr Jiu. Mzli lcde pwrkilvc-ngrgr nztupe-krm Jiszs bagr, x rpimle bagr kx, "Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwzle nimu." ²⁰ Mz nibr nzymne-krmle bagr, sc tqaelwape-ngrmle nabzlvz r mqde x blirde. Kx mc-kr-leng drtwrgr elatxlzm. ²¹ X rpi-mople bagr kx, "Rlxtix kx namnc-zpwxamu. X atwzlr-ngrne nimu mz nzryap-wxtipx-krmu nrpa rnge, da kc tqwai nzatwzlr-kai-krm Trtenge ninge." ²² Zbz sc tqvxupemle bagr, x rpimle kx, "Twzamu Mqngkxtr. ²³ X mzli ka, krkcng tqipqamu mz alwx ngrdr, ipq kz Gct nidr, a' krkcng tripqwamuu, tripq-kzu Gct nidr." ^I

Jiszs Adcpx-lzbq-mopwz Mz Nzprtrpe-krbz Tomas

²⁴ Kzdq nigr kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), Tomas kc kzdq drtqde Lipxm, trprtrpuu bagr mzli kc tqadcpz-lzbq-ngrm Jiszs bagr. ²⁵ Sc tqpipebzk bade kx, "Mcpekr Kxetu Lod rgu." A' rpim Tomas bagr kx, "Trlxngitiwxu nimu. Nzmu kx tqlxngitipexle, namcx bzmr nilz kcng mz mqde, x nratoki r mqnge narlutr-ngrbo mz bzmr nilz kcng, x mqnge namaletrlc blirde."

²⁶ Mz nibr wiki lc, yrlwr-lxblz-moukr mz ma kx naonrx ngrde nzamqngi. A' mzli lc Tomas sc tqprtrpem bagr. X pwrkilvc-ngrgr Jiszs nztupe-mou-krmle mz mzlirgr. X rpimle bagr kx, "Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwzle nimu." ²⁷ Zbz rpibzle mz Tomas kx, "Vzm Tomas, nratoki r mqm yrlqo mrlc, x mc nabzlvz r mqnge x malettr kz blirnge, x bzkq drtwrm abrlzpem, a' lxngitipe nzlu-kr-mopwz'." ²⁸ Ayzlu-ngrbz Tomas natqde kx, "Da zpwx! Lxngitipex kx nim Kxetu Lod x Gct rnge." ²⁹ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Rlxngiti-ngrn nzmckrm ninge. A' sa nangi da kxmrlz zlvz mzli kc leplz kc-kzng nzlxngiti-kzlr ninge, kxmule-esz' trnzmlclu ninge. Murde sa na-amrlz Gct Trte nidr mz nzabrtzlvz-krde nzetukr nzrlxngiti-krdr."

Nzwzkr Buk Lc

³⁰ Da kxmatq kxkqlu kx ale-kzp Jiszs bagr. A' da lcdeng tryrowxu mz buk lc. ³¹ A' yro-ngrne krlcng, murde nalxngiti-kzamu kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpz x Mrlx Gct. X mz nzlxngiti-krmu nide, narmcti-kzamu nzlungr kxboi.

Jiszs Adcpx-lzbqz Mz Ncblo Nzrlimzng

²¹ Mz nibrde, Jiszs adcpx-lzbq-mop bagr mz nqlvi r Dxbu Gzlili kc tzipi-kzpz Taebirizs. Kxmu nzad-cpx-lzbq-krmle bagr nide sele. ² Kzdq zbz Saemon Pita badr Tomas kc tzipibz Lipxm, x Natznial kc mztea Kena ngr Gzlili Provins, x ninge x mzlenge Jemes, x kzdu mou nigr nzling, nigr lcngr rlimz mnc-lxblzkr me esz'.

³ Zbz sc tqrpipem Saemon Pita bagr kx, "Navzpep mz nzmwangr." X rpibzkr bade kx, "Nanginigu." X sc tqv-zopekr badr mz bot scgr. Mwakr mz nrlckxbq lcde, a' trpnzng ngr kxes' kx mwatkr. ^{II4} Zbz mzli kc naprtzpe-ngrm nepi, Jiszs sc tqtpxpebz mz nabz drta', a' trglxkru nide. ⁵ X sc tqrpipxpepme bagr kx, "Doa lcngr, trpnzng ngr kx mwatiamu?" A' rpitrpzkr kx, "Trpnzng kxes'." ⁶ Rpipx-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Apooamu br scmu mz nrlar bot kxrtc, murde namwatiamu du nc." Kx apookr kc br scgr, kx vztitripz blzmr nc le, yangrngatikr nzveclz-krmgrle. ^{III}

⁷ X sc tqrpipebo mz Pita kx, "Krlc Kxetu rgu." ^{IV} X Saemon Pita sc tqkalzpepme lrpz scde x sc tqpe-zpwxpele, murde kalo txpwz mz nzwz-krdr. Zbz dwao mz lue, sc tqwrtrpebz mz Jiszs. ⁸ X sc tqvectrpepme br scgr yrbupxm mz nc, x yatrpgr mepz, murde mrkc tqdwatr-ngrmgr esotrp mepz, takitr mita kx trtqi-esz' (100). ⁹ Kx poomgr kc mepz, mckr kc nyr ngr dzpnzng, x

ycom elr kcnq nc x yctr-kzpz kcnq bret. ¹⁰ Sc tqrpipem Jiszs bagr kx, "Twzmamu du nc kcnq tqmwati-ateamu." ¹¹ Zbz Saemon Pita sc tqyzlupxpe mou mz bot, tqvec-trpemgr badr br kc mepz. Nc lcdeng krlzbzle trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-tq (153). X kxmule-esz' nc kqlu mz nzpookr br kc esz', a' br scgr trbxngeu. ¹² Zbz sc tqrpipem Jiszs bagr kx, "Vzmamu, mutxnamu." Jiszs vztrpz, kalzmle bret, sc tqakipemle bagr, x wai-kzle nc kc tqbzlule. Mz nzapu-krde kc nigr, trpnznggr mz nigr kx abrlle nelzde mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "?Nim neke?" A' drtwrgr esz'ti mz nzglx-krgr kx krlc Kxetu rgr. ¹⁴ X krlc nzwrde kratq nzadcp-x-lzbq-krm Jiszs bagr, mz nibr nz-tulz-mou-krmle mz nzbz-krde.

Nzycmnekr Jiszs Ncdr Pita Kxrmnr-ngrbz

¹⁵ Mz nibr nzmu-krgr, Jiszs sc tzvz nepeng mz Pita. X sc tqrpipebz Jiszs bade kx, "?Saemon mrlx Jon, nzaodu-krm ninge myaszpxle mrlx lcnq?" Rpihbz Pita bade kx, "Eu Kxetu, krlzpeq kx mrlztix nim." Rpihbzle bade kx, "Kx tqmule lcde, aclvebz leplz nengeng kcnq tzapulr nei sip." ¹⁶ Zbz rpi-mopwz Jiszs mz nzwrde krall kx, "?Saemon mrlx Jon, da angidr nzaodu-krm ninge?" Rpihbz Pita kx, "Eu Kxetu, krlzpeq kx mrlztix nim." Rpihbz Jiszs kx, "Kx tqmule lcde, mailzbz sip nengeng." ¹⁷ X rpi-mopwz Jiszs mz nzwrde kratq kx, "?Saemon mrlx Jon, da angidr kx mrlztiq ninge?" Pita drtwrde yrnibutx, murde Jiszs nzvea-krbzle nzwrde kratq kcpe. X sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Kxetu Lod, nim kx rkrz da amrlx, x krlz-angidr-kzq kx mrlztix nim." Rpi-mopwz Jiszs bade kx, "Aclvebz sip nengeng."

¹⁸ Zbz aelwapx-ngrbz Jiszs mz Pita kxnamu na-am-atqle Gct mz nzbz-krde. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bam. Mzli kc tqngini-ngrm obla, xplr q x krlzq nzamqngitrngr nrkalom x vzq drlve ke suti drtwrm. A' mzli kc nangini-ngrm lrtzlvz, sa napebzlr leplz mqm, x navzmilr nim me trsutiu drtwrm, x sa naglapx-kzpz mqm. Kxmule-esz', a' vz-nqblqm ninge!" ^I

²⁰ Pita lxlvrkimle mq sc tqmcpelle ninge, kc tqvz-nqblqbo nidr. Ninge kc tqdrtr-pnzbo nrlar Jiszs mzli kc tqmu-ngrgr, tqrpi-ngrbo bade "?Kxetu, neke tqamwale nim?" ^{II}²¹ Kx mcm Pita ninge, sc tqrpipebzle mz Jiszs kx, "?Kxetu, nike nzwaisrnggr ncblo lc mz nzbz-krde?" ²² Rpihbz Jiszs bade kx, "Trngiu nzwx-krm nzmu nasuti drtwrge kx Jon nalu nakrlzmle nyzylu-krmc. A' vz-nqblqm ninge!" ²³ Mz nibrde, sc tzyapwxtinepe leplz nedeng amrlx mz mzlirdr kx trpnznggr nzbz-krnge. A' trpipwzu Jiszs trnzbz-krpwc'u, a' pibzle mz Pita kx trngiu nzwx-krde nzmu nasuti drtwrde kx nalux nakrlzmle nyzylu-krmle.

Natq Kxrmnrngr

²⁴ Delape. Ninge Jon, ncblo ne Jiszs kc tqrycmnetrnggr da kcnq x yro-kzx. X nzkrz leplz kx nike pix ngi da angidr. ²⁵ X da kqlu kz kx rtrngztibz Jiszs. A' nzmu nayro da lcdeng amrlx, buk ngrdr naesz'-ngrdr nrlc ka.

I *Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx, Naglapxbz mqm*

21:20 Jon 13:23,25

Aposol

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Da Kcng Tzaletilr Aposol

Krlc buk krali kxyr Luk, axvctrpzle mz Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyr-kaile. Ycmnetr-ngrde Jiszs x leplz nedeng. Da lcng kqlu tzyrtio mz Aposol krlz Luk, murde sc tzvotine-ngrdr badr Pol. Mwx Luk ayrkrpxle nzryrngr lc mz yiz 62 AD mz nibr nzmrcngr mz Jiszs. Murde trpnzng da kx prtzy mz nibr yiz 62 AD kc tzyrngr buk lc. Tryrleu nzatrkatikr King Niro lrmakxtr mz yiz 64 AD. X tryr-kzleu nzbzkr Pol mz yiz 68 AD, x nzodatingr Jerusalem mz yiz 70 AD. Mz buk lc Luk yrle da kcng tqprtzbz mz lrmakxtr mz nibr Jiszs nzvzdz-krde Heven, mz nzatutr-krdr natq Jiszs mz Aposol 1:8. Murde nzyapwxtipxbzlr Nrpakxmrlz mz lr Jiu x kxtrngiulrjiu. Luk ycmnetr-ngrde kxmu leplz nzkrka'-krdr x nzmailzkr Mqngrkxtr leplz neng Gct, myapxbz mz nzprsr-krde nidr.

Kzdung Da Kx Myapxbz Kx Nzyro Mz Buk Lc Nidr Seleng

Jiszs rpibzle mz leplz nedeng kx nayapwxtipxlr Nrpakxmrlz mrkc x , x sc tqvzdz ate Heven.

Lrmakxtr Nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr Jiszs Mz Leplz Mrkc Jerusalem

Mqngrkxtr vz-om mz leplz neng Jiszs.

Nzayrplapxng Ananaeas x Safira.

Nzrmcpxng ncblo kxnzaclveng dalr makxtr.

Stivin sc tqbzpe.

Lrmakxtr Nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr Jiszs Mz Leplz Mrkc Judiz X Szmariz

Sol atrkatile lrmakxtr.

Sol lxngitile Jiszs.

Pita ryapwxbzle mz kxtrngiulrjiu.

Mqngrkxtr alvztrle Pita kx Nrpakxmrlz napi-kzpz mz kxtrngiulrjiu.

Jemes, mzle Jon, sc tqbzpe.

Lrmakxtr Nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr Jiszs Mz Leplz Mz Nrlc Tulvzo

Pol ryapwx mz nzvzpx-krde kx ayrrngr.

Kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem nzyrlwr-lxblrng.

Pol ryapwx mz nzvzpx-krde krali.

Pol ryapwx mz nzvzpx-krde kratq.

Nzrlolvzng Pol mrkc Judiz Provins.

Da kx prtzy mz nzalilvckr Pol Rom.

Jiszs Plzpx-kaile Nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr

1 Kxetu Teofilz, ninge Luk x mz buk kc kai, yrx da kcng amrlx tqale Jiszs x tqalvztr-ngrde, abzo mzli kc tqayzuo-ngrde nzwz-krde, ² krlzbzle mzli kc tqycpe pipz nzavzdzkr Gct le Heven. A' mzli kc navzdzpe-ngrde, rkabz natq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Mqngrkxtr, mz ncblo kcng tqmcpxleng nangi aposol nedeng. Mz buk krali lc, sa napix nike ale-moule. ¹³ Mz nabz zbq kcng nzpnu-pwx, mz nibr nzetqkr drtqde x nzbz-krde, aelwapx-lzbq-ngrbz mz aposol nedeng. X

I 1:2 Luk 24:33-53

alele da kxmatq kxkqlu mz nzokatr-krde nidr mz nzlxn-giti-krdr kx lupe mou. Mz nzaelwapx-lzbq-krbzle badr, pibzle badr da kqlu mz nzaesotr-krm Gct leplz mz nzm-nclz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. ⁴ X kzdq mzli kc tzmu-ngrdr badr, rpibzle kx, "Bzkq ena rlaszamu mzteadau Jerusalem, a' aenzlipwzmu nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr bamu, da kc tqwai nzesalz-krbz Trtenge le. Ycmnetr-ngrbo bamu da lc mzli kc. ¹⁵ Jon awrkxtrle leplz mz lue x mzli trnaboiu sa na-awrkxtr Gct nimu mz Mqngrkxtr."

II 1:4 Jon 14:15-17,26;16:7-8,13-15

Gct Avzdle Jiszs Heven

⁶ Kzdzq kz mzli aposol kcng kx nzmcti-lzbq-moulr badr Jiszs mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi, nzveabzng bade kx, "Kxetu rgr, nangipe mzli ka kx na-ayrkrpx-ngrn nza-clvekr Ir Rom nigu Ir Israel x na-acive-lzbqku mz nznngi-ni-krm King rgr?"^I

⁷ Rpihbz Jiszs badr kx, "Trtenge tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu kx nakrlzti mzli rde. Murde da lcng navz-nqblqpwzle me pnz drtwrde. ⁸ A' da kx nakrlzamu nide sele. Sa natwzamu zmatq mzli kc navzo-ngrm Mqngkrxtr bamu. X na-ael-wa-ngrbzmu ninge mz Ir Jerusalem, Ir Judiz Provins, Ir Szmariz Provins, x nakrlzibzle leplz mz nrlc tulvo." ⁹ Mz nibr nzpi-krde da lc, sc tqavzdpe Gct Heven mz dcbz. Mzli kc aukztingr aposol nedeng le, dcbz kc sc tqvzmlzpele nide, vzdz vzdz x mrbctilzbz mztr. ¹⁰ X mzli lcpwz tqabztx-zlwzbe-ngrdr nzmclzng Jiszs mz bongavz, enjrl nzling sc tztung badr nzkqng lrpz kxprki. ¹¹ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Ei! Lr Gzlili, bzkq ye obqnelzpeamu mz bongavz nztu-krmu la mrka! Jiszs lc tzavzdz ate Heven, sa nayzluo-mop kalr mz nqm q lcpwz tqmc-ngrnamu nzvzd-krde."^{II}

Mateas Tekqtrle Judzs

¹² Zbz mz nibr nzvzpekr enjrl kcng, aposol kcng nzs-laszmlr Newz ngr Nc Olivi, nzyzlu-moung mzteadau Jerusalem. Nzboikr mzliidr mz Jerusalem mwz takitrde kilomita kxes'. ¹³ Kx nzprtrpzlr kc Jerusalem, sc tzvzdzpeng mz nabz ma kc tqycpx wq, mrkc tzmnc-ngrdr. Nidr kcng tzmncng mrlcde deseleng:

Saemon Pita ,

Jon ,

Jemes mzle Jon,

Adu mzle Pita, x

Filip ,

Tomas ,

Batolomiu , x

Matiu kc tqngi kz drtqde Livae, nidr badr kzdq mou

Jemes mrlx Alfizs,

Saemon kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzipilr namaszl-

rpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mrkc Israel, x

Judzsc kc tqngi kz drtqde Tadizs, mrlx kzdq ncblo

drtqde kz Jemes.^{III IV}

^I *Lr Jiu nzlxngitilr kx Gct sa na-atwzlr-ngrbzle Mevalu Kxnmcpz nede badr. A' nztwz-rbrlr nzrplzpxkr nrpa kc tqycmnetr-ngrde nide. Murde nznzkr drtwrdr le, na-aovxiobzle enqmi rdng mz nzaclve-krde nrlc, da kc tqwai pnz King Devet. [Sam 89:26-29; Asaea 9:6-7] Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz drtwr leplz nedeng, Jiszs na-aovxiole Ir Rom kcng tzaclvelr Israel mzli lcde, mz nztwz-krde zmatq ngr nznngi-krde Mevalu x king kc tqmcpz Gct. II 1:9*

1:10

1:11

Pentikos

^{III} *1:13 Matiu 10:2-4; Luk 6:13-16; Mak 3:16-19 IV Trkrilzkuu kx nzm Alfizs kc lcpwz tzpi mz Mak 2:14 kx ngi trtede Livae, krkc tqatakqti takes. Ncblo nzesz'mzng kx blepx*

¹⁴ Nzamctr-lzbq-zvzng mz nzkrka'ngr mz nzesz'tikr drtwr, nidr badr Mxri, lxedc Jiszs, mzledeng, x kzdung olvz kxnzctung.

¹⁵ Zbz kzdq zbq Pita tulzm mz mzli kxnzrlxngiting lcng, mz nzymne-krbzle badr. Nidr kcmang trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li (120). ¹⁶ Rpihbz Pita badr kx, "Mzledeng, Judzsc atutrlc Nzryrnrgrxtr murde Mqngkrxtr batr-kaipzle mz King Devet nzymnetr-krde nide kc tqmailzbzle zbo ngr leplz kcng tzlolvzlr Jiszs. ¹⁷ X mz nznngi-krde Jiszs mcpzle Judzsc kzdq nigr aposol kx nawztrpzkr badr mz Gct." Krlcng da kx pibz Pita.

¹⁸ X da kc tqwai nzkriz-krmule, Judzsc lc xpele kzdq drtc' mz trau r da kc tqtrka tqalele. Kxmu nznibqtx-lzbq-krde batrpzle narde nzobqneo-krmle x nzwxtwetx-krde zpzu x dalr nelzde amrlx rlxpxm yz. ¹⁹ Nrpa ngr da kc tqwzng Judzsc talvzpxle Jerusalem, sc tzipibzlr drtc' kc *Akeldama* mz natqdr Erameik kx nzkriz-kailr. Drtwr ngrde 'drtc' kx yrleongr mepyr.'^V

²⁰ Rpi-mopwz Pita kx, "Da la ngida murde Devet yrle mz buk ngr Sam kx, 'X batrpz nzbz-krde murde ma nyzde namznrtx-alongr.'^{VI} Nzyr kz kx, 'Natekqtr ncblo kzbzle mz nznngi-krde kxmailz.'^{VII} Mz nzm-krde lcde kzdq ncblo natekqtrle Judzsc mz nztu-krmle mz nibrngi mz nztulz-kr-mop Jiszs mz nzbzng. Nangi kzdq ncblo kx mnc-pnzku badr abzole mz Jon nzawrxtr-krde Jiszs, krlzibzle mzbq kc tqkapx-ngrm Gct le bagu, x sc tqvzdzpe Heven." ²³ Zbz kxnzrlxngiting sc tzipixpelr ncblo nzling. Kzdq ngi Josip kc tzipibz Basabas, nzipikpz Jastzsc x krkc kz Mateas. ²⁴ Zbz sc tzkra'peng, tzipipelr kx, "Kxetu rgr, krlzq da kx yc mz nabz leplz amrlx. Aelwapxng ncblo kznike kx mcpxpeq, ²⁵ kx nartwz nzwzkr aposol lc tqrlaszpe Judzsc kc tqbz x sc tqmncpe mz Hxl, mrkc tqtakitrde nzmnc-krde elr." ²⁶ Zbz sc tzaopeng rplz nzyrlqtrpzlr maki ngrdrng mz nzmcpz-krdr ncblo kx nangi aposol. Mateas kc tzmcpzpe. X sc tqprtrpebz mz aposol kcng nznpu-nrade-esz'.^{VIII}

Nzvzo-krm Mqngkrxtr

² Mzli kc tzmulvzng nzlakilz-ngrm wit tqkapu-trpe-ngrmle, krkcng tzrlxngiting amrlx nzyrlwr-amqmupeng mz ma kxes' mrkc Jerusalem. ² X nzipwrkilvc-ngrdr da kx natqde apule nenq kxetu. X natq lc vzom Heven talvzpxle ma kc tzwxbu-ngrdr. ³ Zbz nilvc nyr aelwapx-lzbq-ngrbz badr, x sc tqakipx-lzbqpebz badr. ⁴ Zbz Mqngkrxtr prsrle nidr amrlx ngrdr, x sc tzy-

lxblr drtqdr Judzsc mz Nzryrnrgrxtr Kxmna. Krlc opxm Judzsc kcpwz tzpi mz Jon 14:22 x Luk 6:16, a' trngiu Judzsc Iskariot. V 1:16

1:18

^{VI} *1:20 Sam 69:25 VII 1:20 Sam 109:8 VIII Nzlxngitilr kx mz nzyckr da, Gct la tqatubqti (Nzyrplapxng 16:33). A' mz nibr da lc mz Aposol 1:26, trnzpizpxpeu mz Nzryrnrgrxtr kc ate. Mwx mz nibr nzvzo-krm Mqngkrxtr, sc tqaelwape-ngrbzle badr me pnz drtwr Gct. Mc Aposol 11:12, 27-28, 13:1-2, 15:28, 32, x 21:10-11.*

cmnepeng mz natq lr mrkzbleng, tqbatrpebz Mqn-grkxtr nzymcne-krdr.

⁵ Mzli lcde lr Jiu kx nzangio-zvzlr Yawe Gct rdr, a' kx-trnzlxngitilru Jiszs, sc tzmncng Jerusalem. Lepzl lcng tzvzkimlr mz nrlarnrlc amrlx mz nrlc. ⁶ Mzli kc tzxlr-ngrdr nzmqmqkr natq lc etu, zbo ngr leplz kxetu kcng tzatamuti-lzbqpmqng badr kxnzrlxngiting. X nzpwrk-ilvc-ngrdr nzxlr-krdr kxnzlxngitilr Kraes nzymcne-krdr mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Murde mz zbo ngr leplz kcng, ncblo kxes' mz nidr xlrle kzdq kxrlxngiti nzymcne-krde mz natqde. ⁷ Nzktitxpx-zlwzlr sc tzipelr kx, "Eke! Ncblo kang tzkxmu nzymcne-krdr kang lr Gzlili xkeng! ⁸ ?Myx kxmule tqxlr-ngrbzku nzymcne-krdr mz natqung?" ^I

⁹ Krlc tqkxmu nzymcne-krdr lc murde kzdung nidr kcng mrkc, lr Jiu kcng tzvzkibzlr nrlarnrlc kcng Partia, Medea, x Mesopotemia rlu mz tonga. X kzdung nipeng dalr mrka Judiz Provins. X kzdung nzvzkibzlr mz nrlarde kc tqesotrpz mz provins kcng Kapadosia, Pontzs, Pamfilia, Esia x nrlarnrlc ngrde Frijz. X kzdung nidr nzvzkibzlr drtc' ngr Elam, Ijpt x Libia mz nrlarde kc tqesotrpz mz taon kxetu Saerin. X kzdung nzvzkibzlr taon kxetu Rom, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu, o kxnzaxvctr-lzbqbzng mz nzangiongr Yawe. ¹¹ X kzdung nzvzkibzlr nrlarnrlc kc Arabia x trmctu Krit. Nzrpi-etrlr kx, "Kxmule-esz' vzkimgu me blepx lxbllr, a' sa tqxlrbzku ye leplz lcng nzpi-krdr mz natqung da kxmatqng kx ale Gct!" ¹² Sc tzktitxpxlr x nardr pqbrtxtrpz mz nztu-krdr mrkc. X kzdung nidr nzvea-etrepeng, "?Da lc drtwr ngrde nike?" ¹³ A' kzdu-kzng nzxtrnga-ngrdr krkcng tzrlxngiting, nzrpilr kx, "Ncblo lcng nzrminqpeng!" ^{II}

Pita Ryapwxbz Mz Zbo Ngr Lepzl

¹⁴ Zbz Pita tumilzmlc aposol kc-kzng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz', x mz natqde kxetu sc tqycmnepebz mz zbo ngr leplz kc. Rpibzle kx, "Nimu lr Jiu kang mrka mz Judiz Provins x nimu kang tzmncng Jerusalem mzli ka, da lc nakrlzamu x nalalztq-angidrmamu mz natqngeng. ¹⁵ Ncblo lcng trnzrmnqung, da kc tqwai nznzkr drtwrmu le. Mzli ka ngibe nabznepi kc tqrpwmx mz nourla. ¹⁶ Trtingr! A' atutrlc nrpa kc tqplzpx pnz profet Joel.

¹⁷ "Murde Gct ycmnetr-ngrde mzli kc nakaputrp, x Jiszs sc tqyzlu-ate-mop, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Napuliobo Mqngngrge mz leplz nengeng amrlx mz nrlc, murde mrlxmung x inyxmung sa naplzpplr natq kc na-ael-wapx-ngrbo. Obla nemung naobq-rmwibleng x lrtzlvz ngrmung sa narmwibleng da kx nakabo badr. ¹⁸ Mz mzli lc navzm, sa napuliobo Mqngngrge mz kxnzawz

I 2:3

2:7

II Mesopotemia ngi drtc

drtc' kc tqyc mzli Lue Taegriz x Lue Yufretis x mrkc tqyc-ngale-ngrde mrlcng. Mz nibr lr Bxbilon kcng nzlolvz-krdr lr Jiu mz vea mz yiz 605—538 BC kzdung lr Jiu kcng trnzylupepqngqu Israel. Nzqqlung nzmncnxng mz kzdung mrkcng tzpi mrlc, x mwx mz nibrde kzdung kz kx nzaclveng nzatwzlrki-ngrdrle mz kzdung kz nrlc. Nzalvztr-lzbqng mz natqdr leplz kcng tzmncng badr. Nrlar Frijz yc mz Esia Provins, nrlarde kcpeng tqyc mz Galesia Provins.

nengeng, kxmule-esz' ncblo o olvz murde naplzp-xkzlr nrpa kc nakabo badr. ¹⁹ Sa na-alex da kxnzktipxng mz bongavz x na-aelwapx-ngrne rlx mz nrlc. Namcti leplz mepyr x nyr x kzdq zskapu kx awx-nzlongr. ²⁰ Nepi nawx-nzlongr x temz napc na-apule mepyr x Mzli Kxmatq Kxmrlz nyz Kxetu sc tqkaputr-atem. ²¹ Zbz doa kx abtrpzle drtwrde mz Kxetu sa narlapx mz nza-yrlapxng nide mz alwx ngrdeng." ^{III}

²² "Nimu lang mz nqvi lr Israel, lalztqmamu bange! Jiszs kc tqnginide lr Naszret avzom Gct x atwzlr-ngrmle mrka. Krlzamu kx abrtzlvzle nide murde alele da kxnzktipxng, da kxmatq x rlx kxkqlu mz mzlimu mz zmatq ngr Gct. ²³ Ncblo lc tqaprcbz Gct bamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde x pnzpe kai drtwrde da kx na-alebzmu bade. Nide kc tqtlvztramu mz kros mz nzaprc-krbzmlc mz mq ncblo kxdrka'-ngng. ²⁴ A' atulz-mop Gct mz nzbzng, murde nzaopx-krbzle drtqde mz zvzng ngr nzbzng, murde rblxbz mz nzbzng nzaovxio-krde Jiszs. ²⁵ Mzli kc bqnc King Devet plzpx-pnzle nrpa ngr nztulz-kr-mop Jiszs, mz natq kc tqibz Kxnzmcpx mz Gct kx, 'Dcpz vzv mz drtwrge kx mnc-zvzme bange. X trpnzng doa x da kx na-aycnglrlle ninge, murde tu-zvzme mz nibrnge. ²⁶ Delc nabzng tqabrtz-zlvz-ngrde x drtwrge tqelalz-ngrmle. X tqmnc-zp-wxpe-ngrne. ²⁷ Murde tr-rlrpx-ngrnqu zmatq ngr nzbzng nzaovxio-krde ninge, ncblo kxtr nem. X trayrbqtxwq nrkrdrdqng mz gg mz nzmibi-krde. ²⁸ A' ael-wa-zvz-ngrm bange drtwr ngr nzmnc-zpwxng: Nz-abrtz-zlvzng kxmyalz vzpxm mz nzxngi-ngrbz nim.'" ^{IV}

²⁹ Rpi-mopwz Pita kx, "Mzlengeng, na-aopx-angidrbu bamu melrmqgu Devet. Bz x nzyrtzmq x gg lrde se tqycm bagu mzli ka. ³⁰ X nide profet x krizle kx Gct esalz-ngrbzle bade da kx trnzkatxu, kx nayrlqle dq neidu lrde kx nanginide king mz nibrde. ³¹ Devet mcpekaile da kx na-ale Gct mzli kx navztrp. X sc tqycm-netrpe-ngrde nztulz-mou-krm Kxnzmcpx mz nzbzng. Rpile kx, 'Trayrbqtxdeu nrkrdrdqng mz gg mz nzmibi-krde.' ³² Jiszs lc ngi Kxnzmcpx kc tqatulzm Gct mz nzbzng x nigr amrlx ngrgr mckr kx lupe mou. ³³ Gct Trte avdzpele nide Heven x amncle nide me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlarde kxrtc. X Gct Trte kabzle bade zmatq murde na-atwzlr-ngrmle Mqngkrxtr bagr, da kc tqwai nzesalz-krbzle mz leplz nedeng. X da kcng tqmcamu x tqxlramu mzli ka nzvzpxmqng mz Mqngkrxtr kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle. ³⁴ Murde Devet trvzdu Heven da kc tqwai Jiszs, a' pile da kx pibz Gct mz Jiszs. Rpibz Devet kx,

'Yawe rpibzle mz King kc tqngi kxetu rnge kx, Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarng kxrtc, ³⁵ navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmctx-krbzlr bam.'" ^{VII}

³⁶ Pita ayrkrpxbzle nzymcne-krde mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Nimu amrlx ngrmu nakrlz-angidramu kx Jiszs kc

III 2:21 Joel 2:28-32;Asaea 13:9-10;24:21-23;34:4;Esikel 32:7-8;Joel 2:10-11;3:15;Emos 8:9 IV 2:28 Sam 16:8-11 V 2:30 2 Samwel 7:12-13;Sam 132:11-12 VI 2:31 Sam 16:10 VII 2:35 Sam 110:1

tqtqlvztramu mz kros, tqngi Kxetu Lod x KxnzmcpX ne Gct!"

³⁷ Kx nzxlrbz leplz kcng natq Pita, mztr otxpx angidr pnz x sc tzveapebznz mz Pita x aposol kcng kx, "Nike na-alepekr, kx mzlegrng?"

³⁸ Zbz rpibz Pita kx, "Natekqtramu nqmQ nr drtwr-mu. X na-awrkxtrpzk nimu mz drtq Jiszs KxnzmcpX, murde Gct naipqpxbzle alwx ngrmung. X sa naka-nr-balqbzle bamu Mqngrkxtr. ³⁹ Murde Gct esalz-ngrbzle Mqngrkxtr bamu, nimu badr doa nemung, x leplz kznikeng kx nzmncntrpqng rlr, nimu kcng tqkqleng mz nzlxngiti-krmu Jiszs."

⁴⁰ Mzli boi ryapwx-ngrbz Pita badr. X pibzle kzdung mou natq mz nzngridrlvz-krbzle badr, x xplrmibz natqde mz nznpi-krbzle kx, "Arlapx-lzbqamu mz nzayr-plapxng kx vz-ngrmle nrpr ngr ncblo kxnztrkang kxnzpxtxpx-ngrdr Jiszs!" ⁴¹ Leplz kxnzklung nzlxngitil nrpa kc tqyapwxti Pita x nzwrkxtrng. X nzkqlukr leplz lcnz tzprtrpznz mz dzbede kxnzrlxngiting mzbq lcnz esolzbz mz siu-kxtq (3,000).

Nzodutr-lxblkr Lrmakxtr

⁴² Nzavzti-zvzlr nzyrlwr-lxblngr mz nzalztq-ngrbz mz nzalvztrkr aposol, mz nzaodutr-lxblngr, mz Nz-mungrkxtr, x mz nzkrka'ngr. ⁴³ Gct aletile da kxnzkc-tipx kxkqlu x rX kxmatq, prpxm mz aposol kcng kx ba-trpzle kxnzrlxngiting amrlx mrkc nzamlue-krdr Gct. ⁴⁴ X nzodutr-lxbl-zvznz x nakibzlr dztudrng mz kzt-edrng. ⁴⁵ Kzdung mzli nzamwalr dztudrng x nakibzlr trau rdng mz kztedrng amrlx, vz-nqblqle ncblo kxes' mz nike takitrde nide. ⁴⁶ Mz zbq kang kqlu drtwrdr esz'ti mz nzyrlwr-lxbl-krdr mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr. X nzyrlwr-lxbl-kznz mz ma nyz kztedr mz nzabrtzngr x mz nzavzo-lzbq-krdr. Nzmukxtr-kaing x mz nibrde sc tzmu-lxblpeng. ⁴⁷ Nzglqlzlr Gct, x leplz kcng Jerusalem nzabrtzlvzlr nqmQ krdr. X mz zbq kang kqlu, Kxetu rgu arlapxle leplz x kxnzrlxngiti-ateng nznprtr-kzpzng mz dzbede lc.

Pita Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Kxbxplo

³ Kzdq zbq Pita x Jon nzvzdnz mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mz nzkrka'ngr mz nabznepi kc tqtq. ² X kzdq kc ncblo nanycdz bxplo pnz mzli kc mzte tzmc-ngrde. Mzbq kang kqlu nzglqbz x nzamncntrpz yz mz drkq ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, mrkc tqycngr 'Naonrx Kxluli,' murde narlxbz trau mz lr Jiu kcng tzvztrng br-ma. ³ Kx mc-kzle Pita x Jon nzvztr-krdr, sc tqrlxpe-kzpz trau badr. ⁴ Zbz Pita x Jon nzobqtxtrpzng mz mzte x rpibz Pita kx, "Obqm bagr!" ⁵ Zbz ncblo kc obqtxbz badr, nznznkr drtwrde le, sc nakabzlr kzdq trau. ⁶ A' rpibz Pita kx, "Trpnzngr scnge trau, a' nakabo da kx ngiscnge. Mz zmatq ngr Jiszs KxnzmcpX, kc Naszret, tulzm x vzne!" ⁷ Zbz otibzle mqde kxrtc, sc tqatuzpeme-le. Mzli kcpwz nanycdeng x rtudx ngr nanycdeng nzn-plrtx-pnzng. ⁸ Blctxlz pnz x sc tqabzopele nzvzne-krde. Zbz sc tzvztrpeng badr mz Naonrx Kxluli kc mz Mangr-nzangiongr, tqvzne, tqblc, x tqglqpxle Gct. ⁹ Nzmc lep-

lz amrlx nzvzne-krde x nznxlrbzlr nzglqlz-krde Gct. ¹⁰ Kx nzkrlzlr kx nide ncblo kc tqwxbone, tqrlx vzv da mz Naonrx Kxluli, nzkctitpx-atwrnr-pnz-ngrdr.

Pita Ryapwxbz Mz Leplz

¹¹ Mzli kc ncblo kc tqblitrbe-ngrbzle mz Pita x Jon mz nzabrtz-krde, leplz amrlx sc tzkctitpxpelr. X sc tzvope-bznz mz nzyrkr-krbzlr badr mz makoa nyz Solomon. ¹² Kx mctxbz Pita leplz kcng, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Lr Israel, nike tqkctipx-ngrnamu da lc x nike tqp-wxbzti-ngrnamu nigr? Murde travzneku ncblo lc mz zmatq ngrgr x mz nztubq-krgr. Trtingr! ¹³ Murde Gct rgu kc tqangio Ebraam, Aesak, Jekop, x melrmqung, sc tqamrluepele kxnzawz nede Jiszs mz nzatulz-krm-lele mz nzbzngr x avzdzpele nide Heven. Aprcbzmu nide mz nznribqng x pxtpx-ngrnamu nide mz mz Paelzt, kxmule-esz' rpile narlrpx-ngrde nzvz-krde. ¹⁴ Pxtpx-ngrnamu krkc tqtr tqtubq-esz'ngr, a' rlxtia-mu kx Barabas kc tqrnibq narlrpx-ngrm x navz. ¹⁵ Kx-mule-esz' nibqtxnamu Mevalu, a' atulz-mop Gct mz nzbzngr x mckr nide mz nibr nztulz-krmle. ¹⁶ X ncblo lc tqbxplo nzaxplngr nide x nzamlzng nrkrdrdqde tuo mz nzrlxngitingr Jiszs. X krlzamu ncblo lc amrlx ngrmu mzli kc, x mcpeamu mz mzpu da kc tqwaile mzli kcma.

¹⁷ "Mzli ka, kx mzlegrng, krlz kx nimu badr kxnzr-mailz ngrmung nibqamu Jiszs, murde trkrlzawamu kx nide KxnzmcpX ne Gct. ¹⁸ A' mz nzale-krmu da lc, Gct atutrlle natqdeng kcng tzplzpx profet nedeng amrlx mzli kc bqnc, mz nznpi-krdr kx drtqde naetq. ¹⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcnz, natekqtramu nqmQ nr drtwrmu x nayz-lutiamu Gct, murde naipqpxbzle alwx ngrmung. ²⁰ X Gct namnc-zvzbz bamu x na-amrna-mopwzle nabzmu. X na-atwzlr-mou-ngrmle Jiszs bamu. Murde Gct mcpXle nide mz nzngini-krde Mevalu rmu. ²¹ Jiszs esz'-krde namnc Heven nakrlzbzle mzli kc Gct na-atubqti-mou-ngrde da amrlx, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq profet nedeng kcng bqnc. ²² Murde Mosis, profet ngrgu kc kai, ycmnetr-ngrde Jiszs mz nznpi-krde kx, 'Yawe Gct rgu sa na-atulzle kzdq profet kxetu mz mzlrngu kx na-apule ninge. Lalztqbzmu mz nike pibzle bamu. ²³ Doa kx trlalztqpwzu bade nakapxm Gct mz leplz nedeng x naodati-atwrnr-ngrde.'" ^{IV}

²⁴ Rpi-mopwz Pita kx, "X abzo mz Samwel x profet kcng amrlx tzvzmqng mz nibrde, nznpipxl da kcng tqangidatipe Jiszs mzbq kang x mzbq lcnz navztrpqng. ²⁵ Da kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz profet nedeng x mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr melrmqung, twzku mzli ka. Gct rpibzle mz Ebraam kx, 'Mz nqvi lrm sa na-amrlzx leplz amrlx mz nrlc.' ²⁶ Dekc Gct tqatwzlr-kai-ngrmle Jiszs, kxnzawz nede bagu, nigu lr Jiu. Murde na-amrlzle nigu mz nznbatr-krbzle mz doa kxes', nzesablqti-krde nqmQ krde kxtrka x nznxlvrtil-krde Gct."

I 3:13 Asaea 42:1;49:6;52:13;53:11 II 3:14 Luk 23:18-25 III 3:21 Matiu 19:28 IV 3:23 Livae 23:29;Lou Kcpwz 18:15-19 V 3:25 Nou 12:3;18:18;22:18;26:4

Pita X Jon Nzvzmim Mz Kansrl Nyz Lr Jiu

4 Mzli kc Pita x Jon tzymnebe-ngrbzlr mz leplz kcng, kzdung pris, x kxetu ngr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiong, x kzdung ncblo kxnzprtrng mz dzbete nyz lr Jiu nzrpibz Sadiusi sc tzykrpemqng badr. 2 Drtwrdr nzngyatx zlwz murde aposol kcng nzling tzalvztr-ngrdr leplz mz nzrpi-krbzlr badr kx Gct sa nabatrplze mz leplz nztulz-krmir mz nzbzng, da kc tqwaibzle mz Jiszs. 3 Zbz nzlolvzlr Pita x Jon, x nzadwatrlr mz presin. X nzmncng elr krlzbzle nrlc kxngrlxobz, murde nrlc milzpqpe. 4 A' leplz nzklung nzlxngitlr nrpa kc tzyap-wxtipxlr. X nzklukr ncblo kcng tzrlxngiti-kaing badr kxnzrlxngi-ateng, krlzbzle siu-nzlvqn (5,000), a' olvz badr doa kxnztopwzng trnzrlwxtrpwzng.

5 Nrlc ngrlxobz kxnzrmailz x lrtzlvzng ngr lr Jiu, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz Kansrl nyzdr mz mzteadau Jerusalem. 6 Kxnzmnc-kzng mrkc Anas kc ena tqngi Nardr Pris x kzdode Kaefzs kc tqngi Nardr Pris mzli lc, nidr badr Jon x Aleksada x kzdung kz ncblo kxnzetung mz lr ma nyz Nardr Pris kcng. 7 X Kansrl kc rkabz natq ngr nzrvzmi-ngrm Pita x Jon. Zbz mzli kc tztupe-ngrbzlr mz zpzu rdr, sc tzveape-bzng badr. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Myx kxmusr-ngrnamu nzamrlzng ncblo lc tqbxplo? Aleamu mz zmatq ngr neke?"

8 Zbz Mqngrkxtr prsrle Pita, x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Nimu kxnzrmailzng x lrtzlvz ngr Israel! 9 Vzmimamu nigr mrka murde nzamrlz-krgr ncblo lc. A' mz nzayzlu-krgr natqmu mz zmatq kc tqarlapxpele nide, 10 napibzkr kx ncblo lc tqtubz mz mzpu mrlztx-atwrnr-pengr mzbq ka mz zmatq ngr Jiszs Kxnzmcpk kc Naszret, tqtqlvztramu mz kros. A' atulz-mop Gct mz nzbzng, x da angidr lc nakrlzamu amrlx ngrmu x lr Israel amrlx. 11 Murde krlc 'rplz kc etu tzipxpx-ngrdr ncblo kcng tztwz-ngrng ma, nzaelwapxng kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatpx-zlwzbz.' 1 Jiszs esz'-krde tqngi nou rplz lc tqmyatpx-zlwzbz. 12 X trpnz-moungr lrpzki r nzrlapxng, a' ngi txpwz mz nzrlxngitingr Jiszs. Murde trpnz-moungr doa mz nrlc ka kx krlzle nzarlaxng r leplz."

13 Pita x Jon nelzdr br mz nzymcnengr, kxmule-esz' trnzsiklu-angidrung x trnzalvztr-pnz nidr mz lou sc Mosis. Zbz kxnzrmailz ngrdr lr Jiu nzktitpxplr, x sc tzkrlz-atelr kx nzmncng ena badr Jiszs. 14 Nzrpilr nangi-brmrdatix-ngrdr aposol kcng, a' trtxpnzng da kx napilr, murde nzmcpelr ncblo kc brngzpe. 15 Sc tzipipebzlr kx navzpxng mz Kansrl kc murde naryapwx-lxblrng. 16 Sc tzipi-etpplr kx, "Nike nawaisrpe-ngrgu ncblo kang? Rblx nzayrplax-krgr nidr murde otpxbz mz leplz amrlx mrka kx Gct batrpzle nzale-krdr da kxmatq-esz'ngr. X rblx kz nzrpi-krgr kx trtingr. 17 Mz nzmukrde lcde, mz nzaesaki-ngrbz da lc nztalvzpx-krde mz mzli leplz kcng, na-amwxlrku ncblo lcng kx bzkq nzymne-mopwzng badr mz drtq Jiszs."

18 Zbz nzrpibzlr mz Pita x Jon kx nayzlu-mopqng brma. X mz natqdr kx xplr nzrpibzlr kx bzkq nzyapwx-tipelr Jiszs x bzkq nzalvztrpe-ngrdr nide. 19 A' rpibz Pita nidr mz Jon kx, "Mz drtwrmu nike tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, nzvz-nqblqng natqmu o natqde? 20 Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr natqde, rblxm bagr nzesakikr nzipx-krgr da kcng tqmcpkr tqale Jiszs x da kcng tqxlkr mz nzalvztr-krde." 21 Mz nibr kzdung mou natq ngr nzamwxlrng kx nzkabzlr, sc tzrlrpxpe-ngrbzlr nzvz-krdr. Rblx nzayrplax-krdr nidr, murde mzli lc leplz amrlx nzglqlzlr Gct mz da kcng tqprt. 22 Murde ncblo kc tqbxplo pnz mz nzmncngr mzte, mrlzpe mz zmatq ngr Jiszs. X yiz ngrde myaszlzle kx nznpu-pwx (40).

Aposol Kcng Tzkrka'-ngrdr Nzrlxngitingr Kx Xplr

23 Mzli kc tzrlrpxpe-ngrbzlr nzvzpx-krdr, Pita x Jon sc tzyzlupe-mopwzng mz kxnzrlxngiting x nzipbzlr badr da kcng tzpibz kxnzetu ngr Kansrl kc. 24 Kx nxlrbzlrle, sc tzamnctr-lzbqpeng mz nzkrka'-krbzlr mz Gct mz drtwr kxes'. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxetu rgr, nim Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz, nrlc x prla, x daldrng amrlx. 25 Mqngrkxtr batrpzle mz melmqgr King Devet nzymcnengr nzrpi-krde kx, 'Lr mrkzbleng nzngqngung mz nzngyatikr drtwrdr Yawe. Murde mane nzyrlqtingr nide drtwr kxtrka. 26 King rdrng x kxnzrmailz rdrng nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz nzoliqti-krdr nzota-krdr badr Yawe x Kxnzmcpk nede.' 27 Natq Devet lc atukztrpe Jiszs! Murde King Herot Antipas x Pcntizs Paelzt nzyrlwr-lxblrbzng mrka Jerusalem badr kxtrngiulr Jiu x lr Jiu. Nzyrlqting drtwr mz nzatrkatikrdr Jiszs, kxnzawz nem kxtr, kc tqmcpk. 28 Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrm x zmatq ngrm, nzatutrlr da kcng amrlx tqyrlq pnz drtwrm kx nangida. 29 X mzli ka, kx Kxetu, na-aoti drtwrm nzamwxlr-krdr nigr. X rlr-ngrm bagr, nigr kxnzawz nemqng, nzipx-krgr natqmu mz nelz kxbr. 30 X aelwapxng zmatq ngrm mz nzamrlzngr zyagox x nza-lengr da kxmatq kxnzkctipxng zmatq ngr Jiszs, kxnzawz nem kxtr. Eu, angida." 31 Mzli kc tqyrkpxpe-ngrbz nzkrka'-krdr, mrkc tzkrka'-ngrdr aycngrlrlzm Gct. Zbz Mqngrkxtr prsrle nidr, murde narpipxng Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz nelz kxbr. V

Kxnzrlxngiting Nzakilr Dztudrng

32 Krkng tzrlxngiting nzesz'ting mz nabzdr x mz drtwrdr. Trpnzng nidr kx rpile kx dztudeng scde esz'-krde. A' nidr amrlx ngrdr nzakibzlr dztudrng mz kzt-edrng kxtrnzngiscung. 33 Mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr nzyapwxtipx aposol kcng nztulz-krm Jiszs mz nzbzng. X natqdr pnamlxtile nabz leplz kx kqlu. Murde Gct okatr-zvzle nidr amrlx ngrdr mz zmlz ngrde kxmyal. 34 Trpnzng nidr kx tr-rngiscu da. Murde kxnzrlxngiting nzamwalr lclr da o ma nyzdr, 35 x nzaprcbzlr trau ngrdeng mz aposol kcng mz nzaki-krbzlrle mz doa kxesz' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nike takitdr nide.

III 4:24 Sam 146:6 IV 4:26 Sam 2:1-2V Kzdung mzli Gct aelwapx-ngrde me mnc-ngrde mz nengq. [Nzrlaszng 19:18; Asaea 6:4]

³⁶ Kzdzq ncblo drtqde Josip ale-kzle da lc. Aposol kcng tzrpi-kzpzlr drtqde Banabas mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmq krde. ¹ Murde drtq lc drtwr ngrde mrlx kx axglr leplz. Nide nqvi lr Livae x mzte nzmc mz Trmctu Saepas. ³⁷ Amwale kzdzq lclr da nyzde kxetu x aprcbzle trau rde mz aposol kcng.

Ananaeas X Safira Nzpokiabzng Mz Mqngrkxtr

⁵ A' kzdzq kz ncblo drtqde Ananaeas nidr mz olvz rde Safira, nzamwa-kzlr kzdzq drtc' nyzdr. ² Kx-mule-esz' nzesalz-ngrdr nzaprc-ngrbz trau rde amrlx mz, a' nzaolvzlr rlildr nzryrlqpxngr kzdung trau rde, x kx yctxo sc tzaprcpebzlr mz aposol kcng. ³ Mz nibrde rpibz Pita mz Ananaeas kx, "Memule tqrlr-ngrbzme mz Setzn nzprtrpe-krde mz nabzm? Murde pokiatiq Mqngrkxtr mz trau kx esalz-kai-ngrn nzka-krmle, mz nzryrlqpx-krm kzdzq dzu r trau kc. ⁴ Mzli kc trnzamwakangrde, ngi dztum. X mz nibr nzamwa-krmule, trau rde scmu. Trpnzng kx batrpzle nzaprc-krmu trau rde amrlx. Memule tqrpipe-ngrn mz nabzm napokiaq? Trpoki-apwzmeu mz leplz txpwz. A' apokiatipe-kzq Gct, mz nzrpi-krm kx aprcbzme trau amrlx!" ⁵ Mzli kcpwz Ananaeas tqxlr-ngrde da lc, tatxo x bztz pnz. X leplz kcng amrlx tzxlrng nrpa ngrde nzmwxlrnx-pnz-ngrdr nzayrplapxkr Gct. ⁶ Zbz kzdung obla mrkc nztulzmqng, nznutxdr Ananaeas, nzglqtxpxlr x sc tzyrtzmqpelr. ⁷ Nabznepi tq vztx, olvz rde Safira sc tqdwatrppe-kzp. Trkrlzleu kx Ananaeas bzpe. ⁸ Sc tqaelwa-ngrbz Pita bade trau kc tqtwzm Ananaeas. X sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Trau kcng amrlx tqtwzamu mz ncblo ngrm mz drtc' nyzmu kc delcpe?" Rpibzle kx, "Eu, trau ngrde delape." ⁹ Rpibz Pita bade kx, "Memule tqaolvz-ngrnamu mz ncblo ngrm nzabzpx-krmu Mqng Gct mz nzpokia-krbzmu bade? Rrpi-ngrnamu kx trna-ayrplapxleu nimu? Murde obla kcng tzyrtzmqng ncblo ngrm sa tztutrpqng mz naonrx mzli ka, x sa naglqpx-kzlr nim mz nzyrtzmq-krdr nim!" ¹⁰ X mzli kcpwz Safira tatxo-pnzbz mz nanyc Pita, x bztz pnz kz. Obla kcng nzdwatrpqng nzmcpelr kx bzpe, sc tzglqpxpe-kzlr x nzyrtzmqrlr mz nrlar ncblo ngrde. ¹¹ Lrmakxtr kc atwrnng x leplz amrlx kcng tzxlr-kzng da lc, nzmwxlrnx-zlwzng.

Aposol Nzalelr Da Kxmatq Kxkqlu

¹² Aposol kcng nzaleting rlx x da kxnzktipxng kxkqlu mz mzlr leplz. X mz drtwr kxes' nzrylwr-lxblrng mz makoa nyz Solomon mz Mangr-nzangiongr mz zbq kang kqlu. ¹³ X leplz kxkqlu kxnzrlxngiti-ateng nzprtr-kzpzng mz Kxetu rgu, x nzqqlu-krdr etunepx vz. A' trpnzng kx trnzrlxngitikang kx nzrylwr-lxblrng badr murde nzmwxlrng. A' leplz amrlx nzamrlue-zlwzlr krkcng tzrlxngiting. ¹⁵ X leplz kxkqlu nrvzmimqng kxnzyagoxng, nzamnz-lxblrlr mz nqni mz nrlar lrpzki, murde Pita nayrlqobzle mqde badr, o mqngde navzobz badr mz nzamrlz-krde nidr. ¹⁶ X zbo ngr leplz nzyrkrkimlring mz taon kcng nzyng-nzalelr Jerusalem, nrvzmimlrmz mz aposol leplz nedrng kxnzyagoxng x

kxnzmncpx-ngrmqng drka' kcng tzatrkatilr nidr, x nzbrngzng amrlx ngrdr.

Aposol Kcng Nzatrkatng

¹⁷ Nardr Pris x krkcng tzwz-lxblrng badr, Krkcng tzprtrng mz dzbede ne Sadiusi, nzdobutilr aposol kcng. ¹⁸ X nzlolvzlr nidr x sc tzadwatrpelr mz presin. ¹⁹ A' mz nrlckxbq, atwzlr-ngrm Gct kzdzq enjrl nede mz nzlvpkx-krde naonrx ngr presin x mailztxpxle nidr. ²⁰ X enjrl kc rpibzle badr kx, "Vzamu x tuamu mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, x pibzmu mz leplz da amrlx mz nzlungr kxmrna kc narmctilr mz Kraes." ²¹ Nzvz-nqblqlr natq enjrl kc. X mzli kc nrlc tqngrlxnepxpe-ngrde, nzprtxtrng Mangr-nzangiongr, sc tzalvztrpelr leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc.

A' mzli lcpwz Nardr Pris lc x krkcng tzwz-lxblrng badr, nzmncng mz kzdzq nrlc. Nzayrlwr-lxblrlr krkcng tzprtrng mz Kansrl, nidr badr kxnzetzung amrlx ngr lr Jiu. Zbz sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzng natq mrkc mz presin kx navzmim aposol kcng badr. ²² A' pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, trnzmcpeleu nidr mz presin. Zbz sc tzyzlupe-mopqng mz krkcng tzatwzlr-ngrng, sc tzrpipebzlr kx, ²³ "Mzli kc tqkaputr-ngrbzkr mz presin kc, mckr kx naonrx nzamqngi angidr x kxnzaukzng amrlx nzaclve-angidrlr naonrx. A' kx lvxpxpekr kc naonrx, trpnzng kx mckr kx mncpxm elr!" ²⁴ Mzli kc kxetu ngr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr x kxnzetu rdr pris tzxlr-ngrdr da lc, naodr kc tqmztxpe, murde trnzkrklzru da kx naprtz mou. ²⁵ Zbz kzdzq ncblo vzm, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Ei! Ncblo kcng tqamncpxmamung mz presin sa tztupxmng mz Mangr-nzangiongr tzalvztrle leplz nemung."

²⁶ Kxetu r pulis kc nzvzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr badr pulis nedeng x nzyzlumi-lrpi-moplr aposol kcng, murde nzmwxlrng ma tzvaeberti leplz kcng nidr mz rplz. ²⁷ Nzvzmipemlr aposol kcng x nzatutxbzlr mz zpzu r Kansrl kc, x sc tzaveatrpeng Nardr Pris kc. ²⁸ Rpibzle kx, "Rkabzkr bamu natq kx xplr kx bzqk alvztrpe-ngrnamu dcvi lr ncblo lc, a' mcamu ena da kx aleamu. Esaprlrpe-ngrnamu natqgr! Nzalvztr-krmu talvzpxpele Jerusalem, x rpiamu nzbzkr ncblo lc natetitrppe-ngrnamu nigr."

²⁹ Pita x aposol kc-kzng, nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqdr mz nzrpi-krbz Pita kx, "Nzmu ncblo narpimlr bagr da kx blepxbz mz me pnz drtwr Gct, trnavz-nqblqkru, murde navz-nqblqpwzkr Gct, a' trngiu ncblo. ³⁰ Kxmule-esz' amyabzmu drtq jiszs mz nztqlvztr-krnamule mz kros, a' Gct kcpwz tqangio kz trtegunng atulz-mople nide. ³¹ Zbz Gct avdzpele nide me matq-esz' ngr mz nrlarde kxrtc, murde nangingide king x Mevalu rgu. X nayzlu-ngrbzle nigu lr Israel mz Gct mz nzrteqtrng nqmq nr drtwrgu, murde alwx ngrngung naipqpxbzle. ³² X nigr kang tztung mrka, pipx-zvzbzkr da lcng tqmckr, da kc tqwai kz nzipxkr Mqngrkxtr, kc tqkapem Gct bagr, nigr kcng tzvz-nqblqlr natqde."

³³ Kx nxlrbzlr kc natqdeng zngya ngr drtwrdr kc tq-matqtx-zlwzpe, x sc tzipelr kx nanibqpe-kzlr aposol kcng. ³⁴ A' kzdq nidr kc tqngi Farzsi, drtqde Gamaliel, kxalvz kxmyapxbz mz lou sc Mosis sc tqmnc mrkc. X mrlx lc nzamatq leplz amrlx. Sc tqtutxlz mrkc mz Kansrl, x rkabz natq ngr nrvzmipxng aposol kcng mzli kxpipz. ³⁵ Mz nibr nrvzmipxng yz, rpibzle mz Kansrl kc kx, "Nimu Ir Israel, aclvetio-lzbqamu mz da lc tqrpia-mu na-alebzku mz ncblo lcng. ³⁶ Mzli kc ena kzdq ncblo drtqde Teudas rpile nide ncblo kxetu. X kzdung leplz nzamatq nide. X leplz nzesolzbzng mz trtqki-pwx (400) nzprtrpznng bade. A' nznibqtx, x dzbede kc nzakiting nrlc x nzwz-krde trngida-pnz. ³⁷ Mz nibrde, Judzs Ir Gzlili sc tqprtzm, mzli kc gzpman ngr Rom tqrl-wx-ngrde leplz. Mailz-kzle kc zbo ngr leplz. A' nznibq kc x kxnzvx-nqblqlr nide nzaki-kzng nrlc. ³⁸ Mrlc tqyc-ngrde mzli ka, napibo bamu kx rlrnx-ngrbzmu ncblo lcng kx navztxng. Murde nzm nzalvztr-krdr lc tqvzpxmle mz drtwr ncblo sa nayrkrnepxbz. ³⁹ A' nzm nzalvztr-krdr lc tqvzpxmle mz drtwr Gct x rpi-ngrnamu narpwa'-ngrbzku, rblx nzaesakitr-krdr nidr. Na-aclvetioku nike aleku, ma tqota-alzuku badr Gct." ⁴⁰ X Kansrl kc vz-nqblqzle natqde. Sc tzkqlepe-mopwzlr aposol kcng navztrpznng badr, nzvibrtibzng x nzpibzlr kx bzkq nzymnetrepe-mou-ngdrdr Jiszs. Zbz sc tzrlr-pxpe-ngrbzlr nzvz-krdr.

⁴¹ Aposol kcng nzdwaszlr Kansrl kc. Tzabrtzlvzlr nzrlr-krbz Gct badr nzetqkr drtqdr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Jiszs. ⁴² Mz zbqkalvz mz Mangr-nzangiongr mz ma nyzdr leplz, trnzesakiu nzalvztr-krdr x nzryapwpx-krdr nrpa kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpv ne Gct.

Ncblo Nzrlimzng Kx Na-aclveng Dalr Makxtr

6 Mz zbq lcng, leplz neng Jiszs nzklunepxng. X sc tzavzti-zvzbelr nzakingr dztudrng badr kzt-edrng kcng trnzrngiscung. Mzli lc Ir Jiu kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzymneng mz natq Ir Grik, drtwrdr lctrpz mz Ir Jiu kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzymneng mz natq Ir Erameik. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Mzli kang kqlu, da kx suti drtwrdr olv negrng kxnzbsz ncblo ngrdrng trnzkapwzu badr mz nzakingr dakxnzng!" ^{III2} Zbz aposol kcng nzklqlebzlr kxnzrlxngiting amrlx, x sc tzipipebzlr badr kx, "Tr-brngzpwzu bagr nzesakir nzryapwpx-krbzkr Nrpa ngr Jiszs, murde na-akingr dakxnzng. ³ Mzlegrng, mz drtwr lc, mcpvamu ncblo narlimzng mz nimu kx nqm qkrdr mrlz mz nzobqkr leplz x Mqngrkxtr prsrle nidr x nzyrplapxng, kx nayrlq-kzng mz nzwzngr mz nzakingr dakxnzng. ⁴ Zbz na-amnctr-lzbqpwzkr mz nzkrka'ngr x mz nzryapwx-ngrbz Nrpa ngr Jiszs." ⁵ X drtwr lc nzabrt-zlvztx leplz lcng amrlx. X sc tzmcpvpele Stivin, ncblo kx nzrlxngiti-krde xplrtrpz mz Gct x mailz Mqngrkxtr. Nzmcpx-kzlr Filip, x Prokorzs x Nikano x Timon x Pamenas x Nikolaz kc Adiok. Mzli kc trnginideu Ir Jiu. Zbz axvctr-lzbq-kaipz mz nzangiokr Ir Jiu Yawe, x sc tqlxngiti-atele Jiszs. ^{IV}

I 5:34 Aposol 22:3 II 5:39 2 Be Ngrdr 13:12 III 6:1 1 Timoti 5:3-16 IV Ncblo kcng amrlx nzrlimzng tzmcpvng nztwzlr drtq ngr Grik. Nidr ncblo kcng ayrrngr tzaclvelr dalr makxtr. Kzdung nidr

⁶ Nzvzmibzlr mz aposol kcng. X sc tzkrka'pe-ngdrdr nidr x nzyrlqobzlr mqdr badr, mz nzmcpv-krdr nidr mz nzwzngr lc. ⁷ X natq Gct sc tqvzpx vzv, x leplz neng Jiszs mrkc Jerusalem sc tqkqlunepx vzv kz. X pris r Ir Jiu nzklul-kzng kxnzrlxngiting.

Lr Jiu Kxnzrmailzng Nzlolvzlr Stivin

⁸ Stivin ale-zvzle rlx x da kxnzkcipxng, murde zmrlz x zmatq ngr Gct axplrle nide. ⁹ X kzdung Ir Jiu kx nzvzkimlr mz taon kxetung Saerin x Aleksadria mrkc Afrika, kcng tzprtrng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kx nzrpibz, 'kr nyz ncblo kxnzarlapxng' nzmnc-kzng elr. X kzdu-kzng Ir Jiu nzvzkimlr mz Provins kcng Silisia x Esia. Lep-lz lcng amrlx sc tzalwzpeng badr Stivin mzli kc tqryap-wx-ngrde. ^V

¹⁰ A' Mqngrkxtr rkabz zmatq mz nzyrplapxng. X mzli kx ycmne-ngrde rblx nzayzlu-ngrbz natqde. ¹¹ Zbz nzxpe-kapqtxdr kzdung ncblo mz nzpokiatitr-krdr Stivin. X ncblo lcng tzipibzlr mz leplz kx, "Xlrkr Stivin nzpibqti-krde Mosis x Gct!" ^{VI12} Dek tzyangyati-ngrbzlr drtwrdr leplz, badr lrtzlvzng x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Nzyrkmqng amrlx ngrdr mz Stivin, nzdwatibzlr x nzvzmibzlr mz Kansrl. ¹³ Zbz nzvzmlzmlr kxnzpokia lcng x nzrpilr kx, "Ncblo lc tresakiu nzrpingr natq ngr nzatrkingr Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgu x Lou sc Gct kc tqkable mz Mosis. ¹⁴ Murde xlrbzkr nzrpi-krbzle mz leplz kx Jiszs kc Nasret na-awxlikirole Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgu x natekqtrle nqm qkcng amrlx tqaprcm Mosis bagu." ^{VII15} Leplz kcng amrlx tzprtrng mz Kansrl kc, mztr tu txpwz mz Stivin x nzmcbzlr kx mzte pnaprtx apule nzobqkr enjrl. ^{VIII}

Stivin Rpile Kx Amrlue-zvzle Gct

7 Nadr pris veabz mz Stivin, rpibzle kx, "?Da zp-wx, tramrluewq Mosis x Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe?" ² Ayzlu-ngrbz Stivin natqde kx, "Trtingr, kx trtengeng x mzlengeng! A' lalztqmamu bange, murde trpctxpx-ngrneu nqm qkrgr! Krlz-angidrpeku Gct kc tqmyalzesz'ngr aelwapx-lzbq-ngrbz mz melrmqgu Ebraam mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrde mz drtc' ngr Mesopotemia, x sc tqmnc ate mz taon kxetu Haran. ³ X pibzle bade kx, 'Rlasz drtc' nyzm x kxnginimqng, x vz mz drtc' kx na-aelwa-ngrbo bam.' ^{IX4} Zbz sc tqrlaszpele nrlarnrlc kc Mesopotemia, drtc' nyz Ir Kaldea x sc tqvzpe tqmncpe mz taon Haran. X mz nibr nzbzkr trt-edede, Tera, Gct vzmimle Ebraam mz drtc' kc tqmnc-ngrgu mzbq ka. ⁵ X trpnzng drtc' lc kx kabzle bade kx nangi nyzde, kxmule-esz' me takitxopwz nabzlvz r nanyc. A' mzli kc Ebraam trgalr nede doa, Gct esalz-ngrbzle drtc' lc bade kx kalr doa kxnzvxpxmqng mz nqvi lrde namncng elr x drtc' lc nangi nyzdr. ^{X6} A' rpi-

mwx nzniginidr kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr mz nibrde. Filip lc blepzbz mz Filip kc tqngi aposol. V Leplz kcng tzprtrng mz 'Ncblo kx nzarlaxng' nidr Ir Jiu kcng tzyzlu-moung Israel murde nzarlaxng mz nibr nznigini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng. VI 6:11 Livae 24:16; Lou Kcpwz 19:16-21 VII 6:14 Jon 2:19 VIII Mztq Mosis pnaprtx kz. [Nzrlaszng 34:29; 2 Korint 3:7] IX 7:3 Nou 12:1 X 7:5 Nou 12:7;17:8;48:4

kzpzle bade kx, 'Doa kxnzvxpxmqng mz nqvi lrm namncng mrkzble, me na-awz-nrbalqngr leplz nidr x natrkatilr nidr, nakrlzble yiz kx trtqki-pwx (400).⁷ A' sa na-ayrplapxx leplz kcng tzyrlqlr nidr mz nznngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng. Zbz sa narlaszlr drtc' lc kalr, x navzmqng x na-angiolr ninge mrka.'¹⁸ Zbz Gct rpibzle mz Ebraam kx ncblo nedeng napakng murde nangi r kx ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr, mz nznngini-krdr leplz nedeng. Zbz Ebraam nede Aesak x pakrle mz zbq krartqzmz mz nibr nzrmcng mzte. X mz nqm qkcpwz, Aesak kx etupele, pakrle mrlxde Jekop. X Jekop pakrleng mrlxdeng kcng nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12), krkcng tznnginipedr melrmqngung kcng tzmailzlr nqvi lrgung."

⁹ X rpi-mopwz Stivin kx, "Melrmqngung lcnng nzdobubzng mz mzledr Josip. X sc tzamwapebzlr mz ncblo kx nzrvzming mz drtc' ngr Ijijt, nangi kxnzawz-nrbalq. A' Gct mncbz bade."¹⁰ X arlapxle nide mz nzetqkr drtqde amrlx. X batrpzle mz King r Ijijt nza-matq-krde Josip mz nzyrplapxng kc tqkapebz Gct bade. Zbz sc tqmcppe King nide mz nzaclve-krde Ijijt x dztudeng amrlx. ¹¹ Zbz kzdq dzbi kc tqtaope Ijijt x Kenzn kz kx batrpzle nzetqkr drtq kxtrka-esz'ngr. X melrmqngung, mzle Josip kcng, trpengr me narmc-ngdr dakxnzng. ¹² A' kx xlrpe trtedr Jekop kx dakxnzng kc tqyc Ijijt, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde mrlxdeng mz nznpe-krdr dakxnzng. Krlc nzwrde kx ayrrngr nznvz-krdr Ijijt. ¹³ Mz nznvz-krdr krali mz nznpe-krdr dakxnzng, Josip kc tqpipebzle badr kx nide mzledr, murde trnzglxlr nide. X mzledeng sc tqkrlztipt King. ¹⁴ Zbz Josip atwzlr-ngrbz natq mz trtede x kxnginideng amrlx kx navzomqng Ijijt. X nzkqlu-krdr krlzble nznpu-rilmz-nrade-nzlvqn (75). ¹⁵ Zbz Jekop badr mrlxdeng kcng tqngi melrmqngung, sc tzvzpeng Ijijt. Nzmncng x sc tzbzpe-kzng elr. ¹⁶ Mz nibrde, mzli kc lr Israel tzlaszpe-ngdrdr Ijijt, nrkrdrtdr tzyzlumipe-moung mztea Sekem mrkc Kenzn. X sc tzayrbqpxemqng mz butqbr kc tqxpe-pnzbz Ebraam mz mrlxng Hamor." ^{III}

¹⁷ Rpi-mopwz Stivin kx, "Mzli kc tqesope-ngrm mzli r nzarlapxkr Gct melrmqngung Ijijt, mz nznvz-nqblq-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam, nzkqlunepxpe-krdr myaszpxle nyrzmz. ^{IV18} X mzli lc kzdq kz king sc tqacvepele Ijijt, kx trkrlztleu nike ale Josip mzli kc kai mz nzokatr-krde lr Ijijt. ^{V19} Mz nzmwxlrlyz-krde nzkqlukr lr Israel, sc tqangqngutipele nidr x aetqtibzle drtqdr, mz nzrtulrtr-krbzle badr nzrtco-krdr itoto kxncblongr nedr mz Lue Nael, murde nabzng. ^{VI20} Mzli lcde Mosis mzte nzm x nzobq-krde alulibz Gct. X nzabuti-kapq trtede x lxede le brma temz tq. ²¹ Mzli lc, kx rblxpele kc nzamnc-kapq-krdrle, sc tzyrlqopelr mz kzdq toplu, x sc tzalvabelzpeplr mz lue. Zbz sc tqmcppe inyx King, x abutipele apupele mrlxde. ²² X nzkabz mz Mosis nza-lvztrngr kx brngztxpx-zlwzbx mrkc Ijijt atwrngr, x xplr mz nzymcnengr x mz nzalengr da."

²³ X rpi-mopwz Stivin kx, "Mzli kc Mosis yiz ngrde nznpu-tqpxpe-ngrde (40), sc tqvzpem mz drtwrde

I 7:7 Nou 15:13-14; Nzrlaszng 3:12 II 7:9 Nou 38:1—50:26
III 7:16 Nou 23:15-18; 33:19; 50:13; Josua 24:32 IV 7:17 Aposol 7:6V 7:18 Nzrlaszng 1:8 VI 7:19 Nzrlaszng 1:10-22

nzoklati-krde lr mrnyzde lr Israel, kcng tznvz-nrbalqtr-pzng mz lr Ijijt. ²⁴ Mzli kc tqoklati-ngrdeleng, mcle kzdq lr Ijijt tqatrkatirbrle kzdq lr Israel. Zbz sc tqvzpebz mz nzokatr-krdele, ayzclubzle mz lr Ijijt kc x nibqtxde. ²⁵ Nznznkr drtwrde le kx lr mrnyzde ngayrplatitr drtwrdr kx Gct sc tqwz-zlimle nide mz nzarlapx-krde nidr mz lr Ijijt, a' tryrplatitru nardr. ²⁶ Mzbq kc mou Mosis adcpz-lzbqz mz lr Israel nzling kx nzotang. Sc tqabzpebzle nzaongrbz nrwx mz mzliidr. Rpibzle kx, 'Ncblo lcnng, nimu mzle-lzbq! ?Nike tqotarbrtr-ngnamu?' ²⁷ A' ncblo kc tqabzobz nzotangr apepxle Mosis x rpibzle kx, 'Naom apqbrtr! ?Neke mcpxle nim mz nzaclvengr nigr x nzyrlqng drtwr mz nike naprtz?' ²⁸ ?Rpiq nanibq ninge da kc tqwai nznibq-krm lr Ijijt kc bq?'^{VII29} Mz natq lcnng Mosis sc tqplcpe rlu, x tqnginipede kvzzebz mrkzble, nyz lr Midizn. X mz nzmnc-krde kc mrkc yrlz x nede ncblo li. VIII

³⁰ "Yiz nznpu-pwx, Mosis sc tqmnc-ngrde lzke esotrpz mz Newz Saenae, kc tzipi-kzpz Newz Horeb. ^{IX} Mzli lcde, kzdq enjrl ne Gct adcpz-lzbqz bade mz nilvc nyr mz nounc kxmrzbxne kx wou. ^{X31} Kx mclele kctitpxple. Zbz kx esonetrpzle kc mz nzmnc-angidr-krdele, Yawe sc tqycmnepebz bade. ³² Rpibzle kx, 'Ninge Gct kc tqangio melrmqngung, Ebraam, Aesak x Jekop.' Kx xlrbz Mosis le, rnrce mz zmwzlr mz nzobqtrngr mrkc tqyru. ³³ Zbz rpibz Yawe bade kx, 'Kapx sadol scmng. Murde mrla tqtu-ngrn ngi drtc' kxtr. ^{XI XII}

³⁴ Mcpex nzatrkatikr lr Ijijt leplz nengeng, x xlrpex nzyrni-krdr. Mrlc tqyc-ngrde, vzopemc mz nzarlapxng nidr. Vzm, murde na-atwzlrpe-mou-ngrne nim Ijijt.'" XIII

³⁵ Stivin rpi-mopwzle kx, "Mosis lc nide ncblo kcpwz tzipxpxng lr Israel kcng mz nznpi-krdr kx, ?Neke mcpxle nim mz nzaclvengr nigr x nzyrlqng drtwr mz nike naprtz?'^{XIV} A' Gct atwzlr-ngrbzle Mosis badr mz nzaclve-krde nidr x nzarlapx-krde nidr, mz nzokatrkr enjrl lc tqadcpz-lzbqz bade mz nounc kxmrzbxne kx wou. ^{XV}

³⁶ Mosis sc tqmailzpxmle nidr Ijijt, mz nzale-krde da kxnzktipxng x r kx kxmatqng mrkc Ijijt, mz nzkawi-krdr Prla Bla, x mz nznvz-krdr lzke yiz nznpu-pwx (40).

³⁷ Mosis kcpwz dekc kz tqrpibz mz lr Israel kx, 'Yawe Gct rgu sa na-atulzle kzdq profet kxetu mz mzlingu kx na-apule ninge.'^{XVI38} Krlc Mosis kcpwz tzmncng badr melrmqngung mrkc lzke. Mz Newz Saenae enjrl ne Gct ycmnebz bade, murde na-aprcmle bagu natq ngr kxnamu nznprtrngr mz nzlungr kxboi.

³⁹ "A' trsutiu drtwr melrmqngung nznvz-nqblq-krbzlr natqde. Nznpxpx-ngdrdr nide murde mz drtwrdr nyzlu-moung Ijijt. ⁴⁰ X mzli kc Mosis tqmncobe-ngrmle

VII 7:28 Nzrlaszng 2:14; Aposol 7:35 VIII 7:29 Nzrlaszng 2:15, 22 IX 7:30 Nzrlaszng 3:1-2 X 7:30 Nzrlaszng 3:1 XI 7:33 Nzrlaszng 3:5-6 XII Sadol nzkapx mz nzavzo-lzbq-ngrbz mz Gct. XIII 7:34 Nzrlaszng 3:7, 10 XIV 7:35 Nzrlaszng 2:14; Aposol 7:27 XV Lr Jiu nznpxpx-ngdrdr Jjsz kc tqatwzlr-ngrbz Gct mz nzarlapx-krde nidr, da kc tqwai pnz melrmdrng nznpxpx-krdr Mosis kc tqatwzlr-ngrbz Gct mz nzarlapx-krde nidr. XVI 7:37 Lou Kcpwz 18:15; Aposol 3:22

mz newz, nzrpibzlr mz mzlede Eron kx, 'Wz-ngrbz du mqngr da kxnzlr kx na-angiokr x kx namailzlr nigr. Murde trkrlzpekru da kx waibe Mosis lc tqmailzpxmle nigu Ijpt.'¹⁴¹ X mzli lcde nzesablqtilr Gct mz nzwz-krdr kc brbzda mz nzobqkr nei kzu. X nzrkabzng blz bade, mz nzrpi-krdr kx nide gct kx na-arlapxle nidr. Zbz nzmulvzlr nide mz nzarmyalz-krdr da kx nzwz-ngrdr mz mqdr. ⁴² Mz nzmukrde lc, Gct esablqti-kzle nidr x kaobzle nidr mz nzangio-krdr nepi, temz, x vri. Krla Natq Gct kx yr profet Emos mzli kc pnz mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Mzli kc nimu lr Israel tqmnc-ngrnamu lzke yiz nznpu-pwx, trnginipwcu kx tqmulvzamu x tqangioamu mz blz kcng tznibqti. ⁴³ A' glqneamu mqngr Molek, gct kx apubzle nepi mz lr Kenzn, x mqngr Refan, gct kx apubzle vri mz lr Ijpt, murde na-angioamu nidr. Mrlc tqyc-ngrde, na-aesopxbo nimu rlr, namyaszpxle taon kxetu Bxbilon!'"^{II III}

⁴⁴ X rpi-mopwz Stivin kx, "Mzli kc melmqgung tzmnc-ngrdr lzke, nzangiokr Gct mz Tentkxtr kc tqaelwapx-ngrde kx Gct mncbz badr. Nzrwz-zbztingr vz-nqblqpwzle da kx aelwa-ngrbz Gct mz Mosis mz newz Saenae. IV V

⁴⁵ Mz nibrde, melmqgung kcng tzrtwzng Tentkxtr kc, kaobz trtedrng, nzglqmlr mrka Kenzn, nidr badr Josua mzli kc. Josua mailzbzle nidr mz nzota-krdr badr lr Kenzn. X mz nzokatrkr Gct nidr, nzmaneutixpxlr nidr mz drtc' lc. Tentkxtr kc tqycbz badr mrka, x yc kz mzli kc melmqgu Devet tqngi-ngrde king. ⁴⁶ X Gct abrtzlvzle Devet. X rlxibz Devet bade nzrlr-krbzle bade nzwzng Mangr-nzangiongr kx namnc-zvzng Gct kc tqangio melmqde Jekop. ⁴⁷ A' rlr-ngrbz Gct mz mrlxde Solomon nzwzti-alzu-krdele. ⁴⁸ A' Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr trmncu mz ma kx wzng leplz, da kc tqwai nzryrkr profet Asaea le mzli kc bqnc. ⁴⁹ Rpi Yawe kx, 'Heven apule me wxbu-ngrne murde ninge King. X nrlc apule me tuongr nanycng. ?Mrlzu r ma kznike nawzng nangi nyzng, me na-ama-ngrne?'⁵⁰ Murde ninge kc tqrwzng da lcng amrlx."^{VI}

⁵¹ Mz nzymne-plzitrkr Stivin nidr, rpi-mopwzle kx, "Narmu mqngi! X apuamu kxnzmnc-mrbrng murde rblx nzkatr-lzbq-krmu mz me pnz drtwr Gct. X apu-kzamu melmqmng murde tqrpwa'-zvz-ngrbzmu mz Mqngrkxtr nzymne-krbzle bamu. ⁵² Melmqmu lcng nzatrkatilr profet neng Gct amrlx! X nznibq-kzlr profet kcng tzrpi-kaing nzvz-krm Krkc Tqtubq tqmcpk Gct. X mzli lc ate aprcbzmu nide mz enqmi rdeng murde nanibqlr nide. ^{VII}⁵³ Kxmule-esz' Gct aprcbzle bamu Loukxtr mz mq enjrl, a' pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzvz-nqblq-krmule."^{VIII}

I 7:40 Nzrlaszng 32:1,23 II 7:43 Emos 5:25-27 III Mz nzangiongr Molek, nznribqngr doa kxnztopwzng murde nanginidr blz. IV 7:44 Nzrlaszng 25:40;Hibru 8:5 V Gct yrle natqde kcng nznpu-esz' mz rplz li, x kabzle mz Mosis. Zbz nzyrlqzmng mz nabz Bokis ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr Gct mz nabz Tentkxtr. [Nzrlaszng 25:16, 21] VI 7:50 Asaea 66:1-2 VII 7:52 Asaea 53:11-12;Jeremaea 23:5;33:15 VIII 7:53 Galesia 3:19;Hibru 2:2

Stivin Nzvaebq Mz Rplz

⁵⁴ Kx nzxlrpebz krkcng tzprtrng mz Kansrl nyz lr Jiu natq Stivin lc, drtwrdr kc tqngyatx-zlwzpe x nzmadvzpebzlr nqngidr bade. ⁵⁵ A' Mqngrkxtr prsrle Stivin, x mzte obqtxlpwz Heven x mcle zluli r Gct, x Jiszs tu me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc. ^{IX} ⁵⁶ X rpi-bzle badr kx, "Obqbzmu, mcx naonrx ngr Heven nzlvpwx x Jiszs Mrlx Lepz kc tqtubz mz nrlar Gct kc tqrtc!" ^X⁵⁷ Nzkabopxng mz natqdr kxetu x nznqbrtrlr nradrtqdr mz mqdr, murde ma tzxlrlr nznvixi-krde Gct. Zbz mz zngya kxetu nzyrkrx-lxblrbzng amrlx ngrdr bade. ⁵⁸ Kxnzetu lcng sc tzkilzpxpelr nide yz mz nibr Jerusalem, x sc tzvaebrtipelr nide mz rplz. X ncblo kcng tzpokiatiir nide sc tzrvaebrti-kzng nide. X nzayrl-wrtprzlr lrpzdr mz kzdq obla drtqde Sol, mz nzaclve-krdeleng. ^{XI}⁵⁹ Mzli kcpwz tzvaebq-ngrdr Stivin, sc tqkr-ka'pe tqrppele kx, "Jiszs, Kxetu rng, rlr-ngrbo mqngng bam!" ⁶⁰ Zbz rwetxo zpr x sc tqetumipxpe natqde nznvixi-krde kx, "Kxetu rng, ipqpxbz alwx ngrdr lc!" X sc tqbzpe. ^{XII}

8 Mz nibr nznribqngr Stivin, kzdung lr Jiu kx nzangio-zvzlr Yawe, Gct rdr, nzyrtzmqrl nrkrdrdqde. X trmyamiu drtqdr nzyrnimingr. X natqdr betx mz nzyrni-krdr.

X Sol lc abrtzlvzle nznribqngr Stivin. X sc tqabzopele nzodati-krde Irmakxtr. Dwatrng kc ma, dwapxm, x dwatr-mou-ngrde kc ma, mz nznkilzpx-krmle leplz neng Jiszs, vz-ngrde ncblo x olvz tqadwatrleng mz presin.

X abzo mz zbq lc, nzatrkatilr-zlwzlr Irmakxtr kcng tzmncng Jerusalem. Zbz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nzangiliating x nznplckilr me blepx-lxblrng mz provins kcng Judiz x Szmariz. A' aposol kcng, nidr kc txpwz kx trnzplcp-pnzung Jerusalem.

Filip Ryapwxbz Nrpakxmrz Mz Lr Szmariz

⁴ Mz nzmukrde lcde, krkcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs nzaodali-tipeng, x nznvixi me yctxp tzyapwxtipxlr Nrpa ngr Jiszs. ⁵ Kzdq nidr Filip, vzkcile mz kzdq taon kxetu mrkc Szmariz Provins. X pibzle mz lr Szmariz kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpk ne Gct. ^{XIII}⁶ Zbo ngr leplz kcng nznalztq-angidrbzng mz natqde. X nznlxngitilr Jiszs murde nznlxrbzlr da kx pile x nzmclr rkx kcng tqalele. ⁷ Murde leplz kxkqlu kxnzmncpx-ngrmqng drka' nzkabopxng mz nznprszpxkr drka' nidr. X nznklung kx drtqdr bzti x kxnzbxplong nzmrlz-lz-kzpqng. ⁸ Mz nzmukrde lc, nznabrtzng kxetu yctx mz nabz lr mztea lcng.

⁹ A' kzdq kc ncblo mz taon lcde drtqde Saemon. Mzli boipe lr Szmariz tzkctitxpxlr da kx alele mz nznngineti-krde dabo. Rpile nide kzdq ncblo kxetu. ^{XIV}

^{IX} Ngaldre ⁵⁵ pile leplz kcng tq tzmncng mz Tqtrbz: (Gct) Mqngrkxtr, Gct (Trte), x Jiszs (mrlx Gct). Mc kz Matiu 28:19, x Nzwrkxtrkr Jiszs, mz Matiu 3:13-17, Mak 1:9-11, x Luk 3:21-22. X 7:56 Daniel 7:13-14 ^{XI} 7:58 Livae 24:14;Lou Kcpwz 17:7;Aposol 5:26;9:39 ^{XII} 7:60 Luk 23:34,46 ^{XIII} 8:5 Aposol 6:5 ^{XIV} Nzyrngrkxtr rpile kx bzkq kx na-alrti da mz dabo x bzkq kx narlr-ngrbz. [Livae

¹⁰ X leplz amrlx, abzo mz kxnztopwzng krlzbxle kxnze-
tung nzalztqtr-angidrbzng bade. X nzrpilr kx, "Ncblo k
nide kc tzipibz 'Nzxplr-esz'ngrkr Gct."¹¹ Nzalztq-
angidrbzng bade murde nzcktipx-krdr nide mzli boipe
mz nzalrti-krde da mz dabo. ¹² A' ncblo x olvz lcnng sc
tzwrkxtrpeng mz nzabrtzlvz-krdr natq Filip. Alvztr-
ngrde nidr Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqaesotrpemle leplz
bade murde nangingide King rdr, mz nzlxngiti-krdr mr-
lxde Jiszs. ¹³ Saemon nide esz'-krde rlxngiti kz, x mz ni-
br nzwrkxtr-krde, mzli kqlutx nzmncitilr badr Filip. Kx
mcpele rxx x da kxmatq kcng tqale Filip, sc tqkctipxpe-
leng.

¹⁴ Kx nxlrlpe aposol kcng Jerusalem kx lr Szmariz
kqlupe nzlxngitipelr Nrpa ngr Jiszs, nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr Pi-
ta x Jon badr. ¹⁵ Kx nzkaputrpzlr mrkc, sc tzkrka'pe-
ngrdr lr Szmariz kcng murde natwz-kzlr Mqngkrxtr.
¹¹⁶ X trgalr nidr kx vzo-ngrbz Mqngkrxtr. A' nzwrkxtr-
txpwzng mz drtq Kxetu Jiszs. ¹⁷ Zbz Pita x Jon nzyr-
lqobzlr mqdr badr x nztwzlr Mqngkrxtr.

¹⁸ Kx mcpebz Saemon kx nzkapbez Mqngkrxtr mz
nzyrlqo-ngrbz kc mq, suti drtwrde nzrka-krbzle trau
mz Pita x Jon mz nzxpe-krde zmatq lc. ¹⁹ X rpibzle kx,
"Ka-kzp bange zmatq lc, murde mzli kx yrlqo-ngrbo
mqnge mz leplz natwz-kzlr Mqngkrxtr." ²⁰ A' rpibz Pita
bade kx, "Takitrd nimu badr trau scmqng nzodating,
murde rpi-ngrn kx naxpeq Mqngkrxtr kx ka-nrbalqzb
Gct badr kxnzrlxngiting! ²¹ Trpnzng scm da kx yctrp
bagr, murde nzaoo-krm drtwrm vz-rbr mz nzobqkr Gct!
²² Mz nzm-krde lc, nqm q nr drtwrm la tqtrka
natekqtrq x krka'bz mz Kxetu. Mwx elx sa naipqle nim.
²³ Murde mctrpebo kx nzdobu-krme bagr trka-atwrn-
rngr x mnczbzme mz zmatq ngr alwx." ²⁴ Zbz rpibz
Saemon kx, "Krka'-ngrbzmu ninge mz Gct, murde da
kcng tqpamu ma tzprtizlr ninge!" ²⁵ Mz nibr nzyapwx-
tipx-angidr-krbz Pita ncdr Jon Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs mz
lr mztea lcnng, sc tzyzlupe-mopwzng Jerusalem. X mz
nzyzlu-krdr lcde, nzyapwxtipx-kzlr Nrpakxmrlz mz
mztea kxkqlu ngr Szmariz Provins.

Filip Awrkxtrle Kzdzq Kxetu Ngr Nubia

²⁶ Kzdzung mzli mz nibrde, kzdq enjrl ne Gct rpibzle
mz Filip kx, "Vz mz lrpzki kc tzvzkipxm Jerusalem,
tqvzkitrle lzke x sc tqvzkitrpeq mz taon kxetu Gasa."
²⁷ Zbz sc tqvzpe. Mz nzvz-krde kc, mcle dq ncblo kx
vzpxm mz drtc' ngr Nubia mrkc Afrika. Nide kxetu
kxmyapxbz, wztrpz mz Kandes, kwinn kc Nubia. Nide
ncblo kx nzvzpx x acvele trau sc Kwin. Vz Jerusalem
mz nzangio-krde Gct, x mzli lc nayzlupe mrnyzde. ^{II}
²⁸ X mz nzyzlu-krde mrnyzde, wxbuom mz sariot scde
kx kilzne hcsi nede. X sc tqrlwxle buk sc profet Asaea,
natqde etu. ²⁹ Mzli lc rpibz Mqngkrxtr mz Filip kx,

*19:26; Lou Kcpwz 18:10-12; 2 Be Ngrdr 33:6; Esikel 13:18-23;
Maekz 5:12] I 8:15 Luk 9:51-54 II Mzli lc Nubia kzdq kz drtqde
Kus x kzdq kz Itiopia. A' Itiopia lc blepxbz mz Itiopia kc mzli ka. Mzli
lc, ncblo kc tqwz vz mz ma kxetu nyz King, navzpxwz murde ma
tqmwmile olvz rde o inyxdeng. Lou scdr lr Jiu trnzrlrpx-ngrdru kx
ncblo kxmule lc naptr-angidrbz mz lr Jiu. [Lou Kcpwz 23:1] Kxmule-
esz', a' nzrlr-ngrbz nzangio-krde Gct murde mwx Gct na-arlapx-kzle
nide. [Asaea 56:3-8]*

"Vzbz mz sariot la." ³⁰ Zbz Filip votxbz mz sariot kc x xl-
rbzle ncblo kc nzrlwx-krde buk kc, x sc tqveapebz
bade. Rpibzle kx, "Yrplaitr kz narm drtwr ngr natq la
tqrlwxq?" ³¹ A' rpibz ncblo kc kx, "Myx kxnamu nzyr-
plaitrkr narngie le, kx trpnzng lr kx naryapwx-dalitim
bange?" Zbz sc tqyrnititpebzle mz Filip naprtzbz mz
sariot kc, nawxbung ncd. ³² Natq Gct kc tqrlwx ncblo
lc desele, "Ncblo lc nzmailzpx mz nznribqng, da kc
tqwai nzmailzpxngr sip kx napz. X mnc-lrpine mzli kc
tznibq-ngrde, da kc tqwai nei sip nzmnc-lrpi-krde mz
nzyrlxo-krbz ncblo nrpnrde mz nzlube-krde. ³³ Ncblo
lc nzamyatibzlr drtqde x nzayzlu-krbzlr da bade tr-
tubqu. A' trpengr neidu lrdeng murde nzlu-krde nza-
yrkrpxpebz mz nrlc ka." ^{III}³⁴ Lr Nubia kc rpibzle mz Fil-
ip kx, "Kzle, nelc tqycmnetrngr profet lc? Tqycmnetr-
ngrde nide esz'-krde o kzdq kz ncblo?" ³⁵ Zbz Filip sc
tqyokaetipxbzle bade kx dckrlzde lc tutrpz mz Jiszs. X
sc tqpipebzle bade nrpa ngrde amrlx. ³⁶ Zbz mz
nzvoo-krbzlr kc mz lrpzki, nzvzong mz kzdq lue. X
ncblo kc rpibzle mz Filip kx, "Obqzbz, kzdq lue kc mrkc!
?Nike nalolvz-moule ninge mz nzwrkxtr-krnge?" ³⁷ Filip
rpibzle kx, "Kx tqlxngitij Jiszs mz nabzm atwrnrngr, kr-
lzq nzwrkxtrngr." Rpibz ncblo kc kx, "Lxngitix kx Jiszs
nide mrlx Gct." ³⁸ Zbz sc tqrkapebz natq mz nza-
wxbungr sariot kc, x sc tzpoopeng rllrdr mz lue kc. X
sc tqawrkxtrpe Filip. ^{IV}

³⁹ Kx nzvzdzpemlr mz lue kc, Filip katxpxm Mqng
Gct bade, x trmcpeu ncblo kc. A' sc tqvope mz nzabrtz-
zlvzng. ⁴⁰ Mzli kcpwz Filip mcpele nzmnc-krde mz
taon Asotzs mz nrlarde kzprla, Prla ngr Meditrenia.
Zbz sc tqvz-zlipele lrpzki kvzvkile nrlarde kzprla, mz
nzvz-krde Sisaria. X oklaticle mztea kcng amrlx mz lrpzki
lc mz nzyapwxtipx-kz-krbzle Nrpakxmrlz badr.

Nqm q Kr Sol Tekqtrpz Jiszs

⁹ Mzli lcde Sol kc tqvz vz nzipx-krde natq ngr
nzamwzlrngr x nznribqng leplz neng Kxetu rgu
Jiszs, murde lr mrnyzde ma tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs. Dekc
tqvz-ngrbzle mz Nardr Pris. ² X rlxtibzle nayrbzle kcng
letz mz kxnzrmailz ngr mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu mz
taon kxetu Damaskzs. Murde nalolvzle lr Jiu kxnzlvz-
nqblqlr 'Lrpzki r Kxetu,' x navzmile nidr Jerusalem mz
nzadwatr-krde nidr mz presin. ^V

³ Mz nibr nztwz-krde letz kcng, sc tqvzpe Damaskzs,
nidr badr kzdzung ncblo. Zbz mzli lcpwz tqesotrpebzle
mz taon lc, zyzlr kxetu vzom mz bongavz, pnamilxle
nide. ⁴ X tatxo pnz. Xlrle kc natq rpibzle bade kx, "Sol,
Sol o, nike tqatrkat-ngrn ninge?" ⁵ Rpibz Sol kx, "Nim
neke, kx Kxetu?" Rpibz natq kc kx, "Ninge Jiszs, kc tqa-
trkatiq. ⁶ A' mzli ka tulz x vztr mz taon la x da kx na-
aleq sa napibz bam." ⁷ Ncblo kx yrkrminedeng nztu-
nabupeng mz zmwzlr, murde nzxlrlr natq kc, a' trpnzng-
gr kx nzmclr. ⁸ Mz nibr natq Jiszs lc, Sol tutxlzm. A' kx
aobqpxle mzte, trpnzng da kx mcle. Zbz ncblo lcnng

*III 8:33 Asaea 53:7-8 IV Kxmule-esz' ncblo nzvzpx o trtingr, a'
nzprtr-ngrbz mz Jiszs vzpxm mz nzrlxngitingr. V Mzli lc kxnzlvz-
nqblqlr Jiszs kxnzklq-zlvzng nidr lr Jiu kx nzangioeng mz mangr-
nzkrka'ngr tzyeng mz mztea nyzdr.*

nzmalebzlr mqde, sc tzvzmitrpeir Damaskzs. ⁹ Zbq tq kx rblx nzmrc-krde da x mzli lcde trpnzngr da kx nggde x mnqle.

¹⁰ Mzli lcde, kzdq ncblo ne Jiszs mnc Damaskzs, drtqde Ananaeas. Kxetu Jiszs ycmnebz bade mz nzobq-rmwiblengr, rpibzle kx, "Ananaeas!" Rpibzle kx, "Kxetu nge, ninge se." ¹¹ Zbz rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Tulz x o-zli lrpzki kc tzipibz 'Tubq,' krlzbzme ma nyz Judzs. X veati dq ncblo mrlcde drtqde Sol dalr taon Taszs, murde mzli ka sa tqkrka'. ¹² X mcle nim mz nzobq-rmwible-krde, kx vztrpz kc bade ncblo drtqde Ananaeas, x yr-lqobzle mqde bade murde naobq mou." ¹³ Rpibz Ananaeas kx, "A' Kxetu nge! Xlrpex nrpa ngrde. Ncblo la atrkati-zlwzpele leplz kxnzkqlu nemqng kcng Jerusalem. ¹⁴ X mzli ka twzpebzle zmatq kx nzkapxbz kxnzetu rdr pris, mz nzoloz-krde leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr nim." ¹⁵ Rpibz Kxetu kx, "Kxmule-esz', a' vzbz, murde mcpxpex nide mz nzwztr-krmle bange. Sa nalepxbzle nrpa nge mz leplz kxtrngiulrjiu x king rdrrng x lr jiu kz. ¹⁶ X ninge la sa napipxbo bade kx nzwztrde nakqlu kalr mz nzetqtkr drtqde mz nzwztr-krmle bange." I

¹⁷ Zbz Ananaeas rkalm x vz dwatr mz ma kc. X yr-lqobzle mqdaeng mz Sol, sc tqrpibezle kx, "Mzlenge Sol, atwzlr-ngrmle ninge Kxetu Jiszs kc tqadcpz-lzbqzbz bam mz lrpzki, murde mzpq naobq mou x Mqngrkxtr naprsrle nim." ¹⁸ X mzli lcpwz kzdung da nzbrkapxmng mz mzte, x sc tqrmcpe mou da. Tutxlzm, x sc tqwrkxtrpe. ¹⁹ a Zbz mutx, x nzxplr-krde kc tqyzlupe-mop.

Sol Mrkc Taon Damaskzs

¹⁹ b Sol nzmnci-mouir kcng zbq mz taon Damaskzs badr leplz neng jiszs. ²⁰ Mzli lcde vztr mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr jiu x sc tqyapwxtipxpele Jiszs kx nide mrlx Gct. ²¹ Krkcng amrlx tzalztqzbzng nzktitxpxlr Jiszs nztekqtr-atwrrnpe-krde Sol. X sc tzvea-etrpeng, tzipipeir kx, "Trngiu ncblo kc tqrpile naodatile krkcng tzmncng Jerusalem tzangiulr Jiszs? Trvz-ngrpleu mrka mz drtwr lcde lapwz nzoloz-krdeleng x nzwzmi-krbzleleng mz kxnzetu rdr pris?" ²² Nzryapwpxkr Sol tqx-plrnxp x angqbtqxdeng lr jiu kcng tzmncng Damaskzs, mz nzayrbq-zpwx-krbzle badr kx Jiszs nide Mevalu kc tqmcpz Gct.

²³ Zbq kqlu mz nibrde, lr jiu kcng tzmailzng sc tzyr-lqpeng drtwr kx nanibq-ngrdr Sol. ²⁴ X ngrlx x nrlck-xbq, kxnzmailzng sc tzaukzti-angidrpelr nide mz naonrx ngr drkq kx o-ngalele taon kc. Murde nzipilr nanibqlr nide mzli kx dwapx-ngrde. A' da kc tqpnz drtwrdr nzipitxbz mz Sol. ²⁵ X kzdq nrlckxbq kzdung kxnzlvz-nqblqlr nide, nzotibzlr nzadwapxmlr mz kzdq memrplx mz drkq kc, x nzavoomlr mnclzm mz toplaxkxetu.

Sol Prtrpz Mz Lepz Neng Jiszs Mrkc Jerusalem

²⁶ Mz nibr kzdung mzli, Sol rpile nayzlu mou Jerusalem. Zbz kx krlzbzle mzteadau, rpile naprtrpz mz krkcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs mrkc. A' nzmwxlr-ngrdr nide murde trnzlxngitilru kx vz-nqblq-angidrpelr Jiszs. ²⁷ A' otibz Banabas nide x vzmimle mz aposol kcng. X aopxbzle badr kx Sol mcle Kxetu rgu Jiszs mz lrpzki kc tqvzkile Damaskzs, x ycmnepebz bade. X mz nibrde sc tqyapwxtipxpele Nrpa ngr Jiszs Damaskzs, mz nelz kxbr. ²⁸ Zbz Sol sc tzmncng badr x vzlvzpxle Jerusalem atwrrnng. X ryapwxbz mz leplz mz nelz kxbr. ²⁹ Ryapwx-kzpz badr x nztalwzng badr lr jiu kcng tzymncng mz natq lr Grik, a' nzryrlqng drtwr kx nanibq-ngrdr nide. ³⁰ Kx nzkrztipeir kxnzrlxngiting le, sc tzvzmiopelr mz taon kxetu Sisaria. Zbz sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrdr mz taon nyzde Taszs mrkc Silisia Provins.

Pita Amrlzle Nrkrdrdq Enias

³¹ Zbz lrmakxtr talvzpxle Provins kcng Judiz, Gzlili, x Smariz nzmncng mz nrwx. X mzli lcde, lrmakxtr nza-xglrtr mz nzrlxngitingr x nzklunepxng, murde nzamr-luelr Kxetu, x Mqngrkxtr apqtrle drtwrdr.

³² Mzli lc, Pita kx vz-ngalepe-ngrde kc Judiz Provins, vzo-kzp mz nzoklati-krde leplz ne Gct kcng tzmncng mz taon Lida. ³³ Mrlc rmctile kzdq ncblo drtqde Enias kx nrkrdrdqde bz x yrbqtipele mz nelvq yiz rtqzmpe. ³⁴ Rpibz Pita bade kx, "Enias, Jiszs Kxnzmcpz amrlzle nim. Tulzm x butr nqni pnrm." X mzli kcpwz tutxlz-pnz. ³⁵ Kx nzmclz leplz amrlx ngr Lida kx Enias nzamrlzpe, sc tzlxngitipeir Kxetu rgu, nidr badr leplz ngr nrlarnrlc kc tqesotr-kzpz, tzipibz Saron.

Pita Atulz-mople Dokas Mz Nzbnzng

³⁶ Mzli lc kzdq olvz ne Jiszs, mnc mz taon kc Jopa. Drtqde Tabita mz natqdr, x drtqde Dokas mz natq lr Grik. Olvz lc ale vzv da kxbrngz x okatrlr kxtrpnzngr sc-dr da. ³⁷ Mzli lcde, Pita tqmnc-ngrde mz taon kc Lida, Dokas yagox x sc tqbzpe. Nrkrdrdqde nzakipo x sc tza-yrbqpxpemelr brma. ³⁸ Taon kc Lida tryc-rlrupwzu mz taon kc Jopa. Zbz leplz neng Jiszs kcng tzmncng Jopa, kx nxlrlr kx Pita sc tqmnc Lida, nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr ncblo nzling nztwzlbzlr natq kx navztx-anibz badr. ³⁹ Kx nzipibzlrle bade, Pita tulzm x sc tzvzpeng badr. Kx kaputrpzle ma nyz Dokas, nzwzmitrpzlr brma mrkc tqyr-bq-ngrde. X kxnzbsz ncblo ngrdrng kcng amrlx nzyrlwr-ngalelvzpelr Pita. Tzyrning x tzaelwa-ngrbzlr bade lrpz kcng tqkabz Dokas badr mzli kc tqlobe-ngrde. ⁴⁰ Zbz atwzlrpxngr Pita leplz lcng yz. X rweo zpr, sc tqkrka'pe. Zbz o-lxlvrxbz mz nrkrdrdq kc, sc tqrpibezle kx, "Tabita, tulzm!" Mzli kcpwz aobqtxpx-pnzle mzte x kx mcle Pita tutxlz pnz x wxbutx. ⁴¹ Zbz otibzle mqde, sc tqatulzpele. Kqlebznz Pita krkcng tzrlxngiting x kxnzbsz ncblo ngrdrng x aelwa-ngrbzle kx Dokas lupe mou. ⁴² Nrpa ngr Jiszs nzrka-krbzle zmatq

mz Pita mz nzatulz-mou-krmle Dokas mz nzbzngr, vz talvzpxle mz taon kc Jopa, x leplz kqlutx nzlmgitilr Jisz. ⁴³ X zbq kqlu mou mncti Pita Jopa mz kzdq ncblo kx wztr mz be animol, drtqde Saemon. ^I

Kzdq Enjrl AdcpX-lzbqBz Mz Konilias

10 Mz taon kxetu Sisaria, mnc elr kc ncblo kx ngi lr Rom, drtqde Konilias. Nide kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kxtrtqki-esz' (100). Dzbede lc tqprtr-ngrde mz ami ngr Itali provins. ² Nide badr lr ma nyzde nznginidr leplz kx nzamrluelr Yawe Gct angidr. X okatr-zlwzle lr Jiu kxtrnzngiscung x krka'-zvzBz mz Gct. ³ Kzdq zbq mz nabznepi kc tqtq mz mzli r nzkrka'ngr, kzdq enjrl ne Gct adcpX-lzbqBz mz Konilias mz nzobq-rmwible-krde. X rpibzle bade kx, "Konilias!" ⁴ X Konilias mwxlrtx kc tqpwxbztile kc enjrl kc. Sc tqveapebz kx, "?Kxetu rnge, nike suti drtwrm?" Rpibz enjrl kc kx, "Gct abrtzlvzle nzkrka'-krmqng x nzokatr-krm kx-trnzngiscung mz nzapu-krbzlr bade blz kx nzangcbz bade. ⁵ Atwzlrngr kzdung ncblo nemqng mz taon Jopa, naotilr dq ncblo drtqde Saemon Pita. ⁶ Sa tzmncng badr kzdq kz ncblo kx drtq-kzde Saemon, kc tqwztr mz be animol. Ma nyzde tupx prla." ⁷ Mz nibr enjrl kc nzpi-krbzle da lc, sc tqvzpe. Zbz Konilias kc tqkqlepele kxn-zawz nedeng brma nzling x kzdq ncblo ngr vea kx mnctrpz bade x amrlue-kzle Yawe Gct angidr. ⁸ Pibz Konilias da amrlx x sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrdeng Jopa mz nzoti-krdr Pita.

Pita Obq-rmwible

⁹ Nrlc ngrlxobz x mzli kc bea, sc tzesonetrpebzng Jopa mz nzvzne-krbzlr. Mzli lcpwz Pita sc tqvzdzpe mz nibr ma mz nzkrka'-krde. ¹⁰ Mzli kc tqkrka'ngr, nelzde brtaletx-zlwzpe x rpile namutxpe. Mzli kc tzoliqtingr dakxnzng nade, sc tqobq-rmwiblepe. ¹¹ Mclc bongavz nzlvxpx x kzdq lrpz kxetu sc tzavzopem mz nrlc, nzmale mz nctq bute' ngrde kcng pwx. ¹² Lrpz kcma yrbu mz animol kang kqlu, animol krbzq x kzpeto x animol kcng tzngrlatineng x utc kang kqlu. X kzdung animol lcng nzprtrpzng mz animol kcng tqrpwa'-ngrbz Gct mz leplz nedeng nzngq-krdrle. ¹³ Zbz rpibz kzdq natq bade kx, "Pita, tulzm. Nibq du animol lcng, sc tqngqtipeqng." ¹⁴ A' rpibz Pita kx, "Trna-alewxu, kx Kx-etu! Murde trngqtx-pnzwxu da kx pi Lou scgr trtakitrdeu nzmu-krgr!" ¹⁵ Natq kc ycmnebz mz Pita nzwrd krali, rpibzle kx, "Nike alqngipe Gct, bzkq napi kx trtakitrpleu nzmungr!" ¹⁶ Da lc nzwai-krdele nzwrd tq. Zbz lrpz kc, sc tzavzdzpe mou mz bongavz.

I 9:38

9:43

10:12 Livae 11:1-47 III 10:15 Mak 7:14-23

¹⁷ Mzli kc Pita tqaoti-zlwzng drtwrde nike drtwr ngrde, ncblo kcng tqatwzlr-ngrm Konilias sc tzkaputr-pemqng. Nzpipebz badr me tungr ma nyz Saemon x sc tztutrpebzng mz naonrx ngr nabxbz. ¹⁸ Zbz sc tzkqpeng x tzveatipebzlr kx, "?Mnc dq ncblo mrka kx drtqde Saemon Pita?" ¹⁹ Mzli lcdepwz rpibz Mqngkrkxtr bade kx, "Lalztq, ncblo nztqng la tztangrtilr nim. ²⁰ Tulz, vzobz, x vzamu badr. Bzkq drtwrm li kxmule-esz' kxtrngiulrJiu, murde atwzlr-ngrmc nidr bam." ²¹ Zbz Pita vzobz badr, sc tqrpibezle kx, "Ninge kape. ?Nike tqrtangrti-ngrnamu ninge?" ²² Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kzdq lr Rom kc tqngi kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kxtrtqki-esz' (100) atwzlr-ngrmle nigr bam. Drtqde Konilias. Nide ncblo kxtubq x lxngitile Yawe Gct, x lr Jiu amrlx nzamatq-zlwzlr nide. Pibz kzdq enjrl ne Gct bade kx na-aveatimle nim ma nyzde, murde naxlrbzle bam kzdq nrpa kxmyapxbz." ²³ Zbz rpibz Pita nadwatrpzng brma mz nzmwi-krdr. X nrlc ngrlxobz mz nourla, Pita tulzm sc tzvzpeng badr ncblo kcng nztqng. X kzdung lr Jopa kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jisz nzwz-kzng badr. ^{IV}

Pita Ryapwxbz Nrpakxmrlz Mz Konilias

²⁴ Nrlc ngrlxobz, Pita badr kztedeng sc tzkaputrpebzng mz taon kxetu Sisaria. Konilias ayrlwr-lxblrpele kxnginideng x kx krlzti-zlwzle. X mzli lc Konilias sc tqaenzlile Pita, murde nzrpilr naxlr-kzlr nrpa kx yapwx-tile. ²⁵ Mzli kc naprtr-ngrbzlr ma nyz Konilias, rmctipe Konilias x rweobz zpr bade mz nzangio-krde nide. ²⁶ A' atulz Pita x rpibzle kx, "Ni-kzng dq ncblo, da kc tqwaiq." ²⁷ Zbz Konilias tulzm. X mzli kc Pita tqycm-nebe-ngrde mz nzvztr-krdr kc brma, mclc leplz kqlu nzyrlwrng mrkc. ²⁸ Rpibzle kx, "Krlzamu kx Lou sc Mosis rpwa'-ngrde lr Jiu nzprtr-krbzlr mz leplz kxtrngiulr-Jiu x nzoklati-krdr nidr. A' aelwa-ngrm Gct bange kx vz-rbr nzrpi-krnge kzdq doa trtubqu x trtakitrdeu mz nzobq-krde. ²⁹ Dekc mzli kc tqaveati-ngrmamumu ninge trpxtxpx-ngrpou. ?A' memule tqaveati-ngrmamumu ninge?" ³⁰ Rpibz Konilias kx, "Zbq tq yrkrpxpe, mncx mz ma nyzng mzi lcde kapwz mz nabz nepi kc tqtq, mzli r nzkrka'ngr. Mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrne, kzdq enjrl ad-cpx-lzbq bange x lrpzde pnapr. ³¹ X rpimle kx, 'Konilias, Gct xlrpele nzkrka'-krm x mcpele nzkra-krm kx-trnzngiscung. ³² Atwzlrngr kzdung ncblo nemqng mz taon kc Jopa, naotile dq ncblo drtqde Saemon Pita. Sa tzmncng badr kzdq kz ncblo drtq-kzde Saemon, kc tqwztr mz be animol. Ma nyzde tupx prla.' ³³ Zbz atwzlr-ngrbo kzdung ncblo naotibzlr nim x brngz angidr nzwz-krme. Mzli ka nigr amrlx yrlwrtr-ngrbzkr mz mz Gct mz nzlalztq-ngrbz mz da amrlx kx pibz Gct bam nzpi-krmele bagr."

³⁴ Zbz Pita sc tqalvztrpele nidr mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Mzli ka krlztipek kx mz nzobqkr Gct leplz amrlx nzesz'tipeng. ³⁵ Murde abrtzlvzle doa kznike mz drtc' kznike, kx amrluele nide x alele da kxtubq. ³⁶ Krlzpea-

^{IV} Lr Jiu trnzmnclxbrung badr kxtrngiulrJiu. Mz nzadwatrngr kc ncblo lcng, Pita aelwapx-ngrde kx mzli ka abrtzlvzpele kxtrngiulr-Jiu.

II

mu nrpa kc tqatwzlr-ngrbzle mz lr Israel, kx leplz namnc-zwpnxng badr Gct murde da kx alepe Jiszs Kxnm-cpx, kc tqngi Kxetu kx nzmncilkz ncblo amrlx. ³⁷ X krlzpe-kzamu da kcng tqprtztqatlvzpxle Judiz Provins, abzole Gzilili Provins, mz nibr Jon nzyapwxtipx-krde kx leplz natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr x nawrkxtrng. ³⁸ Krlz-peamu da kcng tqprtzbzng mz Jiszs kc Naszret, mz nzavzo-krbz Gct Mqngrkxtr x zmatq bade. Jiszs vzngale-ngrde nrlc tqaletibz da kxbrngzng mz leplz x nzamrlzng leplz amrlx kcng tzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr Setzn, murde Gct sc tqmnczbz bade.

³⁹ "Nigr aposol, mckr x krlzkr nzrpiwxng da kcng amrlx tqale Jiszs Jerusalem x Israel. Nznibqlr nide mz nztqlvztr-krdrle mz kros. ⁴⁰ A' atulzm Gct mz nzbzng mzbq kratq. X batr-kzpze nzadcp-x-lzbq-krmle bagr. ⁴¹ Adcp-x-lzbqm bagr, nigr aposol kcng tqmcp-x-pnz Gct. Trngiu leplz amrlx kx nzmcp-e-moulr nide, a' nigr txpwz krkcng tzmung badr mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng. ⁴² X rkam bagr natq mz nzyapwpx-ngrbz Nrpakxmrlz. Murde Gct mcp-xle Jiszs mz nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz, kxmule-esz' kxnzklubeng o kxnzbpeng. ⁴³ Profet kcng amrlx nzymnctr-ngrdr nide mz nzyr-krdrng. Nzrpilr kx doa kx lxngitile nide, alwx ngrdeng naipqpxbz, murde mz nzbzkr Jiszs, Gct ipqpxle alwx ngr leplz amrlx kcng txlxngitilr nide." ^I

Mqngrkxtr Vzo-kzpz Mz Leplz Kxtrngiulrjiu

⁴⁴ Mzli lcpwz Pita tqpi-ngrde da lcdeng, Mqngrkxtr vzobz mz leplz amrlx kcng tzlaltqzbzng mz nrpa kc. ⁴⁵ Lr Jiu kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs kcng tzvzmqng badr Pita Jopa nznzkr drtwrdr le kx lr Jiu txpwzng kx nangi leplz neng Gct. Mz drtwr lc, nzktitpxlr nzm-c-krdr kx Gct ka-nrbalq-kzpze Mqngrkxtr mz kxtrngiulrjiu lcnq. ⁴⁶ Murde nzxlrbzlr Konilias badr kxnginideng x kzt-edeng naglqlz-krdr Gct x nzymne-krdr mz natq lr mrkzbleng tqbatrpebz Mqngrkxtr. ⁴⁷ Zbz rpibz Pita kx, "Mzlengeng, leplz lcnq nztwzpe-kzlr Mqngrkxtr da kc tqwaiku. Bzkq kx narlclvztr-mopwz nzwrkxtr-krdr mz lue." ⁴⁸ Zbz rkabz natq mz Konilias badr kxnginideng x kx krlztileng kx nawrkxtrng mz drtq Jiszs Kxnm-cpx. Mz nibr nzawrkxtrngr nidr, sc tzrpipezlr mz Pita kx namnctilr badr kzung mou zbq.

Takitrde Kxtrngiulrjiu Nzprtrngr Mz Lrmakxtr

11 Mzli trboiu nrpa krlzpebzle aposol kc-kzng badr leplz neng Jiszs kcng tzmncng Judiz Provins kx leplz kxtrngiulrjiu nzlxngiti-kzlr nrpa ngr Gct. ² A' mzli kc Pita tqvzdzpe-ngrde Jerusalem, kzung lr Jiu kcng tzlxngiting nzipibqtilr nide. Murde suti drtwrdr kx kxtrngiulrjiu napakng x navz-nqblqlr Loukxtr, mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzlr mz Jiszs. ³ X nzrpibzlr kx, "Dwatrq ma nyz kxtrngiulrjiu x mutx-kzamu badr! Da la trtubqu mz Lou scgu."

⁴ Zbz Pita kc tqryapwpxpebz badr da amrlx, abzo mz nzmnc-krde mz taon Jopa. ⁵ Rpibzle kx, "Mz nzmnc-

krnge kc mz taon kc Jopa, kzdq zbq, mz nzkrka'-krnge obq-rmwiblex. Mcx kzdq lrpz kxetu vzom mz bongavz, nzmale mz nctq bute' ngrde kcng pwx. X vzom nzprlxo x esotr p bange. ⁶ Obqtr-aepzbo murde namc-zpwx nikk tqycpxm elr. X mcx animol krbzq x kzpeto, x animol kcng tzngrlatineng, x utc kang kqlu. ⁷ Zbz xlrx dq natq rpimle bange kx, 'Pita, tulzm. Nibq du animol lcnq, sc tqngqtipeqng.' ⁸ A' rpibo kx, 'Trna-alewxu, kx Kxetu! Murde trngqtx-pnzwxu da kx pi Lou scgr trtak-itrdcu nzmung!' ⁹ A' natq kc ycmne-mop nzwrdc krali, rpimle kx, 'Nike alqngipe Gct, bzkq napi kx trtak-itrdcu nzmung!' ¹⁰ Da lc nzwai-krdele nzwrdc tq. Zbz da amrlx sc tzavzdzpe mou mz bongavz.

¹¹ "Mzli lcdcpwz ncblo nztqng sc tzkaputrpe-kzpqng mz ma kc tqmnc-ngrgr. Nzatzwlr-ngrmqng bange, nzwkmlr mz taon kxetu Sisaria. ¹² Pim Mqngrkxtr kx navzkr badr, a' bzkq drtwrge li. X mzlegu lcnq nzesz'mzng vz-kzkrng badr mrkc Sisaria x dwatrk amrlx ngrgr ma nyz Konilias. ¹³ Pimle bagr kx mcle kzdq enjrl tune ma nyzde x rpibzle bade kx, 'Atwzlrngr kzung ncblo nemqng Jopa, kx napibzlr nzvz-krm dq ncblo drtqde Saemon Pita. ¹⁴ Murde sa napibzle bam x lr ma nyzm kxnamu nzrlapx-krmu.'

¹⁵ "Mzli kc tqycmne-ngrbo badr, Mqngrkxtr vzo-kzpz badr, da kc tqwaile mz nigu mzli kc kai. ¹⁶ Zbz dcpix drtwrge natq Kxetu rgu Jiszs kc tqpimle bagr. Rpimle kx, 'Jon awrkxtr leplz mz lue, a' na-awrkxtr Gct nimu mz Mqngrkxtr.' ¹⁷ Mz nzm-c-krde lcd, Gct kabzle mz kxtrngiulrjiu Mqngrkxtr kcpwz tqkamle bagu mzli kx lxngiti-ngrgu Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnm-cpx. Trtakitrpc'u nzaesakitngr nzwzkr Gct." ¹⁸ Kx nzxlrbzlr natq deng, trntalwzpeng badr. A' sc tzglqlzpelr Gct mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Mzli ka Gct rlr-ngrbzle mz kxtrngiulrjiu nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr, murde namnc-kzng badr Gct mz nzlungr kxboi."

Lrmakxtr Mz Taon Kxetu Adiok

¹⁹ Mz nibr nzbzkr Stivin, leplz neng Jiszs sc tzakitipeng nrlc, murde nzxpungr kc tqycpe. Kzung nidr nzkrzlbzlr nrlarnrlc kc Fonisiz x mz taon kxetu Adiok mrkc Siriz Provins. X kzdu-kzng nzkrzlbzlr trmctu Saepas. A' nzpi-txpwzlr Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz lr Jiu kxnm-cng mrkcng. ²⁰ A' kzung ncblo kcng mz trmctu Saepas x mz taon kxetu Saerin mrkc Afrika, nzvz-kzpzng mz taon kxetu Adiok. X sc tzryapwxpe-kzpzng mz kxtrngiulrjiu mz nzpi-krbzlr badr Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs. ²¹ X Kxetu Gct okatr-zvzle nzwz-krdr. X leplz kqlu nzlxngitilr Jiszs x nzvz-nqblqlr natqde. ²² X kx nrpa ngrde sc tqxlrpe Lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem, sc tzatzwlrpe-ngrbzlr Banabas, kc tqngi dalr Saepas, mrkc Adiok. ²³ Kx kaputrpebzle mrkc, mcpele kx Gct okatrlc leplz lcnq mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyal. X sc tqabrtzpe, x axglrlc nidr amrlx mz nzmnc-tr-zvz-krbzlr mz Kxetu Jiszs mz nabzdr atwrngr. ²⁴ Leplz nzklung nzlaltqzbzng bade x sc txlxngitipelr Jiszs. Murde Ban-

I 10:43 Asea 33:24;53:4-12;Jeremaea 31:34;33:8;50:20;Maekz 7:18-19

II 11:15 Aposol 2:4 III 11:16 Aposol 1:5;Luk 3:16 IV 11:19 Aposol 8:1;21:2 V 11:20 Luk 23:26 VI 11:22 Aposol 4:36;9:27

abas nide ncblo kxbrngz, nzrlxngiti-krde mngi, x Mqngkrxtr prsrle nide.

²⁵ Zbz rkalzm Adiok x vz mz taon kxetu Taszs mz nztangrti-krde Sol. ²⁶ Kx mcpele kc Sol, sc tzvzpemqng ncdm mz taon kc Adiok, murde nawztr-lxblrng mz Nrpakxmriz. Zbz mz kzdq yiz atwrnng nzmcti-lzbq-zvzng badr Irmakxtr kc Adiok mz nzalvztr-krdr leplz kxkqlu. X leplz neng Jiszs nzpi-ayrnr-ngrbz badr *Kristin* mrlc Adiok. ^I

²⁷ Mzli lcpwz kzdung profet neng Kraes nzkalmqng Jerusalem, nzvzkiolr mz taon kxetu Adiok. ²⁸ Kzdq mzli kx nzyrlwr-lxblr-ngrdr, esz' mz nidr drtqde Agabas tulzm. X Mqngkrxtr okatrlc nzayrbq-zpwx-krde kx kzdq dzbi kxetu natao mrkcng amrlx tzmncizbzng mz lr Rom. X natqde lc tutr mz dzbi kc tqkaputrp mzli kc Klaodizs tqngini-ngrde king r Rom (mz yiz 46 AD mz nibr nzmncng mz Jiszs). ²⁹ Mz nzmur-krde lcde, Irmakxtr kcng tzmncng Adiok sc tzaotipe drtwrdr nzokatr-krdr kxnzrlxngiting kcng Judiz Provins. Nzataqtnging da vz-nqblqle ncblo kxesz' nike takitrd nide. ³⁰ Nzataqtilr da kc naokatnng, x sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlr, nzmalepe-krbz Banabas x Sol, murde nakabzlr mz kxnzavlclvr dzbe Irmakxtr kcng Jerusalem. ^{II}

King Herot Agripz Kc Kai Atrkatile Irmakxtr

¹² Mzli lcdeng, King Herot Agripz Kc Kai rkabz natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx nalolvztilrng kzdung Irmakxtr, murde na-atrkatilr nidr. ² X pibzle badr kx nalakipxbzlr mz toki r vea nar aposol Jemes, mzle Jon. ³ Herot mcle kx kxnzrmailz ngrdr lr Jiu nz-abrtzlvz-krdr nznibq-krde Jemes. X sc tqadwatrpe-kzle Pita mz presin, mz zbq kcng lr Jiu tzmungr bret kx trpnzng yisti ngrde. ⁴ Mz nzadwatr-krdr Pita mz presin, nzamncr dzbe ncblo ngr vea pwx mz nzaclvengr nide. Mz dzbede kx esz' ncblo pwx. Murde Herot rpile navzmibzle Pita x na-atubzle mz mz leplz kxkqlu, murde na-aveatrle mz nibr Nzmungr mz Nzamyangr. ⁵ Zbz Pita mncpxm mz presin, a' Irmakxtr sc tzkrka'-vz-ngrdr kx Gct naokatrlc nide.

Enjrl Arlapxle Pita Mz Presin

⁶ Mz nrlckxbq ngr zbq kc kai, x nrlc kxngrlxobz Herot na-aveatr-atele Pita, Pita sc tqmnc mz presin, tqmwi mz mzli ncblo ngr vea nzling. Nzatolvatr-ngrbz mq-deng mz mq ncblo ngr vea kcng nzling mz sen li. X kzdung kz ncblo ngr vea, sc tzaokzng mz naonrx ngr presin kc. ⁷ Zbz kzdq enjrl ne Gct adcpz-lzbq. X yzylr ngrde pnamlxle mrkc tqmncng Pita. X sc tqtapztrpzle nrlar Pita mz nzadwalz-krmlc, x rpibzle bade kx, "Tulz-anim!" Zbz sen kcng nztatitpx-pnzng mz mqde. ⁸ X rpibz enjrl kc bade kx, "Amqngitr nkalom x petr sadol scmng." Sc tqalepele, x rpi-mopwz enjrl kc kx, "Aptz lrpz ngr zbao scm x ma-nqblqm ninge." ⁹ X mz

I 11:25

11:26 *Kristin*

kxnzawz-nrbalqng ne Kraes Kraes kxnztopwzng kxnzrpi-zvzng "Kraes." II 11:30 Galesia 2:1-10

nibr Pita nzaprtz-krde lrpz scde, sc tqrlaszpxpele ncblo ngr vea kcng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde enjrl kc. A' trkrlzleu kx da kc tqalebz enjrl kc bade ngi da angidr. A' nznzkr drtwrdr le obq-rmwiblene. ¹⁰ Nzvzbzng, x nzkawilr ncblo ngr vea kcng tzmncr-kzpqng, x kzdu-kzng mou. X sc tzkrlzpebzlr naonrx kc tqngi aian, kc tqobqkitrpzle mz mzteadau Jerusalem. Naonrx kc lvxpx-lzbqz badr, sc tzrlaszpelr presin kc, x nzvzkiobzlr mz lrpzki. X mzli kcpwz enjrl kc sc tqrlaszpele nide. ¹¹ Zbz mzte kc tqopxpe, x mz drtwrde sc tqrpipele kx, "Mzli ka krlz-angidr kx Gct atwzlr-ngrmlc enjrl nede kc tqarlapxpe-bzle ninge mz mq Herot x mz da amrlx kcng tqpnz drtwrdr kxnzetu r lr Jiu na-alemlr bange."

¹² Mz nibr mzte nzopx-krde, sc tqvzpe mz ma nyz Mxri kc tqngi lxede Jon Mak. Leplz kxkqlu kc tzyrlwr-lxblrng mrkc tzkrka'-ngrdr nide. ¹³ Zbz Pita abctrpz mz naonrx ngr nabxbz kc tqboilz wq. X kzdq olv kxnzawz, drtqde Roda, vzm mz nzlvxpx-krbzle naonrx. ¹⁴ A' kx abrtzle kx nzglx-krde natq Pita, mrbtrxtz nzlvpz-krbzle naonrx, a' votxtrpz mz nzpi-krbzle kx Pita kc tqtutrpz mz nabxbz. ¹⁵ Nzrpiabzlr bade kx, "Narm trwz-angidrpeu!" A' sc tqrpiabzle ye kx Pita kc tqmnc angidr mrkc. Zbz sc tzrpiabzle kx, "Ma tqngi enjrl kx okatrlc nide." ^{III}

¹⁶ Mzli kc tzymne-ngrdr, Pita kc tqabctrpz ye. Kx nzvzpxmlr x nzlvpzbxzlr naonrx kc, nzmcpelr nide x nzkctitpxplr. ¹⁷ Zbz Pita ayaglbzle mqde badr kx namnc-lrping, x sc tqyapwxtipebzle badr nzavzpx-krm Kxetu le mz presin. Rpibzle badr kx, "Pibzmu da lcng mz Jemes, mzle Jiszs, x mzlegu kc-kzng." Zbz rkalzm, sc tqvzkipele mz kzdq kz nrlc.

¹⁸ Nrlc ngrlxobz mz nurla, ncblo ngr vea kcng trnzwxbulvzopeung, murde Pita trmncpeu mrkc. ¹⁹ Kx krlzti King Herot Agripz kx Pita dwape, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx nartangtilr, a' trnzmc-pnzlu. Zbz sc tqaveatrpele dzbe ncblo ngr vea kcng pwx x sc tznibqtipeng. Zbz Herot rkalzm Judiz Provins, sc tqmncpe mz kzdung mzli mz taon kxetu Sisaria mrkc tqycpx prla.

Gct Nibqle King Herot Agripz

²⁰ King Herot drtwrde ngyatx-zlwzbz mz leplz mz taon kxetung Taea x Saedon murde kzdq da kx nztalwz-ngrdr. Zbz lr Taea x lr Saedon nzmcpplr kzdung ncblo mz nzprtr-krdr mz dzbede kxesz'. X sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlr mz King Herot. Nzaodu-lzbqpe-kaing badr Blastzs, ncblo kc tqaclvebzle ma nyz king. X sc tzvzpebzng mz Herot nzrlxtibzlr nzmnc-krdr mz nrwx, murde dakznzng nadr vzkimle mz nrlarnrlc kc tqaclvele. ²¹ Mz zbq kc tqmcpz Herot nzmnc-krdeleng, aptzle mrlwz-deng x sc tqwxbuopem mz tron. Zbz sc tqyapwxtipebzle kzdq nzymnengr kxboi mz dzbede lc, nidr badr zbo ngr leplz kcng tzlaltqzng bade. ²² Kx nznrlrbzlr nzymne-krde, sc tzglqzpelr nide. Nzbilvzlr nide mz

^{III} *lr Jiu nzlxlngitilr kzdq enjrl kxacvlc, krlzle nzadcpz-lzbqngr mz nzobqkr leplz la tqaclvele. Mc Sam 91:11, Matiu 18:10 x Hibru 1:14. Kzteng Pita mwx nznzkr drtwrdr le kx enjrl kx okatrlc Pita vz-ngrmlc nzymne-krbzle badr.*

nzrpi-zvz-krbzlr kx, "Natqm trngiu natq leplz, a' ngi natq gct!" ²³ Mzli kcpwz kzdq enjrl ne Gct ayagoxtx-pnzle nide, murde nzglqpx-lzbq-krde, x tr-rpwa'-ngrpwz-leu mz leplz kcng nzangio-krdr nide. Mz zyagox lc Herot ngqtx be x mz nibr kzdung zbq sc tqbzpe.

²⁴ Mzli lcdeng, Nrpa ngr Jiszs sc tqvznepx ye x kxnzrlxngiting tzkqlunepxng.

²⁵ Mz nibr Banabas x Sol nztwz-krbzlr traou mz kxnzrlxngiting mrkc Jerusalem, sc tzyzlupeng Adiok. Nzvzmlr Jon Mak, kave kr Banabas.

Banabas X Sol Nzatzwzlrpxngr Lr Adiok

13 Kzdung profet x kxnzlvztr-ngrde natq Gct nzprtrpzng mz lrmakxtr mrkc mz taon kxetu Adiok. Drtqdr seleng: Banabas, Simion kc tzrpibz 'Naejz' mz nzngini-krde ncblo kxbo, Lusias dalr taon kxetu Saerin, Sol, x Manaen kc tzabutimi King Herot Antipas. ¹² Kzdq zbq nzyrlwr-ngrdr, tzangioldr Kxetu x tzaxtx-ngrbzlr dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krdr. Mzli lcede, Mqngkrxtr rpibzle badr kx, "Mcpxamu x atwzlrpx-ngrnamu Banabas x Sol, murde na-alelr nzwzng kc tqkqle-ngrne nidr." ³ Zbz mz nibr nzaxtxngr dakxnzng mz nzkrka'ngr, nzyrlqobzlr mqdr badr mz nzmcpx-krdrle mznwztr-krbzlr mz Gct. Zbz sc tzatzwzlrpxpe-ngrdr.

Banabas X Sol Nzryapwxbzng Mz Lr Trmctu Saepras

⁴ Mz nibr nzatzwzlrpxpekr Mqngkrxtr Banabas x Sol, sc tzvzkipxpele me dwangr lcsu mz taon Seleusia. Nzabzoldr Seleusia, nzalilvckilr mz trmctu Saepras. ⁵ Nzkaputrpzng mz taon kxetu Salamis, x nzryapwpxng Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. Mzli lcede Jon Mak sc tqmncbz badr mz nzokatr-krde nidr. ⁶ Nzprwiclr trmctu kc nzkrzlbzlr taon kxetu Pafos, mrkc nzrmctilr kzdq lr Jiu drtqde Ba-Jiszs Elimas, profet kxpokia kx rngineti dabo. ⁷ Ba-Jiszs kc ngi kzte Gavzna Serjizs Polzs, kc tqngi ncblo kx rkrz da. X Serjizs Polzs aveatile Banabas x Sol naoklatimlr nide, murde suti drtwrde nzxlr-krde Nrpa ngr Jiszs. ⁸ A' Elimas kc tqrngineti dabo, pibqtile nrpa ngrdr x rpile na-aesakibzle gavzna kc mz nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs. ⁹ Zbz Mqngkrxtr prsrle Sol, kc tzrpi-kzpz Pol. X sc tqpwxbztitxpele nide. ¹¹

¹⁰ Rpibzle kx, "Nim doa ne Setzn x enqmi r da kxbrngz. Apokiatiq leplz x esabrtiq nidr! X tresakiu nzangalutikrm nztubqkr Gct mz nzpokia-krm. ¹¹ Mz nzm-krde lcede, Gct na-ayrplapxle nim x mzpq la nakcba mz kzdu mzli. X narblxbz bam nzrmc-krm zyzlr ngr nepi." Mzli kcpwz kzdq da kx botapz' apule zikapu vztrpz mz mzte. Zbz sc tqatxnepele mqde murde naxngibzle dq doa kx namailznebze nide mz nzmale-krbzle mqde. ¹² Kx mctxbz gavzna kc, lxngitile Jiszs. X kctitxpx-pnzle nzalvztrkr Pol x Banabas mz Kxetu.

Pol Ryapwpxbz Mz Lr Taon Pisidia Adiok

¹³ Zbz Pol nidr badr kztedeng nzrlaszlr taon Pafos, nzprtzng mz kzdq kx lcsu x sc tzvokipelr taon kxetu Prga mz provins kc Pamfilia. Zbz Jon Mak rlaszle nidr mrlc, sc tqyzlupe mou Jerusalem. ¹⁴ Nzrkalz-mopqng Prga x sc tzvokipelr taon kc Adiok mrkc Pisidia Provins, kc tzrpibz Pisidia Adiok. Mz Satde, Sabat ngrdr, nzvztrng mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, x sc tzwxbuopeng. ¹⁵ Mz nibr kzdung nzrlwxngr mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr, nzvzpxmqng mz buk ngr Lou sc Mosis x profet, leplz kcng tzrmailzng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nzaprcbzng natq mz Pol x Banabas, nzrpibzlr kx, "Mzlegr, nzmu kx tqngiscmu du natq ngr nzaxglrngr leplz lcng, ycmneamu."

¹⁶ Zbz Pol tutxlz, ayagltqxbzle mqde kx leplz namnc-lrping, sc tqrpibebzle badr kx, "Lr Israel x kxtrngiulrjiu kx nzangio-kzlr Yawe Gct, lalztqmamu bange. ¹⁷ Gct rgu, nigu lr Israel, mcpyle melmqgung mzli kc bqnc x aetunepxle zmatq ngrdr x nzklq-krdr mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr Ijpt. X vzmipxlmeng elr mz nzale-krde da kxnzmatqng kxnzktipxng. ¹⁸ Nzmntilr badr mrkc lzke yiz nzpnu-pwx (40). X tr-rlaszleu nidr, kxmule-esz' trnzvz-nqblqru natqde. ¹⁹ Zbz odatile neidu rlimz kxnzmnc-mrbrng kx nzmncng mz drtc' ngr Kenzn. X kabzle drtc' lc bagu, nigu lr Israel, murde nangi nyzgu, mz nzngini-krge leplz nedeng. ²⁰ Nzmnc-krdr Ijpt kr-lzmlc mzli lc tzmnc-zpwxpe-ngrdr Kenzn takitr yiz kx trtqki-pwx-nzpnu-nzlvqn (450). Mz nibrde kabz Gct mz melmqgung kzdung ncblo Kxnzryrlqng Drtwr, kcng tzmailzlr nidr krlzbzle mzli nyz profet Samwel, mz nzngini-krde Kxryrlq Drtwr kxrmnrpe-ngrbz. ²¹ Mzli lc Samwel tqngi-ngrde profet ne Gct, melmqgung nzrlxtilr kzdq king. Zbz kabz Gct badr Sol, mrlx Kis, vzpxm mz nqi lr Benjamin, nangi king rdr, twzle yiz nzpnu-pwx (40). ²² Zbz sc tqapoopemle Sol x avzdzble Devet nangi king rdr. ²³ Gct ycmnetr-ngrde Devet, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Abrtzlvz Devet, mrlx Jesi, murde krlzx kx nabzde mrlz x sa na-alele da amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrge.' ²⁴ Da kc tqwai nzesalz-krbz Gct le mz Devet, yrllqle Mevalu mz nzvzpx-krmle mz nqi lrde, drtqde Jiszs, kx na-arlapxle lr Israel. ²⁵ Mzli kc Jiszs trabzokale nzwz-krde, Jon Kxawrkxtr ryapwpxbez mz lr Israel kxkqlu kx natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr x nawrkxtrng mz nzo-lxlv-krbzlr mz Gct. ²⁶ Mzli kc Jon tqcpe pipz nzayrkpx-krde nzwz-krde, rpibzle mz leplz kx, 'Rpiamu ninge Kxnzmcpx? Trtingr! A' sa navzm mz nibrnge. X trtakitpwc'u nzyokaepx-ngrbz nqi lr sadol ngr nanycde.'

²⁷ "Mzlegr, nimu neidu lr Ebraam x nimu kxtrngiulrjiu kcng tzamrluelr Yawe Gct angidr, Gct aelwaxp-ngrmle bagu nrpa ngr kxmu na-arlapxle nigu. ²⁸ A' lr Jiu mrkc Jerusalem x kxnzmailz ngrdrng trnzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpx. X mz nznibq-krdrle, nzatutlr natqng profet neng Gct kcng tzrlwx vzv mz

I 13:1 Matiu 27:32; Rom 16:21 II 13:6

13:9

III 13:17 Nzrlaszng 6:1,6; Sam 136:11-12 IV 13:22 1 Samwel 13:14 V 13:22 Sam 89:20 VI 13:23 2 Samwel 7:11-16; Sam 89:2-37; 132:10-12

Sabat amrlx. ²⁸ X kxmule-esz' trpnzng drtwr kx nzm-clr kx nanibq-ngrdrle, a' nzrlxtibzlr mz Paelzt kx nanibqtx. ²⁹ Zbz kx yrkrpxpebz nzale-krbzlr bade da amrlx kcng tzyrngr nide mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr mzli kc, sc tzglqopemlr nrkrdrtdqde mz kros x nzglqtrlr mz butqbr. ³⁰ A' Gct atulz-mople nide mz nzbzngr. ³¹ X zbz kqlu kx adcpz-lzbq-ngrbzle mz leplz kcng tzvzmqng badr Gzlili provins nzvzdz-krdr Jerusalem. Mzli ka nznnginpedr krkcng tzyapwxtipxbzlr Jiszsz mz leplz. ³² X pibzkr bamu Nrpakxmrlz kx da kc tquesalz-ngrbz Gct mz melrmq-gung mzli kc, ³³ atutrpelr bagu, nigu doa nedrng mzli ka, mz nzatulz-krmlr Jiszsz mz nzbzngr. Murde rpile mz Sam krali kx, *'Nim Mrlxngc, abzo mzbq ka sa na-ael-wapx-ngrbo mz leplz nznngini-krngc Trtem.'* ¹³⁴ X Nzryrnrgrkxtr pi-kzle kx Gct na-atulz-moule nide mz nzbzngr, x trpnz-moung nzyrtzmqng mz gq mrkc tzmibng, murde Profet Asaea rpile kx, *'Sa nakabo bam da kcng tqmrlz tqtr tquesalz-ngrbo mz Devet.'* ¹³⁵ Dekc Mevalu tzipi-kz-ngrde mz kzdq kz Sam kx, *'X trayrbqtxwq nrkrdrdq ncblo kxtr nem mz gq mz nzmibi-krde.'* ¹³⁶ Trycmntr-ngrdeu Devet, murde mzli kc tqlube-ngrde, wztrpz mz leplz nedeng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. Zbz sc tqbzpe, nzyrtzmq mz nrlar melrmqng, x nrkrdrtdqde mibi. ³⁷ A' Jiszsz kc tqatulz-mop Gct trmibi-pnz. ³⁸ Mz nzmukrde lcde, nakrlzamu, kx mzlengeng, kx nzippqng mz alwx vzpxm mz nzwzkr Jiszsz. ³⁹ X nztubqkr leplz amrlx mz nzobqkr Gct, vzpxm mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszsz. A' rblx nzatubqti-lzbq-krmu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Lou sc Mosis, murde tao-zvzku mz nzale-krngule. ⁴⁰ Mz nzmukrde lcde, na-aclvetioamu, murde ma da kc tzyr profet mzli kc bqnc, tqtutr-kzpz bamu, mz nzipikr Gct kx, ⁴¹ *'Obq-zpwxamu, nimu kx nzxtrnga-ngrdr ninge. Murde sa na-alex da kx myapx-esz'ngr mz mzli nyzmu kx naktipxamu. A' nabzamu murde rblxbz bamu nzlxngiti-krmu kx sa na-alex da lc, kxmule-esz' nzyap-wxtibz bamu.'* ^V

⁴² Zbz mzli kc Pol x Banabas tzvzpxpe-ngrmlr mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc, leplz kcng sc tzlxtipebzlr kx nayzlu-mopqng mz Sabat kc navzm, mz nzyapwpx-mou-krbzlr da lcng. ⁴³ Mz nibr leplz nzrlasz-krdr mangr-nzkrka'ngr, lr Jiu kxkqlu x leplz kcng tzaxvctr-lzbqng mz nzamrluengr Yawe Gct angidr, nzvzng badr Pol x Banabas. X ncblo lcng nzling sc tzaxglrpebzlr nidr mz nzavzti-zvzng nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct kc tqokatrle nidr mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

⁴⁴ Zbz Sabat kx kaputrpelr, ycpwz pipz lr taon Pisidia Adiok amrlx nzvz-krmlr mz nzxl-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszsz. ⁴⁵ A' kx nzmcpelr lr Jiu kxnzrmailzng zbo ngr ncblo kcng mrkc, sc tzdobutipe-ngrdr Pol, x sc tzpibqtipelr nide. ⁴⁶ Kxmule-esz', a' Pol ncdr Banabas nelzdr br mz nzipi-krbzlr kx, *"Opz-angidrm bagr kx Nrpa ngr Jiszsz napipx-kaipzkr bamu, nimu lr Jiu. A' ptxpx-ngrnamu nzrlxngitingr x aelwapx-ngrde kx trtakitrdeu nzrtwz-krmu nzlungr kxboi. Delc mzli ka tqvz-alzupe-ngrbzkr mz kx-*

trngiulr Jiu kcng tzmncng mrka, mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzkr Nrpakxmrlz badr. ⁴⁷ Murde natq kx pim Gct bagr dela, mzli kc tqrpi-ngrde kx, 'Atwzlr-ngrbo nim, murde na-apuq zyzlr kc tqaelwapxbzme nqm q krngc mz kx-trngiulr Jiu. X leplz amrlx mz nrlc nakrlzlr lrpzki kx navzking mz nzrlapxngr.' ^{VI48} Kx nzxlrbz kxtrngiulr Jiu natq lc, sc tzabrtz-zlwzpeng x tzglqpxpe-ngrdr Kxetu nrpa lc. X krkcng amrlx tqmcpz Gct mz nztwz-krdr nzlungr kxboi, nzlxngitilr Jiszsz.

⁴⁹ Zbz Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszsz talvzpxle nrlarnrlc kc atwrnng. ⁵⁰ A' lr Jiu kcng tzmmailzng nzpibqtipelr Pol x Banabas mz kzdung ncblo mz taon kc x kzdung olvz kxnzeting kcng tzaxvctr-lzbqng mz nzamrlue-krdr Yawe Gct angidr. Zbz lr taon kcng tzngyati drtwrdr Pol x Banabas. X sc tzatratipelr nidr, x nzmazlrpx-ngrdr mz nrlarnrlc nyzdr. ⁵¹ Delc aposol lcng tzrlaszpe-ngrdr Pisidia Adiok x nzrtc-ngrbzlr rplz murde nakrlzng lr taon kc kx nqm krdr trka. X sc tzvzpeng mz taon kxetu Ikonizm. ^{VII52} A' kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzmncng mz taon Pisidia Adiok sc tzabrtz-zvzng x Mqngkrkxtr prsrle nidr.

Pol Ncdr Banabas Nzyapwxng Mz Taon Ikonizm

14 X da kcpwz tqprtzmopwz mzli kc tzkrz-ngrbzlr taon kxetu Ikonizm. Murde Pol x Banabas nzvztrng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, da kc tzwai-zvzlr. X nzyapwx-krdr batrpzle lr Jiu x lr Grik kxnzklung nzteqtr-krdr nqm nr drtwrdr x nzlxngitilr Jiszsz. ² A' lr Jiu kcng tzipxpx-ngrdr nzrlxngitingr nzymnebnzng mz kxtrngiulr Jiu kcng x nzbatrpzlr nzngyatikr drtwrdr lrmakxtr kcng. ³ Kxmule-esz', a' aposol lcng nzling nzmncng mrkc mzli boitx, x nelzdr br mz nzymne-zpwx-krdr. Murde Kxetu aelwapx-ngrbzle kx nrpa ngr zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz ngi da angidr, x kabzle badr zmatq ngr nzale-krdr rkx kxmatq kxnzcktipxng.

⁴ Lr taon kc sc tzlvalio-lzbqpeng. Kzdung nepe lr Jiu kcng trnzrlxngitiung x kzdu-kzng nepe aposol kcng nzling. ⁵ Zbz leplz amrlx kxtrnzrlxngitiung, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulr Jiu, nidr badr kxnzrmailz ngrdrng, nzipilr na-atratilr x navaebqlr Pol x Banabas mz rplz. ^{VIII} ⁶ Kx nzxlrpe aposol kcng le, sc tzplckipelr mz taon kcng Listra x Drbi, mz nrlarnrlc kc Laekaonia Provins. X nzmnc-kzng mz kzdung kz taon ngr nrlarnrlc lcde. ⁷ Mrlcde nzyapwxtipx-kzlr Nrpakxmrlz.

Pol Ncdr Banabas Nzyapwxng Mz Taon Kcng Listra X Drbi

⁸ Kzdq kc ncblo mnc mz taon Listra nanycdeng bz. Wai-pnzle mzli kc tzmncng mzte x trvzne-pnz mzli kcng tqmncntinepmleng. ⁹ Kzdq zbzq laltqbz mz Pol nzymne-krde. Zbz Pol sc tqpwxzbzibzle nide, x krlztrpzle kx oliqtipele nzrlxngiti-krde kx Gct na-amrlzle nrkrdrtdqde. ¹⁰ X sc tqetumipebz natqde nzipi-krbzle kx,

VI 13:47 Asaea 49:6; Luk 2:32 VII 13:51 Luk 9:5 VIII Lou sc lr Jiu pile kx leplz kx pivxile Gct navaebq mz rplz. [Livae 24:16] Kxmule-esz', a' mz nzmncz-krbzlr mz gzpman ngr Rom, lr Jiu trpnzng sdr zmatq ngr nznribqng leplz.

I 13:33 Sam 2:7 II 13:34 Asaea 55:3 III 13:35 Sam 16:10
IV 13:39 Rom 3:9-12,23,28;5:12;2 Korint 5:21;Galesia 2:16 V
13:41 Habakuk 1:5

"Mzlenge e, tulz!" X ncblo kc blctxlz pnz x sc tqvznepe. ¹¹ Kx nzmcpelr zbo ngr leplz kcng, sc tzkabomipelr nzymne-krdr mz natqdr, natq lr Laekaonia Provins. Tzrpilr kx, "Gct kcng tqangio-zvzku nzvzopemqng bagu!" A' Pol x Banabas trnzkrzlru natqdr, x tryr-platitru nardr nikc tzpilr. ¹² Banabas nzyrlqzbzlr drtqde Sus, kxetu r gct nedrng. X Pol nzyrlqzbzlr drtqde Hermes, murde nide kc tqngi menrpa. ¹³ Zbz pris ne gct Sus, kx madrka' nyzde tunetprz yz mz taon kc, vzmimle kcng kzu mz naonrx ngr taon kc, x twzmle nqvi ngr flawa. Murde da lcnng nangipe blz kx na-angiope-ngrbzlz mz aposol kcng.

¹⁴ A' kx nzkriz Banabas x Pol da kc na-alelr, nzpesal-itxdr lrpzdr mz nzaelwapxng kx drtwr lc vz-rbr zlwz. X sc tzvotpebzng mz zpzu r zbo ngr ncblo kcng. X sc tzkabong, ¹⁵ mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "?Memule tqale-ngrnamu bagr da lc, kx ncblo lcnng? Ninegr ye ncblo, leplz kx apule nimu! Mnc-ngrgr mrka napipxbzkr bamu Nrpakxmrlz, murde naesablqtiamu nzangio-krmu da lcnng tqwz-ngrnamu, x na-angioamu Gct kc tqlu tqmnc vz, krkc tqwz-ngrde bongavz, nrlc, prla x da amrlx kcng tzyrlwrpxmqng elr. ¹⁶ Mzli kcng bqnc, rlr-ngrbzle mz neidu amrlx nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q krdr, mz nzlxngiti-rbr-krdr kx trngiu Gct angidr. ¹⁷ Kxmule-esz', a' Yawe Gct angidr kc esz'txu aelwapx-ngrbzle nzmnc-krde x nqm q krde mz da kxmrlzting kx kabzle mz leplz amrlx. Krlcng tewa kx dcom mz bongavz, dalr nrlanc, dakxnzng kqlu x nzabrtzng." ¹⁸ Kxmule-esz' nzrpwa'-ngrbzlr x nzyapwxtibzlr da lcnng, a' ycpwz pipz trnyatr-krpwlzru mz nzrpwa'-krbzlr nzka-krbzlr blz badr mz da kcng tztwzmlr.

¹⁹ A' mz nibr kzdung zbq, kzdung lr Jiu nzvzkiplr taon kcng Pisidia Adiok x Ikonizm nzlcbutitxobzlr drtwrdr leplz kcng amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nidr. Kxn-zlxngitipebzlr kc natqdr, sc tzaebqpelr Pol mz rplz x nzkiizpxlr nrkrdrdqde yz mz nibr taon kc, nzpnzkr drtwrdr le kx bzpe. ²⁰ A' kx nzyrlwr-ngalelvz krkcng tzi-xngiting le, sc tqtulzpe-mop, x sc tqyzlutrpe mz taon kc Listra.

Nrlc ngrlxobz, Pol x Banabas nzrkalmqng, sc tzvzpeng mz taon kc Drbi. ²¹ a Pol x Banabas nzyrap-wpxng Nrpakxmrlz Drbi, x leplz nzqqlung nzlxngitilr Jiszs.

Pol X Banabas Nzoklati-moung Kzdung Dzbede Lrmakxtr Mz Nzyzlu-mou-krdr Mz Lr Adiok

²¹ b Zbz nzoklati-moung taon kcng Listra, Ikonizm, x Pisidia Adiok. ²² Nzaxglrlr leplz neng Jiszs kcng, mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx natu-amqngi-zvzng mz nzabrtr-krbzlr drtwrdr bade, kxmule-esz' drtqdr nzaetq. Murde mz nrlc ka, nzetqkr drtq kxkqlu naprtzm bagu, x sc tqprtr-ateku Heven. ²³ Mz dzbe Lrmakxtr kxesz', Pol x Banabas nzaxtxng dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krdr murde nam-cpxlr kx na-acivele dzbe Lrmakxtr lcnng. X nzkrka'-ngrdr kxnzacle lcnng, kx Kxetu Jiszs na-acivele x naokatrle nidr kcng tzbtri drtwrdr nide.

²⁴ Mz nibr nzvzlvzpx-krdr Pisidia Provins, sc tzvztrpe-moung Pamfilia Provins, ²⁵ mrkc tzyapwxtipxpebzlr Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz leplz kcng tzmncng mz taon kc etu Prga. Zbz nzvzong taon mz Atalia, mrkc tqdwangr lcsu. ²⁶ Mrlc nzprtng mz lcsu, sc tzalilvckipe-moulr Siriz Provins mz taon kxetu Adiok, mrlc sc tzyrlqopebzlr mq-dr badr, mz nzmcpx-krdrle ng mz nzvztr-krbzlr mz Gct. X nzkrka'-ngrdr kx Gct na-acivele nidr mz nzale-krdr nzvzng kx tzangidapelr. ^{III}

²⁷ Kx nzkaputrpebzlr Adiok, nzyrlwr-lxblrng lrmakxtr kcng tzatwzlrpx-ngrdr nidr. X nzpitxbzlr badr da amrlx kcng tzalelr badr Gct, mz nzbatr-krbzle kxtrngiulrjiu nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs mrkcng kqlu tzyapwx-ngrdr. ²⁸ Nzmnc-krdr mrkc mzli boitx badr krkcng tzi-xngiting.

Nzyrapwxtng Mz Lrmakxtr Kxtrngiulrjiu Jerusalem

¹⁵ Mzli kc Pol x Banabas tzmnc-ngrdr taon kxetu Adiok mz Siriz Provins, kzdung lr Jiu kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs nzvzkiomlr Judiz Provins. X sc tzalvztrpelr krkcng trngiulrjiu kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs. Nzrpi-bzlr kx, "Nz-mu trnapakrwamuu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, e trpengr nzarlax-krde nimu Gct mz alwx ngrmung." ² Trngiu nzymnengr kxtopwz mz mzli Pol x Banabas badr lr Judiz lcnng mz da lc. Zbz kxnzrlxngiting mrlcde, sc tzi-rpelpelr kx Pol, Banabas x kzdung krkcng Adiok navzdng Jerusalem, murde naycmnetr-ngrbzlr da lc badr aposol x kxnzeting ngr lrmakxtr. ³ X mz nzvz-krdr, kx nzvztrpplr Provins kcng Fonisiz x Szmariz, nzpibzlr mz kxnzrlxngiting nrpa kx kxtrngiulrjiu nzlxngitipe-kzlr Jiszs. X nzabrtz-zlwz-ngrdr nzxl-krdr nrpa lc.

⁴ Kx nzkaputrplr Jerusalem, nzabrtzlvz lrmakxtr badr aposol x kxnzetu rdng. Zbz Pol x Banabas nzpibzlr da amrlx kcng tzalelr mz nzokatrkr Gct. ⁵ A' kzdung Farzsi kx nzlxngitipelr Jiszs nztulzmqng, sc tzi-rpelpelr kx, "Kxtrngiulrjiu napakng x navz-nqblqlr Lou sc Mosis." ⁶ Zbz aposol x kxnzetu kcng nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz nzobqtr-krdr mz da lc. ⁷ Mz nibr nzymnetr-krdr kxboi, Pita tulzm, x sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Mzlenge, krlz-angidramu kx Gct mcpx-pnzle ninge mz mzliamu, murde nayapwxtipxbo Nrpakxmrlz mz kxtrngiulrjiu x narlxngitipeng. ^{IV} ⁸ X Gct, kx rkriz da kx yc mz nabz leplz amrlx, aelwapx-ngrde kx abrtzlvzle nidr mz nzka-krbzle Mqngkrxtr badr, da kc tqwaimle bagu. ⁹ Nike waisr-ngrde nidr trblepxu mz da kc tqwaisr-ngrde nigu. Murde alqngi-kzpzle nabzdr mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs. ¹⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcnng, bzkq angyatiamu drtwr Gct mz nztultr-ngrbz badr nzvz-nqblq-krdr lou sc-gung amrlx kx rblx-atwrnr-ngrm bagu nigu lr Jiu, nzvz-nqblq-zpwx-krduleng. ¹¹ Murde krlzku kx nzrlapx-krdu vzpxm mz zmlzkmzalz kc tqkam Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx bagu mz nzbtrkr drtwrgu nide, dekc tzi-wai-kzlr mz kxtrngiulrjiu." ^V

¹² Zbz leplz amrlx mz nzyrlwrng lr, nzmnc-lrping mz nzalztq-krbzlr mz Banabas x Pol nzpi-krbzlr rlx x da

^{III} Nzvzpxkr Pol lc ayrrngr mz Aposol dckrlzdenng 13—14, twzle yiz esz' x ncte kc. ^{IV} 15:7 Aposol 10:1—11:18V 15:11 Galesia 2:16;Efiszs 2:8

kxnzktipxng amrlx kx ale Gct mz nzwz-krdr mz mzlir kxtrngiulrjiu. ¹³ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpengr nzymne-krdr, Jemes mzle Jiszs, kzdq kxetu ngr Irmakxtr kc Jerusalem, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Mzle ngeng, lalztqmamu bange. ¹⁴ Saemon Pita pipemle bagu kxmu Gct nzael-wapx-krmle nzaodu-krde kxtrngiulrjiu, mz nzkapx-krmle kzdq dzbe leplz badr kx nangi nede. ¹⁵ X profet negung nzymnetr-kz-ngdr da lc, mz nzryr-krdr natq Yawe kc tqrpile kx, ¹⁶ 'Mz nibrde, sa nayzlu-mopwc'. X sa nayrlq-moux ncblo kx navzpxm mz nqvi Ir Devet, mz nngini-krde king mz nrlc. X sa na-axplr-moux x namrna-moux leplz nengeng mz nzmnciz-krbzlr bade. ¹⁷ Murde leplz amrlx kcng tqkqlx mz nngini-krdr leplz nengeng, nartangtilr ninge x narmctilr ninge mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzlr bade, kxmule-esz' kxtrngiulrjiu. ¹⁸ Ninge Yawe. Krlc natqng, kc tqpipx-pnzx kx na-alex da lc." I

¹⁹ Rpi-mopwz Jemes kx, "Mz nzm-krde lcde, krlz-atex kx trmrlzu nztulrtr-krbzku mz kxtrngiulrjiu nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm qrgung amrlx, mz nzvz-krbzlr mz Gct. ²⁰ A' naryr-alzupwzku letz badr, mz nzpi-krbzku badr kx navz-nqblqlr kzdung nqm qrgu kxpipz, murde naodutr-lxblrku badr. Nqm lcde seng: Bzkq nzmung dakxnzng kx ngi blz kr drka'. X bzkq nzmung mepyr o nzm-kzng ncvr animol kx nznibq x mepyr ngrde trnzayrlepux. X mou bzkq nzmwiming doa kx trngiu kralzdr. ^{II}²¹ Mrlz nzvz-nqblq-krdr lou lcng, murde ma tzatkatibzlr drtwr Ir Jiu kcng tzmncng mz nrlc tulvzo. Murde lou sc Mosis nzyapwxtipxpeng mz taon amrlx mz nzrlwxngr natqdeng mz mangr-nzkr-ka'ngr mz Sabat kang kqlu."

Letz Kx Nzatzwzlr-ngrbz Mz Kxtrngiulrjiu

²² Zbz aposol x kxnzetu kcng, badr Irmakxtr kc atwrnng, nzlxngitilr da kc tqpi Jemes. Sc tzmcpxpelr ncblo nzling mz krkcng tzaclvelr dzbe Irmakxtr kcng Jerusalem, murde na-atwzlrpe-ngdr mz taon kxetu Adiok badr Pol x Banabas. Kzdq nidr Saelas x kzdq Judzs, krkc tzipi-kzpz Basabas. ^{III}²³ Nzatzwzlrmlbzlr letz. X mz letz kc nzrpilr kx,

"Mzlegrng, nigr aposol x kxnzetu kcng Jerusalem rpibzkr kx, 'Nimu la.' Atwzlr-ngrbzkr letz lc bamu, nimu leplz kcng trngiulrjiu tzlxngitilr Jiszs. Nimu kx nzmncng mz taon kc Adiok x provins kcng Siriz x Silisia.

²⁴ Xlrrk kx kzdung kztegr nzvzmngng bamu, kx tratwzlr-ngrpwzkru x nzatalvzobzlr nabzmu mz nzrpi-krdr kx napakrmu x navz-nqblqamu Lou sc Mosis, murde narlapxamu. ²⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz nibr nzymnetr-krgr da lc, yrlqkr drtwr kx brngz nzatzwzlr-krbzkr kzdung ncblo bamu mz nzrka-krbzlr nrpa lc. Navzbng badr mzlegrng Banabas x Pol, ²⁶ kcng tznidnir mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp. ²⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, tqatzwzlr-ngrbzkr Judzs x Saelas, murde napi-angidrbzlr da kcng tqyrbzkrng mz letz.

I 15:18 Emos 9:11-12 II 15:20 Nou 9:4-6; Livae 17:10—18:30; Aposol 21:25 III 15:22 Galesia 2:11-12; 3:10-12; 5:2-3; 6:12

²⁸ Drtwrgr esz'ti mz Mqngkrxtr kx bzkq kabzkr bamu lou scgr kxkqlu, nigr Ir Jiu, murde ma tqmrlepuz bamu. A' nangi tpxwz da lcde seleng murde naodutr-lxblrku: ²⁹ Bzkq muamu dakxnzng kx ngi blz kr drka'. X bzkq rmnqamu mepyr o mu-kzamu ncvr animol kx nznibq x mepyr ngrde trnzayrlepux. X mou bzkq rmwiamu doa kx trngiu kralzmu. Mrlz nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krmu mz da lcng.

Eu, delape. Nimu lape."

³⁰ Zbz mzli kc tzkrlz-ngrbzlr Adiok, sc tzayrlwrpelr Irmakxtr kcng. Sc tzkapebzlr letz kc. ³¹ X kx nzrlwxpe leplz kcng le, axglrle nidr natq kcng x drtwrdr elalzm. ³² Zbz Judzs x Saelas, kx nngini-kzdr profet ne Kraes, nzaxglrbzlr mzledr kcng, mz natq kxkqlu kx nzyapwxtibzlr mz nzaxplr-krbzlr nidr. ³³ Mz nibr kzdung mzli, kxnzrlxngiting mrkc Adiok, atwzlr-mopwzlr Judzs x Saelas mz kztedrng kcng Jerusalem. Murde napibzlr badr da kx prtz, vzmi nzkrkz'-krdr kx Gct na-amnc-zp-wxle nidr. ³⁴ A' Saelas rpile namnc tpxwz mrlcde, x Judzs kc tqyulupe. ^{IV}

³⁵ Pol x Banabas nzmnc-kzng Adiok. Nidr badr kzdung mou leplz, tzalvztrng x tzryapwpxng Nrpa ngr Kxetu rgu, Jiszs.

Pol X Banabas Sc Tzaki-lzbqpeng

³⁶ Kzdung mzli mz nibrde, rpibz Pol mz Banabas kx, "Nayzlupe-mouki x naoklatipeki taon kcng amrlx tqyapwxtipx-ngrgi Natq Kxetu, murde nakrlzki kx nzvz-zvzng mz nzrlxngiti-krdr o trtingr." ³⁷ Banabas rpile navzmlle Jon Mak. ³⁸ A' Pol pxtpx-zvz-ngrde nrvzmingr Jon Mak, murde trnzayrkrpxlr badr nzwz-krdr, a' rlasz-pnzle nidr mzli kc tzmnc-ngdr Pamfilia Provins. ^V³⁹ Nzrveclvzti-lzbq-krdr etu, x sc tzaki-lzbqpeng. Banabas vzmipele Mak x sc tzvokipelr mz trmctu Saepas. ^{VI}

⁴⁰ A' Pol mcp-alzule Saelas, kc tqmncbe Adiok. X nzrkalmngng Adiok mz nibr nzkrka'lvzkr Irmakxtr nidr mz nzaclevkr Gct nidr. ⁴¹ Zbz sc tzvzlvzpxpelr provins kcng li, Siriz x Silisia, tzaxglrtrlr Irmakxtr kcng mrlc-deng.

Timoti Prtrpz Mz Nzwz-krdr Pol X Saelas

16 Pol mz Saelas nzvzmngng mz taon kc Drbi. Zbz sc tzvzpe-kzng mz taon kc Listra. Kzdq kc ncblo ne Jiszs mnc elr, drtqde Timoti. Lxede ngi kzdq Ir Jiu kx lxngitile Jiszs. A' trtede trngiulrjiu. ^{VII}² Leplz kcng tzi-lxngiting, kcng Listra x Ikonizm nzrpilr kx Timoti nide ncblo kxbrngz. ³ Pol suti drtwrde nzvz-krdr badr. Zbz sc tqpakrpele Timoti. Murde Ir Jiu kcng tzmncng mz taon lcng, ma tzipxpx-ngdrdr Timoti, mz nzkrz-krdr kx lxede nide Ir Jiu, a' trtede trngiulrjiu. ^{VIII}⁴ Mz nibr Timo-

^{IV} Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz, ngalrde ³⁴ trnzryou. ^V 15:38 Aposol 13:13 ^{VI} Luk trycmnetr-mou-ngrdeu Banabas x Mak mz buk lc, mwx murde vzbz mz Pol mz nzvzpx-krdr. A' mz nibrde Mak sc tqmnc-zpwxtrpebz mz Pol. [Kolosia 4:10; Filemon 23; 2 Timoti 4:11] ^{VII} 16:1 2 Timoti 1:5; 3:15 ^{VIII} 16:3 Aposol 15:20; 1 Korint 9:19-23; Galesia 2:3-4

ti nzipakrngr, sc tzvzpeng mz taon kcng amrlx. X sc tzipibzlr natq kx nzkabzlr aposol badr kxnzetu kcng Jerusalem, kx navz-nqblq kxtrngiulrjiu kxnzrlxngiting. ⁵ Zbz dzbede lrmakxtr lcng, sc tzxplrnxpexpeng mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs, x vzm kc zbzq, sc tzkqlunexpng.

Pol Obq-rmwible Mrkc Troas

⁶ Pol, Saelas x Timoti sc tzvztrpeng mz nrlarnrlc kc Frijz mz Provins kc Galesia, murde Mqngkrxtr tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu badr nzipix-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszs mrkc Esia Provins. ¹⁷ Kx nzvzpeplr mz ncngrbz ngr nrlarnrlc kc Maesia x Bitinia Provins, nzipilr navztr-ngrbz Bitinia, a' Mqngkrxtr tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu badr. ^{II} ⁸ Zbz sc tzvztrpeng mz nrlarnrlc kc Maesia. Nzvzng x nzkrzbzlr Troas, taon kxetu kx dwangr lcsu. X ninge Luk, krlzmc nidr mrlc. ⁹ Mz nrlckxbq kcpe, Pol obq-rmwible. Mclc kc ncblo ngr Masedonia Provins sc tqtu tqaveatibzle nide mz nzipi-krbzle kx, "Vokicm bagr Masedonia Provins x okatrp nigr." ¹⁰ X mz nibr nzobq-rmwiblekr Pol, yapwxtime bagr. X oliqtx-rlru-pnzkr nzrkalz-krmgr mz nzvzng Masedonia Provins. Murde drtwrgr esz'ti kx Gct kqlemlc nigr amrlx mz nzyapwx-tipx-krbzkr Nrpakxmrz mz lr Masedonia.

Lidia Lxngitile Jiszs

¹¹ Zbz sc tqalilvcki-rlrupekr mz trmctu kc Samotres, x nrlc ngrlxobz sc tqalilvckipekr mz taon kc Neapolis. ¹² Rkalmgr mrkc, x sc tqvzpekr mz nzkrz-krbzkr mz taon kxetu Filipae, mrkc Masedonia Provins. Taon lc nyzdr kzdung lr Rom kcng tzmncng elr. X mnctikr mz taon nyzdr kzdung zbzq. ¹³ X mz Sabat kc, dwapxkr mz naonrx ngr taon, sc tqvzopekr mz nrlar lue, me nzipibz nzkrka'-ngrdr lr Jiu. Kx krlzpebzkr mrlcde, sc tqwxbuopekr, x sc tqycmnepebzkr mz olvz kcng tzyrlwrng mrkc tzkrka'ngr. ¹⁴ Kzdzq nidr kc tqalaltqm bagr ngi olvz kxrngisc, drtqde Lidia. Trngiulrjiu, a' amrluele Yawe Gct angidr. Nide lr Taeatira, x nzvz-krde nzamwangr lrpz kx narncbr ngrde lqlwx x kala ngrde prpol. Mz nzlalztq-krde, drtwrde aotpx-pnzbz Gct mz da kcng tqpi Pol, x sc tqlxngitipele Jiszs. ¹⁵ Zbz sc tqwrkxtrpe x lr ma nyzde nzwrkxtr-kzng. Zbz sc tqaveatipemle nigr, tqrpipemle kx, "Vztxpwa'mu ye x mncamu mz ma nyznge mzli ka tqmnc-ngrnamu Filipae, murde krlzamu kx lxngitix Kxetu Jiszs." X tamitixde nigr nzmnc-krgr ma nyzde.

Pol X Saelas Nzadwatrng Mz Presin

¹⁶ Kzdzq zbzq mzli kc tqvz-ngrgr mrkc tzkrka'ngr, kzdq doa olvz kxnzawz rmctipele nigr. Olvz lc mncpx-ngrm drka' kx batrpzle nzipix-krde da kx naprtzbz mz leplz kalr. Atatrppe traou kxkqlu sc kxetu rdeng mz nzpi-krbzle mz leplz da kx naprtzbz badr. ¹⁷ Doa olvz kc tqvz-nqblqle nigr badr Pol, tqkabobz mz leplz tqrpilc kx, "Ncblo lcng nidr kxnzawz neng Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr,

I 16:6 Aposol 19:1-10 II Trkrzkuu kxmu trnzrlr-krpwzu Mqngkrxtr nziprtr-krdr Esia Provins (ngalrde 6) x Bitinia Provins (ngalrde 7).

x tzipixbzlr bamu lrpzki r nzarlaxpngr." ¹⁸ Zbz kqlupe kx vz-nqblqnedc nigr me vzkikr, tqkabomile da kcpwz. A' Pol drtqde satxtrpebz mz nzymne-krde, murde ayakukule nzvz-krgr. X o-lxlvrtxbz bade x rpibzle mz drka' kc kx, "Pibo bam, mz drtq Jiszs Kxnzmcp, dwapxm mz doa olvz lc!" Mzli kcpwz drka' kc dwasztx-pnzle nide.

¹⁹ A' mz nibrde, kxnzetu rdr doa olvz kc nzmcpelr kx drka' kc rlaszpele nide, x lrpzki r nzatatr-krmlr traou kc vztuxe. Zbz sc tzlolvzpelr Pol x Saelas, tzkiztrpelr me nzamwangr da, murde narmctilr majzstret kcng tzaclveng nrlc. ²⁰ Nzvzmibzlr mz majzstret kcng, sc tzipibzlr kx, "Ncblo lcng nidr lr Jiu x tzipatrpzlr nzmncng kxtrmrlzu mz nabz taon nyzgu. ²¹ Murde sc tzalvztrngdr da kx nrlvzole lou scgu lr Rom!" ²² Lepz kcng tzyrlwrng mrlcde nzprtrpznz mz nzipibzkr-krdr Pol x Saelas. Zbz majzstret kcng nzkapxbzlr natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedrng kx napesalipxbzlr lrpzdr x natabrlr mz bz. ²³ Zbz sc tzadwatrpelr mz presin. X nzipibzlr mz kxetu r presin kx na-acive-zpwxleng. ²⁴ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq kcng tzkapxbz, adwatr-zpwxleng me tavau mz presin kc. X sc tqamqngipebzle nanycdrng mz dapunounc kx mrlepu murde ma tzdwang.

Kxetu R Presin X Lr Mrnyzdeng Nzarlaxpng

²⁵ Mzli kc mz aurnrlc, Pol ncdr Saelas tzkrka'ng x tzglqlzlr Gct mz nzng-krdr nabz kxtrng. X krkc-kzng tzamncng mz presin sc tzlalztqbnz badr. ²⁶ Zbz nzipwrkilvc-ngrdr kzdq nengq kxetu. Aycngrrle me tukio presin kc. X mzli kcpwz naonrx mz nabz presin nzobqitixng amrlx. X da kcng tzaolvangr leplz kcng tzipresinqng tatitpx-kzng mz mqdr x nanycdr. ²⁷ Kxetu kc tqacivele presin kc kx dwalzmle, mcpele naonrx ngr presin kc nzobq-krde. Zbz nzipnzkr drtwrde le kx leplz lcng nzdwapeng. X sc tqveclzpele toki r vea scde, nanibq-lzbqpe. ²⁸ A' Pol kqpxbz bade mz natqde kxetu, rpibzle kx, "Bzkq atrka-lzbqm! Nigr ka tqmncr amrlx ngrgr mrka." ²⁹ Kxetu r presin kc kcpe kx nartwzdz dq nyr. Zbz sc tqvotrpebz mz presin, x nrc-nepebz mz zmwxl, sc tqrweopebz zpr mz Pol x Saelas. ³⁰ Tulzm sc tqvzmpixpempleng yz, tqrpibzle badr kx, "Nike na-alex murde Gct na-arlapxle ninge?" ³¹ Nzipibzlr kx, "Lxngiti Kxetu Jiszs x sa narlapxq, da kc nawai-kzpzlr mz lr manyzmqng." ³² Zbz sc tzipibzlr nidr badr leplz amrlx mz ma nyzde Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs. ³³ X mz nabznepi lcde mz nrlckxbq, kxetu r presin kc vzmile nidr x wztibzle me nzataking mz nrkrdrtdr. X sc tqwrkxtrpe x lr ma nyzde sc tzipibzlr-kzng. ³⁴ Zbz vzmimleng brma x kabzle badr dakxnzng. Nz-abrtzng nidr badr doa lr ma nyzde, murde sc tzipibzlr-tipelr Yawe Gct angidr.

³⁵ Mzli kc nrlc tqngrlxpe-ngrde, majzstret kcng nizatwzlr-ngrbzlrng ncblo ngr vea nedrng mz kxetu r presin kc, nzipibzlr kx, "Avzpxpeamu ncblo kcng." ³⁶ Zbz kxetu r presin kc sc tqrpibzle mz Pol kx, "Majzstret kcng nizatwzlr-ngrmlr natq kx na-adwapxpep nimu ncdr Saelas mz presin mzli ka. Krlzamu nzvzpxn-gr. X krka'-ngrne kx namnc-zpwxamu." ³⁷ A' rpibz Pol

mz ncblo kcng kx, "Da kc tzwz-ngrmlr majstret kcng bagr trtubqu! Murde gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrmlr bagr nprtr-krgr mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz. A' nzbatrplzlr nrtabrtngnr nigr mz mz ncblo kxkqlu, x nzadwatrlr nigr mz presin. A' trnztwz-kailru nigr mz kot. ?X mzli ka nzrpilr na-avz-lrpijpxpelr nigr? A' trtingr! Majstret kcng nidr esz'-krdr navzmqng mrka, x na-avzpx-moulr nigr mz presin!"³⁸ Ncblo kcng nyzlubzng x nzrlwa-ngrbzlr natqdr mz majstret lcng. Kx nzxlrlr kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle badr nprtr-kz-krdr mz dzbede lc tqmyapxbz, nzmwxlrtnng.³⁹ Zbz sc tzvzpebzng, x sc tzvzmipxpeplr yz mz nzamatq-krdr nidr, murde namnc-nrx-ngrdr nidr. X nzyrnittr-zvzbzlr badr kx narlaszlr taon kc.⁴⁰ Mz nibr nzvzpx-krmlr mz presin, nzvzpeng ma nyz Lidia mz nzmcti-lzbq-krdr badr krkcng tzrlxngiting. Nzryapwxbzng badr natq ngr nza-xglrngr, x sc tzrkazpempng badr kzdung kztedrng. [A' ninge, Luk, mnctxpo Filipae.]^I

Pol Ryapwx Mz Taon Tesalonika

17 Pol x Silas badr kztedrng nzkawilr taon kcng Amfipolis x Apolonia x sc tzkrlzpeplr taon kxetu Tesalonika, mzteadau ngr Masedonia Provins. X mz taon lc, tu elr kc mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu.² Mz nqm q kr Pol, vztrpz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. X yapwxtipx-ngrbzle badr Nzryrngrkxtr Sabat tq.^{III} Aopxbzle Nzryrngrkxtr badr mz nzaelwa-krbzle kx Kxnzmcp x drtqde naetq, nabz x natulz-mop mz nzbzngr. Rpihz Pol badr kx, "Jiszs lc tqyapwxtipxbo bamu nide kc tqngi Kxnzmcp."^{III}

⁴ X mz nzmnc-krdr Tesalonika, kzdung lr Jiu sc tzlxngitipeplr natq Pol, x nprtrpzng mz Pol x Saelas. Wai-kzle kxtrngiulr Jiu kxnzkqlung kxnzamluelr Yawe Gct angidr x olvz kxnzetzung kxnzkqlung.⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kxnzmailr r lr Jiu nzdobung. Zbz nzotilr kcng ncblo me nzamwangr da, kx nqm q krdr trka. X nzabzoler mz zbo ngr ncblo kx drtwrdr ngya, sc tzgzmipelr drtwr kxngya mz nabz taon kc. Sc tzvzpeng mz ma nyz Jeszn, murde rpilr mz drtwrdr kx Pol x Saelas sc tzmncng badr. Nztavetr lr naonrx nyzde, tzrtangrtilr nidr, murde navzmimlr mz zbo ngr ncblo kcng.⁶ A' kx trnzmc-pnzlr Pol x Saelas mrkc, nzotibzlr Jeszn x kz-

I 16:37

16:40

II 17:2 1 Tesalonika 1:9;2:9;2 Tesalonika 3:7-10;Filipae 4:16 III 17:1

17:3

dung kz Irmakxtr, sc tzkrlzpebzlr mz kxnzetu r taon kc. X sc tzkabomipxpelr nzrpi-krdr kx, "Jeszn lc adwatrlr ma nyzde kzdung ncblo kxnztrkang. Murde ncblo lcng tzbatrpzlr nztalwzngnr mz nrlc tulvzo! X mzli ka nzvzpe-kzpqng mz taon nyzgu. Tzrnzlvzoler lou sc Klaodizs king kc etu rgu kc Rom, mz nzrpi-krdr kx kzdq kz king kc tqmnc, drtqde Jiszs!"⁸ Kx xlrpe zbo ngr leplz x kxnzetu r taon kc le, drtwrdr kc tqngya-zlwzpe.⁹ Zbz lr taon kcng sc tzrlxpebzng trau kx ngi 'faen' mz Jeszn badr Irmakxtr lcng, kx naxpepx-ngrdr nzvz-krdr. Mrlz, sc tzvzpepebzlr, x sc tzvzpeng.

Lr Berea Kxnzkqlung Nzlxngitilr Nrpakxmrz

¹⁰ Nrlc bqtxtrpz kc, Irmakxtr kcng Tesalonika nzotibzlr Pol x Saelas nzatwzlr-ngrdr mz taon Berea, murde nzmwxlr-ngrdr kx kcma tzatrkan. Kx nzkrzlbzlr kc Berea, sc tzvztrpeng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu.

¹¹ X nzvqtikr drtq lr Berea nzalaltq-krbzlr mz Pol myaszpxle lr Tesalonika. Murde nzabrtzlvzlr nztwz-krdr natqdeng. Mzbq kcng kqlu nzobqtitlr Nzryrngrkxtr mz nzm-krdr kx da lcng tqpi Pol ngi da zpwx o trtingr.¹² Lr Jiu nzkqlung kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs, nidr badr kzdung olvz kxnzetzung kxtrngiulr Jiu x ncblo nzkqlu-kzng kxtrngiulr Jiu.

¹³ A' kxnzkrzltipe lr Jiu kcng tzmncng Tesalonika kx Pol yapwxtipxpele Nrpa ngr Jiszs Berea, sc tzvzpe-kzng elr, murde na-angyati-kzpzlr drtwr zbo ngr leplz kcng.¹⁴ X mzli lcde, Irmakxtr mrlc nzatwzlr-ngrdr Pol, nidr badr kzdung ncblo, nzvzkiolr prla. A' Saelas x Timoti nzmncxng Berea.¹⁵ Krkcng tzvzng badr Pol, nzvzmiilr nzkrzlbzlr taon kxetu Athens, mrkc Akaia Provins. Zbz nyzlu-moung Berea nztwzlbzlr natq Pol kx Saelas x Timoti navz-anibzng bade Athens.^{IV}

Pol Ryapwx Mz Taon Kxetu Athens

¹⁶ Mzli lcde Pol tqaenzli-ngrde Saelas x Timoti mrkc Athens, drtwrde vztz zlwz. Murde mcle elr mqngr da kx nzlz kxkqlu kx nzangio leplz lcng.¹⁷ X sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Jiszs mz lr Jiu kcng x kxtrngiulr Jiu kx nzamluelr Yawe Gct angidr. X mzbq lcng kqlu, vz kz me nzamwangr da mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Jiszs mz kxtrngiulr Jiu kxnzmncng elr.¹⁸ Zbz kzdung kxnzakrlzng ngr dzbede nzling nzrpibz 'Epikiurian' x 'Stoik' sc tztalwzti-lzbq-kzng badr Pol. Kzdung nidr nzrpilr kx, "?Nike tqpi ncblo lc tqy-cmne-ngqng?" X kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx, "Opxm kx tqyapwxtipxle kzdung gct ngr lr mrkzbleng." Nzpilr da lc murde Pol tqyapwxtipxle Jiszs x nztulz-krmlr mz nzbzngr.¹⁹ Zbz sc tzvzmipebzlr Pol mz kxnzetu drng kcng tzprtrng mz Areopagzs. X kxnzetu lcng sc tzr-pipebzlr kx, "Nakrlz-kzkr nzalvztrngnr lc tqmrna tqyap-wxtibzme mz leplz."^V

²⁰ Murde kzdung da kcng tqyapwxtibzme mz leplz trxlr-pnzkr. X nakrlz-kzkr ena nike tqycmnetr-ngrn.²¹ Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krdr lc murde lr Athens x lr

IV Akaia Provins nzrpi-kzlr 'Gris.' V Areopagzs ngi drtq kzdq dzbe ncblo. X ngi kz drtq ma nyzdr x newz kc tqtuongrmlr.

mrkzbleng kx nzprrpqqg kx nzmncng Atens, mrlzbz badr nzymneter-zvzng r x nzlalztq-zvzng r mz da x drtwr kx vztr-atem.

²² Zbz Pol tulzm mz zpzu r Areopagzs kc x rpibzle badr kx, "Ncblo ngr Atens! Krlzx kx nzangio-krmu gct ngrmung pqtr zlwz. ²³ Murde mz nzvzne-krnge mz nabz taon nyzmu, tqmctix da kxkqlu kcng tqangioamung. Mc-kzx kzdq olta kx nzyrtr elr kx, ' Mz GCT KX TRNZKRLZU. ' Gct kc tqangioamu trkrlzwamuu, nide ka tqyapwxtibo bamu. ²⁴ Gct kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc x bon-gavz x da amrlx kcng tzyrlwrpxmqng elr, ni-kzde King kx aclvele doa x da amrlx. Trmncu mz makxtr kx wzng r ncblo. ²⁵ X trmnc-xgleleu da kx nakabzku bade, murde nide kx batrpzle nzlung r, x kabzle da amrlx mz leplz. ²⁶ Wz-ngrde nqvi lr ncblo amrlx mz nrlc, nzyr-blapxmqng mz ncblo esz'txu, drtqde Adzm. X mcpxbzlng me namnc-ngdr r yrlyq-kzpzle nzboikr mzli r nzlu-krdr. ²⁷ Wz-ngrde leplz murde nartangrtilr nide x narmctilr nide. Kxmule-esz', a' Gct trmnc-rlrupleu bagu. ²⁸ Murde kzdq ncblo rpile kx, 'Nide nou nzlu-kr-gu, nzvzne-krng, x nzmnc-krng.' Da kc tqwai nzpi-kzkr kzdu ncblo nemung mz nzyr-krdr kx, 'Nigu amrlx doa nedeng.' ^I

²⁹ "X pibo bamu kx mz nzngini-krng doa neng Gct, ni-kzde Trtegu kc tqwz-ngrde nigu leplz. Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq rpiku kx Gct apule mqng r da kx nzwzng r mz gol, o silvz, o rplz. ³⁰ Mzli kcng pnz Gct trayrplapxleu leplz kx trnzkrilzru nide. A' mzli ka kapxle natqde kx leplz amrlx mrkang kqlu mz nrlc natekqtrlr nqm r drtwrdr mz nzkrz-krdr nide x navz-nqblqr natqde. ^{II}³¹ Murde pipx-pnzle kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz natubq. X mcpxpele Jiszs mz nzale-krdele. Murde aelwapx-ngrbzle mz leplz amrlx kx sa tqalele da lc mz nzatulz-mou-krmle Jiszs mz nzbzng r."

³² Zbz kx nxlrlpelr kx Gct atulzpele Jiszs mz nzbzng r, kzdung nidr sc tzyrpalepeng, murde trnzlxngitilru kx nrkrdrdq kx bzpe natulz-mop. A' kzdung nzipibzlr kx, "Mrlz nzpi-mou-krme bagr da lc mz kzdung mzli."

³³ Zbz Pol kc tqrkalzpele Areopagzs. ³⁴ A' Dionisizs, kzdq ncblo kxprtr mz Areopagzs, x kzdq olvz drtqde Damaris, x kzdu-kzng leplz kxpipz mrkc nzprrpqqg bade mz nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs.

Pol Vzkle Mztheadau Korint, Taon Ngr Drka' X Alwx Kxkqlu

18 Mz nibrde Pol rkalm Atens, sc tqvzpe Korint, mztheadau ngr Akaia Provins. ² X rmctile elr kzdq lr Jiu, drtqde Akwila, mzte nzm Pontzs Provins. Sc tzvz-atemqng Itali Provins badr olvz rde Prisila, murde King kxetu Klaodizs kapxle natq kx lr Jiu amrlx narlaszlr mztheadau Rom, murde tzbatr-zvzbzlr nnotablrvzng r kxmu nzrlxngiting r Gct. Pol vzbz mz

^I Kzdq lr Grik rpile natq lcnq. A' mc kz Job 12:10 x Daniel 5:23. Mz drtwr lr Grik nzymneng r lcnq nzling nzymneter-ngdr Sus, gct rdr kxetu. Pol ayzuobzle mz nzymneng r kx nzkrz-zpwxlr, murde nayapwxti-kzpzle Yawe Gct angidr. ^{II} **17:30** Matiu 10:5-6;15:24;Aposol 14:16;Rom 1:18-20;3:25

nzm-krde nidr. ^{III}³ X nzaveatilr mz nzmnc-krdr badr, murde nzwz-ngrng tent, da kc tqwaile. X sc tzvzpeng badr. ^{IV}

⁴ Mz Sabat kang kqlu Pol sc tqyapwxtipxbzle mz lr Jiu x kxtrngiulr Jiu mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, murde nalxngitilr Jiszs.

⁵ Mzli lc Saelas x Timoti nzkaputr-kzpqng Korint mz nzvz-krmlr Masedonia Provins. Nztwzmlr traou kx nz-abz lrmakxtr kcng Masedonia mz nzokatr-krdr nzwzkr Pol. Zbz Pol kc tqesakipe nzwz-krde tent, sc tqyapwxtipx-zvzbzle mz lr Jiu Nrpa ngr Jiszs nzngini-krde Kxnmcp x kc tzaenzlibelr. ^V⁶ A' kx nzpxtpxng r lr Jiu kcng Pol x nzpokiatitrlr nide, tapqtipxle zpqlr lrpz sc-deng murde nakrlz-ngdr kx nqm rdr trka mz nzobqkr Gct. X rpibzle badr kx, "Nzayrplapxng r nimu kalr mz nzpxtpx-krmu Jiszs, vzpxpem bamu. A' trvzpx-puu bange. Mz nzm-krde lcde, abzo mzli ka, mz nzmnc-krng ka Korint sa napix-alzubo Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz kxtrngiulr Jiu." ⁷ Zbz rlaszle mangr-nzkrka'ngr, sc tqvzpe mz nzmnc-krde ma nyz Tisizs Jastzs, kxtrngiulr Jiu kc tqamrluele Yawe Gct angidr. Ma nyzde esotrpz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu kcng. ⁸ X Krispszs, kc tqngi kxetu r mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, x doa lr ma nyzde amrlx, tzlxngiti-ngdr kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcp x. X lr Korint kxnzklung-kzng nzrlxngiting x sc tzvzkrxtrpeng.

⁹ Kzdq nrlcxbq Kxetu Jiszs adcp-x-lzbqz mz Pol mz nzobq-rmwiblenq r rpibzle bade kx, "Bzkq mwlrq nzrpi-krbzme ninge mz leplz mrka. X bzkq mnc-lrpimiq. ¹⁰ Murde sa tqmncbo bam x rblx nzatrkatikrdr nim. Murde leplz nzklung mz taon ka sa nalxngitilr ninge." ¹¹ Zbz Pol mnctile mrkc yiz esz' x ncte kc, tqalvztr-ngrde leplz mz Nzryrgrkxtr x Nrpa ngr Jiszs.

¹² A' mzli kc Galio tqnginipe-ngrde gavzna ngr Akaia Provins, lr Jiu kxnzklung nzyrlwr-lxblrng, x nzlolvzlr Pol x sc tzvzmipebzlr mz Galio. ¹³ Nzrpihzlr mz Galio kx, "Ncblo lc kxmu alvztr-ngrde leplz mz nzangio-krdr Gct trtubqtru mz Loukxtr scgr." ¹⁴ Mzli kcpwz Pol tqr-pile napi-ngrde kzdq da, Galio rpitxbzle mz lr Jiu kcng kx, "Nzmu krlc tqngi nzvz-rbrng r kxetu o da kxtrka kx rtrngztibzle, mrlz nzlalztq-ngrbz bamu. ¹⁵ A' wztramu elr esz'-krmu, murde tqycmnelvz-zvzamu nzalvztrng r drtq x loukxtr scmu esz'-krmu, nimu lr Jiu. Pxtpx-ngrne nzipipxng r da kxtubq mz da kxmule la!" ¹⁶ X sc tqzlvixpemng ncblo ngr vea ne Galio yz mz ma kc tzkotqng r. ¹⁷ Zbz kzdung leplz sc tzlolvzpelr Sostenes kc tqtekqtrle Krispszs, mz nzngini-krde kxetu ngr mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. X sc tzvzpelr mz naonrx ngr ma kc tzkotqng r. A' drtq Galio trkxne-pnzuz kxpipz mz da kc.

^{III} **18:2** Rom 16:3;1 Korint 16:9;2 Timoti 4:19 ^{IV} Mz drtwr lr Jiu, vz-rbr mz kzdq ncblo nzipeng r mz nzalvztr-krde leplz mz natq Gct. Mz nzm-krde lcde, kxnzakrlzng nzklung nznginyzng da kx nzatatr-ngrm traou mz nzokatr-krde nidr mz lrpz, dakxnzng, x mz ma. Mwx Pol nzalvztr-pnzbz bade nzwzng r lc mzli kc tqoblabe-ngrde, murde ngi kz nqm r lr Jiu mz trteng nzalvztr-krdr mrlxdrng mz nzwz-krdr. ^V **18:5** Aposol 16:12;17:1,14-15;2 Korint 11:9;Filipae 4:14-15

Pol Yzlu-mop Mz Lr Adiok

¹⁸ Pol mncti-moule Korint z bq kqlutx badr krkng t zrlxngiting, mz nzayrkrpx-krde nzalvztr-krde elr. Zbz sc tqvzope mz taon Kenkrae mz nzprt-zkrde mz lcsu. Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mrlc, rpile kx nqngi narde nayrlx-txo, murde ngi r kx ngr nzangidati-krde kzdq da kx esalz-ngrbzle mz Gct. ¹ Zbz sc tzprt-zpeng mz lcsu x tzalilvckipelr Siriz Provins, nidr badr Prisila x Akwila. ¹⁹ Nzalilvcbzng, x lcsu kc sc tqvotrpe x tzdwatrpeng mz taon kxetu Efisz mrkc Esia Provins, murde Prisila x Akwila na-amncleng elr. Nzpoong amrlx, x Pol sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, x sc tqyapwxtipxpebzle Jisz badr. ²⁰ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Namnc-time bagr mzli naboipxbz." A' rpibzle kx, "Trtingr. ²¹ {Murde navzpex Jerusalem mz nzmulvz-krnge Nzamyangr.} A' esalz-ngrbo bamu kx sa nayzlu-mopwc', nzmuz kx tqngi me pnz drtwr Gct le." Zbz prt x lz mz lcsu, x sc tqrlaszpele taon kxetu Efisz.

²² Lcsu kc dwatr mou mrkc taon kxetu Sisaria, x sc tqvzpe Jerusalem mz nzoklati-krde dzbede lrmakxtr lc x mz nzmulvz-krde Nzamyangr. Zbz sc tqvzkiopel taon kxetu Adiok mrkc Siriz Provins, mz nzoklati-krde lrmakxtr kcng tzatwzlrpx-ngrdr nide mz nzwz-krde. ²³ Mz nibr nzmnci-krde kzdung mzli Adiok, rkalzm sc tqvzpe, tqvzkibzle kc nrlc, x vzki-mopwzle kc nrlc, vzlvzpx-ngrde Galesia x nrlar Galesia Provins kc tzrpibz Frijz. X sc tqaxglrleng leplz neng Jisz kcng amrlx. ^{II}

Prisila X Akwila Badr Apolos

²⁴ Mzli lc kzdq lr Jiu, drtqde Apolos, mzte nzmc mz taon kxetu zlwz kc Aleksadria mrkc Ijpt, vzm mz taon kxetu Efisz, mrkc Pol tqrlasz-ngrde Prisila x Akwila. Apolos lcde ngi ncblo kx siklu zlwz x krlz-zpwxle Nzryrngrkxtr. ²⁵ Nzalvztrpe mz 'Lrpzki r Kxetu' x da kcng tqkrlzle alvztr-zpwx-ngrde mz natq kx xplr. A' krlz-tpwzle nike tqalvztrngr Jon Kxawrkxtr. ²⁶ Nelzde br mz nzryapwx-krde mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. X kx xlrpe Prisila x Akwila le, sc tzaveatipelr, tzyapwxti-zpwxpebzlr kxmu Gct nzarlapx-krde leplz mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jisz.

²⁷ Apolos aotipe drtwrde nzvzkic-krde Akaia Provins mz nzryapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz lc elr. Zbz sc tzokatrpe kxnrzlxngiting kcng Efisz, mz nzryr-ngrbz letz mz leplz neng Jisz kcng tzmncng Akaia Provins, kx natupz'limlr nide. Kx tqkaputrpzle, sc tqokatr-zlwzpele krkng t zrlxngiting Jisz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngr Gct kc tqmyalz. ²⁸ Murde okatrl nidr mz nzaovxiongr lr Jiu, mz nzycmne-krde mz mzlr leplz kxkqlu. X sc tqaelwapx-ngrbzle badr mz natq ngr Nzryrngrkxtr kx Jisz nide Kxnmzpcx ne Gct.

I 18:18 Nzklq-lu-krdr 6:1-21; Aposol 21:24 II 18:21

18:23

Pol Yzlu Mou Taon Efisz

¹⁹ Mzli kc Apolos tqmnc-ngrde mz taon kxetu Korint, Pol kc tqayo-zlile nrlarnlc kx yckiomle peto, vz vz krlzobzle taon kxetu Efisz. X rmctile kzdung leplz kxnrzlxngitilr Jisz. ² X sc tqveapebz badr kx, "Tzwpe-kzamu Mqngrkxtr mzli kc kai tqrlxngiti-ngrnamu?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "Trtingr, murde trkrlz-pnz-kzkru nzmncr Mqngrkxtr." ³ Zbz veabz badr, rpibzle kx, "E nzawrkxtrngr kznike tqwrkxtr-ngrnamu?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "Nzawrkxtrngr kc tqale Jon Kxawrkxtr." ⁴ Rpibz Pol kx, "Jon awrkxtrle leplz mz nzwrkxtrngr kx nzteqtrngr nqm q nr drtwr x nzesablqtingr nqm q kxtrka. A' rpikzpzle mz leplz kx nalxngitilr Jisz kc navzm mz nibrde." ⁵ Kx nzxlrbzlr da kc tqpi Pol, sc t zlxngitipelr natqdeng x t zwrkxtrpeng mz drtq Kxetu Jisz. ⁶ Zbz yr-lqobz Pol mqdeng badr, x Mqngrkxtr vzom badr. X mz zmatq ngrde, sc t zycmnepeng mz natq lr mrkzbleng, x t zrpzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct. ⁷ Ncblo lcng nzklq-lu-krdr nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12).

⁸ Temz tq vztrngr Pol mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, x nelzde br mz nzryapwxti-krbzle badr lrpzki r nzrlxngitingr Jisz x kxnamu nzmncz-krbzlr mz zmatq ngr Gct. ⁹ A' kzdung nidr nardr mqngi x nzpztpx-ngrdr nzrlxngitingr. X mz mz leplz, sc tzpibqtipelr nzo-zlingr 'Lrpzki r Kxetu.' Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, Pol rlaszle nidr, sc tqvzmpeleng krkng t zrlxngiting. X mz z bq kang kqlu nzryapwxng badr ma ngr nzalvztrngr nyz Tiranzs. ¹⁰ Alvztr-ngrde leplz yiz li, krlzobzle mzli kx leplz amrlx kx nzmncng Esia Provins nzxlr-ngrdr Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jisz, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulr Jiu.

Mrlxng Skeva Trnzkrzlr Nzrmaszlrpxngr Drka'

¹¹ Gct batrpzle mz Pol nzale-krde da kxmatq kxmyapxbzng. ¹² Mz nzmuz-krde lc, kzdung leplz nzrtwzbnz nctq lrpz kxnrztopwzng scdrng mz nzbxtkrbzlr mz Pol, murde natwzbnz mz leplz kxnrzragoxng. X leplz kx nabxtzplr lrpz kcmang topwz, zyagox ngrdrng tqesakitixng x drka'ng sc tzrlaszpelr leplz kx nzlolvzlrng.

¹³ Kzdung lr Jiu kxnrzayoneng x t zrmaszlrpx-ngrng drka'ng mz leplz, tzabz-kzlr nzrpingr drtq Kxetu Jisz mz nzale-krdr da lc. Nzrpilr kx, "Mz drtq Jisz kc tqyapwxti Pol, pibo bamu vzpxmamul!" ¹⁴ Kzdq kxnrzetu rdr pris ngr lr Jiu, drtqde Skeva, mrlxde nzrlimzng kx nzale-kzlr da lc. ¹⁵ A' kzdq z bq drka' kc rpibzle badr kx, "Krlz Jisz x krlz-kzx Pol. ?A' nimu nekeng?" ¹⁶ Ncblo kc tqmncpx-ngrm drka' kc blctibzle mrlxng Skeva, vibrtileng amrlx. Mz nzota-krdr kc, lrpzdr pesalitipxbleng, x nzycblqng. Zbz sc tzvopxpeng x nzwrlrpe-kz-ngrdr mepyr. ¹⁷ Da lc nzxlrpe lr Jiu x kxtrngiulr Jiu kcng amrlx tzmncng Efisz. X zmwlr kc tqycpebz badr amrlx ngrdr. X drtq Kxetu Jisz kc tzamrlue-zlwzpelr.

¹⁸ Mzli lcde nzklq-lu ngi krkng t zlxngiti-atelr Jisz, sc tzpizpxpebzlr da kxtrka kx nzaleti-pnzng. ¹⁹ Kzdung nidr kcng tzaleti-zvzng dabo x leu r drka'ng x da kxnrzmulr lcng, nzlve-lxblrmlr buk scdrng kx nzpilr kxmu

nzalengr, nztelvlr nyr kxetu x nzunglr mz mz leplz amrlx. ¹ X mz nzrlwx-krdr narncbr ngr buk kcng krlzlbzle trau kx ngi silvz siu-nzpxu-nzlvqn (50,000), takitrd nzxpengr ncblo mz yiz kx trtqki-esz' x nznpu-esz'mz (160). ²⁰ Mz da kxmatq lcngr amrlx, Gct aelwapx-ngrde nzxplr-krde. X Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs sc tqtunepx vzv x talvzo-pnzle mztea amrlx.

²¹ Mz nibr da kcng tqprtllz, Pol kc tqpnzpe drtwrde nzvzng Jerusalem, mz nzvzki-krbzle mz provins kcng li Masedonia x Akaia. Rpibzle mz Irmakxtr kcng kx, "Mz nibr nzvz-krnge Jerusalem, navz-kzx mzteadau Rom mz nzryapwpx-krnge elr." ²² Zbz atwzlr-ngrde ncblo nede nzling, Timoti x Erastzs, kx navz-kaing Masedonia Provins, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde kxpipz Efiszs mrkc Esia Provins.

Lr Efiszs Kcng Tzrwz-ngrng Mqnggr Da Ngyati Drtwrdr Pol

²³ Mzli lcngr mrkc Efiszs kzung ncblo nzbatrplz kzdq nztalwzng kxetu mz krkcng tzvz-nqblqlr 'Lrpzki r Kxetu.' ²⁴ Mrlcde kzdq ncblo kx rwztingr da mz silvz, drtqde Demitriks. Ncblo lc tqrwztingr madrka' kxtpowz mz silvz kx nzobq-krde apule madrka' mrkc tzangio-ngrdr Artemis, drka' ndr kxmyapxbz. X nzwzng lc atarple trau kxetu mz ncblo kcng tzwztrpzng bade.

²⁵ Aylwr-lxblrl ncblo nedeng x krkc-kzng nzwz-krdr tqkxmule-esz', sc tqrpibezle badr kx, "Mzleing, nznngisc-krng vzpxm mz nzwzng lc! ²⁶ Krlz-angidramu da kc tqale Pol mrka. Rpile kx gct kx wzng ncblo mz mqde trngitx-pnzung gct angidrng. Lr Efiszs kxnzqqlung x kzdu-kzng leplz talvzpxle Esia Provins nzlzngitilr nide x batrpzle nzvz-rbr-krdr. ²⁷ Leplz amrlx mz Esia Provins x mz nrlc tulvzo nzangioldr gct kxetu Artemis mzli ka. X trmrlzu leplz nzlzngiti-krdr Pol, murde ma tzpibqtilr nzwz-krng, x tqesaki nzamrlue-krdr madrka' x tzmrbrtitr drtwrdr nide." ^{II}

²⁸ Kx nxlrlpelr da kc tqpi Demitriks, drtwrdr kc tqngyatx-zlwzpe, x sc tzkabopeng, tzrpilr kx, "Drka' negr Artemis, nide kxmyalz!" ²⁹ Mzli trboiu leplz amrlx mz taon kc drtwrdr ngya x tzkabong. Zbz zbo ngr ncblo kc sc tzvotr-anipebzng me nzyrlwr-lxblrng. X nzdwtibzlr ncblo nzling dalr Masedonia Provins. Kzdq drtqde Gaizs x kzdq drtqde Aristakzs, kzteng Pol, nzkilztr-anibzlr mrkc tzyrlwr-lxblrng. ³⁰ Pol suti drtwrde nzvztr-krbzle mz zbo ngr leplz kc, a' trnzrlr-ngrpwzu kzteng kcng tzlznngitilr Jiszs. ³¹ X kzung kz kzteng Pol kxnzrmailzng mz gzpman ngr Esia Provins, nztatw-

zlr-kz-ngrbzlr natq, nzrpibzlr kx, "Bzkq aelwa-lzbq-ngrbzme mrkc tzyrlwr-lxblrng." X Pol lznngitibzle natqdr.

³² Zbo ngr leplz lcngr nardr mrbc lwz. Mzli kcpwz kzung leplz tzkabomilr kzdq da x krkc-kzng tzkabomikzlr da kzbale, murde nzkqlupxbzng trnzkrzlru da kx tzvz-lxblr-ngrmlr. ³³ X kzung ncblo mz zbo ngr leplz kcng nzrpilr kx Aleksada nide kc tqabzole nztalwzng lc, murde lr Jiu kcng tzapezbzlr nide mz mz zbo ngr leplz. X kzung ncblo lcngr nzkabomibzlr natqdr bade. A' Aleksada ayaglbzle mqde kx namnc-lrping, murde napibzle badr kx lr Jiu kcng trnzbatrpwzlr da kc tqprt. ³⁴ A' lr Efiszs nzkrlzlr kx Aleksada trangiroleu Artemis mz nznngini-krde lr Jiu. X nzkabomitpxlr amrlx ngrdr da esz', vz vz krlzble nabznepi kx li, tzrpi-zvlr kx, "Drka' negr Artemis, nide kxmyalz!"

³⁵ Zbz kzdq kxetu kc tqngi klak ngr taon kc, sc tzamnc-nrxpe-ngrde zbo ngr leplz kc. Rpibzle badr kx, "Lr Efiszs! Leplz amrlx nzkrlzlr kx taon nyzgu amrluele Artemis kc tqmyalz x acleve madrka' kc. X nzkrlz-kzlr kx brbzde kxtr kc tqtaom mz bongavz sc tqyc kz mrka.

³⁶ Trpnzng ncblo kx narpile kx da lcngr trngida-angidru. Mrlc tqyc-ngrde, nrwx nayc x bzkq vz ani nza-le-krmu da. ³⁷ Vzmimamu ncblo lcngr mrka, a' kx tqmule ke, trpnzng da kx nznatilr mz madrka' kc x trpnzng da kxtrka kx nzpi-ngrdr Artemis, drka' negu.

³⁸ Nzmu Demitriks x krkcng tzwztrpzng bade kx tqycbdu badr drtwr kx napilr, e rnginyzgu kot kx natubqtibzle nzvz-rbrngr kcng tzpizpxlr. ³⁹ A' nzm kx tq-suti drtwrmu nzrpingr kzdu-moung da, natubqtiamu mz kot. ⁴⁰ Murde mz nztutilz-lzbqng lc tqtetu mzbq ka, tr-rblxpwzu mz kzdq kxetu ngr Rom nzrpi-krde kx n-zlvzoku lou scdrng. X trpnzng drtwr kxmrlz mz nzyrlwrngr kxmule lc. ?X nzm naveamlr bagu nike waiku, e nike napibzku?" ⁴¹ Mz nibr nzpi-krbzle da lc, sc tqaykrpxpezle nzyrlwrngr kc. ^{III}

Pol Yzlu Mou Mz Provins Kcng, Masedonia X Akaia

²⁰ Mz nibr lr Efiszs nzmnc-lrpi-krdr, Pol kqle-lxblrbzleing leplz neng Jiszs kcng, x axglrtxdeng. Zbz rpibzle badr kx, "Nimu lape." X sc tqrkalzpem Efiszs mz nzvzki-krde Masedonia Provins. ^{IV2} Mz nzvzti-krde provins lc, axglrlr Irmakxtr kcng tzmncng elr mz natq kxkqlu. Zbz sc tqkaputrpem Akaia Provins, (ngi kzdq kz drtq Gris). ³ X mnctile elr temz tq. Sc tqoliqtipele nzalilvcngr Siriz Provins mz kzdq lcsu. A' kx krlztiptele kx lr Jiu nzyrlqlr drtwr ngr nznibqng nide, sc tqaotipe drtwrde nzvzki-ngrbz Masedonia Provins, murde namcle kzdq kz lcsu kx na-alilvc-ngrde Siriz. ⁴ Leplz kx nzyrkrng badr nidr seleng:

Sospata, mrlx Paerzs, doa lr taon Berea,
Aristakzs x Sekodzs nidr rilldr doa lr taon Tesalonika,
Gaizs, doa lr taon Drbi,

III 19:35

19:40

I 19:19 Lou Kcpwz 18:10-14 II 19:24

19:27

Tikikzs x Trofimzs nidr doa Ir Esia Provins,
x Timoti.

⁵ Kx nzkrizmlr ninge Luk mz taon kxetu Filipae, nzrtwayz-kaipzng bagr, sc tzaenzlipelr nigr mz Pol mz taon Troas. ^I

⁶ A' nigr riligr mnc-tpwzkr Filipae mz nzmolvztx-krgr Wiki ngr Bret kx trpnzng yisti ngrde. Zbz prtzkr mz lcsu, sc tqrkalzpemgr mrkc Masedonia Provins. Zbq nzlvqn mz nibrde, lcsu kc sc tqkaputrpebz mz taon kxetu Troas, me tqprtrpe-ngrbzkr mz kztegrng kcng tzrtwayz-kaipzng bagr, x mnctikr elr zbq rlimz.

Pol Atulzmle Kzdz Obla Mz Nzbzng

⁷ Mz milzpq ngr Satqde yrlwr-lxblkr badr kxnzrlxngiting mz Nzmungkrxtr. X Pol sc tqryapwxpebz badr. A' aboipxbzle nzymne-krde krlzbzle mz aurnrlc, murde narkalz-mop mz nrlc kxngrlxobz. ⁸ Lam kqlu ngcpxm mz nelvq kc tqycom wq, mrkc tqyrlwrpx-ngrmgr.

⁹ Kzdz obla, drtqde Yutikzs, wxbupx mz wido, sc tqlalztqbz mz Pol. A' Pol nzymne-krde kx boipele kc, Yutikzs sc tqatwekipe nemwi, vz sc tqmwitxpe. X sc tqtatxpxpe mrkc wq mz wido ngr nelvq ngrde kratq, tatxom yu mrkc yz. Kzdzung leplz nzvoobzng x nzatuzmlr, a' bzpe. ¹⁰ A' Pol vzobz x rtctxo-lzbq-ngrbz bade x kaplztzde. Zbz rpibzle mz leplz kcng kx, "Bzkq drtwrmu vz. Sa tqlupe mou." ¹¹ X leplz lcng tzabrtz-zlwz-ngrdr obla kc, tqtulz-mop mz nzbzng. Zbz Pol yzlutxlzbz badr mz nelvq kc tzyrlwro-ngrmlr, rlopxititxbz bret mz Nzmungkrxtr, x sc tzmu-lxblpeng. Zbz Pol ycmnebz badr mzli boi, vz vz nrlc ngrlxo. Zbz sc tqvzpe. X leplz lcng sc tzvzmpelr obla lcde ma nyzde.

Pol Nzrmcti-lzbqng Badr Kxnzactvelr Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Efiszs

¹³ Rtwayzpe-kaikr mz lcsu, x sc tqalilvcpxpekr, tqalilvcikekr mz taon Asos, me na-aprtz-ngrgr Pol. Pimle bagr kxnamule lc, murde narprwikibzle mepz. ¹⁴ Zbz mrkc Asos, sc tqprtze-mop bagr mz lcsu, x sc tqalilvcpe-mopwzkr mz taon kxetu Mitilin, mz trmctu Lesbos. ¹⁵ Nrlc ngrlxobz, alilvcbzkr dwatrkr mepz mz trmctu Kios. Zbz nrlc ngrlxo-mopwz, alilvc-mopwzkr mz trmctu Samos. X mzbq kc mou, sc tqkaputrpebzkr mz taon Miletzs. ¹⁶ Pol rneki mz nzkriz-krbzle mzteadau Jerusalem, mz nzprtr-krbzle mz nzmolvzng nrlakiliz-ngrm wit, nzmu kx tqtakitrdele, murde ngi zbq ngr nzvzo-krm Mqngkrxtr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, aoti pnz kai drtwrde trnzkriz-krbzleu taon kxetu Efiszs mz nzvz-krgr. Murde nzmncng elr kztedeng kxnzkqlung, x rblx nzmnc-krdr badr mzli kxmrbc tpxwz.

¹⁷ A' atwzlr-alzu-ngrbzle nrpa mz Ir Efiszs, aveatibzle kxnzactvelr dzbe Lrmakxtr kc narmctilr nide mrkc Miletzs. ¹⁸ Kx nzkaputrpeblr kc, rpibzle badr kx, "Krlzamu kxmu nzmnc-krbo bamu mzli kcng tqmnc-ngrgu, abzo mzbq kc ayrrngr tqkaputr-ngrmc Esia Provins, krlzbzle mzli kc tqrkalz-ngrmc. ¹⁹ Mzli lc wztrpo mz Kxetu rgu, x mz nzavzo-lzbq-krnge drlemzke' kxkqlu tao,

murde Ir Jiu nzaetqmlr drtqng x nzyrlqlr drtwr ngr nznibq-krdr ninge. ²⁰ Krlzamu kx trmnc-lrpiwxu, a' yapwxtipx-zvzx da kx naokatrle nimu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. X trvz-kapqwxu mz nzalvztr-krnge mz ma kxkqlu. ²¹ A' ka-lxblrbo natq kx xplr mz Ir Jiu x kxtrngiulrjiu, kx naesablqtilr alwx ngrdr, x nao-lxlvrbzng mz Gct, x nalxngitilr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp, murde narlapxng.

²² "X mzli ka, mz nzmilzkr Mqngkrxtr, navzpe Jerusalem. A' trkrizwxu da amrlx kx naprtzm bange mrlcde. ²³ Murde krlztxpwo kx mz mztea amrlx kx oklatix, Mqngkrxtr pimle bange kx nzxpungr x nzmncngr mz presin naprtzmqng bange kalr. ²⁴ Kxmule-esz' nzlu-krnge nayrkrpx ani, a' da kx myapxbz ngi nzayrkrpx-krnge nzwzng kc tqkam Kxetu Jiszs bange. Nzwzng lc ngi nzpipx-krnge Nrpakxmriz, kx Gct aodule leplz mz mrlxde Jiszs." ^{II}

²⁵ Rpi-mopwzle kx, "X mzli ka krlz-angidrx kx nimu kcng tqvz-nebaneng mz nzryapwx-krbo kx leplz namnclzbzng mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr, trpnzng nimu kx namc-moule lc ninge. ²⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, pitxbo bamu mzbq ka, kx nzmu kzdz nimu bz x trlxngitileu Jiszs, trngiu nzvz-rbr-krnge. ²⁷ Murde trmnc-lrpiwxu, a' pi-zpwxbo bamu me pnz drtwr Gct.

²⁸ "Aclvetio-lzbqamu x aclve-kzamu leplz neng Gct mz nzapu-krdr sip. Murde Mqngkrxtr aprcbzle nzwzng lc bamu. Aclve-angidramu Lrmakxtr neng Gct kc tqxpepeleng mz mepyr ngr Mrlxde. ^{III}²⁹ Krlzx kx mz nibrnzrlasz-krnge nimu, ncblo kx nzapulr kuli kzpeto sa navzmqng mz mzlimu, x narpilr naodatingr dzbe sip ne Gct. ³⁰ X kzdzung ncblo mz dzbede nemo sa napokiating, murde leplz neng Jiszs navz-nqblq-alzulr nidr. ³¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, aclvetio-lzbqamu mz leplz kxnzmulr lcng! X nadctipx drtwrmu kx yiz tq, nrlckxbq x nrlckxngrlx, tresaki-pnzwxu nznrgidrlvz-krnge nimu, vzmi drlemzke' kx tao."

³² Rpi-mopwz Pol badr kx, "Mzli ka amnqtrpo nimu mz nzaclvekr Gct. X veatr-ngrbo bamu kx nadctipx drtwrmu nrpa ngr nzarlax-krde nimu, murde naokatrle nimu mz nztu-amqngingr mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, x mz nzrtwz-krmu dalr nzrlax-krmu kalr.

³³ "X mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, trkcmnz-ngrneu trau o Irpz scmung. ³⁴ A' krlz-angidramu kx wz-katox mz mqng mz nzwz-krnge tent, mz nztwz-krnge mclrn-geng x mclrdz kztenge kcng tqnginigrng badr. ^{IV}³⁵ Mz da amrlx, aelwa-ngrbo mz nzwz-katongr kxmule lc, kx naokatrku krkcng tzsuti drtwrdr da x bzkq mrbtr natq Kxetu Jiszs kc tqrpilr kx, 'Nzmnc-zpwxkr doa kx okatrle kztedeng myaszpxle nzmnc-zpwxkr doa kx nzokatr.' Delape. Awi."

³⁶ Yrkrpxbz nzryapwx-krbz Pol, nzwzweong badr zpr, sc tzkrka'peng. ³⁷ Mz nibr nzkrka'-krdr, sc tzyrnxtpeng amrlx ngrdr, x tzkaplzttilr Pol x nztcngitxdr nide. ³⁸ Vztx zlwz ngr drtwrdr, myapxbz mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx trpengr nzmnc-krdr mzte. X sc tzvepelr mz lcsu. ^V

^{II} 20:24 2 Timoti 4:7 ^{III} 20:28 Sam 74:1-2 ^{IV} 20:34 Aposol 18:3 V 21:35

^I Luk nipe-moudr badr Pol. [Aposol 16:17]

Pol Vz Jerusalem

21 Zbz alilvc-rlrukr mz trmctu Kos. Nrlc ngrlxobz alilvckibzkr mz trmctu Rodes. X abzo mrlc, alilvcki-mopwzkr mz taon Patara. ² X sc tqpotxokr mz lcsu, sc tqmcpemoukr kc lcsu kx na-alilvckile nrlarnrlc kc Fonisiz. Zbz sc tqprtzepekr elr, sc tqalilvcpekr. ³ Alilvckr krlzbzle mzli kx mc-ngrgr trmctu Saepras. Zbz sc tqyrlqkipekrle mz nrlargr kxmc x alilvc-mopwzkr mz Siriz Provins. Kaputrpzkr mz taon kxetu Taea x potxokr, murde nzrpilr na-apoolr kzdung da mrlcde. ⁴ Mckr kzdung leplz neng Jiszs mrlcde x mnctikr badr wiki esz'. Nzrpibzlr mz Pol kx bzkq vztr Jerusalem, murde Mqngkrxtr pibzle badr kx sa na-atrkati elr. ^I

⁵ A' mzli nyzgr badr kx yrkrpxepele kc, rkalmgr, sc tqvzopekr badr mz drta'. Nidr amrlx, badr olvz ngrdrng x doa nedrng, vzpxkr badr mz nibr taon kc. Rweokr zpr mz nabz drta' x krka'-lxblkr. ⁶ Zbz sc tqarlr-lzbqpekr, x prtzepekr mz lcsu. X sc tzyzlpeng mrnyzdrng.

⁷ Alilvc-moukr mz nzayo-krgr kc prla. Abzokr nzalilvcngr mrkc taon Taea, alilvcbzkr mz taon Tolemas. X pitxbzkr, "Nimu la," mz mzlegrng mrkc x mnctikr badr zbq esz'. ⁸ Nrlc ngrlxobz rkalmgr x kaputrpzkr taon kxetu Sisaria. X vzbzkr ma nyz Filip kc tqlemle Nr-pakxmrlz x mnckr badr. Nide kzdq ncblo kcng nzrlimzng tzmcpvng mrkc Jerusalem mz nzokatr-krdr aposol kcng. ^{II} ⁹ Inyxde nzpwxng trnzylzung kx nzrplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct, mz nznngini-krdr profet neng Kraes. ¹⁰ Zbq trkqluu mz nibr nzmnc-krgr mrkc, kzdq kz profet ne Kraes, drtqde Agabas, vzom mrlc Judiz Provins. ^{III} ¹¹ Vzm bagr, otile nrkalo Pol, pe-ngrde mq-deng x nanycdeng nide esz'-krde, x sc tqrpipele kx, "Mqngkrxtr rpilr kx lr Jiu kcng Jerusalem sa napelr ncblo kx rngisc nrkalo lc, da kc tqwaix, x nakaobzlr mz kxtrngiulr Jiu."

¹² Kx xlrzkr natqde, nigr badr leplz kcng mrkc rnq-nibzkr mz Pol kx bzkq vzdz Jerusalem. ¹³ A' rpimle kx, "Nike tqaleamu mz nzyrni-krnamu lc x tqayrnibu-ngrmamu drtwrnye? Oliqpekr nzvzdzpe-krng Jerusalem, kxmule-esz' nznibqlr ninge elr mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Kxetu Jiszs." ¹⁴ Kx mcpekr kx trnatekqtrpwzkr drtwrde, sc tqesakipekr x tqrpipekr kx, "Me pnz drtwr Gct nangida ye." ¹⁵ Mz nibrde, oliqtzkr, x sc tqvzdzpekr Jerusalem. ¹⁶ Kzdung leplz neng Jiszs kcng Sisaria, nzvz-kzkrng badr. X nzvzmibzlr nigr mz ma nyz kzdq ncblo, drtqde Mnason, namnckr badr Jerusalem. Mnason dalr trmctu Saepras, x mzli boipem nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs.

Pol Rmctile Kxnzaclvelr Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kcng Jerusalem

¹⁷ Kx kaputrpzkr kc Jerusalem, mzlegrng kcng nzamnc-tx-angidrlr nigr. ¹⁸ Nrlc ngrlxobz Pol x nigr kz vzkr badr nzrmctingr Jemes, x kxnzaclvelr dzbe Lrmakxtr kcng tzmnc-kzng Jerusalem. ¹⁹ Pol pibzle, "Nimu la,"

I Mz Aposol 20:22-24, Mqngkrxtr pipezle mz Pol nzvzng Jerusalem, kxmule-esz' drtqde na-aetqz elr. II 21:8 Aposol 8:40 III 21:10 Aposol 11:27-29

badr, x sc tqaplxtipebzle da amrlx kx aletipe Gct mz mzlir kxtrngiulr Jiu mz nzvz-krde. ²⁰ Kx nzxlrbzlr natq-deng, nzglqlzlr Gct. Zbz nzrpibzlr mz Pol kx, "Mzlegrng Pol, mz nigr, blzmr siu ngr lr Jiu nzlxngitipelr Jiszs, x mrlz-zlwzbz badr nzmnc-lz-ngrbz mz Lou sc Gct. ²¹ A' kzdung leplz nzpi-rbrbzlr badr kx tqalvztrq lr Jiu kcng amrlx tzmncng mrkzbleng kx narlr-ngrbzlr Lou sc Mosis. X nzxlrlr kx tqpibzme badr kx bzkq nzpakrlr doa nedrng, x bzkq nzvz-nqblqlr nqm qrgu, nigu lr Jiu. ^{IV} ²² Leplz lcng sa nakrlzlr kx kaputrpeme. Trmrlyz kzdq zbo ngr leplz nzvzmng mz nzatrka-krdr nim. ²³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mrlzm bagr kx na-aleq nikel pibzkr bam. Ncblo nzpwxng tqmnckr badr mrka kx nzesalzbzng mz Gct. ²⁴ Vz-lxblramu badr, alqngi-lzbqamu badr, x xpebz nikel naxpelr, murde nqnginar dr nayrlxolr mz nzaykrpx-krdr nzesalzkr Nasiraet. X leplz amrlx sa nakrlzlr kx vz-rbr mz da kcng amrlx tzipng nim. A' mnc-nqblqq Lou kc tqkabz Gct mz Mosis. ^V ²⁵ A' krlz-kzq kx atwzlrpe-ngrbzkr kc letz mz kxtrngiulr Jiu kcng tzrlxngiting. X pipezkr badr kx navz-nqblqlr kzdung nqm qrgu kxpipz, murde naodutr-lxblrku badr. Nqm lcde seng: Bzkq nzmung dakxng kx ngi blz kr drka'. X bzkq nzmng mepyr o nzm-kzng ncvr animol kx nznibq x mepyr ngrde trnzayrlepxu. X mou bzkq nzmwimng doa kx trngiu kralzdr." ^{VI}

²⁶ Nrlc ngrlxobz, Pol otile ncblo lcng, sc tzalepelr dalr nzalqngiti-lzbqng, murde naptr-moung mz nzangiongr. Zbz vztrpz mz Mangr-nzangiongr, x sc tqadcppebzle mz pris kc mrkc, kx zbq rlimz ycebe mz nzykrpxkr mzli r nzalqngingr, x blz ngr nzaykrpx-krdr nzesalz-krdr Nasiraet kc sc tqka-atebzle, dalr nidr amrlx ngrdr.

Pol Nzlolvz

²⁷ Mzli kc zbq kcng rlimz mz nzaykrpx-krdr nzesalz-krdr tqycpe pipz nzykrpx-krde, kzdung lr Jiu kcng trnzlxngitilru Jiszs, nzvzmng Esia Provins. Kx nzmclr Pol mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, sc tzangyatrpebzlr drtwr ncblo kxnzqlung kxnzmncng mrkc. Nznngyati drtwrdr Pol, x nzdwatibzlr nide. ²⁸ Tzkrabong, tzrpi-rbrlr kx, "Lr Israel, okatramu nigr! Ncblo lc tqvz mrkang kqlu, tqalvztr-ngrde leplz amrlx kx nqm qrgu trka, x Lou scngung x Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe trka kz! Kzdq mou da kx trkatpx-mopwz nzvzmi-krmleng ncblo kxtrngiulr Jiu mz nabz Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgu, mz nzatrkatikrde mrkc tqtr!" ²⁹ Nzpilr da lc murde nzmclr Trofimz lr Efiszs badr Pol mz nabz Jerusalem. X nznzkr drtwrdr le vzmitrpe Pol mz nabz Mangr-nzangiongr, myasztrle mrkc tzrlr-ngrbz mz kxtrngiulr Jiu.

³⁰ Mzli trboiu lr mzteadau kc atwrnng nzkabo-abeapeng x kzdq zbo ngr ncblo kxetu sc tqabzope. Nzdwatibzlr Pol x nzkilzpxmlr mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr. Mzli kcpwz naonrx ngr makoa kc tqyctrpz

IV 21:21 Galesia 5:2-6;1 Korint 9:20 V Pol mz nzvzki-krmlr mrnyz kxtrngiulr Jiu, batrpzle trnzaktikr-krde nide nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, takitdrde nzalqngi-lzbq-krde, murde suti kz drtwrde nzaykrpx-krde dalr nzesalzkr Nasiraet. Mc Aposol 18:18 x Nzqqlu-krdr 6:1-21. VI 21:25 Aposol 15:20

mz Mangr-nzangiongr nzapqbrtr, murde ma tzatrkatilr Mangr-nzangiongr. ³¹ Mzli kc tzabzbe-ngrdr nznribqng nide, nrpa kc tqkrlzpebzle kamadz ngr ami ngr Rom, kx lr Jerusalem amrlx sc tztutilz-lzbqng. ³² X sc tqotipe kamadz kc kzdung kxetu ngr ami nedeng x ncblo ngr vea kxnzkqlung, x nzvoobzng mz zbo ngr ncblo kc. Kx nzmcpbez leplz kcng nide badr ncblo ngr vea kcng, nzesaking nzvibrti-krdr Pol. ^I ³³ Kamadz ngr ami kc, kx krlz bzle mrkc, sc tqotipebzle Pol x rkabz natq mz ncblo nedeng kx napelr Pol mz sen nali. Zbz veabz mz zbo ngr ncblo kc rpibzle kx, "Ncblo kznilc krlc x nike vz-rbr-ngrde?" ³⁴ Kzdung nidr nzkabomipxlr da esz' x kzdu-kzng nzkabomipxlr da kzble. Kamadz kc trmc-pnzleu da angidr murde nzk-abo-abeangr kc. X sc tqrkapebz natq kx Pol navzmlz mz lrpalc nyzdr. ³⁵ Zbz mzli kc tzkrlz-ngrbzlr mz ladz kc, sc tzglqpelr nide murde zngya ngr drtwr leplz kcng etu-zlwzpe. ³⁶ Leplz kcng amrlx tzyrkr-nqblqzlr nidr, tzkabong tzipbzlr kx, "Nanibq!"

Pol Ycmnebz Mz Zbo Ngr Ncblo Kc

³⁷ Mzli kcpwz tzvzmitr-ngrdr Pol mz lrpalc nyz ncblo ngr vea, sc tqycmnepebz mz kamadz ngr ami kc mz natq lr Griik, rpibzle kx, "Kxetu lc e, napibo du ena bam da." Zbz kctitpx kamadz ngr ami kc, sc tqrpipbezle kx, "E krlzq natq lr Griik! ³⁸ ?E nim lr Ijipt kc mzli lcmonrng ena, tzotang badr gzpman x mailzpxle ncblo nedeng siu-pwx (4,000) lzke o trtingr? Dzbede lc nzipibz 'Kxnznribqng mz toki.'" ³⁹ Rpibz Pol kx, "Ninge lr Jiu. Mzke' nzmz mz taon kxmyapxbz Taszs, mz Silisia Provins. Suti drtwrnge nzymne-krbo mz zbo ngr leplz mrka." ⁴⁰ Rlr-ngrbz kamadz kc. Zbz Pol kc tqtuopem mz ladz kc, x ayaglbzle mqde mz leplz, murde namnc-lrping. Mzli kc tzmnc-lrpi-ngrdr, Pol kc tqycmnepebz badr mz natqdr.

²² Rpibz Pol mz zbo ngr leplz kcng kx, "Trtengeng x mzlengeng, lalztq-kaipa'mu bange mz nzatubqti-lzbq-krbo bamu!" ² Kx nznrlbzlr nzymne-krbzle badr mz natqdr, sc tzmnc-lrpitxpeng. ³ Rpibzle kx, "Ninge kzdq lr Jiu, x mzke' nzmz Taszs, taon kxetu ngr provins kc Silisia. Nzabutinge mrka Jerusalem. Siklutrpo mz Gamaliel x nzalvztrp bange nzmna-nqblq-angidrngr Lou sc melrmqgung. Mz nzmz-krde lc, drtwrnge pqtr-zlwz bz mz Gct, da kc tqwai nimu amrlx mzbq ka. ^{II}

⁴ Atrkatixng kxnzrvz-nqblqng 'Lrpzki ngr Kxetu' x batrpo nzbz-krdr. Olvz x ncblo lolvzng x adwatrng mz presin. ⁵ Nadr Pris x kxnzetu ngr Kansrl kcng amrlx

I 21:29

21:32

II Gamaliel ngi kxakrlz kx nzamatq zlwz mzli kc tqmncngr Pol. Nizkde Farzsi kxprtr mz Kansrl nyz lr Jiu. [Aposol 5:34]

nzkrlzlr nzipixngr kx da zpwx lc tqpix. Kzdq mzli nzkatimlr bange letz kx nzyrbz mz mzledr, lr Jiu kcng tzmncng Damaskzs. Zbz vxz mrkc mz nzrlolvzng leplz lcdeng x yzlumimcng Jerusalem murde na-ayrplapxng.

⁶ "X mz nzvo-krnge kc, tqvzinepemc Damaskzs, x esotinepebzle mzli kc bea. Zbz pwrkilvc-ngrne kzdq zyzlr kx xplr. Vzom bongavz x mnctpx-pnzmc elr. ⁷ Tatxox mz drtc', x xlrz kzdq natq rpimle bange kx, 'Sol, Sol o, nike tqatrkatini-ngrn ninge?' ⁸ Rpibo kx, 'Nim neke, kx kxetu?' Rpimle kx, 'Ninge Jiszs kc Naszret tqatrkatiiq.' ⁹ Ncblo kcng tqnginigr badr nzmclr zyzlr kc, a' tryrplaitru nadr natq kc tzpim bange. ¹⁰ Rpibo kx, 'Kxetu, nike na-alepex?' X rpimle bange kx, 'Tulz x vztr Damaskzs. X mrla sa napibz bam da kc tzmcp-xngm na-aleq.' ¹¹ Mzke' kctx pnz, murde nznprkr zyzlr kc le. X kztengeng nzmalebzlr mqnge, sc tzvzmitrpebzlr ninge mz taon lcede.

¹² "Kzdq nigu lr Jiu, drtqde Ananaeas, mnc Damaskzs. Nide ncblo kx angio-zvzle Yawe, Gct rgu, x vz-nqblq-zvzle lou scgung. X lr Jiu kc-kzng amrlx tzmncng Damaskzs nzamatq-zlwzlr nide. ¹³ Vzm, tutxtrp bange, x rpimle kx, 'Mzlenge Sol, obq mou!' X mzli kcpwz obqzbo, sc tqmcpex nide. ¹⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipemle bange kx, 'Gct ngr melrmqgung mcp-xpele nim mz nzkrlz-krm me pnz drtwrde, x nzmz-krm Krkc Tqtubq-esz'ngr x nznrl-ngrbz natqde. ¹⁵ Murde napixbzme mz leplz amrlx, mz nike mcbzme x xlrbzme bade. ¹⁶ ?X mzli ka nike na-aenzli mou? Tulz x wrkxtr mz nzrlxti-krbzme mz Gct nzipq-krde nim.' ^{III}

¹⁷ "Mz nibz nzvz-nqblq-krnge natqdeng, yzlu-moux Jerusalem. X kzdq zbq mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrne mz Mangr-nzangiongr, obq-rmwiblex. ¹⁸ X mcx Kxetu, rpimle kx, 'Ngrlr! Rlasztx-anipwz Jerusalem. Murde sa napxtxpx-ngrdr nzipix-krm ninge mrka.' ¹⁹ Rpibo kx, 'Kxetu, nzkrlz-angidrnr kx vxz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzgrng, lolvz x vibrtixng krkcng tzlxngitilr nim. ²⁰ X mzli kc Stivin tqpipx-ngrde nim, x tznibq-ngrde, tu-kzx mrkc, x abrtzlvz-kzx nznribqng mz nzaclve-krnge lrpz scdr krkcng tznibqng nide.' ²¹ Rpim Kxetu bange kx, 'Vz, murde sa na-atwzlr-rlru-ngrbo nim mz kxtrngiulr Jiu!'"

²² Sc tzalztqzbzng mz Pol krlz bzle mzli kx pi-ngrbzle da lc. A' sc tzabzopelr nzkabo-krdr mz natqdr kxetu, tzpilr kx, "Nanibq! Trtakitpedeu nzlu-krde!" ²³ Mzli kc tzne-ngrdr, tzayagllr lrpzdrng mz zngya ngr drtwrdr, x tzrlxlzng bq r nrlc wq. ²⁴ Kamadz kc rkabz natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx navzmitr Pol mz lrpalc nyzdr, x naviplalr, x na-aveatrlr kx nike lr Jiu kcng tznelvz-ngrdr nide. ^{IV}

²⁵ A' mzli kc tzpeo-ngrdr Pol mz nzviplangr, rpibzle mz kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kx trtqi-esz' (100) kc tqtu mrkc kx, "Nzmz-krde ke, tubq mz lou sc lr Rom nzviplangr ncblo kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle nziprtr-krde mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz, a' trnztwz-kaiu mz kot?" ²⁶ Kx xlrbz kxetu kc natqde, vzbz mz kamadz, x rpibzle kx, "Krlz-kzq kx ncblo lc prtr mz dzbede kc

III 22:14

IV Kzdung mzli kxnzmncng mz presin nabzng mz nzviplangr kxmule lc.

tqmyapxbz?" ²⁷ Zbz kamadz kc vzbz mz Pol x rpibzle kx, "Pim! ?Prtr-kzq mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz?" Rpibz Pol kx, "Eu." ²⁸ Rpibz kamadz kc kx, "Trau kx kax kqlu dalr nzrlr-ngrm bange nzprtr-krnge elr." A' Pol rpibzle bade kx, "A' prtrx elr murde trtenge prtr kai elr." ²⁹ Mzli lcde ncblo kcng na-aveatrlr Pol, nzteblqtzpxmqng bade. X kamadz kc sc tqmwxlrpe, murde yrplatitipe narde kx Pol prtr mz dzbede lc tqmyapxbz, a' atol-vatxpe-ngrde mz sen. ^I

Pol Tubz Mz Kansrl Nyz Lr Jiu

³⁰ Kamadz kc nartangrti-zpwxle nike Lr Jiu kcng tzpizp-ngrdr kx Pol vz-rbr. Zbz nrlc ngrlxobz, sc tzkapxpebz sen ngrde, x sc tqrkape natq kx kxnzetu rdr pris x krkcng tzprtrng mz Kansrl, nayrlwr-lxblrng. Zbz vzmiole Pol, sc tqatupebzle badr.

23 Pol mzte tutxpwx mz ncblo kcng tzprtrng mz Kansrl, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Mzlangeng! Narng opx angidr mz da amrlx kx alepex mz nzwztr-ngrbz mz Gct." ² Mzli lcpwx kzdq kz ncblo drtqde Ananaeas nide Nardr Pris. X pibzle mz ncblo kcng tztu-aepztrpznz mz Pol kx natzlvztrpzlr naode. ³ Rpibz Pol bade kx, "Gct la natzle nim. Murde lqngiq mz nrlarde kxyz, a' nabzm trka zlwz! ?Myx kxnamu nzwxbu-krm mrla mz nzpizp-krm kx trvz-nqblqwxu lou sc Mosis, a' trvz-nqblqwg lou mz nzrpi-krbzme mz ncblo nemqng nztz-krdr ninge?" ⁴ Ncblo kcng tztutrpznz mz Pol nzr-pibzlr kx, "Tqangqbtitxoq Nardr Pris ne Gct!" ⁵ Rpibz Pol kx, "Mzlangeng, trkrlzwxu kx nide Nardr Pris, x ma trpitx-pnzwxu da lc. Murde nzyr mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, 'Bzkq pi-ngrn natq kx drka'ngr mz nzymnetnng kx aclevele Lr mrnyzmu.'" ^{II III}

⁶ Kx mcpe Pol kx kzdung ncblo kcng mz Kansrl nidr Sadiusi x kzdung kz Farzsi, sc tqetumipxpebz natqde mz ncblo ngr kansrl kcng. Rpibzle kx, "Mzlangeng, ninge Farzsi, x mrlx Farzsi. Nzvzmm ninge mrka murde obqtipxx nztulz-krm leplz mz nzlungr!" ⁷ Kx pitxbzle natq lc Farzsi x Sadiusi sc tzymnetitr-lzbqpeng, x kansrl kc sc tqakio-lzbqpe. ⁸ Murde dzbe Sadiusi nzrpilr kx leplz kx nzbzpeng trpnzngr lc nztulz-krmlr mz nzbzngr, x trpnzngr enjrl x drka' kxnzmncng. A' dzbe Farzsi nzlxngitilr da lcnq tq.

⁹ Nzkabongr kc sc tqetunelz, x kzdung kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis kx nznginidr Farzsi nztulznz, sc tzr-pipelr kx, "Trpnzngr da kxtrka kx mctrpzkr mz ncblo lc! Mwx kzdq mqngr o enjrl ycmnebz bade!" ¹⁰ Nztalwzng lc tqetu-zlwzpe. Zbz kamadz kc mwxlrlvzpele kx Pol ma tzpesalitxdr. Zbz sc tqrkapebz natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx navzobznz mz kansrl kc, navecpxmlr

^{I 22:29 Aposol 16:22-25,35-40 II 23:5 Nzrlaszng 22:11 III Ananaeas lc tqngi Nardr Pris mz yiz kcng 47—59 AD, blepxbz mz Ananaeas kc Damaskzs tqokatrlr Pol. [Aposol 9:10; 22:12] X blepx-kzpz mz Ananaeas kc tqngi ncblo ngr Safira, nidr kcng tzbzpeng. [Aposol 5:1-11] X blepx-kzpz mz Anas kc tqngi kz Nardr Pris mz yiz kcng 6—15 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. [Jon 18:13; Aposol 4:6] Opxm kx Ananaeas nzpnzkr drtwrde le Pol tqpokia. A' trtbuqu nztz-krdr nide murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou scdr, ncblo nakot kai x sc tzmcpax ate kx tubq o trtingr. A' trtakitrdre nzrpingr kx ncblo kx trkotq-kailleu vz-rbr x nzayrplapxngr nide.}

Pol, x navzmitrlr mz lrpalc nyzdr. ¹¹ Mz nrlckxbqtrpz, Pol mcle Kxetu Jiszs. X sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Nelzm nabr! Murde sa napix-kzq ninge mrkc Rom, da kc tqwaipeq mrka Jerusalem."

Lr Jiu Nzryrlqng Drtwr Mz Nzrnibqngr Pol

¹² Mz nourla, kzdung Lr Jiu nzrylwrpx-lxblrng x nzryrlqng kzdq drtwr. Mz nzaxtx-krdr dakxnznz x lue, nzesalz-lxblrbznz mz Gct kx nanibq-zpwxlr Pol, x sc tzmuateng x tzrmnq-ateng. ¹³ X nzklq-lkrdr myaszle nzpnu-pwx (40). ¹⁴ Zbz nzrpibzlr mz kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvz kcng kx, "Mz nzaxtx-krgr dakxnznz x lue, esalz-lxblrpebzkr mz Gct kx nanibq-zpwxkr Pol, x sc tqmu-atekr x tqrmnq-atekr. ¹⁵ Mzli ka nimu badr Kansrl atwzlr-ngrbzmu dq natq mz kamadz ngr ami kc, kx navzmiomlr Pol bamu, murde naxlr-mouamu du da kx napibzle bamu. A' sa naoliqtikr nzrnibqngr nide mzli kc trkrlzoka-ngrmle mrka."

¹⁶ A' mrlx inwe Pol xlrpele drtwr lc. Zbz sc tqvzpe x dwatrape mz lrpalc nyzdr, x sc tqrpipebzle mz Pol. ¹⁷ X Pol sc tqkqlele kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kcng x rpibzle kx, "Vzmibz obla lc mz kamadz kc. Napibzle bade dq da." ¹⁸ Otibz kxetu r ncblo kcng, sc tqmailzpebzle mz kamadz, x rpibzle kx, "Pol, mrlx kc tqpresin kqlebzle ninge, x rpimle navzmimc obla lc bam, murde rngisc natq kx napibzle bam." ¹⁹ Kamadz kc otibzle mqde, sc tqvzmipxpele, x tqveapebz bade, rpibzle kx, "?Nikc napime bange?" ²⁰ Rpibzle kx, "Lr Jiu kcng drtwrdr esz'ti kx narlxitibzlr bam nzvzmio-krbzme Pol mz Kansrl kc kalrla, murde suti drtwrdr nzxlr-moungr du da kx napibz Pol badr. ²¹ A' bzkq lxngitiq nidr, murde ncblo nzpnu-pwxng (40) sa namnc-kapqng x na-aenzliir nide. Nzesalzpebzng mz Gct kx nanibqtx-zpwxlr Pol x sc tzmuateng x tzrmnq-ateng. Mzli ka sa tzoliqng nzale-krdrle, x tzaenzliir nike pnz drtwrm." ²² Rpibz kamadz kc kx, "Bzkq pinen kx rlwape-ngrme da lc." X sc tqavzpxpele obla kc.

Pol Nzaprcbz Mz Gavzna Filiks

²³ Zbz kamadz ngr ami ngr Rom kc, sc tqkqlepebzle kxetu nede nzling, x rpibzle badr kx, "Oliqti ncblo ngr vea nemung trtqki-nali (200), kxnzvang mz hcsi nzpnu-narlimz (70), x kxnzrmaleng spiz trtqki-nali (200). X oliqamu nzrkalz-ngrm mz nabznepi kc rpwxmz koma mz nrlckxbq, mz nzvz-krmu taon kxetu Sisaria, mrkc tqtungr lrpalc nyzgu kc tqmyapxbz. ²⁴ Vzmmiamu kzdung hcsi navongr Pol, murde ma tzatrkka mz nzaprcngrbz mz Gavzna Filiks." ²⁵ Zbz kamadz kc yrle kzdq letz kx rpile kx,

²⁶ "Ninge Klaodizs Lisizs. Letz lc yrbo bam, kx kxetu gavzna Filiks. Nim la.

²⁷ Lr Jiu nzblctibzlr ncblo lc, x nzrpilr nanibqpelr. A' mzli kc tqxlr-ngrne kx nide ncblo kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kx tqmyapxbz, sc tqvzpebzkr badr ncblo ngr vea nengeng, x sc tqarlapxpekr nide. ²⁸ Rpix nakrlx nike vz-rbtileng, zbz sc tqvzmiopebo mz Kansrl nyzdr. ²⁹ Mcpex kx trpnzngr

da kxtrka kx alele kx nananide mz nzbz-krde o nzad-watrngr nide mz presin, murde nzotabl-rngrdr dalr lou scdr. ³⁰ Zbz sc tzpipem bange kx kzdung lr Jiu tzryr-lqng drtwr mz nznibq-krdr nide. Mz drtwr lc, dekc tqrpi-ngrne kx na-atwzlr-ngrmcle bam. Pibo mz krkcng tzotablrgn badr kx na-atubqtilr da lc mz kot me mnc-ngrn.

Nim lape. Ninge kamadz mrka Jerusalem, *Klaodizs Lisizs*."

³¹ Ncblo ngr vea kcng nzatutrlr natq kamadz kc. Nzotilr Pol mz nrlckxbq kc, nzvelr krlzbxlr taon Antipatris. ³² Nrlc ngrlxobz ncblo ngr vea kcng tzvzng mz nanycdr, sc tzyzlupemqng mz lrpalc nyzdr mrkc Jerusalem. X krkcng tzvong mz hcsi sc tzvopeng badr Pol. ³³ Kx nzkaputrpzlr kc Sisaria, nzkabzlr letz kcma mz gavzna kc, x sc tzaprcpebzlr Pol bade. ³⁴ Gavzna kc rlwxle letz kc, x sc tqveatipebzle mz Pol provins kznike vzkimle. Kx krlzpele kx vzkimle Silisia Provins, ³⁵ rpibzle kx, "Naxlr-krlzux nim mzli kc nakaputr-ngrm krkcng tzpipxlr kx vz-rbrq." Zbz sc tqrkape natq kx Pol namn-clvzng mz jelz mrkc ma kxetu nyzde. Jelz lc tqwz-pnzng King Herot kc tqmyalz.

Nzkotq-krbz Pol Mz Gavzna Filiks

24 Zbq nzlvqn mz nibrde, Ananaeas lc tqngi Nadr Pris badr kzdung lrtzlvzng, x kzdq loyz drtqde Tertlzis, nzvzong mz taon kxetu Sisaria. Nzv-ngrdr nzpipx-krdr nzvz-rbrkr Pol mz kot mrkc Gavzna Filiks tqngini-ngrde majstret. ² Pol nzkqle, x Tertlzis sc tqpipxpele nzvz-rbr-krdeng. Rpibzle kx, "Kxetu Filiks, abrtzlvzpekr mzli kxboi kx nzmncngr mz nrwx, murde nzmncz-ngrbz bam. X mrlzm bagr da kx tekqtrq mz nzokatr-krm nrlarnrlc nyzgr ka. ³ Zvz mz taon nyzgrng amrlx nzm-c-krgrle brngz x awi-zlwzbzkr bam, kx kxetu Filiks. ⁴ A' trsutiu drtwrnge nzrtwz-ngrbz mzli nyzm kxkqlu. A' rlxitibo bam mz zmrlz ngrm, kx lalztqm ena mzli kxpipz.

⁵ "Mcpckr kx ncblo lc nide ncblo kx atrka da. Tqabzozvzle nzotablrgn mz mzli lr Jiu mz nrlc talvzpx. X mailzle ncblo kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs kc Naszret. ⁶ Tqabz-kzle nzatrkatngn nztrkr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, x sc tqqlolvzpekr nide. {Murde napipxkr nztubq-krde o trtngn mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou scgr. ⁷ A' kamadz kc Lisizs vzm x katxpxmle bagr mz nzrtwz-krmle vea. ⁸ Zbz Lisizs rka natq kx krkcng tzpipxlr kx vz-rbrtile navzmqng bam.} Nzmu na-aveatrq ncblo lc, sc tqkrlzpeq mz nim esz'-krm nzvz-rbr-krdeng amrlx kcng tqpipxkr." ⁹ Lr Jiu kcng nzprtrpzng mz nzpipx-krdr da kx vz-rbrtile x nzrpi-kzlr kx da lcng ngi da zpwx. ^I

I 24:5

24:8

¹⁰ Gavzna kc aycnglrbzle narde mz Pol kx naycmne ye. X sc tqrpipebz Pol kx, "Krlzx kx ngini-pnz m-majstret mrka twztiqle yiz kqlupe. X abrtzx mz nzymne-krnge mz nzaclve-lzbq-krnge. ¹¹ Tr-rblxu nzrtangrtikrm da angidr, murde vz-ngrne Jerusalem mz nzangiongr x zbq kx nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) kc ate. ¹² Lr Jiu kcng trnzmc-lru nztalwz-krgr badr kzdq ncblo mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Trnzmc-kzlr nzrtngztio-krnge nelz leplz, mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzgrng o mz kzdq nrlc mz nabz mzteadau. ¹³ Rblx-kzpz badr nzpipx-krbzlr da kx ngi da angidr mz nzvz-rbr-krngeng. ¹⁴ A' naplzpbo da lc. Angiox Gct ngr melmqgrng mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge 'Lrpzki r Kxetu.' A' tzrpilr kx dzbede lc nzvz-rbrng. A' lxngiti-kzx da kcng amrlx tzyro mz buk ngr Lou x Profet. ¹⁵ X obqtipxx da kcpwz tzaenzlilr ncblo lcng, krlc kx leplz amrlx sa natulzmqng mz nzbzng, kxmule-esz' kxnmrlzng x kxnztrkang. ¹⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nabztq-ngrde etum bange kx narng naopx-zvzbz mz Gct x leplz.

¹⁷ "Mz nibr nzprpx-krnge Jerusalem mz kzdung yiz, yzlu-moux mz nzrtwz-krbo trau kx nakabo mz Gct x kzdung trau kcng tzataqti mz nzrka-ngrbz mz lr Jiu kcng trpnzng scdr da. ¹⁸ Mzli kc tqale-ngrne da lc, dekcpwz tzm-c-ngrdr ninge mz Mangr-nzangiongr, mz nibr nzayrkrpx-krnge nzalqngi-lzbqngn mz nzangiongr. Trpnzng zbo ngr ncblo kx nigr badr x trprtrwxu mz nztutilz-lzbqngn lc. ¹⁹ A' kzdung lr Jiu kx nzvzkimlr Esia Provins nzmncng mrkc. Nzmu kzdq da kx tqavz-rbrbole, navzmqng bam mz nzpipx-krdrle. ²⁰ O kx tqmule leplz lcng mrlc napilr da kznike nzmclr vz-rbr-ngrne, mzli kc tqtu-ngrne mz Kansrl kc. ²¹ A' da esz'txupwz nemipxx mzli kc tqtu-ngrbo badr. Murde rpibo badr kx, 'Rpianu kx vz-rbrx mzbq ka murde lxngitix kx leplz kxnzbpeng nalu-moung.'"

²² Zbz Filiks kc tqkrlz-angidrpele 'Lrpzki r Kxetu,' sc tqayrkrpxpebzle nzymnengr kc. X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Mzli kc kamadz Lisizs nakaputr-ngrmle, sc tqobqtrpebo elr." ^{III}

²³ Pibzle mz kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kc kx Pol namncpwz, a' narlr-kz-ngrbzle nzoprtane-krde x bzqk rpwa'-ngrbzle kztedeng nztwz-krmlr nikeng suti drtwrde.

Pol Alvztr-ngrde Filiks Mz Jiszs

²⁴ Mz nibr kzdung zbq Gavzna Filiks nzvzmqng mz olvz rde Drusila, nide lr Jiu. Aveatipele Pol mz presin, x lalztqzbz mz nzryapwx-daliti-krbzle Jiszs Kxnmcpx.

²⁵ Zbz Pol sc tqryapwxtrpe-ngrde da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct, nzaclve-lzbqngn, x nzayrplapxkr Gct kc navzm. Filiks kc tqmwxlrpe x sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Mr-lzpe! Krlzpeq ye nzvzng mzli ka. Na-aveati-krlz-mopwc' nim kx tqrngiscng mzli." ²⁶ Mzli lc tqobqtipxle kx kzdq mzli Pol narkabz trau, murde na-avzpx-ngrmle

II 24:17 Aposol 11:27-30; Rom 15:25-28; 1 Korint 16:1-4; 2 Korint 8-9 III Opx-angidrpbz mz leplz amrlx kx Pol trvz-rbru mz lou scdr lr Rom x vz-nqblq-angidrle lou scdr lr Jiu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kc tqmyapxzbz, takitrd nzlrlpxpengr nide. Kxmule-esz', a' Filiks na-ale-kzle da kx mrlzbx mz lr Jiu.

nide mz presin. X mz drtwr lc, sc tqaveati-zvzle mz nzryapwx-krdr badr.

²⁷ Yiz li kaputpx. X mz nibrde Posizs Festzs sc tqteqtrpele Filiks nznngini-krde gavzna. Filiks rpile namrlzti lr Jiu kcng, murde ma tzota-zvzng. X sc tqrlaszpebzle Pol mz presin. ^I

Nzkotq-krbz Pol Mz Gavzna Festzs

25 Zbq tq otx mz nibr Festzs nzkaputr-krmlle mz provins kc mz nznngini-krde gavzna, rkalm Sisaria, sc tqvzdzpe Jerusalem. ² X kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvz ngr lr Jiu nzpplxlr nzvz-rbrkr Pol. X nzrlxti-kzpzlr mz Festzs kx ³ na-aelwa-ngrbzle badr nzmrlztingr, mz nzatwzlr-krmlle Pol mz nzkotq-krde Jerusalem. A' nzrpilr da lc murde nzryrlq-kapqng drtwr kx nanibqlr Pol mz lrpzki. ⁴ Rpibz Festzs kx, "Pol nzamnc mz presin kc mz taon Sisaria. X mzli trnaboio sa nayzlu-moux elr. ⁵ Kxnzrmailz rmung navzokr badr. X napipxlz nzvz-rbrkrdeng elr."

⁶ Festzs mnctilr badr wiki esz', x sc tqvzope Sisaria. Nrlc ngrlxobz sc tqvztrpe mz nabz mangr-nzkotqng, x sc tqrkape natq kx ncblo ngr vea nedeng navzmitrplr Pol. ⁷ Mzli kc Pol tqkaputr-ngrbzle, lr Jiu kcng nztungalelvzlr nide, x sc tzrping brmrda ngr natq kx vz-rbrti Pol kx trpnzng me nztukitrlr. ⁸ A' Pol acive-lzbq mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Trpnzng da kx alex kx vz-rbrtr mz lou sc lr Jiu, o mz Mangr-nzangiongr, o mz king kc etu kc Rom."

⁹ Kxmule-esz', a' Gavzna Festzs rpile namrlzba lr Jiu kcng, murde ma tzota-zvzng. X sc tqveapebz mz Pol tqrpipebzle kx, "?Mrlz nzvzdz-krm Jerusalem, x na-abzpxm mz da lcng elr?"

¹⁰ Rpibz Pol kx, "Tqtutrpo mz kot nyz king kxetu x takitrde nzpplx-krbzme kx vz-rbrx o trtingr mz kot ka. Trpnzng da kx vz-rbr kx alebo mz lr Jiu, da kc tqwai nzkriz-zpwx-krmlle. ¹¹ A' nzmuz kx tqvz-rbrpex mz lou sc lr Rom, x alepex dq da kx nanibq-ngrnge, e tr-rlxtiwux nzplcsz-krngele. A' nzmuz kx trpnzng da kx ngi da angidr mz natq lcng tzpiti-ngrdr ninge, e mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou ngr Rom, trpnzng kx nakaobzle ninge badr. Mzli ka rlxtibo atwzlr-ngrbz ninge mz king kc Rom mz nzkotq-krnge elr." ^{II}

¹² Festzs nzryapwxtng badr ncblo kx nzatubqtilr nide. Zbz sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Rlxtiq nzkotqtr-krbzme mz mz king kc Rom, e sa na-atwzlrpe-ngrbzkr nim bade."

^I Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou sc lr Rom, kzdq leplz na-avzpxm mz presin nzmuz kx trkotqleu mz nabz yiz kxli. Kxmule-esz', mzli kc Pol na-avzpx-ngrmlle, lr Jiu kcng drtwrdr ngabyz mz Filiks mz da kxkqlu. Filiks krlzle kx mzli trnaboio, narmcti-lzbqng badr mz kot mz nzatubqtingr da lcdeng. Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, rlaszpele Pol mz presin mz nzayc-nrwx-krbzle drtwrdr kx ngya. Gzpmanngr Rom aprpxle Filiks mz nzvz-krde murde leplz trnzmnclrpi-ngrdru mz nzmuz-krde. ^{II} King Niro nide king r Rom mz yiz lcng. Doa kx gzpmanngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz nznngiscng zmatq ngr nzrlxtingr nzkotq-ngrbz mz king kxetu Rom. Trpnzng kx krlzle nzrpwa'-ngrbz da lc.

Festzs Pibzle Pol Mz King Herot Agripz

¹³ Kzdzung mzli mz nibrde, King Herot Agripz Krali kc tqacivele Provins kc Gzlili x inwede Bernis nzvzmng mz taon Sisaria, mz nzoklati-krmlr Festzs murde sc tqngini-atede gavzna. ¹⁴ Mz nibr nzmnci-krdr mrkc kzdung zbq, Festzs kc tqaopxpebzle mz king nrpa ngr Pol. Rpibzle kx, "Kzdq kc ncblo mrka kx amnctx Gavzna Filiks mz presin sc tqrlaszpele. ¹⁵ X kx vzdzx kc Jerusalem, lrtzlvzng x kxnzetu rdr pris r lr Jiu sc tzrlx-tipemlr bange kx napix kx mrlx lc vz-rbr.

¹⁶ "A' rpibo badr kx lou sc lr Rom tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzaprcngr ncblo mz nzvz-krde, a' narmcti-lzbq-kaing badr leplz kcng tzrpilr kx vz-rbr mz kot. Murde napipxle mz kot trnzvz-rbr-krdeu. ¹⁷ Kx nzvzmlr mrka, sc trpnz-moungr da kx na-aenzlix, a' mz nrlc kxngrlxobz sc tqwxbuope-ngrne mrkc tzrpixngr nztubqkr doa o trtingr, x sc tqrpipebo kx ncblo kc navzmitr. ¹⁸ A' nzvz-rbr-krdeng kcng tzpplxlr, trngi-pnz da kc tqpnz drtwrnge kx napipxlz. ¹⁹ Murde nzpplxlr kx nzvz-rbrkr Pol tutr mz kzdung da mz nzrlxngiti-krdr, x mz kzdq ncblo drtqde Jiszsz, bzpe, a' Pol rpile sa tqllu. ²⁰ Trkr-lzwxu kxnamusr-ngrne trnzesz'ti-kru lc drtwr. Mz drtwr lc, veatibo mz Pol nzmuz kx tqmrlzbx bade nzvzdz-krde Jerusalem mz nzabzpx-krngele mz da lcng elr. ²¹ A' px-tpx-ngrde. Rlxtile kx na-acivepwz nide, navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc na-atwzlr-ngrbo nide mz king kc etu kc Rom, mz nzkotq-krde elr."

²² Rpibz Agripz mz Festzs kx, "Suti drtwrnge nzxlrngr nzymnekr ncblo lc mz ninge esz'-krnge." Rpibz Festzs kx, "Xlr-krlzq kalrla."

King Agripz Lalzqzbz Mz Nzymnekr Pol

²³ Nrlc ngrlxobz leplz kcng tzglqlzlr Agripz ncdrr Bernis mz nznngini-krdr kxnzetzung mzli kc tzvz-ngrmlr mrkc tzyrlwr-lxblnng. Nzdwatrpzng mz nabz kzdq ma nyz gzpmann, mrkc kxnzetzung tzlaltq-ngrbzlr mz leplz nedrng. X kxnzetu r ami kcng x kxnzrmailzng lr taon kc nzdwatr-kzpzng. Festzs rkatxbz natq, x Pol kc tzvzmitr-pem. ^{III}²⁴ Zbz Festzs kc tqrpipebzle kx, "King Agripz, x nimuz lcng amrlx tqmnckr badr mrka, pwxbztiamu ncblo lc! Lr Jiu amrlx mrkc Jerusalem x mrka Sisaria, nzrtwzmng natq bange, x nznemilr kx nanibq. ²⁵ A' trmcwxu kzdq da kx alele kx nanibq-ngrde. X pnzpe drtwrnge nzatwzlr-krngele Rom, murde rlxtile nzkotqtr-krbzle mz mz king kc etu. ²⁶ Trkrlzax da kx nayrx mz letz kx nayrbo mz king, mz nzpi-krbo Pol. Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, vzmpemc nide bamuz mrka, x myapxbz nim, kx King Agripz! Murde mz nibr nzvea-krbzmu da bade, mwz elx sc tqngiscpenge dq da kx nayrx. ²⁷ Murde trtakitrdeu nzatwzlr-krbo ncblo mz King, mz trnzayrbq-zpwx-ngruz mz nzryrngr da kznikeng nzrpilr kx vz-rbr-ngrde." ^{IV}

^{III} 25:23 Luk 21:12 ^{IV} King Agripz krlz-zpwxle lou sc lr Jiu, kxmule-esz' trprtruz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmq krdr. King Niro nangyati drtwrde Festzs nzmuz na-atwzlr-ngrbzle Pol bade, a' trpnzng nou rde kxtubq. Murde nzvzkr kxnzetzung mz provins nzatubqti-krdr dalr provins nyzdrng nidr esz'-krdr x bzqk nzayakukulr King Niro.

26 Zbz rpibz Agripz mz Pol kx, "Ycmne ye. Nzrl-rpe-ngrbz nzymne-krm." Pol atwztpxle mqde, sc tqabzopele nzymne-krde mz nzpnzti-krde natq kcng tzpiti-ngrde. ² Rpibzle kx, "King Agripz, mrlzm bange kx tqtupebo mz mzp q mzbq ka, mz nzayzlu-krbo natq lcng tzpipx lr Jiu tqvz-rbr-ngrne. ³ Myapxbz murde krlzq nqm qrgu, nigu lr Jiu, x da kcng tresz'ti-ngru drtwrgu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, rlx tibo bam, lalztq-kaip ena bange.

⁴ "Lr Jiu amrlx nzkrlzlr nqm q krnge, vzne-pnz m zli kc tqoblabe-ngrne. Mnckr badr mrnyzng, x mnc-kzkr badr Jerusalem. ⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzkrlztipelr ninge mzli boipe. X nzkrlz-kzlr nzrpinger kx tzsuti drtwrdr le, kx prtrx mzli boipe mz Farzsi, dzbede kc tqolovz-amqngile nzrlxngiti-krgr, nigr lr Jiu. ⁶ A' mzli ka tux mrka murde nzrpilr kx vz-rbrx mz nzlxngiti-krnge Mevalu Kxnmcp x kc tgesalz-ngrbz Gct mz melrmqung. ⁷ Krlc nzesalzng angidr kc tqobqtipxkr, nigr neidu lr melrmqgrng kcng nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12). X mz nzaenzli-krgrle, angio-zvzkr Gct mz nrlc kxngrlx x nrlckxbq, mz drtwrg kxpqtr zlwz. X mz nzlxngiti-krnge nzesalzkr Gct lc, dekc tqlctr-ngrm drtwr lr Jiu bange! ⁸ Kzdzung nimu lr Jiu, rpi-zvzamu kx lxngitiamu kc Gct krlzle nzatuz-mou-krmle leplz mz nzbzng. ?A' memule tqrblix-ngrbzle bamu nzrlxngitingr kx Gct atulz pemle jiszs mz nzbzng?"

⁹ "Mzli kc ena, aoti drtwrge kx na-alex da kx n-attrkati-ngrne leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr jiszs kc Naszret. ¹⁰ X alex da lc Jerusalem. Kxnzetu rdr pris nzkamlr bange zmatq, mz nzadwatr-krnge leplz mz presin nedeng kxzkqlung. X mzli kx nzrpi-ngrdr narnibq-ngrdr, drtwrge esz'ti badr. ¹¹ Nzwrde kqlu kx lolvzpx-ngrmc nidr mz nabz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzgr. X ayrplapxx nidr murde nangi-batrpzle badr nzipixiti-krdr jiszs. Ngyati zlwz drtwrge nidr x vz-kzx mrkzbleng mz nza-trkatingr nidr." ^I

Pol Pipxle Nzrmcti-krde Jiszs

¹² Rpi-mopwz Pol kx, "Mz kzdq nzvz-krnge lcng, vz x taon kxetu Damaskzs, murde kxnzetu rdr pris nzkamqng zmatq x natq mz nzwzng. ¹³ Waile mzli kc tqtavau r nrlc bea, kx king, kx mcx kzdq zylzr yzlrpx-zlwz-ngrbz, myaszpxle nznprkr nepi, yzlo-ngrm mz bongavz, o-ngale-ngrde ninge x kztengeng. ¹⁴ Tatxokr amrlx ngrgr mz drtc' x xlr x kzdq natq mz Erameik kc tqycmne-ngrgu mz mzli nyzgu. Rpi mle bange kx, 'Sol, Sol o, nike tqatrkat-i-ngrn ninge? Bz kq biluszpxq ninge, ma tqatrka-lzbqm, murde tryatrpwe'u bange.' ¹⁵ Rpibo bade kx, 'Nim neke, kx Kxetu?' X rpim Kxetu kx, 'Ninge jiszs, kc tqatrkat-i. ¹⁶ A' tulzm, murde mz drtwr lc ad-cpx-lzbqpebo bam, mz nzmcp x-krnge nim mz nzngini-krm kxnzawz nenge. Napibzme mz kzdu-kzng leplz kx mcpeq ninge mzbq ka. X sa na-aelwa-ngrbo bam kz-

^I Lr Jiu sc tzaenzliir Gct nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle mz nza-twzlr-krmle Kxnmcp x mz nzarlapx-krde nidr. Pol lxngitile kx jiszs atutpele nzesalzng lcde. Kxmule-esz' lr Jiu nzkqlung nzrpilr kx nzlxngitilr kx Gct na-atulz mle leplz mz nzbzng, a' trnzlxngiti-zpwxlru, murde trnzlxngitilru kx Gct atulz pemle jiszs.

zung da mou mzli lc navztrp mz nzpi-kz-krbzmeleng badr. ¹⁷ X sa na-arlapxbo nim mz mq kxtrngiulr Jiu, kcng tqatwzlr-ngrbo nim badr. X sa na-arlapx-kzpo nim mz mq lrmrnyzm kcng tzngi lr Jiu. ¹⁸ Murde na-aopxbzme da angidr badr, naesablqtilr alwx x nalxlvrtilr da angidr mz nrvz-nqblqng ninge. X naesablqtilr nzxpilrkr Setzn, x nao-lxlvrtilr Gct, mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade. Zbz vzpxm mz nzlxngiti-krdr ninge, sa naipqpxbz Gct alwx ngrdrng, murde naprtprzng mz leplz nede kcng tqatrpeleng.' ^{III}

¹⁹ "X mz nzm-krde lcde, kx King Agripz, ma-nqblqx nzobq-rmwiblengr kc tqvzom Heven. ²⁰ Ryapwpx-kaipo mz krkcng Damaskzs, x mz nibrde mz krkcng Jerusalem, mz lr Judiz amrlx, x mz kxtrngiulr Jiu. Ryap-wxbo kx natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdr x nalxlvrtilr Gct, x na-aelwapx-ngrdr kx nztekqtrpelr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz da kx nza-lelr. ²¹ Dekc tzlolvzng lr Jiu ninge Mangr-nzangiongr mrkc Jerusalem, x tzrpilr nanibqlr ninge. ²² A' Gct okatrlle ninge krlz mle mzbq ka. Mz nzm-krde lcde, tux mrka, tqpipxbo da lcng mz leplz amrlx, kxmule-esz' kxntzopwzng o kxnze-tung. Da kcng tqyapwxtipxx trblepxu mz nikeng nzipilr profet x Mosis kx nangida. ²³ Murde nzipilr kx Kxnm-cpx sa nabz. X sa nanginge doa kx ayrnrngr kx natulz-mou-ngrmle mz nzbzng x trpengr nzbz-krde. X nayap-wxtipxle kx Gct sa na-arlapxle nigr lr Jiu badr kxtrngiulr Jiu." ^V

²⁴ Pol kx krlz mle mrlc mz nzymne-krde, sc tqk-abolvzpe gavzna Festzs, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Lukurn-ngrn, kx Pol! Nzkrlz-krm la da kxkqlu alukurn-ngrde nim!" ²⁵ Rpibz Pol kx, "Trlukurn-ngrne'u, kx kxetu gavzna! Natq kcng tqpix da angidr x me tukitrlle ycb. ²⁶ King Agripz! Nzymne-krbo bam trotru, murde krlz-tipeq da lcng. Krlz-angidrx kx xlrpeq Nrpa ngr jiszs amrlx, murde da lcng tryc-kapqpeu. ²⁷ ?King Agripz, lxngitig kx da kcng tzyr pnz profet neng Gct da angidr, o trtingr? Krlz kx lxngitipeq!" ²⁸ Rpibz Agripz mz Pol kx, "?Mzli ka mrbcne, rpiq na-aprtrepeq ninge mz nzlxngiti-krnge jiszs?" ²⁹ Rpibz Pol kx, "Mzli kxmrbc o kxboi, a' krka'-ngrbo mz Gct kx nim x nimu lcng amrlx tzlalztqmng bange mzbq ka navz-nqblq-kzamu jiszs Kxnmcp x, da kc tqwaix. A' da kx trtingr e sen lcng!" ³⁰ Zbz king kc x gavzna kc x Bernis, x krkc-kzng amrlx nzkalmzng. ³¹ X mz nzvzpx-krdr, sc tzrpi-etpelp kx, "Nc blo lc trpnzng da kx alele kx nabz-ngrde o na-adwatr-ngrde mz presin." ³² X Agripz rpibzle mz Festzs kx, "Takitrlle ncblo lc na-avzpxpem mz presin nzm trnarpileu nzkotq-krbzle mz king kc etu kc Rom."

Pol Rkalm Mz Nzalilvcngr Rom

27 Mzli kc tzaolvztipengr kx kxnmzncng mz presin na-alilvcpelr mzteadau Rom mrkc Itali provins, sc tzaprcpebzlr nidr badr Pol mz kzdq lr Rom drtqde Julizs, kc tqngi kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kx-trtqki-esz' (100). Dzbede lc tqprtr-ngrde mz ami nzi-

^{II} 26:17 Matiu 28:18-20 ^{III} 26:18 Asaea 42:7,16 ^{IV} 26:20 Rom 15:16; Galesia 2:8 ^V 26:23 Rom 8:29; 1 Korint 15:20; Kolosia 1:18; Hibru 1:6

pibz 'Ami ne King Kxetu.'¹² Ninge Luk x Aristakzs, Ir Tesalonika mrkc Masedonia Provins prtzkr badr mz lcsu kx alilvckimle taon Adramitium. Murde na-alilvckile mz taon kznikeng dwatrngr lcsu mrkc Esia Provins. II

³ Nrlc kxngrlxobz kaputrpzkr mz taon kxetu Saedon. Kxetu Julizs mrlztxde Pol, x rlr-ngrbzle nzvz-krde murde namcle kztedeng mz nzrka-ngrbz nikeng suti drtwrde. ⁴ Alilvc-mopwzkr mz nzrlasz-krgr mrlc. X sc tqalilvckipekr mz nrlar trmctu Saepras kc tqwq-epe, murde nrlarde kc alilvckibzkr wqngn nenq. ⁵ Alilvc-wickr prla ngr provins kcng Silisia x Pamfilia, x krlzmgr mz taon Maera, mrkc Laesia provins. ⁶ X mc kxetu Julizs kc lcsu alilvckimle taon kxetu Aleksadria mrkc Ijijt, na-alilvckile Itali provins. Zbz sc tqaprtzpele nigr elr mz nzalilvc-krgr Prla Meditrenia. ⁷ Alilvc-lrpitinekr zbz qqlupe murde nrlc trka prla. Zbz sc tqesotrpebzkr mz taon Nidzs. Nenq kc tr-rlrpe-ngrpleu nzalilvcpx-moungn rlr kxpipz, sc tqalilvckiopekr mz nrlarde kc tqwq-epe mz trmctu Krit, tqrlaszpekr ncte kc Salmone. ⁸ Mz nzkawi-krgr ncte lc, rblxtx zlwz, a' esolvztitrkr mepz mz nzalilvcngr. X alilvctrpgr mz kzdq nrlc nzrpibz 'Nabzn Kxmrlz,' trycpwzu rlr mz taon Lasea.

⁹ Mzli boitx nzaenzli-krgr nrlc kxmrlz, a' krlzbzle Oktobz, temz kx nrlc trka-zlwz-ngrde mz nzalilvc-moungn. Zbz Pol kc tqrkapebz natq. ¹⁰ Rpibzle kx, "Ncblo lcng, mwx nrlc natrka-zlwzpe. Nzmu na-alilvcku mzli ka, lcsu x kago ngr lcsu amrlx sa naodati, x nabzti kzdung nigu." ¹¹ A' kxetu Julizs kc lxngiti-tpwzle da kx nzpilr kapten x kzdu-kzng leplz, x trngiu da kc tqpibz Pol. ¹² Me dwangr lcsu mrkc trngiu nabzn kxbrngz mz nzaenzlingr mzli kx nrlc trka-ngrde. Mz nzmu-krde lc, ncblo kxnzkqlu-zlwzng nzlxnngitipelr na-alilvcpxpengr prla, murde nakrlz-ngrbz taon Finiks mrkc trmctu Krit, murde ngi nabzn kxbrngz kx nadwa-zpwxngn mzli kx nrlc trka-ngrde.

Lcsu Alilvctile Wiki Li Mz Nabz Nenq Kxetu

¹³ Kzdq nenq kxtpowz vzkimle mz trlaki, x nzpnzkr drtwr ncblo kcng le, nzatutpeler da kx suti drtwrdr. Mz drtwr lc, nzveclzlr agz, x sc tzalilvc-zlipelr trmctu Krit, x nzesotr-zlwzng mepz. ¹⁴ A' mzli trboiu kzdq nouneng kx xplr wqtxom mz trmctu kc. ¹⁵ Tztitrle lcsu kc, x drtwrgr kc tqmatxpe nzabzpxngn nzalilvcngr. Zbz sc tzavzopelr nqni ngr lcsu kc x tzrlrpe-ngrbz nztwzkr nenq le, murde rblxpe nzrveti-krde nenq kc. ¹⁶ Kx krlzbzkr nrlar Trmctu Klauda kxwq-epe kxpipz, sc tqpe-amqngipekr bot ngrde, a' rblxtitxde nigr. III

¹⁷ Nzveclzmlr mz lcsu. Zbz nzpe-ngale-ngrdr lcsu kc kzdung nqvi mz nzamqngi-krdrlc. Nzmxlr-ngrdr ma tzwxlzng mz lvxlzng drta' mz nabzn Sirtis, mrkc Libia, Afrika. Zbz nazvzlr dalr nzulvzngn lcsu lc mz nrlc kxtrka, murde nalolvzle lcsu mz nztwzkr nenq le.

¹⁸ Rtctinepe-ngrde nigr ebio ngr nenq kc. Zbz mz nrlc kxngrlxobz sc tzrtctiope-ngrdr kago ngr lcsu kc prla.

¹⁹ Mz zbz kratq sc tzrtcope-ngrdr kzdung dalr lcsu kc

I 27:1 Aposol 10:1 II 27:2 Aposol 21:18; Kolosia 4:10; Filimon 24 III Bot r lcsu o-zlinepwx lcsu rde, a' mz nrlc kxtrka nzveclz mz lcsu.

mz mqdr. ²⁰ Trlipu kc twztile nigr zbz qqlu kx trmctikru nepi x vri ngr bongavz. X nenq kc nzxpirtx-zlwz-krde sc tqyctx mrkc tqyc-ngrde. X drtwrgr matxpe nzobqtipxngr nzrlapxngr.

²¹ Mz nibr trnzmutipe-krgru zbz qqlupe, Pol tulzm mz mzliogr. Sc tqrpipemle kx, "Ncblo lcng, nalalztq-pnzmmamu bange x bzq alilvcpx-pnzmgm trmctu Krit, ma da kang trna-atrkatu x trmrbrtiu. ²² A' mzli ka, axglrbo nimu. Bzq nabzmu taprlzm! Trpnzngn nigu kx nabz, a' nangi tpxwz lcsu kx naodati. ²³ Murde kau Gct kc tqngi nede ninge x tqangiox, enjrl nede vzm bange. ²⁴ X rpimle kx, 'Bzq mwxlrq, kx Pol! Sa natutrpzme mz king kc etu kc Rom. X mz nzmrlzti-zlwzkr Gct nim, dekc na-arlapx-ngrde nimu badr krlang tqalilvcnenamu badr!' ²⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx ncblo lcng, bzq nelzmu taprlzm! Murde lxngitix kx nakxmu-tpwzle da kc tqwai nzpi-krmlc bange. ²⁶ Lcsu ka sa nawxlz mz kzdq mapz ngr trmctu."

²⁷ Ngipe nrlckxbq kranzpx-esz'-nrade-pwx (14), x sc tqapetinede nigr nenq mz nabz prla lc, mz kzdq nrlar prla nzrpibz Prla Adixtik. Mz aurnrlc, nznzkr drtwr ncblo kx nzwzng mz lcsu kc kx esotinepebzkr mepz. ²⁸ Zbz sc tzavoopelr kc nqvi prla nzpetr elr da kx mrlpeu x nzmclr kx nzbookr mrkc nabx nznpu-li (20). Mzli trboiu nzale-moulr x nzmclr kx nzboo-krde nabx nznpu-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (15). ²⁹ Nzmxlring murde lcsu scgr ma tqprtzm rplz kcng. Zbz nzrtco-ngrdr agz pwx mz mrtwz' kxrm ngr lcsu kc, x sc tzkrka'tipelr nrlckxngrlx. ³⁰ Krkcng tzwzng mz lcsu nzabzlr nzrlaszpxngn lcsu kc. Nzavzlr bot kc prla, x narpi-rbz kx nartco-moulr du kzdung agz mz mrtwz' kx rtwayz ngr lcsu kc. ³¹ A' rpibz Pol mz kxetu Julizs x ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx, "Nzmu ncblo lcng nadwaszlr lcsu, trpnzngn nzrlapx-krmu." ³² Zbz ncblo ngr vea kcng nzlakitxplr nqvi kcng tqdotrgr bot kc, x sc tqtaope prla.

³³ Nrlc kc tqmule nangrlpxpe, x Pol sc tqrngidr-lvzpele nidr amrlx ngrdr nznqg-krdr du dakxnzng. Rpibzle kx, "Aenzlipe-ngrnamu da kx naprtz krlzmle mzbq nznpu-esz'-nrade-pwxpe (14) ka, x mzli lcng trgalr da kx ngqnamu. ³⁴ A' mzli ka rpibo bamu ngqamu du dakxnzng, nangi dalr nzrlapx-krmu. Trpnzngn nimu kx nabz x kx nrkrdrdq na-ataki." ³⁵ X sc tqtrngztipebzle kcng bret, awitxbz mz Gct mz mztr, lopxitxde, x sc tqmupe. ³⁶ Dekc tqaxglrle drtwrdr x nidr amrlx ngrdr nzmux-kzng dakxnzng. ³⁷ Nzkqlu-krgr krlzbzle trtqi-li-nznpu-rlimz-nrade-esz'mz (276) kx mncomgr mz lcsu kc. ³⁸ Mz nibr nelzdr nzkrlc-krde, sc tzamingnrpe-ngrdr lcsu kc mz nzrlxo-krdr bxli r wit kcng prla.

³⁹ Nrlc kxngrlxobzle, kc trnzkrlyztrpwxlr nibr nrlc kc. A' nzmclr kzdq nabzn kx drta'ngr. X sc tzrpipelr kx na-aminilzpelr lcsu kc elr, nzmu kx tqtakitrdele. ⁴⁰ Zbz nzlakitxplr tolva kcng x nzrlrtx-ngrbzlr nzboo-krdrng. X nzyokaepx-kzlr nqvi kc tqlolvzle stia kcng. X sc tzveclzpelr nqni kc mz mrtwz' kx rtwayz, murde nenq natwztrle mepz. ⁴¹ A' lcsu kc sc tqwxlzpe mz kzdq mapz kx wxbu prla. Mrtwz' kx rtwayz wxbutxom elr

mąngitx pńz, a' mrtwz' kxmą, sc tqtaglctitrpe nrc, wzpe mulide.

⁴² Ncblo ngr vea kcng nzyrlqpeng drtwr mz nznribqtingr krkcng tzipresinqng, murde ma tzwrtńg mepz x sc tzdwapeng. ⁴³ A' kxetu Julizs rpile na-arlapxle Pol, sc tqrpwa'pe-ngrbzle badr. Rpi-alzupwzle mz ncblo kcng tzkrzlzr nzwńgr, kx nadwao-kaing prla x nawrtńg mepz. ⁴⁴ X krkc-kzng nzbłco-kzpzng nzwńgrdr trprpa x kzdung muli lcsu kc, x delc tqrlatr-ngrgr amrlx ngrgr mepz.

Ningidoe Makxle Pol

28 Mzli kc tqkrlztrpe-ngrbzkr mepz, sc tzipiem bagr kx krlc trmctu Malta. ^I

² Lr mrlcde nzmrlzti-zlwzlr nigr. Nztelzvbzlr kc nyr namulq-ngrgr, murde tewa dc x nrlc bao. ³ Pol kc tqr-mikanepe nanr, x sc tqyrlqlzpele mz nyr. Zbz kzdq ningidoe kxtrka kc tqńgrlapxpem, murde nzulr nyr kc. X sc tqmakxpebzle mąde, x tqdotrpebz. ⁴ Lr trmctr kcng nzmclr nzdotrkr ningidoe kc, sc tzipi-etrpelr kx, "Nanginide ncblo kxrnibq, murde kxmule-esz' rlapxpe prla, a' gct rgr kc tqayzłubz da mz leplz tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu bade nzlu-krde." ⁵ A' Pol bikrltxłzle ningidoe kc mz nyr, x trpnzńgr da kx atrkatrpzle bade. ^{II}⁶ Sc tzaenzlibzlr nzvaolzkr mąde o nzb-amrnatx-krde. Nzaenzliir mzli boitx, a' trtxpnzńgr. X sc tztektqtrpelr drtwrd, tzipielr kx nide kzdq gct.

⁷ Mrkc tqprtż-ngrmgr mepz esotrprż elr kc drtc' kxetu nyz Pzblizs, kxetu r trmctu kc. Abrtzłvzle nigr x prłx-txmle bagr nivz. X zbq tq mntikr ma nyzde. ⁸ Trte Pzblizs sc tqyrbq mz nelvq yagoptx, drtąde pq, x nelzde vo. Pol vztrpz bade, krka'tx, maleobzle nide, x sc tqamrlzpebzle nide mz zyagox kc. ⁹ Kx nzmc lr trmctu kc nzmrlzkr trte Pzblizs, leplz amrlx kxzyagoxńg sc tzvzpemąng x Pol amrlzłzle nidr. ¹⁰ Mnctikr Malta temz tq, mz nzaenzli-krgr nrlc kxmrlz. X lr Malta łcńg nzkamlr bagr da kxkqlu mz nzamrlue-krdr nigr. Kzdq lcsu dalr taon kxetu Aleksadria nzrpibz 'Gct kc Tqlipxm' yc-kapq-kz-ngrde nenq mz trmctu kc. X mzli kc na-alilvcpe-ngrgr mz lcsu łc, lr Malta nzyrlqlzłzlr elr nikeng amrlx nasuti drtwrg prla, mz nzokatr-krdr nigr. Zbz sc tqalilvcpekr.

Nzalilvcńgr Mrkc Rom

¹² Mz nzalilvc-krgr łc, alilvctrkr mz taon kxetu Sirakus, taon kxmyapxbz mz trmctu Sisili, murde me nzalilvctrńgr lcsu nide łcde. X mnctikr elr zbq tq.

¹³ Rkalmgr mrkc x sc tqalilvc-mopwzkr, x alilvctrkr mz taon Rejizm. Nrlc ngrłxobz nenq abzole nzwq-ngrm mz ulu. X mz zbq krali sc tqkrlzpebzkr taon kxetu Puteoli, me dwatńgr lcsu, mrkc Itali Provins, murde navzkr Rom. X mckr kzdung mzlegung mz Kraes mrkc Puteoli kx nzrpimlr namntikr badr wiki naesz'. ¹⁵ Lrmakxtr kx nzmńcńg mzteadau Rom nxlrlr nżvz-krbzkr. Zbz sc

^I Nenq kc twzłile lcsu scdr prla kilomita trtąki-rpwxmz (900). Nzboi-krde takitr mrka Santz Krus krlzłzle Isabel. ^{II} 28:5 Mak 16:18

tzrtangrtinepebzlr nigr, murde navebzlr nigr Rom. Nżvzbzńg x kzdung nzmctilr nigr mz mztea Apizs mrkc nzamwangr da, x kzdung nzmctilr nigr mz kzdq mztea drtąde 'Ma Nyz Lrnarnrlc Kcńg Tq.' Kx mc Pol nidr, apqtrpzle drtwrde, x awitxbz mz Gct.

Nzmńckr Pol Rom

¹⁶ Kx krlz-angidrbzkr kc mzteadau Rom, Pol kc tzłrpe-ngrbz nzmńc-krde esz'-krde mz kzdq ma. X kzdq ncblo ngr vea tqaclvcpwzle nide. ¹⁷ Mz nibr zbq kratq, Pol sc tqaveatipeleng kxnzmailz r lr Jiu mrkc Rom, kx nayrlwr-lxłrbzńg bade. Kx nzyrlwr-lxłrpelr, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Mzlengeng! Kxmule-esz' trvecpx-lzbqpwc'u mz lr mrńyzgung x trpibqtiwxu nqmą kcńg tqkaom melrmągung, a' nzadwatrlr ninge mz presin Jerusalem x nzkaobzlr ninge mz lr Rom. ¹⁸ Nzaveatrlr ninge kxnzetu kcńg Rom. X nzmclr kx trpnzńgr da kx vz-rbtix kx takitrde nznribqńgr ninge, x nzrpilr narłngmłr nżvzpe-krńge. ¹⁹ A' kx trńzsuti drtwr lr Jiu nzlrl-ngrm nżvzpe-krńge, delc tqrlxti-ngrne nzkotq-krńge mrka Rom mz mz king kxetu, kxmule-esz' trpnzńgr da kx pipxbo kx nżvz-rbtılir. ²⁰ Dekc tqsutingr drtwńge nzmńc-krńge nimu. Murde naycmnebo bamu, x nakrlzamu kx nżpenge mz sen łc, murde wztrpo mz Kxnzmcpk kc tqobqtipxku, kx na-arlapxle nigu lr Israel."

²¹ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Trpnzńgr letz ngr Judiz provins kx krlzmle nigr kx ycmnetr-ngrde nim. X trpnz-kzńgr mzlegu kcńg Judiz kx vzm mrka mz nzyapwxti-krmle nim mz da kxtrka. ²² A' rpikr naxłrbzkr natqm, murde mrkang kqlu xłrkr leplz nżpibqti-zvz-krdr dzbede łc tqprtr-ngrń."

²³ Zbz sc tzyrlqpelr kzdq zbq kx navz-mou-ngrmłr. Mz zbq łcde, ncblo kcńg tzvzmąng ma kc tqmńcńgr Pol nżkqlu-złwzńg. Abzo mz nourla, krlzłzle nrlckxbq, yapwx-dalitipxbzle nrpa ngr nzmńclz-krbzlr mz Gct mz nżngini-krde King. X suti złwz drtwrde kx nalxńgitiłr Jiszs nżngini-krde Kxnzmcpk, mz nżpipx-krbzle natq amrlx kcńg tqyclzm mz Lou sc Mosis x nzyrkr profet mz Nzyrńgrkxtr kc kai, kcńg tzymnetr-ngrdr nide.

²⁴ Kzdung nidr nżłxńgitiłr natąde, a' kzdung trtingr. ²⁵ Murde drtwrd tres'tiu mz natądeng. Zbz mz nżrlasz-krdr mrlc, Pol pi-kzpzle kzdq mou da. Rpile kx, "Mąńgrkxtr pi-angidrbzle mz melrmąmung. Murde rpibzle mz profet Asaea kx, ²⁶ 'Vzbz mz lr Israel, rpibz badr kx, Kxmule-esz' obqamu, a' trkrlzwamuu da angidr. X kxmule-esz' łalztąamu, a' narmu tryrplatrpwzu. ²⁷ Narmu nzamąńgipebz, nrardtąmu nżangąpe, x mżpu nżakpebz, murde pxtxp-ngrnamu nzmńc-krmu, nżłr-krmu, x nżłxńgiti-krmu da angidr. Mz nżmu-krde łcde, rblxbz bamu nżylz-krmamu bange, mz nżatubqti-krńge nabzmu." ^{III}²⁸ X Pol ayrkrpxle nżcmne-krde, nżrpi-krde kx, "Mz nżmu-krde łc, kx mżłengeng, nakrlzamu kx nrpa ngr nżarłapxkr Gct leplz, nżatwłrpe-ngrbz mz kxtrńgiulr Jiu, murde sa nalxńgitiłr nide!" ²⁹ Mz nibr nżpikr Pol da łc, lr Jiu kcńg sc tżr-

laszpelr ma nyzde. X nztalwzng kxetu prtxlz mz mzlir-dr.

³⁰ Pol mnctile mrlcde yiz li mz kzdq ma kx bilqle namnc-ngrde. X abrtzlvzle krkcng amrlx tzvzmqng nzm-c-krdr nide. ³¹ X trmwxlru nzryapwpx-zvz-krde nrpa ngr nzmncz-ngrbz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King,

x nzalvztr-krde kx Kxetu Jiszs nide Kxnmcpx. X nzrlr-ngrbzlr bade nzryapwx-ngrbz mz leplz amrlx. ^I

^I 28:29
28:31

Rom

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Rom

Aposol Pol yrbzle letz lc mz lrmakxtr mrkc mzteadau Rom, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mz taon kxetu Korint. Mz drtwr kxnzakrlzng mz Nzryrngrkxtr, yrle mz mzli yiz 57—58 AD mz nibr nzmrcngr mz Jiszs. Mzli lc ycpwz pipz nzayrkrpx-krde nzvzpx-krde kratq.

Lr Jiu x kxtrngiulrjiu kxnzrlxngiting nzmncng Rom. Pol troklatipeleu nidr, a' xlrle nqm q krdr. Ayrkrpxpele nzryapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz mrkc Provins kcng Masedonia x Esia, x suti kz drtwrde nzvz-krde Spen mz nzryapwx-krde elr. Mz drtwrde, Rom nangi nou nzvz-mou-krde x lr Rom kxnzrlxngiting naokatr lr nide mz nzvzpx-krde. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mrlzbz bade nzyokaetipx-zpwx-krbzle badr Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipxle, murde nakrlz-angidrlr da kcng tqalvztr-ngrde, murde tralvztrleu lr Rom mzli kc.

Mz letz lc, Pol pipx-zpwxle kxnamu leplz nztubq-krdr mz nzobqkr Gct. X kxmu nzarlax-krde nidr. Mc Rom 1:16-17 x 3:21-25.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Pol pibzle badr nike yrle mz letz lc.

Mz nzobqkr Gct leplz amrlx takitrde nzprtr-krdr mz Hxl.

Jiszs nide lrpzki r Gct mz nzarlax-krde leplz.

Be ngr Ebraam aelwapx-ngrde kx Gct atubqtile leplz kcng tzbtri drtwrdr nide.

Nztubq-krdu mz nzobqkr Gct okatrle nigu.

Leplz amrlx nzaleng alwx, a' Jiszs aovxiole alwx x nzbzng.

Zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz trmailzleu leplz mz nzale-krdr alwx.

Loukxtr tr-rngiscu zmatq ngr nzaprtr-krde kxnzrlxngiting mz Hxl, murde nzbzpeng badr Kraes mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr bade.

Zmatq ngr alwx nzotablrg badr drtwr kxmrlz mz nabz kxnzrlxngiting.

Mqngrkxtr wz vz mz nabz kxnzrlxngiting x nivz lr Gct etu.

Kxmule-esz' Gct okatrle kxnzrlxngitilr Jiszs mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, a' vz vz nzatutr-kz-krde da kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle mz lr Israel.

Leplz neng Gct navz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde lcng.

Pol rpibzle kx, "Nimu la," mz kzdung lr Rom.

¹ Ninge Pol, wztrpo mz Mevalu Jiszs, x ryrbo bamu, nimu kxnzrlxngiting mz mzteadau Rom. Gct kqlele ninge mz nzngini-krnge aposol, x mcpyle ninge mz nzryapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz. ² Mzli kc bqnc Nrpakxmrlz lc pipx-pnzbz Gct mz profet nedeng mz nzesalz-krbzle kx sa na-atutrle kalr. X nzyrolr mz Nzryrngrkxtr. ³ Nrpakxmrlz lc ycmnetr-ngrde Mrlxde, Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp. Mz nzngini-krde leplz, nzmikapx mz nqvi lr King Devet. Kxmule-esz' nide leplz, a' Gct aelwapx-zpwx-ngrde mz zmatq ngrde kx xplr kx Jiszs ni-kzde Mrlxde kc tqtr-esz'ngr. X alele da lc mz nzatulzkrmlle nide mz nzbzng. ⁵ Gct ka-ngrmlle bange nzvzkr aposol, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kc tqalem Kraes bange mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, murde namailzx leplz amrlx kxtrngiulrjiu mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr nide x mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqde. Murde sa nabatrplze mz leplz kxkqlu nza-matq-krdr Kraes.

⁶ X prtrpe-kzpzmu mz leplz kcng tqkqle Gct mz nzngini-krdr leplz neng Jiszs Kxnzmcp. ⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, tqyr-ngrbo bamu, nimu amrlx kcng tzmncng Rom, tqmrlzti Gct nimu x tqkqlele nimu mz nzngini-krmu leplz kxnztr nedeng. X krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu badr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp naokatr lr nimu x na-amnc-zpwxlr nimu.

Pol Suti Drtwrde Nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Nrpakxmrlz Mz Lr Rom

⁸ Mz nzyutrkr letz lc, napi-kaipo bamu kx awi-ngrbo mz Gct nimu amrlx, murde nrpa ngr nzbtrtkr drtwrmu Jiszs Kxnzmcp krlzpele mrkang kqlu mz nrlc tulvzo.

⁹ Wztrpo mz Gct mz mqngngrge atwrnng, mz nzpipx-krnge Nrpa ngr Mrlxde. X Gct krlzle kx trmrbrtru mz drtwrge nimu mz nzkrka'-krnge. ¹⁰ Rlxti-zvzbo bade narlr-ngrmlle bange nzoklati-krbo nimu. ¹¹ Murde su-

titx zlwz drtwrnge nzvz-krbo bamu, murde na-amrlx nimu mz nzokatrkr Mqngrkxtr x nzrlxngiti-krmu nax-plrnepx. ¹² Drtwr ngr nzymne-krbo lc kx sa naokatr-lzbqku, murde nzrlxngiti-krmu sa na-apqtrple drtwrnge x nzrlxngiti-krnge sa na-apqtrpze drtwrmu. ¹³ Mzlengeg x inwengeng, suti drtwrnge kx nakrlzamu kx nzwrdede kqlupe aotingr drtwrnge nzvz-krbo bamu. A' vzm krlzmlle mzli ka sc tqrbxltxbe. Suti drtwrnge nzvz-krbo murde naokatrpo nimu lr Rom mz nzrlxngit-ingr, da kc tqwaisrpe-ngrne mztea nyz kzdung kz leplz. ¹⁴ Murde Gct kapxle natq kx nayapwxtipxbo Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo, myapxbz kxtrngiulr-Jiu, kxmule-esz' nqm q krdr blepxbz o trtingr, x kxmule-esz' kxnzsiklung o kxtrnzsikluung. ¹⁵ Delc tqsutitx-zlwzng drtwrnge nzpipx-kz-krbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu, nimu lr Rom.

Zmatq Ngr Nrpakxmrlz

¹⁶ Glqpx-lzbq-ngrne Nrpakxmrlz, murde angidatile me pnz drtwrnge. Nrpakxmrlz lc tqngi nou zmatq ngr Gct mz nzarlax-krde leplz amrlx kcng tzbtri vzw drtwrdr Jiszs mz nzrlxngiti-krdr Nrpa lc. Lrpzki r nzarlaxngr lc navzki leplz amrlx, abzo mz lr Jiu x kxtrngiulr-Jiu ka ate. ¹⁷ Murde Nrpakxmrlz lc aelwapx-ngrde lrpzki kc tqyrlqzbz Gct mz leplz mz nzatubqti-krbzle nidr mz nzobq-krde. Nzubqng lc yzutr mz nzbrkr drtwr x yrkrpx mz nzbrkr drtwr. Da kc tqwai nzipikr Nzryrnrkrxtr kx, "Nzlukr kxnztubqng tutr mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct." ^I II

Takitrde Gct Nzayrplapx-krde Leplz Kxnzaleng Alwx

¹⁸ Gct kc tqmncom Heven, nyati drtwrde leplz x ayrplapxle nidr amrlx mz alwx ngrdrng. Murde nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzalvztrngr angidrng, a' vz vzw nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q ngr alwx. ¹⁹ Nzalelr da lc, kxmule-esz' adcp-lzbqzbz badr mz nabzdr x da angidr opx-zpwxzbz badr. ²⁰ Yzuo mzli kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc, da lcng amrlx tqwz-ngrde nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr nide mz leplz, kxmule-esz' trnzmcrlu nide. Nakrlzlr kx nide Gct angidr kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc x ngisc zmatq kx yctx alo. Mz nzmukrde lcde, trpnzng me ngi noude mz nzrpi-krdr kx trnzkrzlru nide. ²¹ Kxmule-esz' nzkrzlru kx nide Gct, a' nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzangio-krdr nide x nzawi-krbzlr bade. Trnzlxngitilru da angidr, a' vz-rbr mz nzyrlq-krdr drtwrdr esz'-krdr mz nqm q kr Gct. Mz nzmukrde lcde, drtwrdr mbrtrp x nzrlxngiti-rbrng. ²² Kxmule-esz' nzrpilr nzyrplapxng, a' nzngqngutx-zlwzng. ²³ Murde nztekqtrlr nzangio-krdr Gct angidr kc tqlu alo, tqtr, x tqmyalz, mz nzangio-alzu-krdr mqng da kxnzlr kxnzapulr ncblo, utc, animol x da kx nzngrlaneng. ^{III}

²⁴ Mz nzmukrde lcde, Gct ayrplapxle nidr mz nzrlkrbzle badr nzmnciz-krbzlr mz zmatq ngr drtwr kxtrka

^I 1:17 Habakuk 2:4 II Drtwr ngrde li, murde ycmnetr-ngrde nzlungr mz nrlc ka x nzlungr kxboi Heven. Leplz neng Gct sa namnczpwng mz nrlc ka mzli knike nzlu-krdr vz-nqblq-ngrde nzbtrtkr drtwrdr nide. X nzlungr kxboi Heven vzpxm mz nzabrtr-krbzlr drtwrdr mz Jiszs. Mc kz Galesia 3:11 x Hibru 10:38. III 1:23 Lou Kcpwz 4:16-18; Sam 106:20

kcng tqyclzm mz nabzdr. Delc tzale-etr-ngrdr da kx mya-zlwzng drtq. ²⁵ Nztekqtrlr nzrlxngiti-krdr nza-lvztrngr angidr, mz nzrlxngiti-alzu-krdr natq ngr nzpokianger. Nzangioler da kcng tqwzng Kxrpalz, a' trnzangioleru nide kc tqtakitrde nzglqpx-zvz-krngule tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida.

²⁶ Mz nzmukrde lcde, Gct sc tqaprcpebzle badr nzmnciz-krbzlr mz zmatq ngr drtwr kxtrka kx mya-zlwzng drtq. Dekc olvz tztekqtrlr nzmwimi-krdr ncblo, mz da kx vz-rbr-zlwzng mz nzobqkr Gct, krlc nzmwimi-alzu-krdr olvz kztedrng. ²⁷ Mz nqm q lcpwz, ncblo drtwrdr bao mz nzmwimi-krdr olvz x pqtr alzu mz drtwrdr nzmwimi-krdr ncblo kztedrng. Ncblo lcng nztrngzbnzng badr ncblo mou da kx mya-zlwzng drtq. X da kx prpxm elr nztwz-krdr nzayrplapxng mz nrkrdrtdr kx takitrde nzvz-rbr-zlwz-krdr lc.

²⁸ Zbz Gct sc tqaprcpebzle badr mz zmatq ngr drtwr kxtrka mz nztrngzti-zvz-krbzlr da kx trtakitrpleu nza-lekr leplz le. Murde aoti drtwrdr kx trtakitrpedeu nzrlxngiti-krdr nide. ²⁹ Nabzdr yrbulzm mz da kxtrka, da kxdrka'ngr, x da kx nzvz-rbr-zlwzng kang kqlu, mz nzngini-krdr kxnztrkibrng, kxnzrkcmmz-ngrng, x kxnz-dobu-zlwzng, x kx drtwrdr trkabz mz leplz, kxnzrnbqng, kxnzota-zvzng, kxnzesabrng, kxnzabrt-zlvzlr nzaetq-krdr drtq leplz, x kxnzrpikiting leplz. ³⁰ X nzpibqti-kzlr nidr. Nzpxtpx-zlwz-ngrdr Gct. Nzxpqbrl-ngrdr leplz. X nzglqpx-lzbqng. Suti drtwrdr nzale-krdr namrlu r alwx kang kqlu. X trnzamatqlru trtedrng badr lxedrng. ³¹ Nzngqngung murde trnzlxngitilru kx nzvz-rbrng. X trnzylqlru natqdr. Trpnzng nivz mz nabzdr murde tryc-ngru drtwrdr leplz, a' vz vzw nzaetq-krdr drtqdr. ³² Vz vzw nzale-krdr da lcng, kxmule-esz' nzkrzpelr mz nabzdr kx Gct rpile kx leplz kxnzmulr lcng takitrde nzbztx-krpwzlr. A' da kx trka zlwz, nzabrt-zlvz-kzlr kzdu-kzng leplz kcng tztrngz-kzpzng da lcng tqtrka.

Gct Sa Na-ayzlu-ngrbzle Da Mz Leplz Amrlx Mz Nzvz-nqblq-krde Da Kx Nzalelr

² Doa kx rpile kx takitrde leplz nzayrplapx-katongr mz alwx ngrdrng vz-rbr! Trmrlzu nzpibqti-krm nidr mz drtwrm. Murde vz-rbrq mz nzobqkr Gct, mz nzale-kz-krm alwx lcng. ^{IV2} Napix Gct kx leplz nzvz-rbrng o trtingr. X krlzku kx da kxpipxle tubq vzw. ³ Bzq rpiq kx narlapxq kalr mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nim, murde vz-rbr-kzq da kc tzwai leplz kcng tqatubqtiq. ⁴ X bzq obqsoq nzmyalzkr zmlr ngr Gct, x nzaenzli-zpwx-krde. Mwx trkrzlwq kx zmlr ngrde kxmyalz drtwr ngrde kx trayrplapxleu nim mzli ka, murde narnginyzm mzli r nzyzlu-krm drtwrm x nztekqtr-krm nqm q nr drtwrm.

⁵ A' narm mqngi zlwz murde pxtpx-ngrn nztekqtr-krm nqm q nr drtwrm. Mz nzmukrde lcde, aetunepx-zlwzq nzayrplapxkr Gct nim. Mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, Gct sa napixle kxnzvrbrng o trtingr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nztubq-esz'-ngr-krde. X sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle kxn-

zaleng alwx mz zngya ngr drtwrde. ⁶ Murde sa na-ay-lubz Gct mz doa kxes' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx alele mz nrlc ka. ¹⁷ Sa nakabzle nzlungr kxboi mz leplz kcng tzvz vz nzale-krdr da kxtubq, mz nzaenzli-krdr nza-matqkr Gct nidr x nzprtr-krdr mz nzlungr kc tqyc vz. ⁸ A' sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle mz zngya ngr drtwrde leplz kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr natqde mz nzrpi-krbzle badr da kxtubq x da kx vz-rbr. Murde nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr me pnz drtwrdr esz'-krdr. ⁹ Gct sa nabatrplzle nzxpungr x nzetqkr drtq mz leplz amrlx kcng tzalelr da kxtrka. Sa na-ale-kaipzle mz lr Jiu mz nzngini-krdr leplz kcng tqmcpx-kaileng, x kxtrngiulrJiu kcng ate. ¹⁰ A' sa nabatrplzle nzmrluengr kxetu x nzmnc-zpwxn-gr mz leplz amrlx kcng tzalelr da kxmrlz. Sa na-ale-kaipzle mz lr Jiu, x kxtrngiulrJiu kcng ate. ¹¹ Murde mz nzobqkr Gct leplz amrlx nzesz'ting, x kxmu nzayzlu-krbzle da badr tubq vz.

¹² Sa na-adwatr Gct mz Hxl kxtrngiulrJiu kcng tzaleng alwx, kxmule-esz' trnzkrzlru Loukxtr scde. X sa na-ayrplapxle lr Jiu kcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Loukxtr, mz nzkrzlz-zpwx-krdrle. ¹³ Murde nztubqkr leplz mz nzobqkr Gct, trtutxtrpwzu mz nzxlr-krdr o nzkrzlz-krdr Loukxtr, a' vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblq-zpwx-krdrle.

Gct Sa Na-ayzlu-ngrbzle Da Mz KxtrngiulrJiu Mz Nzvz-nqblq-krde Da Kx Nzalelr

¹⁴ Krlzamu kx kzdung kxtrngiulrJiu nzvz-nqblqlr natq kc tqkabz Loukxtr, murde nzkrzlzlr kx da lcng mrlz, kxmule-esz' trnzxlrlru Louc. ¹⁵ Krlc aelwapx-ngrde kx kzdung natq mz Loukxtr ycpxpe-kaip mz nabzdr. X mz nabzdr nzkrzlzlr mzli kznike nzale-ngrdr da kxmrlz o da kx vz-rbr. ¹⁶ Da lcng amrlx sa naprtzng mzli kc Gct naobqtr-ngrde mz nqm q kr leplz amrlx x mz drtwrdr kcng tqyc-kapq. X sa nayrlqle Mevalu Jiszs mz nzpipx-krde kx nqm q kr leplz mrlz o trtingr. Krlc Nrpa kc tqyapwxtipxx.

Gct Sa Na-ayzlu-ngrbzle Da Mz Lr Jiu Mz Kxmu Nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr

¹⁷ Nimu lr Jiu, lalztqmamu bange. Kzdung nimu nzrpilr kx nimu doa neng Gct murde krlzamu Loukxtr. X glqpx-lzbqamu kx tubqamu mz nzobq-krde. ¹⁸ Krlzamu me pnz drtwr Gct x krlz-kzamu da kxmrlz x da kxtrka, murde nzalvztrpz bamu Loukxtr. ¹⁹ Mz drtwrmu rpiamu kx namailzbzmu leplz kcng tzmnc-mrbrng mz Gct, mz nzalvztr-krbzmu da angidr. ²⁰ Rpi-kzamu kx krlzamu nzalvztrngr leplz kcng tzapulr doa kxntztopwzng, x krkcng trpnzng da kx pnz drtwrdr. Murde krlzamu Loukxtr mrkc tqyclz-ngm da amrlx kx takitnde nza-lvztrngr angidr x da kx suti drtwr Gct nakrlzku.

²¹ Alvztramu leplz, a' trvz-nqblqwamuu nzalvztr-krmu lcng. Yapwxtipxbzmu badr leplz kx bzkq nzpnang da, a' nimu ke ye tqpnaamu da. ²² Rpiwbzmu badr kx nayrlq-angidrlr nzesalz-krdr mz nzyrlzng, a' trvz-nqblqwamuu natqmu esz'-krmu. Pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzangio-krmu mqngr drka'ng kxnzlr, a' nimu ke ye

I 2:6 Sam 62:12;Nzyrplapxng 24:12

tqatrkati-lzbqamu mz nzmale-krmu da kx pnatipxma-mu mz ma ngr nzangiongr nidr. ²³ Glqpx-lzbq-ngrnamu nzmnc-lz-krbzmu mz Loukxtr, a' rnzlvzoamu Gct mz nzobqkr kxtrngiulrJiu kcng trnzrlxngitiung mz nzx-pqbrlr-krmu natqde. ²⁴ X atutramu natq Gct mz Nzyrnrgrkxtr kc tqrpilr kx, "Leplz kcng trngiulrJiu nzpibqtilr Gct murde da kx nzale lr Jiu, mz nzngini-krdr leplz nedeng." II

²⁵ Nzrpakrngr ngi rkx mz nrkrdrdqmu, nimu lr Jiu, kx nimu doa neng Gct. X drtwr ngrde ycbz mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Louc. A' nzm naxpqbrlr-ngrnamu Loukxtr apuamu leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng kcng trnzpakru. ²⁶ X leplz kcng trngiulrJiu kx trpnzngr scdr rkx ngr nzrpakrngr mz nrkrdrdqdr, nzngini-krdr doa neng Gct tuo mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr, da kc tqwaile mz lr Jiu. ²⁷ Nimu lr Jiu twzamu rkx ngr Gct lc. Krlzamu x rlwxa-mu Loukxtr. A' kzdung nimu trnzvz-nqblqlru. A' kzdung kxtrngiulrJiu nzvz-nqblq-angidrlr Loukxtr, kxmule-esz' trnztwzlr rku ngr Gct mz nrkrdrdqdr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz nzobqkr Gct nqm q lcng li, sa napibzle kx nqm q krmu vz-rbr, a' nqm q krdr tubq.

²⁸ Nznginingr doa ne Gct trtuou mz lxed x trtede nzngini-krdr lr Jiu o mz nzrpakrngr nrkrdrdqde. Murde tr-rblxu naztrkatingr rkx lcng mz trnzvz-nqblq-ngru Loukxtr. ²⁹ A' doa kx ngi lr Jiu angidr mrlztile x vz-nqblqlle Gct mz nabzde. X rkx angidr alepxm Mqngkrxtr mz nabzde. Nzrpakrngr angidr ngi da kx trnzmcu mz nabz leplz, a' trngi-txpwzu rkx mz nrkrdrdq ncblo. Kxmule-esz' leplz trnzglqlzlr doa lc tqtwzle rkx lc mz nabzde, a' Gct sa nagqlz-zpwxle nide.

³ ?Nzmu doa trtubqu mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzngini-krde lr Jiu, myx kxmule, lr Jiu nzmyaszpxlr kxtrngiulrJiu o trtingr? ?X mrlz nzrpakrngr nidr o trtingr? ² Lr Jiu nzmyaszpxlr kxtrngiulrJiu mz da kxkqlu. X krlc kc tqmyapxbz, Gct yrlqle nidr mz nzaclve-krdr natqde kcng mz Nzyrnrgrkxtr, mrkc tzyrongr da kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle badr. ³ Da zpwxtx kx kzdung nidr trnzylr-angidrlru natqdr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct. ?A' myx kxmule, drtwr ngrde kx Gct trnayrlq-angidr-kzleu natqde x trna-atutrleu da kx esalz-ngrbzle badr mz Nzyrnrgrkxtr? ⁴ Bzkqtx pnz! Murde Gct sa nayrlq-angidrlr natqde, kxmule-esz' leplz amrlx nztaong mz da kx nzpilr. Murde King Devet yrle kx, "Tubq mz nzrpi-krme bange kx vz-rbrx, x mz nzyrlq-krm nzyrplapxng ninge." III ⁵ Mwx kzdung leplz narpilr kx, "?Nzmu alwx rgrng nzaopx-angidrlr nztubqkr Gct x nztr-krde, e nike, vz-rbr mz nzyrplapx-krde nigr Gct mz zngya ngr drtwrde?" ⁶ Bzkqtx pnz! Murde Gct natubqpwx mz nzpipx-angidr-krde nztubqkr lr nrlc o nzvz-rbr-krdr. ⁷ A' mwx, kzdq kxdrka'ngr lc narpi-moule kx, "A' nzm nzpokia-krnge aopx-angidrlr kx Gct atutr-zvzle natqde, x batrpzle leplz nzglqpx-krdr nide, drtwr ngrde kx okatrx nide. ?A' nike tqayrplapx-ngrbele ninge?" ⁸ A' drtwr lc vz-rbr, murde batrpzle bagu nzrpi-krgru kx mrlz nzale-krgru alwx, murde batrpzle mz leplz nzglqpx-krdr Gct. X kzdung leplz nzpibqtilr ninge mz nzrpi-krdr kx sc

II 2:24 Asea 52:5;Esikel 36:20-21 III 3:4 Sam 51:4

tqyapwxtipxx da lc! A' takitrde Gct nzayrplapx-krde nidr mz natq lc.

Trpnzng R Lepz Kxtubq Mz Nzobqkr Gct

⁹ Pipeku kx lr Jiu nzmyaszpxlr kxtrngiulrJiu o trtingr. A' mz nzobqkr Gct, lr Jiu trnzmyaszpxlr kxtrngiulrJiu, murde leplz amrlx nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr alwx.

¹⁰ Da kc tqwai nzipkr Nzryrnrkxtr le kx,

"Trpnzng leplz kxes' kxtubq. ¹¹ Trpnzng kx yr-plapx. Trpnzng kx rtangrtile Gct. ¹² A' nzesablqtilr Gct amrlx ngrdr, x drtwrdr esz'ti mz nzale-krdr da kxtrka. Trpnzng leplz kxes' kx ale da kxmrlz. ¹³ X mz nzy-cmne-krdr nzmilzlr leplz mz nzbatr-krbzlz nzbz-krdr esz'-krdr. Natqdr nzlvati apule nipna kr ningidoe kc tqrtq. ¹⁴ Natqdrng amrlx ngi dalr nzipikitingr, nzipibqtingr, x nzipilzng. ¹⁵ Nzoliq-zvzng mz nznribqng-gr. ¹⁶ X nzodang x nzaetqbzlr drtq leplz mz nzvzne-krdr. ¹⁷ X trnzkrzlzlr nzmnc-krdr badr leplz mz nrwx. ¹⁸ X trnzamrluelru Gct."^I

¹⁹ Krlzpeku kx nize pipx Loukxtr pibzle mz lr Jiu kcng tzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngrde. Loukxtr pile natqdeng murde naopx kx mz nzobqkr Gct leplz amrlx nzvz-rbrng, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu, x takitrde Gct nzayrplapx-krde nidr. Dekc trpnzng leplz kx narpile kx tubq mz nzobqkr Gct. ²⁰ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpnzng leplz kx natubq mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqdeng amrlx, murde rblxbz mz leplz amrlx nzalezvz-krdrle. Loukxtr trngiu dalr nzatubqtingr leplz mz nzobq-krde, a' ngi dalr nzaelwapxng kx leplz kcng trnzyatrpwzung mz nzvz-nqblq-krdrle takitrde nzayrplapxng nidr murde nzaleng alwx. ^{II}

Lrpzki R Gct Mz Nzatubqti-krde Lepz Mz Nzobq-krde

²¹ X mzli ka mz nzvz-krm Kraes, Gct aopx-zpwxbzle lrpzki rde kx natubq-ngrbz leplz mz nzobq-krde. Lrpzki lc trngiu Lou sc Mosis, a' ngi lrpzki kx Gct esalz-ngrbzle mz Lou sc Mosis x mz natq profet kcng bqnc. ²² X lrpzki lc nide sele: Gct aotipe drtwrde kx leplz natubqzng mz nzobq-krde mz nzbtrtikr drtwrdr Jiszs Kxnmzpcx mz nzrkax-krde alwx ngrdrng. Murde Jiszs atutr-zpwxpele me pnz drtwr Gct x Lou scdeng amrlx. Kxmule-esz' doa kznike, a' krlc lrpzki r leplz nztubq-krbzlz mz nzobqkr Gct. ^{III}²³ Murde leplz amrlx nztaong mz alwx x trnzyatrpwzu nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q kxmrlz kxtr kc tqyrlqzbz Gct badr. ²⁴ A' Gct naka-nrbalqzle nzrlapxng lc mz leplz amrlx, vzpxm mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Murde Mevalu Jiszs xpepxpele alwx ngr leplz amrlx mz nztekqtr-krde nidr mzli kc tqbz-ngrde nidr mz kros. ²⁵ Gct tubq-esz' ngr mzli kc x mzli ka. X nztubq-krde drtwr ngrde kx na-ayrplapxle kxnzaleng alwx, murde trpnzng da kxtrka kx namcle. Gct aenzli-zpwxle nzvz-krm Mevalu Kraes mz nzayrplapx-krde leplz kcng pnz mz alwx ngrdrng. Murde yrlqle Mevalu mz nzngini-krde blz kx naxpepxle alwx amrlx ngr leplz amrlx kcng

^I 3:18 Sam 14:1-3;53:1-3;Kxalvztr 7:20;Sam 5:9;140:3;10:7;Asaea 59:7-8;Nzayrplapxng 1:16;Sam 36:1 ^{II} 3:20 Sam 143:2 ^{III} 3:22 Galesia 2:16

pnz, krkcng mzli ka x mzli kc navzm. X mz nzngini-krde blz kc, Jiszs katxde alwx ngr leplz kcng tzbtrti drtwrdr mepyr ngrde mz nzbz-krde nidr, murde nakatx-kzle nzngyatikr drtwr Gct nidr. Dekc tqatubqti-ngrde nidr mz nzobqkr Gct. Gct tubq-esz' ngr murde ayrplapx-zp-wxle alwx amrlx. X atubqti-zle mz nzobq-krde leplz kcng tzlzngitilr Jiszs. Delc Gct tqngi nou nztubqng amrlx. ^{IV}

²⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpnzng doa kx takitrde nzglqpx-lzbq-krde. Murde trpnzng kx vz-nqblq-zvzle Loukxtr. X nztubqkr doa tuo mz nzrlxngitingr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nztubq-krde vztzpxp q mz nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs, a' trngiu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Loukxtr. ²⁹ Nimu lr Jiu, bzqk rpiamu kx Gct lc nide Gct rmu txpwz, x trngiu Gct r krkcng trngiulrJiu. Murde Gct esz'txu kc tqaclvele leplz amrlx. X atubqti-zle lr Jiu mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs x atubqti-kzpze kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzrlxngitingr kcpwz. ^V³¹ A' mwx kzdung leplz napilr kx nzatubqtikr Gct leplz mz nzrlxngiti-krdr ayrkrpxle Loukxtr. A' bzqtx pnz! Murde pipxle da kcpwz tqpipx Mosis mz Lou lc.

Nztubqkr Ebraam Mz Nzobqkr Gct Tuo Mz Nzbrtikr Drtwrde Gct

⁴ Mrlz. Na-aoti drtwrgu Ebraam, kc tqngi melrmqgr, nigr lr Jiu. ?Nike rmctile mz nztubqkr doa mz nzobqkr Gct? ² Nzmu Gct na-atubqtile nide mz da kx alaleng, tr-rblxu nzglqpx-lzbq-krde. A' mz nzobqkr Gct trpnzng da kx takitrde nzglqpx-lzbq-krde. ³ Murde Nzryrnrkxtr pile kx, *"Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, murde brti drtwrde nide."*^{VI}

⁴ Trau kc tztwz leplz mz nzvz-krdr trngiu da kx nzrkarnbalqng, murde nzmabztilr trauc. ⁵ A' rblxbz mz leplz nzwztingr nztubqng lc. Murde ka-nrbalqz Gct nztubqng lc mz doa kx brti drtwrde nide kc tqatubqtile kxdrka'-ngrng. ⁶ Devet pi-kzle da lc mzli kc tqycmnepxng ngrde nzabrtz-zlwzkr ncblo kc tqatubq mz nzobqkr Gct kxmule-esz' trwztileu. ⁷ Murde rpile kx, *"Doa kx nzipq mz alwx ngrde, drtwrde elalz-zlwzm."* ⁸ Murde mz nzobqkr Yawe trvz-rbrpeu."^{VII}

Ebraam Tubq Mz Nzobqkr Gct Mzli Kc Trtwzka-ngrde Rkx Ngr Gct

⁹ Mrlz. ?Myx kxmule, zmrlz ngr Gct lc vzbz mz lr Jiu txpwz, mz nzipakr-krdr mz rlx ngr Gct? Trtingr! A' vz-kpz mz kxtrngiulrJiu kcng trnzrtwzu rlx lc. Krlzpeku mrkc tqrpilz mz Nzryrnrkxtr kx, *"Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, murde brti drtwrde nide."*^{VIII}¹⁰ ?Myx kxmule, Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct mzli kc trnzpakrka-ngrde mz rlx ngr Gct o mz nibrdepe? Mzli kc trnzpakrka-ngrde! ¹¹ Murde mz nibrde Gct kabzle natq mz Ebraam kx napakr ^{IX} mz nzngini-krde rlx ngr nzlxngiti-krde nzesalzkr Gct x nztubq-krde mz nzobq-krde. Mzli lc trnzpakrka-ngrde, Ebraam trngiulrJiu, a' tubq mz nzobqkr Gct. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Ebraam apule trte

^{IV} 3:25-26 Nou 22:8;1 Timoti 2:6;4:10;Livae 17:11 ^V 3:29-30 Galesia 3:20 ^{VI} 4:3 Nou 15:6;Galesia 3:6;Hibru 11:8-12;James 2:23 ^{VII} 4:8 Sam 32:1-2 ^{VIII} 4:9 Nou 15:6;Rom 4:3 ^{IX} 4:11 Nou 17:9-14

leplz amrlx kcnqg tzbtrt drtwrdr Gct, kxmule-esz' trnzpakrung, murde navz-nqblqlr nide mz nzbtrt drtwrdr Gct. Delc nztubq-krdr mz nzobqkr Gct vzpxm mz nzbtrtikr drtwrdr nide. ¹² X Ebraam ni-kzde trte lr Jiu kcnqg tzipakrng, mzli kznike nzvz-nqblq-ngdrdr nide mz nzbtrkr drtwr kcpwz tqvz-nqblqlle mzli kc trnzpakrka-ngrde.

Nzrtwzngnr Da Kcnqg Tqesalz-ngrbz Gct Vzpxm Mz Nzrlxngitingr Natqde ^I

¹³ Esalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam kx sa nakabzle nrlc atwrnngnr bade x doa nedeng mz nznnginyz-krdrle. Nzmu Gct na-atutr-tpwzle nzesalz-krde ng mz leplz kx nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr Lou scdeng, drtwr ngrde kx mane nzbtrtikr drtwrgu nide. X mane kz da kx esalz-ngrbzle murde rblx nzvz-nqblq-zvzngnr Lou scdeng. A' Gct tresalz-ngrpwzleu da lc murde Ebraam vz-nqblq-zvzle Lou scdeng, a' murde nztubq-krde mz nzobq-krde vzpxm mz nzbtrtikr drtwrde nide. Gct esalz-kai-ngrbzle da lc mz Ebraam, x sc tqka-atebzle Loukxtr mz Mosis. Delc rblx nztubqkr Ebraam nzvzpx-krmlle mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. ^{II}

¹⁶ Mz nzmukrde lcde, Gct atutr-tpwzle nzesalz-krde ng mz leplz kx nzbtrt drtwrdr kx sa nakabzlele ng badr. Murde naka-nrbalqbzle mz kxnzrlxngitingr nztubqngnr lc. X mz nzrlxngiti-krde, nakrlzku kx natwzku da kc tqesalz-ngrmlle bagu, kxmule-esz' vz-nqblqku Lou sc Mosis o trtingr. Murde Ebraam apu-zpwzle trte leplz amrlx kcnqg tzlxngitilr Gct, da kc tqwaile. ¹⁷ Krlc drtwr ngr Nzryrnrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Mcpxpex nim nzngini-krmlle trte leplz ngr nou x nqvi kxkqlu." ^{III} Da lc ngida murde mz drtwr Gct Ebraam nide melrmqgu nigu amrlx. X Gct lc rngisc zmatq ngr nzatulz-krde kxnzbzng x mz nzwzngnr da mz nzymne-krde txpwz.

¹⁸ Kxmule-esz' rblx, a' Ebraam obqtipxle mz nzrlxngitingr x nippede trte leplz ngr nou x nqvi kxkqlu, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz Gct bade kx, "Nzkqlukr doa nemqng sa na-apule vri ngr bongavz." ^{IV}¹⁹ Nzbrkr drtwrde trycngrlru, kxmule-esz' krlz-zpwzle kx trtakitrpeleu nide nzngini-krde trte doa, murde yiz ngrde krlzpebzle nzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz (99), x Sera nippede blang x vz-nrbalq. ²⁰ X drtwrde trlitrpwzu mz nzatutrkr Gct natqde kalr. A' nzrlxngiti-krde xplrnpex, x glqlz-zvzle Gct mz da kx esalz-ngrbzle bade. ²¹ Murde btrt vzv drtwrde kx sa na-alele da lc. ²² Mz nzmukrde lcde, "Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct." ^V²³ Natq lc tzrpibz kx, "Nide tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, murde btrt drtwrde nide," trnzryou mz nzokatr-krde Ebraam esz'-krde. ²⁴ A' nzyro

^I Gct esalz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam da tq mz Buk Ngr Nou. 1) Ebraam nanginede dq doa ncblo x nqvi Irde sa navz vz. Da lc ngida mzli kc tzmcngnr mz Aesak, x nqvi Irde dekc tqngi neidu lrdr lr Israel, x mz nibrde lr Jiu. 2) Doa kx nzvzpxmqng bade nakqlu-zlwzng x narblx nzrlwxngnr. X nanginide trte leplz kxkqlu mz nrlc tulvzo. Da lc ngida murde kxnzrlxngitingr amrlx nidr doa nedeng. 3) Sa nakabz Gct nrlc atwrnngnr bade x doa nedeng. Sa na-atutrlle da lc mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs mz nzacive-krde kxnzrlxngitingr amrlx mz nrlc kxmrna. Mzli lc kxtrnzrlxngitiung amrlx sa namncng mz Hxl. ^{II} 4:13-15 Nou 12:3;13:14-17;15:4-5;17:2-8,16,19;22:15-18;Galesia 3:17,29 ^{III} 4:17 Nou 17:5 IV 4:18 Nou 15:5 V 4:22 Nou 15:6

kz mz nzokatr-krde nigu, murde nakrlzku kx tubqku mz nzobq-krde mz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Gct kc tqatulz-mople Kxetu rgu Jiszs mz nzbz-krde. ²⁵ Gct rlrpx-ngrde Jiszs nzayrplapxngnr nide mz alwx ngrgung mz nzbz-krde. X atulz-mople nide mz nzbzngnr murde natubqku mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzxpepxkr Jiszs alwx lcng.

Kxnzrlxngitingr Nzmnc-lxblr-moung Badr Gct Mz Nrwx

⁵ Mz nzmukrde lcde, tqtubq-ngrgu mz nzobqkr Gct, murde lxngitiku Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx x btrt drtwrgu nzbz-krde mz nzarlax-krde nigu. Mz nzmukrde lcde, navz vzv nzmnc-lxblr-krde badr Gct mz nrwx. ² Mz nzlxngiti-krde Kraes, dekc tqmnc-aepztr-ngrbzku mz Gct. X okatr-zvzle nigu murde nzaxvctrpebzku mz Kraes. X abrtzlvzku nzobqtipx-krde nyzylukrm Kraes, murde mzli lc sa naprtr-kzku mz nzmyalz-krde. ³ X abrtzlvz-kzku nzcxpungnr mz nrlc ka, murde alvztrple bagu kx natu-amqngilzbzku bade mz nzrlxngitingr. ⁴ X nztu-amqngilz-krbzku mz nzcxpungnr alvztrple bagu kx drtwrgu natubq. X nztubqkr drtwrgu alvztrple bagu kx naobqtipxku Gct mz nzangidati-krde natqde. ⁵ X krlzku nzbtrtikr drtwrgu Gct nzangidati-krde nzobqtipx-krde, murde xngibzku nivz Irde mz nabzgu mz nzwzkr Mqngkrxtr kc tqkamle bagu.

⁶ Na-aoti drtwrmu da lc. Rblxm bagu, nigu leplz, nzarlax-lzbq-krde. Kxmule-esz', a' mzli kc tqkrlzpe-ngrbzle mzli kc tqyrlq Gct, Kraes bz mz nzarlax-krde nigu kxnzaleng alwx. ⁷ Leplz kxpipz kx nzrlrpx-lzbq-ngdrdr mz nzbz-krdr nzarlaxngnr doa kzble, kxmule-esz' doa lc tqmrlz. A' mwz kzdq leplz narlrpx-lzbqngnr mz nzbz-krde mz nzarlax-krde doa kx mrlz-esz'ngnr. ⁸ A' mzli kc tqalebe-ngrgu alwx, Gct aelwapx-ngrde nzmrlzti-zlwzkr nivz Irde nigu, mz nzbzkr Kraes nigu. ⁹ Naopx angidr kx Kraes sa na-arlaxpbzle nigu mz zngya ngr drtwr Gct. Murde tubqpeku mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzbzkr Kraes nigu. ¹⁰ X naopx angidr kz kx mz nztulz-mou-krmlle mz nzbzngnr, Kraes sa na-arlaxpbzle nigu mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nigu kalr. Murde Gct amnc-lxbltrpele nigu badr mz nrwx mz nzbzkr Mrlxde mzli kc tqnginibe-ngrgu enqmi rdeng. ¹¹ X mou, mzli ka abrtzlvz-zvzku Gct mz nzmnc-lxblr-krde badr mz nrwx, mz nzwzkr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx.

Adzm Twzmle Nzbzngnr, A' Kraes Twzmle Nzlungnr

¹² Mzli kc Adzm tqtao-ngrde mz alwx, alwx lc nzaxvctr-kzpz mz nqvi Irde. X alwx lc twz-kzple nzbzngnr. X nzbzngnr lc prtzbz mz leplz amrlx murde nztao-kzng mz alwx mz nzngini-krdr nqvi lr Adzm. ^{VI}¹³ Nzvz-rbr-krdr lcng ngi alwx, kxmule-esz' Gct tr-rkakapz Loukxtr. A' rblx nzrpingr kx leplz nzaleng alwx mzli kc trgair lou kx na-alvztr-ngrde nidr mz alwx. ¹⁴ Kxmule-esz', a' opx angidr kx nzaleng alwx murde nzbzngnr. Abzo mz mzli nyz Adzm krlzmle mzli nyz Mosis, leplz amrlx nztaong mz alwx x nzbzngnr, kxmule-esz' trnzxpqbrlr-ngdrdr natq angidr lc tqkabz Gct, da kc tqwai Adzm.

Mrlz nzkrz-krdu kx Adzm ngi rdx kc tqplzpx-kaile Kraes kc navzm, mz nzbatr-krbzlr da mz leplz kxkqlu. ¹⁵ A' alwx ngr Adzm blepx-zlwzbx mz nzipqkr Gct leplz. Murde Adzm batrpzle nzbzkr leplz kxkqlu mz alwx ngrde. A' Jiszs Kxnzmcpz batrpzle nzipqngr leplz kxkqlu mz zmlz ngr Gct kc tqka-nrbalqzle badr. ¹⁶ Mz nqmz lcpwz, alwx ngr Adzm batrpzle nzayr-plapxngr leplz kxkqlu mz nzbzngr. A' da kc tqka-nrbalqz Gct batrpzle nzkrapxngr alwx ngr leplz kxkqlu x atubqtile nidr mz nzobq-krde. ¹⁷ Da zpwx kx alwx ngr Adzm amnczlbzle leplz mz zmatq ngr nzbzngr. A' nzwzkr Jiszs Kxnzmcpz myaszpx-zlwzle da lc. Murde leplz amrlx sa na-aovxio-zpwxlr zmatq ngr alwx x nzbzngr mz nzprtr-krdr mz nztubqngr kc tqka-nrbalqz Gct badr.

¹⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, alwx kc esz' tqale Adzm drtwr ngrde kx takitrde Gct nzayrplapx-krde leplz amrlx. Mz nqmz lcpwz, da kc esz' tqale Kraes mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct mz nzbzngr, drtwr ngrde kx leplz amrlx kcng zrlxngiting nzkrzlr nzprtr-krdr mz nztubq-krde x mz nzlungr kxboi. ¹⁹ Leplz kxnzkqlu nzalengr alwx, murde Adzm trvz-nqblqleu natq Gct. X mz nqmz lcpwz, leplz kxnzkqlung sa natubqng mz nzobqkr Gct murde Jiszs vz-nqblq-zvzle natqde. ²⁰ Gct kao-ngrmle Loukxtr murde leplz nakrlz-zpwxlr kx nzvz-rbr-zvzng. A' mz nzetunepxkr nzm-krdu kx alwx ngrgung trka zlwz, zmlz ngr Gct kc tqmyalz sc tsetunepx kz, mz nzipq-krde nigu leplz. ²¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli kc leplz amrlx nzmncz-ngrbzlr mz zmatq ngr alwx x nzbzngr. A' mzli ka mz nzvz-krm Kraes, mnczlpbzku mz zmatq ngr nzokatrkr Gct nigu, x tubqku mz nzobq-krde. Delc sa naprtrku mz nzlungr kxboi, murde nzwzkr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpz.

Kxnzrlxngiting Trnzmnclzpepwzng Mz Zmatq Ngr Alwx, A' Nzmnczlbzng Mz Gct

⁶ Mwx kzdq doa napile kx mrlz nzale-zvz-krdu alwx, murde nabatrplzle nzetunepx-zvzkr zmlz ngr Gct kc tqmyalz. ² Bzqtx pnz! Murde mz nzobqkr Gct bzpeku badr Kraes x trmnczlpzkuu mz zmatq ngr alwx. Doa kx bzpe rblxbz bade nztao-krde mz nzatalzngr. X mz nqmz lcpwz, mz nzmnc-krdu mzli ka, na-apusr-lzbqku kx nrkrdrdqgu bzpe, murde bzqk vz-nqblqpeku alwx x trpengr nzmetx-krbzku bade. ³ Nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx nzaxvctrpezku mz Mevalu Jiszs mz nzwrxtr-krdu, x mz nzobqkr Gct bzpeku badr mz kros. ⁴ Bzpeku badr x nzyrtzmqpe-kzku badr mz nzwrxtr-krdu, murde natwz-kzku nzlungr kxmrna kxtr, da kc tqwai Kraes mzli kc tqatulz-ngr-mop Gct Trtegu nide mz nzbzngr, mz zmatq ngrde kx myalz-esz'ngr.

⁵ X mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade mz nzbzngr mzli ka, sa na-axvctr-zpwx-kzpzku bade Heven, mzli kc na-atulz-kzng Gct nigu mz nzbzngr, da kc tqwaisrpe-ngrde Kraes. ⁶ Murde krlzpeku kx nqmz ngr alwx kx vzo la mz nabzgu nztqlvzmitrpe Kraes mz nzodatitpx-krbz Gct zmatq ngr alwx nzaclve-krde nigu. Delc mzli ka trmnczlpzkuu mz zmatq ngr alwx. ⁷ Murde leplz

kznike bzpe, drtqde opxpe mz nzvz-nqblq-krde kc ena zmatq ngr alwx. ⁸ X mz nzbzpe-krdu lc badr Kraes, lxn-gitiku kx sa nalu-kzku badr. ⁹ Krlzku kx mz nztulz-krm Kraes mz nzbzng, trpengr nzbz-mou-krde, murde trmnczlpzkuu mz zmatq ngr nzbzng. ¹⁰ Mzli kc tqbz-ngrde, nzbz-krde nzwzde esz'txu, a' nzaovxio-krde zmatq ngr alwx lc tqyc tqyc. X mzli ka mz nzlupe-krde lc, mnczlvzpez mz Gct. ¹¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nalxn-gitiamu kx nimu leplz kxnzbpeng, kcng rblxbz badr nzmetx-mou-krbzlr mz alwx. X nalxngiti-kzamu kx Mevalu Jiszs mnczpxem bamu mz nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-zpwx-krmu nqmz krde mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct.

¹² A' bzqk rlr-lzbqpe-ngrbzmu mz nzmncz-krbzmu mz zmatq ngr alwx, murde ma tqvz-nqblqamu. ¹ ¹³ Bzqk pnz rlr-ngrbzmu kzdq nrlc mz nrkrdrdqmu mz alwx, nangi dalr nzalengr da kxtrka. A' rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz Gct, murde kapebzle bamu nzlungr kxmrna. X rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu bade mz nrkrdrdqmu atwrnng, nangi dalr nzalengr da kxtubq. ¹⁴ Murde kxmule-esz' trmnczlpzkuu mz zmatq ngr Lou mz nzpipx-krde kx vz-rbramu, a' suti drtwr Gct kx bzqk taoamu mz alwx. A' namnc-nqblqamu nide murde twzpeamu zmlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwrde.

Nawztrpzku Mz Gct

¹⁵ Mrlz. A' mwx kzdq doa napi-moule kx mrlz nzale-krdu alwx murde trmnczlpzkuu mz zmatq ngr Lou mz nzayrplapx-krde nigu, a' mnczlbzku mz zmatq ngr Gct mz nzokatr-krde nigu. A' bzqtx pnz! ¹⁶ Murde nakrlzamu kx mzli kc tqrlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz kzdq ncblo mz nzwztr-krbzmu bade, drtwr ngrde kx nide kxetu rmu x mnczlbzmu mz zmatq ngrde. Namcpz-zpwxamu da kx nangi kxetu rmu. Nangi alwx o me pnz drtwr Gct. Nzmu namcpzamu alwx, me natutr-ngrde nzbz-alongr. A' nzm namcpzamu me pnz drtwr Gct, me natutr-ngrde nztubq-krmu mz nzobq-krde. ¹⁷ Mzli kc ena wztrpzmu mz alwx mz nzmncz-krbzmu mz zmatq ngrde. A' awi-ngrbo mz Gct kx mzli ka mcpzpeamu mz nabzmu atwrnngr mz nzmncz-krbzmu me pnz drtwrde x da kcng tzalvztr-ngrmu mzli kc kai tqlxngiti-ngrnamu Jiszs. ¹⁸ Mz nzlungr kxmrna lc, Gct aopzpezle drtqmu mz zmatq ngr alwx, x mzli ka mcpzpeamu nzmncz-krbzmu mz zmatq ngrde mz nzale-krmu da kxtubq. ¹⁹ Krkc tqxmu nzymne-dalitipx-krbo da lc bamu, murde narmu nayrplatrpx mz nzrlxngiti-krmu kc tqpobe. Mzli kc ena rlr-ngrbzmu nrkrdrdqmu atwrnngr mz zmatq ngr da kx trtakitrdeu x da kxdrka'ngr, mz nzale-zvz-krmu da kxtrka zlwz. A' mzli ka na-aotipe drtwrmu mz nzrlr-krbzmu nrkrdrdqmu mz Gct mz nzmncngr kxtubq, murde nztrkr nzmnc-krmu naetunepx vz.

²⁰ Mzli kc ena tqmncz-ngrbezmu mz zmatq ngr alwx, traotiu drtwrmu nzale-krmu da kxtubq. ²¹ ?X nike mabztiamu mz nzmncngr lc tqmyapengr drtqmu?

¹ Drtwr ngrde kx nigu kxnzrlxngiting, rngiscgu zmatq ngr nzvz-nqblq-krdu Gct x nzesablqti-krdu nqmz ngr alwx.

Murde trpnzng r da kxmrlz kx vzpxm elr. A' natutr-ngrde mz nzbz-alongr. ²² A' mzli ka drtqmu opxpe mz zmatq ngr alwx, x mncalzpebzmu mz zmatq ngr Gct. X natutr-ngrde mz nzmncngr kxtr x nzlungr kxboi. ²³ Nzrmabzitrngr alwx, natutr-ngrde mz nzbzng r. A' Gct ka-nrbalqbzle nzlungr kxboi mz leplz kcng tzaxvc-trpzng mz Kxetu rgu Mevalu Jisz.

Kxnzrlxngiting Trnmncalzpepwzng Mz Zmatq Ngr Lou Sc Mosis

7 Mzlangeng x inwengeng, ryrbo bamu mz nzngi-ni-krmu leplz kcng tzkrlz-angidlr Lou sc Gct. A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx doa mncalz mz zmatq ngr Lou mzli kc tqlu-ngrde. ² Na-aoti drtwrmu nzyrlzng r. Murde olvz kxyrlz namncbz mz ncblo ngrde mzli kc tqlung r ncblo ngrde. A' nzm ncblo ngrde nabzle, olvz lc trmncalzpepwzmu mz lou ngr nzyrlzng r. ³ X trxpqbrlr-ngrdeu lou ngr nzyrlzng r mz nzyrlzti-mou-krde ncblo kzble. A' nzm nzyrlzti-moule dq ncblo kzble mzli kc tqlubeng r ncblo ngrde kc kai, olvz lc xpqbrlr-ngrde lou ngr nzyrlzng r. ⁴ Mz nqm q lcpwz, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, bzpeamu badr Kraes mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu bade, x trmncalzpepwzmu mz zmatq ngr Loukxtr. Mzli ka nepede nimu Kraes kc tqatulz-mop Gct mz nzbzng r, murde nrade naycbz mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct. ¹ ⁵ Mzli kc tqvz-nqblqbe-ngrgu drtwrgu esz'-krgu mz nzale-krgu alwx, nzkrz-krgu Loukxtr aetunepz vz nzatalzng r. X nzwz-krgung amrlx tutr mz da kxdrka'ngr x yrkrpx mz nzbzng r. ⁶ Mzli lcde, mncalz bzku mz lou kx nzyrong. A' mzli ka drtqgu opxpe mz nzmncalz-krbzku mz zmatq ngr Loukxtr, murde bzpeku badr Kraes. X kr-lzku nzwztr-krbzku mz Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krgu Mqn-grkxtr, kc tqmncpxm mz nabzgu x okatrl nigu mz nzlungr kxm rna.

Loukxtr Aelwapx-zpwx-ngrde Alwx

⁷ Bzq rpiamu kx natqng e lc drtwr ngrde kx Loukxtr ngi da kxdrka'ngr. Bzqtx pnz! Murde rblxm bagi nzmnc-krgi kx aleki alwx, nzm Loukxtr trna-aelwapx-ngrpleu bagi kx vz-rbrki. Nzmu lou trnarpileu kx, "Bzq kcmnz-ngrbzme dztu leplz kc-kzng," nzm trkrlzkiu kx nzkcmnzng r ngi alwx. ¹¹⁸ A' mz nzxlr-krgi natq lc tqkapx Gct, zmatq ngr alwx atalz-ngrde ngi nzkcmnznr-krgi da kxkqlu. A' rblx nzrping r kx leplz nzaleng alwx mzli kc trpnzng r lou mz nzpi-krbzle badr da kx ngi alwx. ¹¹⁹ Mzli kc ena trkrlzkiu da kx alvztrng r Loukxtr mz alwx. A' mzli kc tqmcpe-ngrgi natq lc tqkapx Gct mz nzkcmnzng r, sc tqkrlz-ateki kx aleki alwx x mnc-rlrubzki mz Gct. ¹⁰ Mzli lcde, mz nztwz-kai-krgi natq kcng tqkapx Gct, zmatq ngr alwx mz nabzgi

I Nigu kxnzrlxngiting trmncalzpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr Loukxtr mz da lcde seng tq: 1) Rblxbz mz Loukxtr nzatalz-krde nigu, murde trmncalzpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr alwx. 2) Rblxbz mz Loukxtr nzbatr-krmle nzxngi-krbzku nzmnc-riru-krm Gct, murde krlzku kx Gct ipqpele nigu mz nzplzpx-krgu alwx ngrgung. 3) Rblxbz mz Loukxtr nzyrlq-krmle nzayrplapx-krde ng bagu, murde Gct yrlqzpebzle nzayrplapxng r amrlx mz Kraes. II 7:7 Nzrlaszng r 20:17; Lou Kcpwz 5:21 III 7:8 Rom 5:13,20

esabrtile ngi. X rpimle bagi kx sa nalu-aloki mz nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krgi natq lcng. A' zmatq ngrde xplr x atalzle ngi, x sc tqtaopeki mz alwx. A' mz nibrde, sc tqkrlz-ateki kx natq kcng tqkapx Gct trngiu lrpzki r nzlungr kxboi, murde nzaelwapx-ngrmlr bagi kx takitrde nzayrplapxng r ngi mz nzamnc-riru-ngrbz ngi mz Gct, mz nzbz-alongr.

¹² ?Nike, drtwr ngrde kx natq Gct batrple nzmnc-riru-krbzki bade? Bzqtx pnz! Na-aoti drtwrgi dxlrbi. Kzdung mzli mz nzobq-krgi otppx. A' mzli kc tqayabeti-ngrgile mz dapunc, aelwapx-ngrde kx lue lc ngangrtx zlwz. Trngiu dapunc kc tqblqki, a' lue esz'-krde. Natq kc tqkapx Gct apule dapunc lc mz nzaelwapx-krde alwx kc tqyc-kapq mz nabzgi mzli kc zmatq ngr alwx lc tqatao-ngrde ngi mz alwx. Trngiu natq Gct kc tqtrka, a' alwx kcng tqtrka zlwz mz nzobq-krde. Delc Lou sc Gct tr x natq amrlx kcng tqkapx Gct nztrng, nztubqng, x nzmrlvzng.

Nike Kxnzrlxngiting Tztao-ngrdr Mou Mz Alwx

¹⁴ Kxmule-esz' krlzki kx Lou sc Gct mrlz murde vzpxm mz Mqng rde, a' mzli ka mncbeki mz nrkrdrdqgi, mncalzbezki mz lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiki mz nzale-zvz-krgi alwx. Murde nrkrdrdqgi x nargi tr-rblxpwzmu badr nztwz-ani-mou-krdr alwx lcng tqale-zvzki mzli kc. ¹⁵ X mzli kang kqlu aleki da, a' trkrlzkiu nike tqaletiking. Mz drtwrgi mrlzm bagi nzaleng r da kxmrlz, a' ale-alzuki alwx kc tqpxtxpx-ngrgi. ¹⁶ Glxki kx aleki alwx. X drtwrgi kc tqxpepxe Jisz esz'ti mz nike pi Lou sc Gct kx krlc alwx. Da lc aelwapx-ngrde kx lxngitiki nzmrlzkr Loukxtr.

¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzale-krgi alwx trvzpxpuu mz nike pnz drtwrgi mz ngi esz'-krgi, a' vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblqbe-krgi lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiki mz nzale-zvz-krgi alwx mzli kc. ¹⁸ X drtwrgi esz'timi drtwr Gct kx alwx lcng nzvzpxmqng mz lrpzki lc tqikzti-pnzki ngi da kxdrka'ngr. Murde suti zlwz drtwrgi nzale-krgi da kxtubq, a' rblxm bagi nzale-krgileng mz nzxplr-krgi esz'-krgi. ¹⁹ Mzli kc nasuting r drtwrgi nzaleng r da kxmrlz, trale-zvzkiung. Murde kxmule-esz' suti drtwrgi nztu-amqngi-krgi, a' kzdung mzli sc tqtaobeki mz nzatalzng r. ²⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nou alwx ngrgi lcng tqpxtxpx-ngrgi trngiu drtwrgi kc tqxpepxe Jisz, a' nzvzpxbepqng mz lrpzki lc tqikzti-pnzki.

²¹ Mzli ka krlzpeki nqm q lc. Mzli lcpwz tqsuting r drtwrgi nzaleng r da kxmrlz, lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiki mz nzale-zvz-krgi alwx apumle bagi zmyo rgi kx vz-nqblq-zvzle ngi drlve ke vzkiki. X rpile na-ataole ngi mz alwx. ²² Kxmule-esz', a' yclzm mz nabzgi, abrtzlvzki Loukxtr. ²³ X mzli lcpwz krlz-kzki kx nqm q kxdrka'ngr wzbep mz nrkrdrdqgi x nargi mz nzatrkatikrde da kxmrlz kx suti drtwrgi na-aleki. X krlz-kzki kx mncalzbezki mz nqm q ngr alwx mz lrpzki lc tqikzti-pnzki. ²⁴ Delc tqtrka-zlwzpe-ngrgi! ?Krlz dq kx na-arlapxle ngi mz zmatq lc tqtrka tqvzmiile ngi mz nzbzng r? ²⁵ Eu! X awi-ngrbzki mz Gct kx Kxetu rgi Jisz Kxnzmcpz sc tqarlapxpele ngi murde nakrlzki nzesablqti-krgi nqm q ngr alwx lc tqy-bep mz nrkrdrdqgi x nargi!

Mz nzmukrde lcde, mzli kcpwz tqmnczl-ngrbzki mz Gct mz nabzgi x drtwrgi, mnclz-kzpzki mz lrpzki r alwx kc tqikzti-pnzki.

Doa Neng Gct Nzvz-nqblqlr Mqngrkxtr

8 Mz da kcng amrlx tqpipebo, nakrlzamu kx mzli ka trpengr nztwz-krngu nazyrlapxkr Gct nigu mz nzvz-rbr-krngung, murde sc tzaxvctrpebzku mz Mevalu Jiszs. ² X mz nzaxvctrpe-krbzku bade, zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr alule mqngrgu x arlapxle nigu murde trmncizpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr alwx x nzbzngr. ³ Murde trpnzngr scgu zmatq ngr nzarlax-lzbq-krngu mz nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krngu Loukxtr, murde mzli kc mnclzbzku mz zmatq ngr alwx. Mz nzmukrde lcde, Gct esz'-krde sc tqarlaxpele nigu, mz nzatwzlr-krmle Mrlxde angidr mz nznngini-krde leplz da kc tqwaiku. Murde nangi blz kx takitnde nzxpepxngr alwx ngrngu, nigu leplz. Dekc Gct tqarlax-ngrde nigu leplz murde trmncizpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr alwx. ⁴ Arlapxpele nigu murde ma tqvz-nqblqbeku nqmq ngr alwx lc, a' navz-nqblq-alzuku Mqngrkxtr kc tqokatrlle nigu mz nzvz-nqblq-krngu natq Gct mz nzmncngr kxtubq.

⁵ Kxtrnzrlxngitiung kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nqmq ngr alwx kc tqycpxm mz nabzdr, nzaoti zvz drtwrdz nzaengr alwx lcng. A' kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Mqngrkxtr, nzvqti drtqdr da kx na-abrtzlvz-ngrde nidr. ⁶ Nzmu nzaokr drtwr leplz nayclzbzlr mz nqmq ngr alwx, sa navz-nqblqlr lrpzki kc tqutur mz nzbz-alongr. A' nzmu nzaokr drtwr leplz navz-nqblq-zvzlr me pnz drtwr Mqngrkxtr, sa narmctilr nzlungr kxboi x namncng badr Gct mz nrwx. ⁷ X leplz kcng nzaokr drtwrdz tqyctrpz mz nqmq ngr alwx, nidr enqmi r Gct, murde nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr, x mou rblx-zlwzbz badr nzale-krdrle. ⁸ X leplz lcng tzmncizbzng mz zmatq ngr alwx, rblx-kzpz badr nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nidr.

⁹ A' nzaokrdr drtwrmu tryctrpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr alwx, murde Mqngrkxtr mncpxm mz nabzmu, x mnclzbzmu bade. A' krkcng nabzdr trmncpx-ngrpqu Mqngrkxtr kc tqkabz Kraes, trnginidru leplz nedeng. ¹⁰ A' nimu, leplz nedeng. Murde kxmule-esz' nrkrdrdqmu nabzng kalr murde alwx ngrmung, a' mqngrmu nzlupeng x nztubqpeng mz nzobqkr Gct murde Kraes mncpxm bamu mz Mqngrkxtr. ¹¹ A' Gct kc tqatulzmlle Jiszs mz nzbzngr, mz nqmq lcpwz sa na-alu-mople nrkrdrdqmu mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr kc tqkabzle mz nzmncpx-krmle bamu.

¹² Mzlepeng x inwengeng, da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr drtwr ngrde kx navz zvz nzvz-nqblq-krngu da kx pimle bagu. X trpnzngr da kx batrple bagu nzvz-nqblq-krngu lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiku mz nzale-zvz-krngu alwx. ¹³ Murde krkc tqvz-nqblq-zvzle lrpzki lc, sa nabz alo. A' mz nzrlr-krbzmu zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr nzokatrl-krde nimu, krlzamu nzesablqti-krmu lrpzki lc tqmrlz-zlwzbz mz nrkrdrdqmu x narmu. X mz nzale-krmu da lc, sa naprtramu mz nzlungr kxboi. ¹⁴ Murde leplz amrlx kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Mqngrkxtr kc tqkabz Gct, nidr doa nedeng. ¹⁵ X Mqngrkxtr kc tqkamle bagu, trapusr-ngrdeu nigu kxnzawz-nrbalqng

kcng tzmwzlr-ngrdr nide mz nazyrlapx-krde nidr. A' mz nzka-krmle bagu Mqngrkxtr, nnginipegu doa nedeng, x Mqngrkxtr pi-zvzmlle bagu kx Gct suti zlwz drtwrde nzrpi-krbzku bade kx, "Trte."

¹⁶ X Mqngrkxtr aopx-angidrmle bagu mz mqngrgung x nabzngung kx nigu doa neng Gct. ¹⁷ Delc, mz nznnginipe-krngu lc doa nedeng, sa naprtrku mz dztudeng amrlx. X sa naprtr-kzku mz da amrlx kcng tqkabz Gct mz Mrlxde Kraes. Murde nzmu na-axvctrpzkuu bade mz nzetqkr drtqde, sa naprtr-kzpzkuu bade mz nzmyalz-krde.

Nzprtr-krngu Mz Nzmyalzkr Gct X Nzamatqnggr Nide Heven

¹⁸ Mz drtwrnge, nzetukr da amrlx kcng tqmrlz tqululi tqkqlu nakam Gct bagu Heven kalr nzmyaszpx-zlwzlr nztowzkr nzetqkr drtqgu kxpipz mzli kxmrbcne tqmncu mz nrlc ka. ¹⁹ Da amrlx kcng tqwznggr Gct nzobqtipxlr mzli kc Gct na-aelwapx-ngrde nzmrluekr leplz nedeng. ²⁰ Murde Gct yrlqlzbzle dalr nrlc atwrnrngr mz zmatq ngr zmibi x nzbzngr vzpxm mz alwx kc tqale Adzm. ²¹ A' pnzpe kai drtwrde kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs, sa na-arlapxle doa nedeng x nakabzle badr nzmnc-zpwxngr. X mzli lcpwz, sa na-arlapx-kzle dalr nrlc atwrnrngr kcng tzyclzbzng mz zmatq ngr zmibi x nzbzngr, murde nayc-zpwx-kzng.

²² Mz nzmukrde lcde, krlzpeku kx abzo mzli kc tqalengr Adzm alwx krlzmle mzli ka, dalr nrlc amrlx sc tqvzbe nzmibi-krdr x nzbz-krdr. X nzetqkr drtqdr apule zvetq ngr drtq olvz kx narmika. ²³ A' nigu kz, apuku olvz lc, kxmule-esz' Mqngrkxtr mncpxm mz nabzgu mz nznngini-krde da ayrrngr mz da kcng amrlx nakam Gct bagu. Murde nabzgu yrnibu kz mz nzaenzli-krngu Gct nzarlax-krde nigu mz nzetqkr drtqgu x nzota-krngu badr zmatq ngr alwx mz nrlc ka. Aenzliku Gct nzka-krmle bagu nrkrdrdqgu kxmrna x nzvzmi-krde nigu Heven mz nznngini-zpwx-krngu doa nedeng. ²⁴ Abzo mzli kc Gct tqarlax-ngrde nigu, obqtipx-zvzku nztwz-krngu da lcng. Murde nzmu natwzpeku da lcng, e trna-aenzlipekuu. Trpnzngr kx obqtipxle da kx twzpele. ²⁵ A' obqtipxku da kcng trtwzkaku. X aenzliku mz drtwrgu kx br kx sa natwzkung kalr.

Mqngrkxtr Okatrlle Nigu Mz Nzkrka'-krngu

²⁶ X Mqngrkxtr okatr-kzle nigu mz nzaenzli-krngu mzli ka mz nzngrgokr nabzgu. X krka'-zvz-ngrde nigu. Murde trkrlzkuu da kx takitnde nzkrka'-ti-krngule, x rblx nzmcti-krngu natq mz nzpipx-krbzku da kx yclzm mz nabzgu. ²⁷ A' Gct Trte kc tqobqpxle nabzgu x drtwrgu, krlz-kzle drtwr ngr nzkrka'kr Mqngrkxtr nigu, murde Mqngrkxtr vz-nqblq-tpwzle me pnz drtwr Trte mz nzkrka'-krde leplz nedeng.

Da Kx Suti Drtwr Gct Nartngztimle Bagu

²⁸ Gct kqlele nigu mz nznngini-krngu leplz nedeng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr kx yrlq-pnzle. Delc kxmule-esz' da kx prtzm bagu, nakrlzku kx Gct yrlqle drtwr lc mz

nzamrlz-krde nigu kcng tzmrlztilr nide. ²⁹ X mcpx pnz kz Gct nigu, x sc tqwz-ate-ngrde nrlc. Murde krlz-pnz-kaile kx sa nalxngitiku Mrlxde. X yrlqle drtwr kx na-apupwzku Mrlxde mz nqm qrgung, murde Mrlxde nangi doa kc kai x nanginigu doa kxnztopwzbnz bade. ³⁰ X nigu lcnz na-apuku Mrlxde, kqle-kzle nigu mz nzngini-krdu doa nedeng. X nigu lcnz tqkqleleng, atubqti-kzle nigu mz nzobq-krde. X nigu lcnz tqatubqtipeleng, sa tqbatrple nzaxvctr-krbzku mz nzmyalzkr Mrlxde.

Gct Tu Mz Nibrgu X Nivz Lrde Tu-ngalelvzle Nigu

³¹ Mz nzm-krdu da amrlx lcnz tqalem Gct bagu, nakrlz-kzku kx trpnzng kx na-aovxiole nigu murde tuvzle mz nibrgu. ³² X krlz-angidrku kx sa naka-kzple bagu da amrlx kcng tqpimle, murde trlolvzleu Mrlxde kc esz'txu, a' atwzlr-ngrmle nide mz nztékqtr-krde nigu amrlx mz nzbzngr. ³³ X trpnzng kx narpihzle mz Gct kx kzdq nigu leplz kcng tqmcpzle vz-rbrpe, murde nide esz'-krde kc tqatubqti-pele nigu mz nzobq-krde. ^{II} ³⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcnz, trpnzng kx narpile kx takitrde nzayrplapxng nigu mz alwx rgung. Murde Jiszs Kxnzmcpz bzpe-ngrde nzxpepx-krde nigu mz alwx lcnz. X da kx myapxhz, Gct Trtede atulz-mople nide mz nzbzngr x awxbule nide me matq-esz'ngr Heven, mrkc tqpi-ngrbzle mz Trtede kx nede nigu. ³⁵ A' kzdung mzli da prtzm bagu, da kc tqwai nzrlwx-krdule mz Nzryrngrkxtr, mz nzrpikr kzdq Sam kx, "Gct, mz nzngini-krdu doa nemqng, vz vzv nznibqti-krdu nigr, mz nzapusr-krdu nigr sip kcng tzmnc-nabung mz nznibqng nigr." ^{III} A' nakrlzku kx trtxpnzng da kx narpu'-ngrde nivz lr Kraes mz nzkrz-krmle nigu. Trngiu nzxkpngr, x zmwxl, x nzetqkr drtq, x dzbi, x trnzngisc-ngru da, x nzatrkatng, x nzotangr, x kxmu-kzle-esz' nzbzngr. Trtxpnzng kz. ³⁷ Kxmule-esz' da lcnz amrlx nzprtzmqng bagu, a' sa na-aovxio-zvzkung mz nzokatrkr Kraes kc tqmrlztile nigu. ³⁸ Murde lxnngiti-angidr kx trpnzng doa x da kx na-aovxiole nivz lrde. Kxmule-esz' nzlungr o nzbzngr, a' xngi-zvzpebzku nivz lrde. Kxmule-esz' kxnzmncng mzlixl kxnzxpnrng x kxnzmatqng, a' trnzkrzlr nzodati-krdu nivz lc. Kxmule-esz' da kx prtzmzli ka o mzli lc navzm, a' nivz lrde tqyc tqyc. Kxmule-esz' lr Heven, o lr Hxl, o doa x da kznikeng kz wzng Gct, a' nivz lrde talvzpxle da amrlx. Trtxpnzng doa o da kx na-aovxiole nivz lr Gct kc tqrmctiku mz Kxetu rgu, Mevalu Jiszs.

I 8:29 Aposol 26:23;1 Korint 15:20;Kolosa 1:18;Hibru 1:6 II Kzdung mzli mz nzaotikr drtwrgu alwx rgung, nabzgu talvo murde mwz mz drtwrgu rblxbz mz Gct nzmrlzti-krde nigu. A' drtwr lc ngi nzwzkr Setzn mz nzatrkat-krde nzrlxnngiti-krdu. Mz nzplzpxpe-krbzku alwx rgung mz Gct x mz nztékqtrpe-krdu nqm qrgung nr drtwrgu murde navz-nqblq-mouku nide, nakrlz-zpwxku kx ipqpe Gct nigu x tubqpe-mouku mz nzobq-krde. 1 Jon 1:9 Mzli kznike nabzgu talvo-ngrde, naglqlzku Gct x na-awi-ngrbzku bade nivz lrde mz nzyckr drtwrde nigu. Murde nzrglqzng Gct krlzle nzaovxio-krde nzwzkr Setzn. Sam 8:2 III 8:35-36 Sam 44:22

Lr Jiu Kx Nzpxtxpx-ngrdr Jiszs

⁹ Mzli kang kqlu drtqng etq zlwz x drtwr nge vztx-ngrde kxnngineng, lr Jiu, mz nzpxtxpx-krdu Kraes. Pibo da lc bamu x krlzamu kx ngi da angidr murde nede ninge Kraes. X Mqngrkxtr ncdz nzaokrng drtwr nge, nzpimlr mz nabzng kx trpokiawxu. ³ Lr Jiu kxkqlu trnzlxngitilru Jiszs nzngini-krde Mevalu Kxnzmcpz. A' suti zlwz drtwr nge nzokatr-krng nidr mz nztékqtr-krdu nqm qrgung nr drtwrdr, murde nidr kxnngineng x nqvi kr bangeng. Kxmule-esz' rblx, a' da kx aoti txpwz drtwr nge nide sele—nzayrplapxkr Gct ninge x nalakitxpxmle ninge mz Kraes, nzm da lc kx tqkrlzle nzokatr-krde lr Jiu lcnz mz nzesotr-krbzlr mou mz Gct. A' trtingr. ⁴ Sc tqmcpz-pnzng Gct lr Israel mz nzngini-krdu doa nedeng. Mrkc lzke nzmclr rlx ngr nzmyalzkrde x yrlqzle Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr, x kabzle Loukxtr badr mz Newz Saenae. Alvztr-ngrde nidr kxnamu nzangio-angidr-krdu nide x esalz-ngrbzle badr da kcng tqmyapxhz mz nzvz-krm Kxnzmcpz. ^{IV} ⁵ Melrmqdrng nidr ncblo kxnzetu neng Gct kcng bqnc, x Kraes nzmika kz apule leplz mz nqvi lr ncblo lcnz. A' nide kc tqmyaszpxle doa x da amrlx. Naglqlz-zvz-ngrgu Gct! Angida!

⁶ Bzq rpianu kx Gct tratutrleu nzesalz-krbzle badr. Murde trngiu leplz amrlx kcng nzmika mz nqvi lr Israel kcng tqmcpz Gct. ⁷ X trngiu leplz amrlz mz nqvi lr Ebraam kx nznginidr leplz neng Gct. Murde rpibz Gct mz Ebraam kx, "Nqvi lr ncblo nem angidr nayzuo mz mrlxm Aesak." ^V ⁸ Drtwr ngrde nznginikr leplz doa neng Gct trvzpxpuu mz nzngini-krdu nqvi lr Ebraam. Murde leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Gct, da kc tqwai Ebraam, nidr angidr doa ngr nqvi lrde. ⁹ Natq lcnz tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam kx, "Mzli kapwz, mz yiz lc navzm, sa nabatrho mz Sera nzkrz-krde nzmika-krde mrlxde." ^{VI} ¹⁰ Kxmu-kzle lc mz Rebeka kc mrlxde tzlpxmqng, trtedr esz', krlc melrmqgu Aesak. ¹¹ Kxmule-esz' mztr trnzmkca x trnzalekalr da kxmrlz o da kxtrka, a' rpibz Gct mz Rebeka kx, "Mrlxm kxetu sa nawztrpz mz mzlede kxtpwz." ^{VII} Gct pile da lc mz nzaelwapx-krde kx nzmcpz-krde leplz trtuou mz da kx nzalelr, a' tuo mz drtwr kx yrlq-pnzle. ¹³ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Gct le mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "Mrlzix Jekop, a' pxtpx-ngrne Isc." ^{VIII}

¹⁴ ?Nike, napiku kx Gct vz-rbr mz nzale-krde da lc? Bzqqtz pnz! Murde Gct tubq vzv. ¹⁵ X rpibzle mz Mosis kx, "Sa naycng drtwr nge doa kx pnz drtwr nge. X sa naokatr doa kx pnz drtwr nge." ^{IX} ¹⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcnz, Gct sa namcpzle krkcng natwzlr da kx esalz-ngrde. X nzmcpz-krde leplz tryctru mz nzrsutikr drtwrdr o mz nzale-krdu da, a' mz nzryckr drtwrde nidr. ¹⁷ Na-aoti kz drtwrgu King r Ijpt. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-ngrde kx Gct rpibzle bade kx, "Yrlqx nim mz nzngini-krm king, murde na-aovxiox nim mz zmatq r nge x nrpa r nge natalvzole nrlc." ^X ¹⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcnz, opx angidr kx Gct ycngr drtwrde kzdung leplz, mz

IV 9:4 Nou 9:8-9;17:2;Nzrlaszng 24:8;Josua 8:33;2 Samwel 23:5 V 9:7 Nou 21:12 VI 9:9 Nou 18:10,14 VII 9:11-12 Nou 25:23

nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. X batr-kzpzle nzmngikr nar kzdu-kzng leplz, vz-nqblq-kzle me pnz drtwrde. I

¹⁹ Mwx kzdung leplz sa narpimlr bange kx, "Leplz lcng nzale-tpwzlr da kc tqbatrpz Gct badr nzale-krdr le. X rblxbz badr nzvepax-lzbq-krmlr mz zmatq ngr me pnz drtwrde. ?A' nike Gct tqayrplapx-ngrde leplz kcng trnzalztqpwzung bade?" ²⁰ A' sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo natq-dr kx, "Bzkq kxmu nzvea-krmu lc." Murde nimu leplz, x trtakitrdede leplz nzymnetitr-krdr Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde nidr. Murde ma nyz ncblo tr-rpipwzleu mz ncblo kc tqwz-ngrde nide kx, "?Nike tqmu nzvz-krm ninge lc?" ²¹ Murde ncblo kx rwzng ma, takitrdede nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde. Krlzle nzwzng ma kx li, kzdq kxnmwingr, x kzdq kxzasungr dakxznzng.

²² Kxmu-kzle lc mz Gct. Murde kxmule-esz' takitrdede nzayrplapx-krde kxnaleng alwx mz zngya ngr drtwrde, a' lr-ngrbzle badr nzmncbengr mz nrlc mzli ka x trayrkrpx-anileu nrlc. Murde na-aelwapx-kai-ngrbzle nzyckr drtwrde x rrx ngr nzmyalz-krde mz leplz kcng mztr trnmcka, tqmcpax-pnzle, x sc tqayrplapx-atele kxnaleng alwx. ²⁴ Alemle da lc bagu, nigu kcng tqkqleleng, kxmule-esz' nigu lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu. ²⁵ Da kc tqwai nzpikr profet Hosia le mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr kx, "Leplz kcng trngiu leplz nengeng mzli kc, sa narpibo badr mzli ka leplz nengeng. X leplz kcng trnzprtr-pnzung mz nivz lrnge mzli kc, sa narpibo badr mzli ka kx mrlzti-zlwzpepxng nidr." ^{II26} "X mrkc tqrpi-ngrbo badr kx, 'Trnginipwxmuu leplz nengeng,' mrlcdepwz dekc narpi-ngr-mopwc' badr kx, 'Nimu doa neng Mevalu Gct.'" ^{III27} A' profet Asaea ycmnetr-ngrde Israel, rpile kx, "Kxmule-esz' leplz ngr Israel nzqqlu-krdr apule drta' ngr prla, a' kxpipz txpwz delang narlapxng. ²⁸ Murde ycpwz pipz Yawe sa na-atutrlle nzayrplapx-krde leplz amrlx mrka mz nrlc." ^{IV29} X Asaea ycmnetr-mou-ngrde da lc, rpile kx, "Nzmu Yawe trnarlrpx-ngrdeu bagu kzdung doa negung kxnzpipzng, e nigu lr Israel milxtxopeleng, da kc tqwaisr-ngrde lr Sodom x lr Gomora." ^V

Lr Jiu Trnzrlxngitiung

³⁰ Drtwr ngr da lcng tqpibo bamu kxmule se. Leplz kcng trngiulrJiu nztubqng mz nzobqkr Gct murde nzbrti drtwrdr Kraes, kxmule-esz' mzli kc trnzabzlrnzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr. ³¹ A' lr Israel kcng tzabz-zlwzlr nzrvz-nqblqngr Loukxtr murde natubqzbng mz nzobqkr Gct, trnzyatrpwzung mz nzkriz-krbzlr bz lc. ³² ?Nike trnzyatr-ngrpwzlr? Trnzyatr-ngrpwzlr murde trnzabzlrnzkriz-krbzlr bz mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr. A' nzabz-alzullr nzkriz-kr-

VIII 9:13 Malakai 1:2-3 IX 9:15 Nzrlaszng 33:19 X 9:17 Nzrlaszng 9:16 I 9:7

9:13

9:17

II 9:25 Hosia 2:23;1 Pita 2:10 III 9:26 Hosia 1:10 IV 9:28 Asaea 10:22-23 V 9:29 Asaea 1:9;Nou 19

bzlr bz mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq amrlx kcng tzyrong mz Loukxtr mz nzxpilr-krdr esz'-krdr. X mz nzpxtxpx-krdr lrpzki r nzarlaxngr kc tqyrlq Gct, nzaong mz nou rplz kc tzyrputrnrgr leplz. ^{VI}

³³ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Gct le mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr kx, "Obq-mamu! Murde yrlqpepx kc doa mrkc Jerusalem kx apule rplz kx nayrputrnrgr leplz, mz nzobqszo-krdr nide. X nide nou rplz kc tzpxtxpx-ngrdr. Kxmule-esz', a' doa kx lxngitile nide drtqde trnamyau mz nzbrtikr drtwrde nide." ^{VII}

10 Mzleeng x inwengeng, krka'-ngrbo mz Gct kx lr Jiu amrlx narlapxng, murde ngi da kx pqtx zlwz mz drtwrge. ² Krlz-angidrx kx nzabz-zlwzlr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct, a' trnzkrizlr kxnamu nzvz-nqblq-krdr le. ³ Trnzkrizlr kxmu nzatubqtikr Gct leplz mz nzobqkrde. A' mz drtwrdr, nztubq-krdr navzpxm mz da kx nzryrlqr esz'-krdr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr. X nzpx-txpx-ngrdr nzmnciz-krbzlr mz lrpzki r Gct mz nzatubqti-krde leplz kcng tzlxngitilr Kraes. ⁴ Kc tqatutrpelpe bz ngr Loukxtr. X mz nztubq-krde mz nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krdele, leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr nide nzkrizlr nzprtr-kz-krdr mz nztubq-krde mz nzobqkr Gct.

⁵ Mosis yrole kxmu leplz natubq-ngrdr mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr. Rpile kx, "Doa kx vz-nqblq-zvzle Loukxtr amrlx, sa nalu vz." ^{VIII6} X mou, Nzryrnrgrkxtr alvztr-kzple mz nzatubqtikr Gct leplz mz nzlxngiti-krdr Kraes, mz nyrpi-krde kx, "Bzkq rpi drtwrm kx navzdq Heven," (mz nzvzmio-krme Kraes mz nztwz-krmlr nrpa ngr nzrlapxng). ⁷ "X bzkq rpi kz drtwrm kx navzoq la," (mz nzatulz-krme Kraes mz nzbzng, mz nztwz-krmlr Nrpakxmrlz). ⁸ "Murde nrpa lc krlzpebzle nim. X ycpxpem mz nabzm x pipxpeq mz naom." ^{IX} Krlc nrpa kc tqyapwxtipxkr, kx leplz narlapxng mz nzlxngiti-krdr Kraes. X tr-rblxu nzrlapx-krdr murde Gct esz'-krde kx atwzlr-ngmle Jiszs bagu x atulz-mople nide mz nzbzng. ⁹ Murde doa kx naplzpxle mz naode kx, "Jiszs nide Kxetu Kxmyalz-esz'ngr," x lxngiti-angidr-kzle mz nabzde kx Gct atulz-mople Jiszs mz nzbzng, doa la sa na-arlapx. ¹⁰ Murde mz nzplzpx-krgr nzlxngiti-angidr-krgr Kraes, tubqku mz nzobqkr Gct x sa na-arlapxle nigu. ¹¹ Murde Nzryrnrgrkxtr ycmnetr-ngrde Mevalu mz nyrpi-krde kx, "Doa kx lxngitile nide drtqde trnamyau mz nzbrtikr drtwrde nide." ^{X12} Kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu, a' kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nzmncizbzng mz Kxetu kcpwz, tqamrlz-zlwzle leplz amrlx kcng tzrlxtibzlr nzokatr-krde nidr. ¹³ Da kc tqwai nzpikr profet Joel le kx, "Krkng nzrlxtibzlr mz Kxetu nzokatr-krde nidr, sa narlapxng." ^{XI}

¹⁴ ?A' myx kxnamu nzrlx-krbzlr bade nzokatrng, nzmu kx trnzlxngitikalr nide? ?X myx kxnamu nzlxngiti-krdr nide, nzmu kx trnzxlkalkr nrpa ngrde? ?X myx kxnamu nzxl-krdr Nrpakxmrlz lc, nzmu kx trpnzng leplz

VI Mz drtwr lr Jiu, rblx nzbzkr Mevalu Kxnmzmpx. Mzli kc tzlir-ngdr kx Kraes bz-ngrde nidr, nzpxtxpx-ngrdr drtwr lc. X mz nzmukrde lcde, nzaong mz nou rplz, kc tqngi Kraes esz'-krde. VII 9:33 Asaea 8:14;28:16;1 Pita 2:7-8 VIII 10:5 Livae 18:5 IX 10:8 Lou Kcpwz 30:11-14 X 10:11 Asaea 28:16 XI 10:13 Joel 2:32

kx narpiqbxz badr? ¹⁵ ?X myx kxnamu nzrpiqkr leplz nrpa, nzmu kx trpnzng r doa kx na-atwzlrpx-ngrng? Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrnrgrkxtr le kx, "Mrlz-esz'ngr nzvz-krm leplz kcng tzrtwzmqng nrpa kxmrlz."^I

¹⁶ A' Ir Jiu amrlx trtwzlr Nrpakxmrlz lc. Murde profet Asaea rpile kx, "Yawe, trpnzng kx lxngitile natqng."^{II}¹⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, leplz nzrlxngiting mz nzyrplatitkr nardr Nrpakxmrlz, x nardr nzyrplatitrlr Nrpakxmrlz mz nzryapwxtipx-ngrbz badr Nrpa ngr Kraes.

¹⁸ ?A' Ir Jiu nzxlrpe-kzlr Nrpakxmrlz? Eu, nzxlrlpelr, da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrnrgrkxtr le kx, "A' nrpa scdr vzpx x krlzble leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo."^{III}¹⁹ ?A' Ir Jiu nzyrplatittr nardr nrpa lc? Eu, murde Mosis alvztrpzle da kc tqpi-kaipz Gct mz Ir Israel, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Sa nadobu-ngrbo nimu leplz kxnznaneng kcng trngiu Ir Israel. X sa na-angyati-ngrbo drtwrmu nzamrlz-krnge leplz kcng trnzkrzlru ninge."^{IV}²⁰ X mz nelzde kxbr Asaea alvztrpzle natq Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Leplz kcng trnzrtangrtilru ninge, sc tzmctipelr ninge. X aelwapx-lzbqpe-ngrbo mz krkcng trnzrlxtilru nzvz-krbo badr."²¹ A' mz zbq kalvz kqle-ngrne leplz nengeng kx nayzlu-mopqng bange. A' vz zvz nzxpqbrlr-krdr ninge murde nardr mqngi."^V

Gct Trlakitpx-atwrnrleu Lr Israel

11 ?Myx kxmule, Gct pxtpx-ngrde leplz nedeng kcng tqngi Ir Jiu? Bzkqtx pnz! Murde ninge dq kz Ir Jiu. X mzke' nzmz mz nqi Ir ncblo kc mz Benjamin, tqvzpxm mz Ebraam. A' Gct trpxtpx-ngrdeu ninge. ² X trpxtpx-kz-ngrdeu leplz nedeng kcng tqm-cpx-pnz-kaile, x nrlc kc tqwz-ate-ngrde. X krlzpeamu nike ycmnetrngr Nzryrnrgrkxtr mz da lc. Murde profet Elaeja drtwrde lctrpz mz Ir Israel mz nzrpi-krde kx, ³ "Yawe, nznibqtipelr profet nemqng amrlx, x nazawxt-opezlr olta nyzmqng. Ninge kc tqmncpxpewz, x sa tzipilr nanibq-kzlr ninge."^{VI}⁴ A' ayzlu-ngrbz Gct nzkrka'-krde kx, "Amnc-bekapxpe leplz ngr Israel siu-rlimz (7,000) kx trnzangiolru gct Baal, murde leplz lcng nangi nengeng."^{VII}⁵ Kxmu-kzle lc mzli ka. Murde kzdu lang kz leplz kxpiqz kxnzamnc-bekapxpe kcng tqm-cpxpe Gct mz nzarlax-krde nidr mz zmlz ngrde kxmyalz. ⁶ Nzmcpx-krde nidr tuo mz zmlz ngrde kxmyalz x trtuou mz nike nzalelr. Murde nzmu nam-cpxle nidr mz nike nzalelr, zmlz ngrde lc trngiu da kx ka-nrbalqle.

⁷ Krlc drtwr ngrde kx Ir Israel nzabz-zlwzlr nztubq-krbzlr mz nzobqkr Gct, a' nzklung kx trnzatrpxung. A' ngi tpxwz krkcng tqmcpyle kx nayatrpxng. A' batrpzle nzmqngikr nar leplz kxkqlu. ⁸ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrnrgrkxtr le kx, "Gct aprcbzle badr kxmnc mzlilxlr kx akamrbr-ngrbzle nzrkriz-krdr, vzm vzm krlzmlz mzli ka, rblxbz badr nzrmcng x nzxlrngr nzalvztrngr angidr."^{VIII}⁹ X rpi kz Devet kx, "Yawe, kxmu nzmukr leplz lcng badr kztedrng Mangr-nzangiongr trtubqu

I 10:15 Asaea 52:7 II 10:16 Asaea 53:1; Jon 12:38 III 10:18 Sam 19:4 IV 10:19 Lou Kcpwz 32:21 V 10:21 Asaea 65:1-2 VI 11:3 1 King 19:10, 14 VII 11:4 1 King 19:18 VIII 11:8 Lou Kcpwz 29:4; Asaea 6:9-10; 29:10

mz nzobq-krm. Delc, nzrtxlvlz-mou-ngrdr alwx ngrdrng x takitrdc nzodati-krm nidr. Akcbz mztr, x ayan-grnga-zvzbz nrkrdrtdr."^{IX}

¹¹ ?Myx kxmule, mzli kc tztaongr Ir Jiu mz nzpxtpx-krdr Kraes, drtwr ngrde kx nzlakitpxkr Gct nidr tqyc tqyc? Bzkqtx pnz! A' arlapxle leplz kcng trngiulrJiu, mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs, murde nabatrpxle nzdobuti-zlwzkr Ir Israel nidr. ¹² Lr Jiu nzpxtpx-krdr Kraes, batrpzle mz Gct nzka-alzu-krbzle da kxmrlzting mz kxtrngiulrJiu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz nibr Ir Jiu amrlx kcng tqmcpix Gct narlapxng, sa na-amrlz mou Gct leplz amrlx mz nrlc namyaszpxle mzli ka. Murde da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqkaom Gct bagu, nzvzpxmqng mz nzkao-kai-krbzle ng mz Ir Jiu.

¹³ Pibo da lcng amrlx bamu, myapbxz nimu kcng trngiulrJiu. Gct mcpyle ninge mz nzngini-krnge aposol mz nzalvztr-krnge kxtrngiulrJiu. X nzvz-krnge lc matq zlwz mz drtwrnge. ¹⁴ Murde mwx, sa nadobutingr Ir mrnyzngeng nzarlaxkr Gct nimu, x nzvz-krnge lc sa nabatrpxle mz kzdung nidr nzrlax-krdr kz. ¹⁵ Mzli kc Ir Jiu tpxtpx-ngrdr Jiszs nzngini-krde Mevalu rdr, Gct rlrpx-ngrde nzrlaxkr Ir mrkzbleng amrlx mz nrlc. ?A' nike naprtz mzli kc na-abrtzlvz-ngrde nidr mzli kc nalxngitilr Jiszs kalr? Kxnzbzng sa nalu-moung. ^X

Lr Jiu Nznginibedr Kxnzmcpxng Ne Gct

¹⁶ Na-aoti drtwrmu dalr nrlanc x dzbr nc. Murde dalr nrlanc kc tzamlz tzka-kaipz mz Gct batrpzle nztrkr dalr nrlanc amrlx. X nzmu dzbr nc natrlr, e nrladeng amrlx nztr-kzng. Mz nqm q lcpwz, Ir Jiu sa nangineng Gct murde melmqdrng nidr leplz nedeng.

¹⁷ Naycmne-ebzpxbo nc olivi. Lr Jiu nzapulr nc olivi kc tqpeti Gct mz nrlanc nyzde. X Ir Jiu kcng trnzrlxngitiung nzapulr nrla nounc kcng tqlakitpx Gct. X nimu kxtrngiulrJiu apuamu nrla nc olivi kx tutrp mz nrlarde kx yz mz nrlanc nyz Gct. A' mzli ka mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, Gct twzpele nrlade kcng tqnginimu x sc tqaxvctrpebzle nimu mz nc olivi nyzde, murde nanginimu kz leplz nedeng. X mzli ka prtrpe-kzamu mz da amrlx kcng tqe-salz-ngrbzle mz leplz nedeng. ¹⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq obqso-ngrnamu leplz kcng tzapulr nrla nounc kx lakitpxle. Murde dzbr nc nide kc tqalule nrla nounc, a' trngiu nrladeng kcng tzalulr dzbrdr. ¹⁹ Mwx kzdung nimu naglqpx-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx, "A' Gct lakitpxle nrla nc olivi angidr, murde na-axvctrpzle nigr mrkcng tzyzprpx-ngrmlr."²⁰ Da zpwxtx. A' nrlade kcng tzlakitpxng murde trnzrlxngitiung, x nimu kx ngipe nrla nc olivi lc murde rlxngitiamu. Mrlzvxitx, a' bzkq glqpx-lzbqamu, a' aclvetio-lzbqamu mz zmwxlr, murde ma tzlakitpx kx nimu. ²¹ Murde nzmu Gct kx tqlakitpxle Ir Jiu kcng tqngi angidr nrla nc olivi mz trnzrlxngiti-krdr, e sa nalakipx-kzle nimu, nzmu trnavz-zvzu nzrlxngiti-krmu.

²² Nakrlz-angidramu kx Gct okatrl leplz o ayrplapxle nidr. Murde sc tqayrplapxpele krkcng trnzrlxngitiung.

IX 11:9-10 Sam 69:22-23 X Mz drtwr kzdung kxnzsetzung, natq lc 'kxnzbzng sa nalu-moung,' drtwr ngrde kx Ir Jiu kxnzklung sa nalxngitilr Jiszs, x sc tqyzlu-atem.

X okatrlé nímú mz zmlrl ngrde, nzmú navz zvz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu zmlrl lc. A' nzmú navecp-x-lzbqamu mz n-zr-lxngitingr, sa nalakitpx-kzle nímú mz nc olivi. ²³ X mz nqm-q lcpwz, nzmú lr jiu natekqtrlr nqm-q nr drtwrdr mz nzl-xngiti-krdr Mrlx Gct, sa na-axvctr-moule nidr mrkc tzyzprkipxmlr. Murde Gct rngisc zmatq ngr nza-xvctr-moung-r nidr. ²⁴ Murde axvctrpzle nímú mz nc olivi kc tqpetile, kxmule-esz' nginimú nrla nc olivi kzble. Mz nzmú-krde lcde, trnarblxp-wzú bade kalr nza-xvctr-mou-krde lr jiu kcng tzniginidr nrla nc olivi angidr.

Lr Jiu Sa Nayz-lubzng Mz Gct Mz Nz-lxngiti-krdr Kraes Kalr

²⁵ Mz-lengeng x inwengeng, suti drtwrnge nzkrlz-krmu da angidr kc tqyc-kapq mzli kc, murde ma tqglqpx-lzbqamu. Nzmqngikr nar lr jiu sa navz nakrlzmlé mzli kc narlapxng-r kxtrngiulrjiu kxnzkqlung kcng tqmcp-xng Gct. ^I

²⁶ Zbz lr jiu kxnzkqlung kcng mzli lc sa narlxngiting x narlapxng. Da kc tqwai n-zr-pikr Nzryrnrkxtr le kx, "Mevalu sa naprpxm Jerusalem, x sa nakatxde nqm-q kxtrka amrlx mz leplz kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Jekop. ²⁷ X sa nayrlqkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr, mzli kc naipqpx-ngrbo alwx ngrdr." ^{II28} Lr jiu kxnzkqlung n-zp-xtpx-ngrdr Nrpakxmrlz. X krlc okatrlé nímú, murde Gct sc tqka-zvzbzle bamu da kxmrlzting. Kx-mule-esz', a' lr jiu sc tzniginibedr leplz nedeng kc tqm-cpxleng. X mrlzti-zlwzle nidr murde da kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle mz melmqdrng. ²⁹ X trtekqtrleu drtwrde mz leplz kcng tqkqléleleng tqamrlzle. ³⁰ Mzli kc, nímú kcng trngiulrjiu xpqbrlr-ngrnamu Gct. A' mzli kc lr jiu trnzrlr-ngrpwzlrú mz Gct nzokatr-krde nidr x nzyckr drtwrde nidr, okatr-alzule nímú x yc mz drtwrde nímú. ³¹ X mzli ka lr jiu n-zp-qbrlr-ngrdr Gct. X krlc Gct naokatr-kzle nidr x naycng-r drtwrde nidr, da kc tqwaisr-ngrde nímú. ³² Murde amnc-lzbzle leplz amrlx mz zmatq ngr n-zp-qbrlrngr mz n-zapú-krdr kxnzmncng mz presin. Mz nzmú-krde lcde, krlzle nzokatr-krde nidr x nzyckr mz drtwrde nidr amrlx.

Nabz Ngr Nzrglqzng-r Gct

³³ Kctitpx-zlwz-x n-zetukr Nzryrplapxkr Gct x n-zkrlz-krde. Trpnzng-r kx narde nayrplatr-pz Mz da kc tqaolvzle x nqm-q krdeng.

³⁴ Natq Gct rpilé kx, "Trpnzng-r Kx rkrlez me pnz drtwr Yawe, O kx rkrlez nzokatr-krde Gct Mz da kznike kx pibzle bade." ^{III}

³⁵ "Trpnzng-r kx rkabz da mz Gct Murde na-ayzlu-mopwz Gct bade." ^{IV} Murde wz-ngrde nrlc atwrnrng-r,

^I Mwx 'kxtrngiulrjiu kxnzkqlung' drtwr ngrde leplz kcng na-atutr-ngrdr natq kc tqplzpx Jon mz Nzaelwapxng-r 5:9-10 x 7:9. Kz-dung leplz kcng tzprpxmqng mz nou, natq, leplz, drtqbr, x neidu amrlx mz nrlc sa nal-xngiti-kailr Kraes, x lr jiu kxnzkqlung kc ate. Mz nibrde kzdung leplz mou sa nal-xngiti-kzlr Kraes. ^{II} 11:27 Asaea

Mz n-zvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

X da amrlx lolvz l-xblr zvz Zmatq ngrde kx x-plr-esz'ngr. ^V Naglq-lzku x na-amrlue-zvzku Gct tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida.

Rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu Mz Gct

¹² Mz-lengeng x inwengeng, mz nzkrlz-krmu kx Gct ycng-r drtwrde leplz amrlx, lc-apqbx nímú nzrlr-lzbq-krbzmu mz n-zwztr-krbzmu bade, mz n-zapú-krmu blz kxtr kxlu. Murde krlc n-zangiongr angidr x aelalzmle drtwrde. ^{VI2} Bz-kq rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz n-zvz-nqblq-krmu nqm-q kr lr nrlc, x bz-kq drtwrmu esz'ti badr. A' rlr-ngrbzmu mz Gct n-ztekqtr-krbzle nqm-q nr drtwrmu, murde navz-nqblq-alzuamu me pnz drtwrde. X mz n-zale-krmu da lc, nakrlz-zvzamu me pnz drtwrde. Krlc da kx mrlzbz bade, aelalz-ngrmlé drtwrde, x tubq mz n-zobq-krde. ^{VII}

³ Mz n-zngini-krnge aposol, rngidrlvz-ngrbo mz doa kxes-z' mz nímú, kx bz-kq glqpx-lzbqm. A' na-avzo-lzbqm mz nzkrlz-angidr-krm zmatq kx myapx-bz kc tqk-abz Gct bam mz n-zwztr-krbzme bade. Murde zmatq lc vzpxm mz nzl-xngiti-krm Kraes. ⁴ Murde nrkrdr-tqm esz', a' dalr nrkrdr-tq kqlu. X mrlcdeng n-zwz-krdr bletipx-lxblrng. ⁵ Mz nqm-q lcpwz, kxmule-esz' kqluku, a' mz n-zaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes nigu nrkrdr-tq kxes-z'. Doa kxes-z' mz nigu apule dalr nrkrdr-tqde, kx n-zmwitr-lxblrbz bade. ⁶ Gct kamle bagu zmatq kxmyapx-bz kx bletipx-lxblrng mz n-zwztr-krbzku bade. X zmatq lcng n-zvzpxmqng mz Mqng-rkxtr. Doa kxes-z' mz nigu nawz zvz mz zmatq kc tqkabz Gct bade. Nzmu kx tqkabzle bam zmatq ngr n-zrplzpxng-r nrpa kc tqkabzle bam, plzpx nrpa lc navz-nqblqle n-zetukr nzrl-xngiti-krm, mzli kc tqpi-ngrbz Mqng-rkxtr n-zplzpx-krmlé. ⁷ Nzmu kx tqkabzle bam zmatq ngr n-zwztr-ngrbz mz leplz, wztrpz badr. Nzmu kx tqngi n-zalvztrng-r natq Gct le, alvztr leplz. ⁸ Nzmu kx tqngi dalr n-zapqtr-ngrbz drtwr leplz le, apqtrpz drtwrdr. Nzmu kx tqngi zmatq ngr n-zrka-ngr-bz da mz leplz le, rka-nrbalq-bz badr, a' bz-kq pnz drtwrm n-zayzlu-krbzlr le. Nzmu kx tqngi zmatq ngr n-zrmailzng-r le, mailz angidr leplz. X nzmú kx tqngi zmatq ngr n-zrycng-r drtwr leplz le, okatr nidr.

⁹ Nivz lrm, nangi nivz angidr. Lolvz-amqngi da kxmr-lzbz mz Gct, x pxtpxng-r da kxtrka. ¹⁰ Mrlzti leplz da kc tqwaisr-ngrn doa lr ma nzym. X amrlue kztemqng namyas-zpxle nim esz'-krm. ¹¹ N-zpq-zlwzkr drtwrm mz n-zwztr-krbzme mz Kxetu, naglq-zvzle nabzm. ¹² Nae-lal-zvz-ngrm drtwrm n-zobqtipx-krm da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct bam. Tu-amqngi mz nzrl-xngiti-krm mz mzli r n-zkxpung-r. Bz-kq n-zkrka'-krm esaki. ¹³ Akiamu dztumu badr leplz ne Gct kcng takitrde nzokatrng-r. X abrtlvz n-zadwatr-krbz leplz ma nzym mz n-zvz-krdr mrkzbleng.

59:20-21;27:9;Jeremaea 31:33-34 III 11:34 Asaea 40:13-14 IV 11:35-36 Job 35:7;41:11 V 11:35-36 Kolosia 1:17 VI 12:1 Jon 4:23-24 VII Gct krlzle n-ztekqtr-krde nqm-q nr drtwrgu mz nzrlw-x-krgu Nzryrnrkxtr x mz n-zvz-nqblq-krgu le mz n-zmnc-krgu.

¹⁴ Rlxtibz mz Gct n zamrlz-krde krkcng tzatrkatilr nim. Amrlz nidr, x bzkq pibqtiq nidr. ¹⁵ Prtr mz nzabrtzkr kxnzabrtzng, x mz nzvzkr drtwrdr kxnzyrning. ¹⁶ Mnc-zpwx-lxblramu. Bzkq aetu-lzbqm, a' mnc-lxblramu badr leplz x wz-lxblramu badr. X bzkq rpiq nim kxrkrlz da.

¹⁷ Bzkq ayzclubzme da kxtrka kx nzalebz leplz bam. A' ale tpxwz da kxtubq mz drtwr leplz amrlx. ¹⁸ Kxmule-esz' nike nzale leplz, a' ale vzv da kx namnc-ngrnamu badr mz nrwx. ¹⁹ Nimu kztengeng, x doa kxes' mz nimu bzkq ayzclubzme da kxtrka kx nzalebz leplz bam. A' rlr-ngrbz mz Gct nzayrplapx-krde nidr mz zngya ngr drtwrde. Murde mz Nzryrnrkxtr rpi Yawe kx, "Ninge kx na-ayrplapxle leplz. X ninge kx na-ayzlu-mopwz badr da kx nzalelr."¹²⁰ A' nim vz-nqblq alzu nike pi Nzryrnrkxtr kx, "Nzmu doa kx mwati drtwrde nim kx tqbrtalele, rkabz nade dakxnzng. X nzmu drtwrde kc tqbrlxkzle, rkabz mqde lue. Mz nzale-krbzme da lc, sa namyangr drtqde da kc tqalebzle bam."¹²¹ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz da kxtrka kx nzalebz bam nzaovxio-krde nim, murde ma tqbatrpzle bam nzayzlu-krbzmele badr. A' aovxio nzaovxio-krde drtwrm kxtrka mz nzale-krbzme da kxmrlz badr.

Vz-nqblqamu Gzpmān

13 Doa kxes' mz nigu kxnzrlxngiting namnclzbz mz zmatq ngr gzpmān. Murde zmatq ngr gzpmān amrlx vzom mz Gct, x yrlqle kxnzetung ngr gzpmān mr nyzdrng. ² Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krkcng tzx-pqbrlr-ngrdr gzpmān nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Gct kc tqyrlqle gzpmān lc, x sa na-ayrplapxng. ³ Krkcng tzaleng da kxtubq trnzmxlrltirlu gzpmān. A' nzmwxlrtl krkcng tzaleng da kxtrka. Nzmu kx trsutiu drtwrmu nzmwxlrltingr gzpmān, e ale-tpxwzmu da kxtubq, murde naglqlz-ngrdr nimu. ⁴ Murde kxnzetung mz gzpmān, nidr kxnzawz neng Gct kcng tqyrlqleng mz nzokatr-krdr nimu. A' nzmu kx tqaleamu da kxtrka, e mwxlrltiāmu gzpmān lc, murde Gct kabzle badr zmatq ngr nzayrplapxng kxnzaleng da kxtrka, kxmule-esz' nznibqlr nidr. ⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, namnclzbzmu mz zmatq ngr gzpmān murde ma tzayrplapx nimu, x mou murde tubq nzmnc-lz-krbzmu bade.

⁶ Delc tqxpe-ngrnamu kz takes, murde kxnzetu lcng nidr kxnzawz neng Gct mz nzale-krdr nzwzng kx tqk-abzle badr. ⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, xpebzmu mz leplz nike takitrde nzxpe-krmu. X xpeamu takes kcng tqpi lou ngr gzpmān kx naxpe. Mz nqmāq lcpwz amatqamu krkcng tqtakitrde nzamatq-krmu nidr x amrlueamu krkcng tqtakitrde nzamrlue-krmu nidr.

Nzmncngr Kxtubq Mzli Ka, X Jiszs Sc Tqyzlu-atem

⁸ Eu. Mrlz nzxpe-krbzmu mz leplz da amrlx kcng tqrlxtibzmu badr. A' nakrlz-zpwxamu kx rblx nzxpe-krbzmu da mz Gct mz nzayzlu-krbzmu nivz lrde. Delc navz vzv nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu. Murde nzale-krmu da lc atutrl natq amrlx kcng tqkapx Loukxtr. ^{III9} Natq lcng nzrpilr

kx, "Bzkq rmwimiāq doa kx trngiu krnalzm. Bzkq rnibqāq leplz. Bzkq pnaq da. Bzkq rkcmnz-ngrn," x kzdung kz da mou. ^{IV} A' natq lcng amrlx nzaxvctr-lxblrbzng mz natq kc esz' tqrpilē kx, "Namrlztiāq kztemqng da kc tqwaiāq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm." ^{V10} Nzmrlzti-krmu leplz drtwr ngrde kx bzkq aleamu da kx na-atrkatilē nidr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nivz ngi lrpzki nzwz-nqblqngr Loukxtr amrlx.

¹¹ Nzmnc-krmu natubq, mz nzkriz-krmu kx ycpē pipz nzyzlu-krm jiszs mz nzwzmi-krde nigu Heven. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq amaamu, a' nawz-katopeamu mz nzwzng kx tqkabz Kxetu bamu mzli ka tqyc-ngrbepz mzli. X bzkq vz-nqblq-vzamu da kxtrka, a' vz-nqblq-alzuamu nzalvztrng angidr. ¹³ Mz nqmāq lcpwz kx tr-rblxu nzmnc-krde da ngrlx, tr-rblx-kzpwzmu mz leplz nzmnc-krdr kx nqmāq krmu tubq. Bzkq prtrpzmū mz kxnzrmnq-vzng, kxnzyrlwr-lxblrng mz nzale-krdr al-wx, kxnzrmwimi-abeāneng, kxnzaleng da kx myangr drtq, kxnzota-vzng, x kxnzodobung, a' kapx-lzbqmāmu badr. ¹⁴ A' mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kxetu rgu jiszs Kxnzmcpx, navz-nqblq-kzamu nqmāq krde, murde leplz namclr nide mz nzmnc-krdr nqmāq krmu. X bzkq aoti drtwrmu nzwz-nqblq-krmu zmatq ngr alwx kc tqy-cpxbep mz nrkrdrtqmu. ^{VI}

Bzkq Pikitiāq Leplz Kcng Nzrlxngiti-krdr Tqngrgo

14 Mnc-zpwxamu badr leplz kcng drtwrdr tqqlitrpz mz da, murde trnzkrizlrū kx da kx nzalelr tubqbz mz nzobqkr Gct o trtingr. X bzkq otāblramu badr mz drtwr kx blepxngr mz nzaovxio-krmu drtwrmu. ² Murde kzdung leplz nzlxngitilr kx takitrde nzmnc-krdr dakxnzng amrlx. A' kzdu-kzng leplz trnzmuu ncvr animol, murde mz drtwrdr rpwa'ngr Gct x nzrlxngiti-krdr ngrgo mz nzmnc-krdrle. ^{VII} ³ Mrlx kx krlzle nzmungr dakxnzng amrlx bzkq obqs-zo-ngrde ncblo kc trmuu ncvr. X doa kx trkrlzleu nzmungr ncvr, bzkq pikitilē ncblo kc tqmu dakxnzng amrlx, murde tr-rpwa'-ngrū Gct. ⁴ ?Nim neke kc tqkxmu nzymnc-krde lc? Murde trtakitrdeu nzpikiti-krm kxnzawz neng Gct! Trnzwztrpwzmu bam! A' Kxetu sa napibzle mz kxnzawz nedeng kx nzale-krdr da kxtubq o trtingr. Kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nidr leplz nedeng, murde okatrlē nidr amrlx, kxmule-esz' nzrlxngiti-krdr mqngi o ngrgo. ⁵ Mz nqmāq lcpwz, kzdq ncblo mz drtwrde kzdq zbq kxes' myapxbz mz zbq amrlx. X kzdq kz ncblo mz drtwrde zbq amrlx kxmu-tpxwzle esz'. Doa kxes' mz nimu nakrlz-angidrle nike lxngitilē, x navz-nqblqle mz nzmnc-krde. ⁶ Murde mrlx kx rpi drtwrde kzdq zbq kxes' myapxbz mz zbq amrlx, alebzle mz Kxetu. X krkcng tzmung dakxnzng amrlx, nzalebzlr mz Kxetu,

III 13:8 Matiu 22:40 IV 13:9 Nzrlaszng 20:13-17; Lou Kcpwz 5:17-21 V 13:9 Livae 19:18; Matiu 19:19; 22:39; Mak 12:31; Luk 10:27; Galesia 5:14 VI 13:14 Rom 7:23 VII 14:1

14:2

murde nzawi-ngrbzlr bade. X leplz kx trnzmuung ncvr, nzale-kzpzlr mz Kxetu mz nzawi-krbzlr bade. Nzabrt-zlvzkr Gct nidr vzpxm mz nzale-krbzlr da bade. ⁷ Mz nzaokrgu drtwrgu nigu kxnzrlxngiting, da kxmyapxbz trngiu nzamatqkr leplz nigu mzli ka mz nzlu-krku o mzli kc nabz-ngrgu. ⁸ A' da kxmyapxbz nzamatqkr leplz Gct mz nzmckrdr nqm qrgu mzli ka x mzli kc nabz-ngrgu. Mz nzmckrde lcde, kxmule-esz' luku o bzku nede nigu Kxetu rgu. ⁹ X nakrlzamu kx Kraes bz x lu-mop murde nanginide Kxetu r kxnzklubeng x kxnzbpeng. ¹⁰ Mz nzmckrde lcde, bzqk pikiq x obqszoq kztemqng. Murde mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs, sa natutrpzku amrlx ngrgu mz mz Gct, mz nzpi-krmle bagu kx vz-rbrku o trtingr. ¹¹ Murde mz Nzryrgrkxtr Kxetu rgu rpile kx, *"Da ka tqpibo bamu sa natutr angidr, murde ninge Yawe Gct kc tqlu alo. Leplz amrlx sa na-atuobzng zpr bange. x naplzpxlr natq ngr nzglqpxngr ninge."*¹² Mz nzmckrde lcde, nigu leplz amrlx sa napipxbzku mz Gct nqm qrgung x da kx alekung amrlx mz nrlc ka.

¹³ Mz nzmckrde lcde, bzqk vz zvz nzpikiti-lzbq-krmu. A' na-aoti drtwrmu kx bzqk aleamu da kx na-atrkatile nzrlxngitkr kztemung o na-ataole nidr mz alwx. ¹⁴ Mz nzaxvctr-krbo lc mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs, lxngiti-angidrx kx trpnzngnr dakxnzng kx trtakitrdede nzmungr mz nzobqkrde. A' nzm mzleng rpi drtwrde kx kzdung dakxnzng trtakitrdede mz nzobqkr Gct, trtakitrdede nznqg-krdeleng. X bzqk atrkati-ngrbo nzrlxngiti-krde. ¹⁵ Nzm nzmckrde ncvr atrkatile nzrlxngitkr kztem x ataole nide mz alwx, e bzqk ngqnl. Murde Kraes bz-ngrde nzarlax-krde nide. X da kx atrkatile nzrlxngitkr kztem, trvzpxuu mz nivz. ¹⁶ Mz nzmckrde lcde, bzqk ale-zvzq da kx mrlzbz bam esz'-krm, murde ma tqataole kztem mz alwx x sc tzpibqtipengr leplz nim. ¹⁷ Murde mz nznginikr Gct king rmu, da kx myapxbz trngiu nzmungr x nzmngngr. A' da kcng tqmyapxbz da lcde seleng tq: nztubqkr nzmckrde mz nzobqkr Gct, nzmckrde-zpwx-krmu badr kztemung kxnzrlxngiting, x nzprtr-krmu mz nzabrtzngnr kx vzpxm mz Mqngkrkxtr. ¹⁸ Murde krkcng nawztrpzng mz Kraes mz nzvz-nqblqkrdr da lcdeng, sa na-abrtzlvz Gct nidr x na-amatq kz leplz nidr.

¹⁹ Dekc na-ale-ngrgu da kx na-amnc-zpwxle nigu x na-amqngile nzrlxngiti-krku. ²⁰ Nzm nznqg-krmu dakxnzng na-atrkatile da kx na-alebz Gct mz kztemung, bzqk ngqamu dakxnzng lcng. Murde dakxnzng amrlx takitrdede nzmungr mz nzobqkrde. A' trtakitrdede nznqg-krmu dakxnzng kx nabatrpzle mz kztemung nztao-krdr mz alwx. ²¹ Bzqk aleamu da kx krlzle nzbatr-krbzle mz kztemung nztao-krdr mz alwx, kxmule-esz' da kx ngqnamu o da kx mnqamu. ²² Doa kxes' mz nimu, bzqk alvztrpzme nige lxngitiq mz da lcng mz kztemqng, murde navz-nqblq-kzlr me pnz drtwrm. A' pi tpxwz nzrlxngiti-krm mz Gct. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krmle, Gct trnapipwzleu bam kx vz-rbrq, a' sa na-abrtzlvzle nim. ²³ A' doa kx drtwrde litrpz mz dakxnzng kx ngqde, alepele da kx vz-rbr. Murde trvz-

nqblqleu da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzrlxngiti-krde. Mzli kznike doa ale-ngrde da kx atrkatile nzrlxngiti-krde sc tqalepele alwx mz nzobqkr Gct.

15 Nigu kcng nzrlxngiti-krku tqmqngi, na-aoti drtwrgu kztegun kcng nzrlxngiti-krdr tqngrgo, mz dakxnzng x zbq kxtr lcng. X bzqk ale-tpwzku da kx na-abrtz-ngrgu esz'-krku. ² A' mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu badr, na-aleku da kxmrlzbz badr mz nzokatr-krku nidr mz nzamqngingr nzrlxngiti-krdr. ³ Murde Kraes traleleu da kx na-abrtz-ngrde esz'-krde, a' da kx abrtzngnr Gct, da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrgrkxtr le kx, *"Natq kcng tzpikiti-ngrdr nim, yrplatr-kzpqng bange."* ⁴ Da amrlx kcng tqyclzm mz Nzryrgrkxtr, nzyro-ngrdr na-alvztrlr nigu, murde nabzgu napqtr zvz x natu-amqngi-zvzku mz nzobqtipx-krku da kcng tqesalz-ngrm Gct bagu. ⁵ Krka'-ngrbo mz Gct kc tqapqtrple nabzgu x okatrl nigu mz nztu-amqngi-krku mz nzrlxngiti-krku, kx sa naokatrle nimu mz nzesz'tikr drtwrmu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu nabzlvz r nanyc Mevalu Jiszs. ⁶ Murde naodutr-lxblamu mz nabz kxes' mz nzangio-krmu Gct, kc tqngi Trte Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp. Eu, angida.

⁷ Mz nzmckrde lcde, na-aodu-lzbqamu, da kc tqwai Kraes nzaodu-krde nimu, murde nzesz'tikr drtwrmu lc nabatrpzle mz leplz nzglqz-krdr Gct. ⁸ Nadcp x drtwrmu kx Kraes vzm mz nzokatr-krde nigr lr Jiu. Suti drtwrde kx na-aelwapx-ngrde kx Gct takitrdede nzbtrikr drtwr leplz le. Murde angidatle da kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle mz melmqgrng, mz da kc tqalepele Mevalu kc Tzmcpx. ⁹ X Kxnzmcp vz-kzp murde kxtrngiulrjiu naglqz-kzlr Gct mz nzyckr drtwrde nidr x nzokatr-krde nidr. Da lc atutrl da kc tqpi Devet mz Nzryrgrkxtr kx, *"Gct, sa naglqz nim mz mzlr lr drtqbrng amrlx, mz nzangrlvz-krnge nim."* ¹⁰ Rpi mou Nzryrgrkxtr kx, *"Nimu kcng trngiulrjiu, abrtz-lxblamu badr leplz neng Gct."* ¹¹ X rpi-moule kx, *"Glqpxamu Yawe nimu lr drtqbrng amrlx. X leplz mz nrlc tulvzo naglqz-kzlr nide."* ¹² X rpi kz profet Asaea kx, *"King kxmna sa naprpxm mz nqvi lr Jesi. X na-acleve kxtrngiulrjiu. X sa na-abrtzlvz drtwrde bade."* ¹³ Gct nide nou nzobqtipx-krku da kcng sa na-alele kalr. X krka'-ngrne kx sa nakabzle bamu nzabrtzngnr x nzmckrde-zpwxng kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzbtrikr drtwrmu nide, murde nzrlxngiti-krmu naetunepx zvz mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrkxtr.

¹⁴ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, krlz-angidrx kx amrlz-zvzamu leplz, x krlzpeamu da amrlx kx suti drtwr Gct nakrlzamu, x krlz-kzamu nzalvztr-lzbq-krmu. ¹⁵ A' mz nzryr-krbo lc letz, rngidrlvz-ngrbo kzdung da bamu, kx nadcpngnr drtwrmu da kxmyapxbz. X alex da lc murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, Gct atwzlr-ngrmle ninge ¹⁶ mz nzokatr-krnge nimu kxtrngiulrjiu mz nzwztr-krbo mz Mevalu Jiszs. Apux pris kc tqvectrple leplz mz Gct, mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz mz

II 15:3 Sam 69:9 III 15:9 Sam 18:49;2 Samwel 22:50 IV 15:10 Lou Kcpwz 32:43 V 15:11 Sam 117:1 VI 15:12 Asaea 11:10 VII Jesi nide trte King Devet, x Jiszs Kxnzmcp nide King kx prpxm mz nqvi ldr.

kxtrngiulrjiu, murde nalxngiti-kzlr Kraes x natubqng mz nzobqkr Gct, mz nzapu-krdr blz kc tqatr Mqngrkxtr.

¹⁷ X mz nzaxvctr-krbo mz Mevalu Jiszs, glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nzwztr-krbo mz Gct. ¹⁸ A' sa naycmnetxtrpo mz nike ale Kraes mz nzaxvctr-krbo bade, mz nzmailz-krde leplz kcng trngiulrjiu mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq Gct. Murde batrpz Gct nzrlxngiti-krdr mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr kc tqaelwapxpele mz nzryapwxtipx-krnge x mz nzale-krnge rxx x da kxnzktipxng. Dekc tqyapwxtipx-zpwxbo Nrpa ngr Kraes, abzo Jerusalem vz vz krlzble Provins kc Ilirikzm. ²⁰ Zvz drtwrnge pq mz nzpidx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz mz lr mztea kcng trnzkrizkalkr Kraes. A' trsutiu drtwrnge nzalvztr-krnge lr mztea kcng tzlxrpeir Nrpa ngr Kraes. ²¹ A' nzwz-krnge na-atutrlr Nzryrn-grkxtr kc tqycmnetr-ngrde Kraes mz nzrpi-krde kx, *"Leplz kcng trnzpi-kaihpwzu badr nide, sa nakrlzlr nza-lvztrngr angidr. X leplz kcng trnzxlr-kailru nrpa ngrde, nardr sa nayrplatrpx mz nrpa lc."*²² X nzwzde kqlupe kx rpi-ngrne kx naoklati-ngrbo nimu. A' nzale-krnge nzwznglr lc rpwa'-ngrmle bange.

Pol Aoti Drtwrde Nzoklati-krde Lr Rom Kxnzrlxngiting

²³ A' mzli ka nzwz-krnge yrkrpxpe mz mztea lcdeng, murde trpengr mrka me nayapwxtingr mou Nrpakxmrlz. Delc, tqootipengr drtwrnge nzoklati-krbo nimu, murde yiz kqlupe kx sutingr drtwrnge nzvz-krbo bamu. ²⁴ Sa naoklatibo nimu mzli kc navz-ngrne Spen. X sa naodutr-lxblрку mz kzdung mzli. X mz nibrde, suti drtwrnge naoklatramu ninge mz nzvz-krnge Spen. ²⁵ A' mzli ka navz-kaix Jerusalem mz nzrtwz-krbo kzdung trau kx naoklatrle lrmakxtr kx nzmncng elr. ²⁶ Murde dzbe lrmakxtr ngr provins kcng Masedonia x Akaia nz-abrtz-ngrdr nzrkapx-krdr trau kx naoklatrngr nra-nzlungr lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem, mz nzodutr-lxblr-krdr badr. ²⁷ Eu. Nzabrtz-ngrdr nzrkapx-krdr, murde rblxbz mz kxtrngiulrjiu nzayzlu-krbzlr mz lr jiu da kxnzmrlzting amrlx kcng tqkabz Gct badr mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr mz Mevalu kc tqesalz-ngrbzle mz lr jiu. Delc takitrde kxtrngiulrjiu nzrka-krbzlr kzdung dztudrng mz nrlc ka mz nzokatr-krdr lr jiu. ²⁸ Mz nibr nzrtwz-krnge trau kcng tzataqtilr Jerusalem, ninge kc tqvz-atex Spen. X mz nzvz-krnge lc Spen, dekc naoklati-ngrbo nimu. ²⁹ Krlzx kx mzli kc navz-ngrmc bamu, Kraes sa na-amrlz-zlwzle nigu mz da kxkqlu.

³⁰ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, nigu dzbede kxes' mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp, x mz nzaodukr Mqngrkxtr nigu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, drtwrgu naesz'ti kz mz nzkrka'-zvz-krngu ninge mz nzvz-krnge Jerusalem. Murde Gct na-arlapxle ninge mz provins kc Judiz, murde ma tzatrkatilr ninge lr jiu kcng trnzlxngitilru Jiszs. X nakrka'-kz-ngrnamu kx leplz kxnztrng ne Gct kcng Jerusalem, na-abrtzlvzlr trau kc natwzbo badr. ³² Nzmu kx tqsutu drtwr Gct le, sa nae-lalz-ngrm drtwrnge nzvz-krbo bamu, x sa na-apqtrpamu drtwrnge x na-amqngiamu nzrlxngiti-krnge mzli kc namnc-ngrgu. ³³ Krka'-ngrne kx Gct kc tqngi nou nzm-

nc-zpwxngr, namncbz bamu amrlx ngrmu. Eu, angida.

Rpibz Pol "Nimu la," Mz Kzdung Lr Rom

¹⁶ Fibi kc tqrtwzby letz lc bamu, nide inwegu kc tqwztrpx mz lrmakxtr kc mz taon Kenkrae, mz nzngini-krde kzdq kxacvele dalr makxtr. Abrtzlvz nide murde nide olvz kxmrlz-esz'ngr. ² Rlxtibo bamu nzaodu-krmu nide naesz' mz nzngini-krmu leplz neng Gct, murde wztrpx mz Kxetu. Okatramu nide mz nikeng suti drtwrde, murde okatr-zlwzle ninge x leplz kxnzklu.

³ Rpibzmu kx, "Nimu la," mz kztengeng amrlx mrla, myapxbz Prisila x Akwila, nidr kx wztrpxkr badr mz Jiszs Kxnzmcp, badr lrmakxtr kcng tzangio-lxblrng ma nyzdr. Ycpwz pipz nzbz-krdr mz nzarlax-krdr ninge. X nigr badr lrmakxtr amrlx kcng trngiulrjiu awitx-zlwz-ngrbzkr mz Gct nidr.

⁵ X kztenge Epenetz. Nide kx lxngiti-kaile Kraes mz provins kc Esia.

⁶ Mxri kc tqwz zlwz mz nzokatr-krde nimu.

⁷ Adronikz x Junia, ni-kzdr lr jiu. Mrlx lcng nzling mncpxmgr badr mz presin, x nidr aposol kxnzamatqng. Nidr rlildr kx nzlxngiti-kailr Kraes x ninge kc ate. ^{II}

⁸ X Ampliatz, nide mzlenge kx mrlzvxi mz Kxetu.

⁹ Urbanz, nide ncblo kx wzku badr mz nrlarde nyz Kraes. X mrlx kztenge Stakis.

¹⁰ Apelis kc tqaelwapx-ngrde nzpqr nzlxngiti-krde Kraes, mz nztu-amqngi-krde mz mzli nzkxpungr.

X lr ma nyz Aristobulz.

¹¹ X Herodion, ni-kzde lr jiu.

X kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzmncng ma nyz Narsiszs.

¹² Trifaena ncdr Trifosa, olvz kx nzwz-zlwzng mz nrlarde nyz Kxetu.

X inwegu Persis kxnzmrlzti. Nide kzdq kz olvz kx wz kato mz nrlarde nyz Kxetu.

¹³ X Rufz, ncblo kxmyapxbz, x lxede kz kc tqapusr-ngrde ninge mrlxde.

¹⁴ Asinkritz, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas x lrmakxtr amrlx kcng tzangio-lxblrng badr.

¹⁵ X Filologz, Julia, Olimpax x Nerezs ncdr inwede, x leplz neng Gct amrlx kcng tzangio-lxblrng badr.

¹⁶ Eu, x rpi-etramu, "Nim la," x male-lxblramu mqmu mz nivz. Lrmakxtr amrlx kcng tzmncng mrka nzrpibzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la."

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqng

¹⁷ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, xplrmibz natqng bamu, kx acletioamu leplz kcng tzakipxl kxnzrlxngiting. Murde nzatrkatilr nzrlxngiti-krmu mz nzrpi-krbzlr da kx blepxngr mz nzalvztrngr kc tqkrlz-kaiamu. Kapx-lzbqmamu badr. ¹⁸ Murde leplz kxnzmulr lcng trnzwztrpwzung mz Kraes, Kxetu rgu. A' nzvz-nqblq-txpwlzlr alwx kznikeng nzaoti drtwrdr kx namrlzbz badr. Nztamiti-krdr leplz mz natq x nzalvztr-krbzlr badr da kxmrlz mz nzxlr-ngrbz, a' nzkrizlr nzesabrtingr leplz kx trnzacletio-lzbqng mz nzalvztr-rbr-krdr lc. ¹⁹ Leplz

kxkqlu nzxlrpelr kx vz-nqblqpeamu Nrpakxmrlz. X mz nzmukrde lcde, abrtztx-zlwz-ngrne nimu. A' suti drtwrnge nakrlz-angidramu da kxmrlz, x bzkq aoti drtwrmu da kxtrka. ²⁰ Murde ycpe pipz Gct kc tqngi nou nzmnc-zpwxngr, nzodati-krde zmatq ngr Setzn, mz nzokatr-krde nzaovxio-krmu leplz kcng tzipilr na-akipxlr nimu. Krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx naokatr-zvzle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Eu, angida.

²¹ Kzdzung Irmakxtr kcng mrka nzrpi-kzpplr bamu, "Nimu la." Kzdzung nidr seleng, Timoti kc tqwzkr ncdr. X Lusias, Jeszn x Sospata, mrlx lcng nigr badr Ir Jiu. ²² X Tertizs kc tqyrbzle natqngc lcng. ²³ Gaizs kc tqmncr ncdr ma nyzde, x kc tqrlr-ngrbzle mz Irmakxtr nzan-gio-krdr mrka. X wai-kzle Erastzs kc tqaclvele trau ngr taon ka, x mzlegu Kwartzs. ¹

Nzrglqlzkr Pol Gct

²⁵ Naglqlzku Gct kc tqkrlzle

¹ *Ngalrde kc 24 yclzm mz kdzung nzryrngr kcng pnz. X mule narsakrlrmi ngalrde kc 20, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Eu, krka'-zvz-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx naokatrle nimu amrlx ngrmu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Eu, angida."*

Nzatu-amqngingr nimu amrlx
Mz nzlxngiti-krmu nrpa ngr
Jiszs Kxnmcpx kc tqyapwxtipxx.
Nrpakxmrlz lcde yc-kapq pnz
Mzli kc nrlc trnzvzka-ngrde.
A' mzli ka sc tqaelwapxpengr Gct
Kx suti drtwrde leplz amrlx.
Na-arlapxle kxnlxngitilr Kraes,
Kxmule-esz' nidr Ir Jiu o trtingr.
Gct kc tqlu zvz kapxle natq
Kx natqde kcng pnz na-atutrpeng.
Da kcng tzyro-pnzlr profet mz
Nzryrngrkxtr na-atutrng mzli ka.
Murde leplz mz nrlc tulvzo
Nalxngitilr Kraes mz nzmnc-krdr.
²⁷ Gct nide txpwz Gct kxyrplapx.
X nigu kcng tzaxvctrpzng mz Kraes
Jiszs Kxnmcpx naglqlzku
Gct tqyc, tqyc. Eu, angida.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*.

1 Korint

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Korint

Aposol Pol nide ncblo kx ryapwxtipx-kai Nrpakxmrlz Korint, mz nzvzpx-krde krali, x dzbe Irmakxtr lc vzpxm mz nzvz-krde. Mz taon lc, tu elr madrka' nzklung. Lr Korint nzmng-zlwzng x nzmwimi-abeang leplz kx trngiu krnalzdrng. Mzli kc tzrlxngiti-ate-ngrdr, nqm q nr drtwrdr apubele kxnmnc-mrbrng. Lr Korint kxnzrlxngiting nzklung kxtrngiulrjiu, kx trpnzng scdr da, x kxnzawz-nrbalqng. A' kx nznginidr bcnyr nzpipzng. Nzaki-lzbqng murde kxnznginidr bcnyrng nzobqsolr kztedrng kx trpnzng scdr da. Kzdung kxnzrlxngiting lcng nzmwiming kxtrngiu krnalzdr. X nzglqpx-lzbqng mz zmatq ngr nzvzng kx tqkabz Mqngrkxtr badr, myapxbz zmatq ngr nzy-cmne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Mz drtwrdr nidr leplz kxnzyrplapxng x kxnzbrpeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr jiszs. A' trtingr.

Pol yr-kaipzle kc letz mz Irmakxtr mrkc Korint mzli kc, x letz lc kc ate. Mz letz kc kai, pnanatile nidr mz nqm q krdr kxtrka. Zbz mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mz taon Efszs, ncblo nztqng nztwzblzr bade kc letz kx nzatwzlr-ngrbz lr Korint. X mz letz lc nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqdeng. Trkrzkkuu nke tqyrle mz letz kc kai. A' opx angidr kx lr Korint nzpxtxpx-ngrdr natq Pol x nzbatrpzlr mz leplz nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krdr mz zmatq ngr nzngini-krde aposol. Zbz Pol sc tqayzlu-mopwzle natqdr mz letz lc, tqyrle mz mzlr yiz 54—55 AD mz nibr nzmncngr mz jiszs, mz nzvzpx-krde kratq. Kxmule-esz' yrbzle letz kc kai, a' lr Korint kxnzrlxngiting kxnzklung nzvz-nqblqbelr nqm q nr drtwr lr Grik kxnzmnc-mrbrng. Mz drtwrdr, dalr nrlc trmyapxpwzu, a' dalr nqm q kxtr kx myapx-zlwzbx. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mrlzbx badr nzmwimi-krdr kx trngiu krnalzdrng, murde nrkrdrdq ncblo ngi dalr nrlc ka. X drtwr lc batrpzle badr nzvz-rbr-krdr mz nzyrlzng x mz nztulzkr nrkrdrdq mz nzbzng. X mou, mz drtwrdr Pol trnginideu aposol, murde trycmne-aboipwzu badr mz natq kx rblx, a' natqdeng opx angidr. X Pol wz mz nzrtwz-krde trau, x takitrde kxetu nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzrka-krbzlr da bade. Mz drtwrdr nzyapwx-krbz Pol badr takitrde kxnzrlxngiti-ateng, x trtakitpedeu nidr murde nzrlxngiti-krdr brpe. A' Apolos, kc tqalvztrle nidr mz nibr Pol, mz drtwrdr vz-nqblqle nqm q kr kxetu mz da lcdeng, x nzvecpx-lzbqmqng mz Pol, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Apolos. Mz letz lc, Pol atubqtibzle drtwrdr lcng tqvz-rbr, mz natqdeng kxpq zlwz.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Lr Makxtr nzaki-lzbqng.

Mz drtwr kzdung leplz nzyrplapxkr Gct ngi dalr nzngqngung.

Kxnamu nzmncr Aposol badr Irmakxtr.

Lr Korint na-ayrplapxlr kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzapulr kxtrnzrlxngitiung.

Bzkq kxrlxngiti twzle kztede kxrlxngiti mz kot.

Nrkrdrdq kxnzrlxngiting sc Gct.

Kxnamu nzyrlzngr xktubq.

Kxnzrlxngiting bzkq nzmung dakxnzng kx nzkabz mz drka'.

Aposol Pol nzaotikr drtwrde le kztedeng nzmyaszpxlr nide.

Kxnzmung mz madrka' nzangioler kxtrngiu Gct angidr.

Nqm q kx takitrde olvz ngr Irmakxtr.

Kzdung da nzakipxlr kxnzrlxngiting mz Nzmungrkxtr.

Mqngrkxtr kabzle zmatq kxmyapxbzng mz kxnzrlxngiting.

Jiszs tulz-mop mz nzbzngr mz nrkrdrdqde angidr.

Nzataktilr trau mz nzvzkr Irmakxtr x kzdung kz natq mou.

1 Ninge Pol kc tqkqle Jiszs Kxnzmcpx mz nzngini-krnge aposol nede, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. Nigr ncdr mzlegu Sostenes rpibzkr bamu kx, "Nimu la!" Ryrbo bamu, nimu dzbe lr makxtr ne Gct mrkc mz taon kxetu Korint. Gct kqlele nimu amrlx mz nzngini-krmu leplz kxtr nedeng kx nawztrpznge bade

mz nzavctr-krbzmu mz Mevalu Jiszs, da kc tqwai-kzle mz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx mrkcng kqlu tzangioler Kxetu rgu Jiszs. ³ Krka'-ngrne kx Trtegu Gct x Kxetu rgu Jiszs nakabzlr bamu zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x nzmnc-zpwxng. ⁴ Awi-zvzbo mz Gct, murde kabzle bamu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nzavctr-krbzmu mz Mevalu Jiszs. ⁵ X mz

nzaxvctr-krbzmu lc mz Kraes, dekc tqrngisc-ngnamu zmatq kxmyapxbzng mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzrkriz-krmu nzalvztrngr angidr, x mz nzpipx-krmu natq Gct. ⁶ X nznrgisc-krmu zmatq lcnq atutrlc natqngc mz nzpipx-krbo bamu da kx na-alebz Kraes bamu. ⁷ Dekc mz nzodutr-lxblz-krmu, tqkao-ngrbz Gct zmatq amrlx kcng tqtakitrde nzale-krmu nzwz-krde, mzli ka tqobqtipx-ngnamu nyzylu-krm Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmzcp. ⁸ X Kraes sa naokatrle nimu mz nztu-amqngi-krmu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu nakrlzblzle nzbz-krmu o nyzylu-krmle, murde natubqamu mz nzobq-krde mz Mzli kx tqmatq na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz. ⁹ Gct sa na-angidatibzle da lcnq bamu, murde yrlq-zvzle natq ngr nzesalz-krde. X sc tqkqlele nimu mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzodutr-krbzmu mz Mrlxde, Kxetu rgu, Jiszs Kxnmzcp.

Lr Makxtr Nzaki-lzbqng

¹⁰ Mzlngeng x inwengeng, mz zmatq ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmzcp, rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu mz natqngc kx xplr kx naesakitxpe nzotablz-krmu. A' drtwrmu naesz'ti murde ma tqakipx-lzbqamu. ¹¹ Mzlngeng x inwengeng, xlr kx otablamu, murde kzdung leplz ngr ma nyz Klowi nzvzmqng x nzpimlr bange nrpa lc. ¹² Xlr kx kzdung nimu nzrpilr kx, "Ninge vz-nqblqx Pol." X kzdung nzrpilr kx, "Vz-nqblqx Apolos," x kzdu-kzng "Vz-nqblqx Pita." ¹³ A' vz-rbramu. Murde nigu amrlx nzaxvctr-pzku mz Jiszs, x trpnzng kx na-akipxle Kraes mz dzbede kxkqlu. Kzdung nimu nzrpilr kx nzvz-nqblqlr ninge. ?A' myx kxmule, ninge kc tqbzom mz kros mz nzarlaxp-krnge nimu? ?X nazwrkxtrmu mz drtqngc? ¹⁴ Trtingr! A' awitx-zlwzbo mz Gct kx trawrkxtrwxu nimu. A' awrkxtrtxpo Krispsz x Gaizs. ¹⁵ Dekc, trpnzng kx narpile kx wrkxtr mz drtqngc mz nznngini-krde oblazngc. ¹⁶ (Eu, a' sc tqdcppe mz drtwrncg kx awrkxtr-kzx Stifanas badr lr ma nyzde. A' trpnzng kx dcpz kz mz drtwrncg kx awrkxtr.) ¹⁷ Trawrkxtrwxu leplz kxkqlu murde Kraes atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzpipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz. X mz nzpipx-krngele, trapuwxu ncblo kx rkriz-angidr x aetu-lzbq mz nzymne-krde. A' yrlqkixle me mrlzkibzle nzxlrr leplz le, murde nayrplatitr angidr nardr. Murde ma tqrpwa'-ngrne zmatq ngr Nrpa ngr Kraes nzbzo-krmle mz kros mz nzarlaxp-krde leplz.

Mz Drtwr Kzdung Leplz Nzyrplaxkr Gct Ngi Dalr Nzngqngungr

¹⁸ Mz drtwr leplz kcng tzo-zlilr lrpzki r Hxl, nrpa ngr nzbzo-krm Jiszs nidr mz kros ngi dalr nzngqngungr. A' mz drtwrgu, nigu kcng tzo-zlilr lrpzki r Heven, nrpa lc aelwapx-ngrmle bagu kxnamu nzarlaxp ngr nigu mz zmatq ngr Gct. ¹⁹ Murde natq Gct rpilc kx, "Sa naodatix nzyrplaxkr kxnzyrplaxng, x sa nakatxpxbo nzrkrizkr kxnzalvztrng." ²⁰ Gct aovxiole nzrkrizkr lr nrlc. Murde trpnzng kxrlaxp mz nzrkriz-krde, o mz

nzalvztr-krde mz Lou sc Mosis, o mz nzymne-angidr-krde. A' leplz amrlx nzrlaxp ngr nzbzo-krm Jiszs mz kros.

²¹ Murde Gct yrplax-esz'ngr x yrlqle drtwr kx trpnzng kx nakrlzle nide mz nzyrplax-krde esz'-krde. A' abrtzlvzle nzarlaxp-krde leplz kcng tzlxngitilr nrpa kc tqyapwxtipxkr nigr aposol, kxmule-esz' mz nzobqkr leplz kxkqlu nrpa lc ngr dalr nzngqngungr. ²² Murde lr Jiu nzrlxngiting mz nzmnc-krdr r kx kxmatq. X kxtrngiulr Jiu nzrlxngiting mz nzxlrr-krdr da kx vz-nqblqlc nzyrplaxp-krdr. ²³ A' trvz-nqblqlkru drtwr lr Jiu o kxtrngiulr Jiu lcnq. Murde yapwxtipxkr nzbzo-krm Kraes mz kros mz nzarlaxp-krde leplz. A' mz drtwr lr Jiu nrpa lc trngiu da kxmatq-esz'ngr x mz drtwr kxtrngiulr Jiu ngr dalr nzngqngungr, x nzpaxpx-ngrdr rllilrdr. ²⁴ A' nigu kcng tqkqleng Gct, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulr Jiu, glxku kx Kraes nide zmatq ngr Gct mz nzarlaxp-krde nigu x nikzde nou drtwr kxyrplaxp kx yrlq Gct mz nzarlaxp-krde leplz. ²⁵ Kxmule-esz' nrpa ngr nzatwzlr-ngrmle Gct Mrlxde mz nzbzo-krmle mz kros ngr dalr nzngqngungr mz nzobqkr kzdung leplz, a' nzyrplaxkr drtwr lc tqyrlq Gct myaszpx-zlwzle nzyrplaxp ngr amrlx sc leplz. X kxmule-esz' mz drtwr kzdung leplz Gct trpnzng scde zmatq murde tr-rpwa'-ngrpwzleu nznribqng Mrlxde, a' zmatq ngr Kraes mz nzbzo-krmle mz kros myaszpx-zlwzle zmatq amrlx sc leplz.

²⁶ Mzlngeng x inwengeng, na-aoti ena drtwrmu nimu esz'-krmu. Murde mzli kc tqkqle-ngrbz Gct nimu, trkqluwamuu kxyrplaxp mz nzobqkr leplz x trkqlu-kzwamuu kxzetung o kxnzvpzpxmqng mz nqvi lr ncblo kxnzmyapxbzng. ²⁷ A' Gct mcpzle leplz kxnzqklung kcng trnzsiluung, kxnzngqngung mz nzobqkr leplz, murde na-aelwapx-ngrbzle mz krkcng tzyrplaxp kx nzrkriz-krdr trokatrleu nidr mz nzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr Gct. X mcpzle leplz txneng kxnzqklung kcng trpnzng scdr zmatq, murde na-aelwapx-ngrbzle mz leplz kxnzmatqng kx nznngini-krdr kxzetung x nznrgisc-krdr zmatq trokatrleu nidr mz nzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr Gct. ²⁸ X mcpz-kzle leplz kx nzmaneng x kxnzobqszong mz nzobqkr leplz mz nrlc ka, murde na-aelwapx-ngrbzle mz lr nrlc kx da kcng tqmyapxbz mz drtwrdr ngr brmrda mz nzobqkr Gct. ²⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, trpnzng kx naglqpx-lzbqz mz nzobqkr Gct, mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx myaszpxle kztedeng. ³⁰ Murde nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mevalu Jiszs trvzpxpuu mz da kcng tqaleku x mz nqmq krgu, a' vzpxm mz nzwzkr Gct. Murde Gct yrlqle drtwr kxyrplaxp, kx nangi Jiszs kx na-atubqtile nigu mz nzobq-krde. X Jiszs kc naokatrle nigu, murde nangingu leplz kxtr neng Gct. X ni-kzde kc naxpepxle nigu mz zmatq ngr alwx, murde namncku badr Heven. ³¹ Dekc tqrpinger Nzryrnrkxtr kx, "Doa kx rpilc naglqpx-lzbq, naglqpx-lzbq-ngrde nibe alebz Kxetu rde bade." II

² Mzlngeng x inwengeng, nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx vz-nqblq-kzx da lc tqpipebo bamu. Murde mzli kc tqvz-ngrmc bamu mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo nrpa ngr Gct, trglqpx-lzbq pou bamu mz nzrpi-krnge kx

ninge ncblo kxyrplapx x kxsiklu. X tryapwxtipxpou bamu mz nzapu-krnge ncblo kx rkrlz-angidr x aetu-lz bq mz nzymne-krde. ² Murde aotipe drtwrge kx mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, naycmnetxtr-ngrpwo Jiszs Kxnzmcp x nzbzo-krmlc mz kros mz nzarlaxp-krde nimu. ³ Mzli kc tqvz-ngrmc bamu, yangrngax x nrcti-lz bqngc mz zmwxl. ¹⁴ Nrpa kc tqyapwxtipxbo opx angidr x nzymne-krnge trapuleu natq ncblo kxrklz x kxyrplapx. A' nzyapwxtipx-krbole bamu vzmi da kx nzaelwapx-ngrdr zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr. ⁵ Murde nzrlxngiti-krmu ma tq-tuo mz nzyrplapx-krnge, a' natuopwz mz zmatq ngr Gct kc tqaelwapx-ngrde kx natqngeng amrlx da angidr.

Nzyrplapxngr Kx Vzpxm Mz Gct

⁶ Kxmule-esz' a' alvztr-ngrne nzyrplapxngr kx batrpz Gct mz leplz kx nzbrpeng mz nzrlxngiti-krdr. A' nzyrplapxngr lc trvzpxpuu mz leplz o mz kxnzeturng mz nrlc ka, mzli ka Kraes tryzluka-ngrmlc. Murde zmatq ngr leplz amrlx sa na-ayrkrpxng mz nyzlu-krmlc. ⁷ A' nzyrplapxngr lc tqpipxbo vzpxm mz Gct. Krlc drtwr kc tqyrlq-pnzle mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde. Drtwr lc tqayc-kapqle nakrlzble nzvz-krm Kxnzmcp. Murde mz drtwr lc tqyrlqle, na-axvctrpzle nigu mz Mrlxde, murde naprtr-kzku mz nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde. ¹¹⁸ Trpnzng kxnzeturng mz nrlc ka kx rkrlz nzyrplapxng lc. Murde nzmu nakrlzlrle, e trnztlvztrlu Kxetu kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr mz kros. ⁹ Trnzrklz-krdr lc tqrpi-kai Nzryrnrgrkxtr kx, *"Trpnzng kx rmc x xlr da amrlx kcng tqoliqti Gct mz nzrka-krbzle mz leplz kcng tzmrlztilr nide. X trpnzng kx aoti drtwrde da lcng."* ¹⁰ A' Gct atwzlr-ngrmlc Mqngrkxtr mz nzaelwapx-krmlc bagu drtwr lc tqyrlq-pnzle. Murde Mqngrkxtr krlzle da amrlx, kxmule-esz' drtwr Gct kc tqyc-kapq. ¹¹ Mqng Gct esz'-krde kx krlztrpzle drtwr Gct, da kc tqwai doa, trpnzng kx rkrlztrpz drtwrde, a' ngi tpxwz nide esz'-krde. ¹² A' krlz-angidrku da kxmrlzting kcng tqkam Gct bagu, murde twzku Mqngrkxtr kc tqatwzlr-ngrmlc, tqaelwapx-ngrmlc da lcng bagu. Delc nzklz-krdu drtwr ngr da lcng tqblepx-ngrbzle mz drtwr kxtrnzrlxngitiung. ¹³ X mz nzpipx-krbzku da lcng tqmrlzting, natq kcng tqpipxbzku kam Mqngrkxtr bagu. A' trnzvzpxpwung mz nzyrplapxkr leplz. Murde yokaetipxbzku da mz nzvz-nqblq-krde kxmu nzyokaetipx-krm Mqngrkxtr le bagu. ¹⁴ A' kxtrnzrlxngitiung npxtpx-ngrdr da angidr kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr, murde mz drtwrdr ngi dalr nzngqngung. Trnzklzlr nztwz-krdr drtwr ngr nzalvztrngr angidr lcng, murde nzmncpx-krm Mqngrkxtr mz nabz doa kxrlxngiti, dekc tqtwz-ngrde drtwr ngr nzalvztrngr angidr lcng x tqkrlz-ngrde nzmrlz-krdr. ¹⁵ Kxnzrlxngiting nzklzlr nzmrlzkr da angidr lcng, murde Mqngrkxtr mncpxm badr. A' rblxbz mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzklzlpwx-krdr nqm q nr drtwr kxnzrlxngiting. ¹⁶ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrnrgrkxtr le kx, *"Trpnzng kx rkrlz drtwr Yawe. X trpnzng kx takitrde nzyrlq-krbzle drtwr*

kx navz-nqblqle." ^V Kxmule-esz' a' Mqngrkxtr kc tqmncpxm bagu okatrlc nigu mz nzvz-nqblq-krdu me pnz drtwr Kraes.

Nzaki-lz bqkr Lrmakxtr Aelwapx-ngrde Kx Nzrlxngiti-krdr Pobe

³ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, trtakitrdeu nzymne-krbo bamu da kc tqwai bo mz leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqkr nzmrlzkr Mqngrkxtr. A' ycmnebo bamu mz nzapu-krmu kxtrnzrlxngitiung o kxnzrlxngiti-ateng. ² Murde apubeamu itoto kx nzyqbgeng x trnzmkang dakxnzng kxmngi. Delc tqalvztr-ngrne nimu nzalvztrngr kcng kai, murde nzalvztrngr lcng tqrbx, trnztaiktrkaplr nimu. ³ Murde vz-nqblqbeamu lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiamu mz nzale-zvz-krmu alwx. A' trmnczpwzmuu mz nzmrlzkr Mqngrkxtr. Opx angidr kx nqm q krmu apubele nqm q kr kxtrnzrlxngitiung, murde dobuti-lz bqamu x otalr-zvzamu. ⁴ X apu-kzamu nidr mz nzrpi-krmu kx, *"Vz-nqblq Pol,"* o *"Vz-nqblq Apolos."*

⁵ Bzq akipx-lz bqamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu ninge o Apolos. Murde ngini-kzgr leplz x wztrpzkr mz Gct mz nzokatr-krgr nimu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwngr kc tqkamle bagr. ⁶ Mz nzvz-krgr lc, apux ncblo kc tqpe rtq kc tqngi natq Gct mz nabzmu. X Apolos apule ncblo kc tqpulilvzle rtq lc mz lue, mz nzalvztr-krde nimu. A' Gct kx batrpz mz rtq lc nzlvcpu-krde mz nzbrtikr drtwrmu Jiszs. ⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, ncblo kc tqyapwxtipx-kaile Nrpakxmrz x ncblo kc tqalvztr-ngrde nimu nzalvztrngr angidr lcng mz nibrde, trnzmyapxpwung. A' Gct kxmyapxbz, murde nide kc tqbatrpzle nzlu-krmu kxmra x tqaetunepxle nzrlxngiti-krmu. ⁸ Ncblo lcng li nzvz-krdr blepxngr mz nzvectr-krmlr leplz mz Jiszs. X Gct sa naxpele nidr navz-nqblqle kxmu nzvzkr ncblo kxes' mz nidr. ⁹ Da kc tqwai-kzle mz nigr ncdr Apolos. Wztrpzkr mz Gct mz nzale-krgr nzwngr kc tqkamle bagr. Nimu doa neng Gct, a' trnginimuu doa negrng. Apuamu nrlanc nyz Gct x suti drtwrde nzlvclz-krm da kxmrlzting elr.

X mz kzdq mou nzymne-ebzpxngr, apu-kzamu kzdq ma kx atulz Gct nangi nyzde. ¹⁰ Mz nzngini-krnge aposol ne Gct, abzox nzatulzng makxtr nyzde Korint, krlcde nimu leplz nedeng. Vz-nqblqz zmatq ngr nzrlmztrngr mz nzwngr ma, mz nzyrlq-kai-krnge nou rplz ngr ma lc. Mz nibrde, leplz sc tzvz-mopqng mz nzwngr mz ma lc mz nzalvztr-krdr nimu. A' na-aclvctio-lz bqng mz nzvz-angidr-krdr mz nou rplz kc tqyrlq-kaix. ¹¹ Murde da amrlx natuo mz nou rplz lc tqngi Jiszs Kxnzmcp. Murde nide esz'-krde lrpzki r nzarlaxpkr Gct leplz. Bzq doa kx rtwzm nzalvztrngr kzble mz nztekqtr-krde Jiszs nzngini-krde nou rplz angidr. ¹² Nzvzkr kxnzrlxngiting kx nzatuong mz nou rplz sa namrlz. Murde na-apule nzvz-ngrng mz gol, silvz, x rplz kxlqlwx kxlqngipx, kx trpnzng nzungcng. A' nzvzkr kzdu-kzng kxnzrlxngiting sa natrka. Murde na-apule nzvz-ngrng mz nounc, nabr, x lo. ¹³ Mzli kc

Kxnmcpx nayzlu-ngr-mople mz Mzli Kxmatq, nzwzkr leplz kxes' sa naopx angidr. Murde nzwpxliti-krde nzwzkr leplz nedeng sa na-apule nyr, x nzwzkr leplz kx nayc alo sa naprxmqng mz nyr lc. ¹⁴ Doa kx wz angidr mz nike wztiole mz nou rplz, sa namcle kx nzwz-krdeng trnzngcu mz nyr. X Gct sa naxpele nide mz da kxmrlzting Heven. ¹⁵ A' doa kx nzwz-krdeng ngc x yrkrto mz nyr, trpnz-moungr kx naxpengr Gct nide. Sa na-apule ncblo kx rlapx mz nzngrckr ma nyzde, a' dztudeng amrlx yrkrxong. Murde sa narlapx Heven, kxmule-esz' trpnzngc da kx naxpengr Gct nide mz nzwz-krde mz nrlc.

¹⁶ Nakrlz-angidramu kx Mqngc Gct sc tqmnc mz mzlirmu, mz nzapu-krmu Mrkc Tqtr nyz Gct. ¹⁷ X Gct sa naodatile doa kx alvztr-rbrle nimu x akixle nimu, murde atrkatile lrmakxtr nyzde. X nzodatingr lc Hxl tqyc tqyc. Murde apuamu Mrkc Tqtr nyzde, kcng tqamnc-bekapxleng mz nzngrini-krmu leplz kxnztr nedeng.

¹⁸ Bzq esabrti-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx yrplapxamu! A' doa kx rpile yrplapx mz nzobqkr leplz, natekqtrle drtwrde x narlrx-ngrbzle mz leplz nzrpi-krdr kx nide doa kxngqngu murde vz-nqblqle nqm qkr Gct. Dekc nangini-ngrde doa kxyrplapx mz nzobqkr Gct. ¹⁹ Murde nzyrplapxkr leplz kcng trnzkrzlru Gct mane mz nzobq-krde. Da kc tqwai nzrpikr Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "Gct yrqlqle nzrkrzkr kxnzyrplapxng mz nzapu-krde trtxki kc tqbatrpzle nzprtr-krdr elr."¹²⁰ X kzdq kz Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, "Yawe krlzle kx drtwr kx nzyrlq kxnzyrplapxng mane."¹²¹ Mz nzmukrde lcde, bzq glqpx-lzbqamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krm kzdq ncblo. Murde Gct kabzle bamu da kxmrlzting amrlx mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nimu mz Kxnmcpx. ²² Murde atwzlr-ngrmle ninge, Apolos, x Pita mz nzalvztr-krgr nimu. X wz-ngrde da amrlx mz nrlc ka mz nzokatr-krdr nimu. Kxmule-esz' luamu o bzamu, a' sa namrlzbx bamu. X kxmule-esz' da kx prtzbz bamu mzli ka o mzli kc navzm, a' sa naba-trpz Gct mz nzokatr-krde nimu. Da lcng amrlx scmung. ²³ Na-aoti drtwrmu kx nimu doa neng Kraes. X nide txpwz kx takitrd nzmalk-krde nimu murde nide Kxnmcpx ne Gct.

Aposol Badr lrmakxtr

⁴ Mz nzmukrde lcde, nimu lrmakxtr na-apusr-ngrnamu nigr aposol badr kxnzacvlelr nimu kxnzawz neng Kxnmcpx. Nzwz-krgr kx nzaprcm bagr nzipx-krbzkr drtwr kc tqyrlq pnz Gct mz kxnamu nzarlapx-krde leplz. Drtwr lc tqyrlq-kaple mzli kc, a' mzli ka Kxnmcpx aelwapxpe-ngrmle bagu. ² X krlzku kx doa kxnzawz kxmrlz na-angidati-zvzbzle natq Kxetu rde. ³ Kzdung nimu nzipibqtilr nzwz-krnge. A' tryc-zlwz mz drtwr ngr nzipibqtilr leplz. Murde trtakitrd nzwpxliti-kz-krnge nzwz-krnge esz'-krnge. ⁴ Kxmule-esz' rpix kx trvz-rbrwxu mz nzwztr-krbo mz Kxetu nge, a' trngiu drtwr kxtubq. Murde Kxetu rgu txpwz kx napwxlitle ninge. ⁵ Mz nzmukrde lcde, bzq pibqtilamu kxnzawz neng Kxetu, murde trkrzkapzle mzli rde.

I 3:19 Job 5:13 II 3:20 Sam 94:11

A' na-aenzliamu nyzlu-krm Kxetu, murde krlc mzli r nzwpxliti-krde leplz amrlx. Mzli lcde, sa na-aelwapx-ngrde nqm qkr nr nabzgu kcng tzyc-kapqng. X sa napixle kxnzvwz-rbrng x kxnztubqng mz nzobqkr Gct.

⁶ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, ycmne-ebzpx-ngrbo kx-pipz nigr ncdp Apolos, mz nzatubqti-krnge nimu. Navz-nqblqamu natq kc tqrpil kx, "Kxnamu nzaolvz-krmu leplz navz-nqblq-tpwzle da kx pi Nzryrngrkxtr," murde ma tqglqpx-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx kzdq ncblo myaszpxle kztede mz nzobq-krmu. ⁷ ?Nimu kxnzeting kxnzmyapxzngr? ?Nzrkrz-krmu myaszpxle kztemung? Trtingr! Murde nzrkrz-krmung amrlx ka-nrbalqzb Gct bamu. Bzq glqpx-lzbqamu. Murde nzrkrz-krmung trnzvzpxpwng mz nimu esz'-krmu.

⁸ ?Myx kxmule, rngiscpemu da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqstuti drtwrmu kx vzpxmqng mz Gct? Trtingr! Kxmule-esz' mz drtwrmu nzlrxngiti-krmu brpe x nimu kxnzeting kcng trtakitrdpedu nigr aposol nzokatr-krgr nimu, a' esabrti-lzbqamu. Murde nzlrxngiti-krmu pobe. Trapukru nimu mz nzngrini-krmu kxnzeting. ⁹ Murde Gct rlr-ngrbzle mz leplz nzatrkatikrdr nigr aposol, mz nzapusr-krdr nigr ncblo kxnmncpxmqng mz presin kcng nanibqng. Doa amrlx nzmclr nzymykr drtqgr, kxmule-esz' enjrl o ncblo. ¹⁰ Mz drtwr leplz mz nrlc ka, ngqngukr murde yapwxtipxkr Kxnmcpx kc tqbzom mz kros. X opxm kx trpnzngc scgr zmatq. A' mz drtwrmu nimu kxnzyrplapxng kxnzrngiscng zmatq ngr Gct. Rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzamatq-krdr nimu, mzli kc tzobqszo-kzlr nigr. ¹¹ Abzo mzli kc x sc tqvzbe, tqrmc-titxbzkr dale, tqbz-ngrgr lue, x tqpxinekr lrpz kxbxpli. Nziklatinedr nigr, x trpnzngc me mncvlzo-ngrgr.

¹² Mnc-xgle-tpwzkr mqgr esz'-krgr. Amrlzkr krkcng tzipilzlr nigr. X trayzlupwzkr da kxtrka mz krkcng tza-trkatilr nigr. ¹³ X ycmnebzkr mz nrwx mz krkcng tzipibqtilr nigr. Krlzmle mzli ka leplz kxnzqqlung nzapusr-ngrdr nigr dcvi x brmrda.

¹⁴ Tryr-ngrpou natq lcng murde na-amyati-ngrbo drtqmu. Trtingr. A' murde mrlztix nimu mz nzapu-krmu doa nengeng. X suti drtwr ngr nzatubqti-krbo nqm qkr nr drtwrmu. ¹⁵ Kxmule-esz' rningemu kxnzalvztrng kxnzqqlung, a' ninge txpwz dela nangi trtemu. Murde yapwxtipx-kaipo Nrpakxmrlz bamu, mz nzvzmi-krnge nimu mz nzlrxngiti-krmu Kraes. ¹⁶ Mz nzmukrde lcde, rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu kx navz-nqblqamu Jiszs, da kc tqwaix. ¹⁷ Dekc tqatwzlr-ngrbo Timoti bamu. Murde nide mrlx nge mz Kraes, kc tqmrlzti-zlwz. X krlz kx sa na-angidatibzle me pnz drtwr Kxetu. X sa na-adcpxmopwzle bamu nzalvztr-krngeng amrlx x kxnamu nzmnc-krmu mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kraes. Murde alvztr-ngrne da lcng mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcng kqlu mrkcng tqalvztr-ngrne.

¹⁸ Kzdung nimu nzglqpx-lzbqpeng, murde mz drtwrmu kx trpengr nyzlu-krbo bamu. ¹⁹ A' nzmukr kx tqrlrpxngr Kxetu ninge, sa navz-anibo bamu. Mzli lcde sa namcx namrlz r zmatq kc tqycbz mz leplz lcng tzglqpx-lzbqng, kx ngi zmatq ngr Gct o trtingr. ²⁰ Murde zmatq ngr Gct trtuo mz nzymnengr, a' ycbz mz leplz kcng tzmnczbzng bade mz nzngrini-krde King

rd. X zmatq lc tqaewapx-lzbq-ngrde mz nzale-krdr nzwzkr Gct. ²¹ ?Mz nzm-krde lcde, nike suti drtwrmu mzli kc navz-ngrbo? O naplpxamu nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu, murde na-aodux nimu mz nivz. O navz zvz nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu lc, murde na-ayrplapx-zlwz nimu.

Ayrplapxamu Kxnzrlxngiting Kcng Tzapulr Kxtrnzrlxngitiung

5 Drtwrnge talvzotx zlwz mz nzxlr-krnge kx rlr-ngrbzmu mz kzdq ncblo kx mwimile kralz trt-ede nzmnc-lxblr-krmu badr. Da kxtrka lc, kxmule-esz' kxnzmnc-mrbng murde trnzrlpx-ngrdru da lc. ² Rlr! ?Myx kxmule tqglqpx-lzbq-ngrnamu nzbrpekr nzrlxngiti-krmu? Nzmu navz-zlwzng drtwrmu alwx lc, x namaszrlpx-ngrnamu ncblo lc, murde natekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde mz nzplpx-krde alwx ngrde. ³ Kxmule-esz' trmncpou bamu mzli ka, a' ninge la tqmncbo bamu mz mqngrnge, mz nazxvctr-krbzku mz Mqngkxtr. Delc mz zmatq ngr nzngini-krnge aposol, tqpq-zlwzng nzpi-krbole bamu kx na-ayrplapxamu ncblo lc, na-apule kx ninge kc tqmncbo bamu mrla. ⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ngrnamu, namaszrlpx-ngrnamu ncblo lc mz nzmnc-lxblr-krmu badr, mz zmatq ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs. Nakatpxamu nide mz nza-clvekr Gct nide, x na-aprcbzmu nide mz mq Setzn, mz nzatrkatikrde nide. X murde mw x elx, natekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde x narlapx mz nzbz-alongr mz Mzli Kc Tqmatq na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz.

⁶ Namyangr drtqmu nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu mz nzbrpekr nzrlxngiti-krmu, mz nzrlr-krbzmu mz ncblo kxmule lc nzmnc-krde mz mzliamu. Nakrlzamu kx alwx ngr ncblo lc, sa na-aprctile kzdu-kzng leplz, nzm narlr-ngrbzmu nzmnc-krmu badr, da kc tqwai yisti kxpipzne nazaylvz-krde flawa atwrnng kx nangi bret. ⁷ Mz drtwrgr, nigr lr Jiu, yisti ycmne-ebzpx-ngrde alwx. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krg, katxpxkr yisti amrlx mz ma nyzgr, x sc tqakaputr-atemgr Nzamyangr mz nzngq-krgr bret kx trpnzng yisti ngrde. X mzli ka nalqngi-kzamu, mz nzkatxpx-krmu kxnzaleng alwx mz nzyrlwr-krbzmu badr. Takitrd nzale-krmu da lc, murde Kraes alqngile nimu, mz nzngini-krde nei sip kx ngi blz kc tznibq mz nzarlapx-krde nigu mz zbq ngr Nzamyangr. ⁸ Delc mzli ka tqmrlzng nzakaputr-krmgu Kraes nzngini-krde nei sip ne Gct, mz nzmncngr kxtubq kx apule bret kx trpnzng yisti ngrde. X nakatxpxku nqm q krgu kcng mzli kc tqtrka, tqdrka'ngr, mz nzapu-krdr yisti. ¹

⁹ Mz letz kc tqyrbo bamu mzli kc, pipebo bamu kx bzkq prtrpzmu badr leplz kcng tzmwiming doa kxtrngiu kralzdr. ¹⁰ A' trycmnetr-ngrpou kxtrnzrlxngitiung kcng tzmwiming kxtrngiu kralzdr, x tzkcmnz-ngrng, tzesabrng, x tzangioldr da kcng trnznginidru Gct

I 5:7-8

angidr. Murde krlzx kx rblx nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krbzmu mz leplz kxnzmur lcng amrlx, murde nzmncng mz nrlc tulvzo. ¹¹ A' ycmnetr-ngrbo leplz kcng tzipilr nzvz-nqblqpelr Jiszs, a' nqm q krdr trka. Bzkq prtrpzmu mz leplz kxnzmur lcng tzmwiming kxtrngiu kralzdr, tzkcmnz-ngrng, tzangioldr kxtrngiu Gct angidr, tzipibqting leplz, tzmwimng-zlwzng, tzesabrng, x kzdung kz da kxnzmur lcng. X bzkq mu-lxblr-kzamu badr, murde ma tzipilr kx drtwrmu esz'ti badr mz nqm q krdr lcng tqtrka. A' kapx-lzbq-zvmamu badr. ¹² Trtakitrd nigu kxnzrlxngiting nazayrplapx-krgu kxtrnzrlxngitiung mz nqm q krdr lcng tqtrka. A' suti drtwr Gct nazayrplapx-krmu leplz kcng tzipilr nidr lrmakxtr, a' sc tzvz-nqblq nqm q lcng tqtrka. ¹³ Murde Gct esz'-krde kx na-ayrplapxle kxtrnzprtrpwzng mz lrmakxtr. X rpile mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr kx, "Maszrlpx-ngrnamu leplz kxdrka'-ngrng murde ma tziprtrpzlr bamu." ^{II}

Bzkq Twzq Kztem Kxrlxngiti Mz Kot

6 Mz nzotablkr kxnzrlxngiting, bzkq vzmibzmu nidr mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung mz nzokatrng. A' otiamu dq kztemu kxrlxngiti mz nzokatr-krde nimu nzatubqti-krmu nzotabl-krdr. ² ?Myx kxmule, trkrlzamu kx mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kraes, nigu kxnzrlxngiting sa na-acleveku leplz amrlx mz nrlc? Mz nzm-krde lcde, takitrd kxnzrlxngiting nzatubqti-krdr nzotablkr kzt-edr kxnzrlxngiting. ³ ?X trkrlzamu kx sa na-acve-kzku enjrl? ^{III} Kx tqmule lcde, tr-rblxu nzatubqti-krmu da amrlx mzli ka mz nrlc ka. ⁴ Mz nzotablkr kxmule lcng, takitrd kzdq doa mz lrmakxtr kxnzamatqng nzatubqti-krdele. ⁵ Rlr! Namyangr drtqmu! ?Myx kxmule, trpnzng doa kxes' mz nimu kx narde mrlztpix, kx krlzle nzatubqti-krbzle da lcng bamu? ⁶ Murde xlr kx mzli ka kxrlxngiti delc tqtwzle kztede kxrlxngiti mz kot. X ngi da kx trka-esz'ngr, nzpibqti-lzbq-krdr mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung. ⁷ Nqm q ngr nztwz-lzbq-krmu lc mz kot, aelwapx-angidr-ngrde kx vz-rbramu. A' mzli kznike kztem kxrlxngiti atrkati-ngrde nim o pnatibzle dztum, mrlzvxix trnztwz-krmleu mz kot. Murde mrlz nzrlrpxngr nzatrkatikrde nim myaszpxle nzovxiokr Setzn nimu rlilrmu mz nztwz-krmleu mz kot. ^{IV8} A' apubeamu kxtrnzrlxngitiung, mz nzangqnguti-krmu x nzatrkatikrde leplz, kxmule-esz' kztemung kxnzrlxngiting.

⁹ Nakrlz-angidramu kx leplz kxdrka'-ngrng tr-naprtrung Heven. Bzkq esabrti-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx nimu leplz neng Gct, mzli lcpwz tqmncbeamu mz nqm q lcng tqtrka. Murde Gct sa napxtxpx-ngrde leplz amrlx kcng tzalelr da lcde seng: nzmwimingr kxtrngiu kralzdr, nzmwimikr ncblo ncblo kztede o olvz olvz kztede, nzangiongr kxtrngiu Gct angidr, ¹⁰ nzpnangr da, nztrkibrng, nzmwimng-zlwzng, nzpibqtingr leplz, nzesabrtingr leplz, x kzdu-kzng da kxnzmur lcng. Leplz kxnzmur lcng, trtxpnzng nzmnc-krdr badr Gct Heven. ^{V11} Mzli kc ena kzdung nimu kxnzmur

II 5:13 Lou Kcpwz 17:7 III 6:3 Sam 149:9; Nzaelwapxng 20:6 IV 6:7 Rom 12:17; 1 Tesalonika 5:19; 1 Pita 2:19-21 V 6:10 Nzrlaszng 20:3-4, 14-17; Livae 18:6-23; 19:4, 11, 13, 16; 20:10-21; Lou Kcpwz 4:15-31; 5:7-8, 18-21; Nzryrplapxng 10:1; Asea 57:17; Jeremaea

lcng. A' mzli ka trtakitpedeu nzale-krmu da lcng. Murde Gct ipqpele nimu mz nzkatx-krde alwx ngr-mung. X kqlepele nimu mz nzngini-krmu leplz nedeng kxnztrng. X atubqtipele nimu mz nzobq-krde mz nza-xvctr-krbzmu mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr.

Nrkrdrqtqmu Sc Gct

¹² Mwx kzdq nimu narpile kx, "Nzrlr-ngrm bange nzale-krnge da kx suti drtwrnge, murde trmncizpepou mz zmatq ngr Lou sc Mosis." A' rpibo bamu kx, "Eu, a' kzdung da trnzokatruru ninge nzmnc-aepztr-krbo mz Gct. Murde kxmule-esz' trmncizpewxu mz lou mz nza-xvctr-krbo mz Jiszs, a' yrlqpx-lzbqng mzd da amrlx kx nzkrzlzr nzamnciz-krbzlr ninge badr." ¹³ Mwx kzdq nimu narpile kx, "Mzli kc nelzng tqbtrale-ngrde, mrlz nzaputrng nide dakxnzng." Murde mz drtwrmu mrlz nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krmu nike suti drtwr nrkrdrqtqmu. Kxmule-esz' da zpwxtx kx sa nabzku nzm trnamukuu, a' Gct sa natekqrle nigu x nrkrdrqtqgu kalr Heven. X mzli lc trpengr nzsutikr drtwrgu dakxnzng. A' vz-rbramu mz nzrpi-krmu kx mrlz nzale-krmu da amrlx kx suti drtwr nrkrdrqtqmu. Murde Gct wz-ngrde nrkrdrqtqgu mz nzwztr-krbzku mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs. A' nrkrdrqtqgu trngiu dalr nzalengr alwx mz nzmwimi-krge kxtrngiu kernalzgu. Nrkrdrqtqgu sc Kxetu, murde bz-ngrde nzarlax-krde nigu. ¹⁴ X Gct, mz zmatq kcpwz tqatulzng mle nrkrdrqtqgu Kxetu rgu mz nzbz-krde, sa na-atulz-kzple nigu mz nzbz-krge kalr. ¹⁵ Nadcpw mz drtwrmu kx nrkrdrqtqmu nzaxvctrpznz mz nrkrdrqtqgu Kraes. ?Myx kxmule, mz nzngini-krge nrkrdrqtqgu Kraes, tqrpi-ngrnamu kx takitnde nzbatr-krbzmu mz kzdq nimu nzaxvctr-kzpz mz nrkrdrqtqgu srlx? Bzqktx pnz! ¹⁶ Murde mzli kc ncblo tqmwimi-ngrde srlx nznginipedr leplz kxesz'. Murde Nzryrnrgrkxtr alvztr-ngrde kx mzli kx leplz kxnzling nzmwimi-lzbq-ngrdr, "Doa lcng li nznginipedr nrkrdrqtq x leplz kxesz'." ¹⁷ A' mz nzaxvctr-lzbqpe-krbzme mz Kxetu Jiszs Kraes, prtrpeq mz Mqngkr Kraes.

¹⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, yrlqpx-lzbq mz nzmwimingr kxtrngiu kernalzm. Murde alwx lc nzatrkatik-krde nrkrdrqtqgu myaszpx-zlvzle alwx amrlx. Mzli kc tqrmwimi-ngrn kxtrngiu kernalzm, atrkatik nrkrdrqtqgu esz'-krm. X mou atrkatik-kzq nzesz'ti-krmu mz Jiszs. ¹⁹ ?Myx kxmule, trkrlzwamuu kx nrkrdrqtqmu ngi Mrkc Tqtr nyz Mqngrkxtr mz nzmncpx-krmle elr? Mqngrkxtr lc tqk-abz Gct bamu. X nrkrdrqtqmu scdeng. ²⁰ Murde Gct xpepexpele nimu mz narncbr kxlqlwx mz nzbzo-krm Mrlxde mz kros, murde nanginimu leplz angidr nedeng. Mz nzm-krde lcde, rlr-ngrbzmu nrkrdrqtqmu nangi dalr nzamatqng Gct.

Nzalvztrng Mz Nzryrlzng

7 Mzli ka sutipe drtwrnge nzayzlu-krbo natq kcng tqveatimamu mz letz scmu. Mz letz lc, rpianu kx

6:13-15;Matiu 15:19;Mak 7:20-22;Luk 12:15;Rom 1:26-32;13:13;2 Korint 12:20-21;Galesia 5:19-21;Efiszs 4:3;5:18;Kolosa 3:8;1 Timoti 5:14;Taetus 3:2;Jemes 4:11;1 Pita 2:1;4:3 I 6:16 Nou 2:24;Matiu 19:5;Mak 10:8;Efiszs 5:31

mz drtwrmu Gct abrtzlvzle ncblo kx trmwimileu olvz rde. Mz drtwrnge mrlz trnzryrlz-kru ncblo x tr-rmwimiu olvz. A' Gct trabrtzlvzleu da lcng nzmwaszpx-krde kzdung kz da. ² Mz drtwrnge, kxmule-esz' kzdung da kxmrlz nzvzpxmqng mz trnzryrlz-ngru, a' doa kcng tz-suti zlvz drtwrdr nzmwimingr leplz, mrlz nzyrlz-krdr. Murde leplz kxnzklung nzaong mz alwx ngr nzmwimingr kxtrngiu kernalzdr. ³ X mz nzyrlzng, ncblo narlr-lzbq-ngrbz mz olvz rde. X wai-kzle olvz narlr-lzbq-kz-ngrbz mz ncblo ngrde, mz nzmwimi-krde kernalzde mz nzyrlzng. X bzqk nzp-ngrdr nzmwimingr, murde ma kzdq nidr tqtao mz alwx. ⁴ Murde nrkrdrqtqgu olvz trscpleu esz'-krde, a' sc kz ncblo ngrde. X wai-kzle nrkrdrqtqgu ncblo trscpleu esz'-krde, a' sc kz olvz rde, mz nzngini-krdr nrkrdrqtqgu x leplz kxesz'. ⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzqk px-ngrn nzrlr-krbzme nrkrdrqtqgu mz kzdq da, mz nzesz'tikr drtwrmu. X mz nibrde namwi-lxblr-mouamu, murde ma Setzn tqatalzle kzdq nimu mz nzmwimi-krde doa kx trngiu kernalzde, murde rblxbz bade nzxpvlvz-krde nrkrdrqtqde. ⁶ Naopx angidr kx nzrlr-ngrbz bamu trnmwi-lxblr-krmu mzli kxpipz. A' bzqk rpianu kx ngi natq kx kapxbo kx navz-nqblq zvz leplz.

⁷ Mz drtwrnge, mrlz leplz amrlx trnzryrlz-krdu x trnmwimingr leplz kz, da kc tqwaix. A' Gct kabzle zmatq ngr nzmnc-kamelrng mz kzdung leplz, x kzkpzle nzyrlzng mz kzdu-kzng leplz.

⁸ Rlxiti-kzpa'mu bange nike na-ale leplz kcng tzabzopeng. X mz drtwrnge, mrlz trnzryrlz-krdu, da kc tqwaix mz trnzryrlz-krgeu. ⁹ A' leplz kcng tqrbxbz badr nzxpvlvz-krdr nrkrdrqtqdr, mrlz nzyrlz-mou-krdr. Murde ma nzpqr nzkcmnz-krdr mz nzmwimingr leplz tqataole nidr mz alwx.

¹⁰ Kxetu Jiszs kapxle natq kx, "Bzqk axtx-lzbqamu!" X aprcbo natq lc bamu, nimu kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzyrlz-peng. ¹¹ A' leplz kcng tzaxtxdr kernalzdr, bzqkpe nzyrlzng, a' nzm kx tzyrlz-moulr, nangi tpxwz kernalzdr kcng kai. ¹² X natq kx kapxbo bamu, nimu kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzyrlztilr doa kxtr-rlxngitiu, nide sele. Nzm kernalzm kx tqsutu zvz drtwrde nzyrlz-krmu ncd, bzqk axtxbzme nide. Kxetu rgu trpileu da lc, a' pibo bamu.

¹⁴ Nzryrlzng kxmule lc, trngiu da kxtrka mz nzobqkr Gct. A' Gct amrlzle nzyrlzng lc murde kzdq nidr rlxngiti. X amrlz-kzle doa nedng. A' doa ngr nzyrlzkr kxtrnzrlxngitiung, trnzprtrpwzung mz zamrlzkr Gct. ¹⁵ A' nzm kernalzm kxtr-rlxngitiu na-axtxde nim, rlr-ngrbz nzvz-krde. Nzm navzle, trngiu alwx ngr kxrlxngitiu mz nzobqkr Gct. Murde suti drtwr Gct kx nrwx naycpxm mz nabz kxnzrlxngiting. ¹⁶ A' nzm kernalzm kxtr-rlxngitiu trnavzleu, mrlz nzmnc-lxblr-krmu. Murde mwx elx kernalzm lc sa nalxngiti-kzle Jiszs mz nzmnc-lxblr-krmu.

¹⁷ Alvztr-zvz-ngrne kzdq nqmz mz dzbe lrmakxtr mrkcng tqvzixng. Na-abrtzlvzq nzmnc-krmu mz nzmncngr kcpwz tqmnc-ngrn mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrn. Murde krlc nzmncngr kx yrlqzb Gct bam. ¹⁸ Nzm kx

II 7:11 Lou Kcpwz 24:1-4;Jeremaa 3:1;Malakai 2:16;Matiu 5:31-32;19:8-9;Mak 10:2-12;Luk 16:18

tzpakrpem mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrn, bzkq katxq rkx ngr nzrpakrngr. X nzmz kx trnzpakrkap mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrn, bzkq twzq rkx lc. ¹⁹ Murde trngiu nzrpakrngr x trnzrpakr-ngru kx myapxbz mz drtwr Gct, a' da kx myapxbz nzvz-nqblq-krm natqde. ²⁰ Nimu amrlx namncamu mz nzmncngr kcpwz tqmnc-ngrnamu mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu. ²¹ X mou, nzmz kx tqnginim kxnzawz-nrbalq mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrn, bzkq kxne drtqm. Murde krlzq nzwztr-krbzme mz Kraes kxmule-esz' nim kxnzawz-nrbalq. A' nzmz kxetu rm kx tqaopxbzle drtqm, murde trmncnzpepwzmeu bade, e mrlz nzvzpe-krm. ²² Murde krlzq nzwztr-krbzme mz Kxetu rgu kxmule-esz' drtqm opx o trtingr. Murde kxnzawz-nrbalq kxrlxngiti trmncnzpepwzmu mz zmatq ngr alwx. X kxtrnzawz-nrbalqu kxrlxngiti amncnz-lzbqzbz mz zmatq ngr Kraes. ²³ Murde Gct xpepxle nimu mz narncbr kxlqlwx mz nzbzo-krm Mrlxde mz kros. X mzli ka nipemu leplz nedeng. Bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzpi-krbzlr bamu kx namncnz-mopwzmu mz zmatq ngrdr mz nnginikrmu kxnzawz-nrbalq nedrng. ²⁴ Mzलगeng x inwengeng, namncamu mz nzmncngr kcpwz tqmnc-ngrnamu mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu, mz nzmnc-xgle-krmu nzokatrkr Gct.

²⁵ Veati-kzpa'mu bange nzymnctr-krnge mz doa kcng trnzrylzkang. Trpnzngr natq kx kam Kxetu rgu kx naycmnctrngr mz da lc. A' sa napipxbo nzao-krnge drtwrnge, murde mz nzyrckr drtwr Kxetu, batrple bange nnginikrnce ncblo kx takitnde nzbtrtkr drtwr leplz le. ²⁶ Mz drtwrnge, mrlz trnzrylzkru leplz lcng, murde mzli ka mzli r nzatrkatizlwzng kxnzrlxngiting. ²⁷ Nzmu kx tqyrlzpeq, bzkq axtxbzme kernalzm. A' nzmz kx tryrlzqw, trmrlzu nztangrti-krm kx nayrlztiq. ²⁸ A' nzmz nayrlzq, trngiu alwx. X nzmz olvi kxmnc-kamelr nayrlzle, trngi-kzu alwx. A' mz mzli r nzatrkatigr lc kxnzrlxngiting, leplz kcng tzyrlzng nzxpxu-krdr sa naetunepx mz nzaotikr drtwrdr nzatrkatigr kernalzdrng. X suti drtwrnge kx da lcng bzkq nzprtzbzng bamu.

²⁹ Mzलगeng x inwengeng, nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx mzli nyzgu mz nrlc ka mz nzwztr-krbzku mz Kxetu rgu mrbcnepwz. Nimu kcng tzyrlzng nzwztr-krbzmu mz Kxetu namyaszpxle nzwztr-krbzmu mz kernalzmung. ^I ³⁰ Bzkq nqmz ngr nzmnc-krmu batrpzle trnzwztr-krpwzmu mz Kxetu. Kxmule-esz' drtwrmu vz zlwz o abrtz-zlwzamu o xpeamu da kxmrlz, a' navz vz nzwztr-krbzmu bade. ³¹ Kxmule-esz' mncamu mz nrlc ka, a' bzkq kxne drtqmu dalr nrlc ka. Murde nzlu-krmu x dztumung sa namrbr-aning.

³² Trsutiu drtwrnge nzxkr mz drtqmu dalr nrlc ka, myapxbz nimu kxnzrylzngr. Murde ncblo kxtryrlzu krlzle nzwztr-krbzle mz Kxetu mz nabzde atwrnrngr x nzaotikr drtwrde kxnamu nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nide. ³³ A' ncblo kxyrlz yc zlwz mz drtwrde dalr nrlc ka. X suti kz drtwrde olvz rde nzabrtzlvz-krde nide. ³⁴ Delc, na-aotigr drtwrde Kxetu rde x olvz rde nzabrtzlvz-krdr nide. Da kc tqwai-kzle mz olvz. Murde olvi kxtryrlzu krlzle

^I A' bzkq yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz nzmrlzti-krmu x nzaclve-krmu kernalzmung x doa nemung.

nzwztr-krbzle mz Kxetu mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krbzle bade mz nrkrdrtdqde x mz nabzde atwrnrngr. A' olvz kxyrlz yc mz drtwrde dalr nrlc ka. X suti kz drtwrde ncblo ngrde nzabrtzlvz-krde nide. ³⁵ Krlc tqpi-ngrbole, mwx naoka-trpo nimu, murde nakrlz-angidramu nike na-aleamu. Trkapxpou natq kx xplr kx bzkq yrlzamu. A' rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu nzmcti-krmu da kx namrlzbz bamu mz nzmnc-krmu, murde bzkq da kx atrkatile nzwztr-krbzmu mz Kxetu.

³⁶ Rlxti-kzpa'mu bange nzymnctr-krnge mz trte kx tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu mz inyxde kxmnc-kamelr nzyrlz-krde. Nzmu ncblo lc narpile mzli ka kx vz-rbr mz nzrpwa'-krbzle mz inyxde nzyrlz-krde mzli kc, e mrlz nzrlr-krbzlele bade. Myapxbz mzli lc tqyc-ngrbepz mzli r nzyrngine-krde. Krlc trngiu alwx. ³⁷ A' nzmz drtwr ncblo lc natu-amqngile kx mrlz inyxde trnzrylzkdeu, x trpnz-moungr da kx aelwapx-ngrde kx olvi lc nayrlz, e ncblo lc trvz-rbru mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. ³⁸ Mrlz nzyrlz-krde o trnzrylzkdeu. A' mz drtwrnge, mrlz olvi lc trnzrylzkdeu, murde mzli ka mzli r nzatrkatizlwzng kxnzrlxngiting. ^{II}

³⁹ Mz nzyrlz-moungr, napi-mopwo bamu kx doa kxyrlz mnctr-alobz mz kernalzde, nakrlzbzle nzbzkr kzdq nidr. A' nzbzkr kzdq nidr ayrkrpxle nzyrlz-krdr. X nzrlr-ngrbz mz krkc tqly nzyrlz-mou-krde, a' ngi txpwz mz doa kxrlxngiti. ⁴⁰ A' mz drtwrnge, sa na-abrtz-zlwz-ngrde trnzrylzkdeu, mz mzli r nzatrkatizlwzng lc kxnzrlxngiting. X lxngitix kx drtwr lc vzpxm mz Mqn-grkxtr.

Nzmukr Kxnzrlxngiting Dakxnzng Kx Nzkabz Mz Mqng Drka' Kxnzlv

8 Rlxti-kzpa'mu bange kx nzmz takitnde kxnzrlxngiting nzmz-krdr dakxnzng kx ngi blz nzkabz mz mqng drka' kxnzlv. Rpiamu kx Mqngkrkxtr kamle bagu nzrkrlngr amrlx kx takitnde nzngq-krngule. A' nzrkrlngr krmu lc krlzle nzbatr-krbzle nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu, nzmz trnamrlzti-kzwamuu kztemung kxnzrlxngiting. Murde nivz lc dekc tqaxplrle nzrlxngitikr lrmakxtr x nzesz'tikr drtwrdr. ² Leplz kcng tzipilr kx nzkrlngr-angidrlr da amrlx, trnzkrlngr da kx myapxbz mz nzrkrlngr. ³ A' mz krkcng tzmrlztilr Gct, sc tqrpilr kx nidr doa nedeng. X leplz lcng tzmrlzti-kzlr kztedrng x nzrkrlngr-krdr tubq.

⁴ X mrlz nzaotikr drtwrmu nzalvztrngr lc mz nzmungr dakxnzng kxnzkabz mz mqng drka' kxnzlv. Murde krlzku kx trpnz-moungr gct, a' ngi txpwz Gct angidr kc esz'txu. ⁵ Leplz nzangioldr mqng x drka'

^{II} Mz natq lr Grik ngalrde lcng 36-38 mwx drtwr ngrdr li. Kzdq drtwr ngrde nzyrope. X kzdq kz drtwr ngrde nide sele: ³⁶ Rlxti-kzpa'mu bange nzymnctr-krnge mz ncblo kx nzpipelr mz kzdq olvi nzyrlz-krdr, a' tekqtr-moule drtwrde murde mz drtwrde abrtzlvz zlwz Gct trnzrylzkdeu. A' mzli ka tekqtr-moule drtwrde, murde mz drtwrde trtubqzmu mz olvi lc x mou rblxbz bade nzxplrlyz-krde nrkrdrtdqde. Mrlz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. Nzyrlz-krdr trngiu alwx. ³⁷ A' nzmz drtwr ncblo lc natu-amqngile kx mrlz trnzrylzkdeu, x trpnz-moungr da kx aelwapx-ngrde kx takitnde nzyrlz-krde, e ncblo lc trvz-rbru mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. ³⁸ Mrlz nzyrlz-krde o trnzrylzkdeu. A' mz drtwrnge, mrlz trnzrylzkdr, murde mzli ka mzli r nzatrkatizlwzng kxnzrlxngiting.

kxznkqlung kxmule-esz' kxnmncng mzlixlr o mrka mz nrlc, mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr gct rdng x kxnzetu rdng. ⁶ A' krizku kx Gct esz'txu, Trtegu kc tqwztrpzku bade x nou leplz x da amrlx. X Kxetu esz'txu, Jiszs Kxnmcp, kc tqwz-ngrde leplz x da amrlx x tqkamle bagu nzlungr mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade.

⁷ A' kxnzrlxngiting amrlx trnzkrzlru nzalvztrngr angidr lcnng. Murde mzli kc kzdung nidr nzangioldr mqngr drka' lcnng tzlz. X mz drtwdr nzaleng alwx mzli ka mz nzmu-krdr dakxznng kx ngi blz kx nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnz. X myapengr drtdr nzvz-rbr-krdr lc. ⁸ Nakrlzku kx nzmungr o trnzmu-ngru trtekqtrleu nzmnc-zpwx-krgru badr Gct.

⁹ A' mz nivz, aclvetio-lzbqamu, murde nzale-krmu da kxtubqzbz mz drtwrmu ma tqataole mz alwx kztemung kx nzrlxngiti-krdr ngrgobe. ¹⁰ Bzqk kztem lc mcpzle nzmu-krm da mz madrka', murde ma tqngi-batrplzle bade nzale-krde da kx rpi drtwrde ngi alwx. ¹¹ Zbz sc tqatrkatepeq nzrlxngitkr mzlem lc tqrlapx mz nzbzkr Kraes, murde aleg da kxtubqzbz mz drtwrm. ¹² Alwx nrgm, mz nzatrkatikrm nzrlxngitkr kztem kc tqalele da kx rpi drtwrde ngi alwx, ngi kz alwx ngr nzatrkatikrm Kraes. ¹³ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpengr nzmu-krnge dakxznng kznike na-ataole kztege mz alwx, murde ma tqatrkatepeq nzrlxngiti-krde.

Aposol Pol Nzaotikr Drtwrde Le Kztedeng Nzmyaszpxlr Nide ^I

⁹ Takitrd nztwz-krnge x nzale-krnge da kxkqlu, a' mzli kang kqlu axtx-ngrboleng mz nzokatr-krnge kztengeng. Kxmule-esz' kzdung nimu nzpx-ngrdr nzmnc-lz-krmlr mz zmatq nge, a' ni-kzng aposol, mz nzmc-krnge Kxetu rgu Jiszs, kc tqadcpz-lzbqm bange. X nzngini-krmu kxnzrlxngiting vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge nzwzng kc tqaprcmle bange. ² Kxmule esz' kzdung leplz nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzngini-krnge aposol, a' nimu kx nzrkrzng kx ninge aposol kc tqmnc-lz-bzmu mz zmatq ngrde, murde abtrpzmu drtwrmu mz Jiszs mzli kc tqyapwxtipxbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu.

³ Mzli lc tqmnc-ngrbo bamu, tr-rlr-ngrpou bamu nzacive-krmu ninge mz nyrka-krmamu da bange. Dekc kzdung nimu tzrpi-ngrdr kx trnginingeu aposol angidr. ⁴ Dazpwxtx kx takitrd leplz kcng tzlaltqzbzng mz aposol nyrka-krbzlr bade dakxznng. ⁵ Pita badr kzdu-kzng aposol, x mzleng Kxetu Jiszs nzvzminedr olvz rdng mz nzayo-krdr mz nzwz-krdr x leplz nzacive-krdr nidr amrlx. X takitrd kz nzacive-krmu nigr badr olvz ngrdr kztengeng kcng tqvzminekr mz nzwz-krgr. ⁶ Bzqk rpi drtwrmu kx mrlz nigr ncdr Banabas nzwz-krgr mz nzrtwz-krgr trau, mzli lcpwz tqacive-ngrnamu kxnzetu kc-kzng. ⁷ Murde opx angidr kx takitrd nzwz-

^I Pol naycmnetr-mou-ngrde nzmungr dakxznng kx nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnzlc kc tqpi-kaile mz dckrlzde kc 8. A' mz dckrlzde kc 9, rpile kx navz-nqblqlr lrpzki rde mz nzaotikr drtwrde kx kztedeng nzmyaszpxlr nide. X kxmule-esz' kzdung nidr nzrpi-krdr kx trnginideu aposol angidr, a' aelwax-kz-ngrbzle badr kx nide aposol angidr. Zbz mz dckrlzde kc 10 ycmnetr-mou-ngrde mz dakxznng kx nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnzlc.

pengr ncblo mz nzwz-krde. Ncblo ngr vea nzxpeng mz nzwz-krdr mz ami. X ncblo kx wz mz nrlanc ngq-kzle kzdung dalr nrlanc. X ncblo kxacle sip, mnq-kzle lue lr neyr sip nedeng.

⁸ X mz natqngc lcnng trvz-nqblqtxpou drtwr ncblo mz nrlc ka, a' Loukxtr pi-kzle da lc, ⁹ mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Bzqk pebzmu nao kzu, a' rlr-ngrbz bade nzmu-krde mzli kc tqrnzltipx-ngrde nra wit." ^{II} Myx kxmule, rpiamu kx Gct ycmnetr-ngrpwzle kzu? Trtingr! ¹⁰ Murde krlc tqycmnetr-kz-ngrde nigu. Doa kc tqpe rtq x doa kc tqrkq nrade mz nzbrpe-krde, mz drtwdr natwz-kzlr kzdung dakxznng ngrde. Da kc tqwai-kzle mz nigr, mz leplz kcng tqacivekr. ¹¹ Takitrd nyrka-krmamu bagr kzdung da kxpi-krde kx naokatrle nrkrdrtdrgr mz nrlc ka, murde rlrpx-lzbq-ngrgr kx naptr-kzamu mz da kxmrlzting kx nayc-alo mz nrlc kc navzm. ¹² Mrlz nzokatr-krmu leplz kc-kzng tzalvztrlr nimu. A' mz nzngini-krnge aposol ngrmu, zmatq nge namyaszpxle zmatq ngrdr. X takitrd nigr badr kztengeng mz nzwzkr Kxetu nyrka-krmamu da bagr.

A' aoti drtwrgr kx bzqk wzkr mz zmatq lc mz nzrlx-krbzkr da bamu, kxmule-esz' da amrlx rblxm bagr, murde ma tqrpwa'-ngrne Nrpa ngr Kraes, mz nyrpikr leplz kx alvztr-ngrne nimu nztwz-nrbalq-krnge dakxznng. ¹³ X takitrd nzokatr-krmu nigr mz dakxznng mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu pris kxnzwpzpxmqng mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Murde nzrtwzng dakxznng kx nzrlr-ngrbz mz Mangr-nzangiongr x ncblo kxnzkbzlr animol kx ngi blz mz olta, nzrtwz-kzng kzdung drte mz blz lc. ¹⁴ X Kxetu Jiszs esz'-krde kapx-kzle natq kx leplz kcng tzxlrlr Nrpakxmrlz takitrd nyrka-krbzlr dakxznng mz leplz kcng tzyapwxtipxblzlr nrpa lc badr. ^{III}

¹⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' takitrd nyrka-krmamu dakxznng bange mz nzngini-krnge aposol, a' trtwzwxu dakxznng lcnng. A' tryr-ngrpou da lcnng murde natwz du da kx nangi scnge mz nzacive-krmu ninge. Glqpx-lzbq-ngrne trnzrtwz-krngeu da scdr leplz mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz badr. X mrlzvxitx nzbztr-krnge mz kzdq da, ma tzrpi leplz kx pokia-ngrne nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge lc. ¹⁶ Murde nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge lc trvzpxpuu mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz, a' murde Gct kapxle natq mz nzyapwxtipx-krngele. X trmrlzpuu bange nzmu trnavz-nqblqwxu le. ¹⁷ Nzmu natwz nzwzng lc esz'-krnge, takitrd nzxpengr ninge. A' apux kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Gct kc tqaprcmle nzwzng lc bange. X kxnzawz-nrbalq trnzxpeu mz nzale-krde nzwz-krde. ¹⁸ Ninge kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Gct x tr-rtwzwxu da mz nzale-krnge nzwzng kc tqaprcm Gct bange. X mz mzli lcpwz ni-kzng aposol ngrmu x takitrd nztwz-krnge da murde okatrx nimu. Kxmule-esz', a' rpwa'-ngrbo bamu nyrka-krmamu da bange, murde suti drtwrge kx Gct na-abrtzlvzle ninge.

¹⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpnzngr doa kx mnc-lzbo mz zmatq ngrde. A' avzo-lzbq mx nzwztr-krbo mz leplz amrlx, murde navctrpwc' leplz mz Kraes. ²⁰ Mz nzwz-

^{II} 9:9 Lou Kcpwz 25:4 ^{III} 9:14 Matiu 10:10; Luk 10:7; Galesia 6:6; 1 Timoti 5:18

krgr badr lr Jiu, kxmule-esz' trmnczpepou mz Lou sc Mosis, a' vz-nqblqx nqm qkrgrng, murde navectrpwc' mzlengeng lcng mz Kraes. ²¹ X mz nzwz-krgr badr nimu kcng trngiulrJiu kxtrnzkrzlru Lou sc Mosis, vz-nqblqx nqm qkrgrng. X trvz-nqblqwxu nqm qkrgrng mz dakxnzng x mz nzwztingr da. A' vz-nqblq-zvzx da kxtubq mz drtwr Gct, murde mnczbo mz Kraes. ²² Mz nzmnc-krgr badr leplz kcng nzrlxngiti-krdr ngrgo, apukzx doa kx nzrlxngiti-krde ngrgo, murde ma tqatrkatiX nzrlxngiti-krdr, a' na-axplrX nidr. Mz nzmukrde lcde, mnc-nqblqx nqm qkrdr leplz kang kqlu, murde navectrpwc' kzdung nidr mz Kraes. ²³ Sa na-ale-zvzx da amrlx mz nzlepx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz kxnzklung. Murde suti drtwrnge nzprtr-kz-krpo badr mz da kxmrlzting kcng tqkabz Gct mz krkcng tzrlxngiting.

²⁴ Mz nzmnc-krgr mz nrlc ka apuku leplz kcng tzvong mz nzesangr. A' leplz kcng tzaovxiong tpxwz kx nztwzlr dakxmrlz mz nzaykrpx-krdr nzesangr lc. Mz nzmukrde lcde, da amrlx kx aleamu mz nzmnc-krmu naokatrle nimu mz nzaykrpx-krmu nzesangr lc, murde natwz-kzamu nzlungr kxboi. ²⁵ Leplz kznikeng nasuti drtwrdr nzvz-krdr mz sport mz Olimpik, navz vz nzaycnglrtrti-krdr nrkrdrtdr mz nzaxplr-krdrle. Murde natwzlr kraon ngr leu kx ani tpxwz nzblo-krde, x mzli r nzrlqpxngr nidr trboiu. A' mz nzvo-krgr mz nzesangr lc, abz-zlwzku nztwz-krgr da kxmrlz kx nayc-alo mz nzprtr-krgr me matq ngr Gct Heven. ²⁶ Krlc nqm qkrnge mz nzmnc-krnge. Murde natwz-kzx da kxmrlz kx nakabz Gct mz leplz kcng tzaovxiong. Apux ncblo kx vo mz nzesangr, mz nzvo-ani-krnge x nzaotikr drtwrnge mrkc tqesakingr nzesangr lc. X apukzx ncblo kx eta mz sport. A' tr-eta-abeanewxu. ²⁷ Apus-ngrne nrkrdrtdnge kxnzawz-nrbalq nenge, mz nzlolvzo-krnge x mz nztultr-krbo nzvz-nqblq-krde me prz drtwrnge. Murde ma tqrngidrlvz-ngrbo mz leplz nzlolvzo-krdr nidr esz'-krdr, a' pxtpx-ngrde ninge Gct kalr mz trnzvz-nqblq-krngeu natqngeng.

Kxnmung Mz Madrka' Nzangiulr Kxtrngiu Gct Angidr

10 NadcpX vz mz drtwrmu nzpxtpxkr Gct leplz nedeng mzli kc bqnc. Murde mzli kc lr Israel tzrlasz-ngrdr Ijijt nzmnczbnzng mz nzaclvekr Gct nidr. X yrlqlc dcbz kx apule nctrpou kxwzpx nangi rkx ngr nzmnc-krbzle badr. X arlapxle nidr mz ami ngr lr Ijijt, mz nzakipx-krde Prla Bla, mz nzkawi-krdrle mz nanycdr. ¹² Mz nqm q lcpwz tqarlapxngr Jiszs nigu x avctrpzk bade mz nzwrkxtrngr, lr Israel nazxvctr-kzpzng mz Mosis kc tqmailzle nidr mz nzrlapxngr. Nzkawi-krdr Prla Bla x nzmncz-krbzlr mz dcbz ngi kzdq namrlzu r nzwrkxtrngr. ³ X mz nqm q lcpwz tqmu-ngrgu x tqrnq-ngrgu da kx vzpxm mz zmatq ngr Gct mz Nz-mungrkxtr mzli ka, leplz lcng mzli kc nzmung dakxnzng x nzmngng lue kc tqkabz Gct badr mz zmatq ngrde. Rplz kxetu kc tqyrlepx-ngrm lue ngi rkx ngr nzmnc-krbz Kraes badr mz nzokatr-krde nidr, da kc tqwai-kzple bagu mzli ka. ¹⁵ A' nadcpX mz drtwrmu

I 10:1 Nzrlaszngr 13:17—14:31

kx kxmule-esz' Gct arlapxpele nidr x amrlzle nidr x okatr-zvzle nidr, a' nyati zlwz drtwrde krkcng tzangiulr kxtrngiu Gct angidr. X odatile nidr mrkc lzke. ^{III}

⁶ Da lcng nzyrong mz nzmngidrlvz-krmleng bagu, murde bzq prtrpzk badr mz nzayrplapxng kcpwz. Bzq sutitX zlwz drtwrgu da kxdrka'ngr da kc tzwailr, murde ma tzayrplapx-alongr nigu. ⁷ Nzryrgrkxtr rpile kx, "Leplz lcng tzangiulr mqngr nei kzu kxnzlz mz nzmukrbzlr bade x nzelalvzlr nide." ^{IV} Bzq mutrpzk mz mqngr drka' kxnzlz da kc tzwai kzdung nidr, murde ma tqangio-kzku kxtrngiu Gct angidr. ⁸ X bzq rmwimiku kxtrngiu kralzgu, da kc tzwai kzdung nidr. Murde mzli lc leplz siu-nzpnu-li-nrade-tq (23,000) nzbz-krdr kxesz'. ⁹ X bzq matitr drtwrgu zmrlz ngr Kxetu rgu mz nzmcti-krgr kx na-ayrplapxle nigu o trtingr, da kc tzwai kzdung nidr. Murde ma tqodati-kzle nigu da kc tqwaile mz lr Israel kcng tzbzting mz nzmakxkr ningidoe nidr. ¹⁰ X bzq apuamu kzdung nidr kcng drtwrdr tqldrtrp mz Mosis, mz nzlctr-krm drtwrmu bange. Murde enjlr kc tqatwzlr-ngrbz Gct nibqtile nidr. ^{VII}

¹¹ Da lcng tqprtztibzng badr nzmngidrlvz-ngrm bagu kx bzq xpqbrlr-ngrgu Gct. X nzyro-kzng mz nzokatr-krdr nigu kcng tqmncpeku mz mzli r nzangidatipekr Gct drtwr kc tqyrlq-pnzle mz nzarlapxkr Kraes leplz. ¹² Mz nzmukrde lcde, doa kx rpile kx tu-amqngipe mz nzrlxngiti-krde x rblxbz bade nztao-krde mz da lcng, na-aclvetio-lzbq. Trmrlzu nztao-krde mz nzangio-krde kxtrngiu Gct angidr x dekc trnaptrpe-ngrdeu mz nzlungr kxboi. ¹³ Nzatalzng amrlx kcng tzprtzbzng bam, nzprt-zkzng mz leplz amrlx. A' mrlz nzabrtr-krbzme drtwrm mz Gct, kc tqokatr-zvzle nim. Murde sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle bam lrpzki r nzyrbqpx-krm. X mz nzo-zli-krmlc, sa natu-amqngiq, x nzatalzng trpnzng nzaovxio-krde nim.

¹⁴ Mz nzmukrde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, yrlqpx-lzbq-zvzamu mz nzangio-krmu mqngr drka' kxnzlz murde trngiu Gct angidr. ¹⁵ X mz nzmngi-krmu leplz kxnzyrplapxng, nakrlz-angidramu kx natq kc napibo bamu tubq. ¹⁶ Mz Nz-mungrkxtr, mzli kc tqrmnqo-ngrgu mz kap ngr waen kc tqawi-ngrbzku mz Gct, x tqmu-ngrgu bret kc tzlopwx, prtrku mz da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzyrleo-krm mepyr ngr Kraes x nzbzo-krmlc mz kros. ¹⁷ Bret esz'txu, x nigu amrlx nrkrdrtd esz', murde prtr-ngrgu bret kc esz'. X bret lc esz' ngi rkx ngr nrkrdrtd Jiszs, kc tqodutr-lxblr-ngrbzku bade mz Nz-mungrkxtr.

¹⁸ Na-aoti kz drtwrmu lr Israel. Murde mzli kc tzngq-ngrdr dq animol kc tqngi blz, opx angidr kx nzodutr-lxblrbzng mz Gct kcpwz tzkabzlr bade blz kc. ¹⁹ A' kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzkabzlr blz krdr mz mqngr drka' kxnzlz nedrng, a' trngiu mz Gct angidr. Kxmule-esz' mqngr drka' kxnzlz nedr trnzluung x blz krdr maneng, a' trsuti drtwrnge nzodutr-lxblr-krbzmu mz drka' lcng.

II 10:3-4 Nzrlaszngr 16:4-30;17:1-7;Nzkqlu-krdr 20:2-13;Lou Kcpwz 8:15-16;32:4,15,18,30-31;Nemaee 9:15,20;Sam 78:15-31;105:40-41 III 10:5 Nzrlaszngr 32;Nzkqlu-krdr 14 IV 10:7 Nzrlaszngr 32:6 V 10:8 Nzkqlu-krdr 25:1-9 VI 10:9 Nzkqlu-krdr 21:4-7 VII 10:10 Nzkqlu-krdr 16:41-50

21 Murde Gct tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu nzrmnqo-krmu mz kap sc Kraes, x mz nibrde krsc kz drka'. X tr-rlr-kz-ngrpwzleu nzmu-krmu bret kxtr, x mz nibrde dakxnzng kx nzkabz mz drka'. 22 Bzqk aleamu da kxmule lcng, murde ma Gct tqngyati drtwrde nimu mz nzangio-krmu gct kx trngiu Yawe esz'-krde, x sc tqayrplapx-zl-wzpele nimu.

23 Kzdzung nimu nizrpiir kx, "Nzrlr-ngrm bange nzale-krnge da kx suti drtwrge, murde trmnczpepou mz zmatq ngr Lou sc Mosis." A' napibo bamu kx, "Kzdzung da kx aleamu trnzokatrllu kztemung mz nzesz'tikr drtwrmu x mz nzaetunepxng nrxlrxngiti-krdr." 24 Bzqk aoti txpwx drtwrmu nimu esz'-krmu, a' na-aoti kz drtwrmu da kx naokatrle kztemung. II

25 Takitrde nzmu-krmu animol kznike rmctiamu me nzamwangr da. A' bzqk yc mz drtwrmu nzveati-krbz-mule kx nzkabz mz mqngkr drka' kxnzlx o trtingr. 26 Da kc tqwai nzipkr Nzryrnrgrkxtr le kx, "Nrlc atwrnrngr nyz Yawe, x doa amrlx mz nrlc nedeng x da amrlx mz nrlc scdeng." III Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Gct rlr-ngrbzle bamu nzmu-krmu dakxnzng amrlx, mz nzawi-krbzmu bade mz da lcng.

27 Nzmu kzdq ncblo kxtr-rlxngitiu na-aveatimle nim mz nzmu-krmu badr ma nyzde, vzbz ye x ngq da kznikeng katibzle bam. X bzqk yc mz drtwrmu nzveati-krbzme dakxnzng kx kabzle kx nzkabz mz drka' o trtingr. 28 A' nzmu kzdq kcng doa rpibzle bam kx, "Dakxnzng lc nzkabz mz drka'," bzqk ngqn dakxnzng lcde, murde ma tqatrkatiq nabz doa kc tqxmu nzy-cmne-krbzle lc bam. 30 Murde kxmule-esz' tratrkatileu nabzng m z nmz-krnge dakxnzng lc tqawi-ngrbo mz Gct, a' na-aoti kz drtwrge leplz kcng tzipilr mz nabzdr kx vz-rbrx mz nzngq-krngele. 31 X na-amrlueku Gct mz da amrlx kx aleku, kxmule-esz' muku o rmnqku.

32 Bzqk atrkatiamu drtwr lr Jiu o kxtrnzrlxngitiung, murde ma tzipxpx-ngrrdr Nrpakxmrlz. X bzqk atrkati-kzamu drtwr kztemung lrmakxtr kxnzrlxngiting. 33 Da kc tqwai-zvzx mz nzabz-zlwz-krnge kx leplz amrlx na-abrtzlvzlr ninge mz da kcng amrlx tqalexng. Tralwxu da kx mrlzm bange, a' ale-zvzx da kx naokatrle leplz kxnzqlung murde narlapxng mz nzlxngiti-krdr jiszs.

11 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, vz-nqblqamu nqm q krnge mz da lc, da kc tqwaix mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge nqm q kr Kraes.

Nqm q Krgu Kx Takitrde Olvz Ngr Lrmakxtr

2 Rpiamu mz letz scmu kx dcp x mz drtwrmu nqm q krnge x da amrlx kcng tqalvztr-ngrne nimu. X rpi-kzamu kx vz-nqblq-zvzamu nqm q ngr nzangiongr mz makxtr kcng tqaprcbo bamu. X abrtzlvz x nimu mz da lcng. 3 A' navz-nqblq-kzamu da kc tqpibo bamu kx bzqk atrkatiamu drtwr kztemung kxnzrlxngiting. Mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ngrnamu mz nzangiongr, nar olvz na-akqvlzlr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krgu mzli ka, mz nzkrka'-kato-krdr x mz nzipzpx-krdr nrpa kx kabz Mqngkrkxtr badr. Nakrlz-angidramu kx ncblo amrlx

I 10:23 1 Korint 6:12 II 10:24 Filipae 2:4 III 10:26 Sam 24:1

kxnzrlxngiting nzmnczlbzng mz Kraes. X olvz nzmnczlbzng mz ncblo, murde olvz kc ayrrngr nzwzng m z nrvr ngr blrir Adzm. X Kraes mnczlbz mz Gct. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krgu mz nzangiongr, ncblo x olvz bletipxng. 4 X mz nzangiongr lc, trtakitrdeu ncblo nzakqvlz-krde narde, murde Gct wz-kai-ngrde ncblo mz mqngkrde, murde na-amatqlr nide. Dekc ncblo kx akqvlzle narde mz nzangiongr, amanede Kraes kc tqngi nou nzlu-krde. Mz nzwzkr Gct leplz, ncblo x olvz bletipxng. Murde Adzm trvzpx-puu mz Iv, a' Iv vzpxm mz Adzm. X Gct trwz-ngrdeu Adzm mz nzokatr-krde Iv, a' wz-ngrde Iv mz nzokatr-krde Adzm, murde olvz na-amatqlr ncblo. Dekc olvz kx trakqvlzleu narde mz nzangiongr, amatinede ncblo kxnzrlxngiting, mz nztulrtr-krde nzsakrlr-krdr badr ncblo. X nzymykr drtq olvz kxmule lc, esz' ncd r olvz kx nqngi narde nzyrlxo x olvz kx nqngi narde nzipkingr apule ncblo. Delc, mrlz olvz nzakqvlz-krdr nardr mz nzangiongr, nangi r kx ngr nzmncz-krbzlr mz zmatq kxtubq, murde enjrl na-abrtzlvz-kzlr nidr. 11 Kxmule-esz', a' mz nzaxvtrpe-krbzku lc mz Kxetu, olvz nzmncxglelr ncblo, x ncblo nzmncxgle-kzlr olvz. 12 Kxmule-esz' Iv vzpx-kaip mz Adzm, a' abzo mzli lc ncblo nzvzpxmqng mz olvz. Drtwr ngrde kx leplz amrlx nzsakrlr ng mz nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct kc tqwz-ngrde nigu.

13 Mwx elx mzli ka drtwrmu esz'ti mz nzipi-krnge kx nar olvz na-akqvlzlr mz nzkrka'-kato-krdr x mz nzipzpx-krdr nrpa kx kabz Mqngkrkxtr badr. 14 X mz drtwrgu, trtakitrdeu ncblo nqngi nardr nzboi-krdr, murde mz nqm q krgu ngi da kx myangr drtqdr. 15 A' rpiku kx mrlz nzboikr nqngi nar olvz, murde lqngipx mz nzobq-krgu. X opxm kx Gct kabzle nqngi nardr nangi dalr nzakqvlz-krde nardr. Delc takitrde nzakqvlz-krdr nardr da kc tqwai nzipix-krbole bamu. 16 Bzqk kxvecp-xlzbqm mz da lc, murde alvztr-ngrne nqm q lc mzli kc tqmnc-ngrbo bamu, x dzbe lrmakxtr amrlx neng Gct nzvz-nqblq-kzlr. IV

Da Kx Akipxle Kxnzrlxngiting Mz Nzmungrkxtr

17 Trabrtzlvzwxu nimu kxmu nzvz-nqblq-krmu kzdzung nqm q ngr makxtr kcng tqaprcbo bamu, myapxbz mz nqm q krmu mz Nzmungrkxtr kx atrkatile kzdzung kztemung. 18 Xlr x nimu lrmakxtr akipx-lzbqmu mz dzbedeng mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ngrnamu mz nzangiongr. X lxngitix kxpix kx nrpa lc ngi da angidr. 19 A' krlz-kzx kx kzdung nzakipxng lcng nzvzpxmqng mz nztu-amqngikr kzdung nimu mz da kxtubq, murde ma tqprtrpzmz mz kxnzlvz-rbrng, a' nakrlzng ngr neke tubq mz nzobqkr Gct. 20 Kxmule-esz', a' mzli kc tqyrl-

IV 11:2

11:3

11:4-10

11:16

wr-lxblr-ngrnamu mz nzmulvzng r Kxetu rgu, nqm q kr-
mu atrkatile nide, mz nzakipx-lzbq-krmu. X apusr-ngr-
namule trngiu Nzmungrkxtr. ^I

²¹ Murde kxmule-esz' yrlwr-lxblramu, a' leplz amrlx
trnzakilru dakxnzng nadr badr kztedrng. A' kc doa
ngq-tpwzle dakxnzng nade. X mzli lc nimu kxnzngi
bcnyrng nzmuzpwxng x nzrmnq-zlwzng waen, a' leplz
kx trpnzng scdr da nzbrtaleng. ²² Bzkq aleamu da lc.
A' mu-kaiamu mz ma nyzmung, x mz nibrde sc tqyrlwr-
lxblr-ateamu badr kztemung kxnzrlxngiting. Murde
amyatibzmu drtq leplz kcng tzbrtaleng mz nzobqso-
krmu lrmakxtr neng Gct. ?Nike napibo bamu? ?Mrlz
nzglqlz-krnge nimu mz da lc? Trtingr!

²³ A' nqm q kc tqkam Kxetu bange x aprcpebo bamu
nide sele. Jiszs, mz nrlckxbq ngr zbq kc tqamwangr
Judzs nide, kalzmlc bret. ²⁴ Awi-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopp-
ile, x rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Krlc ncvr nrkr-
drtqng, nzkabz bamu. Rtrngzti-zvzbzmu da lc mz nzd-
cpxkr drtwrmu ninge." ^{II}²⁵ Mz nqm q lcpwz, mz nibr
mulvz-krd r Nzamyangr, glqlzmlc kap ngr waen, x rpib-
zle badr kx, "Waen lc ngi r kx ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct
Kc Ate tqyrlqzle badr leplz mz nzyrleokr mepyr nge.
Rtrngzti-zvzbzmu da lc mzli kznikeng mnq-ngrnamule, mz
nzdcpz-zvzkr drtwrmu ninge." ^{III}

²⁶ Drtwr ngrde kx, mz nzngq-krmu bret lc, x nzrmnq-
krmu waen lc, navz zvz nzaelwapx-krmu nzbzkr Kraes
nigu amrlx, vz vz krlzmlc mzli kx yzlu-mou-ngrmlc.

²⁷ Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, doa kx vz zvz nzamane-krde
Kxetu mz Nzmungrkxtr, da kc tzwai kzdung nimu,
atrkatilr Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr Gct kc tqyrlqle mz
nrkrdrdq Mrlxde mz nzyrleo-krm mepyr ngrde.

²⁸ Dekc, na-aoti-angidr-kaingr drtwrmu nqm q krmu
mz Nzmungrkxtr. X sc tqmupeamu bret x tqrmnqpea-
mu waen ngrdeng kc ate, murde ma tqatrkatiamu
kztemung mz nqm q krmu. ²⁹ Murde Gct sa na-ayr-
plapxle doa kznike prtr mz Nzmungrkxtr, a' vz-rbr
murde trkrlzleu drtwr ngr nrkrdrdq Kxnzmcpz.

^{IV}³⁰ Dekc kxnzklung mz nimu tzyangrngape-ngrdr x
tzyagoxpe-ngrdr. X kzdung nimu tzbzpe-ngrdr. ^V

³¹ A' naobqtr-kaiku mz nabzgu, mz nzmncz-krbzku mz
me pnz drtwr Kxnzmcpz, murde ma tqprtrku mz nza-
yrplapx-alokr Gct nigu. ³² A' mzli kc tqmc-ngrde kx vz-

^I Mzli lc pnz, leplz amrlx mrlc nzakipx-lzbqng mz dzbede nzling,
dzbede kx nznginidr bcnyr x dzbede kx trpnzng scdr da. Mz nqm q
krdr, mzli kc leplz tzvz-ngrmlr mz ma nyz kzdq bcnyr, bcnyr lc badr
kztedeng nzmung me esz' mz dakxnzng kx mrlzvxi kxkqlu. A' leplz kx
trpnzng scdr da, nzmung me kzble mz ma nyzde, x dakxnzng nadr
pipz. X mrkc tzwxbu-ngrdr nzkrlzlr nzmncgr leplz kx nzmuzpwxng.
Mz letz lc, Pol nyangr drtwrde murde kxnzrlxngiting kx nzngi bc-
nyrng nzvz-nqblqlr nqm q lcpwz mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr kxnzrlxngiting
ma nyzdr mz nzangiongr x mz nzprtr-krdr mz Nzmungrkxtr. ^{II}
11:24 Asaea 53:12; Matiu 26:29; Mak 14:22-25; Luk 22:14-20 ^{III} Nz-
mungrkxtr ngi r kx ngr nzprtrngr mz da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng
mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc Tqmrna. Krlcde seleng—nzippqpxngr alwx,
nzamrlzng nrkrdrdq mz zyagox, nzrlxngiting kx xplr, nzesz'tikr
drtwr kxnzrlxngiting, nzatubqtikr jiszs nidr mz nzobqkr Gct, x kzdu-
kzng da kxnzmulr lcong. [Jeremaea 31:31-34; Nzrlaszng 24:8] ^{IV}
11:29 1 Korint 10:17 ^V 11:29

11:30

rbrku mz nqm q krgu, ayrplapxle nigu, murde
natekqtrku nqm q nr drtwrgu x trpnzng nzyrplapx-
alo-krde nigu mz Hxl.

³³ Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, kx mzleeng x inwengeng,
mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ngrnamu mz Nzmungrkxtr lc, ao-
du-lzbqamu mz nivz. ³⁴ Doa kx suti drtwrde nelzde
nakrlc angidr, namu pnz kai ma nyzde, murde ma tq-
batrpzle nzyrplapxkr Gct nimu mz nzvz-rbr-krmu mz
Nzmungrkxtr.

Mzli kc navz-ngrmc, sa napi-zpwx-mopwo du da, mz
nzayzlu-krbo nike piamu mz letz scmu.

Zmatq Kxmyapxzbng Kcng Tqkam Mqngkrkxtr

¹² Mzleeng x inwengeng, mzli ka suti
drtwrnge nzalvztr-krnge nimu mz zmatq kcng
tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngkrkxtr, murde nzaok-krmu drtwr-
mu naopx. ² Krlzamu kx mzli kc tqmnc-mrbrbe-ngrna-
mu, drka' nzvectrplr nimu mz nzangio-krmu da kxnzlr,
kcng trnzluung. ³ A' mzli ka suti drtwrnge kx nakrlza-
mu kxmu nzglx-krmu kxnzmncng mzlixlr kznike kx ay-
cmnele ncblo, kx ngi Mqngkrkxtr o drka'. Murde doa kx
aycmne Mqngkrkxtr trtxpnzng nzrpi-krde kx, "Pibqtix
Jiszs," a' ngi tpxwz kx aycmne drka'. X doa kx mncpx-
ngm Mqngkrkxtr, nide tpxwz kx krlzle nzrpi-krde kx,
"Jiszs nide Kxetu kxmyapx-esz'ngr."

⁴ A' bzkq aoti tpxwz drtwrmu zmatq ngr nzymne-
ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Murde zmatq
nzklung kx bletipx-lxblrng kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqng-
krkxtr kcpwz esz'. ⁵ Da kc tqwai nzwzng kxkqlu kx
bletipx-lxblrng mz nzwztr-ngrbz mz Kxetu kcpwz esz'.

⁶ X nzkrlzng kxkqlung kx bletipx-lxblrng kx
nzvzpxmqng mz Gct kcpwz esz', mz nzalekr leplz
nzwzng kc tqaprcbzle badr. ⁷ A' Mqngkrkxtr kamle
bagu zmatq ngr nzwzng lcong tqbletipx-lxblrng,
murde naokatrku kzteung kxnzrlxngiting. ⁸ X zmatq
lcong tzbletipx-lxblrng tqka Mqngkrkxtr nidr seleng: nzi-
pipxng nrpa ngr nzyrplapxng, nzi-pipxng nrpa ngr
nzkrlzng, ⁹ nzrlxngiting kx xplr-esz'ngr, kzdung
zmatqng ngr nzamrlzng kxnzyagoxng, ¹⁰ zmatq ngr
nzalengr da kxmatq, nzi-plzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct,
nzrglxng namrlzur kxnzmncng mzlixlr kc tqwz, nzi-
cmne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, x nzi-pipx-
ng drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcong. ¹¹ A' Mqngkrkxtr kcp-
wz esz' kc tqarka zmatq ngr nzwzng lcong tzbletipx-
lxblrng. X sc tqkatipebzle mz leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde
me pnz drtwrde.

Naesz'tiku Mz Nrkrdrdq Kraes, Kxmule-esz' Nzwz-kr- gung Kqlu

¹² Nrkrdrdq esz', a' dalr nrkrdrdq kqluti. Mz nqm q
lcpwz, kxmule-esz' kqluku x zmatq ngrgu bletipx-
lxblrng, a' nigu nrkrdrdq kxesz', mz nzprtr-krgu mz
nrkrdrdq Kraes. ¹³ Murde nigu amrlx nzaxvctrpzku mz
nrkrdrdq lc esz', mz nzawrkxtrkr Mqngkrkxtr nigu. Kx-
mule-esz' nigu lr jiu o trtingr, x kxmule-esz' nigu kxn-
zawz-nrbalqng o trtingr, a' Gct avzomle bagu amrlx
Mqngkrkxtr kcpwz esz'.

¹⁴ Nrkrdrtq trngiu da kxesz'ti, a' dalr nrkrdrdq kqluting x nzwz-krdrng bletipx-lxblrng. ¹⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq nanyc nrkrdrdq rpilc kx, "Trprtrwxu mz nrkrdrdq, murde trnipc'u mqde." ¹⁶ X bzkq nrdrdq rpilc kx, "Trprtrwxu mz nrkrdrdq, murde trnipc'u mzte." Murde nidr amrlx nzprtrng mz nrkrdrdq. ¹⁷ Nrkrdrtq atwrnng kx ngi txpwz mz, trlxru da mz nzmrbrpx-krm nrdrdq. X nrkrdrdq atwrnng kx ngi txpwz nrdrdq, trtcngiu da mz nzmrbrpx-krm nctq. ¹⁸ Nzwzng amrlx nzokatr nrkrdrdq. X Gct yrlqle kxnzrlxngiting amrlx badr zmatq ngr nzwz-krdr me namnc-ngdr mz nrkrdrdq Kraes, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. ¹⁹ Mz nzrnngisckr kxnzrlxngiting amrlx zmatq kcpwz mz nzwzng, drtwr ngrde kx nzwzng kxnzqqlung nzmrbrpxmqng mz nrkrdrdq Kraes. X nrkrdrdq kxmule lc, trkrlzle nzale-krde nzwzkr nrkrdrdq amrlx. ²⁰ Takitrde zmatq ngr nzwzng kxnzqqlung kxbletipx-lxblrng nzwz-lxbl-krdr mz nrkrdrdq kxesz'.

²¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trtakitrdeu nar nzrpi-krbzle mz nanyc kx, "Nzwz-krm mane." X trtakitr-kzdeu mq nzrpi-krbzle mz mz kx, "Nzwz-krm mane." ²² Kxmule-esz' kzdung kxnzprtrng mz nrkrdrdq trnzplung, a' nzwz-krdr nzmypatpx-kzng. ²³ X dalr nrkrdrdqgu kx nzobqszong x kx myangr drtqgu, acive-angidrku x amatqku nidr mz nzakqlvz-krgu nidr mz lrpz, murde nrkrdrdqgu atwrnng trtakitrde leplz nzm-krdrle. ²⁴ A' dalr nrkrdrdqgu kx takitrde nzmng, trnakxmusr-ngrguu nidr lc. X kxmu-kzpwzle lc mz nrkrdrdq Kraes. Murde suti drtwr Gct kx nzamatq-krgu x nzaclve-krgu krkng tzmatineng namyaszpxle nzamatq-krgu kxnzamatqpeng. ¹

²⁵ Murde trsuti drtwr Gct kx leplz nzakipx-lzbqng, a' nzaclve-krdr kztedrng kxnzrlxngiting narsaklrng. ²⁶ X mz drtwr lc, nzm drdq kzdq doa mz nrkrdrdq Kraes naetqle, nznngitr lxbl kztedeng amrlx. X nzm kzdq doa nzamatqle, kztedeng amrlx naprtr-kzng mz abztr-krde.

²⁷ Nimu amrlx ngrmu nrkrdrdq Kraes. X doa kxesz' mz nimu prtr mz nrkrdrdq lc x nzwz-krde myatpx kx.

²⁸ Mz nzwzkr nzaclvengr lrmakxtr, Gct yrlq-ayrnr-ngrde nzwzkr aposol, krali nzwzkr profet, x kratq nzwzkr kxnzalvztrng mz natq Gct x mz nqm qkrde.

X yrlq-kzle zmatq kxbletipx-lxblrng lcde seleng: nzalengr da kxmatq, kzdung zmatqng ngr nzamlzng kxnzyagoxng, nzokatr-zlwzng leplz, nzmng lrpzki kx navzki lrmakxtr, x nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng.

²⁹ Trngiu leplz amrlx kx nznngidr aposol, profet, kxnzalvztrng mz natq Gct, o kxnzaleng da kxmatq. ³⁰ X trngiu leplz amrlx kx kxnzamlzng kxnzyagoxng, kxnzymnebnzng mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, o kxnzpipxng drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcng.

¹ Mrlz nzamatq-krgu kxtrpnzng scdr da, doa kxnztopwzng x olvz namyaszpxle kx ngi bcnyrng x kxnzetzung kcng tzamatqpeng.

Nivz Namyapx-esz'ngr Mz Nzwztr-ngrbz Mz Gct Mz Zmatq Kxmyapxzbng

³¹ Mrlz nzsuti-zlwzkr drtwrmu zmatq kxmyapxzbng mz nzokatr-krmu lrmakxtr. A' mzli ka napibo bamu nqm qkx myapx-esz'ngr mz zmatq lcng.

13 Doa kx traelwapx-ngrpwzleu nivz mz leplz, mane zmatq ngr nzymne-krde mz natq lr mrkzbleng x natq enjrl kz. Murde apule nzrliplakr natq dram kxmznrngr mz nzrtztrng. ² X doa kx trmrlztleu leplz, mane kz zmatq ngr nzplzpx-krde nrpa kxabz Gct, x nzipix-krde nrpa ngr nzrkrzng, x nzkrz-krde da angidr kx yc-kapq. X mane kz nzxplrkr nzrlxngitkrde kx krlzle nzabrkalz-ngrm newz. ³ X doa kx traelwapx-ngrpwzleu nivz mz leplz, mane kz nzglqpx-lzbqkrde nzamwa-krde drtc' nyzdeng x dtudeng amrlx mz nzokatr-krde kx trpnzng scdr da.

⁴ Murde doa kx aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz angidr vnzqblqle nqm lcde seleng: nzwz-nrx-ngrbz mz leplz, nzymng drtwr leplz, nzokatrng leplz, x nzaavo-lzbqngrbz mz leplz. A' mrlx lc bzkq glqpx-lzbqz mz leplz, bzkq kcmz-ngrbzle dtudrng, ⁵ bzkq amatinede leplz, bzkq trkibrbz mz leplz, bzkq drtwrde ngya-anibz mz leplz, x bzkq aboi drtwrde da kvz-rbrtibz leplz bade. ⁶ Doa ngr nivz, drtwrde vz zlwz mzli kc tzalengr leplz da kxdrka'ngr, a' abrtzlvzle mzli kc tzalengr da kxtubq. ⁷ X nivz angidr drtwr ngrde kx doa tu-zvzbz mz nibr leplz mz nzokatr-krde nidr kxmule-esz' nqm qkrdr trka. Traylzu-mopwzu da kxtrka mz da kxtrka, a' drtwrde abr-zvzle, x obqtipxle nzrtekqtrng nqm nr drtwr.

⁸ Nivz trpnzng nzykrpx-krde. A' zmatq amrlx ngr nzwztr-ngrbz mz Gct sa naykrpxng mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jisz, kxmule-esz' nzplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct, nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, x nzipixng nrpa ngr nzrkrzng. ⁹ Murde mzli ka mz nrlc ka, rblxbz mz doa nzkrz-atwrnr-krde x nzplzpx-atwrnr-krde drtwr ngr nrpa kc tqkabz Gct bade. ¹⁰ A' mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jisz, sa na-atutrlc da amrlx, x zmatq lcng amrlx sa nambrng.

¹¹ Mz kzdq nzymne-ebzpxng, mzli kc tqtopwzbe-ngrne, nzymne-krnge, nzrkrz-krnge, x nzao-krnge drtwr ngr nztakitrdr doa kxtopwz. A' mzli ka nipege ncblo, x yrlqtxopex nqm qkrdr doa kxnztopwzng, murde nqm qkrnge natakitrde ncblo. ¹² Mzli ka nzmng krgu nzalvztrng angidr apule nzobqtr-krgu mz dzpq kx kambrng. Murde trkrlz-atwrnr-ngrguu da lcng. A' Gct krlz-atwrnr-ngrde nigu. X mzli lc navzm, sa nakrlz-angidrpeku da mz nzmnc-zvz-krbzku mz Jisz.

¹³ Nqm nr nabzgu tq kx nayc-along nidr seleng: nzbtrtkr drtwrgu Gct, nzobqtipx-krgu nzatut-krde nze-salz-krdeng, x nzaelwapx-krbzku nivz lrde mz leplz. A' nivz dela tqmyapx-esz'ngr vz.

Gct Kabzle Zmatq Kxmyapxzbng Mz Leplz Nedeng Mz Nzaxplr-lzbq-krdr

14 Mz nzm-krde lcde, drtqmu navq vz mz nzmrlzti-krmu leplz. X mzli lcpwz nasuti kz drtwrmu

nztwz-krmu zmatq ngr nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct, myapxbz zmatq ngr nzrplzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct. ² Mzli ka suti drtwrmu kx leplz amrlx naycmnebnzng mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. A' doa kxmule lc trycmnepwzu mz Irmakxtr. Murde mqngr doa lc ycmnetr-ngrde da kx yc-kapq x leplz trnzkrizlr drtwr ngrde. ³ A' mzli kc leplz nzlaltzq-ngrbzlr mz doa kx plzpxle nrpa kx kabz Gct, nrpa lc axplrle nzrlxngiti-krdr, apqtrle drtwrdr, x amqtr-kzpze drtwrdr. ⁴ Mrlx kc tqycmnebz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, okatrlle nide esz'-krde. A' mrlx kc tqplzpxle nrpa kx kabz Gct, okatrlle Irmakxtr atwrnng. ⁵ Suti drtwrnge kx nimu amrlx nakrlzamu nzymne-krbzmu mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. A' sutitx zlwz drtwrnge kx naplzpxamu nrpa kx kabz Gct. Murde mrlx kx plzpxle nrpa kx kabz Gct, nzokatr-krde Irmakxtr myaszpxle mrlx kx ycmne tpxwz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, a' trpipx-kzleu drtwr ngrde. A' nzm napipx-kzle drtwr ngrde, mrlx lcng li nzrsakrlng mz nzokatr-krdr Irmakxtr. ⁶ Mzlelngeng x inwengeng, nzm naycmnebo mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krgr, trkrlzleu nzokatr-krde nimu. Murde mz nzokatr-krnge nimu naycmnebo bamu mz natq kx krlzamu, mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo bamu da kxyc-kapq kx aelwapx-ngrm Gct bange, o mz nzpipx-krbo nrpa ngr nzrkrizngr, o mz nzplzpx-krbo nrpa kx kam Gct bange, o mz nzalvztr-krnge natq Gct.

⁷ Na-aoti drtwrmu nzyrnkr gita. Nzmu trnzamqngizpwux nqvi lrdeng, rblx nzkriz-krmu nabz kc tzayrnng gita kc, x trokatrlleu nimu nzngr-krmu nabz lc. ⁸ X na-aoti kz drtwrmu ngrlvea nzwzutr-krde trpu. Nzmu natqde trnaopxleu, rblxbz mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng nzoliqti-krdr nzotangr. ⁹ Kxmu-kzle lc mzli kc tqangiongrnamu. Nzmu natq ncblo kx trpnzng kx rkriz, rblx nzokatr-krde leplz. Nzycmnekr ncblo kxmule lcde mane, murde vz lxlrtxng. ¹⁰ Da zpwxkx kx natq kqlu mrka mz nrlc, x natq lcdeng amrlx kzdung leplz nzyrplatitir nardr. ¹¹ A' mz nzymnekr ncblo mz natq kx trkrlzwxu, apumle bange lr mrkzble, x apu-kzpo bade lr mrkzble, murde trkrlzkru nzymne-etr-krgr. ¹² Kxmu-kzle lc mz nimu. Mz nzvqtikr drtqmu zmatq ngr nzwzng lcng, mrlz nzsuti-kzkr drtwrmu zmatq ngr nzaxplnng Irmakxtr.

¹³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, ncblo kx twzpele zmatq ngr nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, nakrka'-ngrbzle bade zmatq ngr nzipixngr drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcng. ¹⁴ Murde mzli kc tqycmne-ngrbo mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, mqngrnge krka', a' drtwrnge trprtrpwzu mz nzkrka'ngr lc. ¹⁵ Delc, pnzpe drtwrnge kx mqngrnge sa nakrka'bz x nangrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng mz nzangio-krnge nide mz nzmnc-krnge esz'-krnge. A' drtwrnge sa nakrka' x nangrbz mz Gct mz natq leplz kcng tqangio-lxblrkr badr. X navz-nqblqamu natqng lcng. ¹⁶ Murde mz nzglqpx-krm Gct x nzawi-krbzme bade mz natq lr mrkzbleng, rblxbz mz kztemqng nzesz'tikr drtwrmu badr mz nzkrka'-krm lc. ¹⁷ X nzkrka'ngr kxmule lc, takitrdede nzawi-ngrbz mz Gct, a' trokatrlleu leplz. ¹⁸ X awi-ngrbo mz Gct kx nzymne-krbo bade mz natq lr mrkzbleng myaszpx-zlwzle

nimu. A' alex da lc mz nzmnc-krnge esz'-krnge.

¹⁹ Murde mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr Irmakxtr, mz drtwrnge nzipix-krbo mz leplz nrpa kxmrbc kx yrplatitir nardr myaszpx-zlwzle nzymne-aboi-krbo mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, kx tryrplatitru nardr.

²⁰ Mzlelngeng x inwengeng, mz zmatq ngr nzwzng lcng, bzklq apuamu doa kxnztopwzng mz nzktitxpx-krmu zmatq ngrdr. A' na-apuamu ncblo kxbrpe mz nzwz-krmu mz zmatq lcng mz nzokatr-krmu kztemung. A' mrlz kz nzapu-krmu doa kxnztopwzng murde trpnzu drtwrdr nzprtr-zvzngr mz da kxdrka'ngr. ²¹ Mz Nzryrngrkxtr, rpi Yawe kx, "Sa naycmnebo mz leplz nengeng mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Sa nangi rka ngr nzyrplapx-krnge nidr murde trnzlxngitilru natqngeng. Kxmule-esz', a' sa napxtxpx-zvz-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr ninge." I

II
²² Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzymnekr kzdq kxrlxngiti mz natq lr mrkzbleng x trpnzngr doa kx rpipx drtwr ngrde, trngiu rka ngr nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nide. A' sa nangi kz rka ngr nzyrplapxkr Gct kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde mz nzpxtxpx-krdr nzymnengr kxnzmulr lcng, sa napxtxpx-kz-ngrdr Nrpakxmrlz, x nzprtrbeng mz nzyrplapxng. A' nzplzpxkr kzdq kxrlxngiti nrpa kx kabz Gct bade, ngi rka ngr nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nide, murde okatrlle kxnzrlxngitiung x tratkatileu kxtrnzrlxngitiung. ²³ Mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr dzbe Irmakxtr nyzmu, trmrlzu nimu amrlx nzymne-krbzmu mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Murde nzm kxtrnzrlxngitiung o kxtrnzkrizlr zmatq lc, kx nzprtrpznng bamu, sa narpilr kx lukurn-ngrnamu o aycmnele nimu drka'. ²⁴ A' mrlz nimu amrlx nzplzpx-krmu nrpa kx kabz Gct bamu. Murde nrpa lcng amrlx nzkrizlr nzprtr-krdr mz nabz leplz lcng mz nzaelwapx-krbzlr badr kx nzaleng alwx x takitrdede nzyrplapxkr Gct nidr. X naokatrle nidr mz nzteqtr-krdr nqmqr drtwrdr mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs. X sa nayrnngobzng mz Gct mz nzangio-krdr nide. X narpilr kx, "Gct sc tqmnc-zpwxzb bamu mrka."

Nqmqr Ngr Nzyrlwr-lxblrngr Kxmrlz

²⁶ Mzlelngeng x inwengeng, da kx navzpxmqng mz nzalvztr-krnge lc nide sele. Mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krmu takitrdede doa kxesz' mz nimu nzprtr-krde mz nzangiongr lc, mz nzrlwx-krbzle kzdq nabz kxtr, o mz nzalvztr-krbzle kzdq da, o mz nzaelwapx-krbzle kzdq da kxyc-kapq, o mz nzymne-krbzle mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, o mz nzipix-krbzle drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcng. Murde da kxmyapxbz nzokatr-krmu Irmakxtr atwrnng. ²⁷ A' mz nzaki-krmu nzymnengr, rlrtngrpwo leplz nali o natq kx naycmnebz mz natq lr mrkzbleng. X trtakitrdede nzymne-krdr mz nzwrdede kxesz'. X nangi dq doa kx napipx-zvzbzle drtwr ngr natqdrng. ²⁸ A' nzm kx trpnzngr leplz kx rkriz nzipixngr drtwr ngr natq lr

I 14:21 Asaea 28:11-12 II Suti drtwr Gct kx leplz nedeng nakrlzlr kx ycmne-kaipz badr mz natqdr, a' nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide. Mz nzm-krde lcde, ayrlapxle nidr mz nzrlr-krbzle mz lr Asiria nzaovxio-krdr nidr. X Irmakzble lcng nzymneng mz natq kx rblxbz mz lr Israel nzxlrng. Natq lr mrkzbleng ngi rka ngr nzyrplapxkr Gct kxtrnzrlxngitiung.

mrkzble lcnng, e leplz kcnng tzymcneng mz natq lr mrkzbleng namnc-lrping x naycmne-nabu-tpwzng esz'-krdr badr Gct. ²⁹ X mou, rlrtx-ngrpwo leplz nali o natq kx narplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct badr. X kztedrng naobqtrpzng mz nrpa lcnng mz nzrkrizngr kx nztubqng amrlx o mwz kzdung natqdrng vz-rbr, murde drtwr ngrdr tr-rsakrlr-ngru mz Nzryrnrkxtr. Mz nibr nzymnekr kzdq doa, vz-nqblq-mouamu nqm q lc x lr-ngrbzmu mz kzdung kz leplz kxli o tq nzplzpx-kz-krdr nrpa kx kabz Gct badr. ³⁰ Nzmu kzdq doa tulz mz nzplzpx-krde nrpa kx kabz Gct bade, x mzli lc tqycmne-ngrde, Gct ka-kzpzle kzdq kz nrpa mz kzdq kz doa, doa krali lc natulz. X krkc kai nawxbuo x namnc-lrpi mzli kxpizp mz nzrlr-ngrbz mz doa krali nzplzpx-kz-krde nrpa scde. X krkc kai sc tqplzpxpe-moule nrpa scde mz nzayrkrpx-krdele. ³¹ Mrlz leplz amrlx nzplzpx-krdr nrpa kx kabz Gct badr, murde leplz amrlx naxlrlr nrpa lcnng x na-apqtrpzlr drtwrdr. ³² X mz zmatq ngr nzrlzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct badr, zmatq lc ycepbz badr mz nzacive-krdrle. Murde Mqngkrxtr trpnzng nrtulrtr-krbzle mz leplz nzaelwapx-krbzlr zmatq lcnng tqkabzle badr. ³³ Murde mz dzbe lrmakxtr amrlx nyz Gct, trsutiu drtwrde lrmakxtr nzale-krdr da kx tropxu mz nzrkrizkr leplz. A' suti drtwrde kx da amrlx namwitr-lxblrng mz nrwx.

³⁴ Kzdung nimu nzvz-rbrng mz nzrpi-krmu kx, "Olvz bzkq nzymcneng mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ngrgu. A' namnc-lzbnng mz zmatq ngr ncblo ngrdrng, da kc tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le. ³⁵ Nzmu kx tzsuti drtwr olvz nzkriz-krdr kzdung da, naveati-krizpwzlr mz ncblo ngrdrng mz ma nyzdrng. Murde myangr drtq olvz nzymne-krde mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr lrmakxtr." ^I

³⁶ Vz-rbramu murde natq Gct trvzpxpuu bamu. Bzkq glqpx-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx nimu tpxwz kx rkriz nzyokaetipxng drtwr ngr natqde.

³⁷ X nimu leplz kcnng tzrpilr kx rngiscmu zmatq ngr nzrlzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct o zmatq kc-kzng tqkabz Mqngkrxtr mz leplz, nakrlzamu kx da lcnng amrlx tqpipxbo bamu ngi natq kx katimqng Kxetu rgu Jiszs.

³⁸ A' bzkq vz-nqblqamu doa kznike trglxleu nztubqkr natqngc lcnng.

³⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, navqti drtqmu nztwz-krmu zmatq ngr nzrlzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct. A' bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzymne-krbzlr mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. ⁴⁰ Mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krmu, aleamu da amrlx mz nqm q kxmrlz kx takitrde nzmnc-zpwx-krmu.

Jiszs Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzngr Mz Nrkrdrdqde Angidr

15 Mzli ka, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, napi-mopwo bamu Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipebo bamu. Lxngitiamu Nrpakxmrlz lc x rpianu kx sc tqvz-

^I Kxnzetu r Nzryrnrkxtr drtwrdr tresz'tiu mz drtwr ngr ngalrde lcnng li, 34-35. Mz nztreqtr-krgr mz Natqgu, vz-nqblqkr ncblo kcnng tzrpilr kx ngalrde lcnng trngiu drtwr Pol, a' ngi drtwr kzdung lr Korint. Murde natq lcnng trnzsz'tiu mz kzdung kz natqdeng mz kzdung kz ngalrdeng. X mou Lou sc Mosis trpileu kx olvz bzkq nzymcneng mzli kc leplz neng Gct tzyrlwr-lxblr-ngrdr.

zvzbe nztu-amqngi-krmu elr. ² X mz nztu-amqngi-krmu mz da lcnng tqalvztr-ngrne nimu, sa naprtr-kzamu mz nzrlapxng x da kxmrlzting amrlx kx nzvzpxmqng mz Nrpakxmrlz lc. A' nzmu nzrlxngiti-krmu kx tqpi tpxwz naomu le, trnaprtrwamuu elr. ³ Aprcpebo bamu nzalvztrngr kx nzka-kaipqng aposol kc-kzng bange. Da lcnng tqlxngitiku kx myapx-esz'ngr nidr seleng. Nzbzkr Kraes xpele alwx ngrgung, murde Gct naipqle nigu, da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrnrkxtr le. ^{II4} X nzyrtzmq x Gct atulz-mople nide mz zbq kratq ngr nzbz-krde, da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrnrkxtr le. ^{III5} Zbz adcpz-lzbqz mz Pita, x mz nibrde badr ncblo nedeng kcnng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li. ^{IV}

⁶ X mz nibrde, adcpz-lzbq-mopwz badr kxnzrlxngiting nzmyaszpxlr trtqki-kxnzlvqn (500) mz nzwrde kc esz'. Kxmule-esz' kzdung nidr nzbzpeng, a' nzkqlung kx nzlubeng mzli ka tqyryr-ngrbo bamu. X nzkriz-angidr-kzlr kx tulz-mop mz nzbzngr mz nrkrdrdqde. ⁷ Zbz adcpz-lzbq-kzpz badr aposol nedeng amrlx. ^{V8} X kzdung yiz mz nibr nzvzdz-krde Heven, adcpz-lzbq-kzpz bange. ^{VI} X mz nzlxngi-ate-krnge nide, apux doa kx nzmika-rbr, a' twzpele nzlungr. ⁹ Murde kxmule-esz' mzli kc tqatrakati-zlwz lrmakxtr ne Gct, x trtakitrdeu nznngini-krnge aposol nede, a' mzli ka prtrpebo badr, kxmule-esz' tr-rsakrlr-ngrgru badr mz nzymal-zkrdr.

^{VII10} Nzlxngiti-krnge jiszs x nznngini-krnge aposol nede nzvzpxmqng mz zmlz ngr Gct kxmyalz. X zmlz ngrde lc trmaneu, murde nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz mrkang kqlu myaszpx-zlwzle nzwzkr aposol lcnng amrlx. A' trtakitrdeu nzglqpx-krdr ninge mz da lc, murde nzwz-krnge vztzpxpwq mz zmlz lc tqmyalz. ¹¹ Kxmule-esz' krkc tqyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz bamu, nidr o ninge, a' sc tqlxngitipeamu mz nzxlr-krmule.

Nrkrdrdq Kxnzrlxngiting Sa Natulz-kzp Mz Nzbzngr Mz Nzvz-nqblq-krde Nztulz-krm Nrkrdrdq Jiszs

¹² Mz nzlxngiti-krmu Nrpa ngr Kraes, bzkq rpianu kx trpnzng nztulz-krm Gct kxnzrlxngiting mz nzbzngr. Murde da amrlx kcnng tqlxngitiku nztuong mz nztulz-krm Gct nrkrdrdq Jiszs mz nzbzngr. ¹³ Nzmu natrpnzng nztulz-krm nrkrdrdq mz nzbzngr, drtwr ngrde kx trnzatulz-kzpuu Kraes mz nzbzngr. ¹⁴ X nzmu Kraes nabzalole, drtwr ngrde kx nzyapwxtipx-krgr nigr aposol mane x nzrlxngiti-krmu ngi brmrda. ¹⁵ Murde nzmu Gct trna-atulzpe-mopleu Kraes, aelwapx-ngrde kx pokiatitrkr Gct, mz nzrpi-krgr kx atulz-mople nide mz nzbzngr. Drtwr lc navzpxm mz nzrpi-krmu kx trpnzng nztulz-krm nrkrdrdq mz nzbzngr. ¹⁶ Murde nzmu natrpnzng nztulz-krm nrkrdrdq mz nzbzngr, drtwr ngrde kx nrkrdrdq Kraes mnclz-alom mz gg. ¹⁷ X nzbtrtkr drtwrmu nide nzarlax-krde nimu ngi brmrda. Murde trpnzng nzipqpxng alwx ngrmung x sa naprtramu

^{II} 15:3 Asaea 53 ^{III} 15:4 Sam 110:1; Hosia 6:2; Jona 1:17; Luk 24:46; Aposol 2:25-36 ^{IV} Kxmule-esz' Judzs bzpe, a' nzrlwxtr-kzpz mz ncblo neng Jiszs kcnng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li. ^V 15:7 Galesia 1:19 ^{VI} 15:8 Aposol 9:1-19 ^{VII} 15:9 Aposol 8:1-3; 9:1-2

mz Hxl, ¹⁸ da kc tzwai kxnzrlxngiting amrlx kcng tzbzszpelr nigu. ^I

¹⁹ X nzmu natrpnzng nprtr-krgru mz nzlungr kxboi kalr, mane mzli ka mz nrlc ka nzobqtipx-zvz-krgru da kx nakam Kraes bagu kalr mz nrlc kc navzm. X takitrdle leplz nzyckr mz drtwrdr nigu, mz nzrlxngiti-nrbalq-krgru lc.

²⁰ Kxmule-esz', a' dazpwxtx kx Gct atulz-mople Kraes, mz nznigini-krde doa kx ayrrngr kx natulz-mou-ngrmle mz nzbznggr x trpengr nzbz-krde. Murde kxnzrlxngiting kxnzbzpeng amrlx natulz-kzpqng mz nzbznggr kalr. ^{II}²¹ Murde nzbznggr prtzbz mz leplz amrlx vzpx-ngrmle alwx ngr ncblo esz', kc tqngi Adzm. X kxmu-kzle lc, nztulz-krm nrkrdrdq mz nzbznggr naprtzbz mz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx vzpx-kz-ngrmle nztulz-krm ncblo esz' kc tqngi Jiszs. ²² Leplz amrlx nzbznggr murde nprtrpzngr mz Adzm. X leplz amrlx kxnzrlxngiting sa nalu-mopqng murde nprtrpzngr mz Kraes. ²³ A' nzlumou-krm leplz sa navz-nqblq-angidrlle mzli rde kc tqyr-lq Gct. Murde Kraes nanginide doa kx ayrrngr kx tqtulz-mou-ngrmle mz nzbznggr a' trpengr nzbz-krde. X mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmle, leplz nedeng sc natulz-ate-kzng. ²⁴ X mz nibr da lc, sc tqkrlzpebzle nzykrpxkr nrlc ka. Mzli lc, Kraes sa naodati-kaile enqmi rdeng amrlx, kxmule-esz' ncblo o drka' x kxmule-esz' kxnzengtung, kxnzmatqng, o kxnzaciveng. X sc na-aprc-atebzle doa x da amrlx mz Gct Trtede. ²⁵ Murde Kraes nanginikaide King, navz navz mzli kx nzamnclz-ngrbz enqmi amrlx mz zmatq ngrde. ²⁶ X nzbznggr apu-kzle enqmi murde atrkatile leplz. A' Kraes sa naodati-kzle zmatq ngr nzbznggr lc. ²⁷ Murde rpi Nzryrgrkxtr kx, "Gct yr-lqzbzle doa x da amrlx mz zmatq ngr Kraes," ^{III} (kxmule-esz' leplz, enjrl, drka', animol, o da kxtrnzluung), "mz nzmety-krbzlr bade." ^{IV} A' opx angidr kx Gct Trte trprtrpwzu mz "doa x da amrlx lcng," murde tramnczpwzleu nide esz'-krde mz zmatq ngr Mrlxde Kraes. ²⁸ X mz nibr Gct Trte nzyrlqlz-krbzle doa x da amrlx lcng mz zmatq ngr Mrlxde Kraes, Mrlxde sa na-amncz-kzpzle zmatq ngrde lc tqmyalz-esz'ngr mz zmatq ngr Trtede. X mzli lc, doa x da amrlx lcng sa navz-nqblq-moulr me pnz drtwr Trtede.

²⁹ Kzdung nimu mrla, nzlukurnr-ngrdr mz nprpi-krdr kx trpnznggr nztulz-krm nrkrdrdq mz nzbznggr, x mzli lcpwz nzwrxtrng mz nztekqtr-krdr leplz kxnzbzpeng, murde mz drtwrdr sa naokatrle nidr. ^V

³⁰ ?X nzmu natrpnznggr nztulz-krm leplz mz nzbznggr, memule nigr aposol tqrlrpx-lzbq-zvz-ngrgr mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqgr mz nzyapwxtipx-krgr Nrpa lc? ³¹ Mzlen-geng x inwengeng, mz zbq kang kqlu leplz nprpilir nanibqlr ninge, murde yapwxtipx Nrpa lc. A' vqti drtqng nzaale-krnge nzwznggr lc, murde abrtzlvz-zlwz

I Gct mz nzatulz-mou-krmle Jiszs mz nzbznggr, aelwapx-ngrde kx nzbz-krde lc ngi blz kx takitrdle nzrkatx-krde alwx ngrgung amrlx.

II 15:20 Aposol 26:23; Rom 8:29; Kolosia 1:18; Hibru 1:6 III 15:27 Sam 8:6 IV 15:27 Sam 110:1 V 15:28

15:29

Kxetu rgu, Jiszs Kxnzmcpx mz nztekqtr-krde nqmq krmu kc tqvzpxm mz da angidr kcng tqalvztr-ngrne nimu. ³² Kzdung ncblo mrka mz taon Efiszs, drka' mncpxm badr, x nzatrkatilr ninge. A' kxmule-esz' nprp-wa'-ngrmlr nzwz-krnge, a' tu-amqngi-zvzx mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge nrpa kx Gct atulz-mopele Jiszs mz nzbznggr. A' nzmu natrpnznggr nztulzkr leplz mz nzbznggr, nzwz-krnge mane, x trpnznggr nrade kx nayrlq-zvzbzle. X opxm kx mrlz nzwz-nqblqnggr drtwr kx rpilc kx, "Naale-txpwzku da kxmrlzm bagu mz nzmety-krpwzku x nzmngtx-krpwzku, murde ycppe pipz nzbz-krgr." ^{VI}

³³ A' bzkq nzesabrtingr nimu mz nzwz-nqblq-krmu natq lc. Murde nakrlzamu kx mz nprtr-krbzmu mz leplz kx nzwz-rbrng mz nprpi-krdr kx trpnznggr nztulz-krm leplz mz nzbznggr, nzaokrdr drtwrdr lc tqtrka sa na-atrkatile nzaokrmu drtwrmu kxmrlz. ³⁴ Aclvetio-lzbqamu! Nzale-zvz-krmu alwx naesakipe! X namyangr drtqmu. Murde leplz kcng tzalvztr-ngrdr nimu da kxvz-rbr lcng, trnzkrz-pnzlr Gct.

Nrkrdrdqgu Kxmerna Kc Natulz-mopqng Kalr Ngi Nrkrdrdq Kxblepxng

³⁵ Mwx kzdq nimu narpile kx, "?Myx kxnamu na-alumoungr namz ngr leplz? ?Sa nangi mou nrkrdrdq kxmibi?" ³⁶ Ngqnggu-plxsrq! Murde da kx nzpetio mz drtc' namibio kai mz nzlritpx-krde da kxmerna kc nalvczm. ³⁷ Rtq da kc tzpetio nzobq-krde blepxbz mz da kc nalvczm. ³⁸ A' Gct yrllqle drtwr kx da kc nalvczm mz rtq, navz-nqblqle rtq kc tzpetiong.

³⁹ Nrkrdrdq amrlx tr-sakrlr-ngru. A' nrkrdrdq leplz, animol, utc, x nc nzbletipx-lxblng. ⁴⁰ X nrkrdrdq kxnzmncng mz nrlc ka nzbletipx-lxblng mz nzobqkr dalr bongavz. X nzlqngipxkr dalr bongavz nzbletipx-lxblr-kzng mz nzlqngipxkr nrkrdrdq mz nrlc ka. ⁴¹ X mou, nzlqngipxkr nepi, temz, x vring nzbletipx-lxblng, da kc tqwai-kz nzobqkr vri amrlx.

⁴² Kxnamu-kzle lc mzli kc na-atulz-mou-ngrmqng Gct leplz kxnzbzpeng. Murde nrkrdrdq kc tzyrtzmq mz drtc' krlzle nzbznggr. A' nrkrdrdq kc tqlu-mop blepxbz bade, murde trkrlzleu nzbznggr. ⁴³ Nrkrdrdq kc tzyrtzmq yan-grnga x nzobq-krde trka, a' mzli kc na-alupe-mou-ngrmle nrkrdrdq lc naxplr x nzobq-krde nalqngipx.

⁴⁴ Nrkrdrdq kc tzyrtzmq ngi dalr nrlc ka, a' nrkrdrdq kc tzalu-mop mz zmatq ngr Mqnggrkxtr takitrdle nzmncalo-krde Heven. Nakrlzamu kx nzmncrkr nrkrdrdq mz nrlc ka ngi rlx ngr nzmnc-kzkr nrkrdrdq kxmerna Heven. ⁴⁵ Murde Nzryrgrkxtr rpilc kx, "Adam, kc tqngi ncblo kc kai nginide leplz kxlu." ^{VII} X leplz amrlx nzbznggr mz nprtr-krbzlr bade. A' Kxnzmcpx vzm, mz nznigini-krde ncblo kc kai tqlu-alo, x kabzle nzlungr kxboi mz leplz nedeng amrlx. ⁴⁶ A' mzli ka, trtwzkaku nrkrdrdqgu kxmerna kx natwzku kalr Heven. A' mncbeku mz nrkrdrdqgu mz nrlc ka. ⁴⁷ Adzm, kc tqngi ncblo kc kai vzpxm mz nrlc ka. A' Kxnzmcpx, kc tqngi ncblo kxmerna, vzpxm Heven. ⁴⁸ Leplz kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr ncblo kc kai, nrkrdrdqdr bz x

mibi, mz nzapu-krdr nide. A' nigu kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr ncblo kxmrna, nrkrdrtrqgu sa nalu-along Heven, mz nzapu-krgru nide.

⁵⁰ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, nayokaetipxbo dq da bamu. Mzli ka nrkrdrtrqgu bz x mibi, x nrkrdrtrq kxmule lc trpnzng nprtr-krde Heven mz nzlu-alo-krde elr.

⁵¹ Gct aelwapx-ngrmle bagu kx mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kxnzmcp, kzdung kxnzrlxngiting nalubeng. A' mzli lc kxnzrlxngiting amrlx sa nalrtipx-aning, kxmule-esz' nzlubeng o nzbzpeng. ⁵² Murde kzdq kc enjrl sa navx-utrlr trpu kxrmnr-ngrbz, x mzli lcpwz leplz kxnzbzpeng sa natulzpemqng mz nzlungr kxboi, x nrkrdrtrq kxnzrlxngiting amrlx sa nalrtipxng mz nrkrdrtrq kxmrna.

⁵³ Nrkrdrtrq kcng tr-rblxu nzbz-krdr nalrtipxng mz nrkrdrtrq kxmrna kx trnzkrzlru nzbzng. ⁵⁴ X mzli lc tzlrtipxng, sa na-atutrlr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpilc kx, *Zmatq ngr nzbzng nzaovxio-along!*^{II} Murde kxnzbzpeng sa nalu-mopqng x trpengr kx nabz. ⁵⁵ X narpi-kzku kx, *"Nzbzng nzoatitx alo mz nzvecngr! X trpengr zmatq ngrde mz nzaetq-krde drtqgu."*

^{III}⁵⁶ Murde zmatq ngr nzbzng mz nzaetq-krde drtqgu, vzpxm mz alwx rgung, mz nzrpikr Loukxtr kc krkcng amrlx tzaleng alwx nabzng. ⁵⁷ A' awi-ngrbzku mz Gct nprtr-krbzku mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp mz nzaovxio-krde alwx x nzbzng, x trmnczpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngrdr.

⁵⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kx mzlangeng x inwengeng, bzkq vecpx-lzbqamu mz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu Kxetu rgu, a' tu-amqngi-zvzamu. X rlpix-lzbqamu mz nzwzng kc tqaprcbz Jiszs bamu, murde nzwz-krmu trnamaneu, a' rpile kx nrade nayc-zvzbz.

Nzataktingr Trau Mz Nzwzkr Lrmakxtr

16 Mz letz scmu, rlxti-kzpa'mu bange nike naaleamu mz nzatakqti-krmu trau kx na-atwzlr-ngrbzmu mz lr Jerusalem kxnzrlxngiting kx trpnzng scdr da. X suti drtwrnga kx navz-nqblqamu da kx pipebo mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcng mz provins kc Galesia. ² Mz Sade kang kqlu, mz nzmnc-krmu ma nyzmung, doa kx esz' mz nimu, nakapxle du trau mz nzwzng lc, mz nzwz-nqblq-krde nike atatrple. X rtxlvzlvz zvz trau lc mz Sade kang kqlu, murde bzkq atakqtipeamu trau mzli kc navz-ngrmc. ³ Mzli kc nakaputr-ngrbo bamu, sa nayrbo du letz badr kztegunng kxnzrlxngiting, murde letz lcng naokatr lr ncblo kcng tqmcpaxmu mz nztwz-krbzlr trau scmung mz lr Jerusalem. ⁴ X nzm kx tqmrlz kz nzwz-krgr badr, mwz sa navzkr badr ncblo lcleng.

Natq Ngr Nzwzpxkr Pol X Natq Kx Na-abrtzlvzngr Timoti

⁵ Sa naoklatimc nimu mz nibr nzoklati-kai-krnge kztegunng mz provins kc Masedonia. ⁶ Murde nzm naoklati-kaipc' nimu, nzmnc-krmu mzli mrbcnepwz. A' suti drtwrnga nzmnc-krmu mzli naboitx, kxmule-esz'

I 15:52 1 Tesalonika 4:15-17; Nzaelwapxng 10:7; 11:15 II 15:54 Asea 25:8 III 15:55 Hosia 13:14

temz kxli o tq nzm kx tqrlr-ngrm Kxetu le. X mz nibrde, mrlz nzokatr-krmu ninge mz nzwzpx-krnge mou drlveke navzkix. ⁸ A' nzmnc-krnge mrka Efiszs nakrlzbzle mzli kc tzmulvzng nrlakilz-ngrm wit, zbq kc tqvzo-ngrm Mqngkxtr. ⁹ Murde mzli ka ngi mzli kx mrlzpe mrka, mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz. Leplz nzklung kx nzabrtrpebzlr drtwrdr mz Jiszs. A' mzli lcpwz, leplz nzklung-kzng kx nzwzpa'-ngrmlr nzwz-krnge lc.

¹⁰ Mzli kc Timoti nakrlz-ngrbzle nimu, abrtzlvzamu nzwz-krmlc x acive-angidramu nide. Murde wzkr badr mz nzwzkr Gct, x takitrdc nzamatq-krmu nide mz nznngini-kz-krde kxetu mz lrmakxtr. ^{IV}

¹¹ Bzkq obqsoamu nznnginibe-krde obla. A' okatramu nidr badr kztedeng mz nyzlu-mou-krmlr bange. Murde obqtixx nzmnc-mou-krnge nidr.

¹² Mz letz scmu, rlxti-kzpa'mu bange nztwzlr-krbo Apolos bamu mz nzalvztr-krde nimu. X apqtrpo drtwrde mz nyzlu-krbzle bamu badr kztegunng kcng tztwzmlr letz scmu bange. A' rpile kx trsutiu drtwrde nzwz-krbzle bamu mzli ka, a' sa navzbz mzli kx takitrdc.

Kzdung Kz Natq Mou

¹³ Acvetio-lzbqamu! X tu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. Kxmule-esz' da kx prt, a' nelzmu nabr.

¹⁴ Da amrlx kcng na-aleamu navz-nqblqle nqmng ngr nivz.

¹⁵ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, abrtztx-ngrnge nzwz-krm Stifanas, Fortunatzs, x Akaekzs, mz nzklz-krmlr ninge. Murde nzapqtrplr drtwrnga, da kc tzwai-zvzlr mz nzapqtr-krbzlr drtwrmu. X mrlzm bange nxlz-krnge nrpa scmung.

A' mzli ka, mz nztwz-krbzlr letz scnge bamu, rngidr-lvz-ngrbo bamu kx na-amatqamu ncblo kxnzmlr lcng. Nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx Stifanas badr lr ma nyzde, nidr kx nzrlxngiti-ayrnrng mz provins kc Akaia. X nzrlrpx-lzbqng mz nzokatr-krdr leplz neng Gct. Namnczlbzmu mz zmatq ngrdr badr kztedrng kcng tzaclveng badr.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqng

¹⁹ Lrmakxtr kcng mrka mz provins kc Esia nzrpibzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la." X Akwila badr olvz rde Prisila, x kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzyrlwr-lxblrng ma nyzdr mz nznngiong, nzrpi-kzlr kx nzmrlzti-zlvzlr nimu. ²⁰ X kztengeng amrlx kcng tqwzkr badr nzrpi-kzpzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la." X mzli kc tqrmcti-lzbqamu, male-lxblramu mqmu mz nivz.

²¹ Abzo mz ngalrde lc yr-angidrx mz mqnge. Ninge Pol rpibo bamu kx, "Nimu la."

²² Nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx doa kx trmrlztleu Kxetu mz nzwz-nqblq-krde natqde, namnczlbz mz nzrpilzng kc na-amncle nide mz Hxl kalr. X nakrka'-zvz-ngrgu kx, "Kxetu Jiszs, vz-anim!"

²³ X krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs naokatrle nimu mz zmlz ngrde kxmyalz.

IV Pol trsutiu drtwrde nztrkkr nzmnc-krbz Timoti badr lr Korint. Murde krlz Pol kx kzdung lr Korint nzwzpx-ngrdr Pol nznngini-krde aposol x nznngiatikr drtwrdr nide. [1 Korint 4:17; Aposol 19:22]

²⁴ Mrlztix nimu amrlx mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Jiszs
Kxnmcpx.

I 16:19

Delape. Ninge Pol. I

16:22

2 Korint

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Lr Korint

Mzli kc tqmncngr Aposol Pol mz taon Efisz, yrbzle 'Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Korint.' Mz letz lc, rpile kx Timoti sa naoklatile nidr x mz nibrde nayzlu-mop bade. Opx angidr kx Timoti pibzle mz Pol kx kzdung aposol kxnzlvztr-rbrng kcng tziprtrng mz lr Korint nzbatrplzr badr nzrlxngiti-krdr kx Pol trngiu aposol angidr. Zbz Pol oklatile nidr mzli kxpipz kx trmrlz-etr-ngru drtwrdr, x nzycmne-krbzle badr pqtz zlwz. Zbz sc tqyzlupe mou Efisz x pnzpe drtwrde nztatwzlr-krbzle Taetus badr, mz nzokatr-krde nzteqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr. X kzdung mzli mz nibrde, rlaszle taon kc Efisz, x rmctile Taetus mz Masedonia Provins, mz nyzylu-krbzle bade, mwx mz taon kc Filipae. Mzli lcde, yiz esz' mz nibr 'Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Korint,' yrbzle letz lc, mwx mz mzli yiz 55—56 AD mz nibr nzmncngr mz Jisz. X Taetus twzbzle letz lc mz lr Korint. Zbz sc tqoklatipe Pol nidr mz nzwrde kratq. X mz nzmnc-krde kc mz Korint, yrbzle 'Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Rom.'

Mz letz lc, awi-ngrbz Pol mz Gct lr Korint kcng tzteqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr, x rlxibzle mz krkcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide kx nateqtr-kzlr nqm q nr drtwrdr. Pibzle badr da kqlu mz nzaelwapx-krde kx nide aposol angidr.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Gct amqtr-zvzle drtwr kxnzrlxngiting.

Pol ayzlubzle natq leplz kcng tzipilr kx da kcng tqpile pokia-ngrde.

Lr Korint naipqlr kztedrng kcng tzteqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdrng.

Kxnzrlxngiting nzaovxio-zvzlr Setzn mz nzaovctr-krbzlr mz Kxnzmcp.

Pol nide angidr aposol murde nqm q kr lr Korint mrlz.

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kxmna badr leplz nedeng myaszpx-zlwzle krkc kai mz Lou Sc Mosis.

Kxmu nqm q kr Pol mz nzwz-krde.

Nimu kxnzrlxngiting bzkq axvctr-lzbqzmu mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung.

Taetus rlwa-ngrbzle mz Pol nrpa ngr lr Korint kxnzrlxngiting.

Nzataktilr trau mz nzwzkr lrmakxtr.

Pol ayzlubzle natq leplz kcng tzipibqtilr nide.

Pol lc-apq-mopwzle mz leplz kcng tzipwa'-ngrbzlr nzwz-krde.

Pol pibzle natq ngr nzarlr-lzbqngr.

¹ Ninge Pol kc tqkqle Jisz Kxnzmcp mz nznigini-krnge aposol nede mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. Nigr ncdz mzlegu Timoti rpibzkr bamu kx, "Nimu la!" Ryrbo bamu, nimu lr makxtr ne Gct kx nzmncng mz taon kxetu Korint, x kxnzrlxngiting kc-kzng mz provins kc Akaia. ¹

² Krka'-ngrne kx Trtegu Gct x Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnzmcp nakabzlr bamu zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x nzmnc-zpwxngr.

Gct Amqtr-zvzmlle Drtwrgu

³ Naglqlzku Gct x na-awi-ngrbzku bade, mz nznigini-krde Trte Jisz Kxnzmcp, Kxetu rgu. Murde yc zvz mz drtwrde nigu x amqtr-zvzmlle drtwrgu. ⁴ Mz nzapqtr-zvz-krmle lc drtwrgu mz nzxpu-krgr, krlz-kzku nzapqtr-ngrbz drtwr kztegunng mz nzxpu-krdrng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr Gct mz nzapqtr-krmle drtwr-

¹ Korint nide taon kxmyapxzbz mz Akaia Provins, mz nznigini-krde mzteadau ngrde. Mzli ka provins lc yc mz kandre kc Gris.

gu. ⁵ Leplz nzaetq-zvzbzlr drtqgu mz nzaovctr-krbzku mz Jisz Kxnzmcp, da kc tqwai nzaetq-zvz-krbzlr drtqde. A' mzli lcpwz, apqtr-zvm Gct drtwrgu, da kc tqwai nzapqtr-zvz-krbzle drtwr Jisz. ⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' drtqgr nzaetq, nigr aposol, o drtwrgu nzapqtrpqnng, a' da lcng li ngi dalr nzokatrngr nimu. Murde nzetqkr drtqgr okatrle nigr mz nzapqtr-krbzkr drtwrmu mz nzetqkr drtqmu. X mz nzapqtr-krm Gct drtwrgu mzli lc tqtrka, okatrle nimu mz nztu-amqngi-zvz-krmu mz nzbrtikr drtwrmu nide, kxmule-esz' drtqmu etq, da kc tqwaikr mz nzetqkr drtqgr. ⁷ X lxnigiti-angidrkr kx natu-amqngi-kzamu, murde mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzetqkr drtqgu, nigu kxnzrlxngiting, sa naptr-kzamu mz nzapqtr-krm Gct drtwrgu.

⁸ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, nakrlz-angidramu kx mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgr mz provins kc Esia, leplz nzaetq-zlwzbzlr drtqgr. X nzxpkr-krgr trtakitrdeu nztu-amqngi-krgr mz nzxpu-krgr lcng. X mz drtwrgu, ycpe pipz nzbz-krgr. A' Gct rlr-ngrmlle da lcng, murde bzkq brti drtwrgu

nzxpkr-krgr esz'-krgr, a' nabrti drtwrgr nide kc tqat-ulzmle leplz mz nzbzngr mz zmatq ngrde. ¹⁰ Zbz mzli lc, Gct sc tqarlapxpele nigr mz nzbzngr. X abrtxtrpwzkr drtwrgr bade mz nzarlaxp-zvz-krde nigr mz da kznikeng naprtzmqng bagr kalr. ¹¹ Murde mnc-xgle-kzkr nzprtr-krbzmu mz kztegunng mrkang kqlu mz nzkrka'-krbzmu mz Gct nzokatr-krde nigr. X mz nzayzlu-krbzle nzkrka'-krmu, nimu kxnzklung sa na-awin-grbzmu bade zmrlz ngrde kx avzomle bagr. ^I

Pol Ayzlubzle Natq Leplz Kcng Tzrpilr Kx Da Kcng Tqpile Pokia-ngrde

¹² Krlz-angidrx mz nabznge kx nqm qkrnge mz nzmnc-krgr badr leplz mrlz x tubq, myapxbz mz nzmnc-krgr. X abrtzlvz da lc. Murde trvzpxpuu mz nzyrplapxkr leplz, a' vzpxm mz zmrlz ngr Gct kc tqokatrle ninge. ¹³ Pibo da lc murde suti drtwrnge kx nakrlzamu kx da amrlx kcng tqyrbo bamu mz letz scngeng nzopx-angidrng x tryrlq-kapqwxu drtwr ngrdr. ¹⁴ Krlzmle mzli ka, kzdung nimu trnzkriz-zpwxkalr kx nzmnc-krgr badr mrlz x tubq zvz, a' ycp pipz nimu amrlx nzbtrtkr drtwrmu ninge. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kxetu rgu Jiszs, sa naglqpx-lzbq-ngrnamu ninge, da kc tqwai nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge nimu mzli ka. ^{II}

¹⁵ Mzli lc tqyr-ngrbo bamu, lxngitix kx amatqamu ninge, x pibo bamu kx nzoklati-krbo nimu nzwrd nali, mzli kc mz nzvz-krnge mz Masedonia Provins, x mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc. Murde suti drtwrnge kx naokatramu ninge mz nzvzne-krnge Judiz Provins. X nzm na-alepex da lc, natwzpeamu da kxmrlz mz nzwrd lcng li, murde mz nzamrlz-krmu ninge, Gct sa na-amrlz-kzle nimu. ¹⁷ Kxmule-esz', a' mz nibrde tekqtr drtwrnge. A' trngiu drtwr ngrde kx nzycmne-krnge ycmne-abeanene. Murde mz nztekqtr-krnge drtwrnge, trvz-nqblqwxu da kx mrlzm bange, da kc tzwai kxtrnzrlxngitigung, a' vz-nqblqx me pnz drtwr Gct. Trpnzng nzpokia-krnge mz nzrpi-krnge da kx na-alex. ¹⁸ Da kc tqwaiamu mz nzbtrtipekr drtwrmu Gct nzatutr-krde natqdeng, takitrde nzbtrti-kzkr drtwrmu ninge, murde trpnzng nzrpi-krbo bamu kx, "Eu" x "Trtingr" mz mzli kcpwz. ¹⁹ Murde vz-nqblq-zvz Jiszs Kxnzmcp, Mrlx Gct, x nigr badr Saelas x Timoti yapwxtipxbzkr nide bamu. X Jiszs trpnzng nzrpi-krmlle bagu kx, "Eu" x "Trtingr" mz mzli lcpwz, a' atutr-zvzle natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde. ²⁰ Mz nzwzkr Jiszs, Gct sa tqatutr-zvzle da amrlx kx esalz-ngrbzle mz leplz nedeng. X mz nzkriz-krgr da lc, glqlzku Gct mz nzrpi-krbzku bade kx, "Eu, da zpwxtr kx atutr-zvzq nzesalz-krmqng." ²¹ Sc tqamqngi Gct nzrlxngiti-krgr mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nigu mz Kxnzmcp. X mcp-kzle nigu. ²² X avzomle Mqngkrxtr mz nzmncpx-krmlle mz nabzgu, murde nanginide rxx kx nigu leplz

I 1:11 2 Korint 4:15 II Mzli kc Gct naobqtr-ngrde mz nqm qkrngu kalr, takitxtrpwzle nzglqpx-lzbq-krgr mz leplz kcng tqokatrku mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Jiszs. Nzmu lr Korint nzokatrkr Pol mz nzkrka'-krdr nide, takitrde nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr mz nznigini-krde kxmailz kxmrlz. X Gct sa na-amrlzle nidr mz nzokatr-krdr nide. A' nzm naaptxpx-ngrdr nide, trnatwzlrnzamrlzkr Gct lc nidr.

neng Gct kcng natwzlr da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrmlle bagu.

²³ X ni-kzde Gct kx krlzle kx trpokiawxu. A' tekqtr drtwrnge mz nzoklati-krbo nimu nzwrd krali, murde ma tqpnanati-moux nimu mz alwx ngrmung. ²⁴ Bzkrpiamu kx suti drtwrnge nzmnc-lz-krmamumu bange mz da amrlx. A' da kx suti txpwz drtwrnge nzwz-lxblr-krgr murde na-abrtzamu mz Kraes. X krlz kx tu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. ^{III}

² Aoti vz drtwrnge nzoklati-krbo nimu. A' pnz drtwrnge kx mrlz trnzoklati-krpou nimu mzli lc, murde ma tqbatrpo nzvzkr drtwrmu. ² Murde mz nzbatr-krbo nzvzkr drtwrmu mz nznpanati-krnge nimu, drtwrnge vz kz. X trpnzng kx na-aelalzmle drtwrnge. ³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, yrbo letz lc bamu mz nznpanati-krnge nimu, murde natekqtramu nqm nr drtwrmu x sc tqoklati-atebo nimu. Krlzpx kx mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natqng lcng, dekc na-abrtzlvz-ngrne nqm krmu x na-abrtzlvz-kz-ngrnamu ninge. ⁴ Drtwrnge talvz x yrni-kzx mzli lc tqyr-ngrbo letz lc bamu, murde alwx ngrmung x nqm nr drtwrmu abaomle nabznge. Ryrbo bamu murde nakrlzamu kx mrlzti-zlvz nimu, a' trngiu mz nzbatr-krbo nzvzkr drtwrmu.

Kztemung Kcng Tztekqtrlr Nqm Ngr Drtwrdr Mz Alwx Ngrdrng

⁵ Mz letz kc pnz, pibo bamu kx na-ayrplapxamu ncblo kc tqbatrpzle nzxpung lcng. Trmrlzu nzrpi-krnge kx alwx rde etu zlvz, a' nzatrkti-krde nimu myaszpxle nzatrkti-krde ninge. ⁶ Murde mzli ka tekqtrpele nqm nr drtwrde. X nzayrplapx-krmu nide nayrkrpx. ^{IV}

⁷ Bzkr ycvz vz drtwrmu alwx rde, a' na-amrlztrpzmumu drtwrde, murde nabzde ma tqtalvz vz x sc tqyrlqpx-lzbqpe-ngrde mz nzrlxngitigr. ⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu kx mrlx lc nakrlz-angidrlle kx mrlzti-mouamu nide x suti drtwrmu nzprtr-mou-krde mz nzodutr-lxblr-krmu badr. ⁹ Pnanati-ngrne nimu kz mz letz lc, mz nzobqtr-krnge kxmu nzvz-nqblq-krmu natq kx kapxbo bamu kx namnc-zpwxtr-ngrbzmu mz Gct. ¹⁰ Vz-nqblqpeamu natqngeng mz nzayrplapx-krmu nide. X sc tqkrlzpx kx sa navz-nqblq-kzamu natqngeng mz nzipq-krmu nide. X mz nzipq-krmu nide, ipq-kzx nide. Kxnzmcp krlzle kx ipqpx nide mz nzatrkti-krde ninge, murde ma tqrpwa'-ngrne nzaodu-mou-krmu nide. ¹¹ Mrlz nzale-krgr da lc, murde ma tqkabzku mz Setzn zmatq ngr nzatrkti-krde nigu murde ptxpx-ngrgu nzipq-krgru mzlegu lc. Krlz-zpwxku kx Setzn vz

III 1:19

1:22

1:23

IV

Mwx ncblo lcpwz dekc tqyapwxtipx Pol mz 1 Korint 5:1-5. Mz nzayrplapxkr lrmakxtr nide, nzmazlrpx-ngrdr nide mz makxtr x ma nyzdr x trnzlr-ngrpwzlrnzprtr-krde mz Nzmungkrxtr. X nzkatxplr nide mz nzaclvekr Gct nide, mz nzaprc-krbzlr nide mz mq Setzn, murde natekqtrle nqm nr drtwrde mz nzippx-krde alwx ngrde.

zvz nzyrlq-krde drtwr ngr nzatrkatikrde nigu kxnzrlxngiting. ^I

¹² Atwzlr-ngrbo Taetus mz nzka-krbzle letz scnge bamu. X kzdung mzli mz nibrde, rlaszx taon kc Efiszsz mz nzvz-krnge mztea Troas mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz badr, murde narmctix Taetus mrlcde mz nyzlu-krmlc bange. ^{II} Mzli kc tqkrlz-ngrbo mrlc, kxmule-esz' leplz lcnng nasuti drtwrdr nzxlr-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszsz, ¹³ a' sc tqkx zlwz mz drtqnge nimu, murde Taetus trkr-lzkaple Troas. X mzli kxpipzne mnckr badr kxnzrlxngiting ateng kcng mrlc, x sc tqrlaszpex nidr. X sc tqvzpx Masedonia provins mz nzmcti-krnge Taetus.

Kxnzrlxngiting Nzaovxio-zvzlr Setzn Mz Nzaxvctr-krbzlr Mz Kxnzmcpix ^{III}

¹⁴ Sa naycmnetr-mou-ngrne da lc mz nibrde. A' mzli ka awi-ngrbo mz Gct kx kxmule-esz' da kx prtzm bange, a' aovxiox Setzn mz nzaxvctr-krbo mz Kxnzmcpix kc tqaovxiopile nide. X Gct okatrlc ninge mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpa ngr Kxnzmcpix drlve keng vzki. X Nrpakxmrlz lc apule zsi kapu ngr bqlr nc ninz kx mnrtc mrlz zlwz kc tqlvabqtile mrkang kqlu. ¹⁵ Mz drtwr Gct mnrtc mrlz zlwz, murde abrtzlvzle nzyapwxtipx-krnge nrpa lc. X mz drtwr leplz kcng sa narlapxng, mnrtq nrpa lc mrlz zlwz kz mz nzxlr-krdrle, murde mailzle nidr mz nzlungr kxboi. A' leplz kcng sa naprtng mz Hxl, nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzxlr-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszsz, murde mz drtwrdr nrpa lc brtu apule namz kxmibi. X mz nzpxtpx-krdr nrpa ngr nzlungr, nzprtng mz nzbz-alongr. Trpnzng kx takitrdc nzyapwxtipx-krde nrpa lc mz nzxplr-krde esz'-krde. ¹⁷ Kzdung ncblo nzyapwxtipxlr nrpa ngr Gct, murde nartwz-ngrdr da kx nakabz leplz kcng tzabrtz-ngrdr nzalvztr-krdrng. A' nigr badr kztengeng trapukru nidr, murde nzyapwx-krgr trnartwz-ngrgru da kx nakamamu. A' mz nzwztr-krbzkr mz Jiszsz Kxnzmcpix, krlzkr kx Gct obqom bagr, x yapwxtipx-zpwxkr nrpa kc tqaprcmlc bagr.

Pol Nide Angidr Aposol Murde Nqm q Kr Lr Korint Mrlz

³ Bzq rpamu kx glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nzymcnengr lc. Trapukru kxnzctung kcng tzrtwz-zvzm letz murde suti drtwrdr kx leplz nakrlzlr kx nzalvztr-krdrng tubq. Murde krlzpeamu nigr x nzwz-krgr. X tr-rlxti-kzp-wzkru bamu nzryr-krmu letz mz nzokatr-krmu nigr. ² Murde nimu esz'-krmu apuamu letz kx yr Kxnzmcpix mz nzaelwapx-krbzle mz leplz kx wztrpzkr mz Gct. Murde trmrbrtru mz drtwrgr kx mzli kc tqyapwxtipx-ngrbzkr Nrpakxmrlz bamu, Jiszsz tekqtrle nabzmu. X alele da lc mz nzwzkr Mqngkrxtr kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct kxlu zvz. X opx-angidrzbz mz leplz amrlx kcng tzkrlzlr nimu, kx atwzlr-kz-ngrm Gct nigr x nzalvztr-krgr tubq.

^I Kzdung mzli zyagox prtzbzle mz doa kx pxtpx-ngrde nzipq-krde leplz. ^{II} 2:12 Aposol 16:8 ^{III} Mz 2 Korint 7:5 Pol ycmnetr-mou-ngrde nzvz-krde Masedonia Provins x nzmcti-krde Taetus. A' mz ngalrde lcnng dcpix mz drtwrde kx kxmule-esz' kxne drtqde Taetus, a' Setzn trpnzng nzaotrkatikrde nide. X Pol abrtzlvzle nzaovxio-krde Setzn. Murde kxmule-esz' trxplrkuu, a' zmatq ngr Gct mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz okatrlc nigu mz nzaovxio-krgr Setzn x alwx.

Murde trapuwamuu letz kc tzlztz mz rplz, a' apuamu letz kxlu, murde nqm q nr nabzmu x nzmnc-krmu tubq. ^{IV} Nzymcne-krbo kxmule lc murde brti drtwrgr kx Gct wz mz nabzmu mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kxnzmcpix.

⁵ Krlz-angidrkr kx trpnzng scgr zmatq esz'-krgr mz nztekqtr-krgr nabz leplz. A' zmatq ngr Gct tpxwz kx tekqtrle nabzdr mz nzvzpx-krmlc mz nzwz-krgr.

⁶ Murde nide kc tqokatrle nigr mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzkr nrpa ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate badr leplz kcng tqarlapxpele, mz nzabrtr-krbzlr drtwrdr mz Jiszsz Kxnzmcpix. Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai tqyrlqle mz Lou sc Mosis, leplz nanibqng mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr lou lcnng. A' mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc Tqate, leplz nalung mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrxtr.

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate Myaszpx-zlwzle Krkc Kai Mz Lou Sc Mosis

⁷ Krlzku kx lou lc mrlz tqrpilc kx leplz kxnzaleng alwx nabzng. Murde mzli kc Gct tqka-ngrbzle Loukxtr mz Mosis nzlztrng mz rplz kx nzmelnng, zluli r Gct sc tqay-zlrxpex-ngrde mz Mosis. A' lr Israel nzmwxlrtilr zmatq lc x nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzobq-krbzlr mz mzte. Delc tqakqlvztrng Mosis mzte mz lrpz. A' yzlr ngr mzte lc krlzle nzvzneo-krde. ⁸ Delc, opx angidr kx nzmrlzkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate tqyrlq Gct mz nzka-krbzle Mqngkrxtr mz leplz, myapx-zlwzle mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. Murde mz Krkc Kai ayzlr-ngrbzle mz Mosis, a' mz Krlc Tqate prttrku mz zluli r Gct. ⁹ X krlz-kzku kx Lou sc Mosis lc mrlz tqaelwapx-ngrbzle mz leplz kx takitrdc Gct nzayrplapx-krde nidr. X opx angidr kz kx nzmrlzkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate myapx-esz'-ngr murde Jiszsz atubqtile leplz kxnzlxngitilr nide mz nzobqkr Gct. ¹⁰ X mzli ka, nzmu na-arsakrlr-ngrgu nzmrlzkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate mz Lou sc Mosis, opxm kx Lou lc trpengr nzmrlz-krde, murde Krkc Tqate mrlz-esz'-ngr. ¹¹ X mou, krlz-kzku kx Lou lc mrlz, kxmule-esz' naykrpxpe. X opx angidr kz kx nzmrlzkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate, myatpx-zlwzle mz Krkc Kai, murde yc alo.

¹² Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nelzgr br mz nzyapwpxngr, murde krlzkr kx nrpa scgr lc tqyc zvz, a' nrpa sc Mosis naykrpxpe. ¹³ A' trapukru Mosis kc tqakqlvzle nyzlrxpkr mzte, murde lr Israel ma tzmclr nzvzneo-krde.

¹⁴ Mzli lcde, batrpz Gct nzmqngikr nardr, x nardr trpnzng nzyrplatittr-krdr drtwr ngr natqdeng, krlzmlc mzli ka. Murde mzli kc lr Jiu tzrlwx-ngrdr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai mz Nzryrgrkxtr Kc Kai, trtwzlr drtwr ngrde, murde kzdq kc da akamrbr-ngrbzle nzaokrdr drtwrdr, da kc tqwaibzle mz kxtrngiulr Jiu. A' mzli kc leplz tzabrtr-ngrbzlr drtwrdr mz Kxetu Jiszsz, Mqngkrxtr okatrlc nidr mz nzrkatx-krde da kx akamrbr-ngrbzle nzaokrdr drtwrdr. ¹⁷ Murde tqngi Mqngkr Kxetu rgu kc tqwz mz nzbzgu. X Mqngkrxtr lc aopxbzle drtqgu murde trnamnclzpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr Lou sc Mosis x alwx. ¹⁸ X mzli ka, nigu amrlx kcng tzrlxngiting krlzku nzmrlzkr nqm q kr Kxetu Jiszsz, murde trpengr da kx akamrbr-ngrbzle nqm q nr drtwrgu. X mz nzaotikr

drtwrgu KxnzmcpX, Nzryrngrkxtr apule dzpq, kc tqael-wapX-ngrmle mqngrde bagu. X Mqngrkxtr tekqtr-ebir-ngrde nigu, mz nzapu-krgru Jiszs. X nzaelwapX-krgru nzmrlzkr nqmQ krde sc tqetunepX zvz.

NqmQ Krgu NzaelwapX-ngrdr Kx Gct Mncpxm Bagu

4 Trpnzngr nztalvzokr nabzgr mz nzyapwxtipX-krgr NrpakxmrLz, murde Gct yc zvz mz drtwrde nigr x okatrlle nigr. ² X nqmQ krgr tubq mz da amrlz murde yrlqpx-lzbqgr mz da kx myangr drtq. X da amrlx kx alekr takitrlle leplz nzmC-krdrLeng. Tresabrtikru leplz murde nalalztqmQng bagr o naokatrlr nigr. X trpnzngr nztekqtr-krgr nrpa ngr Gct. A' yapwxtipX-zp-wxkr nrpa angidr, murde krlzkr kx Gct sa tqobqom bagr. X krlz-kzkr kx leplz kxntubqng sa namclr kx nza-lvztr-krgrng tubq. ³ A' mzli lcpwz, Setzn, kc tqaclvele nrlc, ayrputrpzle drtwr kzdung leplz, murde ma tztwzlr drtwr ngr NrpakxmrLz. Leplz lCng sa naptrng mz Hxl, murde trnzkrLzlr kx Jiszs KxnzmcpX myapX-esz'ngr mz nzaotr-angidr-krde Gct. ⁵ X Jiszs KxnzmcpX lc tqyapwxtipXkr mz nzngini-krde Kxetu kc tqaclve-zvzle leplz amrlX. A' trycmnetr-ngrgru nigr esz'-krgr, a' ngi tXpWz mz nZrpi-krgr kx kqle Jiszs nigr mz nzwztr-krbzkr bamu. ⁶ Mzli kc tqwzngr Gct nrlc, rpilc kx, "ZyZlr nayZlrpx-ngrm mz nzlo." ¹ Mz nqmQ lcpwz, Gct katxde da kx akamrbr-ngrbZle nqmQ nr drtwrgu, mz nzayZlrpx-krmle nzalvztrngr angidr mz drtwrgu, murde nargu nayr-platitrlr drtwr ngr nrpa ngrde. X mzli ka mz nzkrLzpe-krgru Jiszs KxnzmcpX x nqmQ krdeng, nakrlz-kzku kx nqmQ kr Gct mrlz-esz'ngr.

⁷ Krlzkr nzmrlzkr nqmQ kr Kxetu Jiszs x nzyapwxtipX-krgr da lc ngi da kxbrngz-esz'ngr. X kxmule-esz' nigr leplz tXneng x nrkrdrTqgr yangrnga, mz nzapu-krdr dis kx mrglc ani, a' Gct aprcmle nzwzngr lc bagr. Alele da lc mz nzaelwapX-krde kx zmatq ngr Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz nztekqtr-krde leplz, trvzpxpuu mz zmatq ngrgr esz'-krgr mz nzyapwxtipX-krgrle, a' vzpxm mz Gct. ⁸ Dekc nzKxpungr kXkqlu tqprtZ-ngrmlr bagr, a' trnzaovxiolru nigr. X nzwrde kqlu kx nabzgr talvzo-ngrdeng, a' drtwrg trmau. ⁹ Nzaetq zvz drtqgr, a' Gct mnc-zvzm bagr. Nzwrde kqlu kx nztz-ngrgr, a' trbzkr. ¹⁰ Drlve keng vzkikr, prtrkr mz nzatrkatngr kcng pWz tqprtzbz mz Jiszs. X rlrpx-lzbqgr mz nzbz-krgr, da kc tqwaile, murde leplz nakrlzlr kx zmatq kcpwz tqalu-moule Jiszs, dekc tqwz mz nabzgr x nrkrdrTqgr. ¹¹ Mz nzwztr-krbzkr mz Jiszs mz nzlu-krgr, Gct sc tqrlr-ngrmle bagr nzprtr-krdr mz da kXkqlu kx nabatrPzle nzbz-krgr. Murde suti drtwrde kx leplz nakrlzlr kx Jiszs lupe mou x zmatq ngrde dekc tqwz mz nrkrdrTqgr kxyangrnga mz nzokatr-krde nigr mz nztu-amqngi-krgr kxmule-esz' da kx prtZ. ¹² Delc tqrlrpx-lzbq-ngrgr mz nzbzngr murde naprtramu mz nzlungr kxboi.

¹³ Apukr ncblo kc tqrpilc kx, "*PipXx murde abtrtpo drtwrnge mz Yawe.*" ^{III} Murde pipX-zvz-kzkr nrpa ngrde mz nzabrtr-krbzkr drtwrg bade. ¹⁴ X krlzkr kx nide kc

tqatulz-mople Kxetu Jiszs mz nzbzngr. X kxmule-esz' nznibqgr, a' mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Jiszs, sa na-atulz-kz-mople nigu mz nzlungr kxboi, x sa navzmile nigu mz nzmnc-tr-krbzku bade Heven. ¹⁵ Da lCng amrlX tzprtZmqng bagr ngi dalr nzokatrngr nimu x leplz kc-kzng tqalvztrkr. Murde mz nzKqlunepXkr leplz kcng tZlXngitilr nzmrlzkr Nrpa ngr Jiszs, nzawi-krbzlr mz Gct x nzangio-krdr nide naetunepX kz.

¹⁶ Delc nabzgr trtalvzou mz nzwztr-krbzkr mz Gct. Murde kxmule-esz' nrkrdrTqgu vztrpem, a' Gct sc tqax-plr-zvzle nabzgu mz zbq kang kqlu. ¹⁷ Mz nzobqtipX-krgru nzetukr da kxmrlzting amrlX kx natwz-aloku Heven, nzaetq-krmlr drtqgu mz nrlc ka topwz, x mzli rde mrbcnepwz. ¹⁸ Mz nZmu-krde lCde, traotiu drtwrg da kx prtZm mz nrlc ka, murde sa nayrkrpxng. A' aoti tXpWz drtwrg da kx naprtZm Heven murde sa nayc-along.

5 NrkrdrTqgu mz nrlc ka nzapulr matelq, murde sa nabzngr. A' krlzku kx Gct sa naka-mople bagu nrkrdrTqgu Heven kx na-apulr ma kx tu-amngi murde trnzbnzng. ² X mz nzmnc-krgru mz mzli nzkxpungr mz nrlc ka, batrple bagu nzsuti-zlvzkr drtwrgu nztwz-mou-krgru nrkrdrTq lCng kx trpnzngr nzKxpukrdr.

³ Murde mz nzbzkr nrkrdrTqgu mz nrlc ka, mqngrgu sa narmctilr me namnc-ngrdr mzli kc natwzpe-mou-ngrgu nrkrdrTq lCng. ⁴ A' mz nzmncbe-krgru mz nrkrdrTq lCng tr-rblxu nzbz-krdr, yrni-zvz-ngrgu zvEtq. X mzli lcpwz, trsutiu drtwrgu nzbz-krgru, a' suti drtwrgu kx nrkrdrTqgu lCng nalrtipXng mz nrkrdrTq kx tretq, murde sa nalu-along. ⁵ Gct yrlq-pnzle drtwr kx sa naka-mople bagu nrkrdrTq lCng kalr. X batrple bagu nzsutikr drtwrgu nrkrdrTq lCng. X amncpxmle Mqngrkxtr mz nabzgu nangi rKx kx sa na-atutrlle nzesalz-krdeng.

⁶ Delc krlzku kx sa natwzku nrkrdrTq kzbleng lCng kalr. X brti drtwrgu kx Gct sa na-atutrlle nzesalz-krdeng amrlX, kxmule-esz' trmckaku. X trpnzngr nzprmitr-krgru nrkrdrTqgu lCng tr-rblxu nzbz-krdr Heven. Mz nZmu-krde lCde, obqtipXku nzyrlqtxo-krgru nrkrdrTq mz nrlc ka, mz nzvz-krbzku mz Kxetu Heven, kc tqngi mrnyzgu angidr.

⁸ X trmwXlrtikru nzbzngr, murde mz drtwrg nzmnc-tr-krbzku mz Kxetu Heven myaszpxle nzmnc-krgr mrlka. ⁹ Kxmule-esz' mnckr mz nrkrdrTq mz nrlc ka o yr-lqtxokrng mz nzvztr-krgr Heven, a' da kx myapXbz mz drtwrg nzaelalZ-krmgr drtwr Kxetu mz da amrlX.

¹⁰ Murde mzli kc nigu amrlX kXnzrlXngiting natutr-ngr-bzku mz mz KxnzmcpX kalr, sa na-ayzlumle da bagu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx alekung mz nrlc ka, kxmule-esz' mrlz o trka. ^{IV}

¹¹ Mz nzmyatitr-krgr Gct, dekc tqabz-ngrgr nzngi-batr-krbzkr bamu nzkrLz-krmu kx nqmQ krgr mrlz x takitrlle nzmncLz-krmamu bange mz nzngini-krnge aposol x mz nzlXngiti-krmu nrpa angidr. Gct krlzle kx nqmQ krgr mrlz x kqlele nigr mz nzwzngr lc. X lXngitix kx krlz-kzamu da lc mz nabzmu. ¹² Mz nzymcnengr lc trglqpx-

I 4:6 Nou 1:3 II 4:10 Matiu 16:24-25; Mak 8:34-35; Luk 9:23-24; Rom 8:17; 2 Korint 1:5; Filipae 3:10; 1 Pita 4:13 III 4:13 Sam 116:10

IV KxnzrlXngiting kcng tzaleng da kxmrlz sa natwzlr da kxmrlzting, a' krkcng trnzaleung da kxmrlz trpnzngr da kx natwzlr, a' nangi tXpWz nzlungr kxboi. [Sam 62:12]

Izbq-ngrgru. A' ngi dalr nzayzlu-krbzmu natq leplz kcnq tzatrkatilr nqm q krgr, mz nzrpi-krbzmu badr kx abrtzlvzamu nigr. Murde leplz lcnq nzglqpx-lzbqng mz da kx nzm c leplz, a' traotiu drtwrdr nqm q nr nabzdr. ¹³ Kxmule-esz' nzrpilr ngqngukr, a' nzngqngu-krgr ngi dalr nzaelalz-krmgr drtwr Gct, murde wztrpzkr bade. X mz nzrpi-angidr-krbzkr da bamu ngi dalr nzokatr-krgr nimu. ¹⁴ Murde nivz lr Kxnzmcp x mailzle nigr mz da amrlx kx alekr. Murde mz nivz lrde, bz-ngrde leplz amrlx. Delc nigu leplz nedeng prtrku mz nzbz-krde. ¹⁵ X mz nzbz-krde leplz amrlx, atulz-mop Gct nide mz nzbzng. Murde suti drtwr Gct kx leplz kcnq tzprtrng mz nzlungr kxboi mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs bzkq nzvz-nqblqpelr me pnz drtwrdr esz'-krdr, a' navz-nqblq-alzlr me pnz drtwrde.

¹⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli ka nzaolvz-krgr leplz trpengr nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr kxtrnzrlxngitiung, a' nzaolvz-krgr nidr navz-nqblqle drtwr Kxnzmcp x. Mzli kc trrlxngitika-ngrgr, aolvzkr Kraes mz nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr kxtrnzrlxngitiung. A' mzli ka krlz-angidrpekr nide. ¹⁷ Leplz amrlx kcnq tzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Kxnzmcp x nzekqtr-atwrnrpe-ngrng. Murde Gct tekqtrle nqm q krdrng kxblzlongr kxtrka mz nqm q kzbleng kxmrlz. ¹⁸ Sc tqale Gct da lc, murde Jiszs Kxnzmcp x bz-ngrde nigu badr leplz amrlx mz nrlc. X dekc tqyzlumi-mop Gct nigu mz nzmnc-zpwx-krgru badr. X aprcmle bagr nzwzng. mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzkr da lc. Rpibzkr badr kx Gct sa tqipqpx-zvzle alwx ngr krkcnq tzplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdr bade mz nzabrtr-krbzlr drtwrdr mz Kxnzmcp x kc tqbz-ngrde nidr. Murde Gct suti drtwrde namnc-zpwx-moung badr.

²⁰ X nigr menrpa neng Kxnzmcp x murde pipxbzkr natqdenq mz leplz. Apule Gct yrnititrpzle bamu, mz nzrpi-krbzkr bamu kx, "Natekqtramu nqm q nr drtwr-mu, murde namnc-zpwx-mouamu badr mz nrwx."

²¹ Kraes tubq murde trpnzng. alwx ngrde. II A' Gct rlr-ngrbzle bade nzayrplapxng. nide mz nzxpe-krde alwx rgung amrlx, murde natubq-kzku mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzku mz Kraes. III

⁶ Prtrpeamu mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz mz nzarlax-krde lc nimu. X mz nzwz-lxbl-krgr badr Gct, rngidrlvz-ngrbzkr bamu kx bzkq ma mz drtwrmu zmrlz lc, a' rlr-ngrbzmu bade nzokatr-krde nimu nvrz-nqblqng. nide. ² Rpi pnz Gct mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr kx, "Mz mzli kx mrlzm bange, sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo da kx rlxtima-mu bange, murde naokatr x nimu mz mzli r nzrlapxng." IV Nakrlzamu kx mzli ka, mzli kx mrlzpebz mz Gct mz nzarlax-krde leplz, murde sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrmle Mevalu Kxnzmcp x mz nrlc, x suti drtwrde kx na-abrtrpzmu drtwrmu bade mzli ka.

Nqm q Kr Leplz Kcnq Tzwztrpzng Mz Gct

³ Nigr badr kztengeng trpnzng. nzale-krgr da kx nabatrpezle mz leplz nzpxtpx-krdr nzxl-krdr Nrpaxxmrlz. ⁴ X aelwapx-ngrgr kx wztr-angidrzbzkr mz Gct,

I 5:14 Galesia 2:20;1 Timoti 2:6;4:10;Rom 6:3-11 II 5:21 Hibru 4:15;7:26;1 Pita 2:22;1 Jon 3:5 III 5:21 Asaea 53:6;Rom 3:21-26 IV 6:2 Asaea 49:8

murde tu-amqngikr mzli kc tqprtr-ngrgr mz nzaetqng. drtqgr, nzxpx-krgr, nzvztx-zlwzkr drtwrgr, ⁵ nziklatin-gr nigr, nzadwatnng nigr mz presin, x nztutilz-lzbqkr zbo ngr leplz kcnq tzrmaneutng nigr murde nanibqlr nigr. X vz zvz nzbtrtkr drtwrgr Gct mzli kc tqwz-kato-zvz-ngrgr, trmwikru, x nelzgr brtale vz. ⁶ Suti drtwrgr kx Gct na-abrtzlvzle nigr mz da amrlx. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzmnc-krgr tubq, krlzkr nzmrlzkr nqm q krdrng, x drtwrgr trngya-anipwzu mz leplz, a' okatrkr nidr mz nivz angidr mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrkxtr. ⁷ Alvztr-ngrgr Nrpa ngr Kxnzmcp x mz zmatq ngr Gct x mz natq angidrng. X nztubq-krgr apule toki r vea mz mqgrng. Murde rblxbz mz leplz nzatrkatikrdr Nrpaxxmrlz mz nzpipx-krdr kx nqm q krgr trka. X krlzkr nzaovxiong. leplz amrlx kcnq tzrpilr narpwa'-ngrdr nzvzpxkr Nrpa lc. ⁸ Wztr-angidrzbzkr mz Gct kxmule-esz' nzglqpx leplz nigr o nzpxtpx-ngrdr nigr, kxmule-esz' nzrpilr nigr kxnzpokiung, a' yapwxti-zvzkr da angidr. ⁹ Kzduung leplz nzkrzlr kx wztrpzkr mz Gct, a' kzdu-kzng leplz nzpxtpx-ngrdr nigr. Nzayrplatipxl nigr x nzrpilr nanibqtilr nigr, a' trbzkr. ¹⁰ Nzavztlbzlr drtwrgr, a' drtwrgr elalz-ngrmle Kxetu rgr. Kxmule-esz' trpnzng. scgr da, a' prtr-kzkr mz da kxmrlzting amrlx kx kam Gct bagr mz nzaxvctr-krbzkr mz Kxnzmcp x. X okatrkr leplz mz nzprtr-kz-krbzlr bade.

¹¹ Mzleungeng x inwengeng lr Korint, aelwapx-ngrbzkr bamu kx mrlzti-zlwzkr nimu x trpnzng. da kx yrlq-kapqzkr bamu mz nzpipx-krbzkr bamu nivz kx yc mz nabzgr. ¹² X trpnzng. me lolvz-moukr mz nivz lc. A' trka-atwrnr-ngrpwa'muu nabzmu bagr, mz nzmrlzti-kz-krmu nigr. ¹³ Apuamu doa nengeng. X pibo da lc mz nzapu-krbo bamu trtemu. Takitxrde nzayzlu-kz-krpwzmu nivz lc bange.

Bzkq Axvctr-lzbqzmu Mz Kxtrnzrlxngitiung

¹⁴ Bzkq axvctr-lzbqzmu mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung, mz nzmnc-lz-krbzmu badr mz nzwzng. o mz nzyrlz-krbzmu badr, murde ma tqprtr-kzamu mz alwx ngrdrng. Murde leplz kxntubqng kcnq tzvz-nqblqlr nqm q kr Gct trtakitrdeu nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzlr mz kxdrka'-ngrng kcnq tzvz-nqblqlr nqm q kr Setzn. Da kc tqwai zyzlr x nzlo trnzkrzlr nzyctr-lxbl-krdr me esz'. ¹⁵ Trpnzng. nzesz'tikr drtwr mz Kxnzmcp x Setzn. Mz nzm-krde lcde, trpnz-kzng. nzesz'tikr drtwr kxnzrlxngiting badr kxtrnzrlxngitiung mz da kxtubq. ¹⁶ Myx kxmule, takitride mqng. drka' kxnzlr nztupx-krmleng Mangr-nzangiong. Yawe? Bzkqtx pnz! Mz nqm q lcpwz, trtakitrdeu nigu kxnzrlxngiting nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzku mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde nigu Mrkc Tqtr nyz Gct mz nzmncpx-krmlc elr. Rpile mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr kx, "Sa namncpxmc mz leplz nengeng x mz mzlidr. Sa nanginibo Gct rdr, nanginidr leplz nengeng." ¹⁷ Dekc tqrpi-kzle kx, "Prsrpxamu kxdrka'ngr lcnq, x akipx-lzbqmu badr, murde ma tqbatrpzle trntakitr-krdeu nimu mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzangiong." VI Aleamu da lc x sa na-abrtzlvz

V 6:16 Livae 26:12;Jeremae 32:38;Esikel 37:27 VI 6:17 Asaea 52:11

nimu." ¹¹⁸ X rpi kz Yawe kc tqrninr kx, "Sa nanginibo Trtemu, x nanginimu mrlxngeng x inyxngeng." ¹¹

7 Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mz nzaotikr drtwrgu da lcnq tqesalz-ngrmlc bagu, naesakipe nzale-krku alwx amrlx, kxmule-esz' mz nrkrdrdqgu o mz nzaokrku drtwrgu. X mz nzmyatitr-krku Gct, nztubqkr nzmnc-krku naetunepx vz.

² X yrnititro bamu nzayzlu-kz-krmamu bagr mz nivz lrmu. Murde trpnzngr nimu kx atrkatikr, trpnzngr nimu kx alvztr-rbrkr, x trpnzngr nimu kx esabrtikr mz nztwz-krgr dztudrng. ³ Trycmne-ngrpou lc murde namyatibo drtqmu. A' da kc tqwai nzpi-krbole bamu mzli kc, kx nzmrlzti-krgr nimu sa navz vz, kxmule-esz' bzku o luku. ⁴ Pipxpebo da kx yc mz nabzngc, murde brti drtwrnge nimu. X glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Kxetu. X apqtrple drtwrnge mz nzpi-krm Taetus bange kx vz-nqblq-angidramu natqngeng mz letz kc kai. Abrtzlvz nimu, kxmule-esz' prtizle nigr nzxpxungr kxkqlu.

Nzrlwakr Taetus Lr Korint Kxnzrlxngiting

⁵ Mz nibr nzkrz-krbzkr provins kc Masedonia, trmnc-zpwxkru murde tr-rmctikru Taetus mz nyzylu-krmle bange. Mzli lcde nabzgr talvzotx zlwz, murde rmctikr nzxpxungr mrkang kqlu, x mrlcdeng amrlx leplz otabrkr badr mz nzymnengr. X mwylr-ngrgr drtwrg nzlitr-krbzle mz Taetus mz nzatrkangr nide, x kx kz mz drtqgr kxnamu nzayzlu-krmamu letz scnge. ⁶ A' mz nibrde, Gct kc tqapqtrpze drtwr leplz kx nabzdr talvzo, apqtr-kzple drtwrg mz nzvz-krm Taetus. ⁷ X Taetus ae-lalz-zlwzmlc drtwrg mz nzrpi-krmle bagr kxmu nza-pqtr-krbzmu drtwrde. Murde rpimle bagr kx sutitx zlwz drtwrmu nzoklati-krbo nimu, x drtwrmu vztz-ngrde kxmusrnamu ninge mzli kc, x mzli ka vqti drtqmu nzmnc-lz-krmamu bange mz nznngini-krnge aposol ngrmu.

⁸ X mzli ka abrtz-ngrne nzyr-krbo letz lc, murde atutrlc me pnz drtwrnge mz nzbatr-krbzle bamu nzkr-lz-krmu kx mrlzti-angidramu ninge x amatq-angidramu ninge. X okatrlc nimu murde narmu nalvpxbzle mz nzale-krmu da kxtubq. X atwzlr-kz-ngrpo letz lc mz nzatubqti-krnge ncblo kc tqvz-rbr x mz nzokatrngr lep-lz kcng tqatrkatile. Kxmule-esz' pnanati-zlwz nimu mz letz lc, a' mz nzyr-krbole, drtwrnge vz murde krlz kx sa na-avz-kzpzle drtwrmu. X nzvzkr drtwrmu lc, krlzle nzyrkrpx-krde mz da kxtrka o da kxmrlz. Murde mzli kc drtwr leplz tqvz-ngrde x aoti tpxwz drtwrdr da kxtrka lcnq x nzpctxpx-ngrdr nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr, krlc da kx na-akipx-lzbq-ngrdr badr Gct x batrpzle nzvz-krdr mz nzbz-alongr mz Hxl. A' mzli kc nzvzkr drtwr leplz tqbatr-ngrbzle nzavzo-lzbq-krdr x nyzylu-krbzlr mz Gct, krlc da kx na-ayrkrpxle nzvzkr drtwrdr mz nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr. X awi-ngrbo mz Gct kx mz nzvzkr drtwrmu, yzlutiamu nide x sc tqtekqtrpeamu nqm q nr drtwrmu. Murde da kxmrlz kxkqlu kx nzvzpxmqng elr. Aesakipeamu nzale-krmu da kxtrka. X drtqmu myape-ngrde nqm q lcnq tqtrka. X

I 6:17 Esikel 20:34 II 6:18 2 Samwel 7:14;1 Be Ngrdr 17:13;Hosia 1:10;Jon 1:12

amatqpeamu ninge mz nznngini-krnge aposol. X mzli ka sutitx zlwz drtwrmu nzmnc-lxblr-krku. X sc tqrp-wa'pe-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzpibqti-krdr ninge. X sc tqayrplapxpeamu ncblo lc tqvz-rbr. Da lcnq amrlx nza-elwapx-ngrdr kx drtqmu vq mz nzatubqti-lzbq-krmu mz nzvz-rbr-krmung. Mz nzm-krde lcde, drtwrnge trvzpeu mz nzyr-krnge letz lc, a' drtwrnge elalz-zlwz-pem. Murde vztz-ngrpwx drtwrmu mzli mrbcne x letz lc batrpzle nyzylu-krbzmu mz Gct, a' trbatrpwzleu nzesablqti-krmu nide. ¹³ Da lcnq amrlx nzapqtrplr drtwrg. X abrtz-zlwz-ngrgr nzabrtzkr Taetus mz nzoklati-krbzle nimu, murde nimu amrlx apqtrpzm drtwrde mz nqm q krmu. ¹⁴ Mzli kc narkalzpe-ngrmlc, pibo mz Taetus kx glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nimu, murde lxn-giti-angidramu x vqti drtqmu nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct. X mzli kc tqkrlzpe-ngrbzle nimu, tramyatipwamuu drtqngc, a' mclc kx nike pibo bade da angidrtr, da kc tqwai mz da kcng amrlx tqpitibong bamu. ¹⁵ Nzmr-lztikr Taetus nimu etunepx mz nzaotikr drtwrde kx drtqmu vq mz nzmnc-lz-krbzmu mz zmatq ngrde x amatq-zlwzamu nide mz nznngi-krde menrpa nenge. ¹⁶ X mzli ka, abrtz-zlwzpep murde drtwrnge brpe kx sa na-elvzpeamu da kxtubq.

Nzatakqtingr Trau Mz Nzvzkr Lrmakxtr

8 Mzlengeng x inwengeng, suti drtwrg nakrlzamu nqm q kr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng mz Masedonia Provins. Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz, drtwrdr elalz-zlwz mz nzrka-nrbalq-krdr da kxkqlu mz nzokatr-krdr kztegungr lrl Jiu kcng Jerusalem kx trpnzngr scdr da. X nzalelr da lc kxmule-esz' nidr esz'-krdr trpnzngr scdr da x kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzaetq-zlwzle drtqdr. ³ Napi-zpwxbo bamu kx nzkapxlrl da kxkqlung. X mzli ka nzmnc-xglenepwzlr da kxpipzne. Trpnzngr kx rpibz badr nzale-krdr da lc, a' pnzpe drtwrdr esz'-krdr. ⁴ X nzrlxtitx-zlwzmlr bagr nzrlr-krbzkr nzprtr-krdr mz nzatakqtingr lc, murde naokatr-kzlr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem. ⁵ Mz drtwrg nakatxpxwzlr trau kxpipzne. A' sc tzmyaszpxpelr mrkc tqpnz drtwrg. Murde mzli kc kai nzrlrpx-lzbqbnzng mz Gct mz nzale-krdr me pnz drtwrde. X mz nibrde nzrlx-timlr bagr nzpi-krbzkr badr nike na-alebzlr bade. X sc tzrkapx-ateng trau kxkqlu.

⁶ X nzrka-nrbalq-krdr da adcpzle drtwrnge mz nimu x nqm q krmu. Delc tqrtultr-ngrbole mz Taetus mz nyzylu-krbzle bamu mz nzokatr-krde nimu nzayrkrpx-krmu nzatakqtingr lc. Murde nide kc tqyzutrpzle nzwzngc lc bamu mz yiz kc tqvztxpe. ⁷ Sc tqwz-angidrpeamu mz zmatq kxkqlu mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct. Murde wz-angidrpeamu mz zmatq ngr nzrlxngitingr, nzrplzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct, nzrpxpxngr nrpa ngr nzrkrzngc, x drtqmu vq mz nzokatrngr. X mrlztiamu nigr mz nivz kc tqaelwapx-kai-ngrbzkr bamu. X mzli ka takitrdc nzwz-angidr-kz-krmu mz zmatq ngr nzrka-nrbalq-ngrbz da mz leplz kx trpnzngr scdr da.

⁸ Krlc trngiu natq kx ngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu. A' suti drtwrnge kx drtqmu navq kz nzrka-nrbalq-krbzmu da mz leplz mz nzaelwapx-krmu kx mrlzti-angidramu nidr,

da kc tzwaipe lr Masedonia kxnzrlxngiting. ⁹ Murde Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp x aelwapx-ngrbzle zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz bamu. Rlaszmle Heven mz nznigini-krde bcnyr elr, mz nznigini-alzu-krde kxtr-rngiscu mz nrlc, murde naprtr-kzamu mz da kxmrlzting sc Gct kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzwz-krde kx etq-nrbalqng drtq mrka.

¹⁰ Mz yiz lc tqvztxpe nimu lr Korint yzutr-kaiamu nzataktingr trau lcng. X drtqmu vq zlwz nzale-krmule. A' na-aykrpxamu nzataktingr lc mz nzrka-mou-krbzmu trau knike ycepbz bamu mzli ka. Murde nzvqtikr drtqmu lc mz nzale-krmule navz zvz nakrlz bzle nza-ykrpx-krmule. Pibo da lc mz nzokatr-krnge nimu.

¹² Gct suti drtwrde kx navqti drtqmu nzkpaxngr da. X mz nzvqkr drtqmu lc, abrtzlvzle nzkpax-krmu da, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx ngiscmu, kxmule-esz' doa kx esz' kapxle da kqlu o pipz.

¹³ A' trsutiu drtwrge nzkpax-krmu da kxkqlu x trpnz-alzungr kx nangi scmu. A' nimu amrlx narngisc-kzpu da kx natakitrde nzmnc-xgle-krmuleng. ¹⁴ X mzli ka mz nznigisc-krmu da kxkqlu takitrde nzokatr-krmu kx trpnzng scdr da. X mz kzdu mzli kx natakitrde, sa na-ayzlu-kzpzlr bamu. ¹⁵ Murde Nzryrnrkxtr mz nzymnetr-krde mz dakxnzng kx atwzlr-ngrm Gct lzke, rpile kx, *"Doa kx rtwz dakxnzng kxkqlu, bzkq ngi natxpwzle esz'-krde. Murde doa kx rtwz dakxnzng kxpipz, narngina kz dakxnzng kx namnc-xglele."*¹

¹⁶ Rtultr-ngrbzkr mz Taetus nyzylu-mou-krbzle bamu. X angqlzlvzle drtwr lc, murde aotipe kz drtwrde nzale-krdele. X awi-ngrbo mz Gct nzbatr-krbzle nzvqtikr drtqde nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzataktingr lc, da kc tqwai nzsuti-kzkr drtwrge le. ¹⁸ Atwzlr-ngrbzkr Taetus x kzdq mzlegu kx nzamatq lr makxtr amrlx mz nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpaxmrlz. ¹⁹ X nzmcpxlr nide murde navznekr badr mzli kc natwz-ngrbzkr trau lcng mz lr Jerusalem. Alekr nzwzng lr mz nzamatq-krgr Kxetu rgu x mz nzaelwapx-krbzkr mz lr Jerusalem kx suti drtwrgu nzokatr-krgr nidr.

²⁰ Alekr da amrlx mz nzataktingr lc, murde leplz ma tzpibqtilr nigr mz kxmu nzlolvz-krgr trau kxetu lc.

²¹ Murde suti drtwrgu nzale-krgr da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct x mz nzobqkr leplz.

²² X atwzlrmi-ngrbzkr ncblo lcng nzling kzdq kz mzlegu. Murde krlzkr kx nide ncblo kx brti drtwr nzwztr-angidr-krbzle mz Gct. X drtqde vq zlwz nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzataktingr lc, murde Taetus pibzle bade nzmrlzkr nqm q krmu. ²³ Ncblo lcng brti drtwr mz nzlolvz-krdr trau scmu. Murde Taetus nide kztenge kx wz-lxblrkr ncdm mz nzokatr-krgr nimu. X kxnzaclveng dzbe lrmakxtr nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr mzlegu lcng nzling x leplz nzglqlzlr Kxnzmcp x mz nzmrlzkr nqm q krdr.

²⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, aoduamu nidr murde dzbe lrmakxtr kcng tzatwzlr-ngrmlr nidr bamu nakrlz-angidrlr kx trpokiawxu mz nzglqpx-krnge nqm q krmu.

⁹ Krlzx kx abzo mz yiz kc tqvztxpe, vqti drtqmu nzprtr-krmu mz nzataktingr trau lc mz nzokatrnglr lr Jerusalem kxnzrlxngiting. X trpengr nzpi-krbo

I 8:15 Nzrlaszng 16:18

bamu kx da lc ngi da kx myapxbz. A' nakrlzamu kx glqpx-zlwzbo nimu mz lr Masedonia Provins. X mz nzxl-krdr nzvqkr drtqmu mz nzataktingr trau lc, baprzle badr nzvq-kzkr drtqdr nzprtr-kz-krdr elr. ³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, na-atwzlr-ngrbo mzlegu lcng tq bamu, mz nzatakqti-krbzlr bamu trau kc tqpiamu kx nakapxamu. Murde suti drtwrge kx trau lcng nayc pnz kai mzli kc nakaputr-ngrbo bamu. Mrlz nzoliqti-angidr-krmule, murde ma tqmyangr drtqmu x drtqng kx mz nzglqpx-krnge nimu, nzm kzdung lr Masedonia navzbzkr badr. A' mrlz nzoliqti-kai-krmule, murde ma tzrpi drtwrdr kx rtultr-ngrbo bamu nzkpax-krmule.

⁶ Murde nzrka-ngrbz da mz kx trpnzng scdr da apule nzpenger da mz nrlanc nyz Gct. X esalz-ngrmle bagu kx sa na-amrlzle doa kx alele da lc. X Nzryrnrkxtr alvztr-ngrde nigu kx, *"Doa kx pe dakxnzng kxpipz, sa narkqtile da kxpipzne kz. A' krcng tqpe dakxnzng kxkqlu, sa narkqti-kzle da kxkqlu."*^{II7} Mz nzm-krde lcde, doa kxesz' mz nimu, nakrka'-kai-ngrbzle mz Gct x nakapxle nike pnz drtwrde nakapxle. A' bzkq rkaxq murde mz drtwrm nztultr-ngrbz bam, murde ma tqavzlvzle drtwrm. Murde Gct abrtzlvz-zlvzle doa kx rka-nrbalq da kx vzd-angidrm mz nabzde. ⁸ X mz nzale-krmu da lc, Gct krlz-zvzle nzrka-nrbalq-krbzle da kxkqluting bamu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz-esz'ngr. Murde sutitx drtwrde kx namnc-zpwx-zvzamu mz nztwz-krmu da amrlx kx takitrde nzmnc-xgle-krmuleng. X suti kz drtwrde kx nartwzamu da kx nzymaszpxlr da lcng, murde naokatr-kzamu kx trpnzng scdr da mz nzkqlukr dtzumung. ^{III9} Murde Nzryrnrkxtr ycmnetr-ngrde ncblo kx rka-nrbalq da mz nzrpi-krde kx, *"Tresakiu nzrka-krbzle da mz kxsuti drtwr. Vz zvz nzayzlu-krbz Gct bade mz nqm q krde lc tqtubq."*^{IV}

¹⁰ X rpi kz Nzryrnrkxtr kx, Gct rkam *"rtq da kx napeti. X rka-kzp dakxnzng kx nangq."*^V Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzrka-krbzle bamu da x nzkrlzng kxkqluting sa naetunepx zvz, murde nzokatr-nrbalq-krmu leplz naetunepx zvz kz. X trau kcng natwzbzkr mz lr Jerusalem, sa nabatrprzle badr nzawi-krbzlr mz Gct mz nzokatr-nrbalq-krmu nidr. ¹² Delc, da lcng li tzvzpxmqng mz nzokatr-krmu leplz kcng trpnzng scdr da. Leplz lcng nztwzng da kx takitrde nzmnc-xgle-krdrle ng x nzawi-krbzlr mz Gct etunepx zvz. ¹³ X lr Jerusalem lcng, mz nznigini-krdr lr Jiu, sa naglqlzlr Gct murde nzokatr-nrbalq-krmu lc nidr, kxmule-esz' trnginipuu lr Jiu. X da lc aelwapx-zpwxbzle badr kx lxngiti-angidramu Nrpaxmrlz x drtqmu vq mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natq Jiszs. ¹⁴ X sa nakrka'-ngrdr nimu mz nivz kxetu, murde Gct aelwapx-ngrbzle badr zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nzokatr-krmu nidr. ¹⁵ X na-awi-kzpzku mz Gct mz nzka-nrbalq-krmle Mrlxde bagu, kxmule-esz' rblxm bagu nzrpi-krgru nzetukr zmrlz ngrde lc tqmyalz.

II 9:6 Nzryrplapxng 11:18;19:17;Hosia 10:12;Matiu 10:42;25:34;Luk 6:38;Galesia 6:7 III 9:8 Livae 25:35;Lou Kcpwz 15:7-11;Efiszs 4:28;Filipae 4:19;1 Timoti 6:6-10 IV 9:9 Sam 112:9 V 9:10-11 Asea 55:10

Pol Ayzlubzle Natq Lepz Kcng Tzpiqbtilr Nide

10 Mzli ka, ninge Pol, sa na-ayzluubo natq leplz kcng tzpiqbtilr ninge, mz nzrpikr kzdung nimu kx trngini-angidrngeu aposol. Nzycmne-krdr kxmule lc murde pnanatix nimu mz letz scngeng, a' vz-nrwx-ngrbo bamu mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu badr. A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Kxnzmcp, avzo-lzbqx x vz-nrwx-ngrbo bamu, mz nzrlxti-krbo bamu kx bzkq pibqtipeamu ninge. ¹² Mzli kc navz-ngrmc bamu, trsutiu drtwrnge nznpanati-mou-krnge nimu mz nzayrplapx-krnge nimu. A' mwx sa na-alebo da lc mz leplz kcng tzrpilr kx vz-nqblqkr drtwr leplz mz nrlc ka. ³ Kxmule-esz' mnckr mz nrlc, a' trotablr-nqblqkru nqm q kr lr nrlc mz nzotabl-krgr badr leplz kcng tzrpwa'-ngrmlr nzvz-krgr. ⁴ Murde zmatq ngr nzota-krgr trvzpxpuu mz natq leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung mz nzesabrtingr leplz. A' plzpxkr natq angidr kx kam Gct bagr. X natqdeng nznrgiscng zmatq ngr nzodatingr nqm q nr drtwr kznikeng trngiu da angidr. Natq lcng xpilr x nzkrzlzr nzbatr-krbzlr mz leplz nztekqr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr. Murde nqm q nr drtwrdr lcng tzvz-rbrng nzapulr lr-palvc kx xpilr kx nzawxongr mz zmatq ngr Gct. ⁵ Murde milxtokr drtwr x nzycmnengr amrlx kcng tzrpwa'-ngrbzlr mz leplz nzkrzlz-angidr-krdr Gct. X aovxiokr nqm q nr drtwr lcng amrlx tzvz-rbrng, murde nzaotikr drtwr leplz da navz-nqblq-tpwzle me pnz drtwr Kxnzmcp. ⁶ X mzli kc navz-ngrmgr bamu x namc-ngrbzkr krkcng nzmnczpebzng mz Kxnzmcp, sa na-ayrplapx-atekr nimu kcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide mz nzpxtpx-krmu nzmncz-krmamu bagr.

⁷ Lepz kcng tzpiqbtilr nigr nzrpilr kx nidr leplz neng Kxnzmcp. A' nakrlz-angidramu x leplz lcng nakrlz-kzlr kx nigr kz leplz nedeng. ⁸ Drtqngc trmyau mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krgr mz zmatq kc tqkaom Kxetu rgu bagr. Murde zmatq lc ngi dalr nzokatr-krgr nimu mz nztu-amqngi-krmu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, a' trngiu dalr nzatrkatringr nimu. ⁹ Dekc trsutiu drtwrnge nzmwxlr-krmu ninge mz natq kcng tqyrbo bamu mz letz scngeng. ¹⁰ Krlz kx kzdung nimu nzrpilr kx, "Nzycmnekr Pol mz letz scdeng matq-esz'ngr. A' mzli kcng tqmnc-ngrgu badr apunedc ncblo kxmane x nzycmne-krde trxpilru." ¹¹ A' rngidrlvz-ngrbo mz leplz lcng, kx mzli kc namnc-ngrgu badr, sa na-atutr-angidrkr natq amrlx kcng tqyrbzkr mz letz scgrng, mz nzaelwapx-krbzkr bamu kx rngiscgr zmatq.

¹² Trmrlzu nzrpi-krgr kx apukr leplz lcng. Murde nzrpilr kx nidr leplz kxnztubqng x nzmyapxbzng mz kzdung kz kxnzetung. A' mz nzaotikr drtwrdr nide tubq x myapxbz, nzobqtitxtrpwzlr nidr esz'-krdr. Krlc aelwapx-ngrde kx nznqnggu-angidrng. ¹³ A' trapukru nidr. Murde glqpx-lzbqtx-ngrpwzkr zmatq kc tqkaom Gct bagr. X nimu amrlx ngrmu mnclzmamu bagr mz zmatq lc. ¹⁴ Nzmu trnayapwxtipxpwzkr Nrpakxmrlz bamu, vz-rbrkr mz nzrpi-krgr kx namnczkmamu mz zmatq ngrgr. A' ryapwpx-ayrnr-ngrbzkr Nrpakxmrlz

bamu. X rngiscgr zmatq ngr nznngini-krgr aposol kcng tqmnczlbzmu badr. X krkcng tzvzmngng mz nibrgr trznrgiscung zmatq lc. ¹⁵ Trglqpx-lzbq-ngrgru nzwzngr kx nzale kzdung kz leplz, da kc tzwailr. A' obqtipxkr mzli kc nabrpengr nzrlxngiti-krmu, murde mzli lc nakrlzamu nzokatr-krmu nigr mz nzvzpx-krgr mrkang kqlu mz nzyapwxtipx-mou-krgr Nrpakxmrlz. ¹⁶ Murde suti drtwrgr nzyapwxtipx-krbzkrle mz leplz kcng trnzxlkrlr Nrpa lc. X dekc krlzkr nzglqpx-lzbqtx-krpwzkr nzvz-krgr esz'-krgr, a' trngiu nzvzkr kzdu-kzng leplz.

¹⁷ X nzglqpx-lzbq-krgr mz nzvz-krgr lc, vz-nqblqle Nzryrnrgrkxtr kx rpilr kx, "Trtakitrdeu doa nzglqpx-lzbq-krde mz nide alele, a' naglqpx-tpwzle Yawe mz nide alele." ¹⁸ Murde kxnzglqpx-lzbqng esz'-krdr trbrtzlvzu Gct nidr, a' nide esz'-krde kx takitrdeu nzglqpx-krde leplz kcng tqabrtzlvzeng nidr.

11 Mzleung x inwengeng, kxmule-esz' krlzamu kx takitrpwzle Gct nzglqpx-krde doa, a' suti drtwrnge kx narlr-ngrmamu bange nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzycmne-ngqnggu-krnge, da kc tqwaipeamu. Murde ncblo lcng tqabrtzlvzamu mzli ka, trnginidru aposol angidr. ² X tubq nzdobulvz-krnge nimu, mz nzapu-krbo bamu trtemu kc tqyapwxtipx-ayrnr-ngrbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu. X suti drtwrnge kx nivz lrmu natubq mz nzmrlztix-krpwzmu Jisz Kxnzmcp, da kc tqwai trte olvi kx nayrlz suti drtwrde kx nqm q kr olvi lc natubq, mzli kc narlr-ngrbzle mz ncblo ngrde. Murde esalz-ngrbo mz Jisz kx nanginimu leplz kxnztubqng. ³ A' mwxlr-krgr kx Setzn sa na-avz-rbrbzle drtwrmu x nabatr-krde bamu nzvecpx-lzbq-krmamu mz nzmrlztix-krpwzmu Kxnzmcp, da kc tqwai pnz Setzn mz nzesabrti-krde Iv. ⁴ Murde lxngitiamu nrpa kx nzyapwxtipx ncblo lcng, kxmule-esz' blepxbz mz Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipx-ayrnr-ngrbzkr bamu. X suti drtwrmu nztvz-krmu kxmnc mzlixlr kx trngiu Mqngkrxtr.

⁵ Kxmule-esz' ncblo lcng nzrpilr kx nidr aposol kxnzmyapxbzng, a' mz drtwrnge trnzmyaszpxlr ninge. ⁶ X kxmule-esz' trkrzlz-zpwwxu kxmu nzycmnengr, da kc tzwailr, a' krlz x nzalvztrnggr angidrng. X aelwapx-ngrbzkr bamu zmatq ngr nzkrlznggr lc mz da kx pibzkrng bamu x aletikng mz mzliamu.

⁷ Nike tqrpilr kx drtwrmu kx trmrlzu trnzrtvz-krngeu dztumung mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo bamu Nrpakxmrlz? Murde apux Kraes mz nzavzo-lzbq-krnge murde naokatr nimu, a' rpilr kx trtakitrdeu ninge. A' tratrkatixw x nimu mz da lcng. ⁸ Murde mzli kc tqyapwpx-ngrbo bamu, rlr-ngrbo mz kzdung kz dzbe lrmakxtr nzokatr-krdr ninge mz trau. Murde nzkrzlzr kx ninge trtedr mz Kxnzmcp. ?Myx kxmule, ncblo lcng tzpiqbtilr ninge narpi-kzlr kx pnatibo dztu dzbe lrmakxtr lcng? ⁹ Kxmule-esz' kzdung mzli trpnznggr nange dakxnzng, a' tr-rlxpou da bamu. Murde mzli lcde, kzdung mzlegung kcng Masedonia Provins nzvzmngng x nzkamngng bange trau kx namnc-xglex. X trpnznggr nztekqr-krnge nqm q krnge lc. ^{VI}

II 10:1 Jeremaea 9:23-24 III 11:2 Matiu 22:1-2; Jon 3:29; Efisz 5:22-32; Nzaelwapxng 19:7-8; 21:2,9 IV 11:3 Nou 3:1-6,13 V 11:7 I Korint 4:12; 9:3,12,15-19 VI 11:6

¹⁰ X pi-zvzbo da angidr bamu, da kc tqwai Kxnmcp. Murde tr-rlxpou da bamu, nimu Ir Akaia Provins, murde ma tzerpi leplz kx pokia-ngrne nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge nzwztr-nrbalq-krbo bamu. ¹¹ Kzdzung leplz nzerpibzlr bamu kx trnzrtwz-krngeu dtumung drtwr ngrde kx trmrlztiwxu nimu. A' nzpokiang, murde krlz Gct kx mrlzti-zlwz x nimu. ¹² Ncblo lcnq tzpibqtilr ninge nzerpilr kx rsakrlrkr badr mz nzerprtr-krdr mz nzwzng kcpwz tqalekr. A' sa na-ale-zvzx nqm q kng mz nzwztr-nrbalq-krbo mz leplz, murde na-awx-nabux nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr lc. ¹³ Murde ncblo kxdrka'ngr lcnq tzesabrttilr nimu mz nzerpi-krdr kx nidr aposol neng Kraes, a' trnznginidru aposol angidr. ¹⁴ Bzkq kctipxamu nidr. Murde kxmule-esz' ncblo lcnq tzapusr-lzbq-ngrdr kxnzawzng ne Gct, a' nzwz-nqblqr nqm q kr kxe-tu rdr Setzn, kc tzapusr-lzbq-kai-ngrde enjrl kxluli ne Gct. A' mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jisz, sa na-ayz lubz Gct badr nikeng nzalelr mz nrlc ka.

¹⁶ Nzmu narpiamu kx ngngux, mrlz nzalztq-krma-bange nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzymne-ngngukrnge, da kc tqwaipeamu mz nzalztq-krbzmu mz ncblo lcnq tzglqpx-lzbqng. ¹⁷ A' nzymne-krnge trapuleu nzymne-nqblq-krnge Kxnmcp. A' nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge apule kxnzngngung kng tzbtri drtwrdr nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr. ¹⁸ A' mz nzalztq-krbzmu mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr, nalalztq-kzpa'mu mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge. ¹⁹ Mz drtwrmu yrplapx-zlwzamu. ?A' myx kxmule tqabrtzlvz-ngrnamu ncblo kxnzngngung lcnq? ²⁰ Murde abrtzlvzamu nidr, kxmule-esz' nzapusr-ngrdr nimu kxnzawz nedrng, x nzrlx-zvzbzng bamu trau kxkqlu, x nzesabrttilr nimu, x nzobqszolr nimu, x nzymyatibzlr drtqmu mz nzviplatr-krbzlr blzmr naomu. ²¹ Drtwrnge vztz zlvz murde nigr ncblo kxnzmaneng x rblx nzwz-nqblq-krgr nqm q krdr.

A' abrtzlvz-kzamu nzalztq-krbzmu mz ncblo lcnq nelzdr tqbr mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr. X mzli ka nalalztq-kzpa'mu mz nzymne-ngngukrnge, murde nelzng br kx sa nymaszpxx nidr mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krngeng.

²² Nzglqpx-lzbqng mz nzngini-krdr Ir Hibu, a' ninge kz. Nzerpilr kx nidr leplz neng Gct mz nzngini-krdr Ir Israel, a' ninge kz. Nzerpilr kx nzwzpxmqng mz nqvi Ir melrmqgr Ebraam, a' ninge kz. ²³ Nzerpilr kx nzwztr-pzng mz Kxnmcp. X kxmule-esz' lukurn-ngrne mz nzpi-krngele, a' nzwztr-krbo bade myaszpx-zlwzle nidr, mz da lcde seleng. Vz zvz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz. Nzadwatrng ninge mz presin nzwzde kqlu. Nztabwxti-krdr ninge nzwzde kqlu kx ycpwz pipz nzbz-krnge. ²⁴ Nzwzde nzlvqn kxnzetu r Ir Jiu nzikla-krdr ninge. X mz nzwzde lcnq nzlvqn, nzwrbz nznpu-tq-nrade-rpwxmz (39) lxbli. ^I

11:9

I Lou sc Mo-

sis rlr-ngrbzle mz Ir Jiu nzikla-krdr ncblo nzwzrbz nakrlz-tpwzle nznpu-kxpx (40), murde ma tzabzlr nide. A' Ir Jiu pnzpe drtwrdr kx nakrlz-tpwzle nzwzrbz nznpu-tq-nrade-rpwxmz (39), murde ma tzpqrdr-ngrdr lou lc mz nzrlwx-rbr-krdrle, x sc tzkrlzpebzlr nzwzde kx nznpu-pwx-nrade-esz' (41). [Lou Kcpwz 25:1-3]

²⁵ Nzwzde tq nztzng Ir Rom ninge mz dapunc. Nzwzde esz' nzvaebrtingr ninge mz rplz. Nzwzde tq mnco-ngrmc mz lcsu kx nzwzlxng. X mz kzdq mzli lcnq, lvabetilz mz dapunc prla zbq kx yc atwrnng esz'. ²⁶ Nzwzde kqlu kx vzpx-ngrne mz nzwztr-krbo mz Kxetu. X mz nzwzpx-krngeng amrlx prtillze ninge da kx-trka kxkqlu. Murde rmctix ncblo kxayo, x Ir Jiu x kx-trngiulr Jiu kng tzaetqzlr drtqng. X leplz kng tzpokiang mz nzerpi-krdr kx nidr leplz neng Jisz, nza-trkati-kzlr ninge. X rmcti-kz nubl ngr lue x trlipu kxe-tu prla. Kxmule-esz' mncx mz mztea o peto, a' da kxtrka nzerptilz-zvzlr ninge. ²⁷ Yctxbz nzwz-kato-krnge x kzdung mzli trmwi-pnzwxu. X mzli kqlu kx trpnzng nange da x mqng lue, x mzli kqlu kz kx trmu-ngrneu. X mzli kqlu kx baongr drtqng murde trpnzng me namnc-ngrne x trpnzng scng lrpz. ²⁸ X mou, mz zbq kang kqlu yc txpwz mz drtwrnge lrmakxtr amrlx kng tzmnclzmng bange. ²⁹ Murde nabzng talvz zvz mz nzxlr-krnge kx nabzdr ngrgo. X ngyatx-zlwzng drtwrnge leplz kng tzataolr nidr mz alwx.

³⁰ A' mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge mzli ka, naglqpx-lzbq-ngrpwo mz da kx aelwapx-ngrde kx ninge ncblo kx-mane. ³¹ Murde kzdq mzli kx mnc-ngrne mz taon kxe-tu Damaskz, gavzna kc tqmnczbz mz King Aretas, suti drtwzde nzlolz-krde ninge. Zb sc tqpipebzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng, nzaclve-krdr naobz amrlx ngr taon lc. A' kzdung lrmakxtr nzokatr ninge. X nzad-waolr ninge mz topla kxetu mz nzapu-krnge dakxng. X nzerpztzlr nqvi elr, x sc tzavzopelr ninge nrlarde kx yz ngr bz ngr Damaskz, murde nayrbqpxx, mz nzapu-krnge ncblo kc trpnzng scde zmatq. X Gct krlzle kx trpokiawxu. Nide kc tqngi Trte Kxetu rgu Jisz, x nzer-glqlz-zvzng nide tqyc tqyc. Eu. ^{II}

12 Kxmule-esz' trbatrpwzleu bamu nzerpi-krmu kx ninge aposol ngrmu, a' naglqpx-lzbq-mopwo.

Murde mzli ka naycmnetrpex mz nzobq-rmwiblenr x da kx yc-kapq-pnzng kx aelwa-ngrm Kxetu bange. ² Yiz nznpu-esz'-nrade-pwx (14) kx vztzpe, avdz Gct ninge Heven kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr. Trkrlzwxu kx vzdzx mz nrkr-drtqng kz o mz mqngng tpxwz mz nzobq-rmwiblenr lc, a' Gct kx krlz. A' krlz-angidrx kx mncx Me Mncngr Gct. X mz nzmnc-krnge elr, xlr da kx rblxm bange nzyapwxtngr mz natq ncblo, x nzerpwa-kz-ngrm bange nzyapwxtipx-krngeleng. ^{III}

⁵ Glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nzobq-rmwiblenr lc, a' Gct kx aelwapx-ngrm bange. Mz nzm-krde lcde, glqpx-lzbq-ngrne da kx aelwapx-ngrde kx ninge ncblo kx-mane.

⁶ Kxmule-esz' glqpx-lzbq-ngrne da kx obq-rmwiblex, a' trycmne-ngnguwu. Murde napitxpwo da kx ngi da angidr. A' trnaycmnetrpewu mz da lc, murde ma tqamatq-zlwzamu ninge mz nzobq-rmwible-krngeng. Murde suti tpxwz drtwrnge kx leplz naglqpxlr ninge mz nike nzmclr alex, x nxlrlr pix.

II 11:31-33 Aposol 9:23-25 III Mz drtwr Ir Jiu, Heven kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr nide 'Me Mncngr Gct.' Nzerpi-kzpz 'Paradaes' mz natq Ir Inglis. Krlc me navzki leplz kxnzrlxngiting mz nibr nzbz-krdr. Mc kc Luk 23:43 x Nzaelwapxng 2:7, x natq lc mrkc Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz.

⁷ X ninge kz, trmrlzu nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzobq-rmwible-krngeng. Mz nzm-krde lcde, rlr-ngrm Gct nzprtr-zvz-krnge mz kzdq nzxpxngr. Murde nakrlz-angidrx kx trpnzng scnge zmatq, a' namnc-xglex nide. Nzxpxngr lc ngi menrpa kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Setzn mz nzapu-krde dxpa' kx luplxiti-zvzle nrkrdrdqng.

⁸ Nzwrde tq kx rlxiti-ngrbo mz Kxetu nzkatxpx-krbzle nzxpxngr lc bange. ⁹ A' rpimle kx, "Zmrlz nge kxmyalz takitr-zvzde nzokatr-krde nim, kxmule-esz' da kx nzprtzngr. Murde zmatq nge wz angidr mz nzmnc-xgle-krm ninge mz mzlr nzxpx-krmqng." X mz nzlxngiti-krnge da lc, abrtzlvz nznngini-krnge ncblo kxmane. Delc tqglpx-lzbq-ngrne mz da lc, murde zmatq ngr Kxnmcpx na-aelwapx-ngrne mz nzlu-krnge. ¹⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' ninge ncblo kxmane, x leplz nzpibqtilr ninge, x da kxtrka nzprttilr ninge, x leplz nzaetqbzlr drtqng, x prtrx mz nzxpxngr, a' abrtzlvz da lcng mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Kxnmcpx. Murde zmatq ngrde wz-angidrm bange mzli kc tqmnc-xgle-ngrne nide.

¹¹ Nimu kx rbatrp bange nzymne-ngqngungr mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge lcng. Murde nimu kx takitrde nzglqpx-krmu ninge mz nzmrlzkr nqm q krnge. Murde kxmule-esz' ninge ncblo kxmane, a' krlzamu kx myaspxx ncblo lcng tzpirl kx nidr aposol kxnmzalng. ¹² Murde mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, aelwapx-ngrbo bamu kx ninge angidr aposol, mz nzale-zvz-krnge rxx, x da kxnxctipxng, x da kxmatq kxkqlu mz zmatq ngr Gct. ¹³ Apus-ngrne nimu da kc tqwaisr-ngrne lrmakxtr kc-kzng tzmnczmng bange. A' da esz'txu kx tr-rlr-ngrpou bamu, nzokatr-krmu ninge mz trau. Nzmu kx tqatrkax nimu mz da lc, rlxiti-zlwzbo bamu kx mw elx naipqamu ninge mz nabzmu.

¹⁴ Mzli ka ycpe pipz nzvzkr-mopwo bamu mz nzwrde kratq. X sa navz zvz trnzrlr-krpou bamu nzokatr-krmu ninge mz trau. Trsutiu drtwrge nzka-krmam dztumung bange, a' suti drtwrge nzka-krmam bange nabzmu, mz nzamatq-krmu ninge. Murde nimu doa nengeng mz Kxnmcpx. X trtakitrde doa nzaclve-krdr trtedr. A' takitrde trtedr ncdr lxedr nzaclve-krdr doa nedrng, da kc tqwaix mz nzaclve-krnge nimu. ¹⁵ Delc abrtz-zlwz-ngrne kx trpnzng da kx lolvz-moux mz nzokatr-krnge nimu, murde mrlzti nimu mz nabzng atwrnng. X mrlz kz nzmrlzti-krmu ninge kxpipz.

¹⁶ Mz trnzrka-krpwa'muu lc bange trau, kzdung leplz nzpirl kx esabrtix nimu x sa napnatix trau kcng tqatakqtiamu mz nzokatr-krmu kx trpnzng scdr da.

¹⁷ A' nzpokiang, murde ncblo kcng tqatwzlr-ngrbo bamu trnzatrkatilru nimu x trnzpnatipwzlr dztumung.

¹⁸ Murde mz nzatwzlr-krbo Taetus, atwzlr-kz-ngrbo kzdq mzlegu badr. X krlz-angidramu kx Taetus tresabrtileu nimu mz nztwz-krde trau scmung. X nqm q krgr esz' mz nzmncz-krbzkr mz Mqngkrxtr. ^I

¹⁹ Mwx mz drtwrmu rpiamu kx yro-ngrgr da lcng mz letz lc mz nzaelwapx-krgr nztubq-krgr. A' trtingr! Murde yrtxopwzkr da kx suti drtwr Kxnmcpx nzpipx-krbzkrle bamu. X mz nzkrz-krgr kx Gct obqom bagr,

I Lr Korint n zamrlue-zlwzlr Taetus.

da amrlx kcng tqalekr x tqpikr ngi dalr nzaxplr-krbzkr nzrlxngiti-krmu, murde mrlzti-zlwzkr nimu. ²⁰ Mwxlrxi kx mzli kc nakrlz-ngrbo nimu, trna-abrtzlvzwxu nimu kcng tzpxtxpx-ngdr da kcng tqpibo bamu mz letz kc pnz. Murde vz-rbrbeamu mz nzotabl-lzbq-krmu, nz-dobu-krmu, nzngykr drtwrmu, nzota-krmu, nzrpiqbti-krmu, nzpokia-krmu, nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu x nzayctx-krbzmu nzwzkr leplz. Nzmu kx tqmule lcde, sa trna-abrtzlvz-kzwamuu ninge mz nzayrlplapx-krnge nimu. ²¹ X mwxlrxi-kzx kx Gct sa na-amyati-mople drtqng, murde glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nimu mz nznngini-krnge trtemu mz Kxnmcpx. Trmrlzu nzayrni-krmu ninge, murde kzdung nimu nzpxtxpx-ngdr nztetektr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdrng. A' vz zvz nzamyati-krdr drtqdr, nzrmwimi-krdr leplz kx trngiu krnalzdr, x nzamqmiti-rbr-krdr mz nrkrdrdqdr. ^{II}

Nzlc-apqbzkr Pol Kxrmnr-ngrbz Mz Krkcng Tzrpwa'-ngrbzlr Nzvz-krde

13 Mzli ka nzwrde kratq deka naoklati-ngrbo nimu. X mzli lcde, sa na-ayrplapx leplz kcng tzpirl na-atrkatilr nzwz-krnge. Murde sa navz-nqblqx Nzryrgrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Bzkq rpiq kx doa vz-rbrpe, a' mz nzymne-krbzme natubz du mz nibrm leplz naesz' o nali kx nzmc-kzlr nzvz-rbr-krde." ^{III2} Mzli kc mz nzwrde krali mz nzoklati-krbo nimu, ngidrlvz-ngrbo mz leplz kcng tzmncng mz alwx kx natekqtr nqm q nr drtwrdr. X mzli ka mz nzmnc-krbo lc rlr, narngidrlvz-kz-ngrpo mz leplz lcng badr leplz kc-kzng tzmncng mz alwx mzli ka. Murde mzli kc navz-ngr-mopwo, trpengr doa kx nayc mz drtwrge nide, a' sa na-ayrplapx leplz amrlx kcng tzvz-rbrng. ³ Sa na-alex da lc murde kzdung nimu leplz nzpirl kx nzmu na-aelwapx-ngrbo nznngisc-krnge zmatq mz nznngini-krnge aposol ne Kxnmcpx. X sa namclr zmatq lc mz nzayrplapx-zlwz-krnge nidr. Murde trnavz-nrwx-ngrpou badr. ⁴ Mzli kc tztqlvztrng Kxnmcpx mz kros, opxm kx trpnzng scde zmatq. A' mzli ka lupe mz zmatq ngr Gct. Mz nqm q lcpwz, mz nzaxvctr-krbzkr bade, rpiamu kx trpnzng scgr zmatq mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu. A' sa namcamu kx prtr-kzpzkr mz zmatq kc tqatulzmlle nide mz nzbzng, mzli lc na-ayrplapxng nimu.

⁵ Naobqtitramu nabzmu. Doa kx esz' mz nimu, nakrlzle kx Jiszs mncpxm mz nabzm o trtingr. Murde nzmu kx tqlxngiti-angidrpeq Jiszs Kxnmcpx kc tqbz-ngrde nim, nakrlz-kzq kx abrtprzme drtwrm bade mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzkr nide bam. A' doa kx Jiszs trmncpxpuu mz nabzde, trnginideu kxrlxngiti angidr. ⁷ X krka'bzkr mz Gct kx trpnzng nimu kx navz-rbr mzli kc nakrlz-ngrbzkr nimu. Nzkrka'-krgr lc trvzpxpuu mz nzsutikr drtwrgr leplz nzkrz-krdr zmatq ngrgr mz nzayrplapx-krgr nimu. A' nzkrka'ngr lc vzpxm mz nzsutikr drtwrgr nzale-krmu da kxtubq, kxmule-esz' leplz trnmclru zmatq ngrgr. X mz drtwrgr, trngiu da kx myapxbz nzaelwapx-krgr zmatq ngrgr. ⁸ Murde zmatq lc trngiu dalr nzayrplapx-krgr leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqpelr Nrpa Angidr.

II 12:21 2 Korint 2:1-4 III 13:1 Lou Kcpwz 17:6;19:15;Matu 18:16;1 Timoti 5:19

A' zmatq lc ngi dalr nzvectr-krmgr leplz mz nzlxngiti-krdrle. ⁹ X mzli kc tqlolvz-amqngi-ngrnamu nzrlxngitingr angidr, abrtzkr kxmule-esz' zmatq ngrgr yc-kapq. Murde krka'-zvz-ngrgr kx nzrlxngiti-krmu nabr. ¹⁰ Dekc tqyr-ngrbo letz lc bamu mz natq kx xplr mz nzmnc-rl-ru-krbo bamu. Murde mzli kc nakrlz-ngrbo nimu, trsuti drtwrnge nzayrplapx-zlwz-krnge nimu mz zmatq kc tqkam Kxetu bange. Murde zmatq lc ngi dalr nzokatr-krnge nimu mz nztu-amqngi-krmu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, a' trngiu dalr nzamyati-krbo drtqmu o nzatrkatikr-krnge nimu.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqng

¹¹ Mzli ka, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, naelalz-ngrm drtwrmu Kxetu. X nzrlxngiti-krmu nabr mz nzvz-nqblq-

krmu natqngeng, mz nzesz'tikr drtwrmu, x mz nzmnc-zpwx-lxblr-krmu. Murde mz nzale-krmu da lcng, Gct kc tqrkam nivz x nzmnc-zpwxng, sa namnc mz mzlirmu. ¹² Mz nzmcti-lzbq-krmu, male-lxblramu mqmu mz nivz.

¹³ Leplz ne Gct amrlx kcng tzmncng mrka Masedonia Provins, nzrpibzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la."

¹⁴ Krka'-ngrne kx nivz lr Gct, x zmrlzkxmyalz ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp, x nzodutr-lxblr-krmu badr Mqn-grkxtr, nayc-zvzbz bamu.

Delape, Ninge *Pol.*

Galesia

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Galesia

Aposol Pol yrbzle letz lc mz kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzmncng mz provins kc Galesia, kc tqngi kandre kc Trki mzli ka. Yrle mz mzlr yiz 48—58 AD mz nibr nzmncng mz Jiszs.

Pol xlrle kx kzdung lr Jiu kxnzrlxngiting nzalvztr-rbr-ngrdr da mz kxtrngiulrJiu kxnzrlxngiting mrkc. Nzrpilr kx kxtrngiulrJiu napakrng x navz-nqblqlr Lou sc Mosis, murde na-arlapxng. Nzrpi-kzlr kx Pol trngini-angidrleu aposol, x kx tekqtrle Nrpakxmrlz mz nzrkatx-krde kzdung lou kx navz-nqblqlr.

Pol yrle letz lc mz nzaelwapx-krde kx nide aposol angidr, x aposol kztedeng drtwrdr esz'ti badr mz nzalvztr-krde ng mz lrpzki r nzrlapxng. Pi-kzpzle badr kx nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis trkrlzleu nzarlapx-krde nidr, a' nabrti drtwrdr Kraes. Murde mz nzrlr-lzbq-krbzku mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru Mqngrkxtr, trmnczpepwzkuu mz Lou, a' vz-nqblqpeku da kx pim Mqngrkxtr mz nabzgu.

Ngaldeng kxmyapxbz 2:20-21 x dckrlzde kc 5.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Nike tqyrngr Pol letz lc.

Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipx Pol ngi da angidr murde vzpxm mz Kraes.

Aposol kc-kzng drtwrdr esz'ti badr Pol mz nzalvztr-krde ng.

Bzkq atrkatiamu Nrpakxmrlz mz nzrpi-krmu kx namnczlbzku mz lou murde narlapxku.

Twzku nzlungr angidr mz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Kraes, trngiu mz Lou Sc Mosis.

Lou sc Mosis traykrpxleu da kc tqesalz-kaingr Gct.

Kxnzrlxngiting nzapulr doa kxtpowz neng Gct, mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr mz Mrlxde, a' nzmncz-ngrbz mz lou apule nznginingr kxnzawz-nrbalqng.

Bzkq mnczlbzmu mz leplz kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nzmncz-krbzmu mz lou mz nzrlapxng.

Navz-nqblqku nzymne-krm Mqngrkxtr mz nabzgu.

Mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru Mqngrkxtr nawztrpzku mz leplz.

¹ Ninge Pol, ryrbo bamu, nimu kcng tznginidr leplz neng Gct, tzmncng Galesia Provins. Nigr badr mzlegung kcng tzmncng mrka, rpibzkr bamu kx, "Nimu la." Ninge aposol murde Jiszs Kxnzmcpix nidr mz Gct Trte kc tqatulzmlle nide mz nzbzng, nzmcpixlr ninge. Delc zmatq rnge mz nzaclve-krnge lrmakxtr trvzpxpuu mz leplz.

³ Krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpix naokatrleu nimu mz zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz, murde namnc-zpwxamu badr. ⁴ Nzmnc-zpwxng rlc vzpxm mz Kraes, murde sc tqvz-nqblqpele me pnz drtwr Gct Trte, mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde mz nzbzng. Alele da lc murde rpile nakapxle alwx rgung, x na-arlapxle nigu mz nzrvz-nqblqng nqm q kr kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzvz-rbrng mz da kx nzaoti drtwrdr x mz da kx nzaleting.

⁵ Delc takitrde nzglqpx-krgru x nzamatq-krgru Gct Trte, tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu. Angida!

Gct Arlapxle Leplz Mz Hxl Mz Lrpzki Esz'txu

⁶ Kctitpxx kx esablqti-anipeamu Gct kc tqaveatile nimu mz nzmncz-zvz-krbzmu mz zmrlz ngr Kraes kc

tqmyalz. A' sc tqvz-nqblqamu nzalvztrng r kzble mz lrpzki r nzrlapxng. ⁷ Kxmule-esz' trpnz-moungr lrpzki r nzrlapxng, a' kzdung leplz sa tzesabrtlr nimu, mz nztekqtr-krdr Nrpakxmrlz angidr kx Kraes esz'-krde arlapxle nigu. ⁸ Pibzkr bamu da lc mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu. ¹ X mzli ka sa tqpipe-mopwc' bamu. Takitrde Gct nzad-watr-krde doa mz Hxl, kxmule-esz' kzdq nigr aposol o kzdq enjrl kvzom Heven nzmu kx tqalvztr-ngrde lrpzki r nzrlapxng kx blepxbz mz da kc tqyapwxtipebzk bamu, tqlxngitipeamu mzli kc.

¹⁰ Tryrpou bamu da lc murde suti drtwrdr nzaabrt-zlvz-krmu ninge, da kc tqwai nzpi-krdr ninge. Murde nzmu leplz nzaabrtzlvz-zvzlr ninge mz nike pibo badr, trtakitrdeu nzngini-krnge kxnzawz ne Kraes. A' da kx myapxbz kx Gct na-abrtzlvzle ninge.

Nrpakxmrlz Kc Tqyapwxtipx Pol Ngil Da Angidr Murde Vzpxm Mz Kraes

¹¹ Mzle ngeng x inwengeng, Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipxbo trvzpxpuu mz leplz. ¹² X trxltr-kzpwcu mz lep-

I 1:8-9 Aposol 13:2;13:13—14:20

lz. A' Jiszs KxnmcpX nide esz'-krde kx rpim bange, mz nzadcpX-lzbq-krmlE bange.

¹³ Krlzpeamu nqmQ krnge mzli kc. Murde vz-nqblq-angidrx lou x nqmQ krgr amrlx. X lolvz-kzx leplz neng Kraes, mz nzadwatr-krngeleng mz presin, murde ma tzlxngitilr nide. ¹⁴ X myaszpxx nrpr kztengeng mz nzpqlz-krmlE mz nabznge nzalvztrkr melrmqgrng.

¹⁵ A' trkrlzwxu kx mcpX pnz Gct ninge mzli kc mzke' trnmcka-ngrde, mz nzngini-krnge aposol nede murde napipxbo Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz krkcng trngiulrJiu. A' mcpXle ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, kxmule-esz' trtakitrpwc'u nzwzng rlc. Zbz kx krlzpebzle mzli kc tqmcpX pnz Gct, sc tqvz-ngrbo Damaskzs. X sc tqaelwapxe-ngrmlE bange kx Jiszs KxnmcpX ngi mrlxde. A' trpnzng r ncblo kx vz-nebax kx na-avztrle ninge mz nzkrlzng r Kraes. ¹⁷ X trvz-kzxwXu Jerusalem murde krkcng tzngini-kaipr aposol bange na-avztrlr ninge. A' mz nibr nzrkqleng r ninge, vxz mz Arabia provins. X mz nibr kzdung mzli, sc tqy-zlupe-moux mz taon kc Damaskzs. ¹⁸ Zbz yiz tq kaputpx, mz nibr nzrlxngiti-krnge, sc tqvzpx Jerusalem, mz nzryapwx-krgr mz Pita. Mnctikr bade bqz nznpu-nrade-nzlvqn. ¹⁹ Mzli lcde, oklati-kzx aposol Jemes, mzle Kxetu rgu, kc tqaclvele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mrkc. A' tr-rmctiwXu kzdq kz aposol. ²⁰ EsalzX mz mz Gct, kx da amrlx kx yrbo bamu da angidr. ²¹ Mz nibrde, sc tqyap-wxtipX NrpaXmrlz mz provins kcng Siriz x Silisia, mrlcdeng trnzqqlu-ngru lr Jiu. ²² A' leplz neng Kraes kx nzmncng Judiz Provins, trnzkrkzkalr ninge, murde tr-rmcti-lzbqakr badr. ²³ A' nzxlr-ngrdr nrpa, kx ncblo kc tqatrkatile kxnzrlxngiting mzli kc, mzli ka sa tqryapwx-pxpe kz Nrpa ngr Jiszs. ²⁴ X nzglqpxlr Gct kc tqteqtrle ninge.

Kxnzaclvelr Dzbe lrmakxtr Kcng Jerusalem Drtwrdr Esz'ti Kx Nzalvztrkr Pol Tubq

2 Yiz nznpu-esz'-nrade-pwx (14) vztX, mz nibr nzoklatingr ayrrngr rlc, vz-moux Jerusalem. X mzli lc vzkr badr Banabas x Taetus. ² Vz-ngrgr Jerusalem murde opX angidr nzrpi-krml Gct bange navzX. X kx kaputrpEbo kc, yrlwr-lxblrkrng badr aposol kc-kzng, x kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kc-kzng Jerusalem. X yokaetipX-angidrbo badr NrpaXmrlz kc tqyapwxtipXbo mz kxtrngiulrJiu. Murde sutitX drtwrge kx drtwrgr naesz'ti badr mz nzalvztr-krngeng. X murde ma tzatrkatilr leplz nzvz-krnge kalr, mz nzpi-krdr kx drtwr kxnzaclve kcng Jerusalem tresz'tiu mz nzalvztr-krngeng. ³ Murde kzdung ncblo kcng tzr-pilr kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs, a' nznpokia-ngrdr da lc, nzalvztr-rbr-ngrdr kx ncblo napakrng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, murde narlapXng. Ncblo lcng nzkrzlzlr kx drtqgr opX mz Mevalu Jiszs. A' suti drtwrdr kx namnciz-mopwzku mz Lou sc Mosis. X nzaprtr-lzbqzng mz kxnzrlxngiting, murde natekqtrlr nzalvztrngr angidr. A' plzpxkr Nrpa angidr ngr Kraes, murde ma tzatrkatilrle. Tu-amqngikr mz nzalvztr-krgr lcng, murde nakrlzamu

lrpzki angidr ngr nzrlapXng r, x narmu ma tqngqngutr-pz mz nzalvztr-rbrngr. Aelwa-ngrbzk r mz ncblo kcng amrlx tzaclvelr leplz neng Kraes, kx nzalvztr-krgr ngi da angidr. X kxmule-esz' mz drtwr leplz kxnzklung, kxnzaclve lcng nzmyaszpxlr ninge, a' trkxu mz drtqngE nike aotingr drtwr leplz nidr. Murde Gct trkx-kzu mz drtqde nike aotingr drtwr leplz nidr. A' da kx myapX-zl-wzbz kx nzalvztr-krdr ngi da angidr o trtingr. Aelwa-ngrbzk r badr kx nzalvztr-krngng ngi da angidr, x nza-olvzlr nzalvztrngr lcng amrlx, x trpnzng r da kx natekqtrX elr. Murde kxmule-esz' Taetus tqngi lr Grik x trngiulrJiu, a' kxnzaclve kcng Jerusalem, trnzrtultr-ngrdru nzrpakrngr nide mz nzaxvctr-krbzle mz Kraes, murde narlapX. ⁷ Krlzamu kx leplz ne Kraes kcng Jerusalem, nzrpilr kx Jemes, Pita x Jon nzaclvelr nidr. X mzli kc ncblo lcng nztqng tzxlr-ngrdr nzvz-krnge, nzm-clr kx Gct aelwapX-ngrde zmrlz ngrde x nzxplr-krde mz nzryapwXpx-krbo mz leplz kxtrngiulrJiu. X nzkrzlzlr kx krlc nqmQ kcpwz tqaelwapX-ngrde mz nzryapwXpx-kr-bz Pita mz lr Jiu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, opX-angidrzbz badr kx Gct mcpXle ninge mz nzyapwxtipX-krbo NrpaXmrlz mz leplz kcng trngiulrJiu, da kc tqwai mz nzmcpX-krbzle Pita nzryapwXpx-krbzle NrpaXmrlz mz lr Jiu. Zbz aposol lcng nztqng malekr mqgr badr x Banabas, nangi r kx kx nigr kzte-lzbqgr mz nzwzkr Kraes. X drtwrgr esz'ti kx nigr ncd r Banabas nawzkr mz mzlr krkcng trngiulrJiu, x nawztrpzng mz lr Jiu. ¹⁰ Da kx nzrlxtitXplr bagr kx na-alekr, nzrkangr trau murde nax-pengr dakXnzng nanginan leplz ne Kraes kx trnzrngis-cung, da kc tqwai nznzkr drtwrge le mzli kc.

Pol Rpwa'-ngrbzle Mz Pita NqmQ Krde Kx Trtubqu

¹¹ Nzalvztrngr lc, kx navz-nqblqku Lou sc Mosis mz nzrlapXng r, vzdz-kaip mzli kx Pita oklati-ngrde leplz neng Kraes mz taon Adiok. Murde mzli kx vz-ayrr-ngrde mrkc, prtrpz mz leplz neng Kraes kxtrngiulrJiu, x nzmung badr, kxmule-esz' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis batrpzle trnzakitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. A' mz nibrde, kzdung lr Jiu nzrlaszmlr Jemes mrkc Jerusalem, x kzdung nidr nzprtrng mz dzbede kc tzrtultr-ngrdr nzrpakrngr. Zbz Pita vecpx-lzbqz mz krkcng trngiulrJiu, murde mwXlrtilE nzrpik-itikr dzbede lc. Zbz lr Jiu kxnzrlxngiting kcng amrlx tzmncng Adiok nzvz-nqblq-kzlr nqmQ kr Pita, x tzvecpx-lzbqpe-kzng mz krkcng trngiulrJiu. Mz nzm-krde lc, Banabas nzaprctipe-kzlr nzvz-nqblqng r nidr mz nzngini-krdr leplz kx trnzvz-nqblq-angidrlru da kxtubq. ¹¹

¹⁴ Zbz nzymne-krnge xplrtXbz mz Pita, mz mz lr Jiu kc-kzng. Murde opX angidr kx nqmQ krde vz-rbr, x trvz-nqblqpeleu Nrpa angidr ngr nzrlapXng r. Rpibo bade kx, "Kxmule-esz' nim kzdq lr Jiu, a' trvz-nqblqpewq da amrlx kc tqyclzm mz Lou sc Mosis. ?E memule tqrtultr-ngrbzme lrmakxtr lcng trngiulrJiu nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou kcng? ¹⁵ Blepxbzku mz ncblo ngr alwx kcng trnzkrzlzlr Loukxtr. Murde mzku nzm nznngini-krgru lr

¹¹ Dzbede kc tzpakrng nzlxngitilr Jiszs nide KxnmcpX. A' mz drtwrdr, lrmakxtr amrlx napakr-kzng, x navz-nqblq-kzlr Lou sc Mosis, murde narlapXng.

Jiu, x krlztipeku Lou sc Gct mzli boipe. ¹⁶ Kxmule-esz', a' krlz-kzku kx leplz trnztubqung mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzvz-nqblqngr Loukxtr lc, a' mz nzrlxngitingr Mevalu Jiszs. Dekc, nigu lr Jiu tqlxngitipe-kzku Mevalu Jiszs, x drtwrgu br kx atubqtiptele nigu mz nzobqkr Gct. A' trvz-nqblqpekuu Lou sc Mosis mz nztubq-ngrbz mz nzobq-krde. Trpengr kx narlapx mz nrvz-nqblqngr Lou lc, murde tratubqleu leplz mz nzobqkr Gct. A' ael-watx-ngrpwzle kx vz-rbrku. ¹⁷ A' kzdung lr Jiu kx suti drtwrdr navz-nqblqku Loukxtr, nzrpilr na-atrkatilr nigu. Mwx narpilr kx nigu kcng tzabrtrpwzlr drtwrdr mz Kraes mz nzatubq-krbzle nigu mz nzobqkr Gct, sa tqalebeku alwx. X opxm kx Kraes mailzle nigu mz da kx vz-rbr. A' trtingr! ¹⁸ Murde lxngitipex Kraes mz nztubq-krnge. X nzm narpix na-atubq-lzbqbo mz nzobqkr Gct mz nrvz-nqblqngr Lou sc Mosis, vz-nqblq-moux lrpzki kc pnz tqptxpxpe-ngrne. X mz nzale-krnge da lc vz-rbr-angidrx. ¹⁹ Murde mz nzaxvctr-lzbqbo mz Kraes, axvctr-lzbq-kzx mz nzbz-krde mz kros. X trmnczpep-wc'u mz Lou, murde trpnzngz da kx na-aletrpz Lou kc mz krkcng tzbzpeng. Trvz-nqblqpewxu Lou sc Gct mz nzrlapxngz. X trvz-nqblqpewxu nqmz ngr alwx. A' vz-nqblqx Kraes kc tqlupxm bange, tqkamle bange nzlunggr kxmrna. X mz nzlunggr kxmrna lc, sc tqvz vzz n-abrtr-krbo drtwrngz mz Mrlx Gct, kc tqaodule ninge x tqbz-ngrde nzarlaxp-krde ninge. ²¹ Lolvz-amqngix mz nivz lr Gct x zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nike alepem Kraes bange. Murde nzm nayzlu-mopwc mz nzalvztr-krnge kx navz-nqblqku Lou sc Mosis mz nzrlapxngz, drtwr ngrde kx nzbzkr Kraes ngi brmrda."

Twzku Nzlunggr Angidr Mz Nzabrtr-krbzku Drtwrgu Mz Kraes, Trngiu Mz Lou Sc Mosis

3 Nimu lr Galesia, lukurnr-ngrnamu! X opxm kx kzdq ncblo rwitipele nimu leu. ?Nike tqlxngitigrnamu nzpokianger lc? Murde alvztr-zpwxkr nimu mz nzrtqlvztrngz Jiszs Kxnmzcpz mz kros x nzbz-krde mz nzarlaxp-krde nigu. ² Nadctipz drtwrmu kx Gct kabzle Mqngkrxtr bamu mz nzlxngiti-krmu Nrpa ngr Kraes kc tqyapwxtipxkr. A' trtwztx-pnzwamuu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Lou sc Mosis! ³ ?A' nike tqngqngutx-zlwz-ngrnamu mz nzrlxngitingr lc tqpokianger? Murde abzoamu nzlu-krmu kxmrna mzli kc tqtwz-ngrnamu Mqngkrxtr tqokatrle nimu. ?A' mzli ka, rpianu navz-nqblqamu Gct mz nzxplr-krmu esz'-krmu? Nakrlzamu kx nzm trngida-pnz! ⁴ Tu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu mzli kc, kxmule-esz' nzaetqz drtqmu. A' mzli ka, opxm kx da kxmrlzting kx navzpxmqng mz nztu-amqngi-krmu lc sa nayrkrpxbz mz nzlxngiti-rbr-krmu lc. ⁵ Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, Gct kabzle Mqngkrxtr bamu, x alele da kx-matqng mz mzliamu. ?Memule, alele da lcng murde vz-nqblqamu Lou sc Mosis o murde lxngitiamu Nrpakxmrlz?

⁶ Na-adcpz-mopwc' bamu Nzryrgrkxtr kc tqrpilr kx, "Ebraam tubqz mz nzobqkr Gct murde brti drtwrde nide."¹⁷ Nayrplatitr narmu kx krkcng tzrlxngiting da kx

esalz-ngrbz Gct, da kc tqwai Ebraam, nidr tpxwz leplz neng Gct. ⁸ Mz Nzryrgrkxtr, Gct aopx-pnzle kx sa natubqtile kxtrngiulr Jiu amrlx mz nrlc mz doa kx vzpxm mz nqvi lr Ebraam, krlc Kraes. Murde rpibz Gct mz Ebraam kx, "Mz nqvi lrm, sa na-amrlzx neidu amrlx mz nrlc ka."¹⁹ Mz nzm-krde lc, leplz amrlx kcng tzrlxngiting da kx esalz-ngrbz Gct, da kc tqwai Ebraam, sa nartwzng da kcng tqmrlzting tqesalz-ngrbz Gct bade.

¹⁰ X Nzryrgrkxtr alvztr-kz-ngrde kx leplz amrlx kcng tztuong mz nzvz-nqblqngr Lou sc Mosis, nzmnczlbzng mz nzayrplapxkr Gct, x sa navzng mz Hxl. Murde rpilr kx, "Gct sa na-ayrplapxle doa kx trangidaleu da amrlx kx yc mz Lou scde."¹¹ Trpnzngz kx krlz nzatubqtilzbqngz mz nzobqkr Gct mz nrvz-nqblqngr Loukxtr. Murde Nzryrgrkxtr rpi-kzle kx, "Nzlukr kxnztubqng tutr mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr Gct."¹⁴ ^V

¹² Doa kx vz-nqblqle Lou sc Gct, pxtxpx-ngrde nzesalz-krde. Murde Nzryrgrkxtr alvztr-kz-ngrde kx, "Doa kx twzle Lou kcng, navz-nqblq-angidrlr natqdeng amrlx, x bzqz tao pnz mz alwx."¹³ A' nigu amrlx taoku mz alwx x mnczlbzku mz nzayrplapxngz kc tqvzpxm mz Lou sc Gct. Mz nzm-krde lc, Kraes arlapxle nigu mz nzayrplapxngz lc. Murde mzli kc tqbz-ngrmle mz kros, tekqtrle nigu mz nzayrplapxngz. Krlzku kx Gct ayrplapz-pwxle nide, murde Nzryrgrkxtr rpilr kx, "Mrlx kx nzado mz nounc, bz-ngrde nzayrplapxkr Gct."¹⁴ Mevalu Jiszs arlapxle nigu, murde nzlunggr kxboi Heven kc tqkabz Gct mz Ebraam, naka-kzpzle mz leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs, kxmule-esz' nidr lr Jiu o trngiulr Jiu. Bz-ngrde nigu, murde natwzku Mqngkrxtr kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz krkcng tzlxngitilr da kx esalz-ngrdeng.

Lou Sc Mosis Trayrkrpxleu Da Kc Tqesalz-kaingz Gct

¹⁵ Mzlngeng x inwengeng, napibo dq nzycmne-ebzpxngz. Mzli kx kzdq ncblo yro-ngrde drtq doa kx natwzle drtc' nyzde x dztudeng mz nibr nzbz-krde, trpnzngz kx krlzle nztekqtr-krde nike yrole. Mz nqmz lcpwz, trpnzngz kx krlzle nzrtekqtrngz da kx esalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam. ¹⁶ Gct esalz-ngrbzle da lc mz Ebraam x mz doa nede. Tresalz-ngrpwzleu mz doa nedeng, kcng tzngi lr Israel. A' mz Nzryrgrkxtr rpibz Gct mz Ebraam kx, "Mz doa nem." Ycmnetile doa esz'txu, kc tqngi Jiszs Kxnmzcpz. ¹⁷ Gct esalz-kai-ngrbzle da mz Ebraam, x mz nibr yiz trtqki-pwx-nzpnu-tq (430) sc tqka-atebzle Lou kc mz Mosis, nangi scdr lr Israel. Mz nzm-krde lcde, rblx nzkapx-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct ncdz Ebraam x Kraes, doa nede. Nzesalz-krde krali tratrkatileu krkc kai. ¹⁸ Ka-nrbalq Gct da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam x Kraes. X natwz-kzku

II 3:8 Nou 12:3;18:18;22:18 III 3:10 Lou Kcpwz 27:26 IV 3:11 Habakuk 2:4;Rom 1:17;Hibru 10:38 V 3:9

3:10

3:11

da lcnng, mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes. A' nzmu navz-nqblqku Lou sc Gct mz nzrtwzng da lcnng, e trngipeu da kx nzka-nrbalq. A' Gct ka-nrbalq-zpwxbzle da lcnng mz Ebraam, da kc tqwai nzesalz-krdele. ¹⁹ ?E mz ni-brde, nike Gct tqka-ngrbzle Loukxtr mz Mosis, nangi sc Ir Israel? Gct pibzle mz enjrl nedeng, nakabzlr Lou badr. Suti drtwrde nzaelwapx-krde kxnamu nzmnc-zp-wx-krdr badr kxmule-esz' nzaleng alwx, nakrlzbzle mzli kc navz-ngrm Kraes. ^I

²⁰ Loukxtr ngi Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct badr leplz nedeng. Mosis nide kc tqtu mz mzlr Gct x leplz nedeng. X leplz mz nrlarde lcnng li na-atutrlr natqdr, murde kzdung da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr lc, nztuong mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqde. Dekc, da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Lou, tzyctrng mz kxnamu nzalelr me pnz drtwrde. A' da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam, yctxtrpwz mz Gct esz'-krde nzale-krde da kc tqesalz-ngrbzle bade. A' tryctrpwzu mz nike na-ale Ebraam.

²¹ ?Lou kcng tqka Gct, nzrpwa'-ngrbzlr bade nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle? Trtingr! Murde rblxbz mz lou nzatubqtingr kxnaleng alwx. X trpnzng lou kx kabzle nzlungr kxboi. ²² Murde Nzryrngrkxtr amnczbzle leplz amrlx mz zmatq ngrde vzpxm mz nztuo-krdr mz alwx. X trpnzng leplz kx krlzle nzarlax-lzbq-krde. takitrde nzrtwzngr nzlungr kxboi mz da kx alele. A' esalz-ngrbz Gct nzlungr kxboi mz doa amrlx kx nazbrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Jisz Kxnmcpz nzarlax-krde nidr.

²³ X mzli kc trlxngitikr Kraes, nigr Ir Jiu mnczbzkr mz mz nzapu-krgr kxnmncng mz presin. Murde mzli kc navzm Kraes naoliqtikr nzlxngiti-krgr nide. ²⁴ X Loukxtr apule kxakrlz. Murde kam Gct Loukxtr bagr, mz nmailz-krbzle nigr mz Kraes, murde natubqkr mz nzobqkr God mz nzbtrtkr drtwrgr nide. ^{II}

²⁵ A' mzli ka, mz nzlxngiti-krgr Kraes, trmnczpepwzkr mz zmatq ngr Lou sc Mosis.

Kxnzrlxngiting Nzapulr Doa Kxnztopwzng Ne Gct, Mz Nzaxvctr-krbzlr Mz Mrlxde

²⁶ Mzli ka kxmule-esz' trnginipuu Ir Jiu, a' nimu kz doa kxnztopwzng ne Gct, murde lxngitiamu Mevalu Jisz nzarlax-krde nimu. ²⁷ Nzaxvctrpebzmu mz Kraes, mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ngnamu x tqwrkxtr-ngnamu. X mzli ka mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu lc bade, sa tqapupeamu nide mz nqm qrdeng amrlx. ²⁸ Trpnzngr doa kx myaszle kztedeng mz drtwr Gct kxmule-esz' nide Ir Jiu o kxtrngiulr Jiu, nide kxnzawz-nrbalq o ncblo kxetu, x kx ngi ncblo o olvz, murde nigu amrlx ngrgu nzprtrku mz dzbede kxes' mz nzlxngiti-krgr Kraes. ²⁹ X mz nzesz'ti-krgr mz Kraes, twzku da kcng tqmrlzting, tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam, x mz Kraes, doa lc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lrde.

^I Mz nzvz-krmle, Kraes sc tqtwzpele da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct bade nidr mz Ebraam. X leplz amrlx kcng tzaxvctrpzng mz Kraes nztwz-nrbalq-kzlr da lcnng. ^{II} Loukxtr aelwapx-ngrmle bagu alwx ngrgung. X sa na-ayrplax Gct kxnaleng alwx mz Hxl. Dekc tqstuti drtwrgu Mevalu kx na-arlapxle nigu.

Nzmncz-ngrbz Mz Lou Apule Nzngingr Kxnzawz-nrbalq

⁴ Mzli kc nigr Ir Jiu tqmncz-ngrbzkr mz Lou sc Mosis, apukr doa kxnztopwzng. Kxmule-esz' dztu trte sa nangi dztu doa kxtopwz nede kalr, a' mzli la tqnginibe-ngrde doa kxtopwz, apule kxnzawz-nrbalq. Trpnzngr scde zmatq kx na-acle-lzbq-ngrde. A' navz-nqblqle natq trtede badr kxnzaclvelr nide, nakrlzbzle mzli kc tqpnz drtwr trtede nzka-krbzle kzdung da bade, kx nzetupe-krde. ³ Kxmu-kzpwzle la mz nigr Ir Jiu. Mzli lc tqapu-ngrgr doa kxnztopwzlbzng mz nmailzkr Loukxtr. X apu-kzkr kxnzawz-nrbalqng murde yrplatitxtrpwz ngrgr kx navz-nqblqkr lou lcnng amrlx. ⁴ A' kx krlzbzle mzli kc tqyrlq Gct, atwzlr-ngrmle mrlxde, mzte nzm nznngini-krde ncblo txne, kx ngi Ir Jiu, kc tqmnczlbz mz Loukxtr. ⁵ Vz m mz nzarlax-krde nigr Ir Jiu, murde nanginigr doa neng Gct, kcng natwzkr da amrlx kx rngisc Kraes, mz nzaxvctr-krbzkr bade. ⁶ X mzli ka nipe-kzmu doa neng Gct. X Mqngr Mrlxde kc tqmncpxm mz nabzgu, okatrle nigu nzkrz-krgr kx takitrde doa kxes' mz nigu nzrpi-krde kx, 'Gct ngi Trtenge!' ⁷ Dekc trnipeggu kxnzawz-nrbalqng, a' nipegu doa neng Gct kcng natwzlr da kxmrlzting amrlx tqesalz-ngrbzle bagu.

Doa Kx Brti Drtwrde Nzrvz-nqblqng Nqm q Kr Leplz Mz Nzrlaxnggr, Sa Navz Mz Hxl

⁸ Mzli kc nimu kxtrngiulr Jiu trkrzlwamuu Gct angidr kc esz'txu, murde trlxrkalamu Nrpakxmrz. Mzli lcde mnczlbzmu mz zmatq ngr drka' mz nzangio-krmu nidr x nzwztr-krbzmu badr. ⁹ A' mzli ka, krlzpeamu Gct, x rpile kx nimu doa nedeng. ?Memule tqyzlu-mou-ngrnamu mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz drka' lcdeng tzatrking, kx trpnzngr scdr zmatq mz nzarlax-krdr nimu? ¹⁰ Prtrpzmu mz nqm q kr Ir Jiu, x mz nzakaputr-krmamu zbq, temz, yiz, x nrpr kxtr nyzdrng. ¹¹ A' mwxlrlvz nimu mz nzpctxpx-krmu Kxnmcpz, murde nzwz-krngeng amrlx trpengr da kx nabxtrlr. ¹² a Yrnitirpo bamu. Vz-nqblqamu nqm q nr drtwrge mzli ka mz nzalvztr-krngc lc, murde mz nivz kxetu, sc tqvz-nqblqpx nqm q krmu mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu. A' trvz-nqblqwxu nqm q krgrng.

Pol Ycmnetr-ngrde Nivz Lrde X Nzotrkr Drtwrde Lr Galesia

¹² b Mzlengeng x inwengeng, trpnzng da kxtrka kx alemamu bange mzli kc. ¹³ A' krlzamu kx mzli kc ayrrngr tqryapwpx-ngrbo Nrpakxmrz bamu, yangrn-gatipex nzvzng. ¹⁴ Kxmule-esz' wz-zlwzamu mz nzaclve-krmu ninge, a' trbqszou drtwrmu ninge. A' suti drtwrmu namncku, mz nzapus-krnamu ninge enjrl kx avzom Gct, o Mevalu Jisz esz'-krde. ¹⁵ Abrtzlvzamu ninge mzli lc tqryapwpx-ngrbo Nrpakxmrz. ?Memule tqblepxe-ngrnamu mzli ka? Murde vqti drtqmu nzokatr-krmu ninge mzli lc. ¹⁶ ?A' mzli ka, nike tq-

pusr-ngrnamu ninge enqmi rmu? ?Murde pi-mopo bamu lrpzki angidr ngr nzrlapxngr?

¹⁷ Lepzl kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krmu Lou sc Mosis, nztamiti-zlwzlr nimu mz nzprtr-krbzmu mz nqm q krdr. A' trngiu dalr nzokatnrg ngr nimu. A' nakapxmlr nimu bagr, murde namnclzbzmu badr. ¹⁸ Nangi da kxbrngz nzsutikr drtwrdr nzngini-krmu kxnzavz-nqblqlr nidr, nzmu nzalvztr-ngrbzlr bamu da angidr. Murde mrlz nzvz-nqblq-krmu da angidr, a' bzkq ngi txpwz mzli kx mnc-ngrbo bamu. ¹⁹ Doa nengeng, apux lxemu, murde drtwrnge yckq krlzbzle mzli kx mzpu nzmc-ngrdr, x opx angidr kx nzmnc-krmu lc mrlz, x navz-nqblq-zpwxamu Kraes mz nzapu-krmu nide. ²⁰ Rblxm bange nzkrlzng ngr naye mz nzlxngiti-krmule. X sutitx drtwrnge kx namnc-txpwxku elx mrla mzli ka, murde nycmne-nrxwbo bamu.

Gct Sa Napxtpx-ngrde Lepzl Kcng Tzmnczbzng Mz Lou Sc Mosis

²¹ Nimu lr Galesia kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nzrlapxngr mz nzmncz-krbzmu mz Lou sc Mosis, trkrlzwamu ngr tqalvztr Lou lang. ²² Murde nzyr elr kx Ebraam mrlxde nzling. Kc ayrnrngr drtqde Ismael, yrlopxbz Haga, olvz kxnzawz-nrbalq ne olvz rde, Sera. Krali drtqde Aesak, yrlopxbz Sera, olvz ngr Ebraam, kx trngiu kxnzawz-nrbalq, a' drtqde opx. ²³ Gct esalz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam kx nede dq doa ncblo. Zbz mrlx Haga mzte nzmc, murde Ebraam rpile na-angidale natq lc mz nide esz'-krde. A' mrlx Sera mzte nzmc, murde Gct esz'-krde atutrl natqde mz nzrmcngr mz Aesak.

²⁴ X olvz lcng nzling ngi kz kzdq nycmne-ebzpxngr, murde nztu-ngrdr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr kcng li kx blepx-lxblngr mz mzliir Gct x leplz nedeng. Haga tu-ngrde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai, tqkabz Gct mz Mosis, mz Newz Saenae mrkc Arabia. X tu-kz-ngrde Jerusalem mz nrlc ka, murde leplz ngrdeng nznginipedr kxnzawz-nrbalqng kcng tzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr Lou. ²⁶ A' Sera tu-ngrde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate badr leplz kcng tzlxngitilr Kraes. Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc ngi dalr zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x da kx esalz-ngrde mz nzavzo-krmle Kraes. Sera tu-kz-ngrde Jerusalem kc navzm, mrkc namncngr leplz neng Kraes amrlx kalr. X ni-kzgu doa neng Sera kcng drtqdr tqopx, x prtrpzkmu mz nqi lr Gct, murde brtipe drtwrgu da kx esalz-ngrde. ²⁷ X profet Asaea ycmnetr-ngrde Sera mz nzrpi-krde kx, "*Olvz kx vz-nrbalq, nim kc trpnzng nede doa, drtwrm naelalm! Kabopx mz zabrtz-krm, nim kc drtqde tretqu mz nzrmcngr mz doa! Murde nim kc tr-rngine-pnzu doa mzli kc, sa narnginetim doa kxkqlu naryaszpxle olvz kc tzmncng mz ncblo ngrde.*" II III

²⁸ Mzlngeng x inwengeng, apuku Aesak, mrlx Sera, murde prtrku mz nztubqng kx tqvzpxm mz da kx esalzng Gct. ²⁹ Mzli lc pnz Ismael atrkatile Aesak, kc

I 4:24-25 Sam 110;Asaea 9:6 II 4:27 Asaea 54:1 III 4:23

4:27

tqbatrpz Mqngrkxtr mzte nzrmcngr. X mzli ka krkcng tzmnczbzng mz Lou sc Mosis, nzatrkatilr-kzlr nigu kcng tzlxngitilr Kraes mz nzokatkr Mqngrkxtr. ³⁰ A' mcku mz Nzryrngrkxtr, kx Sera pibzle mz Ebraam kx, "*Maszlrpxngr Haga ncd mrlxde. Murde trpnzng nprtrkr mrlx olvz kxnzawz-nrbalq lc mz da lcng nakaobz mz mrlx*" olvz kx drtqde opx. IV

³¹ Mz drtwr lc, nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx trnginiguu doa neng Haga, olvz lc tzawz-nrbalq. A' nigu doa neng Sera, olvz lc drtqde opx, murde Kraes arlapxpele nigu.

Bzkq Lxngitiamu Lepzl Kcng Tzsuti Drtwrdr Kx Namnczbzmu Mz Lou Mz Nzrlapxngr

⁵ Kraes arlapxle nigu murde drtqgu naopx. X trsuti drtwrde nzmncz-mou-krbzmu mz Lou sc Mosis. A' natu-amqngiamu mz nzarlaxkr Kraes nimu.

² Murde ninge, Pol, pibo bamu kx nzmu nimu kx trngiulrjiu rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz nzrpakrngr nzrlapxngr nimu, e nzbzkr Kraes mz kros trpnzng nzarlapx-krde nimu. ³ Aclvetio-angidramu! Murde ncblo kx natubqz mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzlr-lzbq-ngrbz mz nzrpakrngr, navz-nqblq-kzle Lou sc Mosis amrlx x bzkq tao mz alwx. ⁴ Kxnzavz-nqblqlr Lou mz nzatubqtingr nidr nzpxtxpxpe-ngrdr zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz. X sc tzlakitpxpe-bzng mz nqi lr Kraes. ⁵ A' mz nzokatkr Mqngrkxtr, sc tqobqtipxku da amrlx kx esalz-ngrbz Gct bagu mz nzatubqtikr Kraes nigu kcng tzbrtipe drtwrgu nide.

⁶ Murde mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mevalu Jisz, trpnzng da kx ablepxle nzmu napakrgu o trtingr. A' da kx myapxbz ngi nzrlxngitingr nide, x nzrvz-nqblqng nide mz nzmrlzti-krqu leplz.

⁷ lr Galesia vz-nqblq-angidramu Kraes mzli kc. ?Neke aesakibzle nzvz-nqblq-krmu lrpzki angidr ngr nzarlaxngr? ⁸ Nzrtamitingr la, trvzpxpuu mz Gct kc tqaveatile nimu mz nzngini-krmu doa nedeng. ⁹ Nzalvztrngr kxtrka kxpipzne krlzle nzatrkatilr-krde nzrlxngitilr leplz ne Gct amrlx, da kc tqwai yisti kxpipzne nzalvzpx-krde flawa kx nangi bret, mz nzawzpx-krdele. ¹⁰ A' lxngitix kx Kxetu rgu sa naokatrle nimu murde navz-nqblqamu Nrpakxmrlz kc tqalvztrpo bamu mzli kc. A' Gct sa na-ayrplaxle mrlx kc tqakamrbr-ngrbzle drtwrmu, mz nzalvztrngr lc tqtrka, kxmule-esz' nide neke.

¹¹ ?Mzlngeng x inwengeng, nzmu sa tqalvztrpex kx ncblo napakr, ngr drtwrdr tqngya-ngrmle bange? Nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzalvztr-krnge kx nzbzkr Kraes mz kros txpwz kx arlapxle nigu, murde rblx nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr mz da lc. ¹² A' sutitx zlwz drtwrnge kx krkcng tzatrkatilr nimu mz rtultr-ngrbzlr bamu nzrpakrngr, navzpx-lzbq-kzng.

Navz-nqblqku Nycmne-krm Mqngrkxtr Mz Nabzgu

¹³ Mzlngeng x inwengeng, Gct aopxle drtqmu murde naokatramu kztemung mz nivz. A' mz nzprtr-kr-

IV [Nou 21:10] X Gct pibzle mz Ebraam kx navz-nqblqle natq Sera. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, leplz kcng tzmnczbzng mz Lou trpnzng nidr nzrlapx-krdr, da kc tzwaibz mz Ismael, murde trpnzng da sc Ebraam kc tqtwzle.

mu mz nzaopxkr drtqmu lc, bzkq vz-nqblqamu nepunr drtwrmu kx ataole nimu mz alwx kc tq atrkatile leplz.

¹⁴ Murde sa tqangidapeamu Lou kc atwrnrngr mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natq kc tqrpilc kx, "Mrlzti kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm."¹⁵ A' bzkq atrkatiamu nzmnc-tr-lxblrkr leplz ne Gct, mz nzngya-etrkr drtwrmu x nzotabl-etr-krnamu.

¹⁶ A' vz-nqblqamu nzymnekr Mqngrkxtr mz nabzmu, murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, trnavz-nqblqwamuu nepunr drtwr lcng tqtrka. ¹⁷ Nepunr drtwrmu x Mqngrkxtr nzota-etrng x nzota-ebitr-zvzpxmqng bamu, mz nzaprcti-krdr nimu. ¹⁸ A' vz-nqblqamu Mqngrkxtr, murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, trmnczpepwmuu mz Lou sc Mosis.

¹⁹ Nepunr drtwrdr kxdrka'ngr mailzle leplz mz nzale-krdr da kxnmulr lcde seng.

Nzrmwimigr leplz kx trngiu krnalzdr,
trnzlqngi-kru drtwrdr,
nzamqmiti-rbr-krdr mz nrkrdrdqdr,

²⁰ nzangio-krdr da kx trngiu Gct angidr,

nzyzplengz-krdr leplz,

drtwrdr kxmwa,

trnzmnc-nivzlr-krdu,

nzodobukr drtwrdr,

nzyrpupxkr zngya,

nztalwz-krdr,

nzrpwa'-zvz-krdr da,

nzaki-lzbq-krdr,

²¹ nzrkcmnz-krdr,

nzrmnq-zvz-krdr, x

trnzclu-krdru mz da kx myangr drtq.

x da kxnmulr lcng.

Kabo bamu natq kx xplr mzli ka, da kc tqwaile mzli kc, kx leplz kx nzale-zvzng da lcng trnatwzlr da kcng nzvzpxmqng mz Gct, murde nzpxtxpx-ngdrdr nzngini-krde King rdr.

²² A' nra Mqngrkxtr mz nabz leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nide, nidr seleng:

nivz,

nzelalz-krm drtwr,

nzmnczpxngr,

nzaenzli-zpxngr,

nzokatrngr,

nzrmrlzng,

nzatukztrngr natq,

nzvz-nrwxngr, x

nzaclve-lzbqng.

X Lou sc Mosis tr-rpwa'-ngrdeu nzale-krmu da lcng.

²⁴ A' doa neng Mevalu Jiszs nzrtxo-amqngilr nepunr nabzdr kxdrka'ngr. X opxm kx nztqlvztrlring mz kros.

²⁵ X namnc-nqblq-zvzku natq Mqngrkxtr mz nabzgu, murde nide kc tqalu-mople nigu. ²⁶ A' bzkq glqpx-lzbqku, murde batr-ngrbzku nzngyatikr drtwr leplz nigu x nzdobuti-krdr nigu.

Naokatrku Kztegung

⁶ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli kx kzdq nimu tao-ngrde mz alwx, nimu kcng tzbrng mz nzmnc-nqblq-krmu Mqngrkxtr, naokatramu nide mz nzyzlu-krmle mz Gct. A' mz nzalengr da lc, na-avzo-lzbqamu x navz-nrwxngr, murde ma tqtaoamu mz alwx kcpwz.

² X naokatr-kzamu leplz kx prtily da kxtrka. Murde sa tqangidapeamu natq Kraes kc tqrpilc kx namrlzti-lzbqku. ³ A' doa kc tqrpilc kx nide ncblo kxmyalz, a' trngiu da angidr, ncblo la angnguti-lzbq, x tao mz alwx ngr nzglqpx-lzbqng. ⁴ Mz drtwr lc, pwxlitipxpwz kx da kc tqaleq brngz o trka, murde na-abrtzlvzq nzale-krm da kxtubq. A' bzkq arsaklr-lzbq-ngnamu ncdkztem. ⁵ Murde doa kxes' na-alele nzwzng kx amn-qlzbz Gct bade.

⁶ X takitrde kx nimu kcng tzalvztr mz natq Gct naokatramu ncblo kc tqalvztrle nimu, mz nzrka-krbzmu da x trau bade.

Sa Namcku Nra Nzmnc-krdu Kalr

⁷ Bzkq apokiati-lzbqamu. Murde Gct tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu leplz nzxtrnga-krdr nide. A' ayzlu-mopwzle da mz leplz amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx nzpetilr mz nzmnc-krdr mz nrlc ka. Da kc tqwai nzrtwz-krmu mz nrlanc nyzmu da kx petiamu elr. ⁸ Doa kc tqvz-nqblq-zvzle nepunr drtwrde kxdrka'ngr, sa natwzle nzodati-alongr mz Hxl. A' doa kc tqvz-nqblq-zvzle Mqngrkxtr, sa natwzle nzlungr kxboi Heven. ⁹ Bzkq drtqmu sa mz nzalengr da kxmrlz, kxmule-es' trmckalamu da kx vzpxm elr.

Murde sa namcku nra nzwz-krngung kalr. ¹⁰ Mz nzmukrde lcde, naokatrku leplz amrlx mzli kx takitrde, myapxbz kztegung kcng tzrlxngiting.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqng

¹¹ Mcamu ena nzryr-krnge lcng tqwzpx! Ryrbo bamu mz mqnge, murde naglxamu kx ninge angidr lc tqryrbo bamu. II

¹² Leplz kcng tzrpilr kx napakrmu, nzmwxlring nzplzpx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz kx nzbzkr Kraes mz kros arlapxle nigu. Murde nzaoti drtwrdr lr Jiu lcng, murde ma tza-trkatilr nidr. ¹³ A' krkcng tzrpakng trnzlvz-pnzlr Lou scng Gct amrlx. A' nzsuti drtwrdr nzglqpx-lzbq-ngrbz mz lr Jiu kcng, mz nzvecpx-krdr nimu mz nzrpakrngr.

¹⁴ Trtakitrdeu nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge, a' ngi txpwz mz nzbzkr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpz mz kros mz nzarlpx-krde ninge. Murde prtrx mz nzbz-krde lc. X mzli ka dalr nrlc ka trpengr nztamiti-krdr ninge, x nar leplz mz nrlc ka tryrplatilr nqm q ngr drtwrge. ¹⁵ Nzrpakrngr o trnzrpakr-ngru trmyapxpwzu. A' da kx myatxpxpwz ye, nzrka-krbz Gct nzlu-krde bamu mz nzyrlqtr-krbzle Mqngrkxtr mz nabzmu. ¹⁶ Gct sa nayc mz drtwrde leplz amrlx kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nzalvztr-krnge lcng, mz nzrka-krbzle nzmnc-zpx-krdr badr. Murde mz nzngini-krdr leplz neng Gct, nidr lr Israel angidr.

I 5:14 Livae 19:18; Matiu 19:19; 22:39; Mak 12:31; Luk 10:27; Rom 13:9; Jemes 2:8

II Letz lc mzli kc tzyr-ngrde, yr kzdq ncblo x Pol kc tqycmnpwz. Mzli kc tqkrlz-ngrmle ngalrde 11, sc tqyrpe Pol.

¹⁷ Abzo mzli ka, bzkq rpiamu kx nzalvztr-krnge vz-rbr. Murde opx angidr kx wztr-zpwxbo mz Kxetu Jiszs, murde nrkrdrtnge tulvzpe bzmr nzrvaebrkr leplz ninge x nzrikla-krdr ninge. ¹⁸ Mzlengeng x inwengeng,

krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs KxnzmcpX, nakabzle ba-mu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nabzmu. Eu, angida.
Delape. Ninge *Pol.*

Efiszs

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Efiszs

Aposol Pol yrle letz lc mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mz presin mrkc Rom. Yrle mz mzli yiz 60—62 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. Mzli lc yr-kzpzle letz mz Filimon, lr Kolosia, x lr Filipae. Letz lcngr amrlx dzbede esz' kx nzyrngr mz presin. Yrbzle letz lc mz kxnzrlxngiting kxtrngiulrjiu kcng tzmncng Provins kc Esia, mz taon kc Efiszs, yc-aepztr-pz mz taon kcng Kolosia x Laodisea. Mzli ka mrlcde nzrpipebz kandre kc Trki.

Pol tryrleu letz lc mz nzatubqti-krde drtwr kx vz-rbr, a' mz nzpipx-krbzle da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqkam Gct bagu mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mrlxde. Mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru lrpzki rde x nzmnciz-krbzku mz zmatq ngrde, zmatq lc ycpxm bagu, murde na-aovxioku alwx x Setzn badr drka' nedeng.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes.

Kxnzrlxngiting amrlx dzbede kxes' mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr mz Kraes, kxmule-esz' lr jiu o kxtrngiulrjiu.

Nqmq krdr x nzmnc-krdr natakitrde nzngini-krdr doa neng Gct.

Nayrlqzbzku dalr vea amrlx kcng tqkam Gct bagu, murde natu-amqngi-ngrgu, mzli kc tqvecku badr Setzn.

Pol ayrkrpxle letz lc mz natq ngr nzarlr-lzbqng.

Mz letz lc Pol pipx-kzpzle nzymne-ebzpxngr tq mz nzmnc-krgru badr Kraes:

Nigu lrmakxtr nrkrdrdq Kraes x nide nargu.

Apuku ma nyz Gct kc tqtr, tqmncpx-ngrm Mqngrkxtr, x Jiszs nide nou rplz kx myatpxp-zlwzbz mz ma lc.

Jiszs apule ncblo kxyrlz x nigu lrmakxtr apuku olvz rde kc tqmrlzti-zlwzle.

¹ Ninge Pol kc tqmcpv Gct mz nzngini-krnge aposol ne Mevalu Jiszs. Ryrbo bamu leplz kxnztr neng Gct kcng tzmncng Efiszs, x tzvz-nqblq-angidrlr Mevalu Jiszs. ² Krka'-ngrbo mz Gct, Trtegu badr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpv, kx nakabzlr bamu zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x nzmnc-zpwxng.

Da Kxmrlzting Kcng Tzvzpxmqng Mz Nzaxvctr-krbzku Mz Kraes

³ Na-awibzku mz Gct, kc tqngi Trte Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpv. Murde mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes, Gct kc Heven kapemle bagu da kxmrlzting amrlx elr, mz nzokatr-krde nabzgu mz nzmncngr kxtr. ⁴ Murde mzli kc nrlc trnzvzka-ngrde, mcpvpele nigu mz nzngini-krgru leplz nedeng x mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes, murde nanginigu leplz kxnztrng kxnztubqng mz nzobq-krde. ⁵ Mz nivz lrde, pnzpe kai drtwr Gct kx naotile nigu mz nzngini-krgru doa angidr nedeng mz Jiszs, murde mrlzbz bade. ⁶ X naglqlz-ngrgu nide zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz-esz'ngr, kc tqka-nrbalqmle bagu mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nigu mz Mrlxde Kxnzmrlzti. ⁷ Jiszs xpele nigu mz mepyr ngrde mz nzarlapx-krde nigu mz zmatq ngr alwx. X dekc tqipqng Gct nigu mz alwx rgung, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde myalz-esz'ngr.

⁸ X pulio-ebir-ngrmle zmrlz ngrde lc bagu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzetukr nzyrplapx-krde x nzkriz-krde.

⁹ X mzli ka abrtzlvz Gct nzaelwapx-krmlle bagu drtwr kxmyapxbz kc tqyrlq-kaile mzli kc bqnc, tqyc-kapqzbz mz kxnzlung amrlx krlzmlle mzli ka. Kraes nide nou drtwr lc x atutrlle. Murde mz nzkriz-krbzle mzli kx mcpv Gct, Gct sa na-ayrlwr-lxblrlle mz dzbede kxes' kxnzlung amrlx mrkc Heven x mz nrlc ka, murde namn-clzbzng mz Kraes kc nangi nardr. ¹¹ X mcpv Gct nigu x yrlq-pnzle drtwr kx nanginigu doa nedeng mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes. X Gct batrpzle da amrlx kx prtzm mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzyrplapx-krde mz drtwr kc tqyrlqle. ¹² Murde nigr lr jiu, mz nzbtri-kaikr drtwrgr Kraes, nabatrpzkr mz leplz nzglqpx-krdr Gct. ¹³ X nimu kxtrngiulrjiu nzaxvctrpe-kzpzmu mz Kraes, murde mzli kc tqqlr-ngrnamu natq angidr, sc tqlxngitipe-kzamu Nrpakxmrlz lc. X mz nzbtrikr drtwrmu Kraes nzarlapx-krde nimu, Gct sc tqyrlqtrpebzle bamu rlx ngr nzngini-krmu leplz nedeng. Krlc Mqngrkxtr kc tqpipx-pnzle kx nakabzle mz leplz nedeng. ¹⁴ Mqngrkxtr apule trau kx nzka kai mz nzaelwapxng kx sa naka-kzle da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrde. Murde Gct ka-kaipzle Mqngrkxtr mz nzaelwapx-krde kx sa naka-kzpzle da kxmrlzting amrlx kx nzvzpxmqng mz nzngini-krgru leplz nedeng. Murde naglqpxku nide mz nzmrlzkr nqmq krde.

Pol Krka'-ngrde Lr Efiszs Kxnzrlxngiting

¹⁵ Mz nztwz-krgru da kxmrlzting lcng, sc tqkrka'pe-ngrne nimu, abzo mzli kx xlrkx kx brtipe drtwrmu Kxetu rgu, Jiszs Kxnzmcpkx, x mrlztiamu leplz kxnztrng ne Gct amrlx. X awi-zvz-ngrbo mz Gct nimu. ¹⁷ Gct nide Trte Kxetu rgu, Jiszs Kxnzmcpkx, x nqm q krdeng amrlx myapx zlwz. X rlxiti-zvzbo mz Gct kx nzyrplapxng x nzkrlzng x kabz Mqngrkxtr naetunepx-zvzng mz nabzmu, murde nzkrz-krmu Gct naetunepx kz. ¹⁸ X nakrlz-kzamu da kxmrlzting kx nakabzle bamu. Murde sa nakabzle da lcng, tqobqtipxamu, mz nzkqle-krde nimu mz nznigini-krmu leplz nedeng. X krka'-ngrne kx nakrlz-angidramu kx nznigini-krmu leplz nedeng ngi da kxmrlz kxmyapxzbz mz nabzde.

¹⁹ X krka'-ngrne kx naxngi-angidramu zmatq ngrde kxetu-esz'ngr kc tqwz vzvz mz nabzgu, mz nznigini-krgru kxnzrlxngiting. Murde mz zmatq kcpwz tqatulz-mou-ngrm Gct Jiszs mz nzbz-krde, x dekcpwz tqawxbuo-ngrmle nide me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc kc Heven. ²¹ X mz nzaclve-krde kc Heven, Jiszs myaszlz-zlwzle kxnzetung amrlx kxmule-esz' mz nrlc ka o mzlixl. Myaszlzle nidr mz nzxplr-krde, zmatq ngrde, zmlue ngrde, x drtqde, kxmule-esz' mzli ka o mzli kc navzm. ^{II}

²² X Gct yrlqzlbzle doa x da amrlx mz zmatq ngr Kraes, ^{III} (kxmule-esz' leplz, enjrl, drka', animol, o da kxtrnzlu-ung), mz nzmex-krbzlr bade. ^{IV} Murde nanginide nar leplz amrlx kcng tzprtrng mz lrmakxtr. ²³ X lrmakxtr lcng nzaesz'tilr nide, murde nide nardr x nidr nrkr-drtqde. X nide kc tqesz'-ngrde da amrlx.

Nzlungr Vzpxm Mz Nzaxvctr-krbzku Mz Kraes

² A' mzli lc trlxngitikalamu Kraes, mqngrmu bz, murde vz-rbr-zvzamu mz nzale-krmu alwx. ² X mzli lcde, apuamu kxnzmnc-mrbrng mz nrlc, mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Setzn, kc tqngi kxetu r drka' amrlx kcng tzmncng mrnyzdr mzlixl. X nide kc tqvz vzvz nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzxppqbrlr-krdr Gct. ³ Mzli lc tqmnc-nqblq-kzkr nqm q nr drtwr kxtrka kcng tqyclzm mz nabzgr, mz nzrtrngzti-zvz-krbzkr da kznikeng mrlzm bagr. Nigr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzapu-krgr leplz amrlx, x takitrde Gct nzayrplapx-krde nigr mz zngya ngr drtwrde.

⁴ Kxmule-esz', a' Gct yc zlwz mz drtwrde nigu leplz amrlx, murde aodu-zlwzle nigu. ⁵ Mzli lcde mqngrgu bz mz nzale-zvz-krgru alwx, a' Gct sc tqalupemle mqngrgu mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nigu mz Kraes. Arlapxle nigu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmlz ngrde kxmyalz. ⁶ X mz nza-

xvctr-krbzku mz Mevalu Jiszs, Gct atulz-kzple nigu mz nzbzng, x wxbuo-kzku badr me matq Heven. ^V
⁷ Alele da lc murde mzli kc navzm na-aelwapx-angidr-ngrbzle nzetukr zmlz ngrde kxmyalz-esz'ngr, mz da kx mrlzting amrlx kcng nzvzpxmqng mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nigu mz Kraes. ⁸ Murde nzrlapx-krmu vzpxm mz zmlz ngr Gct kxmyalz, mz nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzabrtr-krbz drtwrmu mz Kraes. A' nzrlapxng lc trvzpxpuu mz nimu esz'-krmu. A' Gct kx rka-nrbalqzbz bamu, murde ma tqglqpx-lzbq-ngrnamu kx wz-ngrnamu da lc mz zmatq ngrmu esz'-krmu. ¹⁰ Gct wz-ngrde nigu mz nzmnc-krgru mz nrlc ka mzli ka. X alule mqngrgu mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nigu mz Mevalu Jiszs. X mzli kc pnz, yr-lqle drtwr mz da kxmrlzting kx suti drtwrde nzale-kr-guleng.

Lr Jiu X Kxtrngiulrjiu Nznigini-krdr Dzbede Kx Esz' Mz Kraes

¹¹ Nimu kxtrngiulrjiu nadcpkx mz drtwrmu kx mzli kc pnz, nzrpi lr Jiu nimu kxtrnzpakrung, a' nidr kxnz-pakrng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr. Nzrpakrng lc dalr nrkrdrdq, a' tr-rngiscu zmatq ngr nztekqtr-krde nabz leplz. ¹² Mzli lcde, nzmnc-krmu trka, murde mnc-rl-rubzmu mz Kraes. X ni-kzpu' lr mrkzbleng murde trpnzng nzprtr-krmu mz nqvi lr Israel, leplz kcng tqm-cpx Gct. X trprtr-kzpwamuu mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr. X trpnz-kzng nzkrlz-krmu Gct angidr x drtwrmu kc tqmatxpe nzobqtipxng da. ¹³ A' nimu kcng ena nzmnc-rlrubzng mz Gct, mzli ka vec-aepztrpemle nimu bade, mz mepyr ngr Kraes kc tqyrleo mz nzbz-krde nimu. ¹⁴ X Kraes batrpzle nzmnc-lxblr-krgru mz nrwx, nimu kxtrngiulrjiu x nigr lr Jiu. Kzdzng natq x nqm q x nzryr-ngrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzapulr drkq kx akipxle nigu x batrpzle nzngyati-lzbqkr drtwrgu. A' Kraes awx-ole drkq lc, x sc tqmape lou lcng mz nzlrpx-krbzle nrkrdrdqde nzbz-krde nigu, murde nanginigu dzbede kxes' kxmna mz nzaxvctr-krmle nigu bade. Delc nide nou nrwx ngrgu. ¹⁶ Murde yzlumi-kzpzle nigu mz Gct mz dzbede kc esz' mz nzbz-krde nigu mz kros. X mz nznrbqng Kraes, awxobzle zngya kx yc mz mzli nigr lr Jiu x nimu kxtrngiulrjiu, murde namnc-zpwx-ngrgu badr Gct. ^{VI}

¹⁷ Kraes vzm mz nzryapwxtipx-krde lrpzki r nzmnc-zpwxng badr Gct. Pibzle bamu, nimu kxnzmnc-rl-rubzng mz Gct, x pi-kzple bagr, nigr kxnzmnc-aepztr-pzng bade. ^{VII}¹⁸ Murde mzli ka, mz nzwzkr Kraes, nigu amrlx ngrgu nzaxvctrpzng mz Mqngrkxtr kcpwz, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrjiu, x takitrpegu nztutr-kr-

^V Drtwr lc angidatle mqng r kxnzrlxngiting mzli ka x nrkrdrdqdr kx mrna Heven kalr. ^{VI} 2:14-15

I 1:19-20 Sam 110:1 II 1:18

1:21

III 1:22 Sam 8:6 IV 1:22 Sam 110:1

VII 2:17 Asaea 57:19

bzku mz mz Gct Trte. ¹⁹ Mz nzmukrde lcde, nimu kxtrngiulrjiu trpengr nznngini-krmu lrnarnrlc x doa lr mrkzble. Murde mzli ka nipemu lr mztea nyz Gct badr leplz kxnztr nedeng amrlx. X nimu neidu lrde x prtrpe-kzpzmu mz lr ma nyzde. ²⁰ X wz-ngrde ma nyzde lc tqtr mz nou rplz kx ngi nzalvztrkr aposol x profet. X Mevalu Jiszs nide rplz lc tqtetu tqmyatpx-zlwzbz, murde nide rplz kc tzatuo kai, tqngi nou bute', x atu-amqngile ma kc. X rplz amrlx ngr ma kc nzaxvctrpzng bade. X apuku rplz lcng tqmwitr lxbllr, tqngi drkq ngr ma lc tqtr. X Mqngrkxtr mncpxm elr. ^I

Nzwzkr Pol Mz Nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Nrpakxmrlz Mz Lepz Kxtrngiulrjiu

³ Mevalu Jiszs yrlqle ninge nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu, nimu kxtrngiulrjiu. X dekc tqmnc-ngrne mrka mz presin, murde alex da lc mz nzokatr-krnge nimu. ² Mwx xlrpeamu kx Gct aprcmle nzwzng lc bange, murde napipxbo bamu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. ³ Krlc da kx yc-kapq pnz kc tqaelwapx-ngrmle bange, da kc tqwai nzyrpe-krbo mz letz ka. ⁴ Mz nzrlwx-krmu letz lc, nakrlzamu nzaotikr drtwrge drtwr kc tqyrlq kai Gct mz nzarlaxngr leplz mz nzbzkr Kraes. ⁵ Murde traelwapx-ngrpwzleu drtwr lcde badr leplz kcng pnz. A' mzli ka, atwzlr-ngrmle Mqngrkxtr mz aposol x profet kxnztr nedeng mz nzaelwapxpe-krbzle badr.

⁶ Drtwr lcde tqyc-kapq pnz nide sele. Lr jiu x kxtrngiulrjiu nipedr dzbede kx esz' mz nzlxngiti-krdr Mevalu Jiszs. X nzprtrng rilldr mz da kxmrlzting kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct kx navzpxmqng mz nznngini-krdr nrkrdrdq Kraes. ⁷ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz, kamle bange zmatq ngrde, murde nawztrpo bade mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz. ⁸ Kxmule esz' leplz nedeng amrlx nzmyaszpxlr ninge, a' mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz rlr-ngrmle bange nzyapwxtipx-krbo mz kxtrngiulrjiu da kxmrlzting kx twzku mz Kraes, kx trnzkrzlu me yrkrkipxle. ^{II}

⁹ X Gct kc tqwz-ngrde doa x da amrlx, yrlq-kaile drtwr mzli kc bqnc x yrlq-kapqle krlzmle mzli ka. X suti drtwrde kx nayokaetipxpebo mz leplz, kx mzli ka sc tqvzpe nzatutr-krde drtwr lc. ¹⁰ X suti kz drtwr Gct kx nigu lrmakxtr na-aelwapx-ngrbzku nzetukr nzyrplapx-krde mz enjrl x drka' kxnzeting kxnzrngiscng zmatq mrnyzdr mzlixl. ¹¹ Da lcng tqale Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde kx yrlq-pnzle mzli kc trwzka-ngrde nrlc. X mzli ka angidatipeleng mz nzwzkr Mevalu Jiszs, Kxetu rgu. ¹² X mzli ka trmwxlrpkeuu nzvz-krbzku mz Gct mz nzkrka'ngr. Murde krlzku kx abrtlvzle nigu mz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Jiszs x nzaxvctr-krbzku bade. ¹³ Mz nzmukrde lcde, bzq nabzmu talvzo mz nzetqkr drtqng mzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu, nimu kxtrngiulrjiu. Murde da kx prtzm bange ngi dalr nzokatnrg nimu.

^I 2:20-22 Sam 118:22 ^{II} Pol rpile kx leplz neng Gct amrlx nzmyaszpxlr nide, murde xngitr-zlwzle nzatrkatik-krde kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs.

Pol Krka'-ngrde Lr Efiszs

¹⁴ Mz nzaotikr drtwrge da lcng tqmrlzting, tzvzpxmqng mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kraes, atuobo zpr mz nzkrka'-krbo mz mz Gct Trtegu. ¹⁵ Murde nide Trte neidu amrlx kx nzmncng Heven x kx nzmncng mrka mz nrlc ka. ¹⁶ Mz da lcng tqmrlzting, rlxitibo bade nzka-krbzle bamu zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr mz nzaxpl-krde nimu navzo la mz nabzmu. ¹⁷ Murde namnc zvz mz nabzmu, mz nzbrkr drtwrmu. X krka'-ngrne kx nivz lr Gct nangi dzbr x nou nzmnc-krmu. ¹⁸ Murde mz zmatq ngrde nakrlz-angidramu nzetukr nivz lr Kraes. Murde nzyryz-krde, nzboi-krde, nzvzo-krde, x nzmyalz-krde tqvzpe tqvzpe. ¹⁹ X krka'-ngrne kx sa naxngibzmu nzetukr nivz lrde mz nabzmu, kxmule-esz' trpnzng kxrklz angidr. Murde na-aelwapx-zpwx-ngrnamu nivz lrde mz nqm qrmung amrlx.

²⁰ Mzli ka takitrde nzglqz-krgu Gct. Murde krlzle nzalengr da kx myaszpx-zlwzle da amrlx kx rlxitibzku bade x myaszpx-kzle da amrlx kx aoti drtwrgu. X alele da lcng mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr kc tqalu-zvzle nabzgu. Murde nigu lrmakxtr, mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mevalu Jiszs, na-amrlue-zvzku nide, tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu, angida.

Drtwr Kxnzlxngitilr Kraes Naesz'ti

⁴ Lalzmqmamu bange. Mncpxmc mz presin murde wztrpo mz Kxetu. Naxplrmibz natqng mzyapwxtipx-krbo bamu kx nqm qrmu x nzmnc-krmu natakitrde nzqlekr Gct nimu mz nznngini-krmu doa nedeng. ² Lrpzki kx navz-nqblqamu nide sele. Avzozlbqamu. Nanginimu leplz ngr nrwx. X bzq drtwrmu nya-anibz mz leplz kx nzatrkatilr nimu. A' mz nivz, rlr-ngrbzmu badr mzli r ntekqtr-krdr nqm nr drtwrdr. ³ Mnc-zvzamu mz nrwx x mz nzesz'tikr drtwrmu mz nzmncz-krbzmu mz Mqngrkxtr. ⁴ Murde nanginigu dzbede kxesz' mz da amrlx. Prtrku mz nrkrdrdq kcpwz. Twzku Mqngrkxtr kcpwz. X obqtipxku da kxmrlzting kcpwz mz nzqlekr Gct nznngini-krgu leplz nedeng. ⁵ X vz-nqblqku Kxetu kcpwz, mz nzrlxngitng kcpwz. X mz drtq Gct kc tqngi Trte, Mrlxde, x Mqngrkxtr, prtrku mz nzwrkxtrng kcpwz. ^{III}

⁶ Angioku Gct kcpwz, tqngi Trte leplz amrlx, tqmyaszle nigu amrlx, tqmncpxm bagu amrlx, x tqmcpxle nigu amrlx mz nzale-krgu nzwz-krde.

⁷ Kxmule-esz', a' Kraes kamle bagu zmatq ngr nzwzng kx bletipx-lxblrng mz nzwztr-krbzku bade, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. ⁸ Da kc tqpingr Nzryrnrkxtr le, kx mz nzvzdkr Kxetu wq aovxiole enqmi kang kqlu. X kabzle da kxmrlzting mz ncblo. ^{IV} Mz nzxl-krgu natq lc, 'vzdz wq,' nakrlz-kzku kx vzo-kaip yu mz nrlc. ¹⁰ Mrlx kc tqvzom, nide kcpwz tqvzdz wq me matq esz'ngr, murde naesz'-ngrde da amrlx mz nrlc atwrnrg. ¹¹ Nide kcpwz tqyrlqle leplz mz nzwz-krdr murde na-aclvelr lrmakxtr, mz nztwz-krdr nzwzkr

^{III} Mzli kc Pol tqyr-ngrde letz lc, lrmakxtr trpnzng nzakipx-lzbqkrdr mz nzwrkxtrng. ^{IV} 4:8 Sam 68:18

aposol, o profet, o kxnzrlepngx Nrpakxmrlz, o kxnzaclelrl leplz nedeng, o kxnzalvztr-ngrdr natqde, ¹² mz nzoliqti-krdr leplz neng Gct murde nawztrpzng bade. X mz nzwz-krdr lcnng, sa na-axplrlr leplz kcng tqngi nrkrdrdq Kraes, ¹³ vz vz mzli kx drtwrgu esz'ti mz nzlxngitigrku Mrlx Gct x nzkrlz-krku nide. Murde nzmnc-krku badr nabr x na-apupwzku Kraes mz nqm qrgu amrlx. ¹⁴ Mzli lcpe nzmnc-krku trapupeleu doa kxnztopwzng kx nztekqtr-ebir-ngrdr drtwrdr apule drtwrdr lcnng tqtwzne nrc. Doa lcnng tztwzlr nzalvztrngr kzbleng mzli kznikeng nzxlr-ngrdrle, apule da kx tqtwzne nenq. A' trapupekuu nidr, murde mzli ka rblxbz mz kxnzalvztr-rbrng nzesabrti-krdr nigu murde mc-zpwzku nzpokia-krdrng. ¹⁵ X mz nzvz-nqblq-krku nivz angidr, napipxetrku nzalvztr-ngrng angidr, murde naetunepx-zvzku mz da amrlx mz nzapu-krku Kraes kc tqngi nargu. ¹⁶ X mz nznngini-krde nargu, amwitr-lxblrlle leplz nedeng mz nrkrdrdqde, apule neli kxetu kc tqaxvctrle mrkcxg kqlu mz nrkrdrdq ncblo. Murde mzli kc doa kxes'z' tqale-zpwz-ngrde nzwz-krde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nivz lr Gct, doa lc aetunepxle nzxplr-krku, nigu amrlx mz nrkrdrdq Kraes.

Nqm q Kr Leplz Neng Gct

¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, pibo bamu mz drtq Kxetu rgu x mz nznngini-krnge aposol nede, kx bzkq apupeamu kxtrnzrlxngitiung, murde nzaoti vzv drtwrdr da kx-manex trpnzng nrade. II

¹⁸ Rblxbz badr nzkrlz-zpwz-krdr nzalvztrngr angidr, murde nqm q nr drtwrdr lc tqvz-rbr akamrbr-ngrde da mz nabzdr. X npxtpx-ngrdr nzlukur Gct kxm rna murde nardr mqngi x trnzkrzlru nqm q krde. ¹⁹ Trnz-clupeung mz da kx myangr drtq, mz nzlrpx-lzbq-krdr nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krdr da kx mrlzbz mz nrkrdrdqdr. X nza-mqmiti-rbrlr nrkrdrdqdr mz nzmwimi-abeane-krdr leplz kx trngiu krnalzdr. X drtwrdr tresapxu mz nzalrbr-krdr da lcnng.

²⁰ A' nimu, trngiu da kx nzalvztr-ngrmu lc, mzli kc kai tqxl-r-ngrnamu Nrpa ngr Kraes. ²¹ Murde mzli lc tqxl-rpe-ngrnamu kx nzmnc-krmu navz-nqblq-zvzle natq angidr kc tqalvztrngr Jiszs. ²² Rpile kx na-axtpeamu nqm q kcng pnz tqvz-nqblqamu mzli kc trkrzlka-ngrnamu Gct. Murde nqm q kxdrka'ngr lcnng nzatrkatilr drtwrmu x nabzmu. ²³ A' narlr-ngrbzmu mz Gct nztekqtr-krde nimu, murde nanginimu leplz kxm rna kcng nzaok-krmu drtwrmu tqmrna kz. ²⁴ X mz zbq kang kqlu narlrpx-lzbq-ngrnamu mz nznngini-krmu leplz kxm rna, murde navz-nqblq-angidramu Gct x nzmnc-krmu natubq zpwz x nalqngi mz nzobq-krde.

²⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq pokiapzbzmu mz kztemung, a' rpi-etramu da angidr. III Murde nigu amrlx ngrgu leplz ngr nrkrdrdq kcpwz. ²⁶ Kzdzung zngya ngr drtwr leplz trngiu alwx. A' acvetio-lzbqm mzli kc tqngyangr drtwrm, ma tqvz-rbrq. IV Murde tr-rblxu nzvz-rbrngr mzli kc tqngyangr drtwrm. X bzkq zngya

I 4:14 Jud 12-13 II Kzdzung da kxmanex nidr seleng: nzangio-krm drka', nzmnc-xgle-krm zmatq ngrm esz'-krm, nzvz-nqblq-krm nqm q kr leplz kx nzpwa'-ngrdr nzwzkr Gct, npxtpx-krm natq Gct,

ngr drtwrm boi nzkrlz-krbzle nzmwi-krm mz nrckxbq. V²⁷ A' ipq ani kztem murde ma tqrlr-ngrbzme mz Setzn nzatrkatikrde nabzmu.

²⁸ Mrlx kx pna da, bzkq pnape da. A' nawz-kato mz nzatatr-krmlle da kx takitrde nide badr lr ma nyzde, vzmi nzokatr-krde nra-nzlu ngr leplz. ²⁹ Bzkq ycmne-atrkatiamu leplz mz nzipibqti-krmu x nzrlcbqti-krmu nidr. A' rpi-tpwzmu natq kx takitrde nzaxplr-krde nabz leplz neng Kraes, murde na-amrlz-zvzamu krkcxg tzlalztqng. ³⁰ Bzkq avzbzmu drtwr Mqngkrxtr, murde ma tqrbxbz bade nzokatr-krde nimu. Murde Mqngkrxtr lc tqmncpxm mz nabzmu ngi rkx ngr nznngini-krmu leplz neng Gct. X nzwz-krde nzokatr-krde nimu nakr-lzbzle mzli kc Gct na-arlapx-atwrnr-ngrde nimu mz zmatq ngr alwx, mz nyzlu-krm Jiszs o mz nzbz-krmu.

³¹ Naesakiamu nzntrngz-ngrbz drtwr kxtrka lcde seleng: nzlolvz-amqngi-krmu zngya ngr drtwrm kx vz nabu, zngya kxetu, nztalwz-krmu, nzipibqti-krmu leplz, x nzmwatikr drtwrmu leplz. ³² A' nivz lrmu namrlz x naycng drtwrmu leplz kxnzcxpung x naokatramu nidr. X ipq-lzbqamu, da kc tqwai Gct mz nzipq-krde nimu mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kraes.

5 Abzamu nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krmu lrpzki r Gct, murde nimu doa nedeng kcng tqmrlzti-zlwzle. ² Namrlzti-zvzamu leplz, da kc tqwai Kraes nzmrlzti-krde nigu. Murde rlrpx-lzbq-ngrde nzbz-krde nigu, mz nznngini-krde blz kx myapx-esz'ngr kx abrtzlvz Gct.

³ X mz nznnginipe-krmu lc leplz kxnztrng ne Gct, nzmnc-krmu natubq-zvzpwz, murde ma tzpikitingr leplz nimu nqm q krmu. Bzkq rwmimiamu doa kx trngiu krnalzmu, x bzkq aleamu da kx myangr drtq, x bzkq trki-bramu. Murde nqm q kxnzmulr lcnng trtakitrpleu leplz nedeng. ⁴ Murde trtakitr-kzdeu nzryapwz-krmu kxtrka. Bzkq yapwxtipxamu be kx amyale drtq. Bzkq ycmnelukurn-ngrnamu x rwxtiamu leplz. A' awi-ngrbzmu mz Gct nivz lrde, mz nzymne-krmu amrlx. ⁵ Leplz kcng tzprtrng mz nzmwingr leplz kx trngiu krnalzdrng, x mz nzalengr da kx myangr drtq, x mz nznngini-krdr trki-br, leplz kxnzmulr lcnng trnamncung Heven badr Kraes x Gct Trte, x trnatwzlr da kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Gct nznngini-krde King rdr. Murde mz nzale-krdr da lcnng trnzangiolru Gct angidr, a' nzangiolr nidr esz'-krdr. ⁶ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzesabrti-krdr nimu, mz nzipi-krbzlr kx Gct rlrpx-ngrde da lcnng tqtrka. Murde natq kxnzmulr lcnng nzvz-rbrng. X zngya ngr drtwr Gct kalr sa natutitrlle leplz amrlx kcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr natqde. ⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq prtrpzmu badr, a' kapx-lzbq-zvzmamu badr.

⁸ Murde mzli kc ena, apuamu leplz kcng tzmncng mz nzlo, murde alwx ngrmung nzakamrbr-ngrdr da mz nabzmu. A' mzli ka apupeamu leplz kcng tzmncng mz zyzlr, murde da angidr kx vzpxm mz Kxetu pnamilx-tipele nabzmu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mnc-nqblqamu da angidr lc. VI⁹ Murde leplz kcng tzmnc-nqblqlr da angidr lc, nqm q krdr sa namrlz, nalqngi, x natubq. ¹⁰ X

x kzdzung kz da kxnzmulr lcnng. III 4:25 Sekaraea 8:16 IV 4:26 Sam 4:4 V 4:26 Hosia 7:6 VI 5:8 Asaea 9:1-2

abzamu nzkrzlz-krmu da kx abrtzlvz Kxetu, x vz-nqblqamu me pnz drtwrde. ^I

¹¹ Kapx-lzbqamamu mz da kxmane kcng tqtrka. X pibzmu mz leplz kx da lcng ngi alwx. ¹² Murde myangr drtq leplz nzryapwxtinengr da kx nzrtrngzti-kapqzb leplz kxdrka'-ngrng. ¹³ A' mzli kc alwx kcng tqyc-kapq tzaelwapx-ngrdr, leplz nakrlzlr da kx ngi drka'-ngrng. ¹⁴ Murde da angidr kx vzpxm mz Gct apule zyzlr kc tqaelwapx-ngrde da kxtubq x da kvz-rbr. Delc, leplz nzngr-ngrdr kx,

"Ei! Melzmq! Bzkq mwibqpeq!

A' tulzm mz nzbzngr mzli ka.

X rlr-ngrbz zyzlr ngr Kraes

Nzpnamilxti-zvz-krde nabzm." ^{II}

¹⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, obq-angidramu mz nzmnc-krmu. Bzkq apuamu ncblo kxngqngu, a' na-apuamu ncblo kxyrplapx. ¹⁶ Oliqti-zvzamu nzamrlz-krmu leplz, murde mzli ka leplz kxzkqlung nzale-tpwzng da kxtrka. ¹⁷ Dekc tqrpi-ngrbo bamu kx bzkq apuamu ncblo kxngqngu, a' abzamu nzkrzlz-krmu me pnz drtwr Kxetu.

¹⁸ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz nzmngngr nzatrkatikrde nimu. Murde nzmng-katongr rkatrpz mz leplz nzmngz-abeane-krdr da kxdrka'ngr kx myangr drtq. A' rlr-ngrbzmu mz Mqngkrxtr nzokatr-krde nimu, murde narkatrpz bamu nzale-krmu da kxtubq. ¹⁹ X mz nzokatrkr Mqngkrxtr, ycmne-etramu badr kztemung mz natq ngr Sam, him, x nabz kxtrng. ^{III} X angrlvzamu Kxetu mz nabzmu atwrnng. ²⁰ X awi-zvz-ngrbzmu da amrlx mz Trtegu Gct, mz nzmngini-krmu leplz neng Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx.

Olvz Kxnzyrlzng X Ncblo Ngrdrng

²¹ Doa ne Kraes namnclzbz mz zmatq ngr kztedeng kxnzrlxngiting mz nzamrlue-krde Kraes. ²² Mz nzm-krde lcde, nimu olvz kxnzyrlzng namnclzbzmu mz zmatq ngr ncblo ngrmung, mz nzmnc-lz-krbzmu mz Kxetu rgu. ²³ Kraes nide nargu kx acive-angidrlle nigu lrmakxtr mz nzmngini-krgru nrkrdrdqde. X nide kc tqarlapxle nigu. Mz nqm qcpwz, ncblo kxyrlz nangi nar olvz rde mz nzacive-angidr-krdele. ²⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nimu olvz narlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz nzmnc-lz-krbzmu mz ncblo ngrmung, da kc tqwai lrmakxtr nzmnc-lz-krbzlr mz Kraes.

²⁵ X nimu ncblo kxnzyrlzng namrlztiamu olvz ngrmung, da kc tqwai Kraes nzmrlzti-krde lrmakxtr mz nzbz-krdeleng. ²⁶ Bz-ngrde nidr murde na-alqngile nidr mz lue ngr nzwrxtrng x mz nzlzngiti-krdr natqde. ²⁷ Murde lrmakxtr sa na-apule olvi kx nayrlzti Kraes kalr. X mzli ka sc tqatubqtile nide, murde natakitrde nide nztutr-krbzle mz mzte, mz nzmngini-krde olvi kxluli, kxlqngipx, kxtr, x kxtubq-esz'ngr mz nzobq-krde, kx trtxpnzng alwx ngrde x trpnzng da kvz-rbrtrpz bade. ²⁸ X nimu ncblo namrlztiamu olvz ngrmu da kc

^I Naglxku nike abrtzlvz Gct mz nzrlwx-krgru Nzryrgrkrxtr, murde pipxle da kx mrlzbz bade x da kx trkabz bade. ^{II} Nabz lc nangr-ngrgu mz #110 'Lod, Glqzkr' mz Buk R Nzangiongr. ^{III} 5:19 Kolosia 3:16

tqwai nzmrlzti-krmu nrkrdrdqmu. Murde mz nzmnc-lxblnrg, ncblo kc tqmrlztile olvz rde mrlzti-lzbq kz. ²⁹ X trpnzng kx trkalr-ngrde nrkrdrdqde. A' acive-angidrlle x aputrle dakxznng, da kc tqwai Kraes nzacive-krde nigu lrmakxtr, mz nzmngini-krgru nrkrdrdqde. ³¹ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrgrkrxtr le kx, "Mzli kc ncblo x olvz tzetupe-ngrdr, nayrlzng. X nzamatq-lzbq-krdr namyaszpxle nzamatq-krdr kxnginidrng. X ncblo namnctr-amqngipebz mz olvz rde. Murde doa lcng li nzmnginipedr nrkrdrdq x leplz kxesz'." ^{IV}

³² X mz nqm qcpwz Kraes ncdlrmakxtr nidr nrkrdrdq x leplz kxesz'. Krlc da kx myapxbz kx trkrzlz-angidrkaku. ³³ Kxmule-esz', a' ncblo kxyrlz kxesz' namrlztile olvz rde, da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-lzbq-krde. X olvz kxyrlz na-amatqle ncblo ngrde. ^V

Doa Kxnztopwzng Badr Trtedr X Lxedr

⁶ Nimu doa kxnztopwzng, lxngitibzmu natq trtemu badr lxemu, murde axvctr-lzbqpebzmu mz Kxetu x krlc me pnz drtwrde. ² Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrgrkrxtr le kx, "Amrlue zvz trtem x lxem, murde na-amrlz Gct nim x namnc-zpwxq mz nrlc ka mzli kxboi." ^{VI} Krlc lou sc Gct ayrrnng kx amnqlzle kc tqvzmi nzesalz-krde.

⁴ A' nimu trte x lxe doa kxnztopwzng, bzkq angyatibzmu drtwr doa nemung. A' acive-angidramu x alvztr-angidramu nidr, murde navz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwr Kxetu mz nzyrlvz-lz-krmlr.

Kxnzawzng X Kxnzetu Rdrng

⁵ Nimu kxnzawzng, navz-nqblqamu natq kxnzeturmung mrka mz nrlc. X navzdm mz nabzmu atwrnng-nzamlue-krmu nidr mz nzamatqng, na-apule kx wztrpzmu mz Kraes. ⁶ Bzkq wz-angidrtx-ngrpwzmu mzli kx nztulvz-ngrdr nimu kxnzeturmung, murde naglqlz-ngrdr nimu. A' napq mz nabzmu nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krmu natqdr, mz nzapu-krmu kxnzawztrpzng mz Kraes, murde krlc me pnz drtwr Gct. ⁷ Abrtzlvzamu nzvz-krmu, na-apule kx wztrpzmu mz Kxetu, a' trngiu ncblo. ⁸ Nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx Kxetu sa na-ayzlumle nzvz-krgru kxmrlz mz da kxmrlz, kxmule-esz' nigu kxnzawzng o trtingr. ⁹ X nimu kxnzeturng, kx namusr-kzngnamu kxnzawz nemung lcpwz. Bzkq rpibzmu natq kx naxngitr x natq ngr nzviplangr nidr. Nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx nimu badr Kxetu rmu esz' kc Heven, x mz nzobq-krde leplz amrlx kxnzmu-tpwzlr esz'.

Dalr Vea Kx Kam Gct Bagu Mz Nzaovxio-krgru Setzn Badr Drka' Kztedeng

¹⁰ Natqng kx nzmnr-ngrbzng nidr seleng. Mnctr-amqngibzmu mz Kxetu rgu, murde narngiscmu zmatq mz nzaxplr-krde nimu. ¹¹ Vecku badr Setzn kc tqsutidrtwrde nzaovxio-krde nigu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, yr-

^{IV} 5:31 Nou 2:24;Matiu 19:5;Mak 10:7-8;1 Korint 6:16 V 5:25 5:33

^{VI} 6:2-3 Nzrlaszng 20:12;Lou Kcpwz 5:16

lqbzmu dalr vea amrlx kcnq tqkabz Gct bamu, murde natu-amqngi-ngrnamu mzli kc Setzn na-atalz-ngrde x naesabrti-ngrde nimu. ¹² Mz vea lc trveckuu badr leplz. A' vecku badr drka' kxnzeting, kxnzrmailzng, x kxnzmatqng kcnq tzmncng mrnyzdr. Murde sc tzbatr-pzng alwx x da kxtrka mz nrlc ka, mz nznrgisc-krdr zmatq kxdrka'ngr. ¹³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli ka nayr-lqbzmu dalr vea amrlx kcnq tqkabz Gct bamu, murde mzli kc navec-ngrgu badr, natu-pz'li-ngrnamu nidr. X natu-amqngiamu nakrlzbzle mzli kc nayrkrpxngr nzvecngr lc.

¹⁴ Oliqti-lzbqamu mz nzngini-krmu ncblo ngr vea neng Gct. Murde ncblo ngr vea nzamqngitrlr nrkalodr, murde naoliqng mz nzvecngr. X mz nqm q lcpwz, nzkr-lz-krmu da angidrng amrlx kx nzvzpxmqng mz Gct na-apule nrkalomu, murde naoliqamu mz nzaovxio-krmu nzpokianger amrlx. X ncblo ngr vea nzyrlqbzlr temz ngr lomrdr ka tqyrputrngr nipna, murde enqmi rdrng ma tzluplxtrpzlr lomrdr. Mz nqm q lcpwz, nzkr-lz-krmu kx tubqpebzmu mz nzobqkr Gct na-apule temz ngr lomr-mu, murde Setzn ma tqbatrpzle nztalvzokr nabzmu, mzli kc tqrpi-ngrbzle bamu kx vz-rbramu. ¹⁵ X ncblo ngr vea nzyrlq-kzpzlr but ngr nanycdr, murde natu-amqngi-ngrdr mz mzli r vea. X mz nqm q lcpwz, nzkr-lz-krmu kx mncamu mz nrwx badr Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nrpakxmrlz, na-apule but ngr nanycmu, murde natu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu x mz nzpipx-kr-bzmu Nrpakxmrlz badr leplz. ¹⁶ X ncblo ngr vea nza-otr-kzng mz mqdr kxmc da kxmngi scdr kc tqyrputr-ngr nipna. Mz nqm q lcpwz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu Jiszs, na-apule da kxmngi scmu kc tqyrputrngr nipna kxngc kc tqpnzng Setzn nimu mz nzatrkatikrde nimu. Murde nzbtrtkr drtwrmu Jiszs sa na-amz-zvzbzle nipna kxngc sc Krkc Tqdrka'ngr amrlx. ¹⁷ X ncblo ngr vea nzyrlq-kzpzlr abx ngr vea kc tqayrbqpxle nardr. X nzmale-kzlr

I 6:14 Asaea 59:17

toki r vea mz mqdr kxrtc mz nzvec-krdr badr enqmi rdrng. ¹⁸ X mz nqm q lcpwz, nzkr-lz-krmu kx Gct arlapx-pele nimu na-apule da kxmngi kx nalalvzle narmu, murde nzaovxio-krmu drtwrmu natubq x naopx, murde ma tqesabrti Setzn nimu. X nzkr-lz-krmu natq Gct x nzpipx-krbzmu na-apule toki r vea kc tqkabz Mqn-grkxtr, nangi dalr nzaovxio-krmu Setzn. ¹⁸ X mz nzvec-krmu, krka'-zvz-ngrbzmu mz Gct nzokatr-krde nimu. X mz da amrlx krka'-zvzamu navz-nqblqle kxmu nzpi-kr-bz Mqngrkxtr le mz nabzmu. Mz nzkrka'-krmu acvetio-angidramu, murde drtwrmu bzkq ma mz nzkrka'-krmu leplz neng Gct amrlx mrkang kqlu. X bzkq esaki nzkr-ka'-krmu, navz nakrlzbzle mzli kx ayzlu-ngrbz Gct natq-mu.

¹⁹ X krka'-kz-ngrnamu ninge, murde nakam Gct bange natqdeng mzli kznike naycmne-ngrne, x nelzng nabr, mz nzyokaetipx-angidr-krbo Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyc-kapqbz mz leplz. ²⁰ Kraes aprcmle bange nzvzkr menrpa nede mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo natqdeng. Dekc tzadwatrpe-ngrne mz presin. A' krka'-ngrnamu ninge, murde napipx-angidrbo mz nelzng kxbr.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqng

²¹ Atwzlr-ngrbo bamu Tikikzs, mzlegu kxnzmrlzti, kx wztr-angidrbo mz Kxetu rgu, murde nayapwxti-kr-lzpwzle ninge bamu x da kx rtrngztibong. ²² X na-apqtrpzle drtwrmu mz nzkr-lz-krmu nrpa ngrgrng amrlx.

²³ Krka'-ngrne kx Trtegu Gct x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzm-cpx na-amnc-zpwxlr nimu badr mz nrwx. X nabatrpzlr nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu x nzbtrti-zvzkr drtwrmu Kraes. ²⁴ X rlxiti-kzpo mz Gct kx nakabzle zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz leplz amrlx kcnq tzmrlztilr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzm-cpx mz nivz kc tqvztx alo.

Delape. Ninge Pol.

II 6:17 Asaea 59:17

Filipae

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Filipae

Letz lc yrbz aposol Pol mz lrmakxtr kcng tzmncng taon kxetu Filipae mz provins kc Masedonia. Mzbq ka Masedonia nzrpibz kandre kc Gris. Trgalr lr Filipae kxnzrlxngiting mzli kx Pol nidr badr Saelas, Timoti, x Luk nzkrzlbzlr mrlcde mz nzvzpx-krde krli mz yiz 51 AD mz nibr nzmncngr mz Jiszs. A' sc tzlxngiting mz nzyapwx-krbzlr Nrpakxmrlz badr. Oklati-moule nidr mz nibrde. Mz nzwznglr lc, leplz nzklung kxtrngiulrjiu nzrlxngitilr Jiszs. Yrle letz lc mz nzwrdc kc kai tqmnc-ngrde mz presin mrkc Rom. Yrle mz mzlr yiz 60—62 AD. Mzli lc tqyr-kzpzle letz mz Filimon, lr Efiszs, x lr Kolosia. Letz lcng amrlx dzbede esz' kx nzyrng mz presin. Mz letz lc awibz mz lr Filipae murde nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr trau x Epafroditzs bade mz nzokatr-krdr nide. Nzalvztrngr kxmyapxbz mz letz lc rpile kx na-aelalz-ngrm drtwrgu nzaetqngr drtqgu mz nzvz-nqblq-krdu Jiszs Kxnzmcp. Murde mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade mz nzetqkr drtqde, sa na-amrlzle nigu. Pol rpi-kzle kx leplz neng Gct drtwrd naesz'ti x na-acvetio-lzbqng mz kxnzalvztr-rbrng.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Pol awibz mz lr Filipae x krka'-ngrde nidr.

Kxmule-esz' Pol mncpxm mz presin, drtwrde elalzm, murde suti drtwrde kx leplz naglqlzlr Kraes.

Pibzle badr kx natu-amqngi-zvzng mz nzrlxngiti-krdr, x nzmnc-krdr natakitrde leplz neng Gct.

Pibzle badr kx na-avzo-lzbqng da kc tqwai Kraes ma nazvo-lzbq-krde.

Pi-kzpzle badr kx navz-nqblqlr nzmnc-krde x natq Kxetu nakrlzbzle nzbz-krdr.

X pi-mopwzle badr kx naesz'ting mz drtwrd, na-abrtzlvz-zvzlr nzkrz-krdr Kxetu, x drtwrd naesapx mz nzmnc-zpwxng kx kabz Gct badr.

¹ Ninge Pol, nigr ncd r Timoti, kxnzawz-nrbalqng ne Mevalu Jiszs.

Yrbzkr bamu, nimu leplz kxnztrng ne Gct amrlx kx nzaxvctrpznz mz Mevalu Jiszs. Nimu kcng tzmncng mz taon Filipae, badr kxnzaclvelr nimu x kxnzaclveng dalr makxtr. ² Krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp, naokatr lr nimu mz zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz murde namnc-zpwxamu.

Pol Krka'-ngrde Lr Filipae

³ Awi-zvz-ngrbo mz Gct rnge mz nzdcpxkr mz drtwrge nimu. ⁴ X mzli kznikeng krka'-ngrne nimu amrlx, krka'-abrtz-zvzx. ⁵ Murde okatr-zvzamu ninge mz nzwz-lxbl-krdu mz Nrpakxmrlz, yzuo mzli kc kai tqrlxngiti-ngrnamu, krlzmle mzli ka. ⁶ X krlzti-angidrx kx Gct dekc tqayzutrplzle nzteqtr-krde nimu, x sa navz zvz nzteqtr-krde nimu nakrlzbzle mzli kx na-ayrkrpx-ngrdele, mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrm Mevalu Jiszs.

⁷ Nimu la tqyc zvz mz drtwrge. X takitrde nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrge lc nimu amrlx ngrmu. Murde nargu tutr-lxblrpe mz nzwznglr kxmrlz mzli ka tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin, x mzli kc tqaxplrtr-ngrne Nrpakxmrlz mz nza-lvztr-krnge. ⁸ Krlz Gct kx trpokiwaxu mz nzrpi-krbo kx nzmrlzti-zlvz-krnge nimu vzpxm mz nivz lr Mevalu Jiszs.

⁹ X krka'-ngrne nimu, kx nivz lrmu naetunepx zvz, mz nzkrz-angidr-krmu Gct x nzabrtzlvz-krmu da kxtubq.

¹⁰ X nakrlzamu nzmcpxngr da kx brngz-esz'ngr, x nzmnc-krmu natubq x natr nakrlzbzle mzli kc Kraes nayzlu-mou-ngrmle. ¹¹ X krka'-ngrne kx nztubq-krmu lc naetunepx zvz mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Jiszs Kxnzm-cpx, murde leplz naglqplr Gct.

Nzmncr-ngrbz Mz Kraes

¹² Mzlngeng x inwengeng, abrtztx-ngrne nzpi-krbo bamu kx kxmule-esz' nzatrkatilr ninge, a' krlc okatrle x axplrle nzwz-krnge mz Nrpakxmrlz. ¹³ Murde kxnzaclveng mz ma nyz King kc etu mrka Rom x kzdung kz leplz nzkrzlr kx mncpxmc mz presin murde wztrpo mz Kraes. ¹⁴ Nzmncpx-krmc lc mz presin, apqtr-mopwzle nabz mzlegung kxnzklung. X mzli ka nelzdr br mz nzpipx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz, x trnmwzlrpeung. ¹⁵ Kxmule-esz' kzdung nidr nzdobulvzlr x sc tzyapwxtipx-ngrdr Nrpakxmrlz mz drtwr kxmwa, a' kzdung nzyap-wpxng murde suti drtwrd nzokatr-zpwxlr ninge, vzpxm mz nivz lrd. ¹⁶ X nzkrzlr kx Gct mcpzle ninge mz nzaxplr-krnge nzwzkr Nrpakxmrlz. ¹⁷ A' ncblo lc-kzng tzyapwxtipxlr Kraes, murde suti drtwrd namyalzng mz nzamatqkr leplz nidr. X nzrpilr na-aetunepx-zlvzlr nztalvzokr nabzng mzli ka tqmncpx-

ngrmc mz presin. ¹⁸ A' sa tqmrlz ye! Murde da kx myapxbz ngi nzvz-zvzkr nzryapwxtipxng Kraes. Kx-mule-esz' nzyapwxtipx mz nabz kxnzpokianger o mz nabz angidr, a' nzyapwxtipxng Kraes, dela tqabrtz-ngrne. X abrtz-zvz-ngrne. ¹⁹ Murde krlzx kx sa na-aovxiox mz nzkrka'-krmu ninge, x mz nzokatrkr Mqng Jiszs Kxnzmcp. ²⁰ Da kx pqtx zlwz mz drtwrnge, x da kx obqtixx, kx bzkq taox mz nzwztr-krbo mz Kraes. A' suti vz drtwrnge kx nelzng bzkq twz-prlzm, myapxbz mzli ka. Murde na-alex da kx naglqpxng Kraes, kx-mule-esz' mz nzlu-krnge o mz nzbz-krnge. ²¹ Murde mz nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc ka, mncbo mz Kraes. A' nzm nabzx, sa namnc-zvzpebo bade Heven. ²² Trkrlzwxu myx kxmrlz, nzlung o nzbzng. Mncx mz drtwr kxli. Nzmu namnc-zvzbo mz nrkrdrdq, krlzx nzwztr-zvz-krbo mz Kraes. A' suti drtwrnge nzrlaszpx-krnge nzlu-krnge mz nrkrdrdqng lc, murde namncrpebo mz Kraes. Murde nzmncr-ngrbz bade ngi da kx myapx-esz'ng. ²⁴ A' krlzx kx sutibe drtwrmu ninge. Mz nzm-krde lcde, krlz-kzx kx sa nalubex. X sa namnc-zvzbo bamu mz nzokatr-krnge nimu. Murde nzlxngiti-krmu Jiszs x nzabrtzlvz-krmu nide naetunepx. ²⁶ X nayzlu-mopwc' mzli kc Mevalu Jiszs na-avzpx-ngrmle ninge mz presin, murde na-abrtzlvz-kzamu nzkriz-krbo nimu.

Tu-amqngiamu Mz Nzotangr

²⁷ Kxmule-esz' da kx prtz, a' da amrlx kx aleamu natakitrde Nrpa ngr Kraes. Murde kxmule-esz' vzmc mz nzm-krnge nimu mz mzke', o mncmc rlu, a' naxlrtpwo nrpa kx tu-amqngiamu mz drtwr kxesz', mz vea ngr Nrpakxmrlz. ²⁸ Bzkq mwxlrtiamu ncblo kcng tqotaamu badr, murde Nrpakxmrlz aelwapx-ngrde kx Gct sa naodatile nidr, a' na-arlaxle nimu. ²⁹ Gct rlr-ngrbzle bamu nzwztr-krbzmu mz Kraes murde lxngitiamu nide. X rlr-kz-ngrbzle nzetqtr-krbz drtqmu bade. ³⁰ Murde mzli ka nzxpung kcpwz tqrmctiamu, dekc tqrmcti-zvzx.

Nzavzo-lzbqkr Kraes Kc Tqmyalz-esz'ng

2 Batrpzmu nzalaz-krm drtwrnge, mz nzale-krmu da lcde seng. Drtwr naesz'ti murde Kraes sc tqapqtrpze drtwrmu. X nivz lrmu na-apule nivz lr Kraes kc tqmrlztile nimu. X nzmnc-lxblr-krmu natr murde odutr-lxblramu badr Mqngkxtr. X da kx napnz drtwrmu naesz', murde mrlzti-lzbqamu x tqyc mz drtwrmu kztemu. ³ Bzkq trkibramu mz nztrngz-krbzmu da kx na-aetu-lzbq-ngnamu, a' na-avzo-lzbqamu, x na-aoti drtwrmu kx leplz namyaszpxwzlr nimu. ⁴ Bzkq aoti txpwz drtwrmu nimu esz'-krmu, a' na-aoti kz drtwrmu da kx suti drtwr kztemung. ⁵ Nqm q nr nzaokrmu drtwrmu na-apule Mevalu Jiszs. ⁶ Kxmule-esz' Kraes esz'-krde nide Gct, X apule Gct mz da amrlx x nzrsakrlng ncd, A' trlolvz-amqngileu mz nzrsakrlr-krdr ncd. ⁷ A' yrqltxole kzdung da mz nzrsakrlr-krdr ncd, Murde navzom mz nzngini-krde kxnzawz-nrbalq,

X namika mz nzngini-krde ncblo.

⁸ X mz nzaelwapx-lzbq-krde apule ncblo, avzo-lzbq.

X vz-nqblq-zvzle me pnz drtwr Gct,

Kxmule-esz' nabz,

Mz nzrtqlvztrng nide mz kros.

⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde,

Gct kabzle bade me matq esz'ng Heven,

X aprcbzle bade drtq kx myaszle drtq amrlx.

¹⁰ Murde kxnzmncng Heven amrlx,

X kxnzmncng mz nrlc amrlx,

X kxnzbzpeng amrlx,

Na-atuong zpr mz nzangio-krdr Jiszs. ^I

¹¹ X leplz amrlx naglqpxlr Gct Trtegu

Mz nzpipx-krdr kx, "Jiszs Kxnzmcp nide Kxetu Lod."

Na-aelwapx-ngrbzmu Lrpzki Angidr Mz Lepz Mz Nzkr-lz-krbzlr Gct

¹² Mzlngeng x inwengeng, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrbo bamu, vz-nqblq-zvzamu natqng. A' mzli ka trmncpe-ngrpwc'u, namyapx-mopwz nzvz-nqblq-krmule. Doa kx esz' mz nimu na-aykrpxle nzwzng kc tqyzuo Gct, mzli kc tqarlax-ngrde nide mz nzamatq-krde Gct mz zmwxl. ¹³ Murde Gct kc tqmncbz bamu, okatrl nimu murde nasuti drtwrmu nzvz-nqblqng me pnz drtwrde x nakrlzamu nzrvz-nqblqng.

¹⁴ Mz da amrlx kx rtrngztibzmu, bzkq drtwrmu lc x talwzamu. ¹⁵ Kxmule-esz' mncamu mz mzli kxtrnzr-lxngitiung x kxdrka'-ngrng, a' nabzmu natr x natubq mz nzngini-krmu doa neng Gct. Murde nqm q krmu na-aelwapx-ngrbzle badr Lrpzki angidr mz nzkriz-krbzlr Gct. ¹⁶ X nayapwxtibzmu nrpa ngr nzlung badr. X dekc, sa na-abrtzlvz-ngrne nimu mzli kc nayzlu-moungm Kraes kalr. Murde nzwz-krmu lc sa na-aelwapx-ngrde kx drtqng tretqne-nrbalqu mz nzwz-krnge.

¹⁷ Nzrlxngiti-krmu apule blz kc tqkabzmu mz Gct. X opxm kx ycpe pipz nznibqng ninge. Kxmule-esz' nzpuliokr mepyr nge na-aykrpxle blz krmu, a' drtwrnge sc tqelaz-ngm nzprtr-krnge mz nzaetqkr drtq Kxnzmcp x mz nzprtr-kz-krmu mz nzaetqkr drtqde. ¹⁸ X nimu kz drtwrmu naelalm x naprtpra'mu mz nzabrtz-krnge, kxmule-esz' nide prtzm bange. ^{II}

Nzatzlringr Timoti X Epafroditzs

¹⁹ Drtwrnge abrtprpo mz Kxetu Jiszs kx sa na-atwzlr-ngrbo Timoti bamu. Murde mz nyzlu-krmle, drtwrnge na-apqtrple mz nzyapwxti-krmle nrpa ngm.

²⁰ Trpnzng ncblo mrka kx apule Timoti, kx yc zlwz mz drtwrde nimu. ²¹ A' opxm kx ncblo kc-kzng tqwzkrng badr nzaoti txpwz drtwrdr me pnz drtwrdr esz'-krdr, a' trnzaotiu drtwrdr nzwzkr Mevalu Jiszs. ²² Krlz-angidramu nzmrlzkr nqm q krde. Okatrl ninge mz nzyapwxtipxng Nrpakxmrlz apule doa kxtpwz kx nzwzng ncd-rtede. ²³ Pnzpe drtwrnge kx sa na-atwzlr-ngrbo nide bamu, mz nibr nzxl-krnge nide naprtzm bange

mrka. ²⁴ Abtrpo drtwrge mz Kxetu rgu kx mzli trn-aboiu x ninge kc tqvpe-kzpc' mz nzoklati-krbo nimu.

²⁵ Kxmule-esz', a' aotipe drtwrge nzayzlu-kai-krbo Epafroditzs bamu. Nide mzlegu kx likr ncdr mz nzwzn-gr kxes'. X xplrlvzkr rlilgr nzyapwxtipxngr Nrpakxmr-lz. Atwzlr-ngrmamu nide mzli kc mz nzokatr-krde ninge. ²⁶ Sutitx zlwz drtwrde nzmc-krde nimu amrlx, x nabzde talvzo murde nzxlr-krmu nzyagox-krde.

²⁷ Yagoxtx zlwz x ycpwz pipz nzbz-krde. A' ycpengr drtwr Gct, x trbz. Tryc-ngru drtwr Gct nide esz'-krde, a' ninge kz. Katxpxbzle nzvzkr drtwrge kx nzmu navz-ebir-ngrm bange, nzmu Epafroditzs nabzle. ²⁸ Sutitx zlwz drtwrge nzayzlu-krbole bamu, murde drtwrmu naelalz mz nzmc-mou-krm nide, x nzvzkr drtwrge sc tqyrkrpxpebz. ²⁹ Abartzlvzamu nide mz nzprtr-krbzle bamu, na-apule mzlemu mz zabrtz-zlwzng. X amatqamu ncblo amrlx kcng tzapulr nide. ³⁰ Ycpwz pipz nzbz-krde mz nzwzkr Kraes. Trmwxlru nzrka-krbzle nzlu-krde mz nzaykrpxngr nzokatrngr kx rblxbz bamu, murde mnc-rlrupwamu bange.

Nzmncngr Kx Tubq-esz'ngr

3 Mzlangeng x inwengeng, natq kx napi-rmnr-ngrbo bamu nide sele. Na-abartzlvzamu nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzmu mz Kxetu.

Suti drtwrge nzpi-kr-mopwo nikeng yrpe-kaipo bamu mzli kc, murde ma tqvz-rbramu. ² Aclvetio-angidramu leplz kcng tzapulr kuli kzpeto, tzaleng da kxtrka. Nzalvztr-ngrdr nimu kx suti drtwr Gct ncblo napakrng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai.

³ A' nzrpakrng angidr mz Nzesz'tikr Gct Kc Ate delc tqtwzku mz nabzgu, nigu amrlx, a' trnztwzlu. Twzku nzrpakrng angidr murde da kcng tq. Nzangio-krngu Gct vzpxm mz Mqngde. Abartz-ngrgu nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzku mz Mevalu Jiszs. X trabrtrpwzkuu drtwrgu mz nzrpakrng nrkrdrdq. ⁴ Kxmule-esz', a' krlz-kzx nzabrtr-krbo drtwrge mz da kxnmulr lcng. Nzmu namnc dq ncblo kx krlzle nzabrtr-krde drtwrde mz dalr nrkr-drtqde, myapxpw! ⁵ Murde nzpkr nrkrdrdqng mzli kc zbq rnge tqrtqz-ngrde, mzli kc tzmncngr mzke'. Ninge lr Israel, vzpxmc mz nqvi lr Benjamin. Ninge angidr mepyr ngr lr Jiu. X vz-nqblq-angidrx Loukxtr, da kc tzawilr Farzsi. ⁶ X mz drtwrge nzmwatikr, sc tqatrkatipex leplz neng Kraes, murde mz drtwrge nzesablqtilr Loukxtr. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Lou sc Mosis tubq-esz'ngrx.

⁷ A' mzli ka, da kznikeng pix mzli kc mz nzaetu-lzbq-krnge, rtctxpe-ngrneleng murde namncpebo mz Kraes. ⁸ A' tr-rtctx-ngrwXu da lcng tpxwz, a' rtctx-ngrne da amrlx kcng tqpqtitr drtwrge mzli kc, murde natwzx da kznike pqr zlwz mz drtwrge mzli ka, krlcde nzkrz-krnge Kxetu rnge, Mevalu Jiszs. Da amrlx kcng tqrtctx-ngrne nzapupemlr bange dcvi. X abartzlvz nzrtctx-krngeleng murde namnctr-lxblkr mz Kraes, ⁹ x nanginipegr ncdr da kxes'. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nz-tubq-krnge trvzpxpuu mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Loukxtr. A' vzpxm mz nzlxngiti-krnge Kraes. Gct kamle bange nz-tubqng lc, mz nzbtrkr drtwrge Kraes. ¹⁰ Suti

drtwrge kx nakrlzx nide x natwz-kzx zmatq kc tqtulz-mople nide mz nzbz-krde murde navz-nqblq-zvzx nide. Kxmule-esz' drtqng etq x bzx, a' suti drtwrge kx na-apu-zpwzx nide mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz drtwr Gct. ¹¹ Murde krlz kx sa na-atulz-kz-mople ninge mz nzbz-krnge.

Pol Yrnitr Mz Nzkrz-krbzle Bz Ngr Nzesangr

¹² Tr-rpipwc'u kx mncpex mrkc tqpnzm drtwr Gct bange. Trkrzkapc' bz ngrde. A' sc tqabz-zvzx nzkrz-krbole, murde dekc Mevalu Jiszs tqtwz-ngrde ninge.

¹³ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, krlz kx trkrzkapo bz kc mz nzapu-krnge Jiszs. A' da kx rtrngzti-zvzbo nide sele. Mrbrtr mz drtwrge dalr mzli kc, x yrnitr mz bz lc tqobqtixx nakrlzbz. ¹⁴ Nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc apule nzesangr. X sa tqvo-zvzx mz nzaykrpx-krnge nzesangr lc, murde natwzx da kxmrz kx Gct nakabzle mz krkng tqkqleleng, kx namncng badr Heven kalr murde nza-xvctr-lzbqzng mz Mevalu Jiszs.

¹⁵ Nigu amrlx ngrgu kcng tzbrpeng mz nzmncngr kxtr, nalxngiti-kzku natqng lcng. A' nzmu drtwr kzdu nimu kx tqblepxle, sa na-aelwapx-ngrbz Gct badr drtwr kxtubq. ¹⁶ Navz zvz nzvz-nqblq-krngu da angidr kc tqtwzpeku.

¹⁷ Mzli ka kx mzlangeng x inwengeng, navz-nqblqamu nqm qkrngeng x nqm qkr leplz kcng tzmnc-nqblq nqm qkrgr, nigr aposol. ¹⁸ Murde leplz kxnzqqlung, trnzlxngitilru nzbzo-krm Kraes mz kros. Ycmnetr-ngrbo nidr nzwrd kqlupe, x mzli ka pi-mopo bamu nqm qkrdr mz nzyrngr.

¹⁹ Murde lrpzki lc tzvz-nqblqlr mailzle nidr mz Hxl, mz nzodati-alongr nidr. Trnzwztrpwzng mz Gct, a' nzvz-nqblqlr da kx suti drtwr nrkrdrdq. Nztrngzbnzng da kx myangr drtq x nzglqpx-lzbq-ngdr. Nzaoti tpxwz drtwrdr dalr nrlc. ²⁰ A' nigu, mrnyzgu ycp Heven, x aenzliku Mevalu x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp, naprxm mrlcde. ²¹ X mz nyzlu-krmle lc, sa natekqtrpzle nrkr-drtqgu mz nrkrdrdq kxluli mz nzapu-krdr nrkrdrdqde, mz zmatq kcpwz tqacive-ngrde doa x da amrlx mz nrlc.

Nzlc-apqzkr Pol

4 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, tu-amqngitrpzmu mz Kxetu rgu, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbole bamu. Nimu kztengeng kx mrlzti-zlwz. Mzli ka sutitx zlwz drtwrge nzmncngr nimu. Murde aelalz-zvmamu drtwrge x apuamu da kxmrz kx sa natwzx mz nzokatr-krnge nimu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu.

² X mzli ka napitxbo bamu, nimu Yuodia x Sidike, kx bzq talwzamu. A' drtwrmu naesz'ti, mz nzapu-krmu ile-lzbq, mz nzaodukr Kxetu rgu. ³ Susugos, nim mrlx kztenge angidr. Rlxtrbam, okatrpz olvz lcng nzling mz nzwztr-zvz-krbzlr mz Kraes. Murde olvz lcng wz-lxblkr badr, mz nzlep-xkrgr Nrpakxmrz, x Klemen badr kzdung kz leplz. X krlz kx drtqdr yclzm mz Buk r Nzlungr, mrkc tqyrng Gct drtq leplz kcng namncng mz nzlungr kxboi.

⁴ Naelalz-zvz-ngrm drtwrmu Kxetu rgu. X napi-mopwc' kx, naelalz-ngrm drtwrmu.

⁵ Na-aenzli-zpwxamu leplz amrlx. Murde Kxetu rgu ycpé pipz nvz-krmlé. ⁶ Bzkq drtwrmu yclwz mz da, a' rlxtibzmu mz Gct mz nzkrka'ngr x awibzmu bade mz da amrlx. ⁷ Zbz nrwx x nzmnc-zpwxngr kc tryrplatitrp-wzu nargu, sa navzom mz drtwrmu x nabzmu mz nza-xvctr-lzbq-krbzmu mz Mevalu Jiszs.

⁸ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, napitx-mopwc' kx na-aoti vzv drtwrmu da angidr, da kxmrlz, da xktubq, da kxlqngi, da kxtr, da kxmyapx-esz'ngr, x da amrlx kx takitrde zamrluengr x nzrglqpxngr. ⁹ Na-ale-zvzamu da kx alvztr-ngrne nimu mz natqngeng x mz nzmnc-krnge. X Gct kc tqrkam bagu nzmnc-zpwxngr, sa namncb bamu.

Pol Awibz Mz Lr Filipae

¹⁰ Awi-zlwz-ngrbo mz Kxetu rgu, nzyc-moukr mz drtwrmu ninge mzli ka. Murde mzli boitxpe trpengr da kx aleamu mz nzokatr-krmu ninge. Trngiu murde traotiu drtwrmu ninge, a' trpnzngz mzli rde. ¹¹ Trpi-ngrpwc'u da lc murde mnctpxx mz da. Murde alvztr-lzbqpenge mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kxmule-esz' trpnzngz da, mz nzmnc-xgle-krnge Jiszs. ¹² Kzdung mzli mncx mz mzli kx rblx ngr da, x kzdung mzli mnc-kzx mz mzli kx kqlu ngr da. A' alvztr-lzbqpenge mz nzmnc-zpwxngr mz da amrlx, kxmule-esz' mz nzmungz kx krlcngz nelz mz nzrngisc-krnge da, o nzmungz kx trnzkrlic-ngru mz nznngini-krnge nra-nzlu ngr leplz. ¹³ Krlzx nzalengz da amrlx mz nvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct, mz nzokatrkr Jiszs Kxnzmcpz.

¹⁴ A' mrlzm bange nzokatr-krmu ninge mz mzli rnzxpuz-krngeng mzli ka. ¹⁵ Murde nimu lr Filipae krlz-angidramu kx okatr-zvzamu ninge. Mzli lc tqrkalz-ngrmc mz Provins nyzmu Masedonia mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz, dzbe lrmakxtr nyzmu txpwz kc tqokatrple ninge. ¹⁶ X mzli kc tqmncpe-ngrne mztea Tesalonika mz nzsutikr drtwrnge trau, tqatwzlr-zvz-ngrmamu trau, mz nzokatrngz ninge. ¹⁷ A' trsutiu drtwrnge nzrka-krmamu scnge da mzli ka. A' da kx sutibz drtwrnge bamu, kx Gct na-abrtzlvzle nimu mz nzrka-nrbalq-krmu. ¹⁸ Twzpex da amrlx kcng tqatwzlr-ngrmamu bange. X nzrngisc-krnge da myaszpxpele da kx takitrde nzmnc-krnge. Trpnzngz mou da kx suti drtwrnge, murde Epafroditzs kapemle bange da kcng tqokatr-ngrnamu ninge. Da lc tqapule blz kx mnrte mrlz zlwz, kx abrtzlvz Gct x elalz-ngrm drtwrde. ¹⁹ X Gct rnge sa nakabzle bamu da amrlx kx takitrde nzmnc-krmu, mz nza-xvctr-krbzmu mz Mevalu Jiszs, murde nide bcnyr kx myapx-esz'ngr. ²⁰ Naglqpxku Trtegu Gct, tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu, angida.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqngz

²¹ Rpibo "Nimu la," mz leplz kxnztrng ne Mevalu Jiszs amrlx mrla. X mzlegung kcng mrka nzrpi-kzpzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la." ²² Leplz ne Gct amrlx kcng mrka nzrpi-kzpzlr kx, "Nimu la," myapxbz leplz ngr ma nyz King kx-etu kc mrka Rom.

²³ Krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpz naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*.

Kolosa

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Kolosia

Kxmule-esz' trkrkzkapzle Kolosia, a' Pol yrbzle letz lc mz dzbe lrmakxtr mz taon lcde, badr dzbe lrmakxtr mz taon kc Laodisea, mz provins kc Esia. Taon kc etu Efiszys yc kz mz provins lcde. Mzli ka mrlcde nzrpipebz kandre kc Trki. Yrle letz lc mz nzwrde kc kai tqmnc-ngrde mz presin mrkc Rom. Yrle mz mzlr yiz 60—62 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszys. Mzli lc yr-kzpzle letz mz Filimon, lr Efiszys, x lr Filipae. Letz lcng amrlx dzbede esz' kx nzyrng mz presin.

Pol yrbzle letz lc mz nzatubqti-krde kzdung nzalvztr-rbr-ngrng, kx nzrpilr kx na-ale-zvzlr da kxkqlu mz nzmnc-tr-zpwx-krbzlr mz Gct. X nzakaputr-zvzmlr zbq kxtrng, nzangio-zvzlr enjrl, x nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr Lou sc Mosis mz dakxnzng kx trtakitrdcu nzmungr. X mou nzrlrpx-lzbq-ngrbzlr mz nzapkrngr x mz nzaetqngr drtqdr murde mz drtwrdr ngi nzayrplapxngr kxtr. X suti drtwrdr nzrkrizngr nzyrplapxngr kx yc-kapq. A' nzaokrdr drtwrdr lcng amrlx nzvz-rbrng.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Kraes myaszpx-zlwzle da amrlx kcng tqmatq mz drtwr lr Kolosia.

Kraes myalz-esz'ngr.

Pol rpibzle badr kx bzq nzesabrting mz nzalvztr-rbr-ngrng.

Da kcng tzymapxbzng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Kraes.

Pol ayrkrpxle letz lc mz natq ngr nzarl-lzbqng.

¹ Ninge Pol kc tqmcpix Gct mz nzngini-krnge aposol ne Jiszys Kxnzmcpix, nigr ncdm mzlegru Timoti.

² Ryrbzkr bamu nimu leplz kxnztrng ne Kraes, kx nzmncng mztea Kolosia. Nimu mzlegrng murde vz zvz mz nzlxngiti-krmu nide.

X krka'-ngrgr kx Gct Trtegu naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz murde namnc-zpwxamu.

Nzkrka'ngr Mz Nzawingr

³ Awi-zvz-ngrbzkr nimu mz Gct Trte, mzli kznikeng krka'-ngrgr nimu. Murde Kxetu rgu Jiszys Kxnzmcpix nide mrlxde. ⁴ Awi-ngrbzkr nimu mz Gct murde nzxl-krgr nzabrtr-krbzmu drtwrmu mz Mevalu Jiszys, x nzmrlzti-krmu leplz ne Gct amrlx. ⁵ Nzrlxngiti-krmu x nivz lrmu lcng nzvzpxmqng mz nzobqtipx-krmu da kcng tqaenzliamu, tzyrlq-bekang Heven. Da lcng tqxlr-zvzamu mzli kc tzpi-aynr-ngrbz bamu da angidr kc tqngi Nrpakxmrlz. ⁶ Nrpakxmrlz lc sc tqvz zvz nzrka-krbzle da kxmrlzting mz leplz x tresakiu nzetunepx-krde mz nrlc. Da kc tqwaibzle bamu, abzo mzli kc tqxlr-aynr-ngrnamule x tqkrlz-angidrpe-ngrnamu zmrlz kxmyalz kc tqka-nrbalq Gct. ⁷ Epafras kc tqalvztr-ngrde nimu mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz, nide kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Kraes mz nigr, kcng tqwz-lxblrbzkr badr, x mrlzti-zlwzkr nide. ⁸ X pimle bagr nivz kc tqkatrpz Mqngkxtr mz nabzmu.

⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, abzo mzli kc tqxlr-ngrgr nrpa ngrmu, sa tqdctipx zvz drtwrgr nimu mz nzkrka'-krgr kx Gct nakabzle bamu nzrkrizngr kx vzpxm mz Mqn-grkxtr, murde nakrlzamu nike tqtsuti drtwr Gct.

¹⁰ Murde nzmnc-krmu natakitrde Kxetu rgu, mz da lcde seleng. Nartrngzbzmu da kx abrtz-ngrde mz da amrlx, x na-aelwapx-ngrnamu nzwzngr kxmrlz kxkqlu, x nzkrkz-krmu Gct naetunepx zvz. ¹¹ X krka'-kz-ngrgr kx nzetukr zmatq ngr Gct na-axplr-zlwzle nzrlxngiti-krmu, kxmule-esz' da kx prtzy, a' natu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzabrtzng. ¹² X na-awibzmu mz Gct Trtegu murde vzmipxpele nigu mz nzmnc-lz-krbzku mz zmatq ngr alwx kc tqakamrbr-ngrde da mz nabzgu, x vzmitrpele nigu mz nzmnc-lz-krbzku mz zmatq ngr Mrlxde Kxnzmrlzti mz nzngini-krde King rgu. X mz nzbzpe-krde nigu, Jiszys xpepxpele alwx rgung murde Gct naipqle nigu. X sc tqrtz-kzpz lrpzki r nztakitr-krgr nztwz-krgr da lcng tqmrlzting tzvzpxmqng mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade. Murde alu-moule nigu mz nzapu-krgr lam kc tqtekatrle mz nyr pnrde.

Nzmyapx-esz'ngrkr Kraes

¹⁵ Jiszys Kxnzmcpix aelwapx-ngrbzle mz leplz nqmqr kr Gct Trtede kc trnzmcung. X mz nzngini-krde Mrlx Gct, nide kx myapxbz mz doa x da amrlx kcng tzwzng.

¹⁶ Mz nide, dekc Gct tqwz-ngrde doa x da amrlx Heven x mz nrlc ka, da kcng tqmcku mz mzku x da kcng

trmckuu mz mzku, kx nzmncng mzlilxlr kxmule-esz' enjrl o drka'ng, kxnzeting, kxnzaclveng, x kxnz-matqng. Doa x da amrlx nzwzngnr murde namwitr-lxblrpwz bade. ¹⁷ Doa x da amrlx nzwz-atengr, a' Jiszs mnc pnz kai, x da amrlx lolvz lxblr zmatq ngrde. ¹⁸ Lr-makxtr apule nrkrdrdq Kraes, x nide narde, murde nide nou nzlungr. X nzatulz-kaip nide mz nzbzngnr, a' trpengr nzbz-krde. Murde Kraes namyapxbz mz doa x da amrlx. ¹⁹ Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct, trpnzngnr da kx nambrpxm mz Mrlxde mz nzaotr-angidr-krde Trtede. ²⁰ Vdz-kzp mz drtwr Gct esz'-krde kx nayzlumimle doa x da amrlx mz nrlc atwrnngnr bade mz nzwzkr Mrlxde. Gct ao nrwx mz nzyrleo-krm mepyr ngr Mrlxde mz kros. X yzlumi-mople mz nide esz'-krde doa x da amrlx mrka mz nrlc ka x mrkc Heven. ^{II}

²¹ Mzli kc, mnc-rlrupwzmu mz Gct. X aelwapx-ngrnamu kx pxtxpx-ngrnamu nide mz nzale-krmu da kxtrka x nzaongr drtwr kxtrka. ²² A' mzli ka mz nzbzo-krm nrkrdrdq Kraes lc mz kros, Gct yzlumipemle nimu bade, murde nanginimu leplz kxnztrng, kxnztubqng, kx nabzdr lq mz nzobq-krde. ²³ Da lcngr nangidati nzm navz zvz nzabrtr-krbzmu drtwrmu mz Nrpakxmrlz, x tu-amqngiamu, bzkq nelzmu bao mz nzobqtipx-krmu da kc tqpi Gct mz Nrpakxmrlz. X wztrpo mz nzyapwx-tipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz lc mz mztea amrlx.

Nzwz-nrbalqtr-krbz Pol Mz Leplz Neng Kraes

²⁴ Kxmule-esz' mncx mz presin, a' abrtztx-ngrne nzetqtr-krbz drtqng. Murde drtqng naetq kz mz nzkxpu-krngeng da kc tqwai Kraes, mz nzokatr-krnge nrkrdrdqde kc tqngi leplz nedeng. ²⁵ Gct mcpdle ninge mz nzwz-nrbalqtr-krbo mz leplz ne Kraes, murde naokatr x nimu mz nzyapwxtipx-zpwx-krnge Nrpa ngr Kraes. ²⁶ Nrpa lc ngi dakxyc-kapq pnz. Trpipwzleu mz nrpr ngr leplz lcngr kqlu mz yiz kang kqlu, a' mzli ka aelwapxpe-ngrbzleug mz leplz kxnztr nedeng. ²⁷ Dakxyc-kapq pnz lc tqaelwapx-kz-ngrprz Gct mz leplz nedeng kxtrngiulrjiu. Da zpwx lc tqmyapx nide sele. Kraes tqmncpx-ngrmle bamu murde naobqtipx-ngrnamu nzprtr-kz-krmu mz nzmyalz-krde. ²⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, pipxbzkr Kraes mz leplz amrlx. X mz nzyrplapx-zpwxngnr, rngidrtr-ngrbzkr leplz amrlx x alvztr-ngrgr nide, murde leplz amrlx kcngr tqvzmimgr mz Gct nabrpeng mz nzmnc-krdr mz Kraes. ²⁹ Delc nabzqtqqtu-ngrmle bange mz nzale-krnge nzwzngnr lc, mz nzmnc-xgle-krnge mz zmatq kx xplr kx katrp Kraes mz nabzng, a' trngiu nzxplr-krnge esz'-krnge.

² Suti drtwrge nakrlzamu kx wz-katox mz nzokatr-zvz-krnge nimu lr Kolosia, lr Laodisea, x kzdu-kzng leplz kxkqlu kcngr tr-rmcti-lzbqkru badr. ² Suti zlwz drtwrge kx mz nzaxvctr-lxblr-krmu mz nivz, nabzmu napq x nakrlz-angidramu da amrlx kx vzpxm mz dakxyc-kapq pnz kx aelwapxpengr Gct, krlcde Kxnm-cpx. ³ Yrlqzb Gct mz Kraes esz'-krde nzyrplapx-zlwz-krde x nzkrlz-zlwz-krde.

I 1:18 Aposol 26:23; Rom 8:29; 1 Korint 15:20; Hibr 1:6 II A' sa na-ayrplapxle drka' x kxtrnzrlxngitiung amrlx.

⁴ Da lc napibo bamu murde ma tzesabrtlr nimu mz da kx nzaoti drtwrdr kx vz-rbr, kxmule-esz' mz nzxlr-kr-bzmuleng opxm kx ngi da angidr. ⁵ Murde kxmule-esz' trmncpwc'u bamu mz nrkrdrdq, a' ninge kc tqmncbo bamu mz drtwrge. X drtwrge elalmz mz nzxlr-krnge kx tu-amqngi-lxblramu mz nzlxngiti-krmu Kraes.

Nzlungr Angidr Mz Nzaxvctr-lzbq-ngrbz Mz Kraes

⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, navz zvz nzmnc-tr-krbzmu mz Mevalu Jiszs, murde abrtrepbzmu drtwrmu bade nzngini-krde Kxetu rmu. ⁷ Nabzmu namqngitrpz bade, na-apule nounc kc dzbrde tqvzo mz drtc'. X nzmnc-krmu naxplr na-apule ma kc tzwzti, tqngi noude Jiszs. Tu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu nrpa kc tzalvztr-ngrmu. X bzkq esaki nzawi-zvz-krbzmu mz Gct.

⁸ Aclvetio-angidramu, murde leplz ma tqpe-amqngilr nimu mz nzalvztrngnr kx trokatrleu leplz x avz-rbrle nidr. Nzalvztrngnr kxnzmulr lcngr nzaprzbz mz leplz, x vzpxm mz drka' kcngr tzaclvelr nrlc ka, a' trnzvzpxpu-ung mz Kraes. ⁹ Murde trpnzngnr da kx mrbrpxm mz nrkrdrdq Kraes mz nzaotr-angidr-krde Gct. ¹⁰ X mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzmu mz Kraes, trpnzngnr da kx mrbrpxm mz nzlu-krmu angidr. Murde sc tqaclvele zmatqng x kxnzeting amrlx.

¹¹ Mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzmu mz Kraes, zmatq ngr alwx trlolvzpeleu nimu. Murde sc tqrkatx Kraes zmatq lc mz nzrpakr-krde nabzmu. A' trngiu nzrpakrngnr ncblo kc tzale lr Jiu, a' ngi dalr nabz kc tqwzngnr Kraes mz zmatq ngrde. ¹² Mzli kc tqwrkxtr-ngrnamu, nzyrtzmqimimu Kraes, x nzatumilz-kzpamu Kraes, murde brti drtwrmu zmatq ngr Gct kc tqatulzle Kraes mz nzbz-krde. ¹³ Mzli lcde mncizbzmu mz zmatq ngr alwx x mqngrmu bz. A' mzli ka Gct kapebzle nzlungr kxmrna bamu mz Kraes, x ipqpele nimu mz alwx ngr-mung amrlx, da kc tqwaibzle mz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx. ¹⁴ Murde taoku mz lou scdeng mzli kc, x yrole nike alekung. Lou scdr lr Jiu, nzrpilr kx alwx lcngr naxpe-mopwzku bade. A' mzli ka mz nzbzkr Jiszs, Gct katxpxle lou amrlx kcngr tzpelr nigu, apule kx tqlvztrle alwx ngr-gung mz kros. ¹⁵ X mz kros lcde Kraes aovxiole kxnzmncng mzlilxlr kxnztrkang, x katxpxbzle zmatq ngr drka' lcngr amrlx. X amyatibzle drtqdr mz mz leplz amrlx.

¹⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz ncblo nzpi-krbzlr bamu da kx nangqnamu x namnqamu x kx-namu nzakaputr-krmamu zbq kxtr, zbq ngr temz kxpo x Sabat kx ngi zbq kxnzamani. ¹⁷ Nqm q kxnzmulr lcngr ngi txpwz zmyo ngr Kxnzmcp x da kxmrlzting kcngr natwzml. Murde nzaelwapx-ngrdr kxpizp da kx na-aelwapx-zpwx-ngrde mzli kc navz-ngrmle. A' mzli ka sc tqvzpem, x mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu bade trpengr nzvz-nqblq-krmu nqm q lcngr mzli kc. ¹⁸ Bzkq lalztqbzmu mz leplz kx nzrpilr nzmyalzng murde nzrmwible-krdr. Nzrpilr nartultr-ngrbzlr bamu nz-avzo-lzbq-krmu x nzangio-kz-krmu enjrl, da kc tzwailr. A' nzamatq-lzbqng, x nzvz-rbrng murde nzvz-nqblq-tpwzlr nzaokrdr drtwrdr kxtrka. ¹⁹ Leplz kxnzmulr lcngr trnzmnclzpwzng mz zmatq ngr Kraes, mz nzngini-krde nar nrkrdrdq, kc tqngi leplz nedeng. X nrkrdrdq sc tqmnc-xglele nide

murde naokatr-lzbqku x nrkrdrdqde naxplr. X Gct dekc tqaetunepxle nrkrdrdq lc.

Nzbzngr X Nzlungr Mz Kraes

²⁰ Axxvctr-lzbqamu mz nzbzkr Kraes murde ma tqmnc-nqblqamu nqmq ngr drtwr lr nrlc ka. ?A' nike tqvz-nqblqbe-ngrnamu natqdrng x nzalvztr-krdrng? Murde nzrpilr kx, "Bzkq maleamu." "Bzkq ngqamu." "Bzkq bx-tramu." A' lou lcng amrlx nzymnctr-ngrdr da kcng nayrkrpxng. ²³ Mz drtwr leplz lou lcng nzrkabzlr badr nzyrplapxng. X nzolovzo-lzbqng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr lou lcng kx nzrtultr-ngrbzng badr nzaetqtingr nrkrdrdqdr. Kxmule-esz' mrlz mz nzobq-krdr, a' trnzokatrlru nidr mz nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krdr mz alwx kcng tqmrlz bz badr.

3 Na-aoti drtwrmu dalr Heven, mrkc tqmatq-esz'ngr tqwxbungr Kraes mz nrlar Gct kxrtc, ¹ murde nazavctrpebzmu mz Kraes mz nzatulz-mou-krm Gct nide mz nzbzngr. ² Na-aoti-zvzpwz drtwrmu dalr Heven, a' bzkq aoti drtwrmu dalr nrlc ka. ³ Murde apuamu kxnzbpeng mz nazavctr-krbzmu mz nzbzkr Kraes. X sc tqaovxiopole zmatq ngr alwx. Mz nzmukrde lcde, nzlu-krmu angidr trnzaelwapxkangr. A' sc tqyc-kapqtrbepz mz Kraes kc tzmncng ncdr Gct. ⁴ Kraes nide nou nzlu-krmu lc angidr. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle, da kx yc-kapq naopx. X sa na-aelwapx-ngrde zmatq ngrde mz nrlc tulvzo. X na-aelwapx-kz-ngrde kx nimu leplz nedeng.

Nzlungr Mzli Kc X Nzlungr Mzli Ka

⁵ Mz nzmukrde lcde, bzkq aoti drtwrmu nqmq ngr alwx kcng tzvz-nqblqlr mrka mz nrlc. A' yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz nzrmwimingr leplz kx trngiu krnalzmu, nzalengr da kx myangr drtqmu, x nzaongr drtwrmu x nzsutikr drtwrmu kxtrka. X bzkq prlvz mzpu da, murde mz nzprlvzkr mzpu da, angioamu da myaszpxle Gct, kc tq-takitxtrpwzle nzangiongr nide. ⁶ X sa na-ayrplapxle leplz amrlx kcng tzalelr da kxnmulr lcng. ⁷ Mzli lcng tqvztxpe, mnc-nqblqamu alwx lcng, x alwx lcng tqtrka tzmailzlr nimu.

⁸ A' mzli ka da kx bzkq rtrngztipebzmu nidr seleng: zngya, nzotangr, x nzaetqng drtq. Bzkq rpibqtiamu x bzkq natq kxtrka vzpxm mz naomu. ⁹ Bzkq pokiapebzmu mz leplz, murde sc tqyrlqtxopeamu alwx lcng, ¹⁰ x tekqtr-alzupreamu mz nzlungr kxmrna. X mz nzlungr lc tqmrna ablepxng Gct nimu murde nqmq nr nabzmu na-apule nide x nakrlz-angidramu nide. ¹¹ Mz nzlungr lc tqmrna, tqwzng Gct, trakipxleu leplz kxtrngiulrjiu x lr jiu, x ncblo kcng trnzpakru x krkcng tzpakrng, lr mrkzbleng, leplz ngr nqvi kzbleng, kxnzawz-nrbalqng x kxtrnzawz-nrbalqng. Leplz lcng trnzblepxung amrlx ngrdr, murde Kraes esz'-krde myaszlzle nidr amrlx x mncpxm mz krkcng amrlx tzbtri drtwrdr nide. Mz nzmukrde lcde, leplz amrlx nzsakrlrng mz nzobq-krde.

¹² Nimu leplz kxnztrng ne Gct kx mcpxpeleng x mrlzti-zlvzle nimu. Nayc mz drtwrmu leplz. X namncamu

I 3:1 Sam 110:1

mz nzokatrngr, nzavzo-lzbqng, nzmnc-nrwxng x nzaenzli-zpwxng. ¹³ Drtwrmu bzkq ngya ani, a' ipq-lzbqamu. Nzmu kzdq nimu kx aetqtibzle drtq kztede, naipq-lzbqng da kc tqwai Kxetu rgu nzipq-krde nigu. ¹⁴ X da kx myapxbz mz da lcng, namncamu mz nivz lrde kc tqolovztr-lxblrlle da lcng amrlx mz nzesz'tingr. ¹⁵ Nzmnc-zpwxng kc tqkabz Kraes bamu, na-acleve nabzmu. Murde Gct mcpxpele nimu mz nzmnc-tr-lxblrkrnamu mz nrwx mz nzngini-krmu dzbede kxesz'. X na-awi-zlvz-ngrbzmu bade. ¹⁶ Natq Kraes nangi da kx ayrnrngr vzvz mz nabzmu, mz nzalvztr-lzbq-krmu x nzlc-apqzb-lzbq-krmu, mz nzyrplapxng kx kabz Gct, x mz nazawi-krbzmu bade mz nzng-krmung him, Sam x nabz kxnztrng. ¹⁷ Da amrlx kcng tqaleamu x tqpiamu, nartrngztibzmu mz nzngini-krmu leplz neng Kxetu rgu jiszs. X na-awi-ngrbzmu mz Trtegu Gct da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nazavctr-krbzmu bade.

Nzyokaetipxng Nzlungr Kxmrna

¹⁸ Nimu olvz kx nzyrlzng, namnc-lzbzmu mz ncblo ngrmung mz nzngini-krmu olvz kx nzlxngitilr jiszs. ¹⁹ Nimu ncblo kx nzyrlzng namrlzti-zvzamu olvz nalzmung. Namnc-nrwx-zvzamu x bzkq ngiyati drtwrmu x tabramu nidr. ²⁰ Nimu doa, vz-nqblq-zvzbzmu natq trtemu x lxemu, murde da kx abrtz-zlvzng Gct delc. ²¹ Nimu trteng x lxeng doa, bzkq xprlbqtiamu doa nemung, murde nabzdr ma tqbao mz nzmnc-krnamu badr. ²² Nimu kxnzawz-nrbalqng navz-nqblq-zvzamu natq kxnzetu rmung mz da amrlx. A' bzkq ale-txpwxmu mzli kc tzmnc-ngrbzlr, murde narpihzlr kx wz-angidramu. A' nawztr-zvzbzmu badr da kc tqwaibzmu mz Kxetu rgu jiszs. ²³ Nzvz-nrbalqng kcng nartrngzibzmu navzdz-angidrm mz nabzmu, x nzvz-krmu na-apule kx wztrpzmu mz Kxetu rgu, a' trngiu mz ncblo. ²⁴ Murde krlzpeamu kx jiszs sa nakabzle bamu da kcng tqyrlq-bekale mz nzka-krbzle mz leplz nedeng. Kraes nide angidr Kxetu kc tqwztrpzmu bade. ²⁵ X Gct sa na-ayrplapxle leplz amrlx kcng tzalelr da kxtrka. Murde trkxneu mz drtqde kx leplz nzngini-krdr kxnzetting o ncblo txneng, a' nazaylu-krbzle da badr vz-nqblq-zvzle da kx nztrngztibzlrng.

4 Nimu kxnzetting, mz nzmilz-krmu leplz, kabzmu nike mrlz x tubq mz kxnzawz-nrbalq nemung. Murde mnc-lz-kpzmu mz kzdq Kxetu. Nide kc tqmnc Heven x tqobq-ngalelvzle nimu.

Nzalvztrng

² Nakrka'-zvzbzmu mz Gct, x mzpu nabr-zvzpwz mz nzkrka'-krmu x na-awibzmu bade. ³ X krka'-kz-ngrbzmu nigr mz Gct, murde nakamle bagr mzli r nzpipx-krgr nrpa kx Kraes na-arlapx-kzle kxtrngiulrjiu, murde tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin, mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge nrpa lc tqyc-kapq pnz. ⁴ Krka'-ngrnamu ninge, murde natq ngr nzyokaetipx-krnge nrpa lc naopxng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct.

⁵ Narmu nayrplapx mz nzmnc-krmu badr leplz kxtrnzlxngitikalr Kraes, murde nakrlzamu mzli kxmrlz

nzpipx-krbzmu Nrpakxmrlz badr. ⁶ X mz nzryapwx-krbzmu lc badr, narpi-zvzamu natq kxmrlz mz nzxlrngr x otrngr drtwr. X na-ayzlu-ngrbzmu natqdr mz natq kx-tubq.

Natq Ngr Nzarlr-lzbqngr

⁷ Nrpa rnge sa napi-krpzpwz mzlegu Tikikzs kc tqmrlzti-zlwzx. Wz angidr mz nzwztr-lxblr-krgr ncdr mz nzwztr-krbzkr mz Jiszsz. ⁸ Atwzlr-ngrbole bamu, murde nayapwxtibzle bamu kxmu nzmnc-krgr x na-apqtrpzle nabzmu. ⁹ X atwzlr-kz-ngrbo lr mrnyzmu Onesimzs navz-kzpzng ncdr. Nide mzlegu kx mrlzti-zlwz-kzkr x wz angidr. Mrlx lcng nzling, sa napi-krpzpwzlr da amrlx kcng tqprtztng mrka.

¹⁰ Aristakzs kc tqmnckr ncdr mz presin x Mak kc tqngi kave kr Banabas, nzrpibzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la." Mak lc tqyrpe-kaipo bamu kx nzm kx tqkrlzbzle nimu elalvzamu nide. ¹¹ X Josua kc tqngi kz drtqde Jastzs, rpi-kzpzle bamu kx, "Nimu la." Mz ncblo kcng tqwzkr badr mrka mz nzaesotr-krbzlr leplz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr, Aristakzs, Mak, x Josua, kx nzngini-txp-wzdr lr Jiu, x nzapqtr-zlwzmlr drtwrnge.

¹² Epafraz rpi-kzpzle bamu kx, "Nimu la." Ni-kzde doa lr Kolosia kx wztrpz mz Jiszsz Kxnmcpz. X nabzde pq

mz nzkrka'-zvz-krde, nimu kx natu-amqngiamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwr Gct, murde nzmnc-krmu mz Kraes nabr x na-abrtr-zvzbzmu drtwrmu bade. ¹³ Mc-angidr x mz mzke' nzwz-kato-krde mz nzkrka'ngr mz nzokatr-krde nimu lr Kolosia, lr Laodisea, x lr Haerapolis. ¹⁴ Dckta Luk kc tqmrlzti-zlwzkr, nidr ncdr Demas nzrpi-kzpzlr kx, "Nimu la."

¹⁵ Pibzmu mz mzlegung kcng tzmncng Laodisea x olvz kc tqngi drtqde Nimfz ncdr leplz ne Kraes kcng tzyrlwr-lxblr-zvzng ma nyzde, kx rpibzkr badr kx, "Nimu la." ¹⁶ Mz nibr nzrlwx-krmu letz lc, atwzlr-kz-ngrbzmu mz mzlegung kcng Laodisea mz nzrlwx-kz-krdrle. X krkc tqyrbo badr na-atwzlr-alzu-ngrpwzlr bamu murde narlwx-kzamu. ¹

¹⁷ X napibzmu mz Akipzsz kx pibo bade kx, "Atutr zpwx nzwzngnr kc tzkabz bamu mz nzwztr-krbzme mz Kxetu."

¹⁸ Yr-angidr x mz mqnge, "Ninge Pol rpibo bamu kx, 'Nimu la.'" Bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrmu nzkrka'-krmu ninge mz nzmnc-krnge mz presin mrka Rom. Krka'-ngrne kx zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz naycbz bamu.

Delape. Ninge Pol.

I Mwx nangi nzryr-krbz Pol mr lr Efiszsz.

1 Tesalonika

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Tesalonika

Letz lc yrbz aposol Pol mz dzbe Irmakxtr kcnq taon kxetu Tesalonika mz provins kc Masedonia. Mzbq ka Masedonia nzrpipebz kandre kc Gris. Oklatile nidr mz nzvzpx-krde krali x yapwxtipxbzle Nrpakxmrlz badr. Kxtrngiulr-Jiu kxnzklung x kzdung lr Jiu nzlxngitilr Jiszs mzli lc. A' kzdung lr Jiu kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzngyati drtwrdr nide x nzbatrplzr kzdq nzotablrrngr kxetu. Delc kxnzrlxngiting tzatwzlrpx-ngrdr Pol badr Timoti x Saelas mz taon kc Berea. Zbz Pol atwzlr-mopwzle Timoti x Saelas mz nzalvztr-krdr lr Tesalonika. Mz nibr kzdung mzli, Pol yrle letz lc mz nzayzlu-krbzle kzdung da kx rlwa-ngrbz Timoti bade.

Yrle letz lc mz mzli yiz 50—51 AD mz nibr nzrmcngnr mz Jiszs, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Korint. Mwx krlc buk ayrnrngr kx nzyr mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr Kc Ate.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Pol abrtzlvzle nqm q kr lr Tesalonika.

Pol ayzlvzle natq kxnzpibqti-ngrdr nqm krde.

Nike troklati-mou-ngrdeu nidr x nike tqatwzlr-ngrbzle Timoti badr.

Kxnamu nzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr Gct x kztedrng.

Pol ayzlvzle natqdr mz kxnzrlxngiting kcnq tzbzpeng x mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrm Jiszs.

Alvztr-kzle nidr kxnamu nzmnc-zpwx-lxblr-krdr.

1 Ninge Pol, nigr ncds Saelas x Timoti. Ryrbzkr bamu, nimu leplz neng Gct Trte x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp, kcnq tzmncng taon Tesalonika.

Krka'-ngrgr kx Gct naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x namnc-zpwxamu.

Nqm q Kr Lr Tesalonika

2 Mzli kx krka'-ngrbzkr mz Trtegu Gct, awi-zvz-ngrbzkr bade nimu amrlx. Murde aelwapx-ngrnamu nzrlxngiti-krmu mz nzvztr-krbzmu bade. X aelwapx-ngrnamu nivz lrmu mz nzokatr-krmu leplz. X aelwapx-kz-ngrnamu nzobqtipx-krmu nyzylu-krm Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp. Mz nztu-amqngi-zvz-krmu mz mzli r nza-trkatingr.

4 Gct mrlztile nimu. X krlzkr kx mcp,le nimu mz nzngini-krmu leplz nedeng. **5** Murde mzli kc lemgr bamu Nrpa ngr Jiszs Kxnzmcp, trpi-tpwzkru mz natq. A' aelwapx-kz-ngrgr mz zmatq, mz nzokatrkr Mqngkrxtr, x mz nzrlxngiti-angidrngr. X krlz-kzamu kx aelwapx-ngrgr Nrpakxmrlz lc mz nzmnc-krgr, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrbzkr bamu. Da kcnq amrlx tqalebzkr bamu, ngi dalr nzokatrngr nimu. **6** X nigr badr Kxetu kx ngibz lrpzki bamu kx navz-nqblqamu. Kxmule-esz' sc tzatrkatimu, a' sc tqlxngitiamu Nrpakxmrlz mz nzabrtzngnr kx vzpxm mz Mqngkrxtr. **7** Mz nzm-krde lcde, nanginibzmu lrpzki mz leplz neng Kraes mz provins kcnq Masedonia x Akaia. **8** Murde nzaetunepx-krmu Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs Kxnzmcp trngi-tpwz Masedonia x Akaia, a'

nrpa ngr nzrlxngiti-krmu nzkrzpe mrlcng kqlu. Dekc, trpnzngnr da kx napitr-mopwzkr mz nzrlxngiti-krmu.

9 Lr mztea lcng tzyapwxtipelr nzmrlzkr nqm q krmu mz nzabrtzlvz-krmu nigr. Se tzyapwxtine nzesakikr nzan-gio-krmu mqngnr drka' kxnzlvz, kx trpnzngnr nzlu-krdr. X tekqtrpeamu nqm q krmu mz nzvztr-nrbalq-krbzmu mz Yawe Gct angidr kc tqalu alo. **10** X aenzliamu nzvzokrm Mrlxde Heven, kc tqatulzmlc mz nzbz-krde. Krlc Jiszs kc tqarlapxbzle nigu mz zngya ngr drtwr Gct kc navzm mzli kc napixngr neke tubq x neke vz-rbr.

Nzwzkr Pol Tesalonika

2 Mzlegrng x inwegrng, krlzpeamu kx nzvz-krbzkr bamu ngi da kx nrade ycbz. **2** Mzli kc trvzka-ngrpgr bamu, drtqgr etqtx x nzamyatibz mztea Filipae. Nzmusr-krdr lc nigr krlzamu. Kxmule-esz' nzxpirmimlr bagr nzrpwa'-krdr nzwz-krgr, a' Gct rgr abrmle nelzgr mz nzpipx-krbzkr Nrpakxmrlz bamu. **3** Dekc, tqkrlz-ngrnamu kx nzrpipx-krgr Nrpakxmrlz trvzpxpuu mz drtwr ngr nzpokianger, drtwr kxtrka, x mz drtwr ngr nzesabrtngnr. **4** A' pipxkr murde Gct kc tqabzpx-kaile nigr x aprc-atemle nzwzngnr lc bagr. Trsutiu drtwrgr leplz nzabrtzlvz-krdr nigr, a' sutitx drtwrgr Gct kc tqobqplxe nabzgr nzabrtzlvz-krde nigr. **5** X krlz-zpwxamu kx trtamitikru nimu mz nzymcne-krgr x tresabrtikru nimu mz nztwz-krgr trau scmu. Krlz Gct kx da lc da zpwx. **6** X trsutiu drtwrgr kx naglqlzamu nigr o naglqlz kzdung kz leplz nigr. Kxmule-esz' nigr aposol neng Kraes, x

takitrde nzokatr-krmu nigr x nzamatq-krmu nigr, a' tr-waipwzkru lc bamu. ⁷ A' mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, mnc-nr-wxbzkr apubzkr bamu lxe doa, kc tqaclvele itoto nede. ⁸ Abrtzlvz-ngrgr nzipipx-ngrbz bamu Nrpa ngr Gct murde aodukr nimu. X abrtz-kzkr nzka-lzbq-krbzkr bamu murde pqtr zlwz mz drtwrgr nimu. ⁹ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, krlzx kx sc tqdcpxbe mz drtwrmu kxmu nzwz-kato-krgr. Mzli lc tqyapwxtipx-ngrbzkr Nrpakxmrlz bamu, wzkr mz nrlckxbq x ngrlx mz nzatatr-krmgr trau, murde ma tqaetunepxkr nzwz-krmu.

¹⁰ Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, krlz-zpwxamu kx nzmnc-krgr tr x tubq, x trpnzng da kx trkatr elr. X krlz Gct kx krlc da angidr. ¹¹ Krlz-kzamu kx apusr-ngrgr nimu doa negrng. ¹² Axplrkr nimu, apqtrpzkr drtwrmu, x pibzkr bamu kx nzmnc-krmu natubq, murde natakitrde Gct kc tqkqlele nimu mz nzmnc-lz-krbzmu bade x mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzymyalz-krde.

¹³ X awi-zvzbzkr mz Gct. Murde mzli kc lemgr bamu Nrpa ngr Kraes, xlamu x lxngitiamu. X lxngiti-kzamu kx nrpa lc tqngi natq Gct angidr, trngiu natq ncblo. X me tutr-ngrde lape! X natq Gct lc tqatutrlle nzwz-krde mz nabzmu, nimu kcng tzbtrtipe drtwrmu Jiszs.

¹⁴ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, prtramu mz nzatrkatigr kcpwz tzprtrng lr Jiu kcng tzlxngitilr Mevalu Jiszs, tzmncng mz Judiz Provins. Murde lr mrnyzdr nzatrkatilr nidr, da kc tzwaisr-ngrdr lr mrnyzmu nzatrkatilr-krdr nimu. ¹⁵ Lr Jiu lcng, melrmqdrng nznibq-kailr profet. X mz nibdr, trtedrng nznibq-kzlr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp. X mzli ka, sc tzmazlrpe-kz-ngrdr nigr. Gct trabrtzlvzleu lr Jiu lcng, murde nzpxtpx-ngrdr leplz amrlx, ¹⁶ mz nzip-wa'-krmlr bagr nzle-krbzkr nrpa ngr nzarlapxngr mz kxtrngiulr Jiu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, tzrtxlvlz-zvzpelr alwx ngrdr. A' mzli ka zngya ngr drtwr Gct ycpe pipz nzkr-lz-krbzle nidr.

Suti Drtwr Pol Naoklati-mouleng

¹⁷ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, mzli kc tqmncitxtrpemgr mzli mrbcnepwz mz nrkrdrdq, sutitx zlwz drtwrgr nzoklati-kr-mopwzkr nimu, a' sc tqrbxlm bagr. Kxmule-esz', a' krlzku kx mz drtwrgr nigu kc tqmncu. ¹⁸ Sutitx zlwz drtwrgr nyzlu-krbzkr bamu. X ninge, Pol, abz-ngrnele nzwrdle kqlupe, a' Setzn tqrpwa'-ngrde nzvz-krbzkr.

¹⁹ Suti drtwrgr nzoklati-mou-krmgr nimu murde obqtipxkr nzmnc-krgr nztu-amqngi-krmu mz nzrlxngitigr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, sa nanginimu kx nabatrpzle nzaelalz-krm drtwrgr! X sa na-apuamu da kxmrlz kx natwzkr mz nzwz-krgr. X sa naglqpx-lzbq-ngrgr nimu mzli kc natu-lxblr-ngrbzku mz mz Jiszs Kxnmcp mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmlr!

²⁰ Da zpwx! Nimu kx nabatrpzle nelalz-krm drtwrgr x nimu kx nzglqzng nigr.

3 Mzli kc tqrbxltxpe nzaenzli-krgr x tqxngitr-zlwzkr nzmnc-rlru-krmamu bagr, sc tqaotipe drtwrgr kx nigr badr Saelas namnc-tpwzkr taon kc etu Atens, ² x na-atwzlr-ngrbzkr Timoti bamu. Nide mzlegr kx wzkr badr mz nzwztr-krbzkr Gct. Okatrlle nigr mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Nrpa ngr Kraes. X atwzlr-ngrbzkr nide murde na-axplrle nimu x na-apqtrpzle

nabzmu. Murde ma nzrlxngiti-krmu tqnrnc mz nzlx-pungr kcng tqprtzmng bamu mzli ka. Murde krlzpeamu kx da kxmule lcng naprtzmng bagu. ⁴ Murde pibzkr ena bamu mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, kx leplz sa na-atrkatilr nimu kalr. X mzli ka da kc tqpi-ngrbzkrle sc tqtutrlle. ⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli ka rblxtxpe nzaenzli-krgr, delc tqatwzlrpe-kai-ngrbo Timoti bamu, murde nakrlzx kxmule nzrlxngiti-krmu. X mwxlrlvz nimu murde ma tqataole nimu Setzn, x nzwz-krgr sc tqngipe brmrda.

⁶ A' mzli ka Timoti yzlupe-mop bagr x lemle bagr nrpa ngr nzrlxngiti-krmu x nivz lrmu. Pimle bagr kx dcpz vz mz drtwrmu nigr x sutitx zlwz drtwrmu nzmnc-krmu nigr, da kc tqwai-kzkr nzsutikr drtwrgr nzmnc-krgr nimu. ⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' nzatrkatilr nigr mz da kxkqlu, a' apqtrle drtwrgr nzxl-krgr nrpa ngr nzrlxngiti-krmu. ⁸ X mnc-zpwxpekr mz nzxl-krgr nzlolvz-amqngi-krmu Kxetu rgu. ⁹ X rblxm bagr nzipx-krgr natq ngr nzawi-krbzkr mz Gct mz nzetukr nzabrtzlvz-krgr nimu. ¹⁰ X nzkrka'-krgr pq vz, ngrlx x nrlckxbq. Krka'-ngrgr kx namc-moukr nimu x na-alvztr-ngrbzkr bamu da amrlx kcng tqmrbrpxm mz nzkr-lz-krmu nzrlxngiti-krgr.

¹¹ Krka'ngr mz nzipi-krgr kx,

"Gct Trtegr x Kxetu rgr Jiszs, rlxibzkr bamu naoliqtipxbzmu lrpzki kc nakrlz-ngrbzkr lr Tesalonika. ¹² X krka'-kz-ngrgr kx na-aetunepxbzmu nivz lrdz mz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krdr x nzmrlzti-krdr leplz amrlx, x namrlztilr leplz da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-krgr nidr. ¹³ Trte, axplr nabzdr, murde natrng x natubqng mz nzobq-krm, myapxbz mzli kc Kxetu rgr Jiszs nayzlu-ngrmlr badr leplz kxnztr nedeng. Eu. Angida!"

Nzmncngr Kx Abrtzlvz Gct

4 Mzlegrng x inwegrng, alvztrpekr nimu mz nzmncngr kxtubq, murde na-aelalz-ngrm drtwr Gct, x sc tqvz-nqblqpeamu. X mzli ka rngidrtx-zlwz-ngrbzkr bamu mz zmatq ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs, kx nzmnc-krmu lc tqtubq navz vz x naetunepx. ² Krlzpeamu nike pibzkr bamu, mz zmatq ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs. ³ Me pnz drtwr Gct nide sele: Nzmnc-krmu natramu, x nayrlqpx-lzbqamu mz alwx ngr nzmwimi-krmu doa kxtrngiu kernalzmu. ⁴ Suti drtwrde kx doa kxes' mz nimu nakrlzle nzaclve-krde nrkrdrdqde mz nzmncngr kxtr x kxtubq. ⁵ Leplz kcng trnzkr-lzru Gct nzrlrpx-ngrdr nrkrdrdqdr nzmmlz-krdr nidr mz alwx ngr nzmwimingr doa kxtrngiu kernalzdr. A' bzkq apuamu nidr. ⁶ X bzkq angqngutiamu kztemu mz da lc. Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle leplz kx nzrtngztibzlr da lcng. Dekc tqpi-ngrbzkrle ena bamu mz natq kxlqlwx. ⁷ Gct kqlele nigu murde nzmnc-krgr natr. X trsutiu drtwrde nzrtngzti-krbzku alwx ngr nzmwimingr kxtrngiu kernalzgu. ⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mrlx kx pxtxpx-ngrde nzalvztrng lc, pxtxpx-kz-ngrde Gct, kc tqrkam bagu Mqngkrxtr.

⁹ Tryrpwzkru kxnamu nzmrlzti-krmu kztemung mz Kraes, murde opx angidr kx Gct alvztrpe-ngrde nimu da lc. ¹⁰ Murde mrlztiamu leplz neng Kraes mz mztea amrlx mrkc Masedonia Provins. A' mzli ka, rngidrt-

ngrbzkr bamu kx nzmrlzti-krmu nidr naetunepx vzv.
¹¹ Rtrngztibzmu da kc tqbatrpzle nzmnc-krmu mz nrwx. Bzkq pnz drtwrmu dztu leplz, a' dztumu. X aleamu nzwz-krmu esz'-krmu. Pi-pnzbzkr bamu ena nzale-krmu da lcng. ¹² Murde mz nzmnc-krmu lc tqmrlz, leplz kcng trnzlxngitilru Kraes na-amatqlr nimu x ma tqmnc-xgleamu doa kc-kzng.

Nyzlu-krm Kxetu Rgu

¹³ Suti drtwrgr nakrlzamu nike naprtzbz mz leplz neng Kraes kcng tzbzpeng. Murde trsutiu drtwrgr nzmnc-krmu mz drtwr kxvz mz nzapu-krmu leplz kx trpnzng da kx nzobqtipxlr. ¹⁴ Lxngitiku kx Jiszs bz x tulz mou. Mz nzm-karde lcde, Gct sa na-atulz-kzple krkcng tzbzpeng tzlxngitilr Jiszs, murde navzmimle nidr, mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle.

¹⁵ Nzalvztrkr Kxetu nide sele. Nigu kcng tzlubeng mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kxetu rgu, trnartwayzpwzkuu mz krkcng tzbzpeng, mz nzvzd-ngrbz mz nzmctingr nide. ¹⁶ Murde mzli kc Kxetu rgu navzom Heven, lr nrlc sa naxlrlr dq nzkabongr, natq narenjrl, x trpu r nzkqkr Gct. X leplz neng Kraes kx nzbzpeng natulz-kaipng. ¹⁷ X mz nibrde, nigu kcng tzlubeng x kxnzlu-moung sa navzdz-lxblrku mz nabz dcbz, mz nzyrlwrpx-lxblr-krgru badr Kxetu mrlc mzlixl. X sa namnc-lxblr-aloku badr Kxetu! ¹⁸ Mz nzm-karde lcde, apqtr-etramu nabzmu mz nzipx-krmu natq lcng.

Naoliqti-zvzku Nyzlu-krm Kxetu

⁵ Mzlegrng, mzli ka trnayrpwzkru bamu mz mzli kc na-adcp-x-lzbq-ngrm Kxetu rgu o zbq kc nayzlu-ngrmle. ² Murde krlzpeamu kx mzli lc nakctipx, na-apule ncblo kc tqpna da mz nrlckxbq. ³ Leplz kx trnzrlxngitiung narpilr kx, "Nigr ka tqmnc-zpwxpekr ye mz nrwx." A' mzli lcde, nzayrplapxng nidr sa na-ani tpxwz, na-apule nimz ngr zvetqkr nibr olvz kx narmika. X sa narblxbz mz leplz lcng nzrlapx-krdr mz nzlva-krdr. ⁴ A' trnakctipxwamuu nzvz-krm Mzli lc Tqmatq, mz nzapu-krde nzvz-krm ncblo kc tqpna da. Murde trvz-nqblqpe-wamuu nqm q ngr alwx. ⁵ A' nimu doa neng Kraes kcng tqvz-nqblqamu nzalvztrng angidrng x aleamu da kxtubq. A' tralepekuu da kx amyale drtq kcng tqyc-kapq. ⁶ Bzkq apuku kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde alwx ngr-drng nzakamrbr-ngrdr da mz nabzdr x nzapulr leplz kx nzmwing, murde trnzkrzlru drtwr ngr da kx prtizmng mzli ka mz nrlc. Mz nzm-karde lcde, na-aclvetio-lzbqku x nalolvzo-lzbqku. ⁷ Murde nrlckxbq mzli r alwx, mzli r nzmwingr, x mzli r nzmngngr. ⁸ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru nzalvztrng angidr, na-aclvetio-lzbqku. Na-apuku ncblo ngr vea mz nzvec-krgru badr Setzn. Nzrlxngiti-krgru x nivz lrgu na-ayrbqpxle nabzgu na-apule

I 4:17 Luk 17:34-36

temz ngr lomrgu kc tqyrputrng nipna. X nzarlaxkr Kraes nigu na-ayrbqpxle drtwrgu na-apule da kxmngi kx nalalvzle nar ncblo ngr vea, murde mz drtwrgu kxbr, obqtipxku da amrlx kx vzpxm mz nzarlax-krde nigu. ⁹ X nadcp-x-mz drtwrgu kx Gct mcp-xle nigu x ar-lapxpele nigu mz nzbzkr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp-x. A' trmcp-xleu nigu mz nzayrplapx-alo-krde nigu. ¹⁰ Kx-mule-esz' bzpeku o lubeku mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs, a' bz-ngrde murde nalu-zvzku badr. ¹¹ Mz nzm-karde lcde, apqtramu drtwrmu x axplr-lzbqamu da kc tqw-iamu mzli ka.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqng

¹² Mzli ka, mzlegrng x inwegrng, na-amatqamu krkcng tzvz-katong mz mzliamu, mz nzaclve-krdr nimu mz zmatq ngr Kxetu x mz nzalvztr-krdr nimu. ¹³ Mz nivz angidr, aelwa-ngrbzmu badr kx amatqamu nidr mz nzwzng krkcng tzalebzlr bamu. X mnc-zpwx-lxblramu.

¹⁴ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, lalztqamamu bagr. Axplrbzmu natqmu mz krkcng drtqdr tqsa. Apqtrpzm drtwr krkcng tzmwxlrng. Okatramu krkcng nabzdr tqbao mz nzlxngiti-krdr. X mnc-zpwxamu badr leplz amrlx.

¹⁵ Aclvetio-lzbqamu x bzkq aylzbumu da kxtrka mz da kxtrka. A' na-alebzmu da kxmrlz mz kztemung x leplz amrlx.

¹⁶ Naalal-zvz-ngrm drtwrmu! ¹⁷ Nakrka'-zvzamu!

¹⁸ Kxmule-esz' nike prtz, a' na-awi-zvz-ngrbzmu mz Gct da lc. Murde suti drtwrde kx doa amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs na-awi-zvzbzng bade.

¹⁹ Bzkq rpwa'-ngrnamu nzwzkr Mqngkrxtr. ²⁰ Bzkq apusr-ngrnamu natq x nrpa kc tqaelwapx-ngrbz Mqngkrxtr mz leplz brmrda. ²¹ A' mzli kc tqrpingr kzdq ncblo kx natqde aelwa-ngrbz Mqngkrxtr, naobqtitr-ka-iamu da amrlx. X yrlq-zvzamu natq kxmrlz. ²² A' yr-lqpx-lzbqamu mz natq kxtrka amrlx.

²³ Nzkrka'-krgr nimu nide sele:

"Gct, nim kc tqrkam bagr nzmnc-zpwxng. Krka'-ngrgr kx na-atrq nidr mz da amrlx. Murde nztubq-krdr mz mqngdr, nabzdr, x nrkrdrtdr navz nakrlzbzle nyzlu-krm Kxetu rgr Jiszs Kxnzmcp-x. ²⁴ Nim kc tqkqlepele nidr. X lxngitir kx sa na-atutrq natqmng amrlx. Eu. Angida!"

²⁵ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, nakrka'-kz-ngrnamu nigr. ²⁶ Pibz "Nimu la," mz inwegung x mzlegung amrlx mrla, mz nzmale-lxblr-krmu mqmu mz nivz. ²⁷ Rngidrtx-zlwz-ngrbo bamu mz zmatq ngr Kxetu, kx natqgr lcng narlwxbz mz leplz neng Kraes amrlx.

²⁸ Krka'-ngrgr kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp-x naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*,
nigr ncdr *Saelas* x *Timoti*.

2 Tesalonika

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Lr Tesalonika

Letz lc yrbz aposol Pol mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcng taon kxetu Tesalonika. Mc kz 'Natq ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Tesalonika.' Letz krali lc tqyrle mz nibr kzdung temz mz letz kc kai. Murde mrlx kc tqrtwz letz kc kai, mz nyzylu-krmlle rlwa-ngrbzle mz Pol kzdung nrpa ngr lr Tesalonika. Rpibzle bade kx lr Tesalonika nztu-amqnging mz nzrlxngiti-krdr kxmule-esz' nzaetqbz drtqdr mz nzatrkingr nidr. X rpi-kzpzle kx kzdung leplz nzalvztr-rbr-ngrdr kx Kraes sc tqyzlupe-mop, a' lr Tesalonika trnzprtrpeung mz nzvzmi-krde leplz nedeng Heven. Kzdung kz leplz trnzwzu, x Pol lc-apqbzle nidr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, Pol yrle letz krali lc mz nzapqtr-krbzle drtwr lr Tesalonika x mz nzalvztr-krde nidr mz nyzylu-kr-mop Kraes kalr.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Apqtr-ngrbzle drtwrdr mz nzxpu-krdrng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Kraes.

Alvztr-ngrde nidr mz nyzylu-krmlle Kraes kalr.

Pibzle badr kx navz zvz mz nzvz-krdr x na-ayrplapxlr kx nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzvzng.

1 Ninge Pol, nigr badr Saelas x Timoti. Ryrbzkr bamu, nimu leplz neng Gct Trtegu, x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp, kc tzmncng mz taon Tesalonika.

² Krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trte x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp naokatrlr nimu mz zmlz ngrdr kxmyalz x namnc-zpwxamu.

Gct Sa Na-ayrplapxle Leplz Kxnztrkang Kalr

³ Mzlegng x inwegng, takitrd nzawi-zvz-krbzkr mz Gct nimu. Murde nzrlxngiti-krmlle sc tqetunepx zvz, x nzmlzti-lzbq-krmlle sc tqatunedz. ⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, glqpx-lzbq-ngrbzkr nimu mz mzlegung mz Kraes. Yapwxtibzkr kx nztu-amqngi-krmlle x nzrlxngiti-krmlle sc tqvz zvz, kxmule-esz' nzatrkatimu x trnzamnc-zpwxu nimu.

⁵ Tu-amqngiamu mz nzatrkingr mzli kc tqvectr-ngrbzmu leplz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr. Krlc aelwapx-ngrde kx nzpwxkr Gct kx nimu leplz kxnztubqng da angidrtx x takitrd nzprtr-krmlle Heven. Murde atubqtipele nimu mz nzobq-krde. ⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, takitrd Gct nzayrplapx-krde krkcng tzatrkatilr nimu. ⁷ X sa nakatx-kzle nzatrkingr lc nimu, x nawai-kzle nigr, mzli kc Kxetu Jiszs na-adcp-x-lzbq-ngrde mz nzvzo-krmlle Heven, nidr badr enjrl nedeng kxnzmatqng. ⁸ Sa navzomqng mz nabz nyr kxwou, x mzli lc sa na-ayrplapxle leplz kcng tzpxtpx-ngrdr nzrlxngiti-krdr Gct x nzmnc-nqblq-krdr Nrpa ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs. ⁹ Nzayrplapxkr Kxetu kx namule sele. Sa narpwa'-alo-ngrbzle badr nzmnc-krdr me mnc-ngrde, x trnamclru nzetukr zmatq ngrde. A' mz nzmnc-alo-krdr esz'-krdr, trpnzng da kxmrlz kx narmtilr. ¹⁰ X leplz

neng Gct sa naglqlz-ngrdr nide x kxnzrlxngiting lcng amrlx na-amatq-ngrdr nide mz da lcng na-alele mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmlle Jiszs. X naprtr-kzamu mz dzbede lc, murde lxngitiamu natqgr.

¹¹ Delc, nzkrka'-zvz-krgr nimu tqxmu-ngrde sele. "Gct rgr, krka'-ngrgr kx nataktrde nidr nzlungr kc tqoliqti-ngrmlle nidr. X kx naokatrpzme nidr mz zmatq ngrmlle, murde na-alelr da kcng amrlx tqmrlz tzsuti drtwrdr mz nzrlxngiti-krdr Mrlxm. ¹² Gct Trte x Kxetu rgr Jiszs Kxnzmcp, krka'-ngrgr kx naokatramu nidr mz zmlz ngrmu kxmyalz, murde leplz na-amatqlr drtq Kxetu rgr Jiszs mz nike nzalelr x na-amatq-kzlr nidr mz nzngini-krdr leplz nedeng. Eu. Angida!"

Xxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou Sc Gct Sa Navz-kaip, X Kraes Sc Tqvz-atem

2 Mzlegng x inwegng, rpikr napi-mopwzkr du dalr mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmlle Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp, x mzli kc nayrlwr-lxblr-ngrgu badr. ² Bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzatalvzo-krdr x nzataprly-krmlle nabzmu, mz nzrpi-krbzlr bamu kx, "Mzli kc navz-ngrmlle Kxetu kaputr-pnzmlle." Murde mzli lc trvzkap. Kxmule-esz' nzrpilr kx da lc aelwa-ngrbz Mqngkrxtr, o nzpibzlr da lc mz nzalvztrng, o mz nrpa kx nzrpilr kx atwzlr-ngrbzkr, ³ a' bzkq lxngitiamu nidr. Murde da li lang nakaputrkaipqng x Kxetu kc tqyzlu-atem. Leplz nakqlung kalr kx naxpqbrlr-ngrdr Gct. X Xxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou sc Gct sa navzm, nide kc naprtr kalr mz nzayrplapx-alongr mz Hxl. ⁴ Ncblc sa narpwa'-ngrbzle mz leplz nzangio-krdr Yawe Gct angidr x xtrngiu gct angidr kz. Murde sa

na-amyalz-lzbqzbz badr. X sa nawxbupx-kzp Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem x narpile kx nide Gct.

⁵ Nadcpx mz drtwrmu da kcng tqpi-pnzbo bamu mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu. ⁶ X sc tqkrlzpeamu zmatq kc tqlolz-bele nide mzli ka. A' mzli kc nakrlz-ngrbzle mzli rde, Gct sc tqrlrpx-ate-ngrde nzvz-krm Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou scde. ⁷ Zmatq ngr Setzn sc tqwz-kapqpe mz nrlc mzli ka. A' Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou sc Gct trvzkap murde trkatxkangr Gct Kxrlolvz zmatq ngrde. ⁸ Mzli kc nakatxpengr Gct zmatq Kxrlolvz, Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou sc Gct sc tqvzpem, x Kxetu Jiszs sc tqyzlu-atem. X sa naodati-atwrnr-ngrbzle zmatq ngr Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou sc Gct lcde mz zmatq ngr nzvz-krmle, x nanibqle nide mz natq ngr naode. ⁹ Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou sc Gct lc sa navzm mz zmatq ngr Setzn. X sa na-aelwapx-ngrde rkkxkqlu kx bletipx-lxblrng kx narpibz leplz nzvzpxmqng mz Gct. ¹⁰ X sa na-aleti-kzle da kxtrka kang kqlu, murde rpile naesabrti-ngrde leplz kcng naodati-along. Sa naesabrtile nidr murde napxtpx-ngrdr nzlxngiti-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszs, kc na-arlapxpele nidr. ¹¹ X sa na-aprcbz Gct nidr mz nzlxngiti-zvz-krdr nzpokiakr Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou scde. ¹² Murde krkng amrlx kznikeng trnzlxngitilru Nrpakxmrlz, a' nzsuti txpww drtwrdr nza-lengr da kxdrka'ngr, na-ayrplapxng.

Nzmcpxmu Murde Narlapxamu

¹³ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, Gct mrlztile nimu. X abzo mzli kc tzwzng nrlc, mcpxle nimu murde na-arlapxle nimu kalr. X arlapxle nimu murde lxngitiamu nza-lvztrngr angidr x Mqngrkxtr atrle nimu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, takitrde na-awi-zvz-ngrbzkr bade nimu. ¹⁴ Gct kqlele nimu mz Nrpakxmrlz kc tqlemgr bamu, murde leplz na-amatqlr nimu da kc tqwai nzamatq-krdr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpv. ¹⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, natu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzlxngiti-krmu natq angidr kc tqalvztrpzk bamu mz nzryapwx-krgr x mz nzryr-krbzkr bamu.

¹⁶ Gct mrlztile nigu. X mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, apqtr-zvzmlr drtwrgu x okatrlr nigu mz nzobqtipx-kr-gu da kcng nakam Kraes bagu. Krka'-ngrgr kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpv x Gct Trtegu na-apqtrpzlr drtwrmu. X na-axplrlr nimu mz nzale-krmu x nzrpi-krmu da kxmrlzting amrlx.

Krka'-ngrnamu Nigr

3 Mzlegrng x inwegrng, krka'-ngrnamu nigr murde Nrpa ngr Kxetu naletx-anipwz x nalxngiti leplz kxkqlu, da kc tqwaipeamu. ² Krka'-kz-ngrnamu kx na-arlapxbz Gct nigr mz mq leplz kxnztrkang, kxnzvvz-brng, x kxtrnzlxngitilru Kxetu rgu.

³ A' Kxetu kc tqbrti drtwr, dekc na-axplrlr nimu x na-arlapxbzle nimu mz zmatq ngr Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr, murde ma tqodatile nzrlxngiti-krmu. ⁴ Abtrtrpzkr drtwrgu mz Gct, delc drtwrgu tqbr-ngrde kx sa namnc-nqblq-zvzamu natqgr kcng tqpibzkr. ⁵ Krka'-ngrgr kx nabatrpzle nzkriz-krmu kx Gct aodule nimu, kx na-atu-amqngi-zvzle nimu, da kc tqwaipe Kraes.

Bzq Drtqmu Sa

⁶ Pibzkr bamu mz drtq Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpv, kx navecpv-lzbqamamu mz kxnzrlxngiting kcng drtqdr tqsa x trnzvz-nqblqlru nzalvztrngr kc tqpibzkr bamu. ⁷ Murde krlzpeamu kx nqm qkrgr ngipe lrpzki kx navz-nqblqamamu. Drtqgr trtau mzli kc tqmnc-ngrbzkr bamu. ⁸ X mz nzmnc-krgr, xpe-zvzkr dakxnzng mz leplz. X wz-zvzkr mz zbq kang kqlu mz nzatatr-krmgr trau, murde drtqmu naopv x ma tqrkabzkr bamu nzwzng kx naetunepxng nzwz-krmu. ⁹ Kxmule-esz' takitrde nzpi-krbzkr bamu nzokatr-krmu nigr mz nzngini-krgr aposol, a' acveti-lzbqgr mz nzngini-krbzkr lrpzki kc navz-nqblqamamu. ¹⁰ X lou kc tqpibzkr bamu mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrbzkr bamu, nide sele, "Mrlx kx pxtpx-ngrde nzwzng, trtakitrdeu nzmu-krde."

¹¹ Pi-ngrbole murde xlrkr kx kzung nimu nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzwzng. X trpnzu drtwrdr dztudr, a' pnz txpww drtwrdr dztu leplz kc-kzng. ¹² Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmatq rgr mz nzngini-krgr aposol ne Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpv, pibzkr bamu kx leplz kxnzmulr lcng na-apqbrttrpwzlr naodr x na-aleng nzwzng kx na-atatr-ngrmlr. ¹³ A' mz nimu amrlx, bzq yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz.

¹⁴ Mrlx kx trmnc-nqblqleu natq kcng tqyrbo bamu mz letz lc, namcpwzmu nide. X navecpv-lzbqamamu bade, murde drtqde la namya mz nzvz-rbr-krde. ¹⁵ A' bzq apusr-ngrnamule enqmi rmu, a' apusr-ngrnamule mzlemu o inwemu kx nalc-apqzbamu.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqng

¹⁶ Krka'-ngrgr kx Kxetu r Nrwx namncbz bamu x naka-zvzle bamu nrwx, murde namnc-zpwxamu.

¹⁷ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge nqm krnge, yr-angidr natq lcng mz mqng, "Nimu la!" Murde na-aelwapx-ngrne kx atwzlr-ngrbo letz lc.

¹⁸ Krka'-ngrgr kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpv naokatrle nimu amrlx ngrmu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*,
nigr badr *Saelas* x *Timoti*.

I 3:9 *Matu* 10:10; *Luk* 10:7; 1 *Korint* 9:1-12; *Galesia* 6:6; 1 *Timoti* 5:18

1 Timoti

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Timoti

Aposol Pol yrbzle letz lc mz Timoti, x apusr-ngrde nide mrlxde. Mz kzung nrvzpxkr Pol nrvzng badr. Mz nrvz-krde, Timoti tu mz mzlir dr Pol badr dzbe lrmakxtr mrkc Efisz x mz provins kc Esia, mz nzmncz-krbzle mz zmatq ngr Pol. Kxmule-esz' trnzrlqu nide nzngini-krde 'kxacleve' o 'aposol,' a' nzaclve-krde myaszlzle ncblo kxaclevele dzbe makxtr kc esz', murde mcpyle leplz kxnzaclvelr lrmakxtr.

Mz Aposol 28, Pol sc tqmncpxm mz presin mrkc Rom. A' mz drtwr kzung kxnzalvztr-ngrdr mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr, mwz nzaopx mou drtq Pol mz presin, x sc tqvzpx mou mz nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz. Murde kzdq letz kx trnzrou mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr rpil kx Pol krlzbzle Spen. Yrle letz 1 Timoti mz mzlir yiz 62—63 AD mz nibr nzmncngr mz Jisz. Mz nibrde, mz yiz 64 AD kzdq nyr kxetu odatile kzdq nctq Rom. King Kc Etu Niro abetit-ngrde lrmakxtr kc Rom x kapyle natq kx bzkq nzlxngiti Jisz. Krkng tzrlxngiting nalolvzng x nanibqng. Mz yiz 67 AD Pol nzmncpx-mop mz presin nvrde krali. Letz ayrnrngr lc tqyrbzle mz Timoti, yrle mz mzlir nvrde kng li tqmncpx-ngrmlz mz presin.

Mz letz kng tqyrbz Pol mz Timoti x Taetus alvztr-ngrde kxmu nqm q kr leplz kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr.

Mrkng Mz Letz Lc

Timoti na-atubqtibzle kzung nzalvztr-rbr-ngrng.

Kxnamu kxnzrlxngiting nzungio-lxblr-krdr Gct.

Leplz kng tztakitrd nzaclve-krdr dzbe lrmakxtr.

Pol pibzle mz Timoti kxnamu nzale-krde nrvz-krde.

Pol alvztr-ngrde da kx nartrngztibzng mz nrvz-rbrkr lrmakxtr.

Pol alvztr-ngrde Timoti x lrmakxtr mz da kxkqlu.

1 Nim la Timoti, ninge Pol, aposol kc tqmcp x Mevalu Jisz, mz nrvz-nqblq-krde natq Gct kc qarlapyle nigu, ncd Mevalu Jisz kc tqbrti drtwrgu. Nzatwzlr-ngrdr ninge mz nrvztr-krbo badr.

Apubo bam trtem angidr mz nzrlxngiti-krki. X krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Kxetu rgu Mevalu Jisz nayc mz drtwrdr nim x naokatr nim mz zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x namnc-zpwxq.

Nzalvztrngr Kx Nrvz-rbrng

3 Mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrgi mz taon Efisz, pibo bam kx namncme elr, x ninge kc tqvzpx mz provins kc Masedonia. X mzli ka suti drtwrge kx namncbeq elr, murde na-atubqtibzme nzalvztrkr leplz kng tzalvztr-rbrng.

4 Pibz badr kx bzkq nzamatqlr be kc bqnc tzpokianger x pepz kc tqyrlwrlz-ngrm drtq melrmqdrng. Da lcnq tqrkatrpx nazakipx-lzbqkr leplz, a' trnzokatrlru nrvzkr Gct kc tqvzpxm mz nzrlxngitingr.

5 Timoti, suti drtwrge kx nivz navzpxm mz nzalvztr-krki, murde nabz leplz neging natubq, nqm q nr drtwrdr trnavz-rbru, x nzrlxngiti-krdr natu-amqngi mz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krdr. **6** Murde kzung leplz nzesablqtipelr da lcnq tqmrlz, murde naptrng mz nzymnengr kx trokatrleu leplz. **7** Nzrpilr nanginidr kxnzalvztr mz Lou sc

Mosis, a' trtakitrdeu. Murde kxmule-esz' natqdr tubq mz drtwrdr esz'-krdr, a' trnzkrzlru da kng tzymnetr-ngrdr x drtwr ngrde.

8 Krlzku kx Loukxtr okatrle leplz mzli kc tzvz-nqblq-ngrdr drtwr ngrde angidr. X drtwr ngr Loukxtr naesz'ting mz drtwr ngr Nrpakxmrlz kc tqaprcm Gct kc tqmyalz bange. Murde yrlq-ngrbzle Loukxtr trngiu dalr nzatubqtingr leplz kxnztubqng, a' mz nzatubqti-krde leplz kxnrvz-rbrng murde nvrpwa'-ngrdr Loukxtr x nrvztr-ngrdr nrvz-nqblq-krdrle. Nidr leplz kxnzatrkatilr Gct, kxnzaleng alwx, kxnrvztr-ngrdr Gct x kxnrvztr-ngrdr da kxtrng amrlx. X nidr leplz kxnznibqlr trtedr x lxedr, x leplz kc-kzng, x kxnzrmwiming badr doa kx trngiu kralzdr, x ncblo badr ncblo, x olvz badr olvz. Nidr kxnzpnang doa kx na-amwalng, kxnzpokianger, x kxnzpokianger mz mz kxnzetung mz kot, x kxnzaleng da kx rpwa'-ngrde Nrpakxmrlz.

Nzawikr Pol Mz Nzyckqkr Drtwr Gct

12 Awibo mz Kxetu rgu Mevalu Jisz, murde abr drtwrde ninge mz nrvztr-krbo bade, x axplrlle ninge mz nzale-krnge nrvzng l. **13** A' mzli kc pnz pibqtx Kraes, x alex da kxkqlu kx aetq-ngrbo drtqde, x atrkati-

zlwz-kzx doa nedeng. Kxmule-esz', a' Gct yckqti drtwrde ninge. Murde trkrlzwxu kx alex da kx vz-rbr, x rtrngzti-ngrbole mz nzvz-nqblq-krde trnzrlxngiti-krngeu. ¹⁴ A' zmrlz ngr Kxetu rgu sc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr mz nzippq-krde ninge. X nzrka-krmlle bange nzbrkr drtwr x nivz mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbo mz Mevalu Jiszs. ¹⁵ Da zpwxtx, x takitrde nzrlxngitingr mz nabz atwrn-rngr kx Mevalu Jiszs vzm mz nrlc mz nzarlaxp-krde kxnaleng alwx. X ninge kx myapxbz mz alwx kcng tqale-zvzx mzli kc. ¹⁶ X Jiszs Kxnmcpix trngyati-anu drtwrde ninge mzli lc, kxmule-esz' myapxbo mz alwx rngeng. A' mcpixle ninge mz nzaelwapx-krde nzetukr zmrlz ngrde, mz nzarlaxp-krde ninge mz alwx lcng. X nzarlaxp-krde ninge lc tqaelwapx-kz-ngrde nzvqtikr drtqde nzarlaxp-kz-krde leplz amrlx. Murde nalxngiti-kzlr nide x narmcti-kzlr nzlungr kxboi.

¹⁷ Mz nzngini-krde King,

Kx lu vz, trnzmcu,

Nide txpwz Gct,

Nagqlz-zvzku,

X na-angio-zvzku nide. Eu!

Nagqlzku nide,

Na-angioku nide. Eu! ^I

¹⁸ Mrlxngi Timoti, natqngc lcng nakabo bam nzvz-nqblqlr natq kcng tzpwx-pnzlr profet ngr lrmakxtr mz nzvzngc lc tqtrngztipezme. X na-aoti angidr drtwrm natq lcng, murde naxplrq mz nzota-krm mz nrlarde nyz Kxetu. ¹⁹ X nalolv-amqngi-zvzq nzrlxngiti-krm, x nabzm nalqngi. Murde krkcng tzpwxpx-ngrdrng nzlrxngiti-krdr yrkrpxpez. ²⁰ Kzdzung nidr nzling drtqdr Haemznez ncdr Aleksada. Aprcpebo nidr mz mq Setzn, murde drtwrdr naopx x nayrtqpx-lzbqng mz nzy-cmne-atrkati-krdr Gct.

Nzmncngr Kx Takitrde Nzylwrlx-blrkr Lrmakxtr

² Na-alvztrpzme mz lrmakxtr nem kx nakrka'-ngr-gu leplz kcng tzaclveng drtc' amrlx x kxnzrmailz rgung amrlx. Murde na-acive-angidrlr nigu x namnc-zpwpxu mz nzamatq-krdu Gct, x mz nzvz-nqblq-krdu natqde. X nakrka'-ngrgu leplz amrlx, mz nzrlxti-krbzku mz Gct nzokatr-krde nidr. X na-awibzku bade mz nzay-zlu-krde nzkrka'-ngr lcng. ³ Gct kc tqarlaxple nigu abrt-zlvzle nzkrka'-krdu leplz amrlx. ⁴ Murde suti drtwrde kx leplz amrlx narlapxng mz alwx ngrdrng x nakrlzlr nzalvztrngr angidr. ⁵ Murde nzalvztrngr angidr nide sele.

Gct esz'txu. X Mevalu Jiszs ngi ncblo esz'txu Kc tqtu mz mzli Gct x leplz. Murde rlrpx-lzbq mz nzbzo-krmlle mz kros, mz nzxe-krde alwx ngr leplz amrlx, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde mzli kc tqyrlq Gct.

⁷ Delc tqmcpixngr Gct ninge, mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz. Zpwxtx! Trpokiawxu! Mcpixle ninge mz nzngini-krnge aposol. X atwzlr-ngrde ninge mz nzalvztr-krnge krkcng trngiulrjiu, murde nalxngiti-kzlr nzalvztrngr angidr.

⁸ X suti zlwz drtwrge kx ncblo neng Kraes ngr mrlcng amrlx nakrka'ng. Murde nzkrka'ng atubxlzle

^I Krlc nabz #9 mz Buk Ngr Nzangiongr.

nzwzkr Nrpakxmrlz. Bzkq ncblo nzbubzlr mqdr mz enqmi rdr, a' naglalzbzlr mqdr mz Gct mz nzkrka'ngr kxtr. ⁹ Suti kz drtwrge kx olvz nakrka'-kzng mz nzavzo-lzbq-krbzlr mz Gct. X nakqng lrpz kx takitrde nzkrka'ng. A' bzkq nzalulilr nrlardr kxyz mz nzkcmmzkr leplz nidr. X bzkq nzalqtilr da kxlqlwx mz nqnginar, x nzrlung gol, x nzqng lrpz kx trau rde kqlu zlwz, murde da kxnzmur lcng nzatrkatilr leplz mz nzmncntr-krbzlr mz Kraes. ¹⁰ Murde takitrde olvz neng Kraes kx na-aelwapx-ngrdr nzamatq-krdr Gct nzalqngiti-krdr nabzdr mz nztrngz-krbzlr da kxmrlz.

¹¹ Olvz kxnzlxngiting namnc-lrping mzli kc tzryapwxngr mz nzyrlwrlx-blrkr lr makxtr. X navz-nqblqlr nzalvztrngr lcng. Murde mzli kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc, wz-ayrnr-ngrde Adzm, x Iv kc ate. Delc mz nzaclvengr lrmakxtr, tr-rlr-ngrpwx'u mz olvz nzalvztr-krdr ncblo mz dalr nzmncngr mz Kraes x bzkq zmatq ngrdr nzmyaspx-krdr ncblo, a' ncblo namyapxpwz. X tr-rlr-ngrpwx'u mz olvz nzaclve-krdr ncblo mz nzka-krbzlr natq badr. Murde trngiu Adzm kc tqmailze Iv mz alwx, a' Iv kc tqtao kai mz alwx, mz nzesabrtikr Setzn nide. ¹⁵ Kxmule-esz', a' tqngi olvz kc tqrmikapx Mevalu Kxnmcpix, kc tqaoxiole Setzn. X mz nzmikangr lc, olvz amrlx narlapx-kzng, mz nzlxngiti-zvz-krdr nide. Nzmnc-krdr natr x namrlzti-zvzlr leplz, x na-alelr da kxtubq. ^{II}

Ncblo Kx Takitrde Nzvzngc Mz Nzaclve-krde Dzbe Lrmakxtr

Taetus 1:6-9

³ Da angidr lc tqpibo. Mrlx kc tqpq zlwz mz drtwrde nzvzngc mz nzaclve-krde dzbe lrmakxtr, suti drtwrde nzvzngc kxmrlz-esz'ngr. ² Kxacvle lc nangi ncblo kxtubq, kx trnzpibqtiu leplz. Nayrlzti-txpwxle olvz naesz', mz mzli kxes' bzkq aoti drtwrde nzvz-krbzle mz olvz kzbleng. Na-acive-lzbq, nayrlapx, x na-amrlue leplz. X naokatrle lr narnrlc mz nzadwatr-krde nidr mz ma nyzde. X nzalvztr-krde natq Gct natubq. ³ Bzkq rmng zlwz. Bzkq drtwrde ngya, a' nalolvzo-lzbq. X bzkq otabr, a' nangi ncblo ngr nrwx. X bzkq mrlz zlwz bade trau. ⁴ Namailz-angidrlr lr manyzdeng, x naokatrle doa nedeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqdzeng mz nzamatqngr. ⁵ Murde ncblo kx trmailz-angidrlr lr manyzdeng, tr-takitrde nide nzaclve-krde dzbe lrmakxtr neng Gct. ⁶ Kxacvle lc nangi kz ncblo kx nzrlxngiti-krde brpe. A' bzkq mcpix ncblo kx nzrlxngiti-krde pobe, murde ma tqani txpwz nzglqpx-lzbq-krde, da kc tqwai Setzn. X mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krde lc, tqaxvctr-lzbq-kzpz mz nzayrplapxkr Gct Setzn. ⁷ X kxacvle lc nangi ncblo kx nza-

^{II} 2:11-14

2:15

matq kz leplz kcnq trngiu lrmakxtr, murde ma tzipbqtilr nide x tqatrkatl Setzn nzwz-krde mz Nrpakxmriz. ^I

Ncblo Kx Takitrde Nzwzng Mz Nzacvlr-krde Dalr Makxtr

⁸ Mz nqm q lcpwz, ncblo kx nzyrlq mz nzacvlr-krde dalr makxtr nangi kz ncblo kx nzamrlue leplz. Bzqk kx natqde tresz'tiu. Bzqk rmnq zlwz. X bzqk mrlz zlwz bade nznrgiscngr trau kxkqlu. ⁹ A' nalolvz-angidrlr nznrlxngitingr kc tqaelwapx-ngrm Gct bagu. ¹⁰ Timoti, obqtr kai mz leplz lcnq na-acvlr dalr makxtr. Nzmu kx trpnzng da kx vz-rbrtrpz badr, sc tzngi ate kxnzaclveng dalr makxtr. ¹¹ Mz nqm q lcpwz, olvz kx acvele dalr makxtr o olvz r ncblo kxacvele dalr makxtr nangi olvz kx nzamatqng leplz amrlx. Bzqk nznnginidr olvz kx narpikiting. A' na-acvlr-lzbqng x nangini nidr olvz kx nzabrkitr drtwr mz da amrlx. ¹² Ncblo kxacvele dalr makxtr nalzde olvz naesz'txu x bzqk aoti drtwrde nzvz-krbzle mz olvz kzbleng. A' namailz-angidrlr doa nedeng x lrmanyzdeng amrlx murde navz-nqblq-kzlr nznrlxngitingr angidr. ¹³ X kxacvele dalr makxtr kc tqwz angidr sa narmctile kx leplz nzamatqrlr nide. Mz nzmurde lcde, nelzde nabr mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle nzlxngiti-krde Mevalu Jiszs. ^{II}

Nzalvztrngr Angidr

¹⁴ Mwx mzli trnaboiu ninge kc tqvzpebo bam. A' mzli ka nayr-kaipo da lcnq bam, murde ma trvz-anipw'cu. Da lcnq tzalvztr-ngrdr nimu da kx takitrde leplz neng Gct kc tqlu, mz nzprtr-krdr mz dzbe leplz kcnq tzrlxngiting amrlx. Murde nqm q kr kxnzrlxngiting na-aelwapx-zvz-ngrde kx Nrpa ngr Kraes da angidrtx, mz nzvz-nqblq-zpwz-krdrle. X namc-zpwzlxr kx leplz nzyapwxtipxlr nzalvztrngr angidr, murde Nrpa ngr Gct na-angidati-zpwzle me pnz drtwrde. ¹⁶ X Gct aelwapxpe-ngrde nzalvztrngr angidr ngr Mevalu Kxnzmcpz. X drtwrgu esz'ti mz nzplzpx-lxblr-krqule. Delc tqrpi-zvz-ngrgu kx, "Lxngitiku

Jiszs Kxnzmcpz kc tqaelwapx-lzbqpe mz nrkrdrdq leplz, x tqaelwapxng Mqngrkxtr nznngini-angidr-krde Mrlx Gct, mz nzatulz-mou-krdele mz nzbz-krde. X lxnngitiku nzmckr enjrl neng Gct nide mz nibr nztulz-krmle, nzvzmilzkr Gct nide me matq-esz'ngr Heven, nzyapwxtipx-ngrbz Nrpa ngrde mz lr nrlc, x nzlxngitigr leplz nide mz nrlc tulvzo."

^I Mz nzrteqtrngr 'kxnzaclvrl dzbe lr makxtr,' leplz nzyro natq lcde seleng: kxacvlr, pasto, bisop, presbitz, x lrtzlvz. A' nzalvz nzwzng kcpwz. Mrkc mz trmcty nyzgu, nzqle-ngrbzng nidr pris (o mama) x pasto. X dikon ngr COM nzprtr-kzng mz kxnzaclveng. A' nakrlz-kzku kx pris mz makxtr nyz Kristin mzli ka nzblepzbng mz pris r lr Jiu mz Nzryrngrkxtr. Mc 'kxnzaclvrl dzbe lrmakxtr' mrkc mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxz. ^{II} Mz nzrteqtrngr 'ncblo kxnzaclveng dalr makxtr,' leplz nzyro natq lcde 'dikon.' A' dikon lc, blepzbz mz dikon ngr COM. Murde krlc mz Nzryrngrkxtr nzwz-krde nzacvlr-krde dalr makxtr. Mz makxtr nyzgu nidr 'srs kipa,' 'srs kcmi,' 'kxacvele trau,' kxnzokatrng mz nzmilz-krdr dzbedeng mz makxtr, x leplz kx nzaleng nzwzng kxnzmur lcnq. Mc 'kxnzaclveng dalr makxtr' mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxz.

Lou Ngr Nzyrlzng X Dakxznng

⁴ Mqngrkxtr pipx-angidrlr kx mzli lcnq navztrp, kzdu leplz sa na-axtzbzlr nznrlxngitingr angidr. X sa navz-nqblqrlr nzalvztrkr drka' kxnzpokiang. ² Kxnzalvztr lcnq nznpokiang x narpi-ngrbz kx nidr leplz kxnzmrlzng. A' trnzkrzlr nike mrlz x nike trka, murde nzpx-tpxz-zvz-ngrdr da kxtubq. X mz nzaleng da lc nzmngilr nabzdr, x rblxbz mz nabzdr nznngitr-krdr da lcnq tqvz-rbrng. ³ Trnzlrpx-ngrdr nzyrlzng x nzmungr kzdu dakxznng, mz nznpi-krdr kx Gct trabrtzlvzleu da lcnq. A' nqm q nr drtwrdr lc trvz-nqblqleu me pnz drtwrde. Murde mzli kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc, rpile kx doa x da amrlx kcnq tqwz-ngrde mrlz. Delc trpnzng da kxtrka mz da kcnq tqwz-ngrde. Kamle dakxznng bagu, nigu kcnq tzlxngitigr nzalvztrngr angidr, mz nzamrlz-krde nigu. X na-awi-ngrbzku bade da lcnq x sc tqngq-ateku. Mz nzmurde lcde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde, dakxznng amrlx mrlz x takitrde nznngq-krquleng, mz nzawi-kai-ngrbz bade.

Nim Kxnzawz Kxmrlz Ne Kraes

⁶ Timoti, xplrpeq murde vz-nqblqq natq ngr nznrlxngitingr x nzalvztrngr angidr. Pibz da lcnq mz lrmakxtr mz nzaelwapx-krm kx nim kxnzawz kxmrlz ne Mevalu Jiszs. ⁷ Bzqk lalztqzme mz be kx angqngu leplz, x nzalvztr-krdr blepzngr mz Nrpakxmriz. A' alvztr-lzbq mz nzmncngr kxtubq. ⁸ Murde nzvz-nqblqng nzmncngr lc tqtubq mz nzobqkr Gct, okatrlr leplz mz nrlc ka x mz nrlc kc navzm. A' nzvz-nqblqng nzalvztr-lzbqkr nrkrdrdq, okatr-txpzle leplz kxpipz mz nrlc ka. ⁹ Da lc tqpi-bo da zpwztx x takitrde nznrlxngiti-zpwzng. ¹⁰ Delc tqwz-kato-ngrgi mz nzvz-nqblq-krki nzmncngr kxtubq. Murde abrtprzku drtwrgu mz Gct kc tqlu, tqngi Kxarlapx ngr leplz amrlx, myapxz kxnzrlxngiting. ^{III} ¹¹ Rkabz badr natq x alvztrng mz da lcnq. ¹² Bzqk leplz nzobqszolr nim mz nznngini-krm obla. A' nanginibzme lrpzki r kxnzrlxngiting, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzymnckrm, nqm q krm, nivz lrm, nznrlxngiti-krm, x nztubq-krm. ¹³ Mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrn nzvz-krmc, navz zvz nznrlwx-krbzme Nzryrngrkxtr mz leplz, x nzyapwz-krbzme badr, x nzalvztr-krm nidr. ¹⁴ Nadcpz mz drtwrm mzli kc kxnzaclveng tzyrlqo-ngrbzlr mqdr bam. Mzli lcde ay-cmneng Mqngrkxtr nidr, nzymnckrm-ngrdr nim. X Mqngrkxtr vzom bam ngi dalr nzwztr-krbzme mz Kraes. Delc navz zvz nzwz-nqblq-krm nike kabz Mqngrkxtr bam. ¹⁵ Navz zvz nzale-krm da lcnq amrlx. Rlrxpngr nzlu-krm mz nzale-krmle, murde namc leplz amrlx nzetunepxkr nznrlxngiti-krm Kraes. ¹⁶ Acvlr angidr nzmnc-krm x nzalvztr-krm, murde ma tqvz-rbrq. X tu-amqngi vzvz mz nzale-krm da lcnq, murde kr-lzq kx Gct sa na-arlapzle nim badr leplz kcnq tzalztqzme bam mz nznrlxngiti-zvz-krmu nide.

^{III} Murde mz nzbzkr Jiszs, Gct rkabz lrpzki r nzarlapx-krde leplz amrlx. A' kx arlapx-txpzle krcng tzlxngitigr Jiszs.

Nzmncngr Kx Takitrd Kxacle Badr Lrmakxtr Nedeng

5 Mzli kc tqatubqti-ngrn lrtzlvzng, bzkq ycm-nebzme badr mz zngya. A' nzatubqti-krm nidr, na-apule kx ycmnebzme mz trtem, mz nzokatr-krm nidr. X nzaodu-krmqng obla na-apusr-ngrn nidr mzlemqng. ² Aodu blang, apusr-ngrdr lxemqng, x olv-ing apusr-ngrdr inwemqng mz nzmncngr kxlqngi.

Dzbe Olvz Kxnzabzong Kx Nzwztrpzng Mz Kraes

³ Lrmakxtr naokatr lr olvz kxnzabzong kcng trpnzng kxnginidr kx naokatr lr nidr. X narlr-ngrbzlr badr nzprtr-krdr mz dzbe olvz kxnzwztrpzng mz Kraes. ⁴ A' nzmz olvz kxabzo kx rngine doa o doa ne doa nedeng, o kzdq kz kxnginide, doa lcng naokatr lr lxedr, murde na-ayzlu-mopwzlr nzaclvekr lxedr x trtedr nidr, mzli kc tztowpwngrdr. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzmncngr kxmrlz mz nzobqkr Gct, naokatr-ayrnr-ngrdr lr mrnyzdr, mz nzwztr-krbzlr badr. ⁵ Olvz kxnzabzong kcng trpnzng kxnginidr nzabrtr-tpwzlr drtwrdr mz Gct. X vz zvz nzlxti-krbzlr nzokatr-krde nidr, x mz nzkrka'-krdr leplz. ⁶ A' olvz kxabzo kx vz zvz nzmrlzkr bade me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde, mqngrde bzpe kxmule-esz' nrkr-drtqde lube.

⁷ Pibz mz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx kx navz-nqblqlr natq lcng tqkabo bamu, murde natubqzng mz nzobqkr leplz. ⁸ Murde leplz amrlx naokatr-angidrlr nqvi lrd, myapxbz lr manyzdr. A' nzmz kx trpnzng le, pokia-ngrde nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs. X mrlx kxmule lcde, nqm qkrde trka zlwz, myaszpxle kxnzmnc-mrbrng. ⁹ Olvz kxnzabzong kcng naokatrng lrmakxtr nakrlzblzlr yiz kx nznpu-esz'mz (60). X mz nzyrlzng, mzli kc ncblo ngrdr tzlube-ngrdr, bzkq nzaoti drtwrdr nzvz-krbzlr mz ncblo kzbleng. A' nzmnc-krdr badr natubq vz. ¹⁰ X nakrlzq kx nqm qkrdr kcng mzli kc nzmrlz-zvzng, mz nzaodu-krdr leplz, nzaclve-angidr-krdr doa nedrng, nzadwatr-krdr lr narnrlc mz ma nyzdr, nzavzo-lzbq-krdr mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz leplz neng Gct, nzokatr-krdr leplz kcng trnzmc-zpwz, x mz nzvqtikr drtqdr nzalengr da kxmrlz.

¹¹ Olvz lcng naesalz-ngrbzlr mz Kraes kx trpengr nzyrlz-mou-krdr mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade. Mz nzmz-krde lcde, bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz olvz kcng nrkrdrtdr trbrka nzprtr-krdr mz dzbede lc. Murde mzli kc drtwr ngr nzyrlzng mou navzdz-ngrmle mz nabzdr, trna-aotipeu drtwrdr Kraes, a' sa na-aotitxpepwz drtwrdr nidr esz'-krdr. ¹² X Gct sa na-ayrplaple nidr, murde trnzyrlq-angidrlru da kx tqesalz-ngrbzlr mz Kraes. ¹³ X kzdq mou da, bzkq lrmakxtr nzkabzng trau kxkqlu mz olvz kxnzabzong kxtrnznginidru blang. Murde ma tqkatxpxbzle nzsutikr drtwrdr nzwzng. Delc, sa nasapengr drtqdr x navznepe-ngrdr mz ma amrlx. X mz nzvzne-krdr kz, sa napikitipelr kztedr, x napnztxpepwz drtwrdr nqm qkr leplz kxtrka. A' trnakrlzpelru kx nqm qkrdr trka. X sa napixlr da kx trtakitrd nzrpingr. ¹⁴ Mz nzmz-krde lcde, suti drtwrge olvz kx nzabzong kcng trnznginidru blang nayrlz-moung, narmikang doa, x

na-acvelr ma nyzdr. Nzmz nartrngztibzlr da lcng, trpnzng da kx narmctitprz Setzn, enqmi rdr, kx nzvz-rbr-ngrdr. ¹⁵ Murde kzdung olvz kxnzabzong kxnzmulr lcng trnzyrlzpeung, tzesablqtipelr Kraes, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Setzn. ¹⁶ Kxnzrlxngiting amrlx naokatr lr nqvi lrdng, myapxbz olvz kxrlxngiti, Mz nzokatr-krde olvz kxnzabzopeng mz neidu lrdz mz ncblo ngrde. A' dzbe lrmakxtr naokatr-tpwzlr krkcng trpnzng kxnginidr kx nzmnc-esotrpzng badr mz nzokatr-krdr nidr.

Kzdu-kzng Da Mz Kxnzaclvelr Dzbe Lrmakxtr

¹⁷ Kxnzaclveng kcng tzmailz-angidrlr lrmakxtr, takitrd nzrka-ngrbz badr da lcde seng li, nzamatqngr nidr x nzxpengr nidr mz trau, myapxbz krkcng tzwzkatong mz nzryapwxng x nzalvztrng. ¹⁸ Murde Nzryrnrkxtr alvztr-ngrde da lcng li. Kzdq rpil kx, "Mzli kc tqawz-ngrnamu kzu mz nznzglupx-krde be nra wit, bzkq pebzmu naode, a' rlr-ngrbzmu nznngq-krde kzdung nra wit lcng." ^I X kzdq rpil kx, "Takitrd nzxpengr ncblo kx wz." ^{II}

¹⁹ Nzmz ncblo kxes' kx rpil kxacle vz-rbrpe, bzkq lalztqbzme bade. A' navz-nqblq Nzryrnrkxtr kc tqrpil kx, "Bzkq rpil kx doa vz-rbrpe, a' mz nzymne-krbzme natubz du mz nibrm leplz naesz' o nali kx nzmckzlr nzvz-rbr-krde." A' nzmz leplz nzling o nztqng kx nzrpilr kx vz-rbrpe, natqm naxplrbz mz kxacle lc mz alwx ngrde, murde natekqrle nqm qkrdr. ^{III} ²⁰ A' nzmz kxacle lc sc tqvz vz nzale-krde alwx, natqm naxplrbz bade mz nzyrlwrng lrmakxtr amrlx, murde leplz amrlx namwxltilr nzale-krdr alwx. ²¹ Pibo bam nayrlq-angidrq natqng lcng, mz nzkrz-krm kx Gct ncdz Mevalu Jiszs x enjrl nedrng sa tzmclr nim. X bzkq mrlztiq kzdq kxnzaclve lcng nzmyaszpx-krde kzt-edeng, a' nike waisz-ngrn nidr narsakrlrngr mz da amrlx.

²² Timoti, drtwrm ao angidr, bzkq rnekitiq nzyrlq-krbzme mqm mz kxacle mz nzwzkr Kxetu. Murde nzmz kx tqyrlqobzme mqm mz kxacle kx ale vz alwx, opxm kx drtwrm esz'ti kz badr mz alwx ngrde. A' natubq-zvzq. ²³ X mz nztubqngr lc, bzkq rpil kx narmnq-tpwzme lue. Murde mrlz nzmng-kz-krm waen kx-pipz, mz nzokatr-krde zyagox ngr nelzm. ^{IV} ²⁴ X mz nzmcpz-krm kxacle, tr-rblxu nzkrlzng kx kzdung ncblo trnztakitrdru kxnzaclveng, murde alwx ngrdrng trnzyc-kapqng. A' kzdung ncblo alwx ngrdr nzyrc-kapqng, x naobq-angidr-kaiq murde ma tqrm-cpxq ncblo kxmule lc. ²⁵ Mz nqm qkpwz, kzdu mzli da kxmrlz nzkrlztr-anibz x kzdu mzli yc-kapq. A' da kxmrlz amrlx sa na-aelwapxngr kz kalr.

Kxnzawzng Badr Kxetu Rdrng

6 Kxnzawzng amrlx kcng trlxngiting na-amatq-zvlzlr kxetu drng, murde ma tzpibqti drtq Gct

^I 5:18 Lou Kcpwz 25:4 ^{II} 5:18 Livae 19:13; Lou Kcpwz 24:15; Matiu 10:10; Luk 10:7 ^{III} 5:19 Lou Kcpwz 19:15; Matiu 18:15-17; 2 Korint 13:1 ^{IV} Nzryrnrkxtr rpil kx bzkq nzmng-zl-wzng. A' tr-rpwa'-ngrdeu nzmngqngr kx-pipz.

rgu x nzalvztr-krdeng. ² a X nzm xketu rdrng nzrlxngiti-kzng, nzamatq-krdr nidr namyatxlz. X nawztr-angidrbzng badr, murde leplz kcng tzokatrllr ni-kzdr mzledrng mz Kraes kcng tzmrlztilr.

Natq Kx Rngidrlvz-ngrbz Pol Mz Timoti

² b Timoti, alvztrngr x yapwxtipxbz da lcngr amrlx mz lrmakxtr. ³ Murde kzdung ncblo nzalvztr-krdr blepxngr mz nzalvztr-angidrkr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp. X trnzlxngitilru Nrpakxmrlz kx leplz nalxngitilr Gct x navz-nqblqlr natqde. ⁴ Ncblo kxnmulr lcngr, nzglqpx-lzbqng x trtakitrdeu nidr nzalvztr-krdr. Murde nzaokr drtwrdr trkape. X nzryapwxt-rvzng mz nzalvztrngr kcng tqbatrpzle nzaki-lzbqng x nzotabl-rvz-krdr mz kzdung natq. X nzapqtrllr nzdobungr, nzotablrng, nzrpikitingr, x nztrkakar drtwr. Ncblo lcngr trnzsz'ti-zvz-kru drtwrdr, murde nardr lukurnngr x rblx da angidr nzvztr-krde mz nabzdr. X mz drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct ngi dalr nzrngisc-krdr da kxkqlu, murde na-abrtzng mz nzngini-krdr bcnyrng.

⁶ A' mzli kc na-abrtzlvzku nzvz-nqblq-krgr Gct, rngisc-kzgu da kxkqlu, mz nzrtwz-krgr nivz, nrwx, nzrkrzng, nzmnc-zpwxngr, x kzdung kz da kxnmulr lcngr. ⁷ Mzli kc tzmika-ngrgu mz nrlc, trpnzng da kx nzmcmi mzku. X mzli kc nabz-ngrgu trpnzng da kx natwzku. ⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcngr, nzm x tqrnginagu dakxng x tqrngiscgu lrpz, x tqrnginyzgu ma, drtwrgu naesapx mz da lcngr. ⁹ A' krkcng nasuti drtwrdr nzngini-krdr bcnyr, ani txpwz nztao-krdr mz da kx vz-rbr, mz nzatatr-krmlr trau. X nqm q nr nabzdr lc, alukurnr-ngrde nidr mz nzesabrti-lzbq-krdr. X nzm navz zvz mz nzalengr da lcngr, sa naodati-alopengr nidr mz nzayrplapxng. ¹⁰ Murde nzmrlz-krbz trau mz leplz ngi nou da kxtrka x alwx kxkqlu. X kzdung leplz, mz nzsutikr drtwrdr trau, nzesablqtipelr nzrlxngitingr angidr, x batrpzle nztalvzokr nabzdr x nzyrpz'kr drtwrdr.

¹¹ Timoti, nim ncblo ne Gct. Kapx-lzbqm mz da kxtrka lcngr amrlx. X lolvz-amqngipwz da kxmrlz lcngr seng, nztubqng, nqm q kr Gct, nzrlxngitingr, nivz, nztu-amqngingr, x nzaodungr. ¹² Mnc-aepztrpz mz Gct x tu amqngi mz nzrlxngiti-krgr. Murde kqlepele nim mz nzmnc-alo-krmu ncdx x rlrpx-lzbqpebzme bade mz mz lrmakxtr.

¹³ X mzli ka, kabo bam natq mz mz Gct kc tqngi nou nzlungr, x Mevalu Jiszs kc tqrpipxbz da angidr mzli kc tqtutr-ngrbzle mz mz Pcntizs Paelzt. ¹⁴ Yrlq angidr natq Gct mz nzmncngr kxlqngi x tubq, nakrlzbzle mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp. ¹⁵ Murde mz mzli kc tqyrlq, Gct sa na-aelwapx-ngrmle da lcngr. Leplz amrlx nzmnc-lzbzng mz Gct, Mz nzngini-krde King r king amrlx, X Kxetu r kxnzetung amrlx. X nide txpwz nou nzlungr kxboi. Nilz r nzpnaprkr zyzlr ngrde Xplr-esz'ngr mz zmatq ngrde. X rblx nzesotr-ngrbz bade. Trnzmcu x trnamcu leplz nide. X nide kx naglqlz-zvzku, X na-angio-zvz-kzku. Murde amnc-lz-zvzle nigu Amrlx mz zmatq ngrde. Eu. ¹

Kxnrzlxngiting Kcng Tzngi Bcnyr Ngrdr

¹⁷ Rkabz natq mz kxnrzlxngiting kcng tzngi bcnyr ngrdr dalr nrlc ka. Pibz badr bzkq nzglqpx-lzbqng mz nzrngisc-krdr. X bzkq nzabtrpzlr drtwrdr mz trau, murde trau ngi da kx namrbr. A' na-abtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Gct, kc tqrkam bagu da amrlx kcng tqabrtz-ngrgu. ¹⁸ X na-avz-angidrlr trau scdr, murde nzklukr nzale-krdr da kxmrlz na-apule nzrngisc-krdr trau kxkqlu. X navqti drtqdr nzrka-nrbalq-krbzlr da mz leplz kx trnzrngiscung. ¹⁹ Murde mz nzale-krdr da lcngr, nzaprlr da scdrng mz nrlc ka mz nzyc-alo-krdr Heven. X mzli lcpwz, nzprtrng mz da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzlungr kxboi, kxmule-esz' nzmncbeng mz nrlc.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqng

²⁰ Timoti, acive angidr da kcng tzaprcbz bam. Yrlqpx-lzbq mz krkcng nzymne-krdr trokatrleu leplz, murde sc tqapqtrle nzalvztrngr kx vz-rbr. Kzdung leplz nzyapwxtipxl da lc, apule kx ngi da angidr. A' nzyrpa'-ngrdr nzalvztrngr angidr. ²¹ X mz nzlxngiti-krdr da lc, sc tzvzszpxpelr nzalvztrngr angidr.

Krka'-ngrne kx zmlzlxmyalz nayc-zvz bz bamu.

Delape. Ninge Pol.

¹ Krlc nabz #99 mz Buk Ngr Nzangiongr.

2 Timoti

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Timoti

Mc natq ngr nzaplxtqngr mz nzryr-krbz Pol ayrnrngr mz Timoti.

Pol yrle letz krali lc mz mzlr yiz 65—67 AD, mzli kc tqmncpx-ngr-mople mz presin mz nzwrde krali, tqaenzli-ngrde nznibq-krdr nide. Kztedeng amrlx nzrlaszpxlr nide, a' ngi txpwx Luk kc tzmncng badr. Yrle letz lc x sc tzbz ate.

Mz letz lc, Pol pibzle mz Timoti da kcngr naokatrkr nide mz nzwztr-krbzle mz Gct. X rngidrlvz-ngrbzle bade mz nztu-amqngi-krde mz nzrlxngiti-krde x nzwz-krde kxmule-esz' da kx prtz. Rpi-kzpzle bade kx, "Sutitx-zlwzbbz drtwrnga kx navz-kaipe' x mzli r nenq kzprla kc ate." Murde krlzle kx ycpce pipz nzbz-krde.

1 Nim la Timoti. Ninge Pol, aposol ne Mevalu Jiszs. X mcpx Gct ninge mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge nzlungr kxboi kc tqesalz-ngrbzle mz leplz kcngr tzlxngitilr Mevalu Jiszs.

² Timoti, apubo bam trtem angidr. X krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Kxetu rgu Mevalu Jiszs, nakabzlr bam zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz, nzmnc-zpwxngr, x nayc mz drtwrdr nim. ³ Wztrpo mz Gct mz nabz kxtubq, da kc tzwai melmqngeng. X mzli kang kqlu krka'-ngrne nim, x awi-zvz-ngrbo bade. ⁴ Mz nzdctipxkr drtwrnga mzli kc tqprszpx-ngrne nim, tqyrni-ngrme bange, sutitx zlwz drtwrnga nzmnc-krnge nim, murde na-abrtz-mouki.

Natu-amqngi Mz Nzwztr-krbzme Mz Kxetu, Kxmule-esz' Drtqm Nzaetqzbz

⁵ Krlz-angidrx kx lxngiti-zpwxq Kxetu rgu. Murde blrkqm Lois x lxem Yunis, nzalvztr-ngrdr nim, mz nzlxngiti-krm Jiszs Kxnmcpx. X krlz-kzx kx nzrlxngiti-krm sc tqxplrpe krlzmle mzli ka. ⁶ A' mzli ka nadcpx mz drtwrm mzli kc tqyrlqo-ngrbo mqnge bam, x Gct avzomle bam zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr mz nzwztr-krbzme bade. X drtwrm napqtr vzvz mz nzwz-nqblq-krm zmatq lc. ⁷ Murde Mqngrkxtr ngi nou zmatq, nivz, x nzaclve-lzbqngr. A' trbatrpwzleu zmwxl. ⁸ Delc, bzkq mwxlrg nzipix-krbzme Kxetu rgu mz leplz, x bzkq myangr drtqm nzmncpx-krmc mz presin mz nzwztr-krbo bade. A' narlrpx-lzbq-ngrn mz nzyapwxtipx-krm Nrpakxmrlz mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr, kxmule-esz' drtqm nzaetqzbz da kc tqwaix.

⁹ X Nrpakxmrlz lc nide sele.

Gct arlapxle x kqelele nigu nznngini-krgru doa kxntz nedeng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde x zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. A' trvzpxpuu mz da kx aleku. Murde mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde, Gct pnzpe drtwrde kx Mevalu Jiszs Kxnmcpx na-arlapxle nigu. X mz nzvzo-krmle mz nrlc, aovxiole zmatq ngr nzbzng. X Nr-

pakxmrlz aelwapx-ngrde kxnamu nzprtrngr mz nzlungr kxboi.

¹¹ X nzmcpx ninge mz nznngini-krnge aposol mz nzalvztrngr x nzrlpxngr Nrpakxmrlz. ¹² X mzli ka, mz nzwztr-krnge lc mz Nrpakxmrlz, dekc tqaetqmle drtqnge x tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin. A' trmya-ngru drtqnge. Murde krlz Gct kc tqabrkitrx drtwrnga. X lxngitix kx sa nabatrple Nrpakxmrlz kc tqaprcmle bange nzyapwxtipx-zvzng nkrzlbzle nyzylu-krm Jiszs. ¹

¹³ Timoti, nadcpx mz drtwrm nzalvztrngr kxtubq kcngr tqpibo bam. X alvztr-zpwxzbz mz leplz. X mz nzaxvctr-krbzme mz Mevalu Jiszs, navz vzvz nzabrtr-krbzme drtwrm bade x nzmrlzti-krm nide. ¹⁴ X mz nzokatrkr Mqngrkxtr kc tqmncpxm bagu, acive angidr Nrpakxmrlz kc tzaprcbz bam. Murde nzalvztr-ngrng amrlx mz Nrpakxmrlz lc natubqpwx mz nzyapwxtipx-krmle.

¹⁵ Krlzpeq kx kxnlxngiting nzklung dalr Provins kc Esia, trntzu-amqngiung mz nzokatr-krdr ninge, a' mzli ka nzrlaszpelr ninge. X wai-kzle Fijelz x Hzmcjinis.

¹⁶ A' abrtz-zlwz-ngrne Onesiforzs. Krlzpeq kxmu nzokatr-krde ninge mztea Efiszs. X mzli kc tqkaputr-ngrmle Rom, rtangrtile ninge, vz vz mzli kx rmcti-ngrde ninge. X trmya-ngru drtqde nzmncpx-krmc mz presin. A' okatr-zvzle ninge. X delc, mz nzkrka'-krnge, tqrlxti-ngrbo mz Kxetu rgu kx na-amrlzle lr ma nyzde mzli ka. X krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu nayc mz drtwrde nide mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs.

2 Mrlxngi Timoti, nzrlxngiti-krm naxplr mz nzokatrkr Mevalu Jiszs nim. ² Xlr-zvzme nzalvztr-krnge mz Nrpakxmrlz. Mzli ka, aprcbz nzalvztrngr lcng mz leplz kcngr tqabrtrpzku drtwrgu badr mz nzalvztr-krdr kzdung kz leplz, murde leplz lcng na-alvztr-moulr kzdung kz leplz. ³ Rlrpx-lzbqng, da kc tqwaix, mz nzwztr-krbzki mz Mevalu Jiszs, kxmule-esz' drtqgi nza-

¹ Kzdung leplz nztekqtr-krdr ngalrde lc blepxbz, mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "X lxngitix kx sa na-acive-angidrlle nzlu-krnge, nakrlzlbzle mzli kc nabz-ngrne o nyzylu-krm Jiszs." Kzdung natq mz Grik tropxu.

etqbz. ⁴ Na-apuki ncblo ngr vea, kc tqvz-nqblqpwzle kxetu rde. X tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu nzaotrkr ncte dalr nrlc. X dekc tqabrtzlvzng kxetu rde nide. ⁵ X na-apu-kzki doa kx prtr mz nzesangr. Murde vz-nqblqpwzle nqmq ngr nzesangr, murde natwzle da kxmrlz. ⁶ X na-apu-kzki doa kxwz kato mz nrlanc. Murde sa nangq-kaile dalr nrlanc kc tgetqti drtqde. ⁷ Na-aoti vzv drtwrm nzy-cmne-ebzpxngr lcnq tq, murde Kxetu rgu na-aopxbzle bam kxnamu nzwztr-krbzme bade.

⁸ Delc, nayc-zvz-ngrde mz drtwrm Nrpakxmrlz lc tqyapwxtipxx mz nzwztr-krbo bade, kxmule-esz' nza-etqbz drtqm. Murde Jiszs Kxnmzmpx kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet, drtqde nzaetq-kaipz mz nznribqng nide, a' tulz-mop mz nzbzng. ⁹ X drtqng nzaetq-kzpz mz nzamyati-ngrm drtqng x nzamncpx-krmlr ninge mz presin. X nzapusr-ngrdr ninge ncblo kx xpqbrlrngr lou murde lepxx Nrpakxmrlz. A' natq Gct rblx nzapqbrlvzngur mz presin. ¹⁰ Delc, tqvz-zvzng nzelex-krnge Nrpakxmrlz, x rlrpx-lzbq-ngrne mz nzprtllz-krdr ninge da lcnq amrlx, murde leplz kcnq tqmcpX Gct narlapx-kzng, mz nzlxngiti-krdr Mevalu Jiszs, x naptr-kzng mz nzlungur kxboi Heven. ¹¹ Murde natq angidr deseleng.

Mz nzbzmi-krku Kraes, sa nalu-aloku badr. Mz nztu-amqngi-krku mz nzrlxngitingr, sa na-aciveku badr mz nrlc kc navzm.

A' nekeng nzpxtpx-ngrdr nide, sa napxtpx-kz-ngrde nidr.

Kxmule-esz' taoku mz nzatutr-krku da kx esalz-ngr-bzku bade, a' trtxpnzng nztuo-krde mz nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrmle bagu.

Murde nqmq kr Kraes trpnzng nzteqtr-krde, a' vz-nqblq-zvzle nqmq krde lc tqmrlz.

Kxanzaw Angidr Ne Gct

¹⁴ Timoti, adcpX-mopwz mz leplz nemqng natq kc-mang tqpi-kaipo. X mz drtq Gct, rpwa'-ngrbz badr nzotablrvz-krdr natq kx akipxle leplz. Murde trokatrleu leplz, a' atrkatile kxnzlatzqng. ¹⁵ Navz vzv nzalvztr-zp-wx-krm Nrpa ngr Jiszs, murde nakrlzq kx Gct abrtzlvzle nzalvztr-krmq lcnq x drtqm trmyau mz nzmckrdeleng. ¹⁶ A' kapx-lzbqm mz leplz kcnq tzymnetr-ngrdr dalr nrlc. Murde drtwr kxmule lc tramatqleu Gct x trokatrleu leplz. A' mailztxpxle nidr mz nzrtxlvlz-zvz-krdr alwx ngrdr. ¹⁷ X nzalvztr-krdr lcnq tqtrka sa naetunepx mz mzlirmu. X na-apule kxsqki kc tqngi kansz. Kzdz kxnzalvztr-rbr lcnq drtqde Haemznezs x kzdz kz drtqde Filet-zs. ¹⁸ Nzvz-rlrubzng mz nzalvztrngr angidr. Murde nzrpilr kx nigu kxnzrlxngiting sc tzatulzpeng mz nzbzng x trpe-moungr nztulzkr nrkrdrtqgu kalr. Nzalvztrngr lc tqatrkatipezle nzrlxngitigr kzung leplz. ¹⁹ A' krizku kx nzalvztrngr angidrng kc tqkabz Gct sa natu-amqngi-alo. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, "Yawe krlz-angidrlle nekeng leplz nedeng." II X rpi-kzle kx, "Leplz amrlx kcnq tzplzpxlr kx nzlxngitilr Kxetu naesablqtilr nqmq krdr kxtrka." III

I 2:18 1 Korint 15 II 2:19 Nzqqlu-krdr 16:5; Jon 10:14 III 2:19 Joel 2:32; Sam 34:12-14; Nzryrlapxng 3:7

²⁰ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmq krku, mzli kx vz-ngrm kzdq kxetu mz ma nyzgu, rkabzku bade dakxnzng kxmrlzti, mz nzamatq-krku nide. A' mzli kx mnc-ngrgu esz'-krku, trmu-zvzkuu dakxnzng kxnamulr krkcng tzk-abz bade. ²¹ X krlc nzymne-ebzpxngr kx navz-nqblqku. Nzmu alqngi-lzbqku mz da kcnq tqtrka, apuku dakxnzng kcnq tqmrlz. X takitrde nzmcpX nigu mz nzokatr-krku Kxetu rgu, murde tqoliqpe-ngrgu mz nzale-zvz-krku da kxmrlzti. ²² Mz nzm-krde lcnq, kx Timoti, esablqti da kxtrka amrlx kcnq tzmrlzbz mz obla. A' mz nzokatrkr leplz kcnq tzlxngitilr Kxetu rgu x tzsuti drtwrdr nzabrtzlvz-krde nidr, navz vzv nzale-krm da kxtubq, nztu-amqngi-krm mz nzrlxngiti-krku, nzmrlzti-krm Gct x leplz, x nzmnc-zpwx-kz-krmu badr. ²³ Eu, navz vzv mz nzpxtpx-krm nzaongr drtwr kcnq tqangqng-ngrde leplz, murde nzbatrpzlr nzotablrng. ²⁴ Murde kxnzawz ne Kxetu, bzqk nzotablrng x drtwrde ngya ani mz nzatrkatiqr leplz nide. A' nanginide mrlx kx okatrlle leplz amrlx x alvztr angidr. ²⁵ X mz nivz lr Kxetu, na-atubqtile leplz kcnq tzpxtpx-ngrdr nide, murde mwx elx Gct naokatrle nidr mz nzteqtr-krdr nqmq nr drtwrdr x nalxngitilr natq angidr. ²⁶ X drtwrdr naopx, murde narlapxbzng mz nzesabrtigr Setzn, kc tqrtultr-ngrbzle badr nzale-krdr me pnz drtwrde.

Leplz Kxanztrkang Mzli Ka Tqaenzli-ngrgu Nyzylu-krm Jiszs

³ Nakrlzq kx mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrgu nyzylu-krm Jiszs sa naptr-kzku mz nzxpungur kang kqlu. ² Murde kxmule-esz' nzrpilr kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs, a' leplz nzqqlung sa navz-rbrng. Sa na-aoti tpxwz drtwrdr nidr esz'-krdr, x namrlzbz badr trau. Sa naglqpx-lzbqng x nalcpung. Sa narpiqting leplz x narnzlvzlr natq trtedr x lxedr. Trna-abrtzlvzlr da kxmrlz x trna-amatq-kzlr Gct. ³ Trpnzng scdr nivz x trnakrlzlr nzipqngur leplz. Trna-acivetio-lzbqng x sa narpikiti-katong leplz. Trpnzngur nzrycngur mz drtwr badr, x sa natrka badr da kxmrlz amrlx. ⁴ Trpnzngur nardr x sa na-amwalr kzt-edrng. Sa namrlzbz badr alwx ngr nrkrdrtdr namyaszpxle nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct. ⁵ Leplz lcnq sa naptrpqng bagu mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr lrmakxtr. A' trtingr, murde trnzrlpx-lzbq-ngrpwzng mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrxtr, nzteqtr-krde nabzdr. Delc nayrlqpx-lzbq-ngrbzku badr.

⁶ Kzung leplz kxnzmulr lcnq nzprtrpzng mz ma nyz olvz kcnq nzrlxngiti-krdr trxpilr, mz nzesabrti-krdrleug mz nzalvztr-rbr-krdr. X olvz lcnq nzvz-nqblq-txpwlz drtwrdr esz'-krdr. X o ani tpxwz nzrtwz-krdr nrpa kznike vzne, murde nzrpilr narmcti-ngrdr nrwx. A' rblx nzkriz-krdr da angidr murde suti drtwrdr alwx ngrdr namyaszpxle nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct, kc tqngi nou nrwx. ⁸ Ncblo kcnq tzvznebzng mz ma lcnq, nzpibqtilr Nrpakxmrlz. Murde nzao-krdr drtwrdr kxdrka'-ngng, x nzvz-rbrng mz nzrlxngiti-krdr. Ncblo lcnq nzapulr Janzs x Jabrzs kcnq bqnc, tzpibqtilr nzalvztrkr Mosis. A' nzpokia-krdr aelwapx-lzbqpengr. X mz nqmq lcpwz,

ncblo kcng tzvzneng mzli ka, nzvz-rbr-krdr sa naopx kalr. ^I

Vz-nqblqpwx Nzalvztrngr Angidr

¹⁰ Timoti, vz-nqblqpeq nzalvztr-krnge, nqmq krnge, me pnz drtwrnge, nzrlxngiti-krnge, trnzngya-ani-kru drtwrnge, nivz lrnge, x nztu-amqngi-krnge. ¹¹ X kr-lzpeq kxmu nzatrkatikrdr ninge, x nzaetq-krdr drtqngge mzli kc tqmnc-ngrne mztea Adiok, Ikonizm, x Listra. ^{II} Kxmule-esz' sc zatrkatilr ninge, a' Kxetu rgu sc tqokatrpele ninge x arlapxle ninge murde ma tqbzx. ¹² Murde da zpwtxx kx leplz amrlx kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwr Gct mz nzlxngiti-krdr Mevalu Jiszs, sa na-atrkati kz leplz nidr. ¹³ A' leplz kxdr-ka'-ngrng badr kxnzpokia-ngrdr kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs, nztrka-krdr sa naetunepx vzv. X sa naesabrtilr leplz murde nzesabrti-kaing.

¹⁴ Timoti, krlzq kx nzalvztr-krgr ngi da angidr, murde krlz-zpwxq nigr kcng tzalvztrlr nim. Delc, navz vzv mz nzlxngiti-krmlc. ¹⁵ Abzo mzli kc tqtopwzbe-ngrn, krlz-zpwxq Nzryrngrkxtr. X zmatq ngrde alvztrpele nim kx nabrti drtwrm Mevalu Jiszs mz nzarlapx-krde nim. ¹⁶ Gct kaomle natq amrlx mz Nzryrngrkxtr mz zmatq ngr Mqnggrkxtr, murde natq lcng naokatrle leplz mz nzalvztr-krdr nidr, mz nzlc-apqbz-krdr nidr, mz nzatubqti-krdr nidr, x mz nzaelwapx-krbzlr badr nzmncngr kxtubqbz mz nzobqkr Gct. ¹⁷ Murde doa nedeng, naoliqting mz nzale-krbzlr da kxmrlz mz leplz.

Nzwz-krm Navz Zvz

⁴ Timoti, mz nzwz-krm, naoliq-zvzq mz nzyapwx-tipx-krm Nrpakxmrlz, kxmule-esz' mrlzbx bam o mrlzbx mz leplz o trtingr. Nzalvztr-krm naokatrle leplz mz nzaopx-krde da kx vz-rbr, x mz nzatubqti-krde nidr x mz nzapqtr-krbzle drtwrdr. X aenzli-zpwxbz badr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqm. Murde Mevalu Jiszs x Gct Trte sa tzobqlvz-ngrdr nzwz-krm. X mzli kc Mevalu Jiszs navz-ngrmlc mz nzngini-krde King r nrlc, sa napipxbzle mz leplz amrlx nztubq-krdr o trtingr, kxmule-esz' kxnz-lubeng o kxnzbpeng.

³ Murde kalr, leplz trnavz-nqblqlru nzalvztrngr angidrng. A' sa navz-nqblq-tpwzlr me pnz drtwrdr x nalalztq-lzbzng mz kxnzalvztrng kcng drtwrdr tqesz'ti badr. ⁴ X sa naesablqtilr da angidr mz nzo-lxlvrtilr-krdr be ngr nqmq krdr kcng trngiu da angidr x da kx trpnzng drtwr ngrde. ⁵ A' nim, kx Timoti, namnc-nrwx-ngrn mz da amrlx. Kxmule-esz' nzaetqbz drtqm, a' navz vzv mz nzale-krm nzwzng krng tqaprcbo bam. Ryapwxpzbz Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz kcng trnzlxngitikalr Jiszs, mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krbzme mz Kxetu rgu, da kc tqwaix.

^I Mzle-lzbq lcng, Janzs x Jabrzs, drtqdr trnzryoung mz Nzryrngrkxtr. A' mz nqmq kr lr Jiu, nzrpilr kx ncblo lcng nidr ncblo neng King r Ijpt kxnzrngineng dabo ngr nzaelwapx-krdr r kx kx vzpxm mz drka'. [Nzrlaszng 7:11-22; 8:7-19] ^{II} 3:11 Aposol 13:50; 14:4-6, 19-20

⁶ Murde rlrpx-lzbqpe-ngrbo mz Gct, kxmule-esz' ycpce pipz nznibq-krdr ninge. X angidatipex nzwzng krng tqaprcmlc bange mz nzngini-krnge ncblo ngr vea kxmrlz ne Kraes. Murde ota-zpwxpex mz nztu-amqngi-krnge mz nzrlxngitingr. X vo-angidr-kzx mz nzesangr kc tqyrlqmlc bange x sc tqayrkrpxpex. ^{III} X krlz kx sa natwzx da kxmrlzting Heven kx nzvzpxmqng mz nz-abrtzlvzkr Gct nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc ka. Murde Kxetu rgu tubq vzv mz nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmlc, sa nakamle bange da lcng tqmrlzting. X leplz amrlx kcng tzaenzli-kzlr nzyzlu-krmlc x tqabrtzlvz-kzle nidr, sa natwz-kzlr da lcng tqmrlzting.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqng

⁹ Sutitx zlvz drtwrnge nzvz-ani-krme Rom mz nzmnc-lxbl-krngi. ¹⁰ Murde Demas mrlz zlvz bade dalr nrlc. X rlaszpele ninge x vzpe taon kc Tesalonika. Kresen vzpe mz nzwz-krde mz Galesia Provins, x Taetus vzpe kz mz Dalamasia Provins. ¹¹ Atwzlrpe-ngrbo Tikikzs bam mz nztekqtr-alzu-krde nim mz taon kc Efiszs. A' Luk kx mnc-tpwzkr ncdm mzli ka. Oti Jon Mak x vzma-mu ncdm, murde krlzle nzokatr-krde ninge mz nzwzng mrka. ¹³ Mzli kc navz-ngrme, twzm du dztungeng. Twzm kot scnge, ycbz mz mzlegi Kapzs mrkc mztea Troas. X twz-kzp buk scngeng, myapxbz krkcng tzwzng gr mz be kzu.

¹⁴ Nzmu kx tqrmctiq Aleksada kc tqrwzng aian, aclvetio nide. Murde rpwa'-ngrde nzalvztr-krng, x yctxbz nzatrkatikrde ninge. A' krlz-angidrx kx Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nide.

¹⁶ Mzli kc tqkot-ayrnr-ngrne mrka Rom, trpnzng krteging kx okatrle ninge. Murde nzrlasz-ngrdr ninge mz nzmwxlr-krdr. A' krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu naipqle nidr. ¹⁷ Murde Kxetu tpxwz kx tum mz nibrnge x abrmle nelzng. Delc tqyapwxtipx-zpwx-ngrbo Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz amrlx kcng trngiulrjiu tzmncng mz kot. X Gct arlapxle ninge murde trnznbqkalr ninge. ¹⁸ X krlz kx Kxetu sa na-arlapxbzle ninge mz da kxtrka amrlx. X sa na-aprtrle ninge mrnyzde Heven.

X naglqpx vzv nide. Eu, angida.

¹⁹ Eu, sutitx-zlvzbx drtwrnge kx navz-kaipe' x mzli r nenq kzprla kc ate. Murde Erastzs sc tqmnc taon kc Korint x Trofimzs sc tqamntxne mrkc mztea Miletzs, murde yagox.

Timoti, rpibz "Nimu la," mz Prisila ncdm Akwila, x lr ma nyz Onesiforzs. Doa lrmakxtr amrlx mrka, myapxbz Yubulzs, Prudens, Linzs, x Klaodia, nzrpibzlr bam kx, "Nim la."

²² Krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu namnc vzv mz nabzm. X naokatrle nimu amrlx mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Eu, angida.

Delape. Ninge Pol.

Taetus

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Taetus

Aposol Pol yrbzle letz lc mz Taetus, mz nznigini-krde kxnzawz ne Pol mz Trmctu Krit. Nzycmnetrngr mz Taetus mz 2 Korint 2:13; 7:6-7, 13-15; 8:6, 16-19, 23; 12:18; Galesia 2:1-3 x 2 Timoti 4:9. Nidr mz Luk trngiulrjiu. Mz Aposol 28, Pol sc tqmncpxm mz presin mrkc Rom. A' mz drtwr kzdung kxnzalvztr-ngdr mz Nzryrngrkxtr, mwz nzaopx mou drtq Pol mz presin, x sc tqvzpx mou mz nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz, murde kzdq letz kx trnzryou mz Nzryrngrkxtr rpilz kx Pol krlzbzle Spen. Mz nzvzpx-krde lc rlaszle Taetus mrkc Krit mz nzalvztr-krde leplz, murde kzdung nidr nzpokiang, nzrnmq-zlwzng, x nzrmwiming leplz kx trngiu kernalzdr. Mz mzlr yiz 63—65 AD mz nibr nzrmcngz mz Jiszs, yrbzle letz lc mz Taetus, mz nibr letz ayrnrngr kc tqyrbzle mz Timoti, x letz krali mz Timoti kc ate. Mz yiz 64 AD kzdq nyr kxetu odatile kzdq nctq Rom. King Kxetu Niro abetit-rngrde lrmakxtr kc Rom x kapxle natqde kx bzkq nzlxngiti Jiszs. Krkcng tzrlxngiting nzlolvzng x nznibqng.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Ncblo kcng tztakitrdr nzwzngz mz nzaclve-krdr dzbe lrmakxtr.

Taetus na-apqtile kxnzalvztr-rbrng.

Kxnamu nzalvztrkr Taetus x nzaclve-krde dzbe lrmakxtr.

¹ Nim la Taetus. Ninge Pol. Wztrpo mz Gct x ninge aposol ne Jiszs Kxnzmcpz, murde nzwz-krnge na-aetunepxle nzrlxngitir leplz ne Gct kcng tqmncpxleng. X nayokaetipxbo nzalvztrngr angidrng, mz nzokatr-krnge nidr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwr Gct. ² Leplz neng Gct na-abrtprzlr drtwrdr bade mz nzrka-krbzle nzlungz kxboi. Murde pipx pnz Gct mzli kc bqnc, x trpokiatx-pnz. ³ Zbz kx krlzbzle kc mzli kc tqyrlqle, sc tqaelwapx-ngzde nzlungz lc tqboi mz Nrpa ngr Kxnzmcpz. Delc, Gct rgu tqmncpx-ngzde ninge mz nzyapwxti-krbo Nrpakxmrlz lc. ⁴ Taetus, apubo bam Trtem angidr mz nzrlxngiti-krji. X krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Mevalu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpz, naokatrle nim mz zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x namnc-zpwxq.

Ncblo Kx Takitrde Nzwzngz Mz Nzaclve-krde Dzbe Lrmakxtr

1 Timoti 3:1-7

⁵ Taetus, amnctx-ngzde nim mrla mz Trmctu Krit, murde na-atubqtiq da kcng tqyctxrbe. Kx ayrnrngr, narmcpqx kxnzaclveng mz mztea amrlx kx nanginidr nar dzbe lrmakxtr. ⁶ Kxaclve nangi ncblo kxtubq kx trnzpibqtiu leplz. Nayrlzti-tpwzle olvz naesz', mz mzli kxesz', x bzkq aoti drtwrde nzvz-krbzle mz olvz kzbleng. X doa nedeng nalxngiti-kzlr Jiszs, x bzkq nzxpqbrlr-ngzdr nide mz lxedr. ⁷ Ncblo kx na-aclvele dzbe lrmakxtr nangi ncblo kxtubq mz nzobqkr leplz. X bzkq kx mz drtwrde natqde nangidati vz, trlalztqpwz mz kztedeng, drtwrde trka ani, rnmq zlwz, ota vz, x prlvz mzte tra. ⁸ A' naokatrle lr narnrlc mz nzadwatr-krde

nidr mz ma nyzde x mrlzbz bade da kxmrlz. X nanginide ncblo kxyrplapx, x tubq x tr, kx aclve-lzbq. ⁹ X natu-amqngi mz nzlxngiti-krde nzalvztrngr angidrng, murde na-avztr-ngzde da angidr x na-atubqtile nzrkrzkr leplz kcng nardr tryatrkapz mz da angidr.

¹⁰ Taetus, ncblo lcng na-aclveng nakrlz-zpwxlr nzalvztrngr angidrng, murde leplz nzqqlu kx nzniginipedr enqmi r Nrpakxmrlz, kxmule-esz' nzrpilr kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs. Mrlx lcng nzxpqbrlr-ngzdr kxnzrmailzng, x nzy-cmne-lukurnr-ngzng, x nzesabrting leplz, myapxbz lr Jiu kcng tzalvztr-ngzdr kx, "Ncblo napakrng amrlx mz nazavctr-krbzlr mz lrmakxtr." ¹¹ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz leplz kxnzmulr lcng nzalvztr-krdr mz makxtr. Murde nzapqtrpplr drtwr leplz kxkqlu mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzpokianger lc. X nzalvztr-krdr lc trngiu dalr nzokatr-krdr leplz, a' ngi dalr nzmabz-krdr tra. ¹

¹² X kzdq lr Krit kx ngi profet, pi-zpwxle mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Lr Krit nzpokia-katong. Nzapulr poi kx mu ncblo. Namu-tpwzng, a' drtqdr sa zlwz." ¹³ X natq profet lc ngi da zpwx. Delc, naxplrmibz natqm badr, kx nzalvztr-krdr lcng naesakitxpeng, murde natu-amqnging mz nzrlxngiti-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. ¹⁴ X mou, kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr lcng bzkq nzlxngiti-zvzlr be ngr nqmz kr lr Jiu kcng trngiu da angidr. X bzkq nzvz-nqblqlr natq kcng tzkapx leplz kcng tzpxtxpx-ngzdr da angidr.

¹⁵ Ncblo lcng tzalvztr-rbrng nzaoti tpwz drtwrdr nz-tubqngz kx vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr. A' doa

¹ Mzli lc, ncblo kcng tzvzngz mz nzalvztr-krdr leplz, nzrtwzbnzng tra. Mz leplz kcng tzalvztrlrng.

kxnzrlxngiting nztubqpebzng mz nzobqkr Gct, x trpengr da kx batrpzle badr trnztakitr-krdr Loukxtr. A' mz drtwr kxtrnzrlxngitiung kcng tzpxtxpx-ngrdr Nrpakxmrlz, trpnzng da kxtubq. X nqm q nr nabzdr x nzaokrdr drtwrdr nztrkapeng rllrdr. ¹⁶ Ncblo kxnzmulr lcng, mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx nzkrllzr Gct. A' trmckuu mz nzmnc-krdr. Murde nzalelr da kx myangr drtq x nzxpqblrlr-vz-ngrdr Gct. X rblxbz badr nzalengr da kxmrlz. ^I

Da Kx Na-alvztrngr Taetus Leplz Nedeng

² A' nim, kx Taetus, na-alvztr-ngrn leplz nemqng nqm q kx takitrde leplz kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzalvztrngr angidrng. ² Pibz badr lrtzlvzng amrlx na-aclve-lzbqng, x nayrplapxng, x nqm q krdr natakitrde leplz nzamatq-krdr nidr. X mou natu-amqnging mz nzalvztrngr angidrng, mz nzmrlzti-krdr leplz x mz ale-krdr da kxtubq, kxmule-esz' da kx prtz. ³ X pi-kzpz badr blang kx nzmu na-amrluelr Gct mz nzmncngr kxtr. A' bzkq nzrpikiting x nzmng-zlwzng. A' na-alvztr-ngrdr iledrng kx namrlzti-zvzlr ncblo ngrdrng x doa nedrng mz nqm q kxtubq. ⁵ X mou, na-alvztr-ngrdr olvz lcng kx nayrplapxng x nzmnc-krdr natr, x nawz-angidrng mrnyzdr. X naokatrlr leplz x namnclzbzng mz ncblo ngrdr, murde leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung ma tzpibqtilr natq Gct.

⁶ X ngidrlvz-ngrbz mz ncblo x obla nemqng kx nayrplapxng mz nzacive-lzbq-krdr, murde ma tzvz-rbrng mz nzmncngr kx trtakitrdeu kxnzrlxngiting. ⁷ Taetus, nanginibzme lrpzki mz leplz nemqng mz da amrlx, mz nzale-krm da kxmrlz x mz nzalvztr-angidr-krmqng, murde na-amatqlr nim. ⁸ Tubqpwz mz nzymne-krmqng amrlx, murde enqmi rgung ma tzmctrplr da kx-trka bagu. A' drtqdr namya murde sa narblxbz badr nzpibqti-krdr nigu.

⁹ X pi-kzpz mz kxnzawz-nrbalqng kxnzrlxngiting kx navz-nqblq-zvzlr natq kxnzetu rdrng, murde na-abrt-zlvzlr nidr mz da amrlx kcng nartrngztibzlr. A' bzkq nzxpqblrlr-ngrdr kxnzetu rdrng. ¹⁰ X bzkq nzpnatibzlr dtudrng x trau scdrng. A' nabrti drtwr kxetu rdr nidr, murde nzmrlzkr nqm q krdr na-aelwapx-ngrde kx nzalvztr-krgru ngi da angidr x navectrple leplz mz Mevalu rgu.

¹¹ Da zpwxtx. Nqm q kr nigu kxnzrlxngiting natubq, murde leplz nalxngitilr Gct kc tqaewapxpe-ngrde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nzatwzlr-krmle Jiszs, mz nzarlaxp-krde leplz amrlx kcng nalxngitilr nide. ¹² Dekc tqalvztrngr Jiszs kx nayrplapxku x natubqku mz nzmnc-krgru mz nrlc. X na-axtzbzku nqm q krgung kxtrka x nzmrlz-krm bagu alwx x dalr nrlc. ¹³ X mzli ka tqobqtipx-ngrgu nyzylu-krm Mevalu Jiszs mz nzmlyalzkr zluli rde nznngini-krde Gct x Mevalu rgu, namnc-nqblqku nzmncngr lcng. ¹⁴ Murde rlrpx-lzbqng Jiszs nzbz-krde nigu, murde na-arlapxle nigu x tr-namnc-lzpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr alwx, a' nzmnc-krgru natubq x nanginigu leplz nedeng kcng drtqdr tqvq mz nzale-krgru da kxmrlz mz nzobq-krde.

¹⁵ Taetus, alvztrngr leplz nemqng kx navz-nqblqlr nqm q lcng tqmrlz. Apqtrpz drtwrdr x lc-apqbz leplz kcng tzpxtxpx-ngrdr natqmng. Murde bzkq kx naxpqbllr-ngrde zmatq ngrm. Murde natq kc tqkabzme badr vzpxm mz nzalvztr-krgr nigr aposol.

³ Taetus, suti kz drtwrnge kx na-alvztrngr leplz neng Gct mz nzmnc-lz-krbzlr mz zmatq r kxnzetting mz gzpman x krkcng amrlx tznngiscng zmatq mz nzacivengr. X drtqdr navqtr mz nzwzng kxmrlz amrlx. ² Bzkq nzpibqtilr leplz x bzkq drtwrdr nya ani, a' navzo-lzbqng, murde namnc-zpwxng badr leplz amrlx mz nrwx x nivz.

³ Mwx elx nzmrlzkr nqm q krdr navectrple mz Jiszs leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde mzli kc trlxngitika-ngrgu Jiszs, alwx kc tqyclzm mz nabzgu avz-rbrle nigu, x angqngule nigu, x batrple nzxpqblrlr-krgru Gct x kxnzettingu. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru nqm q ngr alwx lc, batrple bagu nzmnc-nqblqtx-krpwzku da kx mrlzm bagu. Ycmnetr-zvzbzku mz mz leplz x rkcmnz-zvz-ngrgu. Nztrkati drtwr leplz nigu x trkati kz drtwrgu nidr. ⁴ A' mzli ka trpengr. Murde Gct rgu aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz lrde mz lr nrlc mz mrlxde, Jiszs Kxnzmcp. ⁵ X mz Mevalu, sc tqarlaxpele nigu murde yc mz drtwrde nigu, x krlzle kx rblx nzale-krgru da kxtubqbz mz nzobq-krde. X nzarlaxp-krde lc nigu vzpxm mz Mqn-grkxtr kc tqawrle nigu murde mzku namc mou mz nzlungr kxmrla. ^{II}

⁶ Avzom Gct Mqngrkxtr bagu mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mevalu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp. ⁷ X Gct atubqtile nigu mz nzobq-krde mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Murde nanginigu doa nedeng kcng tzobqtipxlr nzlungr kxboi. ⁸ Nzalvztrngr lc da angidr. Delc nayapwxtipx-zpwx-ngrbzmele mz kxnzrlxngitilr Gct. Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krdrle, na-alelr da kxmrlz. Nzalvztrngr lcng nzmlyalzng x takitrde nzokatr-krdr leplz amrlx.

⁹ Kapx-lzbq mz nzlcpliti-lzbqng, x nzymne-lukurn-ngr, x nznqnti-lzbqng mz nqvi lr ncblo x nzalvztrkr Mosis. Murde trpnzng da kxmrlz kx naprxm mz da lcng. ¹⁰ Lcapq-kaipz leplz kcng tzbatrpxlr nzakipx-lzbqkr lrmakxtr, murde nqm q krdr lc naesaki. X nzm kx na-alepwzlr da lcpwz, ycmne-apqti nidr mz nzwrd krali. A' nzm kx navz vz nzale-krdrle, katxpx-lzbqma-mu badr. ¹¹ Murde krlzq kx leplz kxnzmulr lcng nzvz-rbrng mz nzmnc-krdr. X nidr esz'-krdr nzkr-lz-angidrlr kx nzaleng alwx.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqng

¹² Sa na-atwzlr-ngrbo kzdq mrlx lcng nzling, Atemas o Tikikzs. Mz nzkaputr-krbz kzdq nidr kc navzbz, sutitx zlvz drtwrnge nzvz-krme bange mztea Nikopolis. Murde sa namncx mrlcde mz mzli r nenq kzprla. ¹³ X kzdq mou da, mz Senas kc tqngi loy x Apolos. Mzli kc narkalz-ngrmlr trmctu Krit mz nzayo-krdr, okatramu nidr mz nzrka-krbzmu trau, dakxnzng, o lrpz, mz nzlep-krdr Nrpakxmrlz ngr Kraes. ¹⁴ Murde mrlz kx leplz neging naokatr-zvzlr leplz kx suti drtwrdr da.

^{II} Mz drtwr kzdung dzbe Makxtr, ngalrde 5 ycmnetr-ngrde nza-wrkrtrng.

Murde mz nzale-krdr da lcng nradr naycbz mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct.

¹⁵ Lrmakxtr kcng tqmncr badr mrka, nzrpibzlr bam kx, "Nim la!" X rpi-kzpkr kx, "Nimu la," mz lrmakxtr

kcng tqmncamu badr. Krka'-ngrne kx Gct naokatrle nimu amrlx mz zmlz ngrde kxmyalz.

Delape. Ninge *Pol.*

Filimon

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Filimon

Letz lc yrbz Pol mz kzdq ncblo drtqde Filimon, kc tqmnc mz taon Kolosia, badr dzbe Irmakxtr kcng tzangiong mz ma nyzde. Yrle letz lc mz nzwrdc kc kai tqmnc-ngrde mz presin mrkc Rom. Yrle mz mzlir yiz 60—62 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. Mzli lc yr-kzpzle letz mz lr Efiszs, lr Kolosia, x lr Filipae. Letz lcng amrlx dzbede esz' kx nzyrng mz presin. Kolosia yc mz provins kc Esia, yc-aepztrpz mz taon kcng Efiszs x Laodisea. Mzli ka mrlcde nzi- pipebz kandre kc Trki.

Filimon nede kc kxnzawz-nrbalq drtqde Onesimzs. Onesimzs lc pnatibzle kcng dztu kxetu rde, x sc tqdwanepengrde. Nzmu nalolvzlr kxnzawz-nrbalq kxmule lc nzayrplapxngr nide, nznribqngr nide. A' mz nibrde, Onesimzs kc tqlxngitipele Jiszs. Mwx Pol rmctile nide mrkc Rom x sc tqokatrapele nide mz nzrlxngitingr. X mzli ka, Pol atwzlr-mou-ngrbzle nide mz kxetu rde Filimon. Pol yrle letz lc mz nzyrntitr-krbzle mz Filimon nzipq-krde Onesimzs murde natwz-moule nide mz nzngini-krde kxnzawz-nrbalq nede kc tqngi kz mzlede mz Kraes.

Krlc kzdq nzycmne-ebzpxngr kz. Murde nzrlapxkr Onesimzs x nyzylu-mou-krbzle mz Filimon badr Irmakxtr mrkc Kolosia apule nzarlaxkr Gct nigu mz nzayzlu-krmle nigu mz nzmnc-zpwx-mou-krgu badr. Pol rlxtibzle mz Filimon nzipq-krde Onesimzs da kc tqwai Jiszs nzrlxti-krbzle mz Trtede nzipq-krde nigu. X Filimon apule Gct Trte. Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou takitrde nznribqngr Onesimzs x nigu kz mz alwx ngrgung. Kxmule-esz', a' Gct ar-lapxle leplz mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

1 Nim la Filimon. Ninge Pol. Ninge ka tqmncx mz presin mz mzteadau Rom murde yapwxtipxbo nrpa ngr Mevalu Jiszs. Nigr mz mzlegi Timoti. Nigu mzle-lzbq mz nzwztr-krbzku mz Gct. ² Rpibz "Nim la," mz Apfia kc tqngi inwegu mz Kraes, x Akipzs kc tqnginigu badr ncblo ngr vea ne Kraes. X rpi-kzpz "Nimu la," mz kxnzrlxngiting mrkc mztea Kolosia kcng tqyrlwr-lxblramu badr mz ma nyzm. ³ Krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpv naka-zvzblzr bamu nzmnc-zpwxngr x zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz.

Pol Krka'-ngrde Filimon

⁴ Filimon, awi-zvzbo mz Gct, ⁵ Mz nzxl-krnge kx lxn-gitiq Kxetu Jiszs x mrlzti-zvz-kzq kxnzrlxngiting. ⁶ X krka'-ngrne kx nzrlxngiti-krki naokatrle nim mz nzale-krm da kx narkatrpz mz leplz nzglqlz-krdr Kraes, mz nzmnc-krm kxmu nzamrlz-zlwz-krde nim. ⁷ X abrtzlvzx nim mz nzxl-krnge kx nivz lrm apqtr-zvzle nabz leplz neng Gct.

Filimon Naipqle Kxnzawz Nede Kc Drtqde Onesimzs

⁸ Mzlenge, mz nzngini-krnge aposol ne Mevalu Jiszs, rngiscnge zmatq mz nzrtulrtr-krbo bam nzale-krm da kxtubq. Kxmule-esz', a' rlxtibzle bam nzipq-krm Onesimzs murde mrlztiq ninge. Ninge lrtzlvz Pol kc tqmnc mz presin murde vz-nqblq Mevalu. Mz nzmncpx-krmc lc mz presin, okatrx Onesimzs mz nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs, x mzli ka apupele mrlxngi. ¹¹ Mzli kc ena nzmnc-krm

nide ngi brmrda. A' mzli ka sa namcpeq kx na-atutr-pele drtwr ngr drtqde. Murde Onesimzs drtwr ngrde 'kxabrngz' x sa naokatrle nigi.

¹² Pq zlvz mz nabzngi x mrlzm bange nyzylu-krmle mrka mz nzwztr-krmle bange. Murde naokatrle ninge da kc nawai nzokatr-krm ninge nzmu namncq mrka. Kxmule-esz', a' na-ayzlu-kaipo nide bam. ¹⁴ Murde trmrlzu nzmnc-krde mrka, nzmu trnavzpxpleu bam. Trmrlzu nzrtulrtr-krbo bam nzale-krm da kx mrlzm bange.

¹⁵ Mwx rlr-ngrbz Gct nzdwasz-krde nim mzli kxmrbc, murde mz nyzylu-krbzle bam namnctr-alopebz bam.

¹⁶ X mz nyzylu-mou-krpwzle, trnangi-tpwzu kxnzawz nem, a' nangipe kz mzlem mz Kxetu rgu. Mrlzti-zlvzx nide. X krlz-kzx kx nzmrlzti-krm nide namyapx-zlvzbx mz nzngini-krde kxnzawz nem x mzlem. ¹⁷ Mz nzmukrde lcde, nide kz kztegu. X suti drtwrnga kx na-apusr-ngrn nide da kc tqwaisr-ngrn ninge.

Filimon Bzq Rlx Trau Mz Nikeng Oti-rbrbz Onesimzs Bade

¹⁸ Ninge Pol, yrx natq lcng mz mqnge esz'-krnge kx, "Suti drtwrnga nzxpe-ngrbz bam mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nikeng oti-rbrbz Onesimzs mz nzka-niwzlr-krbo bam traу kznike takitrde." Kxmule-esz', a' mrlzm bange kx bzq rlxq traу mz nikeng oti-rbrbzle bam. Murde da kx rtrngztibo bam mz nzokatr-krnge nim mz nzlxngiti-krm Jiszs, myaszpx-zlvzle traу kcng narlxtibzme mz

Onesimzs. A' navz-nqblqle drtwrm. ²⁰ Delc, mzenge, okatr ninge mz nzale-krm da kx rlx tibo bam x mz nzay-zlu-krm Onesimzs bange, murde na-apqtrpe' nabznge mz Kraes.

²¹ Krlz-angidrx kx sa navz-nqblqq natqnge x nzaodu-krm nide sa namyaszpxle da kcng tqrlxtibo. ²² X kzdq mou da. Lxngitix kx Gct sa na-atutrle nzkrka'-krmu mz nzvzpx-krmc mz presin. Delc, mzli ka oliqtibz dq me namnc-ngrne mzli kc nayzlu-ngrbzkr.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-izbqngr

²³ Kxnzrlxngiting mrka nzrpibzlr bam kx, "Nim la." Krlcng Epafra kc tqmnckr ncdm mz presin mz nzrlep-xkrgr Nrpa ngr Mevalu jiszs, ²⁴ nidr badr Mak, Aristakzs, Demas, x Dckta Luk, mrlx kcng tqwzkr badr.

²⁵ Krka'-ngrne kx zmrlzkmzalz ngr Kxetu rgu, jiszs Kxnzmcpx, nayc vz mz nabzmu.

Delape. Ninge *Pol.*

Hibru

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Letz Kx Nzryrbz Mz Lr Hibru Kxnzrlxngiting

Trpnzng kx rkriz ncblo kx ryr letz lc. Kzdung nzrpilr Aposol Pol, kzdung Banabas, x kzdung Apolos. A' mwx trngiu Pol.

Mwx nzyrbz mz mzlr yiz 68—69 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. X mz nibrde lr Rom sc tzodatipelr Mangr-nzangiong Yawe mrkc Jerusalem mz yiz 70 AD.

Drtq lc 'lr Hibru' drtwr ngrde kz lr Jiu. X opx angidr kx ncblo kc tqryr letz lc, nide kzdq lr Jiu, x yrbzle mz lr Jiu kx nzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide Mevalu Kxnzmcp x ne Gct. Mz nzmukrde lcde, kxryr lc, krlzle kx lr Jiu lcng nzkriz-zpwxlr nzalvztrkr Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai, myapxbz mz Lou sc Mosis, x kxmu lr Jiu nzale-krdr blz mz nznibq-krdr animol x nzikl-krdr mepyr ngrde mrkc Mangr-nzangiong Yawe. X trtakitrd nzyokaetipx-krbzle da lcng mz lr Jiu. A' mz nzokatr-krde nigu kcng trngiulr Jiu, natq kxnztopwzng mz nibr kzdung ngalrdeng yokaetipxle drtwr ngrdr. X narlwx-kzku 'Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz' kx ayrkrpxle buk kxetu lc.

Kzdung lr Jiu kx nzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcp x kc tzaenzlilr, trnzutiu drtwrdr nzesaki-krdr nzalengr blz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. Murde nzmwxltilr kx Gct tripqpxleu alwx ngrdrng, a' ngi txpwz mz nzale-krdr blz kcng. X mou, nzmwxlr-kz-ngrdr lr Jiu kxtrnzrlxngitiung murde ma tzatkatilr nidr mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr Lou sc Mosis mz kxmu nzalengr blz.

Mz nzmukrde lcde, kxryr letz lc rpibzle badr kx Gct yrlqpebzle Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate badr leplz nedeng, kx tekqtr-ngrde Krkc Kai tqyrlqpbzle badr mz Lou sc Mosis. X trpengr blz kx nzalelr mzli ka, murde Jiszs rlrpx-lzbqpengr mz nzngini-krde blz angidr kxrmnr-ngrbz kx tekqtrle blz kcng pnz. Rpi-kzle kx Tentkxtr, Mrkc Tqtr, x lou amrlx mz nzalengr blz nzaelwapx-ngrdr kxpipz da lcng Heven x nzwzkr Jiszs. Delc Jiszs nide Nardr Pris ngrgu kc tqmyaszlz-zlwzle pris kcng pnz tzvz-nqblqlr Lou sc Mosis. Letz lc pibzle badr kx krkcng tzlxngiti-kailr Kxnzmcp x, zbz nyzlu-teblq-moung mz nzalengr blz kcng pnz, sa naptrng mz Hxl.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Mevalu myaszlzle enjrl amrlx x Mosis.

Mevalu Jiszs nide Nardr Pris ngrgu kxmyalz-esz'ngr.

Bzkq nzrlxngiti-krmu ngrgo.

Mevalu Jiszs nide Nardr Pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr Melkesidek.

Mevalu Jiszs aclevele Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kxmrna badr leplz nedeng.

Nike nzwzkr mepyr mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lcng li, mz Krkc Kai x mz Krkc Tqmrna.

Nzrkabzng animol kx ngi blz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai trtakitr-pnzdeu nzrkatx-atwrnr-krde alwx.

Natu-amqngiku mz nzrlxngiti-krmu nakrlzbzle nzbz-krmu.

Kxnamu nzvz-nqblq-krmu Mevalu.

Leplz kcng navz-nqblqku mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr Gct.

Natu-amqngiku mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Mevalu.

Mevalu Kxnzmcp x Myaszlzle Profet Amrlx X Nzryrngrkxtr Mz Nzngini-krde Mrlx Gct

1 Mzli kc bqnc, Gct ycmnebz badr melmqung, nigu lr Jiu. Nzycmne-krbzle badr nzwrd kqlu x bletipx-lxblrng, mz da kx nzyro profet nedeng x da kx nzrtrngztibzlrng. ² A' mzli ka, mz nzaenzli-krmu nzatubqtikr Gct da amrlx, ycmne-angidrpe-kzp bagu mz nzatwzlr-krmlle Mrlxde, Jiszs Kxnzmcp x. Mz nide, dekc tqwz-ngrde nrlc x doa x da amrlx elr. X yrlqle da

amrlx mz nzngisckr Jiszs x doa amrlx mz nzmnciz-krbzlr mz zmatq ngrde. ³ Kraes aotr-angidrle Gct Trtede. X nqm q krdeng amrlx nzaelwapx-zpwxlr nqm q kr Gct x zmatq ngrde. X da amrlx lolvz lxblr zmatq ngr natq-deng. Mz nibr nzrkatx-krde alwx ngr leplz, wxbu me matq-esz'ngr Heven mz nrlar Gct Trte kxrtc. ¹

Mevalu Kxnzmcpx Myaszlzle Enjrl Amrlx

4 Mz nzm-krde lcde, Jiszs myaszlz-zlwzle enjrl amrlx mz nznigini-krde Mrlx Gct. X zmatq kc tqaprcbz Gct bade myaszlz-kzle zmatq ngr enjrl amrlx. 5 Murde trpnzng enjrl kx rpi-neba Gct natq kc tqpibzle mz Mrlxde kx, "Nim Mrlxng, abzo mzbq ka sa na-aelwapx-ngrbo mz leplz nznigini-krnge Trtem." I X trpnzng enjrl kx rpibz Gct bade kx, "Sa nangininge trtede, x nanginide mrlxng." II III

6 Mz nzatwzlr-krm Gct Mrlxde kc esz'txu mz nrlc, ycmnetr-ngrde enjrl nedeng mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxnzmcncng mzlixlrl amrlx nzm na-angiolr nide." IV 7 Kzdq Sam ycmnetr-ngrde enjrl neng Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Zmatq ngrm batrpzle mz enjrl nemqng nzlvc-ani-krdr mz nzapu-krdr nenq. X menrpa lcnq tzwztrpznq bam nzapu-kzlr bzlrpc kc tqpctipx." V 8 A' mz nzobqkr Gct, Mrlxde myapxbz, murde kzdq kz Sam rpile kx, "Nzyrlqkr Gct lc nznigini-krm King tqyc tqyc, mz nzaclve-krm leplz nemqng mz nzmncngr kx tubq-esz'ngr. 9 Mrlzbx bam da kxtubq, a' px-ngrn da kxtrka. Dekc ninge, Gct rm, tqmcp-x-ngrne nim mz nzymaszlz-krm kztemqng. X tqglqlz-ngrne nim, murde na-aelux nim tolo ngr nz-abrtzngr." VI 10 Rpi-mopwz Gct mz Mrlxde kx, "Mzli kc mz noude wz-ngrn nrlc, bongavz, x dalrdeng amrlx. 11 Da lcnq amrlx sa nambrtng. A' nim txpwz kx namnctx alo. Mzli trnaboiu x sc tztrkapeng tzapupelr lrpz kxblzlongr, 12 kx nzrtctxngr x nztekqtr vzv mz kxmna. A' trtxpnzngr nzteqtrngr nim. X trtxpnzngr nzbz-krm mz kzdq mzli." VII 13 X trpnzng enjrl kx rpibz Gct bade kx, "Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarng kxrtc, navz nakrlz-zpwxzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmctx-krbzlr bam." VIII 14 Murde enjrl lcnq nidr kxnzmncng mzlixlrl kxnzmrlzng kcng tzwztrpznq mz Gct, kc tqatwzlr-ngrmqng mz nzokatr-krdr leplz kx narlapxleng.

Bzq Myangr Lrpzki R Nzrlxngitingr Mz Nzvz-krmu Mz Nrlc

2 Mz nzbtrtkr drtwrgu Kraes nzarlax-krde nigu, nalolvz-amqngiku nzalvztrngr angidrng kcng tqxlrpeku, murde ma tqmyangr lrpzki angidr mz nzvz-krdu mz nrlc, x nzrlax-krdu sc tqmrbrpe. 2 Krlzku kx batrpz Gct mz melrmqngung nzmncz-krbzlr mz natq kc tztwzm enjrl nedeng badr. X takitrde nzayrplapxkr Gct melrmqngung mzli kx nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr kx navz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde. IX

I 1:5 Sam 2:7 II 1:5 2 Samwel 7:14 III 1:4

1:5

IV 1:6 Lou Kcpwz 32:43; Sam 97:7; Aposol 26:23; Rom 8:29; 1 Korint 15:20; Kolosia 1:18 V 1:7 Sam 104:4 VI 1:9 Sam 45:6-7 VII 1:12 Sam 102:25-27; Jemes 1:17 VI-II 1:13 Sam 110:1 IX Natq lc tztwzm enjrl, drtwr ngrde da amrlx nzyrong mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai, myapxbz mz Lou Sc Mosis. Mz nqmqr krdr Lr Jiu, nzipilr kx enjrl nztwzmlr Loukxtr mz Mosis mz

3 Mz nzm-krde lcde, takitr-kzde nzayrplapx-zlwz-krde leplz kznikeng nzpctxpx-ngrdr natq ngr nzarlaxpngr kc tqtwzm Mrlxde, murde natqde myaszlz-zlwzle natq enjrl. Kxetu Jiszs aprcbzle natq lc mz leplz kcng tzlalztqzbng bade, x nzyapwxtipxmr bagu mz nzrpi-krmlr bagu kx ngi lrpzki angidr ngr nzrlaxpngr. 4 X aelwapx-kzng Gct Trte kx Jiszs ngi lrpzki angidr ngr nzarlax-krde leplz, mz nzkao-krbzle Mqngkrxtr mz leplz kcng tzbtrt drtwrdr Jiszs. Murde Mqngkrxtr okatrlc nzale-krdr da kxmatq kxkqlu kxnzkctipxng, x natwzlr zmatq ngr nzwzng kxmyapxbz x kxbletipx-lxblrng mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

Nrlc Kc Navzm Sa Nayclzbz Mz Zmatq Ngr Jiszs X

5 Mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kraes, nrlc kxmna trnayclzpwz mz zmatq ngr enjrl. 6 Murde mz kzdq Sam rpibz Devet mz Gct kx, "A' memule tqmatq-ngrgr mz drtwrm? X memule tqmrlzti-ngrn nigr leplz txneng?" 7 Murde wz-ngrn leplz vzo kxpipz mz lr Heven, x kabzme badr zmrlue x nzamatqng. 8 X da amrlx nzyclzbzng mz zmatq ngrdr." XI Kxmule-esz' Sam lc mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Da amrlx nzyclzbzng mz zmatq ngrdr," drtwr ngrde kx trpnzng da kx tryclzpwz mz zmatq ngrdr. A' trngidatika mz nigu leplz mz nrlc. 9 A' krlzku kx Jiszs nzavzo kxpipz mz lr Heven mzli kxpipz. X mzli ka twzpele zmrlue x nzamatqng mz nzrlrx-lzbq-krde mz nzbzng, murde leplz amrlx naptrng mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz mz nzbz-krde lc nidr. 10 X takitrde nzaetqng drtqde mz nzbz-krde leplz. Murde mz nzetqkr drtqde, dekc Jiszs tqngini-ngrde kxmailz kxmyapxbz x leplz namnc-nqblqlr nide mz lrpzki r nzrlax-krdr. Da amrlx navz-nqblqlr drtwr kc tqyrlq Gct mz nznigini-krde Kxrpalz. Mz nzm-krde lcde, takitr-kzde Gct nzatutr-krde drtwr lc tqyrlqle mz nzaprtr-krde leplz kxnzkqlung mrcq tqmatq-esz'ngr.

11 Jiszs badr leplz kcng tqatrleng x tqatubqtileng, Trtedr esz'txu. Dekc Jiszs tqabrtz-ngrde mz nzrpi-krbzle mzledeng. 12 Murde rpibzle mz Gct kx, "Mz nzyrlwrlxblkr leplz nemqng, sa nabilvzx nim, mz nzrpi-krbo mz mzlengeng da kx aleme bange." XII 13 Jiszs apule nigu mzledeng mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct. Murde ycmnetr-ngrde Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Sa na-abrttrpo drtwrnde bade. Mncx mrka badr doa kx aprcm Gct bange." XIII XIV

14 Doa lcnq nzmncng mz nrkrdrdq. X Jiszs esz'-krde kz nzmika apule nidr, x prtr kz mz nzmncr nrkrdrdq. Murde mz nznigini-krde leplz naptr kz mz nzbzng. X mz nzbz-krde mz nznigini-krde leplz, na-aovxiole Setzn, x na-arlapxle leplz kcng tzmnczlbzng mz zmatq ngr Setzn x nzmwxlrltlr nzbz-krdr. 15 X mz nzbz-krde lc,

Newz Saenae, kxmule-esz' drtwr lc trnzyrou mz Nzrlaszngr mz dckrlzldeng kcng 19—34. X Mz drtwr Lr Jiu, enjrl x drka' nzaclveng badr kxnzetu ngr kandre x mztea amrlx. X nzota-etrg mz nztwz-krdr leplz mz nrlarde nyz Gct o Setzn. Krcng tzaovxiolr mrnyzdr batrpzle da mz nrlc ka. Kzduq Kristin nzlxtngiti-kzlr drtwr lc, mz nzrlwx-krdr Daniel 4:25 x 10:13. Mc kz Efisz 1:21. XI 2:8 Sam 8:4-6 XII 2:12 Sam 22:22 XIII 2:13 Asaea 8:17-18 XIV Mz drtwr Jiszs nigu mzledeng x inwedeng murde mncz-kzpzku mz Trtede.

katxpxbze zmwxlr ngr nzbzng kx tqlovlz-zvzle leplz amrlx.

¹⁶ Opx angidr kx trvz-ngrpleu nzokatr-krde enjrl, a' vz-ngrmle nzokatr-krde nigu leplz kcng tziprtrng mz nqvi lr Ebraam, mz nzlxngiti-krgru kz Gct da kc tqwaile. ¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, jiszs nzm na-apule nigu mzle-deng mz da amrlx, murde nangingide Nardr Pris ngrgu mz nzwztr-krbzle mz Gct. X mz nznigini-krde leplz, krlz-angidrle drtwr ngr nznigini-krgru leplz, murde naycng drtwrde nigu x naokatrle nigu, mz nzxpe-krde alwx ngrgung. X vz zvz nztutr-krbzle mz mz Gct mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx atrpele x atubqtipele nigu. ¹⁸ X mz nzatalzng x mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde, krlz-angidrle drtwr ngr nzatalzng. X krlz-kzle nzokatr-krde nigu nztu-amqngi-krgru mz nzatalzng, murde trtaou mz alwx mzli kc tzatalzng nide.

Mevalu Kxnzmcp Myaszlzle Mosis

3 Mz nzm-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, kcng tqkqle kz Gct, mz nznigini-krmu leplz kxnztr nedeng, na-aoti drtwrmu jiszs. Murde rpiku kx nide menrpa ne Gct kxmyapxbz x Nardr Pris kc tqtu mzilrgu badr Gct. ² Mevalu atutrlle da amrlx kcng tqyrlqzbz Gct bade mz nzmcp-krde nide, da kc tqwai Mosis nzatutr-krde nzwz-krde mz nzwztr-krbzle mz lr ma nyz Gct. ³ Nzamrluengr jiszs myaszlzle nzamrluengr Mosis. Murde takitrdle nzamrluengr ncblo kc tqatulzle ma nyz Gct, namyaszlzle nzamrluengr krkc tqwzpxm mz ma lcde. ⁴ Murde leplz kxnzkqlung nzwzng mz ma nyz Gct, a' Gct kc tqwz-ngrde da amrlx. ⁵ Mosis atutrlle nzwz-krde mz nzwztr-krbzle mz lr ma nyz Gct. X trngiu kxetu, a' nide tpxwz kxnzawz. X nzwz-krde lc ngi r kx ngr nzwzkr jiszs kalr, kc tqplzpx-kaile da kc napibz Gct mz leplz nedeng mz nibrde, mz nzymneter-krde jiszs. ⁶ A' Mevalu atutrlle da amrlx kcng tqyrlqzbz Gct bade mz nznigini-krde Mrlxde kc tqaclve-angidrle lr ma nyz Gct. X nipegu lr ma nyzde nzm natu-amqngiku mz nzbritkr drtwrgu Kraes x mz nzlxngiti-krgru kx sa naprtrku mz nzlung kxboi, navz nakrlzlezle mzli kc nabz-ngrgu.

Bzkq Apuamu Kxtrnzabtrpwlru Drtwrdr Mz Gct I

⁷ Mz nzkriz-krmu kx Mevalu myaszlzle Mosis, na-aoti drtwrmu natqde. Da kc tqwai nzpikr Mqngkrxtr le kx, "Naxlramu natqde mzbq ka, mz nzrpi-krbzle bamu kx, ⁸ 'Bzkq nabzmu mqngipe, da kc tzawilr melrmqung. Murde kxmule-esz' nzm-zvzlr nzkati-krbo da kxmrlzting badr, mz nzmnc-krdr mrkc lzke mz yiz kcng nznpu-pwx, a' otablrkr badr x nzatalzlr ninge mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr ninge.' ¹⁰ Dek tngyati ngr drtwrge nidr, murde nidr leplz kx nzwz-rbrng mz nabzdr x trnzvz-nqblqrlu nqm qkrngeng. ¹¹ X mz nzangya-krmlr drtwrge, sc tqesalzpe kx, 'Trtxpnzng nzprtr-krdr mz nzmnc-zpwxng kx nakabo badr.'" ¹² Mz nzm-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, aclvetioamu, murde nabzmu ma tqdrka'-ngrng x tqapuamu kxtrnzrlxngi-

I Rlwx nqm qkr lr jiu mz 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqng' mz buk lc. II 3:11 Sam 95:7-11

tiung, mz nzpxtpx-krmu Gct kc tqrkabz nzlung.

¹³ Apqtr-etramu drtwrmu mzbq ka tqlobe-ngrnamu, murde ma narmu tqmqngi x alwx tqesabrtile nimu.

¹⁴ Murde nztwz-krgru da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqesalzng Kraes mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade, nzwzpxmqng mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krgru nzlxngiti-krgru nide, da kc tqwai mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ayrnr-ngrgu, nakrlzlezle nzbz-krgru. ¹⁵ Bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrmu nzalvztrkr Nzryrn-grkxtr kx mzbq ka narlrpx-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz Gct. Murde rpile kx, "Naxlramu natqde mzbq ka, mz nzrpi-krbzle bamu kx, 'Bzkq narmu mqngipe, da kc tzwai melrmqung, murde otablrkr badr.'" ¹⁶ X mc-kzku kx leplz kcng pwz tqmailzpxm Mosis Ijpt x tzxlrlr natq Gct, nidr lcng tzotablrg badr. ¹⁷ X mc-kzku kx leplz lcng pwz tzangyatibzlr drtwr Gct mz yiz kcng nznpu-pwx x tzbzpxmqng lzke, murde nzale-zvzng alwx. ¹⁸ X krlzku kx leplz lcng pwz tqesalz-ngrbzle badr kx, "Trtxpnzng nzprtr-krdr mz nzmnc-zpwxng," nidr lcng tzx-pqbrlr-ngrdr nide. ¹⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, trnzprtrpeung mz nzmnc-zpwxng kx nakabz Gct badr, murde trnzabtrpwlru drtwrdr bade. IV

Nzprtrng Mz Nzmnc-zpwxng Kc Nakabz Gct Mz Kxnzrlxngiting

4 Nzmnc-zpwxng lc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz kxnzrlxngiting sc tqvzbe mzli ka. A' na-aclvetioku, murde kzdung nigu ma tqrbxzbz badr nzprtrng mz nzmnc-zpwxng lc. ² Murde da kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr krkcng tzrlxngiting, delc tzyapwxti-kzpqng bagu, da kc tqwaibzle mz lr Israel kcng tqmailzpxm Mosis Ijpt. A' mz nzxl-krdrle trokatrleu nidr, murde trnzabtrpwlru drtwrdr bade. V

³ Kxmule-esz' kzdung melrmqung trnzprtrpwzng mz nzmnc-zpwxng lc, mz nzrpikr Gct kx, "X kx nzangya-zlwzmlr drtwrge, sc tqesalzpe kx, 'Trtxpnzng nzprtr-krdr mz nzmnc-zpwxng kx nakabo badr.'" ^{VI} A' nigu amrlx kcng tzrlxngiting prtrpeku elr. Murde sc tqoliqtipe Gct lrpzki r nzprtrng mz nzmnc-zpwxng lc, mzli kc tqaykrpxpe-ngrde nzwz-krde nrlc ka. ⁴ Da kc tqwai nzrlwx-krgrule mz Nzryrngrkxtr, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Gct ayrkrpxle nzwz-krde nrlc, x sc tqmnc-zpwxpe mz zbq krarlimz.'" ^{VII} Natq lc rpi-moule mrlc kx, "Trtxpnzng nzprtr-krdr mz nzmnc-zpwxng kx nakabo badr.'" ^{VIII} Nzmnc-zpwxng lc mz mzli nyz Mosis ngi nzmnc-zpwxng kcpwz tqoliqtipe Gct abzo mzli kc tqaykrpxpe-ngrde nzwz-krde nrlc. ⁶ Kxmule-esz' kzdung leplz kcng tzxlrlr da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr

III 3:15 Sam 95:7-8 IV 3:19 Matiu 11:28 V Gct esalz-ngrbzle mz lr Israel kx nakabzle badr drtc' kc Kenzn mz nzniginyz-krdrle. A' mz nzmnc-krdr ncblo kxnzwpzpxng kxnzpxlrg kcng tzmncng elr, nzmwxlrltilr x trnzabtrpwlru drtwrdr mz Gct nzokatr-krde nidr mz nzaovxio-krdr enqmi lcng. Mz nzm-krde lcde, sc tzvtzine-moulr lzke yiz nznpu-pwx, krlz-zpwxbzle ncblo kx trnzrlxngitiung nzbzti-krdr, murde ma tzprtrng mz drtc' lc. Mc buk kc Nzqqlu-krdr dckrlzldeng 13—14. Be ngrdr nangi kz nzymne-ebzpxng mz leplz kxnzrlapxng x kxtrnzrlapxng. Murde esalz-ngrm Gct bagu kx nzmnc-zpwx-krgru vzpxm mz nzkriz-krgru kx mnc-zpwxpeku badr Gct murde arlapxpele nigu x ipqpxpele alwx ngrgung. VI 4:3 Sam 95:11 VII 4:4 Nou 2:2 VIII 4:5 Sam 95:11

trnzrlapxung x trnzprtrpwung mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc murde nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide, a' nakrlz-kzku kx kzdu-kzng leplz sa naptrng mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc. ⁷ Murde mz yiz kang kqlu mz nibr leplz neng Mosis trnzprtrpwung mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc, Gct batrpzle mz Devet nzyro-krde ngalrde lc tqrpile kx, *"Naxlramu natqde mzbq ka, mz nzrpi-krbzle bamu kx, 'Bzq nabzmu mqngipe."*^I Opx-angidr kx Gct yrlqzle kzdq zbq, murde leplz naptrng mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc. Krlc 'mzbq ka,' murde mzbq ka mzli kx myapxbz mz nzrlxngiti-krm. Bzq narm mqngi, murde mzli r nzrlxngiti-krm ma tqmrbtr. ⁸ Zbz mz nibr yiz kcng nzpnu-pwx lzke, Josua mailzle leplz nedeng mz nzprtr-krdr mz drtc' kc Kenzn tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr. Krlc atutr-ngrde kxpipz natq lc tqngi 'nzmnc-zpwxngr.' A' trngiu drtwr ngrde kx myapxbz. Murde Devet ycmnetr-mou-ngrde nzprtrng mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc mz Sam kc tqyrle mz nibrde. ^{II}⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli ka leplz neng Gct sc tqvzbe nzprtr-krdr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc. X nzmnc-zpwxngr lc apule nzmnc-zpwxkr Gct mz zbq kralimz, mzli kc tqabrtzlvz-ngrde da kcng tqmyapxbzng tqwz-ngrdeng. ¹⁰ X mrlx kx prtrpe mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kcpwz, prtrpe kz mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kcng tqalebz Gct bade. X trabzpeleu nzvz-kato-krde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Gct mz zmatq ngrde esz'-krde, murde nztubqkr mrlx lc vzpxm mz da kx alebz Gct bade. ¹¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, na-abrtr-anibzku drtwrgu mz Gct, murde naptrku mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc, murde kzdq nigu ma tqtao mz nzvz-nqblq-krde melmqgung mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr Gct, x trprtrpeu mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kc nakabz Gct bade. ¹² X natq Gct lu x wz-zvzm bagu mz Mqngkxtr mz nzokatr-krde nigu, murde nakrlzku nzalvztrngr angidr x narlr-ngrbzku bade nztekqtr-krde nigu. X natq Gct malc-esz'ngr. Nzmalc-krde myaszpxle toki r vea kx malc nrlarde rliir. Murde mz nzxlr-krule luplxtrle nabzgu vz-krzlbzle mqngrgu, x aelwapx-angidr-ngrmle bagu me vz-zpwx-ngrgu x me vz-rbr-ngrgu. ¹³ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, naplzpxku nzvz-rbr-krung amrlx mzli ka, murde naipqpele nigu x naptrku mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc. Murde trpnzng dalr nrlc kx yc-kapqbz mz Gct, a' da amrlx kcng tqaleku x tqaoti drtwrgu sa tqyrlq-angidr mzteng. X sa naplzpxbku da lcng bade mz Mzli Kx-matq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbzle da mz leplz.

Mevalu Jiszs Nide Nardr Pris Ngrgu Kxmyalz-esz'ngr

¹⁴ Bzq nabzmu talvzo, a' lolvz-amqngiamu natq ngr nzrlxngiti-krdu. Murde Gct mcpxle Nardr Pris ngrgu kxmyapxbz, kc tqvzdzpe Heven x tutrpz mz mzte, mrkc tqtu-ngrde mz mzliirgu badr Gct. Nardr Pris lc nide Jiszs, Mrlx Gct. ¹⁵ X Nardr Pris ngrgu lc, krlzle nzyckr drtwrde nigu, murde krlz-angidrle mrkcng tqtao-zvz-ngrgu mz nzatalzng. Murde nzatalzng kz nide mrkcng amrlx tzatalz-ngrgung, a' trtaou mz alwx. ¹⁶ Dek, nelzgu nabr mz nzmnc-aepztr-krbzku mz Gct kc tqmrlz-esz'ngr. Murde krlzku kx sa nayc ngr drtwrde

nigu x naokatrle nigu mzli kc tqkxpu-ngrgu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

⁵ Mzli kc bqnc, ncblo kx ngi Nardr Pris mrkc Israel mcpxpwz Gct mz nztu-krde mz mzliir badr leplz nedeng, murde narlrpx-ngrbzle mz Gct da kx nzkabz leplz x animol kx ngi blz ngr nzippqpxkr Gct alwx ngr-dng. Leplz lcng tr-rlr-ngrpwzu Gct nzvz-krbzlr esz'-krdr bade, a' nangi txpwz Nardr Pris. ² X Nardr Pris lc krlzle nzyckr drtwrde leplz nedeng, kxmule-esz' trnzkrzlr-ru nqm qkr Gct x nzvz-rbr-zvzng, murde nide ncblo kx tao kz mz nzatalzng. ³ Dek, tqrlrpx-ngrde blz, mz nzpxe-krde alwx ngrdeng, vzmi alwx ngr leplz nedeng.

⁴ Trpnzng ncblo kx narlrpx-lzbq esz'-krde mz nzngini-krde Nardr Pris. A' mcpxpwz Gct, mz nzqle-krde nide mz nzwzng lc tqmatq, da kc tqwai nzmcpx-krde Eron mzli kc, mz nzngini-krde Nardr Pris kc kai. ⁵ Mz nqm qkr lcpwz, Kraes tr-rlrpx-lzbq mz nzwzng lc tq-matq mz nzngini-krde Nardr Pris, a' Gct mcpxle nide mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx, *"Nim Mrlxng, abzo mzbq ka sa na-aelwapx-ngrbo mz leplz nzngini-krng Trtem."*^{III} X trpnzng Nardr Pris kzble kxmu nzymne-krbz Gct lc bade. ⁶ X mz kzdq kz Sam rpile kx, *"Nangini-alo-kzp pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr Melkesidek."*^{IV} Mzli kc jiszs tqmncbe-ngrde mz nrlc, krka'bz mz Gct kc tqkrzlr nzarlaxng nide mz nzbzng x rlxz da bade mz nzyrni-krde vzmi drlemzte. X ayzlbz Gct natqde murde Jiszs avzo-lzbq mz nzmnc-lz-krbzle bade. ⁸ Kx-mule-esz' Jiszs nide mrlx Gct, a' ngi me pnz drtwr Gct kx na-alvztr-lzbq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde, kxmule-esz' nzaetqzb drtqde. ^V

⁹ X mz nzaetqng drtqde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Trt-ede, Gct batrpzle bade nzngini-krde Nardr Pris kxmyapx-esz'ngr kx takittrde nzokatr-krde nigu. X yrlq-kzle Jiszs nzngini-alo-krde nou nzrlapxkr leplz amrlx kcng tzmnc-lz-zvzbzng bade. ¹⁰ X yrlq kz Gct nzngini-krde Nardr Pris ngrgu, *"mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr Melkesidek."*^{VI}

Kxnzrlxngiting Naetulzmqng Mz Nqm qkr Gct

¹¹ Da kqlube kx na-alvztr-ngrne nimu mz nzapukr Kraes Melkesidek. A' rblx nzalvztrngr nimu, murde teblq-mouamu mz nzrkrz-krmu kxasa zlwz, x da angidr tryatitru narmu. ¹² Kxmule-esz' nzrlxngiti-krmu mzli boipe, x mzli ka nzmu takitrpemu nzalvztr-krmu, a' apubeamu itoto kx nzyqbeng, x trtakitrkaple nimu nzmungr dakxznzng kxmngi. Murde opxm kx navz-mop dq ncblo kx na-alvztr-moule nimu mz nzalvztrngr angidr kcng kai, a' nzalvztrngr kcng tqrbx, trnzta-itrkaplr nimu. ¹³ X mrlx kx nzrlxngiti-krde pobe, apule doa xtopwz kx rmng txpwz nei. Murde trkrzlkale nzalvztrkr Nzryrnrkxtr mz da kxtubq x da kvz-rbr. ¹⁴ A'

III 5:5 Sam 2:7 IV 5:6 Sam 110:4 V 5:6
5:7

5:8

mrlx kx nzrlxngiti-krde brpe, apule mrlx kx mupe dakxnzng kxmngi. Murde mrlx kxmule lcde krlzpele da kxmrlz x da kxtrka mz nzobqkr Gct, x vz-nqblq-zvzle nqm q kr Gct.

6 Mz nzm-krde lcde, na-aoti drtwrgu nzwzng ma ngr nzrlxngitingr. Na-atulzku drkq ngr ma mz nou rplz ngr ma kc, tqngi nzalvztrngr angidr kcng kai. Murde nabrku mz nqm q kr Gct amrlx. Krlzpeku da angidr kcng kai x da kx nzalvztr-ngrdr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq yapwxti-zvzpeku nzabrtr-ngrbz drtwr mz Gct, nztelqtrngr drtwr mz alwx murde yrkrpx mz Hxl, ² nzwrkxtrngr kxbletipxng, kxnamu nzyrlqo-ngrbz mq mz doa, nztulz-moungr mz nzbzng, x nzipxkr Gct doa kx tubq x kx vz-rbr mz Mzli Kxmatq kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs, x kzdung kz nzalvztrngr kxnmulr lcng. ³ X krlzku nzprtr-krgru mz nzrlxngitingr kxbrpe lc, nzm kx tqrlr-ngrm Gct le bagu. A' rblxbz mz leplz kcng tzpctxp-ngrdr nzlxngiti-krdr Kraes. ⁴ Murde kzdung leplz nzlxngiti-kailr Kraes x nzpctxp-mou-ngrdr nide. X rblxpebz badr nzteqtr-mou-krdr drtwrdr mz nzlxngiti-mou-krdr nide. Sc tzkrlzpelr da angidr x nzmnc-zpwx-peng badr Gct mz nrwx. X mou nzxngipebzlr Mqngkxtr nzmncpx-krmlr mz nabzdr. ⁵ X nzmcpelr kx Gct atutr-zvzle da kcng tqesalz-ngrde mz Nzryrngrkxtr. X nzmcpelr-kzlr kxpipz zmatq kx nayc vz mz nrlc kc navzm. ⁶ A' rblxpebz badr nzyzlu-krbzlr mz Gct. Murde mz nzpctxp-krdr Jiszs apule kx nztqlvztr-moulr nide mz kros x nzamyabzlr drtqde mz mz leplz. Murde mz nzale-krdr da lc, nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx mz drtwrdr nzbz-krde trtakitrdeu blz ngr nzkatzng alwx ngrdr. Bzkq apuamu nidr!

⁷ Leplz mz nrlc ka nzapulr drtc' ngr nrlanc nyz Gct. Murde kabzle badr da amrlx kx takitrde nzmnc-krdr kxtubq, apule tewa x nepi. X abrtzlvzle leplz kcng tzrlxngitingr mz nzale-krdr da kxmrlz. ⁸ A' drtc' kc tqvlclz-ngrm nzu x lxbi ngi drtc' kxtrka, kx takitrde nzangcngr mz nyr. X mz nqm q lcpwz, leplz kx trnzrlxngitiung kcng nqm q krdr tqtrka, sa naodating Gct x na-angcleng mz nyr ngr Hxl.

⁹ Kztengeng kx mrlzti-zlwz, kxmule-esz' natqngexplrzbz bamu mz da lcng, a' krlz-angidrx kx vz-nqblq-peamu lrpzki angidr mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlzting kcng tqvzmi nzrlapx-krmu. ¹⁰ Murde Gct tubq vz. X sa na-ayzclubzle bamu da kxmrlzting mz nzwzng kc tqaleamu x nivz kc tqaelwa-ngrbzmu bade mz nzokatr-zvz-krmu lrmakxtr. ¹¹ Sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nztu-amqngi-zvz-krmu mz nzlxngiti-krmu Kxetu x nzale-krmu nzwz-krde, navz navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc natwz-ngrnamu da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrmlr bagu. ¹² Bzkq drtqmu sa nzaenzlingr nztwz-krmu nzalvztrngr angidr kcng tqrbx. A' suti drtwrnge kx navz-nqblqamu leplz kcng tzkrlzpelr da angidr lcng. Murde drtwrdr br mz nzobqtipx-zvzpelr da kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr, krlzbzle mzli kx nztwz-ngrdrleng.

Gct Atutr-zvzle Nzesalz-krde

¹³ Na-aoti drtwrmu Ebraam. Mzli kc tqyrlq-ngrbz Gct natqde mz Ebraam mz nzkatz-krbzle bade da, esalz-

ngrbzle drtqde txpwz. Murde trpnzng kx myaszlzle nide kx naesalz-ngrde. ¹⁴ Rpibzle bade kx, "Esalz-ngrne drtqngex kx sa na-amrlzx nim x na-aetunepxbo neidu lrm." ¹⁵ Ebraam obqtipx-zvzpele mz drtwrde kxbr, krlzbzle mzli kx twz-ngrde da kx esalz-ngrbz Gct bade. ^{II}

¹⁶ Mzli kx ncblo yrlq-ngrde nzesalz-krde, nayrlqle mz da kx myaszlzle nide, murde leplz nakrlzlr kx sa na-atutr-zpwxle nzesalz-krde, x trpnzng natq kx narprwimop mz nibrde. ¹⁷ Gct trtekqtr-lzbqu, trtekqtrleu drtwrde, x trkrlzleu nzpokianger. X suti drtwrde kx nigu kcng natwzku da kx esalz-ngrde, nakrlz-angidrku nqm q krde lcng. Mz nzm-krde lcde, esalz-ngrde drtqde, mz nzaelwapx-krmlr bagu kx sa na-atutrlr.

¹⁸ Nzesalz-krde x drtqde, da lcng li trtxpnzng nztelqtrngr x trtxpnzng nzpokia-krde. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nigu kcng tzrlatrpzng mz Jiszs, drtwrgu nabr murde obqtipxku nztutr-atwrnr-krde nzesalz-krde kalr Heven. ¹⁹ Nzobqtipx-krgru da lcng apumle bagu da kx atolvale nabzgu. X okatrlr nztu-amqngi-krgru x nzmnc-zpwx-krgru mz nrlc ka, murde krlzku kx Jiszs lolvzmlr nqvi lr nztolva-krgru, mz nzmnc-krde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven. ²⁰ Jiszs vzpe kai mrlcde, murde naokatrle nigu kz mz nzvz-krbzku mz Trtede. X vz-nqblqle nzwzkr Melkesidek mzli ka, murde tutr-alobz mz mz Gct mz nzpi-krbzle bade kx sc tqarlapxpele x tqatubqtiptele nigu.

Melkesidek Myaszlzle Melmqgu Ebraam

7 Melkesidek lc tqngi king r taon kc Salem. X nizkde pris ne Gct kx myalz-esz'ngr. Murde Melkesidek sc tqrmctipele Ebraam mz lrpzki mzli kc Ebraam tqyzlu-ngrmlr mz nzaovxio-krde kzdung king nzwpxng. Ebraam rmctile Melkesidek kc tqamrlzle nide. ² Mzli lc Ebraam kabzle mz Melkesidek da kranzpngr ngr da amrlx kcng tqtwztipleng mrkcng tqaovxioleng. Drtq lc Melkesidek drtwr ngrde 'King Kx Tubq-esz'ngr.' X mz nznngini-krde King r Salem, drtwr ngrde kx nizkde 'King r Nrwx.' Murde Salem drtwr ngrde 'nrwx.' ³ Melkesidek, trpnzng kx rkriz trtede x lxed. X trpnzng kx rkriz me vzkimle, mzli kx nzmcngr mzte x mzli kx bz-ngrde. Mz nzm-krde lcde, apule Mrlx Gct, murde ni-alode pris. ^{III}

I 6:14 Nou 22:16-17 II Ebraam aenzli-ngrde yiz nznpu-linrade-nzlvqn (25) x Aesak kc mzte tzmc ate, mz nztutr-krde kzdq da kx esalz-ngrbz Gct bade. Esalz-kz-ngrbzle bade kx nzkqlukr doa kx nzwzpxmng mz nqvi lrde namyaszpxle nzkqlukr vri ngr bongavz. Kxmule-esz' Ebraam trmcleu nztutrkr Gct da lc mz nzlu-krde, a' drtwrde trmau kx sa na-atutr Gct natqde kalr. III 7:1

⁴ Nakrlzku kx Melkesidek myaszlzle Ebraam, kc tqngi trtegu kxmyapxbz. Murde Ebraam kabzle bade da kranzpnu ngr da kxmrlz kx yablrketipxle mz da amrlx kcng tqtwzmleng mz nzaovxio-krde mz nzvecngr.

⁵ Mzli lc Ebraam trgalr nede doa, x trgalr leplz kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Israel, Mosis, x Livae, murde mztr trnmckang. A' mz nibrde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, leplz amrlx mz nqvi lr Israel nzm nakabzlr da kranzpnu ngr dtudrng amrlx mz pris ngrdrng kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae. Nztwzbx pris badr lr mrnyzdrng, kxmule-esz' nidr amrlx leplz kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Ebraam. ⁶ Kxmule-esz' rblx Melkesidek nzvzpx-krmle mz nqvi lr Livae x Lou sc Mosis trnzkaokapz, a' Ebraam kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct da bade, kabzle mz Melkesidek da kranzpnu ngr da kx ngi scdeng amrlx. X Melkesidek sc tqamrlzpele nide. ⁷ X opx angidr kx mrlx kc tqrngisc zmatq ngr zamrlzngr myaszlzle mrlx kc tqamrlzle. ^I

⁸ Melkesidek myaszlz-kzle pris kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae, mz nzrtwz-krdr badr da kranzpnu ngr da scdr leplz. Murde nidr ncblo kx nzmncng x nzbzng. A' Melkesidek, rpi Nzryrnrkxtr kx lutx alo. ^{II9} Mz nzkakrbz Ebraam da kcng mz Melkesidek, apule kx ncblo amrlx kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lrde, nzkape-kzpzng. Drtwr ngrde kx lr Livae kcng tzrtwzng da kranzpnu ngr da amrlx scdr lr Israel, nzxpe-kzpzng da kranzpnu ngr da amrlx scdrng mz Melkesidek. X mc-mouku kx Melkesidek myaszlzle lr Livae.

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate Vzpxm Mz Mevalu Jiszs Nzngini-krde Pris Mz Nzvz-nqblq-krde Melkesidek

¹¹ Gct kapxle natq mz Lou sc Mosis kx pris nedeng navzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae. X kxmule-esz' rblxbz mz lr Livae nzkatz-atwrnr-krdr alwx ngr leplz, a' nidr rlx kc pnz ngr Kraes mz nzngini-krde pris kzble kc navzm. Opx angidr kx pris lc navzm, murde Gct ycmnetr-kz-ngrde kzdq kz pris, kc na-apule Melkesidek, x trvzpxpuu mz nqvi lr Eron, kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr Livae. ¹² X opx angidr kz kx Gct tekqtrpele kzdq lou scdeng, murde yrlqmle bagu Mevalu rgu jiszs mz nzngini-krde pris kx trvzpxpuu mz nqvi lr Livae. Murde vzpxm mz nqvi lr Judz. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis trgalr doa lr nqvi lr Judz kx nginide pris mzli kc. ^{III}

¹⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, opx-angidrpe kx Gct atwzlr-ngrmle bagu pris kzble kc tqapule Melkesidek.

¹⁶ Murde Kraes nzngini-krde pris trvzpxpuu mz nqvi lr Eron, kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr Livae, a' ngi pris kx vzpxm mz zmatq ngr nzlungr kc tqyc tqyc. ¹⁷ Murde Nzryrnrkxtr ycmnetr-ngrde nide mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Nangini-alo-kzp pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr Melkesidek." ^{IV18} Lou kcng bqnc mz nzwzkr pris x blz ngrdrng nzyrlqtxpxpeng, murde trpnzngr scdr zmatq ngr nztekqtr-krdr leplz x trtakitrdru mzli ka tqvzpe-ngrm Kraes.

I 7:5

II 7:8 Sam

110:4 III Mz nibr mzli r King Sol, king r Israel amrlx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Judz. IV 7:17 Sam 110:4

¹⁹ Murde Lou sc Mosis rblx nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nza-le-krdr da kxtubq. A' mzli ka, mz nznginipekr Kraes Nardr Pris ngrgu, Gct kapemle bagu lrpzki kxmyapxbz mz nzvec-aepztr-krmle nigu bade.

²⁰ X jiszs myapx-kzpz murde mz Nzryrnrkxtr rpile kx, "Yawe esalz-ngrde drtqde x trnatekqtrleu drtwrde. Rpile kx, 'Nangini-alo-kzp pris.'" ^V X trwaipwzleu mz pris kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae. ²² Mz nzesalz-krde drtqde kx jiszs sa nangini-alode pris, nakrlz-zpwx-kzku kx jiszs sa na-acive-zvzle Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate mz zamrlz-krde leplz nedeng. X Krlc Tqate myaszpxle Krc Kai, murde tqyc tqyc, da kc tqwai jiszs nzmyzszpx-krde pris kcng pnz mz nzngini-alo-krde pris ngr Krlc Tqate.

²³ X kzdq mou da kx blepxbz mz pris kcng mzli kc x jiszs nzngini-krde pris kc nzvzm. Pris kcng pnz nzklung murde mz nzbz-krdr trnzkrzpelru nzale-krdr nzwz-krdr. ²⁴ A' jiszs lu vzv x trpengr mou pris, murde nzwz-krde mz nzngini-krde pris tqvzpe tqvzpe. ²⁵ X mz nzlu-alo-krde lc, dekc tqrnigsc-ngrde zmatq ngr nzarlax-krde leplz kcng tzvzmqng mz Gct mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr bade. X sa tqtu vzv mz mzlirdr badr Gct mz nzrlxti-krbzle bade nzipq-krde x nzokatr-krde nidr.

²⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, jiszs mz nzngini-krde Nardr Pris kxmule lc, tqtakitrdre nigu. Murde nide txpwz kxtr, kxtubq-esz'ngr, x trpnzngr alwx ngrde. X Gct katpxmle nide mz nzmnc-krdr badr leplz ngr alwx, x amnctxlzle nide me matq-esz'ngr Heven. ²⁷ Jiszs trapuleu Nardr Pris kcng mzli kc tzaleng blz mz zbq kang kqlu murde Gct naipqpxle alwx ngrdrng, nidr badr leplz nedrng. Trpnzngr blz kx alele mz nzipqkr Gct nide, murde trpnzngr alwx ngrde. X trpnzngr blz kx ale-moule mz nzipqkr Gct leplz, murde rlrpx-lzbq-ngrbzle nzwrdre esz'txu mz nzngini-krde blz angidr kc esz'txu, tqtakitrdre nzxpe-atwrnrngr alwx amrlx. ²⁸ Ncblo kx nzmcpxng mz nzngini-krdr Nardr Pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, nidr ncblo kx nztaong mz nzatalzngr. A' mz nibrde esalzng Gct mz drtqde, kx mcpxle Mrlxde mz nzngini-alo-krde Nardr Pris kc tqtubq-esz'ngr, tqatutr-atwrnr-ngrde me pnz drtwrde.

Mevalu Kxnmcpx Myaszlzle Nardr Pris Amrlx

⁸ Da kxmyapxbz mz da kcng amrlx tqpibo bamu nide sele. Jiszs nide Nardr Pris ngrgu kc tqwxbu me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc Heven. ^{VI2} X sc tqtrngzti-ngrbzle nzwzkr Nardr Pris Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven mz nabz Tentkxtr kx trwztiu leplz, a' wzti Gct esz'-krde elr. ³ Nardr Pris amrlx, nzwz-krdr nzrlr-ngrbz da kx nzakang x blz mz Gct. Mz nzm-krde lcde, takitrdre Nardr Pris ngrgu nzrlr-kz-krbzle da mz Gct. ⁴ A' nzm Kxnmcpx namncle mz nrlc trnanginideu Nardr Pris. Murde mz nrlc, pris kqlu kx nzmncpeng, kx nzrlr-ngrbzng da mz Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. ⁵ Nzwzng Mrkc Tqtr mz nrlc, kc tqaelwapx-ngrde kx-pipz dalr Heven. Murde mzli kc Mosis tqoliqti-ngrde nzwzngnr Tentkxtr, rpihz Gct bade kx, "Acive angidr,

V 7:20-21 Sam 110:4 VI 8:1 Sam 110:1

nzwzti-krmlle navz-nqblqpwzle nzwzngnr kc tqaelwa-ngrbo bam mz newz."^{I II}

⁶ A' Jiszs, Nardr Pris ngrgu, nzwz-krde Heven myaszlz-zlwzle nzwzkr pris kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Lou sc Mosis. Murde nide kc tqtu mz mzliir Gct badr leplz mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate tqmyaszlz-kzle Krkc Kai. Murde da kxnmrlzti-zlwzng kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Krkc Tqate nzmyaszlz-zlwzlr da kxmrlzng kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle mz Krkc Kai.

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate Myaszlzle Krkc Kai Mz Lou Sc Mosis

⁷ Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate myaszlzle Krkc Kai murde Krkc Kai trpnzngnr scde zmatq ngr nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdrle. ⁸ X Gct krlzle kx leplz nedeng nzvz-rbr-zvzng. Delc kzdq profet rpile kx, "Rpi Yawe kx, 'Mzli kc navzm, sa nayrlqbo Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate badr Ir Israel x Ir Judz. ⁹ Murde melmqdrng kcng tqvzmpxmc nidr Ijpt, trnzvz-nqblqlru lou ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. Delc tqesablqtipe-ngrne nidr krlzmle mzli kx nayzlu-ngrmlr bange. Krkc Tqate sa nablepxbz mz Krkc Kai. ¹⁰ Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Lc Tqate badr Ir Israel, sa nayrlqtrpo natqngeng mz nardr, murde nakrlz-zpwzlr me pnz drtwrnga. X natqngeng sa naycpz-kzpqng mz nabzdr, murde nasuti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdrle. Sa nanginibo Gct rdr, x nanginidr leplz nengeng. ¹¹ Mzli lc navzm trpengr kx na-alvztrle kztedeng x mzledeng mz nzkrz-krdr ninge. Murde leplz amrlx sa nakrlzlr ninge, abzo mz leplz tx-neng vz-krlzlezle kxnetung. ¹² Murde sa naipqpxbo alwx ngrdrng, x trpengr nzdcpxkr mz drtwrnga nzvz-rbr-krdrng."^{III13} Mz nzrpikr Gct 'Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate,' drtwr ngrde kx Krkc Kai blzlopengr, x takitpede nzyrkrpx-krde. ^{IV}

Blz Kx Rlr-ngrbz Mevalu Kxnmcpz Myaszlzle Blz Amrlx

⁹ Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Kai badr Ir Israel, nzyrlqlr kcng lou kx nzpibzlr kxnamu nzangiongr Gct Mrkc Tqtr mrka mz nrlc. ² Nzwztilr Tentkxtr na-apule kzdq ma, x tupz-kzpq kc ma kxtpwz mz nabzde. Ma lc tqetu nzrpibz Mrkc Tqtr. X nzycpxmng elr da kc tqwxbutiom lam, x tebol kc tqyco-ngrm bret kxtr. ^{V3} X ma kc tqtopwz mz nabzde, nzrpibz Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr x nzpqrtr mz lotqbr kxve. ⁴ Mrkc tqtutr-ngrbz olta kc tqngi gol tzangcng bqlr nc ninz. X mz nabz ma kc tq-topwz nide kc tqycpx-ngrm Bokis kc tqyclz-ngrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Badr. X Bokis lc nzakqlvz-atwrnng gol, yz x mz nabzde. X nzyclzmng elr baol x lopqde kc tqycpx-ngrm dakxznng kxtr kc tqkabz Gct mz Mosis, tzrpibz 'mana.' X nzyclz-kzpqng elr nctoko sc Eron kc tqlvcpoti, x rplz kcng li tqyrtrngnr Gct lou scdeng. ^{VI}

I 8:5 Nzrlaszngnr 25:40 II Mz mzli nyz Solomon nzwzngnr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mz nzvz-nqblq-krde kxmu nzwzngnr Tentkxtr. III 8:12 Jeremaea 31:31-34 IV Letz lc nzyr x mz nibrde Ir Rom sc tzodatipelr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem, mrlc txpwz dekc tzalengr Ir Jiu blz. Mwx ngalrde lc tqplzpx-pnzle kx nzale-krdr blz ycpz pipz nzyrkrpx-krde. V 9:2 Nzrlaszngnr 25-40 VI Bokis kc ngi rlx kx Gct mncbz badr Ir Israel. Mc Nzrlaszngnr 40:34-35, 1

⁵ X nzwzngnr mz gol enjrl-serub nzling mz lopq Bokis kc, mz nzngini-krdr rlx ngr nzmncr Gct mrlcde. X nabxdr nzglapxlr mz nzakqlvz-krdr lopq Bokis, kc tzrpibz Mrkc Tzrmctingr Nivz Lr Gct. Murde Gct ipqpxle alwx ngr leplz mz nziklrkr Pris mepyr ngr animol kx ngi blz elr. A' trpnzngnr nzyapwxtipx-krbo da lcng amrlx mzli ka.

⁶ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpengr nzoliqti-krdr da lcng amrlx mz Tentkxtr, pris sc tzvztr-zvzpeng mz nabz ma kc kai, tqngi Mrkc Tqtr, mz nzale-krdr nzwz-krdr. Pris txpwzng kx nzrlr-ngrbz nzvztr-krdr elr. ⁷ A' mz ma kc tqtopwz, Nardr Pris esz'-krde txpwz kx krlzle nzprtrngnr elr. X nzprtr-krde mrlcde zbq kxeszt'xu mz yiz kxesz', mz Zbq ngr Nzrkatxngnr Alwx. Mz nzvztr-krde mrlcde, rtwztr mepyr ngr animol kx ngi blz. X rlr-ngrbzle mz Gct, murde narkatx-ngrde alwx ngrdeng badr alwx ngr leplz nedeng, kcng tzalelr mz yiz kc tqvztxpe, a' nzyckapqtrpzngr badr. Murde nzalepelr blz mz nzipqpx-krde alwx ngrdr amrlx kcng tzkrlzpelr. ^{VIII8} Mzli kc Mqngkrxtr tqpi-ngrbzle kxnamu nzwzngnr Tentkxtr x Lou ngrdeng amrlx, aelwapx-angidrlr kx Gct tr-rlrpx-ngrde leplz nzvztr-krdr Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr tqmncpx-ngrmlle, murde nzaleng alwx. X leplz nzmnczlbzng mz lou lcng vz-krlzlezle mzli kx tekqtrngnr Gct Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. ⁹ X krlc aelwapx-ngrmlle bagu mzli ka, kx da kx nzakang x blz kcng tzrlr-ngrbz mz Gct trnzyatrpwzng mz nztekqtr-krdr nqmz nr nabz leplz. ¹⁰ Murde da kx nzakang x blz lcng nzvz-nqblqpwzlr lou ngr dakxznng x da kxnmnq x nqmz ngr nzwztingr kxkqlu dalr nrlarde kx yz mz ncblo. X lou lcng kaom Gct kx navz-nqblq leplz navz navz mzli kx krlz-ngrbzle nzyrlq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate.

¹¹ X Gct yrlqpele Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Lc Tqate mz Kraes kc tqngipe Nardr Pris tqaclvele da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrm Gct bagu. X Kraes vztrpe Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr, tqmyalz-esz'ngr Heven, me trnzvz-ngru leplz ngr mz nrlc ka. ¹² X mz nzvztr-krde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven, tr-rtwztru mepyr ngr gout x kzu kxncblongr. A' vztr-ngrde mrlcde nzwrdde esz'txu mz nzrlrpx-krde mepyr ngrde mz nzbz-krde, mz nzngini-krde blz angidr kc esz'txu. X batrpzle nzrlapx-alo-krdu.

¹³ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, mepyr ngr gout x kzu kxncblongr x bq ngr nei kzu kx nzangc nziklrtngrbzlr mz leplz kcng trtakitrdde nzprtr-krdr mz nzangiongr, murde na-atrlr nidr mz nzobqkr Gct x naptrmoung elr. ¹⁴ A' mepyr ngr Kraes matq-esz'ngr myaszlzle mepyr ngr animol lcng. X Mqngkrxtr batrpzle nzrlrpx-lzbq-krbzle mz Gct mz nzngini-krde blz kxlq kx katx-atwrn-ngrde alwx rgung amrlx, vzmi nzatubqti-krde nabzgu, murde trsutipeu drtwrgu nzale-krdu da lcng tqtrka tzyrkrpxng mz nzbzngnr. A' mzli ka, sutipe drtwrgu nzwztr-krbzku mz Gct, kc tqrkam bagu nzlungr angidr. ^{VIII}

King 8:10-11, 2 Be Ngrgu 5:13-14; 7:13. Nzrlaszngnr 25:10-22 ycmnetr-ngrde kxmu nzwzngnr Bokis kc, x dckrlzde kc 16 ycmnetr-ngrde dakxznng kxtr x baol ngrde. Nzklq-krdr dckrlzde kc 17 ycmnetr-ngrde nctoko sc Eron. VII 9:7 Livae 16 VIII 9:12

¹⁵ Dekc Kraes tqtu-ngrde mz mzlirgu badr Gct mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate. Mz nzbzkr Kraes, xpele alwx ngr leplz kx nzalelr mzli kc tzmnciz-ngrbzlr mz lou ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. Murde leplz kcng tqkqle Gct mz nznngini-krdr leplz nedeng natwzlr da kcng tqe-salz-ngrbzle badr x namnc-along badr Heven.

¹⁶ Nzmu kzdq ncblo nayrpxle dq nzesz'tikr drtwr kx pipxle nekeng amnqzlbzle dztudeng badr mzli kc nabz-ngrde, e nzmu nakrlz-angidrlr mzli kznike bz-ngrde. ¹⁷ Murde mzli kc tqlubengr ncblo, nzesz'tikr drtwr kc tqyrpxle trpnzng zmatq ngrde. A' mzli kc tqbzpe-ngrde, sc tzvz-nqblqpe leplz nzesz'tikr drtwr kc tqyrpxle. ¹⁸ Dekc Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Kai, ngidati-ngrpwzle nzyrlekr mepyr ngr animol kxbz mz nznngini-krde blz.

¹⁹ Mzli kc Mosis tqrlwapx-ngrbzle mz leplz Lou sc Gct amrlx, twzle mepyr ngr gout x nei kzu kxncblongr kx ayabemile lue. X twz-kzle kc nrla nounc x petrle elr nrpnr sip. Zbz leole mz mepyr ngr blz kcng, x sc tqiklr-tipe-ngrde Buk Ngr Lou badr leplz amrlx. ²⁰ Mzli lc sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, *"Mepyr lcng angidatile Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct x nimu. Mzli ka navz-nqblqpeamu da lc."* ²¹ X mz nqm q lcpwz, iklr-kz-ngrde Tentkxtr x dalr nzangiongr amrlx elr mz mepyr lcng. ²² Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, doa x da amrlx nzatrpwz mz mepyr. X Gct ipqpxpwz alwx mz nzyrlekr mepyr mz nzbzng. ²³ Dalr Tentkxtr mz nrlc ka nzatrpwz mz blz. X krlc tqaelwapx-ngrde kxpi pz dalr Heven. Murde blz kc tqatrlc dalr Heven namyaszlze mepyr ngr animol. ^{III}

²⁴ Mz nzvztrkr Kraes Mrkc Tqtr, trvztru mz dalr nrlc ka kx nzwzng leplz, a' vztrpe Mrkc Tqtr Heven. X tutrpz elr mz mz Gct mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx atubqtipele nigu. ²⁵ Nardr Pris ngrdr lr Jiu nzvztr-krde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr nzwrdc esz'pwz mz yiz kang kqlu mz nzrlrpx-krde mepyr ngr animol kx ngi blz. A' Jiszs vztr-ngrde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven nzwrdc esz'txu mz nzrlrpx-krde mepyr ngrde esz'-krde. ²⁶ Nzmu Jiszs nzvztr-krde Mrkc Tqtr nzwrdc nakqlule, drtwr ngrde kx nzbz-krde nzwrdc kqlu kz, abzo mzli kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc krlzmlc mzli ka. A' trtingr. Murde Kraes vz-ngrmlc nzwrdc esz'txu mzli kx yrlq pnz Gct, mz nzkatx-atwrnr-krde alwx amrlx mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde mz nzbzng.

mepyr

I 9:20 Nzrlaszng
24:8 II 9:22 Livae 17:11 III Nzbzkr Kraes angidatile Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate vzmi da kxmrlzting amrlx elr. X mzli lcpwz ayrkrpxle Krkc Kai mz nzatutr-krde lou ngrdeng amrlx. Murde nzbzkr animol kx ngi blz mz Krkc Kai, mc-mouku mz nzbzkr Kraes yiz siu-esz'-trtqki-nzlvqn (1,500) mz nibrde. Murde mzli kc mepyr ngr animol kc tziklr-ngrdr mz leplz atubqtile nidr mz nzobqkr Gct mzli kxpi pz mz nztekqtrkr animol lc nidr mz nzbzng. X mzli ka Jiszs tekqtrle nigu mz nzbzng, murde natubq-zvzku mz nzobqkr Gct. Kxmule-esz', a' nza-lekr kxnmnc-mrbrng blz krdr blepxbz x trnzyatrpwzung mz nzokatr-krdr leplz, murde tryctru mz natq kx kabz Gct x mz nzbzkr Kraes.

²⁷ Lepz amrlx nzbz-krdr nzwrdc esz'txu. X mz nibrde, sc tqpipebz Gct badr, krcng tzvz-rbrng x krcng tzvz-tubqng, murde krlc vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrdc. ²⁸ Mz nqm q lcpwz, Kraes rlrpx-lzbq-ngrde mz nzbzng nzwrdc esz'txu, mz nznngini-krde blz kx katx-atwrnrpe-ngrde alwx ngr leplz. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trtakitrdc nzale-mou-krdele. A' mz nyzlu-mou-krmlc mz nzwrdc krali, sa nakabzle nzlungr angidr badr leplz kx nzobqtix-zvzlr nzvz-krmlc.

Blz Esz'txu Kx Kabz Kxnmcpz Takitrdc Nzxppe-alo-krde Alwx Ngr Lepz Amrlx

10 Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Kai mz Lou sc Mosis apule nzymne-ebzpxng kx tqaelwapx-ngrde kxpi pz da kxmrlzting kcng navzpxmqng mz Krkc Tqate. Dekc tqrbxng blz kxnmulr lcng nzrka-ebir-ngrbz mz yiz kang kqlu nztekqtr-angidr-krdr nabz leplz. A' takitrpwzle nzrlr-krbzlr badr nzprtr-krdr mz nzangiongr Gct mzli kxpi pz. ² Nzmu blz lcng narngiscdr zmatq ngr nzrtekqtr-angidr-krdr nztubqkr nabz leplz mz nzwrdc kxes', e trnrka-zvzbzlr blz lcng. X trpengr nzxlr-krdr nzrpi-krbz Gct badr kx nzvz-rbrng, murde trpnzng alwx ngrdr. ³ A' trkxmuleu lc. Murde blz lcng nzadcpz-zvzbzlr drtwrdc mz alwx ngrdr mz yiz kang kqlu. ⁴ X mepyr ngr kzu x gout kxncblongr trnzyatrpwzung mz nzrkatx-atwrnr-krdr alwx. ⁵ Dekc, mzli kc Kraes navzpe-ngrmlc mz nrlc, rpi-ngrbzle mz Gct kx, *"Trsutiu drtwrm nzrka-ngrbz bam dalr nrlanc ayrrngr x dalr nzrkatxng alwx."*

X tr-rlx-kzpe'u blz x animol kx na-angcom mz olta nyzm.

A' da kx suti txpwz drtwrm nzxlr-krbo natqm, Murde narlrpx-ngrbo nrkrdrdqge bam.

7 Delc tqrpi-ngrbo bam kx, 'Ninge kape. Na-atutrx natq kcng tqyclzm mz Nzryrnrkxtr. Abrtzlvz nzale-krnge me pnz drtwrm.'"^{IV}

⁸ Kxmule-esz' Devet yrle Sam lc, a' ngi Kraes kc tqy-cmnepx, mz nzrpi-krde kx, *"Trsutiu drtwrm nzrka-ngrbz bam dalr nrlanc ayrrngr x dalr nzrkatxng alwx. X tr-rlx-kzpe'u blz x animol kx na-angcom mz olta nyzm."*

⁹ Pile da lc, kxmule-esz' Lou kx kabz Gct mz Mosis rpile kx lr Israel narka-zvzbzng blz. ⁹ Zbz rpi-mopwzle kx, *"Ninge kape. Abrtzlvz nzale-krnge me pnz drtwrm."* Mz nzpikr Kraes da lc, ayrkrpxle blz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai, murde nayrlqle Krkc Tqate mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. ¹⁰ X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lc me pnz drtwrdc, Jiszs Kxnmcpz sc tqatubqtipele nigu mz nzrlrpx-krde nrkrdrdqge nzwrdc esz'txu mz nznngini-krde blz kx takitrdc nzkatx-atwrnr-krde alwx rgung amrlx. ¹¹ Mz zbq kang kqlu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai, pris amrlx nzrka-zvzbzng namrlzu r blz kcng pwz. A' trnzyatrpwzung mz nzrkatx-krdr alwx. ¹² A' Kraes nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde nzwrdc esz'txu, mz nznngini-krde blz kc tqtakitrdc nzkatx-atwrnr-krde alwx amrlx. X mz nibrde sc *tqwxbupe me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc.* ¹³ X mzli ka Kraes sc

IV 10:7 Sam 40:6-8V 10:8 Sam 40:6-8

tqaenzli mrlcde, *navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbz Gct enqmi rdeng nzmetyx-krbzlr bade.*
¹⁴ Murde atubqti-alopele x atr-alopele leplz nedeng mz blz lc esz'txu. ¹⁵ Mqnggrkxtr ycmnetr-kz-ngrde da lc mz nzrpi-kai-krde kx, ¹⁶ "Rpi Yawe kx, 'Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate badr Ir Israel, sa nayrlqtrpo natqngeng mz nardr, murde nakrlz-angidrlr me pnz drtwrge. X natqngeng sa naycpkx-kzpqng mz nabzdr, murde nasuti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdrle." ¹⁷ X rpi-moule kx, "Sa naipqpxbo alwx ngrdrng, x trpengr nzdcpxkr mz drtwrge nzvz-rbr-krdrng." ¹⁸ Mz nzmukrde lcde, opx angidr kx mzli ka ipqpxpe Gct alwx ngrgung, x tr-takitrpedeu nzrka-mou-krbzgu blz mz nzxpe-krde alwx.

Nzmncngr Kxmra Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate

¹⁹ Mz nzmukrde lcde, kx mzleingeng x inwengeng, mzli ka nelzgu nabr mz nzvztr-krgru mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven tqmncngr Gct, mz nzangio-krgru nide x nzkrka'-krbzku bade. Murde mepyr ngr Jiszs kc tqyrlepx-ngrmle nigu, ²⁰ aelwapx-ngrmle bagu lrpzki kxmra kc tqlvpxpemele bagu lotqbr kc tqapqbrle Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr. X alele da lc mz nrkrdrtdqde kc tqbzom mz kros x tqtulz-mop. ^{IV}
²¹ Navz-aepztrpzkz mz Gct mz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu bade mz nabzgu atwrnng. Murde Jiszs nide Nardr Pris ngrgu kc tqaclvele leplz amrlx neng Gct. X iklrpele mepyr ngrde mz nabzgu mz nzatubqti-krde nigu mz nzobqkr Gct, murde ma tqmwxlrtipeku nzayrplapxkr Gct nigu. X ipqpxpele alwx rgung mz nzwrxtr-krgru. ²³ Delc natu-amqngiku mz nzbtrtikr drtwrgu da kcng tqlxngitiku. Murde takitrde nzbtrtikr drtwrgu Gct nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde. ²⁴ X na-aoti vzv drtwrgu kxnamu naokatrku kzteung mz nzaelwapx-ngrbz nivz x nzale-ngrbz da kxmrlz. ²⁵ Bzkq vecpx-lzbqmamu mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krgru badr lrmakxtr, kxmule-esz' kzdung leplz nzvecpx-lzbqpeng. A' navz vzv nzapqtr-etr-krgru drtwrgu, murde Mzli Kxmatq ycppe pipz nzvz-krmlle, x mzli lc mzli r nzxpxung kx nakqlu.

Bzkq Vecpx-lzbqmamu Mz Nzlxngiti-krmu Mevalu Kxnmcpkx

²⁶ Aclvetio-lzbqamu! Murde doa kx brtipe drtwrde Mevalu, zbz vecpx-lzbq-mop bade mz nzale-zvz-krde alwx, trpengr mou blz kx nakatxde alwx ngrde, murde pxtpxpe-ngrde blz kc tqkabz Mevalu. ²⁷ X trpengr da kx naobqtipxle, a' ngi tpxwz nzayrplapxkr Gct nide mz Hxl, mrkc nyr kx nzulrde rbq naodati-ngrde enqmi r Gct amrlx. ²⁸ Murde krlzku kx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai, doa kx rnzlvzole Lou sc Mosis, x nzwrlwangr leplz kxli o tq, trycpe-ngru drtwr, a' nanibq tpxwz mz nzayrplapxng nide. ²⁹ Nzmu kx tq-

I 10:13 Sam 110:1 II 10:16 Jeremaea 31:33 III 10:17 Jeremaea 31:34 IV Mzli kc Jiszs tqbzom-ngrmle mz kros, lotqbr kc tqdo Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Mangr-nzangiongr tqpesaliom Gct le wq, tatxo mz noude, ncte li, mz nzaelwapx-krde kx abzo mzli lcde rlr-ngrbzle mz leplz nedeng nzvztr-krdr Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr tqmncpx-ngrmle. [Matiu 27:51; Mak 15:38; Luk 23:45] V 10:27 Asea 26:11

mule lcde, mrlx kx rnzlvzole Mrlx Gct, takitrde nzayrplapx-zlvzng nide. Murde mz nzpxtpx-krde mepyr kc tqatubqtile nide mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate, apus-ngrde mepyr ngr Kraes da kxmane. X obqszo-kz-ngrde Mqnggrkxtr kc tqokatr-kaile nide mz nzwrlxngiti-krde. ³⁰ Krlzku kx rpi Gct kx, "Ninge kx sa na-ayrplapxle leplz. X ninge kx sa na-ayzlu-mopwz badr da kx nzalelr." ^{VI} Natq Gct rpi-moule kx, "Yawe sa napixle kx leplz nedeng nzvz-rbrng o trtingr." ^{VII} ³¹ Gct kxlu, nzayrplapx-zlvz-krde leplz ngi da kx nzmwxlrti-esz'ngr.

Bzkq Rtctx-ngrnamu Da Kx Twzamu Mz Nzaxvctr-krbzmu Mz Mevalu

³² Na-aoti mou ena drtwrmu da kcng tqprtztng mzli kc tqlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu Nrpakxmrlz. Mzli lcde, kxmule-esz' drtqmu etqtr mz da kxkqlu, a' nimu kc ye tqtu-amqngi-zvzamu. ³³ Kzdung mzli nzwtrnga-ngrdr nimu x nzaetqbzlr drtqmu mz mz leplz kxkqlu. X mz kzdung mzli kz, okatramu kztemung kx nzatrkatikz nidr. ³⁴ Mzli lc drtqmu etq lxblr badr kztemung kx nzamncpxmqng mz presin. X mzli kc tztwzng leplz dz-tumung mrka mz nrlc, drtwrmu trvzu. Murde krlzamu kx dtumu kx nzyctx-along Heven nzmyaszpx-zlvzlr dalr nrlc ka. ³⁵ Mz nzmukrde lcde, bzkq rtctx-ngrnamu da kcng tqtwzamu mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kraes, murde na-aenzliamu Gct nzka-krbzle bamu da kxmrlzting kalr. ³⁶ Tu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzale-krmu me pnz drtwr Gct, murde natwz-kzamu da kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle bamu. ³⁷ Murde Nzryrnrkxtr rpile kx, "Mrlx kc tqoliq mz nzvz-krmlle, ycppe pipz nzvz-krmlle. X nzvz-krmlle trna-asau. ³⁸ Nzlukr kxntubqng tutr mz nzbtrtikr drtwrdr Gct. A' doa kx yzluki-moule mz nibrde, sa nangyati drtwr Gct nide." ^{VIII} ³⁹ A' trprtrpwzkuu mz leplz kcng nzyzluki-moulr mz nibrdr, x nzodating. A' prtrpzkz mz leplz kcng tzbtrti drtwrdr Gct, x nzwrlapxng.

Lepz Kcng Navz-nqblqku Mz Nzbtrtikr Drtwrdr Gct

11 Nzbtrtikr drtwrgu Gct, drtwr ngrde kx obqtipx-zpwxku da kcng tqesalz-ngrde, x krlz-angidrkzku kx da kcng amrlx tqpipxleng da angidr, kxmule-esz' trmckaku mz mzku. ² Abrtzlvz Gct melrmqngung kcng bqnc mz tzbtrti drtwrdr nide. ³ X mz nzbtrtikr drtwrgu Gct, dekc tqkrlzpe-ngrgu kx wz-ngrde mz natqde nrlc atwrnng, vzmi nepi, temz x vring. Drtwr ngrde kx Gct wz-ngrde da lcng amrlx tqmcku mz natqde kx trnzmcu. ^{IX}

⁴ Ebol, mz nzbtrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc blz kc tqkabzle mz Gct tqmyaszpx-ngrde blz kc tqkabz Ken, kc trbrtiu drtwrde nide. X nzbtrtikr drtwrde atubqtile nide mz nzobqkr Gct, dekc tqabrtzlvz-ngrde animol kc tqkabz Ebol bade. Ebol alvztr-ngrde leplz kxmu nzbtrtikr drtwrdr Gct krlzmle mzli ka, kxmule-esz' bzpe. ^X

VI 10:30 Lou Kcpwz 32:35; Sam 94:1; Rom 12:19 VII 10:30 Lou Kcpwz 32:36; Sam 135:14 VIII 10:38 Habakuk 2:3-4; Rom 1:17; Gale-sia 3:11 IX Mz Nou dckrlzde 1, rpile kx Gct wz-ngrde doa x da amrlx mz nzymne-krde. X mz Jon 1:1-3 rpile kx Jiszs nide Natq Gct kc tqwz-ngrde da amrlx. X 11:4 Nou 4:1-15

⁵ Inck, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc trbz-ngrdeu, a' vzmilzle nrkrdrtdqde Heven. X trpnzng kx rmc nide, murde vzmilz Gct. Mz yiz kcng trtqki-tq-nzpnz-esz'mz-nrade-nzlvqn (365) tqlu-ngrde mz nrlc, rpi Nzryrngrkx-tr kx aealazmle drtwr Gct mz nqm q krde. ^I

⁶ Trpnzng kx rkrlz nzaelaz-krm drtwr Gct, a' ngi txp-wz doa kx brti drtwrde nide. X krkcng tzvzmng mz Gct nalxngitilr kx Gct sa tqmnc x okatr-zvzle krkcng tzrtangrtilr nide murde nakrlzlr nide.

⁷ Noa, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqlxngiti-ngrbzle natqde mz nubla kc navzm, kxmule-esz' da lc trnzmc-pnzuz mzli kc. A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde, wz-ngrde lcsu kc etu, murde narlapx-ngrdr badr lr ma nyzdeng. X mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqubq-ngrbzle mz nzobqkr Gct, a' leplz kcng pnz trnzlxngitilru Gct nzbzpeng. X mz nqm q lcpwz, leplz amrlx kcng trnzrxngitiung sa nabzng x na-ayrkrpxng mz Hxl. ^{II}

⁸ Ebraam, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqvz-nqblq-ngrde natq Gct mz nzrlasz-krde mrnyzde mz nzvz-krde mrkzble kx nangi nyzde. Kxmule-esz' trkrlzleu mrlcde, a' sc tqvz ye. ⁹ Mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde, dekc tqmnc-ngrde mz drtc' kc tqpibz Gct bade, mz nzngini-krde lrnarnrlc mz drtc' kzble x ma nyzde ngi kzdq tent, da kc tzwai mrlxde Aesak ncdm mrlxde Jekop, kcng tzbrti kz drtwrdr Gct nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde. ¹⁰ X mz nzaenzli-krde nzatutr-krdele, Ebraam sc tqobqtipx-kzle nzmnc-krde mz mzteadau kxtr kc tqyc tqyc, tqwzng Gct Heven mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. Murde lxngiti-zpwle da amrlx kcng tqpibz Gct bade.

¹¹ Sera, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct nzka-krbzle doa ncblo bade, dekc tqka-ngrbz Gct doa ncblo bade, kx-mule-esz' Ebraam yiz ngrde trtqki-esz' (100) x Sera blangpe x vz-nrbalq. Murde abtrpzle drtwrde mz Gct mz nzingidati-zvz-krde natqde. ^{III}

¹² Ebraam nipedelrtzlvz x ycpe pipz nzbz-krde, a' nzklukr doa kx nzvzpxmqng bade apule vri ngr bon-gavz x nzklukr nqngi drta' kcng tqrbx nzrlwxng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzesalz-krbz Gct bade. ^{IV}

¹³ Ncblo kxnzetu lcng nzbzmitxolr nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct, kxmule-esz' trnztwzlr da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle badr mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr mz nrlc. A' se tzkrlzlr kx namclr kalr, x nzabrtzlvzlr. X trmyamiu naodr nzrplzpx-krdr kx nzapunepwzlr lr narnrlc x lr mrkzbleng kx nzoklamng mz nrlc ka. ¹⁴ Opx angidr kx leplz lcng tzplzpxlr da lc nzrtangrtilr mrnyzdr kzble kxmyapxbz, krlcde Heven. ¹⁵ Nzmu nays mz drtwrdr drtc' kc tzrlaszlr, e nzklzlr nyzlzu-mou-krdr. ¹⁶ A' nize nzsutitx-zlwzpe drtwrdr, nzmnc-krdr mrnyzdr kxmyapxbz, mrkc Heven. Dekc Gct tqoliqti-ngrbzle mzteadau nyzdr Heven mz nzabrtzlvz-krde nzerpi-krbzlr nide Gct rdr.

¹⁷ Ebraam, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqrlrpx-ngrde mrlxde Aesak nzngini-krde blz, mzli kc tqabzpxngr Gct nide. Kxmule-esz' nzatutrkr Gct nzesalz-krde navzpxm mz Aesak, mrlx Ebraam kc esz'txu,

I 11:5 Nou 5:21-24 II 11:7 Nou 6:1—9:17 III Mzli kc nubla trvzka-ngrmle nzlukr ncblo boi. A' mz mzli nyz Ebraam, mz nibr nubla lc, ncblo kc yiz ngrde trtqki-esz' (100) sc tqngipe lrtzlvz-zlwzpe, da kc tqwaipele mzli ka. IV 11:12 Nou 22:17

a' abrtzlvzle nzka-krbzlele mz Gct. Murde rpibz Gct bade kx, "Mz Aesak nide kc navzkipxm nqvi lr ncblo nem kc tqpibo bam." ^{V19} Opx angidr kx Ebraam abtrpzle drtwrde mz Gct kc tqkrlzle nzatulz-mou-krmle Aesak mz nzbz-krde. X mzli kc Gct tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzbzkr Aesak, mz nzobqkr Ebraam apule kx tulz-mop mz nzbzng kx tqycpwz pipz nzngida-krde. [Nou 22:1-18] VI

²⁰ Aesak, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqrlxti-ngrbzle bade nzamrlz-krde mrlxdeng Jekop x Isc mz da kx naprtzbnzng badr x doa nedrng kalr. ^{VII}

²¹ Jekop, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc mzli kc nabzpe-ngrde, tqamrlz-ngrde mrlx mrlxde Josip kcng nzling, Manase x Efrem. X mzli lc sc tqglqpxpele Gct mz nztablzo-krmle mz nctoko scde. ^{VIII}

²² Josip, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc mzli kc nabzpe-ngrde, tqycmnetr-ngrde mzli kx lr Israel narlasz-ngrdr Ijijt kalr. X pibzle badr nztwz-krdr nrvr ngdeng mzli kc navz-ngrdr. ^{IX}

²³ Trte x lxe Mosis, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct, dekc tzamnc-kapq-ngrdr Mosis temz tqtq-ngrde mz nibr nzmikangr. Murde nzglxlr kx doa lc mzte lqngivxi, dekc trnzmxwlr-ngrdru nznzlvzo-krdr natq king kx doa ncblo amrlx nanibqng. ^X

²⁴ Mosis, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc mzli kc tqe-tupe-ngrde tqpxtpx-ngrde nzerpi-krbz leplz nide mrlx inyx king. ^{XI}

²⁵ A' rlrpx-lzbq mz nzetqmikr drtdqde leplz neng Gct, murde trsutiu drtwrde nzabrtzlvz-krde nqm q ngr alwx mz ma nyz king, kx ngi dalr mzli kx mrbcnepwz mz nrlc ka. ²⁶ Murde mz nzobq-krde nzaetqzbz drtdqde, namyaszlz-zlwzle nztwz-krde dztu lr Ijijt amrlx kcng tqmrlzvx. Murde brtipe drtwrde nzesalzkr Gct nzatwzlr-krmle Mevalu Kxnzmcp, x obqtipxle da kxmrlzti kcng nakabz Gct bade Heven.

²⁷ Mosis, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqrlasz-ngrde Ijijt. X trmwxlru mz nzngyatikr drtwr king nide. A' tu-amqngi vzv, murde opxm kx mcle Gct kc trpnzng kxrmc. ^{XII28} X mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde natq Gct, dekc tqabzpx-ngrde Nzamyangr, x kapxle natq kx mepyr ngr nei sip naiklr-ngrdr mz naonrx ngr ma nyz lr Israel amrlx, murde enjrl kc tqabz ma tqnibqtile doa ncblo nedrng, a' namya-ngrde nidr. ^{XIII}

²⁹ Lr Israel, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct mz nzlolvz-krde prla mz nrlarde rliir, dekc tzkawic-ngrdr Prla Bla, apule kx nzvzneng mepz. A' mzli kc tzabzng kz ami ngr Ijijt nzkawic-krdrle, prla lc tqyrpla-etrpe, x nzboong amrlx. ^{XIV}

V 11:17-18 Nou 21:12 VI 11:17-19

VII 11:20 Nou 27:28-29; Nou 25:19—36:43 VIII 11:21 Nou 47:31—49:21 IX 11:22 Nou 50:22-26 X 11:23 Nzrlaszng 2:1-10 XI Murde krlz-zpwle kx nide lr Israel x trtakitrdcu nide nzangio-krde gct ngrdr lr Ijijt. [Nzrlaszng 2:10-12] XII 11:27 Nzrlaszng 2:11-15; 12:51 XIII 11:28 Nzrlaszng 11:1—12:30 XIV 11:29 Nzrlaszng 13:17—14:31

³⁰ Lr Israel, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct, dekc tqabrkaole drkq rplz kxetu kc tqtu-ngalelvzle taon kc Jeriko, mz ni-br zbq kcng rlimz tzvz-ngale-ngdrle. ^I

³¹ Srlx Reab, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct ngrdr Lr Israel, dekc tqrlapx-ngrde mz nznibqtingr Lr Jeriko mz nzx-pqbrlr-krdr Gct. Murde abrtzlvzle nzvz-krbz ncblo ngr Israel nzling mz nzaukzti-krdr taon kc Jeriko. ^{II}

³² Krlzx nzyrapwx-ngrbepz, a' trpengr scnge mzli r nzyapwxti-krbo Barak, Gidion, Jeftz, Samson, King Devet, Samwel x ncblo kcng tznginidr profet. A' krlz-angidramu be ngrdrng. ^{III}

³³ Mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct, dekc tzale-ngdrdr da kxetut-ing. Nzaovxiolr Lr mrkzbleng mz vea. Nzaolvz-krdr x nzaclve-krdr leplz tubq. X nztwzlr nike pipx Gct nakabzle badr. Nzrlapxng mz nao laion. ³⁴ Trpnzngr nidr kx ngc mz mzli nyr kxetu. ^{IV} Nzamyalr toki r vea. Nzmxwlr-krdr batrpz Gct nzlrtipx-krde nzbz-zlwzkr nelzdr. Nztwzlr zmatq mz nzvecngr mz nzaovxio-krdr ami ngr mrkzbleng. ³⁵ Kzdung olvz, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct, dekc doa nedrng kx nzbzpeng tzatuz-mopqng mz nzbzng. ^V A' kzdu-kzng leplz nzluplxting mz toki r vea, murde mz drtwrdr nzbz-krdr x nzkrlzlvz-krbzlr Gct namyaszlvzle nzesablqti-krdr nide x nzaopxkr drtqdr. ³⁶ Kzdu-kzng kx nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct nzyrpalelvzting x nziklating. X kzdung nzatolva-ngrng mz sen mz presin. ³⁷ X kzdung nidr nzvaebqting mz rplz, nzlawilr kcng mz vau rdr, x nznibq kcng mz toki r vea. Nidr kx-trnzrngiscung kx nzxinepwzng be sip x gout. Trpnzng nadr dakxznng. X nzaetqitibzng drtqdr x nzatrkating.

³⁸ Kxmule-esz' leplz lcng tzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct nidr kx-trnzrngiscung x nzvzneng lzke x mz newz, x nzm-ncpxmqng mz butqbr x nzmnczmqng mz gq, a' nidr leplz kxnzmyapxbzng mz nzobqkr Gct, x trtakitrdcu leplz ngr nrlc nzmnc-krdr badr. ³⁹ Leplz lcng amrlx nztubqng mz nzobqkr Gct, murde nzbtrtkr drtwrdr nide. A' trnztwzlr nike pibz Gct nakabzle badr.

⁴⁰ Murde yrlqpe drtwr kx na-amrlzle nigu amrlx mz mzli lcpwz. X leplz lcng na-aenzlipwzlr nigu mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes. Murde natwz-lxblrku badr nztubqng kxmyapxbz mz nzprtr-kz-krdu badr mz nzlungr kxboi.

Navz Zvz Nztu-amqngi-krmu Mz Nzvz-nqblqngr Mevalu

12 Nakrlzku kx leplz kcng mzli kc tzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct, nidr zbo ngr leplz kxetu Heven, kx nzobqlvz-ngdrdr nigu mz nrlc ka. Murde nagzlvz-ngdrdr nzabrtzlvz-krdr nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct. Murde apuku leplz kcng tzvong mz nzesangr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nartctx-ngrgu doa x da amrlx kcng tzaotrlr nigu, x mz alwx kcng tzlolvz-amqngilr nigu, mz nzbatr-krmlr nza-

^I 11:30 Josua 5:13—6:21 ^{II} 11:31 Josua 2:1-24;6:22-23; Jemes 2:25 ^{III} Kxnzryrlqng Drtwr dckrlzdeng 4 (Barak), 6—8 (Gidion), 11—12 (Jeftz), x 13—16 (Samson). ¹ Samwel dckrlzdeng 16—30, buk kc 2 Samwel x 1 King dckrlzdeng 1—2 (Devet). Mz mzli nyz Devet Samwel nide Kxryrlq Drtwr x Profet. ^{IV} 11:34 Daniel 3 ^V 11:35 1 King 17:8-24; 2 King 4:8-37

otikr drtwrgu da kzbleng nzmyaszpx-krdr Gct. A' na-aoti txpwz drtwrgu Jisz, kc tqaenzlile nigu mrkc tqe-sakingr nzesangr lc. Murde natwzku nzlungr kxboi kc tqkabzle mz leplz amrlx kcng tzayrkrpxlr nzesangr lc. Nide kc tqokatrle nigu mz nzbtrtkr drtwrgu nide, x sc tqvz zvz nzokatr-krde nigu mz nzvz-nqblq-krdu lrpzki rde. Jisz tu-amqngi zvz mz nzale-krde me pnz drtwr Trtede. X drtwrde trmeiu mz nzamyatilz-ngrbz drtqde mz nztqvlvztrng nide mz kros, murde obqtipxle nzbtrtkr kc navzm. X mzli ka, abrtzlvzpele nzwxbu-krde me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc ^{VI} mz nzaclve-krdr ncd. ³ Nzaoti drtwrmu nide kc tqtu-amqngi mzli kc tzatrkati ngr leplz ngr alwx nide x na-apu-kzamu nide, murde nabzmu ma tqtalvzo. ⁴ Murde krlzmlc mzli ka, Gct tr-rlxtpwzleu bamu nzrlrpx-krmu nzu-krmu mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqmu nzkapx-lzbq-krmamu mz alwx, da kc tqwai Jisz. ⁵ Bzqk mrbrtr mz drtwrmu kzdq ngalr Nzryrnrgrkxtr kc tqabrle nelzmu x drtwrmu. Murde nrpile kx leplz neng Gct nidr doa nedeng, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Doa nenge, mzli kc tqatubqtingr Gct nim, acvetio-lzbq. X bzqk nabzm talvzo mzli kc tqpnati-ngrde nim. ⁶ Murde Gct atubqtipwzle leplz kcng amrlx tqmrlztileng. X ayrplapxle leplz kcng amrlx tqapusr-ngrde nidr doa nedeng." ^{VII} ⁷ Nzkxpungr amrlx ngi dalr nzatubqtingr nimu. Murde dekc Gct tqapusr-ngrde nimu doa nedeng. Murde trte doa amrlx nzatubqtilr doa nedeng. ⁸ Gct ayrplapxle doa nedeng amrlx kcng tzvz-rbrng. Nzmu trna-ayrplapxleu nim, trnipqu doa nede angidr. ⁹ Mz nrlarde nyz trteging mz nrlc, amrluekung nidr, mz nzatubqti-krdr nigu. Dekc namncz-angidr-ngrbzku kz mz zmatq ngr Trtegu kc Heven, murde nalu-zpwzku. ¹⁰ Trteging mz nrlc nzayrplapxlr nigu mzli kx mrbcnepwz, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me tubqkile mz drtwrdr. A' Gct ayrplapxle nigu, murde naokatrle nigu x naptrku mz nztubq-krde. ^{VIII} ¹¹ Mzli kc tqayrplapxngr Gct nigu, drtwrgu vz x drtqgu etq. A' mz nzrlr-krbzku nzayrplapxngr lc nza-lvztr-krde nigu, nrade sa nayc-zvzbz. Murde sa namncpeku badr mz nrwx x natubqku mz nzobq-krde. ¹² Mz nzapu-krmu kxnzvang mz nzesangr lc, bzqk mqmu yangrnga x nanycmu nrlc. A' navo-zvzamu mz lrpzki angidr x naokatramu ncblo kxbxplo, murde ma tqtao. A' nanycde namrlz mou, murde na-ayrkrpx-kzle nzesangr lc. ^{IX}

Bzqk Esablqtiamu Zmrlz Ngr Gct Kxmyalz

¹⁴ Abzamu nzmnc-krmu badr leplz amrlx mz nrwx, myapxbz kxnzrlxngiting. X yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz alwx, murde krkcng nqm qkrdr drka'ngr, trtxpnzng nzmnc-krdr ncd Kxetu Heven. ¹⁵ Acvetio-lzbqamu, murde ma tqesablqtiamu zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz. Trmrlzu kzdq nimu nzapu-krde lxbi kxtrka kx lvcpulzm x aprc-

^{VI} 12:1-2 ^{Sam} 110:1 ^{VII} 12:6 ^{Nzyrplapxng} 3:11-12 ^{VIII} 12:10 ^{Sam} 119:75 ^{IX} Drtwr ngrde kx na-apqtramu drtwrmu kc tqmatxpe x na-axplr-mouamu nabzmu kc tqtalvzo, murde natu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu Gct. X na-avztr-zvzamu da kxtubq mz nzokatr-krmu leplz kx nabzdr ngrgo, murde naxplr-moung x naptr-kzng mz nzlungr kxboi.

tile leplz kxkqlu, mz nzatrkatikrde leplz neng Gct mz nzapu-krdr nrlanc nyzde. ¹⁶ Aclvetio-lzbqamu, murde ma tqvz-rbr-zvzamu x tqmasz drtwrmu Gct mz nzapu-krmu Isc. Murde kzdq zbq kx brtale-zlwz-ngrde, aprcbzle zmatq ngr nznigini-krde doa kx mzte nzmc kai mz mzlede kxtpowz, Jekop, murde nakabzle bade plet ngr dakxnzng kx esz'txu. A' mz nibrde, Isc suti drtwrde trtedede nizamrlz-krde nide mz nznigini-krde doa ncblo kc kai, a' rblxpe. Kxmule-esz' yrnititrpzle nizamrlzkr trtedede nide, a' trpnzngr da kx natekqtrngr Isc nzvz-rbr-krde. ^I ^{II}

¹⁸ Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate blepxbz mz Krkc Kai. Murde lr Israel mz mzli nyz Mosis nzvzbzng mz Newz Saenae kc tzbxtlr x nzmclr nznigco-krm nyr kxetu elr. X mrlcde wx-nzlongr x tulvz trlipu, x nzmwxlritlr. ¹⁹ X nzxlr lr nzyrnigr trpu vzmi natq Gct kx ycmnebz badr. Natq lcde nzmwxlr-ngrdr, x sc tzyrnitrepbzng mz Mosis kx narlxitibzle mz Gct kx bzkq ycmnepebz badr. ^{III}²⁰ Murde nzmwxlritlr natqde kx xplr kc tqkabzle badr, mz nzrpi-krde kx, *"Bzkq doa x animol kx bxtlrle newz kxtr lc, murde mz nzbxt-krdrle, navaebqti mz rplz x nabz."* ^{IV}²¹ Mzli lc, nzmctingr Gct nzmwxlritlr. Murde mz nibrde rpi kz Mosis kx, *"Rnrcti-lzbqnge mz zmwxlr."* ^V

²² A' mzli ka, rmctiamu Gct mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate tzyrlq mz Newz Saeon, mrkc tqbzo-ngrm Mevalu. X vzmamu mz Gct kx tqllu mz mzteadau kxtr Heven, krlcde Jerusalem Kxmarna, mrkc trtqki r siu ngr enjrl tzglqzlr x tzangrlvzlr Gct. ²³ Vzmamu mz nzyrlwr-lxblkrmu mz nzabrtzng badr doa neng Gct amrlx kcng drtqdr tzyropeng Heven, murde narmctiamu Gct kc napibzle mz leplz amrlx nzvz-rbr-krdr o trtingr. A' nimu leplz kxnzmyapxbzng murde apuamu mrlx kc mzte tzm kai, x natwzamu nzlungr kxboi badr leplz amrlx kcng mqngrdr tqtbq murde atubqtipe Trtemu. ²⁴ X vzmamu mz nzmcti-krmu Jiszs, kc tqtu mz mzliuru badr Gct mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate. Murde drtqmu naiklrg mz mepyr ngrde, kc tqyrnititrpzle mz Gct nzipq-krde nimu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mepyr ngrde myaszle mepyr ngr Ebol, kc tqyrnititrpzle mz Gct nza-yzlu-krbzlele mz Ken. ^{VI}

²⁵ X mz drtwr lc, aclvetio-lzbqamu. Bzkq apqbrtramu nradrtqmu mzli kc tqycmne-ngrbz Gct bamu. Murde kzdung melrmqung nzbz-along mz nzayrplapxkr Gct krkcng tzipxpx-ngrdr nzlalztq-krbzlr mz natq Mosis mrka mz nrlc, mz nznigini-krde menrpa ne Gct. Nzmu kx tqmule lcde, opx angidr kx sa nabz-alo-kzku mz nzayrplapx-zlwz-krde krkcng tzipxpx-ngrdr nzlalztq-krbzlr mz Mevalu kc tqmnc Heven. ²⁶ Mzli kc nrlc aycnglrl natq Gct. A' mzli ka, rpipele kx, *"Mou dq nzwrd naesz' sa na-aycnglrl-rlilr-ngrne nrlc x bongavz."* ^{VII}²⁷ Mz natq kcng tqrpil kx, *"Mou dq nzwrd naesz',"* drtwr ngrde kx Gct sa nakatx-atwrnr-ngrde da amrlx

^I 12:16-17 Nou 25:27-34;27:32-40 ^{II} Bzkq apuamu Isc mz natekqtr-krmu nzmnc-alo-krmu Heven kalr mz nzale-krmu alwx mzli kxpipz mz nrlc ka. ^{III} 12:19 Nzrlaszng 20:18-19 ^{IV} 12:20 Nzrlaszng 19:12-13 ^V 12:21 Lou Kcpwz 9:19 ^{VI} 12:24 Nou 4:10 ^{VII} 12:26 Hagai 2:6

kcng mzli kc tqwz-ngrde tzynglrg, murde natekqtrle mz da kxmarna kx trnycnglrgung x nayctx-along. ²⁸ Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Lc Tqate, nzaclve-krku badr nrlc vztx alo x trycnglru. Delc, na-awi-ngrbzku bade da lc. X na-angioku nide mz nizamrlue-krku x nzmzatit-krku nide. ²⁹ Murde Gct rgu apule nyr kx odatile da kxtrka amrlx. ^{VIII}

Kxnamu Nzaelalz-krmgung Drtwr Gct

13 Navz vz nzmrlzti-krmu kztemung mz Kraes. ² Adwatramu lr narnrlc mz ma nyzmung.

Murde kzdu leplz kx nzalelr da lc mzli kc, nzadwatrg enjrl mz ma nyzdr, kxmule-esz' trnzglxlr nidr, murde mz drtwrdr kx leplz txneng. ^{IX}³ Okatramu x krka'-ngrnamu kxnzmncng mz presin x kx drtqdr etq, na-apule kx mncamu badr x drtqmu etq lxblr badr, myapxbz kxnzrlxngiting.

⁴ Ncblo x olvz kxnzyrlzng nayrlq-angidr-zvzlr nzesalzkrdr mz nzyrlz-krdr. X bzkq rmwimiamu doa kx trngiu kernalzmu. Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle leplz kxnzmulr lcng. ⁵ Bzkq mrlz zlwz bz bamu trau. A' abrtzlvz-tx-pwzmu nikeng ycbz bamu, murde Gct rpile kx, *"Trtx-pnzng nzrlasz-krnge nimu, x trtxpnzng nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzokatr-krnge nimu."* ^X⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nelzgu nabr mz nzrpi-krku kx, *"Trtxpnzng nzmwxlr-krnge, murde Yawe tu-zvzm mz nibrnge. X trtxpnzng leplz kx krlzle nzatrkatikrde ninge."* ^{XI}

⁷ Na-aoti mou drtwrmu kxnzmailzlr nimu kcng tzalvzlr nimu mz natq Gct. Mc-zpwxamu da kxmrlzting kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqm qkrdr, x vz-nqblqamu lrpzki rdr mz nzbrtikr drtwrmu Kraes. ⁸ Jiszs Kxnzmcp x nqm qkrde kc pnz, sc tqvzbe mzli ka, x tqvzpe tqvzpe. Murde trpengr natekqtr-krde nqm qkrde.

⁹ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz kxnzalvztr-ngrdr da kzbleng nzmilz-krdr nimu mz nzvz-rbr-krmu. Nzxplr-krmu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu nqm qkr Gct vzpxm mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, a' trvzpxpuu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu lou kcng mzli kc tqpipxle dakxnzng kx takitrd nzmungr. Murde nzvz-nqblqng lou kxnzmulr lcng trokatrle leplz mz nzmnc-nqblq-krdr Gct. ^{XII} ^{XIII}

¹⁰ Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate, Mevalu rlrpx-lzbq mz olta nyz Gct Heven mz nznigini-krde blz kx katx-alopele alwx ngrgung, nigu kxnzrlxngiting amrlx. A' leplz kx nzmncilzbzng mz Krkc Kai mz nzrlrpx-krdr animol mz olta ngr Mrkc Tqtr mrka mz nrlc, trnatwzlr da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz blz kr Kraes. Murde npx-txpx-ngrdr nide. ¹¹ Mz Krkc Kai, nrkrdrq animol kx ngi blz, nzangctrp mz nrlarde kc yz ngr mztea. Zbz Nardr Pris twztrle mepyr ngrde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr mz nzrlrpx-krbzlele mz nzxpe-krde alwx ngr leplz. ¹² Mz nqm qkrde, Jiszs nzaetq-kpz drtqde mz nrlarde kc yz mzteadau Jerusalem. X rlrpx-ngrde mepyr ngr nzbz-krde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven, mz nzxpe-krde alwx

^{VIII} 12:29 Lou Kcpwz 4:24 ^{IX} 13:2 Nou 18 ^X 13:5 Lou Kcpwz 31:6,8 ^{XI} 13:6 Sam 118:6 ^{XII} 13:9 Rom 14:1-23;1 Korint 8:1-13 ^{XIII} Kzdung lr jiu kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs suti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblqng Lou sc Mosis, murde ma tqpaxpxng Gct nidr. Lr makxtr kcng mzli kc drtwrdr tresz'tiu mz da lc.

rgung x mz nzatubqti-krbzle nigu mz nzobqkr Gct. ¹³ Rblx nzprtrngr mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lcnng li, mz mzli kxesz'. X krlzku kx leplz kx nzrpilr namnciz-zvzbzng mz Krkc Kai nzamyatibzlr drtq Jiszs x nzpxtpx-ngrdr nide, mz nztqvlztr-krdr nide mz kros mz nrlarde kc yz mzteadau. Delc, mz nzprtr-krgru badr mz Krkc Tqate, narlr-ngr-kzpzku mz leplz kxnzmulr lcnng nzamyati-krbzlr drtqgu x nzpxtpx-krdr nigu. ¹⁴ Murde trpnzng me namnc-alo-ngrgu mrka mz nrlc. A' obqtipxku nzmnc-alo-krgru mrnyzgu Heven kc navzm.

¹⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz nazxvctr-krbzku mz Jiszs, narlrpx-zvz-ngrbzku blz ngr nzglqlz-krgru Gct, mz nza-wingr. Murde takitrde leplz kx nzipxlr kx nide Kxetu Lod rdr nzale-krdr da lc. ¹⁶ Okatr-lzbqamu mz nzaki-krmu dztumung, murde krlc blz kx elalz-ngrm drtwr Gct.

¹⁷ Vz-nqblqamu kxnzetu rmung kcng tzaclvelr nimu lrmakxtr, mz nzale-krmu nibe nzipibzlr. Murde nzaclvelr nimu x suti drtwrdr kx nzbtrikr drtwrmu Gct nae-tunepx zvz. X sa narlwa-ngrbzlr bade kalr. Vz-nqblqamu nidr murde na-abrtzlvzlr nzale-krdr nzwzng lc, murde ma drtwrdr tqvz, mz nzbixkr nzwz-krdr mz nzokatr-krdr nimu.

¹⁸ Krlz-angidrkr kx vz-nqblq-zvzkr nqm q kr Gct x trvz-rbrkru, murde suti txpwz drtwrgr nzaengr da kxtubq x mrlz. Krka'-zvz-ngrnamu nigr, murde navz zvz nzale-kr-

gr da lc. ¹⁹ Rlxti-zlwzbo bamu nzkrka'-krmu ninge, murde navz-ani-mopwc' bamu.

Nzkrka'ngr Mz Nzamrlzng

²⁰ Krka'-ngrne kx Gct kc tqngi nou nzmnc-zpwxngr nakabzle bamu da amrlx kcng trpnzngr bamu mz nza-le-krmu me pnz drtwrde. X nabatrpzle bamu nzaelalz-krmamu drtwrde, mz nzokatrkr Jiszs Kxnzmcp. Murde Gct yrlqpele Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate tqyc tqyc, mz nzyr-lekr mepyr ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs. X atulz-mople nide mz nzbzng, murde nangingide Kxacle Sip Kxmyapxbz. X nznrglqlzngr Mevalu Jiszs navz zvz. Eu, angida.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqng

²² Mzleengeng x inwengeng, rlxti-zlwzbo bamu nzalaltq-angidr-krmu mz natqngc lcnng tqyrbo bamu mz nznrgidrlvz-krbo nimu x nzapqtr-krbo drtwrmu. Murde nzyrng lc trboi-zlwzu. ²³ Nakrlzamu kx mzlegu Timoti nzrlrpxpe-ngrm mz presin. Nzmu kx tqkrlz-animle mrka, sa navzbzkr rlilrgr mz nzoklati-ngrbz nimu. ²⁴ Pibzmu mz kxnzaclvelr nimu, x leplz ne Gct amrlx mrla kx rpibo badr kx, "Nimu la." X lrmakxtr ngr Provins kc Itali nzrpi-kzpzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la." ²⁵ Krka'-ngrne kx Gct naokatr-zvzle nimu amrlx mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

James

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr James

Mwx James yrle letz lc mz mzlr yiz 46—49 AD mz nibr nzmncngr mz Jiszs. Yrbzle mz lr Jiu kcng tzmnc-rlrubzng mrkc Israel. James lc nide mzle Jiszs, a' trnginideu aposol James, mzle Jon, aposol kc tznibq kai murde vz-nqblqle Jiszs. James lc trlxngiti-kaileu Jiszs, a' mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng, sc tqlxngiti-atele. James badr mzledeng nzaenzlilr nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr mrkc Jerusalem. Mzli trboiu James sc tqnginipede kzdq kxetu kxmyapxbz mz lrmakxtr kc Jerusalem. James ncdr mzlede Jud kc tqyrle letz nzrpibz 'Nzryrkr Jud,' trnznginidru aposol. A' nidr kxnetung kx nzamrlue zlwz kxnzrlxngiting. Mz nibrde nzkabzlr bade drtqde, 'James Kc Tqtubq.' Mz yiz 62 o 66 AD nznibq nide murde lxngitile Jiszs.

James ycmnetr-ngrde nzrlxngiti-angidrngr kx krlzle nzarlapx-krde nigu. Rpile kx, 'Mane nzrpikr doa kx lxngitile Gct, a' trpnzng da kxmrlz kx vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-krde.' Murde nzrlxngiti-angidrngr batrpzle mz leplz nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct x nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqdeng. X okatrle nigu murde na-acive-lzbqku mz nzymne-krngu. X okatr-kzle nigu nztu-amqngi-krngu mz mzli r nzatalzng, murde ma tqaleku alwx. X nzrlxngiti-angidrngr okatr-kzle nigu mz nzaenzli-lrpi-krngu nzyzlu-krm Jiszs. X kxmule-esz' mncku mz nzcxpung, a' okatr-kzle nigu nztu-amqngi-krngu mz nzabrtzng.

Kzdung ngaldeng kx nzmyapxbzng mz letz lc nidr seleng.

Natq Kcng Kai

1 Ninge James, wztrpo mz Gct x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp. Ryrbo bamu nimu lr Jiu kcng tzlxngi-tilr Jiszs, tzakiting mztea amrlx mz nrlc ka. Rpibo kx, "Nimu la."

Nzrlxngitingr Kx Tu-amqngi Mz Nzcxpung

2 Mzleengeng x inwengeng, mzli kznikeng nzprtz-ngr-bz nzcxpung bamu, na-abrtzlvzamung. **3** Murde nakrlzamu kx nzcxpung lcng nzkrzlr nzaxpl-krdr nzrlxngiti-krmu. Nzmu natu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, sa naokatrle nimu mz nztu-amqngi-krmu mzli kx nzcxpung vztr-mou-ngrmle. **4** Mz nzm-krde lcde, navz zvz nztu-amqngi-krmu mz nzcxpung lcng, nakrlzbzle mzli kx naykrpx-ngrbzle. Murde mzli lc nzrlxngiti-krmu sa nabrpe, x nakrlzamu nztu-amqngingr kxmule-esz' da kx prtz.

5 A' doa kx trkrz-zpwxleu da kx na-alele narlxtibzle nzyrplapxng mz Gct. Murde Gct abrtzlvzle nyrka-nr-balq-krbzle nzyrplapxng mz krkcng amrlx tzrlxbzng bade. **6** A' narlpx-lzbq-ngrnamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwrde, mz nzrlx-krbzmu bade nzyrplapxng. X bzkq drtwrmu li, mz nzapu-krmu da kx twztine trmilo ngr prla. **7** Murde Gct trpnzng nzayzlu-krbzle natq leplz kcng drtwrdr tqli, mz nztekqtr-zvz-krdr drtwrdr.

9 Kxrlxngiti kx ngi doa txne na-abrtz murde nide doa kxmyalz mz nzobqkr Gct. **10** X kxrlxngiti kx ngi doa kx-etu mz nznigini-krde bcnyr, na-abrtz mz nazvzo-lzbq-

krde, murde krlzle kx Gct tramatqleu nznigini-krde bcnyr. Murde doa kx ngi bcnyr apule nrpq mqmya kc tqkawpx mz nourla x sc tqblotrpe mzli kc mz milzpq.

11 Mz nzprtz-krm nepi nzulrde aglrltile nrpq mqmya kc x sc tqtaope, x nzluli-krde lc tqyrkrpxpebz. X nakxmu-kzpze lc mz bcnyr kc, murde sa nabz mz mzlr nzale-krde da.

12 Sa namrlzbz mz doa kx tu-amqngi mz nzcxpung x drtwrde trlcu. Murde mzli kc nzcxpung lcng naykrpx-ngrbzle, sa nakabz Gct bade da kc tqmrlz tqngi nzlungr kxboi. Murde esalz-ngrde kx nakabzle mz leplz kcng tzmrlztilr nide. **13** Mz mzlr nzcxpung, bzkq rpiamu kx, "Gct rpile nzabzle ninge." Nzaongr nqm q nr drtwr lc vz-rbr, murde Gct trpnzng nzatalz-krde leplz x trpnzng doa kx krlzle nzatalz-krde nide. **14** Nzabzng vzpxm mz nim esz'-krm x da kxtrka kcng tqstuti zlwz drtwrm. Da kxnzmulr lcng dekc tqabzle nzvecp-krde nim.

15 Murde nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrm da kxtrka kxtopwz, sa natwzle nim mz nzale-krm alwx lcde. X mz nzale-zvz-krm alwx lcde, sa natwzle nim mz Hxl.

16 Mzleengeng x inwengeng, bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz Setzn nzesabrti-krde nimu, mz nyrpi-krmu kx Gct abzle nimu. **17** Murde Trte kc Heven, nide nou da amrlx kcng tqmrlz, tqtubq-esz'ng. Nide Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde da amrlx kcng tqyzlrgng mz bongavz. X kxmule-esz' da lcng nzkrzlr nztekqtrng me nztu-ngrdr, a' Gct trpnzng nztekqtr-krde nqm q krde. **18** Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzmrlzkr me pnz drtwrde, Gct batrple bagu nznigini-kr-

gu doa nedeng murde lxngitiku kx Nrpa ngr Jiszs ngi da angidr. Murde nanginigu doa nedeng kcng ayrrnrg gr mz leplz amrlx kcng naprtprzng bade kalr. ^I

Nqmq Kr Doa Angidrng Ne Gct

¹⁹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, bzkq mbrtr mz drtwrmu da lcnng. Lalztq-angidr-kaiamu. Bzkq anitiamu nzy-cmnengr. X bzkq drtwrmu ngya ani. ²⁰ Murde zngya trngiu nou da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct. ^{II}

²¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, esablqtiamu da kx nzatrkatilr nabzmu x rtctx-ngrnamu nzngyatikr drtwrmu leplz mz nzmailz-krde nimu mz alwx. Avzo-lzbqamu mz nzlxngiti-krmu natq Gct kc tqayzuole mz nabzmu, murde natq lcnng nzkrzlzr nzarlaxngr nimu.

²² A' bzkq esabrti-lzbqamu mz nzxlz-krmu natq Gct. Murde krkcng tzalztqng mz natqde, navz-nqblqlr da kx pile. ²³ Doa kx esabrti-lzbq, apule mrlx kx mctrle mqngrde mz dzpq. X mcle kc dq da kx trtubqu. ²⁴ A' mzli kc tqvz-ngrde, mbrtr mz drtwrde da kc tqmcle tqvz-rbr. X trpnzng da kx tekqtrle. ²⁵ Mz nqmq lcpwz, natq Gct apule dzpq mz nabzgu. Murde doa kx aoti zvz drtwrde nzmncngr kxtubq kx krlzle nzarlaxngr nide mz zmatq ngr alwx, da kx alele nrade nayc-zvzbz. Murde trmrbrtru mz drtwrde nqmq kr Gct, a' vz-nqblq-zvzle.

²⁶ Doa kx rpile kx Gct na-abrtzlvzle nide, a' traclvetio-zpwzleu nzymne-krde, ncblo kxmule lc pokiatil-lzbq. Murde kxmule-esz' aleti-kzle kzdung da kxmrlz, a' Gct trabrtzlvzleu nide. ²⁷ Murde da kx abrtzlvz Gct Trtegu nidr seleng. Aclve-angidramu doa kxnbzszng x olvz kx nbzsz-kzng kx trpnzng da kx na-aclveng nidr. X bzkq aleamu alwx, da kc tzwai lr nrlc, murde sa na-atrkatile nimu mz nzobqkr Gct.

Bzkq Nzamrluengr Kxnzeturng Myaszpxle Leplz Txneng

² Mzlengeng x inwengeng, bzkq amrlueamu kzdung leplz nzmyaszpx-krde kzdung kz leplz. Murde mz nzlxngiti-krmu Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmzcp, nakrlz-kzamu kx nide txpwz kxmyapxbz mz leplz. ² Mwx kzdq mzli kzdq bcnyr kx pxi lrpz kxmrlzvxi navzm mz makxtr nyzmu, x mzli lcpwz navz-kzpq kzdq doa kxtr-rngiscu kx pxine lrpz txne. ³ Bzkq amrlueamu ncblo kc tqpxi lrpz kxmrlz, mz nzrpi-krbzmu bade kx, "Wxbu mrlcde se tqbrngz." X bzkq obqszoamu doa kxtr-rngiscu, mz nzrpi-krbzmu bade kx, "Wxbunepwz mz nibr leplz kxkqlu." ⁴ Murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, vz-rbramu mz nzobqkr Gct. X akipxamu leplz mz nza-myazl-krmu kxnzeturng kx ngi bcnyr murde narkabz bamu da. A' da kx myapxbz nzrvz-nqblqng nqmq kr Kraes.

I 1:17

II

Nzngyagr drtwr kxtubq vzpxm mz Gct mzli kx nzatrkatilr nide, da kc tqwai Jiszs mz nzngyagr drtwrde nzatrkatilr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe.

⁵ Lalztq-angidrmamu, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng. Gct mcpxle kxtrnzngiscung mz nrlc ka murde nabrti zlvz drtwrdr nide x natwzlr da kcng tqvzpxm bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr x narmctilr nzlungr kxboi Heven. Murde da lcnng tqpipxle nakabzle mz leplz kcng tzmr-lztilr nide. ⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq obqszoamu kxtrnzngiscung. Murde bcnyrng x kxnzeturng nzatrkatilr nimu x nztwzlr nimu mz kot. ⁷ X nzrpivixiti-kzng drtq Jiszs, kc tqngi nede nimu.

⁸ Nakrlzamu nzalengr da kxtubq mz nzvz-nqblqngr natq kxmyapxbz mz Nzryrngkxtr, kc tqrpi-ngrde kx, "Namrlztiq kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm." ^{III} ⁹ A' nzmu kx tqmrlzti-txpwzmu kzdung leplz, ngipe alwx. X vz-rbramu mz Lou sc Gct. ¹⁰ Kxmule esz' doa kx rtrngztibzle da amrlx kcng tqyc mz Loukxtr, a' vz-rbrti-alzule kzdq da kxtpwz, e apu-kzpwzle doa kc tqtao mz lou kcng amrlx, x takitrde nzyarplaxngr nide. ¹¹ Murde Gct kc tqrpile kx, "Bzkq rmwimiq doa kx trngiu krnalzm," rpi-kzle kx, "Bzkq rnibq leplz." Mz nzmu-krde lcde, ncblo kx tr-rmwimiu doa kx trngiu kr-nalzde, a' rnibq doa, rnzlvzole nivz kc tqngi nou Loukxtr atwrnng. ^{IV} ¹² Gct sa na-ayzlu-ngrbzle bamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da amrlx kcng tqpamu x tqaleamu, mz nzm-krde kx vz-nqblqamu natqde mz nzmrlzti-krmu leplz o trtingr. ¹³ Trpnzng nzyckr drtwrde doa kx tryc-kz-ngru drtwrde leplz. A' doa kx yc mz drtwrde leplz, namcle nzyckr drtwr Gct nide mzli kc napipx-ngrde neke tubq x neke vz-rbr.

Mane Nzrlxngitix-ngrpwz Gct, A' Trpnzng Kx Vz-nqblqle Natqde

¹⁴ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mane nzrpikr doa kx lxngitile Gct, a' trpnzng da kxmrlz kx vzpxm mz nzl-xngiti-krde. Murde nzrlxngitix kxmule lc trkrzleu nzarlax-krde nide. ¹⁵ Nzmu kzdung kztemqng kx trpnzng scdr lrpz x trpnzng nadr dakxznng, ¹⁶ mane nzrpi-krbzme badr kx, "Krka'-ngrne kx namnc-zpwaxamu, nrkrdrtmu namrlz, x nelzmu nakrlc," a' mzli lcpwz trpnzng da kx okatr-ngrn nidr. ?Memule, nzym-netx-ngrpwz kxmule lc krlzle nzokatr-krde nidr? ¹⁷ Mz nqmq lcpwz, mane nzlxngiti-krm Gct, a' mzli kcpwz trvz-nqblqng natqde mz nzale-krm da kxmrlz kx-naokatrng. ¹⁸ Murde doa kx lxngiti-angidrlc Jiszs, ale-kzle da kxmrlz kx naokatrng. A' doa kx rpile kx lxngitile Jiszs, a' trpnzng da kxmrlz kxalele, rblx nzmncngr nzrlxngiti-krde. ¹⁹ Nzrlxngiti-angidrngr navzmi nzrvz-nqblqng natq Gct. Mane nzrpikr doa kx lxngitile kx Gct esz'txu, murde drka' nzlxngiti-kzlr da lc. Dekc tzrn-rcti-lzbq-ngrdr mz zmwzlr, murde nzkrzlzr kx Gct sa na-ayrplaxle nidr mz nznzlvz-krdr natqde. Opx angidr kx trngi-txpwz nzrlxngitix kxmule lc kx na-arlapxle leplz.

²⁰ Bzkq angqngutitr-lzbqamu mz nzpctxpx-krmu nzteqtr-krmu drtwrmu. Murde mane nzrlxngitix-ngrpwz, a' trpnzng kxvz-nqblqle natq Gct. ²¹ Gct rpile kx

III 2:8 Nzrlaszng 20:12-16;Livae 19:18;Lou Kcpwz 5:17-21;Matiu 19:19;Mak 12:31;Luk 10:27;Rom 13:9;Galesia 5:14
IV 2:11 Nzrlaszng 20:13-14;Lou Kcpwz 5:17-18

melrmqgu Ebraam tubq mz nzobq-krde, murde rlrpx-lzbq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Gct, dekc tqrlr-ngrbzle mrlxde Aesak mz olta. ²² Mz nzm-krde lcde, opx angidr kx nzlxngiti-krde Gct vzmi nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde. Atutrlr nzrlxngiti-krde mz da kx alele mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Gct. ²³ Krlc drtwr ngr Nzryrnrgrkxtr kc tqrpil kx, "Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, murde brti drtwrde nide." ^I Dekc tzipi-ngrdr kx nide kzte Gct. ^{II} ²⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, opx angidr kx nztubqkr doa mz nzobqkr Gct vzpxm mz da kx alele mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde. A' nztubqngr trvzpxpuu mz nzrlxngitix-ngrpwz. ²⁵ Kxmu-kzle lc mz olvz kc tqngi srlx, drtqde Reab. Murde adwatrlr lr Israel kcng nzling ma nyzde. X mz nibrde, sc tqaprxpeleng mz nzo-zli-krdr lrpzki kzble, murde narlapxng. Dekc tqrpinger Gct kx Reab tubq mz nzobq-krde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx alele. ^{III} ²⁶ Nzrlxngitinger kx trvz-nqblqleu natq Gct apule nrkrdrdq kx trycminiu, murde nzbzng rliidr.

Zmatq Ngr Natq Lepz

3 Mzleingeng x inwengeng, bzkq kqluamu mz nza-lvztr-krmu natq Gct. Murde suti drtwrde kx nigu kxnzalvztrng mz natqde natubqku mz nzalvztr-krdu. A' kxtrnzalvztr-angidrung, nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr namyaszpxle nzayrplapx-krde leplz kcng tzalvztrlr. ² Vz-rbr-zvzku amrlx ngrgu. A' na-abzku nzpi-zvz-krdu da kxmrlz kxtubq. Murde doa kx trvz-rbru mz nzy-cmne-krde, nide mrlx kx tubq-esz'ngr, x krlzle nzaclve-lzbq-krde mz da amrlx. ³ Na-aoti drtwrgu lcsu kxetu. Kxmule-esz' twz nenq kx xplr, a' nzkriz nzyalvzng mz nrz kxtopwzne, murde navo mrkc tqsutu drtwr kapten navokile. X na-aoti kz drtwrgu hcsi. Murde nrkrdrdqde kc tqwzpx vz-nqblq-ngrde leplz nqvi kcng tqtopwz tzpetrpzng mz narde. ⁵ Mz nqm qcpwz, nao leplz topwzne, a' nzymne-krde krlzle nzbatr-krbzle da kxetu. Da kc tqwai kz nqngi nyr kxtopwz. Murde krlzle nzbatr-krbzle nyr kxetu. ⁶ Delc, naogu apule nyr. Murde natq kxpipzne nzkrizlr nzodatingr da amrlx mz nzmnc-krdu. X kxnamu nzymne-krdu, dekc tqyalvzle nigu mz lrpzki kx o-zliku mz nrlc ka. Kx Setzn kc tqaclvele naogu, nzymne-krdu sa na-atrkatile leplz amrlx kcng tqmncku badr, mz nzapu-krde nyr kxetu kc tqrblix nzamzng. ⁷ Lepz nzkrizlr nzayamqmiti-krdr animol amrlx mz nrlc, kxmule-esz' utc ngr peto, o nc ngr prla. ⁸ A' trpnzng doa kx rkriz nzayamqmitinger naode. Murde naode pxtpx-ngrde nzmnc-lrpi-krde, a' rpi vzvz da kxtrka-esz'ngr. X natq kx vzpxm mz naode apule da kxrlq kxrnibq. ⁹ Naogu dekc tqglqz-ngrgu Kxetu kc tqngi Trtegu, x dekc kz tqrpibqti-ngrgu leplz kc tqwzng Gct mz nzaotr-krdr nide. ¹⁰ Delc, natq ngr ngrglqzng x natq ngr nzipibqtingr nzvzpxmqng mz nao

I 2:23 Nou 15:6 II 2:21-23

III 2:25 Josua 2:1-24; Hibru 11:31

kxesz'. X trtakitrdeu nzale-krdu da kxmule lc. ^{IV} ¹¹ Trpnzng aulz kx ngqlz-ngrm lue x dcpiz mz mzli lapwz. ¹² Nc bia trpa-ngrdeu nzlu. X nc brpi trpa-ngrdeu bia. X dcpwe rblx nzngikr lue le. Mzli kx natq kxtrka x natq kxmrlz nzvzpx-ngrmlr mz nao doa kxesz', drtwr ngrde kx nabz doa lc trtubq-angidru, x narlr-ngrbzle mz Gct nzalqngi-krde nide.

Nzyrplapxng Angidr Vzom Mz Gct

¹³ Neke mz nimu rpile kx nide doa kxyrplapx kx krlz-angidrlr da kxtubq, na-avztrpzle da lcng mz leplz mz nzale-krde da kxmrlz x mz nzavzo-lzbq-krde. Murde nqm qcpwz nzyrplapxng mz nzyrplapxng kx kabz Gct. ¹⁴ A' neke mz nimu nabzde yrbulz-ngrm nzdobungr mz drtwr kxmwa x nzaetu-lzbqng, bzkq glqpx-lzbqng kx nim doa kxyrplapx. Murde nzyrplapxng pokia-ngrde nzyrplapxng da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct. ¹⁵ X da lcng trnzvzpxpwng mz nzyrplapxkr Gct. A' da lcng tqtrka nzvzpxmqng mz nzaotr-krdr drtwr lr nrlc ka, x mz nztrkibrng, x mz nqm nr drtwr kx nzbatrpx drka'ng. ¹⁶ Murde nzdobungr x nzaetu-lzbqng vzmi lxbli vzvz kz nzaki-lzbqng x da kxdrka'ng amrlx. ¹⁷ A' nzyrplapxng kx kam Gct bagu batr-kaiple bagu nzrlr-krbzku mz Gct nzalqngi-krde nigu mz alwx ngrgung. Murde namncku badr leplz mz nrwx, naokatrku nidr, nalalztq-kzpzku badr, naye mz drtwrgu nidr, x namrlzti-kzku leplz. X navz vzvz, nzale-krdu da lcng mz drtq kvvq. ¹⁸ Murde doa kx aodutr-lxbli leplz mz nrwx, sa naba-trpzle mz leplz nzmnc-lxbli-krdr mz nrwx. X leplz amrlx sa na-aleng da kxtubqng.

Naesablqtiku Da Kxtrka

4 ?Krlzamu nike nou nztalwzng x nzotangr mz mzliimu? Nzvzpxmqng mz nztrkibr-krmu, murde traotiu drtwrmu da kx suti drtwr kztemung x da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct. ² A' sutix zlvz drtwrmu da kx trpnzng scmung, x sc tqrnibqpeamu doa mz nztwz-krmu dztudeng. Rkcmnz-ngrnamu da kx rblx nztwz-krnamuleng, sc tqtalwzpeamu x tqotablpeamu, mz nzrtwz-krmung. Vz-rbramu! Trtwzwamuu da lcng tqsutu drtwrmu, murde tr-rlxtpwzmuu mz Gct. ³ O trtwzwamuu da kcng murde rlxamu da mz drtwr kxtrka. X suti tpxwz drtwrmu da kx na-abrtzlvz nrkrdrdq-mung, a' traotiu drtwrmu da kx xngibz kztemung. ⁴ Apuamu olvz kx vzvz nzmwimi-krdr ncblo kzbleng. Murde nzmrlzti-krmu dalr nrlc ka myaszpxle nzmrlzti-krmu Gct. X krkcng kzte leplz kx npxtpx-ngrdr Gct, nidr enqmi rdeng. ⁵ X krlzamu kx ncblo dobulvzle olvz rde mz nzsutikr drtwrde ncblo kzble. Mz nqm qcpwz Nzryrnrgrkxtr avztr-ngrde nigu kx Mqngkrkxtr kc tqamncpxm Gct mz nabzgu dobulvz-kzle nigu mz doa x da kznikeng suti drtwrgu nzymaszpx-krde Gct.

Gct Okatrlr Kxnzavzo-lzbqng

⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct okatrlr nigu mz nzaovxio-krdu nqm nr drtwr kxtrka lcng amrlx, mzli kx rlxiti-

IV 3:10 Matiu 12:36-37

ngrbzkule bade. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, "Gct esablqtile kxnzqlpx-lzbqng, a' tubz mz nibr kxnzavzo-lzbqng." ¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, avzo-lzbqamu mz nzm-nclz-krbzmu mz Gct. X otaamu badr Setzn, kc tqaxglrbzle drtwrmu lcng tqtrka, murde nadwaszle nimu.

⁸ Esablqtiamu alwx ngrmung x rlr-ngrbzmu mz Gct nzalqngi-krde nabzmu, murde trvz-nqblqwamuu nide mz nabzmu atwrnrngr. Mnc-aepztrpzm bade, murde namnc-aepztr-kzpz bamu. ⁹ Nabzmu natalvzo zlwz murde nzpctxpx-krmu Gct. Drtwrmu navz x nayrnimiamu alwx ngrmung. Natekqtramu nzyrpale-krmu mz nzalz-krmu. X natekqtr-kzamu nzabrtzlvz-krmu da kx-trka mz nzyrni-kato-krmu. ¹⁰ Murde nzm na-avzo-lzbqbmzmu mz mz Gct, sa na-amyalzle nimu. **II**

Bzkq Aycmne-atrkatiamu Kztemung

¹¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, bzkq rpibqtiamu x aycmne-atrkatiamu kztemung kxnzrlxngiting. Murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, trvz-nqblqwamuu natq Loukxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx namrlzti-lzbqku. X apu-kzle kx rpiamu Loukxtr vz-rbr. A' trngiu nzwz-krmu mz nzrpingr kx Loukxtr lc vz-rbr o trtingr, a' navz-nqblq-tpwzmu. ¹² Gct rkam Loukxtr, x nide esz'-krde kx takitrde nzpipx-krde neke tubq x trtubqu, murde na-arlapxle kxnztubqng x naodatile kxtrntubqung mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm. A' trtakitrdeu nimu nzrpibqti-krmu x nzaycmne-atrkatikrmu kztemung.

Bzkq Glqpx-lzbqamu Mz Drtwr Kx Yrlqamu

¹³ Lalzqmamu mz da lc. Bzkq glqpx-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx, "Koma o kalrla ninge kc tqvzpx mz mztea kc. X namnctix elr yiz naesz', murde na-abzox kzdq nzwzng mrlcde mz nzatatr-krmc trau." ¹⁴ Murde trpnzng nimu kx rkrz da kx naprtzbx bade kalrla. Mzli nyzgu mrbcnepwz, apule zsi kapu kc tqvzdz. Mc-ngrgule mzli pipzne x sc tqmrbrpe mou. ¹⁵ A' nzymne-krmu nakxmule sele, "Sa namncbex x na-alex drtwr lc tqyrlqx, nzm kx Gct tqrlr-ngrmlele." ¹⁶ A' mzli ka nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu sa tqvzeng. A' nzglqpx-lzbqng amrlx vz-rbrtx, murde drtwr ngrde kx trabrtwpwzmu drtwrmu mz Gct. ¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzm kx tqkr-lz-angidrq me pnz drtwr Gct mz da kx na-aleq, a' tralewq, taoq mz alwx.

Bcnyr Kxnzavz-rbrng

⁵ Nimu kcnz tzniginidr bcnyrng, lalzqmamu bange. Yrnimi-lzbqamu mzli ka, murde nzayrplapxng nimu x nzxpx-krmung ycppe pipz nzkaputr-krmrng, x namatq-esz'ngr. ² Mzli lc dztumung x trau scmung sa na-apulr brmrda. X lrpzmgung sa na-apulr da kx yrti ninr. ³ Trau scmung sa na-atrkatile nimu, murde atatrpmu x ayrbzqamu mz da kxtrka mz nzngini-krmu kxnztrkibrng. Gct mcle da lc x sa na-ayrplapxle nimu mz nyr mz Hxl. Murde aoti tpxwz drtwrmu nzatamutingr da, a' trkrzlwamuu kx mzli nyzmu

I 4:6 Nzyrplapxng 3:34; Jemes 4:6; 1 Pita 5:5 II 4:10 Matiu 23:12

mrbcnepwz, x ycppe pipz Kraes nzvz-krmle mz nzayrplapx-krde nimu! ⁴ Angqngutitramu mz trau scdrng, krkcng tzawzamu mz nrlanc nyzmung. Lalzq-angidrmamu. Murde kxmule-esz' pxtpx-ngrnamu nzxlr-krbzmu nzyrnimi-krbzlr kx vz-rbramu, a' Gct kc tqrninr xlrpele nzyrni-krdr. ⁵ Mzli ka tqmnc-ngrnamu mz nrlc apuamu poi kcnz tzyrlvzng murde tzm-tpwzng, a' trnzkrzlr kx ycppe pipz nznibqngr nidr. X xpeamu da kxlqlwx kxkqlu murde na-abrtzlvz nrkrdrtmung. A' trkrz-kzwamuu kx ycppe pipz Gct nzayrplapx-krde nimu. ⁶ Twzamu leplz kxnztubqng mz kot x batrpzmu nzbz-krdr mz zmatq ngrmu kx myapxbz. A' trpnzngr scdr zmatq mz nzarlapx-krbzlr mz mqmu.

Bzkq Drtwrmu Ma Nzaenzli-krmu Nyzylu-krm Kraes

⁷ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, bzkq rkrxamu x drtwrmu ma nzaenzli-krmu nyzylu-krm Kxetu. A' na-apuamu kxnznginyzdr nrlanc. Nzaenzli-kailr tewa nzayayrti-krde drtc', murde napetilr da nyzdrng. X nzaenzli-moulr tewa mz nzokatr-krde nzlvcpulz-krm da nyzdr. ⁸ X nimu kz, bzkq drtwrmu ma mz nzaenzlingr, a' natu-amqngiamu. Murde Kxetu rgu ycppe pipz nyzylu-krmle. ⁹ Bzkq drtwrmu lctitr-lzbq, murde ma tqayrplapx Gct nimu mz nzvz-rbr-krmu lc. Murde ycppe pipz nzadcp-lzbq-krmle mz nzpipx-krde neke tubq x neke vz-rbr. ¹⁰ Na-apu-kzamu profet kcnz bqnc kcnz tzipxlr natq Gct. Drtqdr etq mz nzale-krdr da kxbrngz. X trnzrkrkxung, a' nzaenzli-lrpilr nzayrplapxkr Gct krkcng trkatilr nidr. ¹¹ Amrlueku leplz kcnz tztu-amqngitrpzng mz Gct mzli kx da rblx-ngrde, da kc tqwai Job. Krlz-angidramu kx Yawe ayrkrpxbzle nzetqkr drtqde, murde Yawe aodu-zvzle leplz x yc kz mz drtwrde nidr. **III**

Bzkq Da Kx Naesalz-ngrnamu

¹² Mzlangeng x inwengeng, bzkq esalz-ngrnamu bongavz, nrlc, x kzdung kz da. Bzkq pokiamu, a' da kx napi-tpwzmu mz nzymne-krmu, 'Eu' o 'Trtingr,' murde ma tqayrplapx Gct nimu mz natq kx piamu. **IV**

Nzkrka'ngr Kxmatq

¹³ Nimu kcnz tzaxvctrpzng mz Kraes na-aleamu da lcng. Doa kx drtqde etq, nakrka'bz mz Gct. Mrlx kx abrtz, na-angrlvzle Gct. ¹⁴ Doa kx yagox, nakqlele kxnzetu r lrmakxtr, murde na-aelulr nide tolo mz drtq Kxetu, x nakrka'-ngrdr kx Gct na-amrlzbzle nide. ¹⁵ X Gct sa na-ayzlu-ngrbzle nzkrka'-krdr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzbtrtkr drtwrdr nide. X na-amrlz-moule nrkrdrdq krkc tqyagox. X nzm zyagox kc kx tqvzpxmle mz alwx ngrdeng, sa naipq kz Gct nide. ¹⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, plzpxbzmu alwx ngrmung mz kztemung, x krka'-lzbq-ngrnamu, murde namrlz-mouamu. Murde nzkrka'kr doa kxtubqz mz nzobqkr Gct matq-esz'ngr x ngidati kz. ¹⁷ Murde profet Elaeja kc bqnc, tqngi kz leplz apule nigu. A' mz nzlxngiti-krde Gct, krka'bz bade kx tewa bzkq dc. X tewa trdctileu yiz tq x temz esz'mz. ¹⁸ X mz

III 5:11 Sam 103:8-10 IV 5:12 Matiu 5:33-37

nibrde, krka'-mopwz mz nzrlxti-krbzle mz Gct nzadc-krde tewa, x tewa kc tqdc ate mou mz nzalvcputilz-krmle dalr nrlanc. ^I

I 5:18 1 King 18:1,41-45;Sam 65:9-10

Okatramu Krkcng Tzrlaszpelr Nzrlxngiti-angidrnr

¹⁹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, naokatramu doa kcng tzrlaszlr nzrlxngiti-angidrnr, murde navz-nqblq-moulr Gct. ²⁰ Murde nzarlapxkr Gct nidr x nzipqpx-krbzle al-wx ngrdrng sa navzpxm mz nzokatr-krmu nidr.

Delape. Ninge Jemes.

1 Pita

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Pita Kx Ayrnrngr

Aposol Pita yrle letz lc mz mzlr yiz 62—64 AD mz nibr nzmncngr mz Jiszs, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Rom. Zbz mz yiz 67 AD sc tztqlvztrpe nide mz kros. Mzli lc Niro nide king kxetu kc Rom, x leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzipibqtilr x nza-etqbzlr drtq kxnvzv-nqblqr Jiszs.

Pita ryrbz mz lrju x kxtrngiulrju kcng tzrlxngiting mz provins kcng Pontzs, Galesia, Kapadosia, Esia x Bitinia, mz kandre kc Trki mzli ka. Pita krlzle kx leplz nzatrkatilr nidr x nzaetqbzlr drtqdr. X ryrbz badr mz nzapqtr-krbzle drtwrdr x mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx namnclzbzng mz zmatq ngr kxetu rdrng x navz-nqblq-zvzlr me pnz drtwr Gct, kxmule-esz' da kx prtq. X rpi-kzpzle badr kx Gct rlr-ngrbzle da kxtrka nzprtllz-krdr nigu, mz nzaxplr-krde nzbtrtkr drtwrgu nide.

1 Ninge Pita, aposol ne Jiszs Kxnmcp. Ryrbo bamu nimu leplz kcng tqmcp Gct mz nzngini-krmu lr mrkzbleng mz nrlc ka, murde mrnyzmu angidr Heven. Nimu kcng tzakiting nrlc mz provins kcng Pontzs, Galesia, Kapadosia, Esia x Bitinia. ² Yrlq pnz Gct Trte drtwr kx namcpzle nimu mz nzngini-krmu doa kxnztr nedeng. X Mqngkxtr atrle nimu x okatrlle nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Jiszs Kxnmcp. Murde suti drtwr Gct kx naipqpxbzle alwx ngrmung mz mepyr ngr nzbzkr Jiszs. Krka'-ngrne kx Gct sa navz vz nzkao-krbzle bamu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x nzmnc-zpwxngr.

Drtwrgu Elalzm Mz Nzobqtipx-krgu Nzlungr Kxboi

³ Na-awibzku mz Gct kc tqngi Trte Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp. Murde mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz batrple bagu nzprtr-krgu mz nzlungr kxmna. Lxngitiku Jiszs Kxnmcp kc tqatulz-mop Gct mz nzbzng x prtr-kzku mz nzlungr kxboi. X obqtipxku da kxmrlzting amrlx kx nzyrlq-bekapxlr mz nzka-krmlrleng bagu Heven. Murde da lcng trnayrkrpxu x trnatekqtru, a' sa nayc-along. ⁵ A' mzli ka mz nrlc ka, zmatq ngr Gct o-ngalelvzpele nimu murde abtrrpzmu drtwrmu bade mz nzarlaxp-krde nimu. X sa na-acle-angidrle nimu navz nakrlzlezle nzyzlu-krm Jiszs. X mzli lcde, sa na-ael-wapx-ate-ngrbzle bamu da kxmrlzting amrlx lcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzarlaxp-krde nimu.

⁶ Delc kxmule-esz' prtramu mz da kxtrka kxnzklung mzli kxmrbcne, a' sc tqabrtzpe-ngrnamu da lcng. ⁷ X da kxtrka lcng nzokatr-kzlr nimu, mz nzapu-krdr nyr kc tqayrleni-ebirngr gol, mz nzkatr-krde zblqki rde. Murde nztu-amqngi-krmu axplrle nzrlxngiti-krmu x Gct rlr-ngrbzle nzprtqzr da lcng mz nzaxplrnr nzrlxngiti-krmu. Murde mz drtwrde nzrlxngiti-angidr-krmu myaszpx-zlwzle gol kxlqngi kx trnyc-alou. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs Kxnmcp mz nrlc, nzrlxngiti-angidr-

krmu lc nabatrpzle mz Gct nzabrtzlvz-krde nimu, nzglqpx-krde nimu, x nzamatq-krde nimu. ⁸ Murde kxmule-esz' trmcwamuu Kxnmcp, a' mrlztiamu nide x brti drtwrmu nide, mz nzalalz-zlwz-krm drtwrmu. X rblx nzrpinger nzetukr nzabrtz-krmu lc. ⁹ Murde kalr mrkc Heven, sa naptramu mz bz ngr nzlxngiti-krmu Jiszs, mzli kc tqarlaxp-alo-ngrde nimu.

¹⁰ Profet kcng bqnc, nzipix-pnzlr kx Gct naokatrlle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Kxmule-esz' nzsuti zlwz drtwrdr nzklz-krdr drtwr ngr nzarlaxpngr lc, a' trnzklzlr drtwr ngr da amrlx kcng tzpipxlr. ¹¹ Mqngr Kraes kc tqmncpxm badr pipx-zvzle nzetqkr drtq Kxnmcp x da kxmrlz-esz'ngr kcng naprtzting mz nibrde. X profet lcng nasuti drtwrdr nzklz-krdr ncblo kznike kx nanginide Kxnmcp lc x myx mzli kx naprtzng da lcdeng x nike naprtzm mz nrlc ka mzli lcde. ¹² X ael-wapx-ngrbz Gct badr kx natq kcng tzpipxlr trngiu dalr nzokatr-krde nidr esz'-krdr, a' ngi dalr nzokatr-krde nimu lcng tzvzmqng mz nibr nzngidatkr natqdr. Murde Mqngkxtr kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct Heven rpibzle bamu kx natq profet lcng nzngidatipeng mz Jiszs Kxnmcp, kc tzyapwxtipxblr bamu mz Nrpaxmrlz. X mzli boipe enjrl nzsuti-kzng drtwrdr nztwz-krdr drtwr ngr da lcdeng.

Gct Kqlele Nigu Mz Nzmncngr Kxtr

¹³ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, oliqtiamu drtwrmu mz nzvz-nqblqng me pnz drtwrde x acve-lzbqamu. X na-aoti txpwx drtwrmu da kxmrlzting kcng tqobqtipxamu nzkagr-ngrbz bamu mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs Kxnmcp. ¹⁴ X mz nzngini-krmu doa neng Gct kx nzvz-nqblqlr natqdeg, bzqk vz-nqblqamu nqm q nr nabzmu kxtrka kcng tqaleamu ena, mzli kc trklzkalamu nzalvztrngr angidr. ¹⁵ A' mzli ka, nzmnc-krmu natr, da kc tqwai nztrkr Gct kc tqkqlele nimu. ¹⁶ Murde rpile mz Nzryrn-

grkxtr kx, "Nzmnc-krmu natr, murde nzmnc-krnge tr."^I

¹⁷ Na-aoti drtwrmu kx Gct Trtemu kc tqkrka'bzmu bade, nzmnc-krde leplz rsakrlngr. Murde sa na-ayzclubzle bam nike aleq mz nrlc ka. Mz nzmnc-krde lcde, namyatitramu nide mz da amrlx kcng tqaleamu mz nznngini-krmu lr mrkzble mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc ka. ^{II}

¹⁸ Na-aoti kz drtwrmu kx trngiu trau o silvz o gol kc tqxpengr Gct nimu mz nzkapx-krmle nimu mz nqm q kx trmatqu kc tzaprcbz melrmqung bamu. Murde trau x silvz x gol nzkrzlzr nztrkangr. ¹⁹ A' xpetrle nimu mz da kx myapx-esz'ngr, krlcde mepyr ngr Kxnzmcp x. Murde bz-ngrde nimu mz nznngini-krde blz kxmyapx-esz'ngr x nei sip kx lqngipx-esz'ngr. ²⁰ Kxnzmcp x lc tqngi nei sip kx nangi blz kc tqmcp x pnz Gct mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde. X mzli ka, sc tqaelwapxpe-ngrbz Gct bamu kx Jiszsz nide lrpzki r nzarlapxng ngr nimu. ²¹ X mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Jiszsz, brtipe drtwrmu Gct kc tqatuzl-mople nide mz nzbzng x kabzle bade me matq-esz'ngr Heven. Mz nzmnc-krde lcde, Gct txpwz kc tqabrtrpzm drtwrmu bade x tqobqtipxamu mz nzatutr-krde da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle bamu.

²² Mz nzlxngiti-krmu Nrpa Angidr, katxpxbzle da amrlx kcng tzipwa'-ngrdr nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu mz nza-pupe-krmu mzle-lzbqng x ile-lzbqng. X mzli ka, na-ael-wapx-zvz-ngrbzmu nivz angidr lc mz kztemung mz nabzmu atwrnrngr. ²³ Murde prtrpeamu mz nzlungr kxmna, kx trpnzng nzyrkrpx-krde. Murde vzpxm mz Jiszsz Kxnzmcp x kc tqngi Natq Gct kc tqllu-alo. ^{III}²⁴ Da kc tqwai, nzpikr Nzryrnrgrkxtr le kx, "Leplz amrlx sa nayrkrpxng mz nzapu-krdr nabr kxglr. X zluli rdr apule nrpq nounc kcng tzplclqtiong. ²⁵ A' natq Kxetu yctx alo." ^{IV} X natq lcde ngi Nrpa ngr Kxnzmcp x kc tzyapwx-tipxpebz bamu.

² Mz nzmnc-krde lcde, yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz drtwr kx mwa, nzpokianger, nzkcmnzng x nzipibqtingr. ² A' nasutitx zlwz drtwrmu nztwz-krmu drtwr ngr natq Gct, mz nzapu-krmu itoto kx suti txpwz drtwrde nei pqde. Murde dekc nzbtrikr drtwrmu kx rlapx-angidrpeamu naetunepx zvz. ³ X krlzpeamu kx Kxetu rgu mrlz-esz'ngr.

Kxnzmcp x Badr Leplz Nedeng Nidr Mrkc Tqtr Nyz Gct

⁴ Namnc-aepztr-zvzbzmu mz Kxnzmcp x kc tqngi Nou Rplz kc tqllu-alo. Murde apu-kzamu rplz kcng tqbatrpzle nzmwitr-lxblr-krdr mz drkq ngr ma nyzde kc tqtr, mrkc tqmncpx-ngrm Gct. A' nimu rplz kcng tzlung. X nimu kz pris kxnztr nede kcng tzipztrpzn bade, mz nzrlrpx-krbzmu bade blz ngr nzrglqlzng nide, nzawin-grbz bade, nzangiongr nide x nzmnc-lz-ngrbz bade. X blz lcng nzmrlzng mz nzobqkr Gct murde nzaxvctrpzm mz Jiszsz Kxnzmcp x. ^V X kxmule-esz' Jiszsz nide rplz kx myatxpx-zlwzbz kc tqmcp x Gct, a' kzdung leplz

I 1:16 Livae 11:44-45;19:2;20:7 II Nzamatq-krdu Gct namyaszpxle nzamatq-krdu da x leplz, kxmule-esz' mrnyzgu o lr mrnyzgu. Murde mz nznngini-krdu doa nedeng, apuku lr mrkzbleng mz nrlc ka. X na-aoti zvz drtwrgu kx mrnyzgu angidr Heven. III 1:23 Jon 1:1-14 IV 1:25 Asaea 40:6-8 V 2:4-5 Asaea 61:6;Rom 12:1;Filipae 4:18;Hibru 13:15-16

nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nide. ^{VI} Gct ycmnetr-ngrde Mrlxde mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr mz nzipi-krde kx, "Obqamamu! Murde yr-lqpx kc doa mrkc Jerusalem kx apule rplz kx myatxpx-zlwzbz, murde nide kc tqngi rplz kc tzatuo kai, tqngi nou bute' kc tqmcp x. Doa kx lxngitile nide drtqde tr-namyau mz nzbtrikr drtwrde nide." ^{VII} Delc, nimu kcng tzrlxngiting tqkrlzamu kx nide kxmyapxbz. A' Nzryrnrgrkxtr pibzle mz leplz kcng trnzrlxngitiung kx, "Rplz kc etu tzipxtxpx-ngrdr ncblo kcng tzipwz-ngrng ma, nzaelwapxng kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatxpx-zlwzbz." ^{VIII} IX

⁸ X rpi-kzle kx, "Nide rplz kx nayrputrnrgr leplz mz nzobqszo-krdr nide." ^X X nzaong murde nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nrpa kc tqycmnetr-ngrde nide mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr. Krlc vz-nqblqle drtwr kc tqyrlq pnz Gct mz leplz lcng mzli kc bqnc.

⁹ A' nimu "nqvi kc tqmcp x Gct," x "pris kcng tzipztrpzn mz King rgu" Jiszsz. X ni-kzpu' "dzbede kxtr kc tzamnc-bekapx Gct," murde nanginimu "angidr leplz ne Gct esz'-krde." X kqlele nimu mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu mz leplz zmrlz-ngrde kxmyalz. X kapxme nimu mz zmatq ngr alwx, murde naptramu mz nzkrzl-angidr-krmu nide. ^{XI}¹⁰ Murde Nzryrnrgrkxtr alvztr-ngrde nigu kx "mzli kc trnginipwa'muu leplz nedeng," a' mzli ka "nipemu leplz neng Gct." X mzli kc "trprtrwamuu mz nivz lrdc," a' mzli ka "mrlzti-zlwzpele nimu." ^{XII}

Navz-nqblqku Nqm q Kr Gct Mz Nzmnc-krdu Mz Mzlr Kxtrnzrlxngitiung

¹¹ Mzlngeng x inwengeng, na-apuamu lr narnrlc x lr mrkzbleng mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc ka, murde mrnyzmu angidr Heven. Mz nzmnc-krde lcde, bzkq rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz da kxtrka kx suti drtwr nrkrdrdqmu, murde ma tzaovxiolr nimu. ¹² A' nqm q krmu natubq zvz mz nzmnc-krmu mz mzlr leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde kxmule-esz' nzymne-atrkatilr nimu, a' sa nam-clr nztubqkr nqm q krmu. X kzdung nidr mw x sa nalxn-giti-kzlr Jiszsz x naglqpxlr Gct mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszsz. ^{XIII}

Namnc-lz-bzmu Mz Zmatq Ngr Kxnzsetung

¹³ X mz nzamatq-krmu Kxetu rgu Jiszsz, namnc-lz-bzmu mz zmatq amrlx kcng tzyrlqzbz bamu. Abzo mz king o gzpman kc tqaclvele nimu, ¹⁴ nakrlzble leplz kznike nzatwzlr-ngrdr mz nzayrplapx-krdr kxnz-vz-rbrng x mz nzamatq-krdr kxnzaleng da kxmrlz. ¹⁵ Murde nzale-krmu da kxmrlz awx-nabule leplz kxdrka'ngr kcng tzipibqtilr nimu. X krlc me pnz drtwr Gct. ¹⁶ Kxnzmcp x arlapxle nimu mz nzmnc-lz-krbzmu mz zmatq kxtrka amrlx. Mz nzmnc-krde lcde, bzkq ale-mouamu da kxdrka'ngr, a' rlrpx-lzbqamu mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct.

VI 2:4-5 Matiu 21:42;Mak 12:10;Luk 20:17;Aposol 4:11;2 Korint 6:16;Efiszsz 2:20-22 VII 2:6 Asaea 28:16 VIII 2:7 Sam 118:22 IX Rplz lc drtwr ngrde Jiszsz Kxnzmcp x. X kxnzpxtpx-ngrdr nide drtwr ngrde ncblo kx nzmrlzlr lr Israel. [Asaea 28:14] X 2:8 Asaea 8:14;Rom 9:33 XI 2:9 Nzrlaszng 19:5-6;Asaea 43:21;Jeremaea 13:11;Malakai 3:17 XII 2:10 Hosia 1:10;2:23 XIII 2:12 Matiu 5:16

17 Amrlueamu leplz amrlx. Mrlztiamu kztemung kxnzrlxngiting. Myatitramu Gct. X amatqamu king.

18 Nimu kcng tzawz-nrbalqng, namnclzbzmu mz zmatq ngr kxetu rmung mz nzamatq-krmu nidr, kx-mule-esz' nzaclve-zpwxlr nimu o nzatrkatilr nimu.

19 Trabrtzlvzu Gct nimu mz nzetqkr drtqmu mzli kc kx-etu rmung nzayrplapx-ngdrdr nimu mz nzvz-rbr-kr-mung. Murde takitrde nzale-krdr da lc. A' Gct sa nabrtzlvzle nimu mz nzamatq-zvz-krmu kxetu rmung murde mrlztiamu Gct. Myapxbz mz nzetqkr drtqmu kxmule-esz' nzatrkatikrdr nimu trpnzngr noude.

21 Murde suti drtwr Gct kx navz-nqblqamu Kxnm-cpx kc drtqde tqetq mz nzarlaxp-krde nimu. 22 Murde Profet Asaea ycmnetr-ngrde nide mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Trpnzngr alwx ngrde. X trpnzngr nzpokia-krde." 123 A' mzli kc tzpibqti-ngrde, trpnzngr natq kx ayzlubzle badr. II X mzli kc tzaetq-ngrbz drtqde, trpnzngr natq ngr nzamwlrngr kx pi-mopwzle badr, a' abrttr-zvzbzle drtwrde mz Gct kc tqtbq mz nzayzlu-krbzle da mz lep-z. 24 X tekqtrle nigu mz nzxpe-krde alwx rgung mz nzrtqlvztrngr nrkrdrdqde mz kros. X arlapxle nigu mz zmatq ngr alwx, murde nzmnc-krdu natubq-esz'ngr. Delc nzataking nide tqamrlzpe-ngrde nigu. III25 Mzli kc apuamu sip kx nzmrbrng kcng tzmnc-rlrubzng mz kxetu rdr. A' mzli ka yzlupebzmu mz Kxetu kc tqaclve-angidrlle nimu mz nznginipe-krmu sip nedeng. IV

Olz Kxnzyrlzng X Ncblo Ngrdrng

3 Mz nqm q lcpwz, nimu olz kxnzyrlzng namn-clzbzmu mz ncblo ngrdmung. Murde kzung nimu kcng ncblo ngrdrng trnzlxngitikalr natq Gct, kx-mule-esz' tryapwxtipxpwzmuu Nrpakxmrz badr, a' mwz nzmnc-krdr nzmrlzkr nqm krmung x nztubq-krdr, sa navectrple nidr mz Gct. 3 Bzkq angrlo-tpwzmu nrkrdrdqmu kx nalxngipx-esz'ngr, mz nzrbx-krmu nqngi narmu, nzrluti-krmu da kx ngi gol x nzpxi-krmu lrpz kx mzte luli. Murde da lcng trnzmyapxpwzung. 4 A' nzlxngipx-krmu navzpxm mz nabzmu. Murde nzlxngipxkr nabz rblx nzyrkrpx-krde mzli kc nanginipe-ngrmu blang. A' nzlxngipxng kx vzpxm mz nabz kx vz-nabu x avzo-lzbq ngi da kx myapx-esz'ngr mz nzobqkr Gct. 5 Krlc nqm krdr olz kxnztrng kcng bqnc tzabrttrp-zlr drtwrdr mz Gct. Murde nzlxngipx-krdr vzpxm mz nzmnc-lz-krbzlr mz ncblo ngrdrng. 6 Da kc tqwai Sera mz nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde natq Ebraam, x mz nzamatq-krde nide mz nzrpi-krbzle bade nide kxetu rde. X sa na-apuamu Sera, nzm trnamwlrwamuu nzatrkat-igr nimu mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz.

7 X mz nqm q lcpwz, nimu ncblo kxnzyrlzng namnc-zpwxamu badr olz ngrdmung, mz nzklz-krmu kx nzxp-lrkr ncblo myaszpxle nzxp-lrkr olz. A' na-amatq-kzamu nidr mz nzngini-krdr kztemung kcng tzprtr-kzng mz nzlungr kxboi. Nzmnc-krmu nakxmule lc, murde Gct na-ayzlubzle nzkrka'-krmung.

Kzung Mzli Drtqgu Nzaetq Mz Nzale-krdu Da Kxmrlz

8 X mou, nimu amrlx ngrmu namnc-zpwx-lxblramu, naycng drtwrmu kztemung, namrlztiamu kztemung na-apulr kx mzlemung angidr, na-avzo-lzbqzbzmu badr, x naokatramu nidr. 9 Bzkq ayzlubzmu da kxtrka mz da kxtrka. X bzkq pibqtiamu krkcng tzpibqtilr nimu. A' rlx-tibzmu mz Gct nzamrlz-krde nidr. Murde krlc me pnz drtwrde x sa na-amrlz-kzle nimu mz nzale-krmule. 10 Murde Nzryrnrgrkxtr rpil kx, "Nike suti drtwrm? Nzlungr kxmrlz kxboi? Obq-angidr x bzkq ycmne-atrkatiq leplz. X bzkq pokiaq. 11 Prszpx nqm q kxtrka. X ale vz da kxmrlz. X nasuti drtwrm nzmnc-zpwx-krmu badr leplz mz nrwx. 12 Rlx-tibz ncblo kxtubq mz Yawe nzokatr-krde nide. X Yawe sa naxlrbzle nzkrka'-krde mz nzaclve-krde nide. Sa napnanatile leplz kxnzale-zvzng da kxtrka." V

13 Nzmu kx tqvqti drtqmu nzalengr da kxmrlz, mwz trpnzngr kx na-aetqbzle drtqmu. 14 A' nzmu kx tza-etqng drtqmu mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz, sa namrlzbz bamu kalr. VI Murde Nzryrnrgrkxtr rpil kx, "Bzkq kxne drtqmu natq ngr nzamwlrkr leplz nimu." VII15 A' abrttrpzm drtwrmu mz Jisz Kxnm-cpx mz nzngini-krde Kxetu rmu. X oliq-zvzamu nzayzlu-krbzmu natq krkcng tzveatibzlr kx memule tqlxngiti-ngrnamu Jisz x nike tqobqtipx-ngrnamu nzlungr kxboi. A' amatqamu nidr x ayzlu-ngrbzmu natqdr mz nivz. 16 Na-ale-zvzamu da kxtubq, murde narmu naopx angidr mz da amrlx. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzmu leplz kx tzpibqtilr nimu mz nqm q krmu kxmrlz mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Kxnm-cpx, bzkq da kx nakxne drtqmu, murde sa na-amyatibz Gct drtqdr kalr. 17 Nzaetqng drtqmu mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz kx pnz drtwr Gct myaszpxle nzaetqng drtqmu mz nzale-krmu da kxtrka. 18 Murde Kxnm-cpx kc tqtbq nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde nzwre esz'txu mz nzxpe-krde alwx rgu, nigu leplz kxtrnzubqung, murde navzmibzle nigu mz Gct. Nrkrdrdqde nznibq, a' lu-mop mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrkxtr.

19 X mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrkxtr lc, Kxnm-cpx sc tqycm-nekipxpele Noa mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle mz leplz kx suti drtwr Gct nzplzpx-krdr alwx ngrdr. A' nzp-xpx-ngdrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct. Krlc mzli kc bqnc tqwzng Noa lc-su kc etu. Mzli lcde Gct kabzle badr mzli r nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr. A' trtingr, x mzli ka mqng leplz lcng nzatolvape-ngrng mrnyz mqng kxnzbpeng. X leplz nzrtqmzng kx nzrlatxpxpwzng mz nubla ngr lue. VIII 21 Leplz lcng nzrlapxng mz nubla ngr lue, da kc tqwai-kzku mz nzrlapx-krdu mz lue ngr nzwrkxtrng, murde mzli lc brti drtwrgu nztulz-kr-mop Kxnm-cpx mz nzbzng. Nzwrkxtrng trngiu dalr nzrwztipxngr zblqki mz nrkrdrdqgu. A' ngi dalr nzkrka'-krbzku mz Gct

V 3:12 Sam 34:12-16 VI 3:14 Matiu 5:10; Luk 6:22 VII 3:14 Asaea 8:12-13 VIII Ngaldre lcng 19-20 nzalvztr-ngdrdr nigu kx nayapwxtipxkzku Nrpakxmrz mz leplz, kxmule-esz' nzp-xpx-ngdrdr nigu, da kc tzwai-kzp-zlr mz Noa. X kxmule-esz' nigu kcng tzvz-nqblq-lr Gct pipzku, a' krlzle nzarlaxp-krde nigu, da kc tqwaibzle mz Noa badr lr ma nyzdeng. X mou, Kxnm-cpx sa na-aovxiole enqmi rdeng amrlx x sa na-ayrplapxle krkcng tzp-xpx-ngdrdr nide, da kc tqwaibzle mz leplz kcng tzbzng mz nubla.

I 2:22 Asaea 53:9 II 2:23 Asaea 53:7 III 2:24 Asaea 53:4-5 IV 2:25 Asaea 53:6

nzatubqti-krde nigu x nzaopx-krbzle nargu, mz nike alem Jiszs bagu. ²² Mzli ka sc tqwxbupe me matq-esz'ngr Heven mz nrlar Gct kxrtc. X krkcng amrlx Heven, tzmnczbzng bade, kxmule-esz' enjrl, o kxnze-tung, o kxnmzatqng.

Vz-nqblqamu Lrpzki R Kxnmzcpix

⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, navz-nqblqamu lrpzki r Kxnmzcpix mz nzmnc-krmu. X drtwrmu badr naesz'ti mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krbzmu mz nzaetqngr drtqmu, da kc tqwaile. Murde krkc tzaetq-zlwzpebz drtqde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Kraes, aovxiopole nzatalzng nide mz alwx. ² X mrlx lc, krlzle nzma-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct vz-krzlbzle nzbz-krde. X trpengr nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr kxdrka'ngr. ³ Mzli kc ena trlxngitika-ngrnamu Jiszs, mzli kang kqlu prtramu mz drtwr kxdrka'ngr sc kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde rmwimiamu doa kx trngiu krnalzmu, vz-nqblqamu drtwr kxtrka, rnmq-zlwzamu, trcluwamuu mz da kx myangr drtqmu, x angioamu mqngr drka' kxnzlx kxkqlu. ⁴ A' kztemu kcng tqprtrpizmu badr mzli kc, nzpikitepelr nimu murde trnzkrzlru nike trprtrpe-ngrpwzmuu badr mz nqm qkxdrka'ngr lcng mzli ka. ⁵ Kxmule-esz' a' mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, sa natutrpnzng mz mz Kxnmzcpix. X sa napibzle mz leplz amrlx kxntubqng o trtingr, kxmule-esz' kxnz-lubeng o kxnzbpeng. X sa napipxbzlr bade drtwr ngr da amrlx kcng tzalelr mz nzlu-krdr. ⁶ A' kztemung kcng tzbzpeng, mzli kc tzlube-ngrdr nzlxngitilr Nrpakxmrlz kc tzyapwxtipxbz badr. Krlc drtwr ngrde kx kxmule-esz' nzprtrng mz nzayrplapxngr mz nzbzkr nrkrdrtdqr, da kc tzwai leplz amrlx, a' mqngrdr nzlu-alobzng mz Gct, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. ^I

Nqmq Krmu Natubq Mzli Ka Tqaenzli-ngrnamu Nyzlu-krm Jiszs

⁷ Ycpe pipz nzykrpx-krbz nrlc ka. Mz nzm-krde lcde, aclvetio-lzbqamu murde nzkrka'-krmu nawz-angidrng. ⁸ X da kx myapxbz mz da amrlx, namrlzti-lzbqamu. Murde Nzryrnrgrkxtr rpilc kx, "Nivz batrple mz nabzgu nzipq-krqu leplz mz nzqqlukr alwx ngrdr." ^{II}⁹ Abrtzlvzamu nzadwatr-krm kztemung ma nyzmung. ¹⁰ Doa kxesz' mz nimu, nawztrpz mz kztedeng mz zmatq kxmyapxbz kc tqkabz Gct bade. Murde zmatq kxmyapxbz kx bletipx lxbllr lcng nawz-lxblrng mz nzael-wapx-krdr zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. ¹¹ Nzmu kx tqkabzle bam zmatq ngr nzryapwxtipxngr natqde, ryapwpxbz mz leplz mz nzkriz-krm kx Gct kc tqrkabz natq kcng tqpiq. X nzmu kx tqngi nzwztr-ngrbz mz leplz le, wztrpz badr mz nzkriz-krm kx Gct kc tqrkabz nzxplrng bam. Aleamu da lcng murde leplz naglqlz-zvz-ngrdr Gct mz da kx wzng Jiszs mz nimu. Murde mz nzngini-krde king kc tqmatq takitrd nzrglqlzng nide tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida.

^I Mz nibr nzbz-krdr, kxnzrlxngitng trnzprtrpeung mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr. ^{II} 4:8 Nzyrplapxng 10:12

Na-abrtzlvzamu Nzaetq-ngrbz Drtqmu Da Kc Tqwai Nzaetq-ngrbz Drtq Kxnmzcpix

¹² Mzleingeng x inwengeng, bzkq kctipxamu nzprtr-krmu mz nzxpxu-zlwzngr mzli ka, murde da kxtrka nzprtz-zvzng. X Gct rlr-ngrbzle da lcng mz nzaxplrngr nzrlxngiti-krmu. ¹³ A' na-abrtzlvzamu nzaetq-ngrbz drtqmu murde vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwrde, da kc tqwai nzaetq-ngrbz drtq Jiszs Kxnmzcpix. Murde mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs mz nzmyalz-krde, na-abrtzlvz-kzamu nzprtr-krmu mz nzmyalz-krde lc. ¹⁴ Nzmu kx tzpikiti leplz nimu murde vz-nqblqamu Kxnmzcpix, mrlz nabrtzlvz-krmu da lc. Murde ael-wapx-ngrde kx Mqng kxmatq kc tqvzpxm mz Gct sc tqmncbz bamu. ¹⁵ A' trmrlzu nzmu nzaetq-ngrbz drtqmu mz nzngini-krmu ncblo kxayo, kxpna da, kxale da kxdrka'ngr, x kxrpikiti leplz. ¹⁶ A' nzmu nzaetqbz drtqmu mz nzngini-krmu Kristin, naglqpx-ngrnamu Gct nzngini-krmu nabolr Kraes, mz nztwz-krmu drtqde. X bzkq myangr drtqmu. ¹⁷ Murde mz nzayrplapxkr Gct lrlc, yzutrpele mz nzayrplapx-krde nigu leplz nedeng. Murde suti drtwrde nzaetqti-krde nigu mz da kxtrka kcng tzprtmqng bagu. X opx angidr kx nzmu na-ayrplapxle leplz nedeng, sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle krkcng trnzlxngitilru Nrpa ngrde. ¹⁸ Murde Nzryrnrgrkxtr rpilc kx, "Nzmu kx rblxtx-zlwzbx mz leplz kxntubqng nzrlapx-krdr, a' myx kxnamu-alzule mz leplz kxnztrkang kxnzale-zvzng alwx?" ^{III} ^{IV}

¹⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nimu kcng tzaetqbz drtqdr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct, navz zvz nzale-krmu da kxtubq, mz nzabrtr-zvz-krbzmu drtwrmu mz Kxrpilz kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc x na-angidatitile natqdeng amrlx.

Da Kx Na-ale Kxnzactvelr Dzbe Leplz Neng Gct

⁵ Napibo du da bamu, nimu kxnzactvelr dzbe leplz neng Gct, mz nzngini-kz-krnge kxactve. Murde krlc tqyapwxtipx nzm-krnge nzetqkr drtq Kxnmzcpix mz kros. X sa naprtr-kzx mz nzmyalz-krde mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle. ² Na-actve-angidramu leplz neng Gct kcng tqkatrpzle mz mqmu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. Drtwr ngrde kx nzaclve-krmu nidr navzpxm mz nabzmu, a' trngiu da kx nzrtulrtr-ngrbz bamu. X navqti drtqmu nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct, a' trngiu dalr nzngini-krmu bcnyr o mz nzamatqngr nimu. ³ X bzkq glqpx-lzbqzmu badr, a' nangini-zvzbzmu lrpzki mz leplz nemung. ⁴ Murde Jiszs nide kxetu r kxnzactvelr sip nedeng. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle, sa nakabzle bamu da kxmrlz kx nayc alo mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzmyalz-krde.

^{III} 4:18 Nzyrplapxng 11:31 ^{IV} Gct atubqti-kaile leplz nedeng mz nzrlr-krbzle nzprtr-krdr mz nzetqkr drtqdr, x sc tzprtr-ateng Heven. A' kxnzpxtpx-ngrdr nide, trnzubqung mz nzobq-krde. X dekc trnaprtr-ngrdr Heven. ^V 5:3 Matiu 20:25-27;23:8-12;Mak 9:35;10:42-44;Luk 22:25-26

Da Kx Na-ale Kxnzrlxngiting

⁵ Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, nimu obla x olvi namnclzbzmu mz kxnzaclvelr nimu mz makxtr. X nimu amrlx ngrmu na-avzo-lzbqzbmu mz kztemung kxnzrlxngiting. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, *"Gct esablqtile kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng, a' tubz mz nibr kxnzavzo-lzbqng."*¹

⁶ Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, avzo-lzbqzbmu mz Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr, murde na-avzdze nimu nzkriz-krbzle mzli kc tqyrlqle. ⁷ X twzbbzmu mz Gct nikeng nzatalv-zobzlr nabzmu, murde sa tqaclve-angidrle nimu.

⁸ Aclvetio-lzbqamu x oliq-zvzamu, murde enqmi rmu Setzn kc tqotaamu badr apule laion kc tqamwxlr-ngrde leplz mz nztukr natqde. X sc tqvz zvz nzrtangrti-krde doa mz nzatrkatikrde nide. ⁹ A' esablqtiamu nide x tu-amqngiamu mz nzbrtikr drtwrmu jiszs. Murde nakrlz-kzamu kx kztemung kxnzrlxngiting amrlx mz nrlc nzprtr-kzng mz nzetqkr drtq mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr jiszs, da kc tqwaiamu.

¹⁰ A' mz nibr mzli kxmrbc kcng tqetqti drtqmu, Gct esz'-krde sa na-amrlz-moule nimu, sa na-amqngile

I 5:5 Nzryrlapxngr 3:34;Jemes 4:6

nzbrtikr drtwrmu nide, x sa na-axplrle nabzmu, murde navz zvz nzyatr-krbzmu. Murde zmrlz x nzokatrngr amrlx nzvzpxmqng bade. X kqlele nimu mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nimu mz Kxnzmcp̄x, murde rpile naprtr-alo-kzamu mz nzmyalz-krde. ¹¹ Murde nide king kc tqmatq tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu, angida.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqng

¹² Saelas okatrple ninge mz nzryr-krbo bamu letz lc mrbcne. Krlz-angidr̄x nzngini-krde mzlegu kx nzbrti drtwr leplz. Yrbo letz lc mz nzapqtr-krbo drtwrmu x mz nzrpi-krbo bamu kx kxmule-esz' nike prtzbz bamu, a' suti zvz drtwr Gct nzokatr-krde nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Lolvz-amqngiamu nzbrtikr drtwrmu nide.

¹³ Lr makxtr kztemung kcng tzm̄ncng Rom, tqm̄cp̄x-kzng Gct, nzrpibzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la." X Mak kz kc tqapubo bade trtede, rpibzle bamu kx, "Nimu la."

¹⁴ Male-lxblramu mq̄mu mz nivz mzli kc tqrmcti-lzbq-ngrnamu. Krka'-ngrne kx nimu leplz neng jiszs Kxnzm-cpx amrlx namnc-zpwxng mz nrwx.

Delape. Ninge Pita.

2 Pita

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Pita Krali

Aposol Pita yrle letz lc mz mzlr yiz 65—67 AD mz nibr nzmncngr mz Jiszs, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Rom. Mwx ryrbz mz leplz kcng pwz tqyrbzle letz kc kai badr. Pita krlzle kx ycpe pipz nzbz-krde, x suti drtwrde kx nakrlzlr kx kxn-zalvztr-rbrng nzprtrpebzng mz lrmakxtr x nzatkatipelr nzrlxngitkr leplz. Pibzle badr kxnamu nzglx-krdr leplz lcng x mz natqde kxpq rngidrlvz-ngrbzle badr kx leplz kxnzmulr lcng sa naptrng mz Hxl. Kxmule-esz' leplz lcng nzpibqtilr nzalvztrkr aposol, a' nzalvztrkr aposol amrlx da angidrtx. X nzmncr leplz neng Gct natubq x natr mz nzaenzli-krdr nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde mz nzyzlu-krm Jiszs.

1 Ninge Saemon Pita, wztrpo mz Jiszs Kxnzmcp x ni-kzpc' aposol nede. Ryrbo bamu, nimu kcng tztwlr nzrlxngitingr kcpwz tqka-kzp Gct bagr, mz nznngini-krgr aposol. Murde nzrlxngitingr lc tutr mz nz-tubqkr Jiszs Kxnzmcp x tqngi Gct x Mevalu rgu. ² Kr-ka'-ngrne kx naokatr vzv Gct nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x namnc-zpwxamu mz nzkriz-angidr-krmu nidr ncdr Kxetu rgu Jiszs.

Nzmnc-krmu Natubq

³ Gct kapemle bagu da amrlx kcng tqsutu drtwrgu mz nzmncngr kxtubq. Murde krlzku nzprtr-krgru mz zmatq ngr Kraes mz nzkriz-angidr-krgru nide murde nzaxvctr-pebzku bade. X nzqlekr Kraes nigu mz nznngini-krgru leplz nedeng vzpxm mz nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde x nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krde. ⁴ X da kx prpxm mz nqm qkrde lcng tqmrlz-esz'ngr, nzesalz-krmle bagu da kxmrlzting kxmyapxbz mz Nzryrgrkxtr. X mz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu natqde lcng, sa narlapxamu mz nzbzng kx tqvzpxm mz zmatq ngr drtwr kxtrka kcng tqrmcti-zvzamu mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc ka. X nzmnc-krmu sa natubq x natr, da kc tqwai Gct, mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzmrlzkr nqm qkrde. ⁵ Mz nzmnc-krde lcde, nzapu-krmu Gct naetunepx vzv. X mz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu lc nide, nqm qkrmu namrlz. X mz nzmrlzkr nqm qkrmu lc, nakrlz-angidramu nide. ⁶ X mz nzkriz-krmu lc nide, na-aclevetio-lzbqamu, murde ma tqaleamu alwx. X mz nzaclvetio-lzbq-krmu lc, natu-amqngi-zvzamu kxmule-esz' da kx prtz. X mz nztu-amqngi-krmu lc, navz-nqblq-zvzamu me pnz drtwr Gct. ⁷ X mz nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krmu lc nide, namrlztiamu kztemung kcng tzrlxngiting. X mz nzmrlzti-krmu lc nidr, na-aodu-zvz-kzamu leplz amrlx. ⁸ Murde nzmnc-nqblq-krmu nqm qkrde sa naokatrle nimu mz nzkriz-angidr-krmu Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp x nzlu-krmu trnamaneu, a' nrade sa nayc-zvzbz. ⁹ A' doa kx trmnc-nqblqleu nqm qkrde lcng, apule ncblo kx mzte mwi o kx mzte kambrngr. Murde mbrtrpe mz

drtwrde kx Gct ycpqpxpebzle alwx ngrdeng. X trkrizleu drtwr ngr nznngini-krde doa ne Gct.

¹⁰ Mz nzmnc-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, navqti drtqmu mz nzmnc-nqblq-zvz-krmu nqm qkrde lcng mz nzaelwapx-krmu kx prtr-angidrbzmu mz leplz kcng tqkqleng Gct x tqmcpxleng. Murde mz nzale-krmu da lcng, trtxpnzng nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krmu mz nzrlxngitingr.

¹¹ X Gct sa na-abrtzlvz-zlwzle nimu, mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzlungr kxboi Heven, mrkc tqacive Kxetu Mevalu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp x nznngini-krde King. ¹

¹² Kxmule-esz' krlzpeamu x lolvz-amqngipe-kzamu da amrlx lcng tzalvztr-ngrmu, a' sa navz vzv mz nzad-cpx-krboleng mz drtwrmu, murde nayc vzv. ¹³ Murde Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp x aopx-angidrmle bange kx nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc ycpe pipz nzyrkrpx-krde. Delc, mrlzvxix nzpi-mou-krboleng bamu, mzli ka tqlubengrne mz nrkrdrtqng, kc tqapule matelq nyznge mz nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc. ¹⁵ Mz nzmnc-krde lcde, sa nayap-wx-dalitipxbo da lcng bamu, murde ma tqmrbrtr mz drtwrmu mz nibr nzbz-krnge.

Nzryrgrkxtr X Nzalvztrkr Aposol Takitrd Nzbtrtkr Drtwr Lepz Leng

¹⁶ Mzli kc nigr aposol tqpi-ngrbzkr bamu zmatq ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp x nzmnc-krde mz nrlc ka x nzyzlu-mou-krmle kalr, trvz-nqblqkru nzyrapwxtxnengr. A' pi-txpwxkr da kx mc-angidrkr mz mzkr x da kx xlrkr, myapxbz mzli kc nigr mz Jemes x Jon tqmc-ngrgr nzmyalz-esz'ngrkr Kxnzmcp. ¹⁷ Murde mzli lcde mn-comgr badr mz newz kxtr, obqzkr nrkrdrtqde tekqtr-lzbqpe mz zluli. X xlrkr rtqlrgr natq Gct kx matq-esz'ngr vzom Heven. X Gct Trte amatqle x armyalzle nide mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Mrlx lc nide mrlxng Kxnzmrlzti. X abrtzlvz-zlwzle nide." ¹⁹ X krlc aelwapx-ngrmle

¹ A' leplz kcng trnzvz-nqblqrlu nqm qkrde lcng, trnznginidru leplz angidr neng Gct. X trnaptrung kalr Heven. ^{II} 1:17-18 Nou 22:2; Sam 2:7; Asea 42:1; Matiu 17:1-9; Mak 9:2-9; Luk 9:28-36

bagu kx nrpa ngr profet mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr da angidrtx. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mrlzvxix nzaotikr drtwrmu natq-drng. Murde natqdr nzapulr zylr kx napnamilxtile lrpzki mz nrlickxbq mz nzaelwapx-krmle bagu nnti rgu. X nalxngitiamu Nzryrnrgrkxtr lcng vz-krizbze mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kraes mz nzbatr-krbzle bamu nzkriz-atwrnr-krmu Gct. Mz nqm q lcpwz kc paglxnrlc tqngi r kx ngr nzabzokr zbq kxmna, nzvz-krm Jiszs sa nangi kz r kx kx Gct sa tqamrnale x tqatubqtile nrlc. ²⁰ Nakrlz-angidramu kx trpnzng nrzplzpxkr profet kcng tqyclzm mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr kx vzdzm mz drtwr profet esz'-krde. ²¹ Murde trpnzng nrzplzpxng angidr kx vzpxm mz ncblo esz'-krde. A' Mqngkrkxtr batrpzle badr nzplzpx-angidr-krdr natq Gct.

Kxnalvztr Kxnpokiang

² Mzli kc bqnc, profet kxnpokiang kxkqlu nzmncpxmqng mz mzli r Israel. X mz nqm q lcedepwz, kxnalvztr-rbrng sa naprtz-kzpqng mz mzliimu. X sa na-alvztr-rbr-ngrdr nimu da kx na-atrka-atwrnr-ngrde nzrlxngiti-krmu. X sa naesablqti-kzlr Kxetu Jiszs kc tqxpepxle nidr. X mz da kxtrka lcng tzaetilr, sa naodati ani Gct nidr. ² X kxnlxngiting kxnzklung sa navz-nqblqlr nidr mz nzale-krdr da kx myangr drtq. X leplz sa napibqtilr nqm q kr Kraes mz nzm-krdr nqm q lc tqtrka tzvz-nqblq leplz nedeng. ³ Kxnalvztr-rbr lcng nzrkcmnz-ngrng x sa naesabtilr nimu mz natqdr mz nzrtwz-krdr trau scmung x dtumung. A' Gct yrlq-pnzle drtwr mzli kc bqnc kx sa na-ayrplapxle leplz kxnmulr lcng. ⁴ X aelwapx-ngrmle da lc bagu mz nzayrplapx-krde kxnvz-rbrng mzli kc. Murde tryrlqtxpxleu mz nzayrplapx-krde enjrl kcng tzaong mz alwx. A' rto-ngrde nidr mz Hxl mz gq kx vzo la x tungr nzlo. X namncng elr nakrlzble mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs.

⁵ X tryrlqtxpx-kzleu mz nzayrplapx-krde leplz kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx mz mzli nyz Noa. A' atwzlr-ngrbzle nubla mz nrlc atwrnrngr kc tqodatile leplz amrlx, a' arlapxwzle Noa nidr badr doa lr ma nyzde nzrlimzng. Murde Noa yapwxtipx-zvzbze badr kx nqm q krdr natubq. ⁶ X Gct ayrplapx-kzle leplz ngr taon kcng li, Sodom x Gomora, mz nzangc-atwrnr-krde nidr x taon nyzdrng, x trpnzng mou kxlu, a' bq ngrdr kx yc txpwz. Krlc me nakrlztingr kxnamu nzayrplapx-krde leplz kcng tzalezvzng alwx kalr. ¹⁷ A' Gct arlapxle Lot mzli lcde, murde nide ncblo kxtubq kc tqxngitr-zlwzle nzale-zvzkr leplz lcng drka'-ngrng da kx myangr drtq. ¹⁸ X nabzde talvzo zlwz mz zbq kang kqlu tqmnc-ngrbzle mz mzliidr. Murde mcle x xlrle nzxpqbrlr-zvz-krdr lou scng Gct. ⁹ Krlcng nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx Gct krlzle nzarlax-krde leplz nedeng kxntubqng mz nzetqkr drtqdr. X krlz-kzle nzlolvz-amqngi-krde leplz kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzamncz-krbzle nidr mz zmatq ngr nzayrplapx-krde nidr, vz-krizbze mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs mz nzayrplapx-zpwx-krdeleng. ¹⁰ X sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle leplz kcng tzaleng da kx myangr drtq x kxnozqszolr zmatq ngrde. Da kc tqwai-kzpzle mz kxnalvztr-rbrng. Murde

trnzavzo-lzbqung, a' nzglqpx-lzbqng x trnzmxwlr nzpibqti-krdr enjrl neng Gct. ¹¹ X kxmule-esz' enjrl lcng tzmatqng nzmyaszpxlr leplz lcng mz zmatq x nzxplrngr, a' trnzpibqtilru leplz lcng mz nrzpi-krbzlr mz Gct kx nzvz-rbrng. ¹² A' kxnalvztr-rbr lcng nzpibqtilr da kznikeng tryrplaitru nardr. Murde nzapulr animol kzpetong kx trpnzng nardr x nzvz-nqblq-tpwzlr nike nzxngibz nrkrdrtdr. X sa naodating mz nzapu-krdr poi kzpetong, kx takitxtrpwzle nzrlolvzng x nanibqng. ¹³ Nzodatingr lc nidr ngi dalr nzayzlu-ngrbz badr nza-trkati-krdr nzrlxngitikr leplz. Nzabrtlvz-zlwzlr nzvz-nqblq-krdr drtwr kxtrka kx mrlzbz mz nrkrdrtdr, kxmule-esz' nzmclr leplz. X mz nzmulvz-krmu badr da kx myangr drtq kcng tzaelr, amyabzle drtqmu, a' trmyangru drtqdr. ¹⁴ Mzli kang kqlu nzsuti vz drtwrdr nzrtngz-krbzlr olvz, x drtwrdr trkrizleu nzesapx-krdr. Nzmailztilr krkcng nzrlxngiti-krdr tqngrgo mz lrpzki r alwx. X nzkriz-angidrlr nztrkibrng. Alwx lcng amrlx nzamnczlbzlr nidr mz nrzpizkr Gct. ¹⁵ Mrlx lcng tzmncmrbrng nzrlaszpelr lrpzki angidr x nzvz-lukurnrpe-ngrng, mz nzo-zli-krdr lrpzki kc tqo-zli Balam, mrlx Beo mzli kc bqnc. Mrlz-zlwzlbz mz Balam nzatatr-krmle trau mz nzalengr da kxtrka. ¹⁶ A' mzli kc dcngki nede tqpnanati-ngrde nide mz nzymnekr ncblo, batrpzle bade nzesakikr nzngqng-krde. ^{III}

¹⁷ Kxnalvztr-rbr lcng nzapulr lrpao kxpz, x nzapulzlr dcbz kxmingr kx twzne nenq, murde da kx nzalvztr-ngrdr trokatrleu leplz. Gct oliqtipele mr nyzdr me tungr nzlo, mz nzayrplapx-krde nidr mz Hxl. ¹⁸ Leplz lcng nzglqpx-lzbq-zvzng mz nzymne-krdr kx trpnzng noude. X nztamitilr leplz kxnlxngiti-ateng mz nza-mqmiti-rbr-krdr mz nrkrdrtdr. Murde leplz lcng tzrlxngiti-ateng, tr-rblxu nzataongr nidr mz alwx. ¹⁹ Kxmule-esz' nzipxzbzlr mz leplz kx drtqdr na-aopxng mz nzale-krdr da kx suti drtwrdr, x trpnzng kx na-ayrplapxle nidr, a' kxnalvztr-rbr lcng esz'-krdr drtqdr tropxu, murde nzmnczlbzng mz zmatq ngr alwx. Murde leplz amrlx kxrlr-lzbq-zvzbzng mz da, nzmnczlbzng mz zmatq ngr da lcde.

²⁰ Mzli kc leplz tzabrtr-ngrbzlr drtwrdr mz Jiszs Kxnmcpz mz nzngini-krde Kxetu x Mevalu rdr, arlapxle nidr mz nqm q ngr alwx kc tqatrkatile leplz. A' leplz kcng tzlxngiti-kailr Jiszs x mz nibrde nzesablqtilr nide mz nzprtr-mou-krdr mz alwx x mz nzmncz-krbzlr mz zmatq ngr alwx, nzmnc-krdr lc tqtrka sa namyaszpxle krkc kai mzli kc trnzlxngitika-ngrdr Jiszs. ²¹ Murde leplz kcng tzlxngiti-kailr kxmu nztubqngr mz nzobqkr Gct x mz nibrde nzpctxpx-ngrdr natqde kc tzaprcbz badr, nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr sa namyaszpx-zlwzle nzayrplapx-krde kxtrnzrlxngitiung. ^{IV22} Natq ngr nzyrplapxngr nzling nzymneter-ngrdr nqm q krdr mz nrzpi-krdr kx, "Kuli yzlutile zngqba ngrde x ngq-moule." ^V X mou, "Poi mz nibr nzkipo-krde rtxo-lzbq-moungr mz dxlrbi."

Naoliqti-zvzamu Mzli Kc Nayzlu-ngrm Kxetu

3 Mzlangeng x inwengeng, mz letz lcng li tqyrbo bamu, tqadcp-x-mopwo kzung da kx krlz-angidrpeamu, murde nzaotikr drtwrmu leng natubq.
2 Murde suti drtwrnge nzdcpx-krpwz mz drtwrmu natq kcng tzplzpxlr profet kcng bqnc. X nadcp-x kz mz drtwrmu natq Kxetu x Mevalu rgu, kcng tqaprcbzkx bamu, nigr aposol.

3 Nakrlz-angidramu kx mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrgu nzyzlu-krm Kxetu, leplz kxnzxtnga-ngrdr da nzmncpeng mz mzlirgu mz nzyrpalelvzti-krdr nzyzlu-krmle. Leplz lcng sa navz-nqblqir drtwr kcng tqmrlzbz badr. **4** X sa narpibzlr bamu kx, "Jiszs rpile nayzlu-mop? ?A' myxpe nide? Trtegunz nzbzpeng, a' trvzkap. Abzo mzli kc tzwzng nrlc krlzmle mzli ka, trgalr da kx blepxngr."

5 A' leplz lcng mrbrtr mz drtwrdr da kc tqprt mzli kc bqnc. Murde mzli lcde Gct tqycmnetx-ngrpwzle x bongavz ncd r nrlc sc tzycpeng. X mz natqde wznedz-ngrmle drtc' me boong prla, murde prla nayc-ngale-ngrde drtc'. **16** X mz nibrde mz mzli nyz Noa, Gct odati-moule nrlc mz nzyrlekr nubla kxetu. **7** X natq Gct kcpwz delc tqngi zmatq kc tqlovlz-zvzle nrlc x bongavz mzli ka. X sc tqvz zvz nzlolvz-amqngi-krdenz nakrlzbzle mzli kc nangc-atwrnr-ngrdr mz nyr, nidr badr leplz kcng tztrkang, mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr.

8 Mzlangeng x inwengeng, bzqk mrbrtr mz drtwrmu Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpilc kx, "Kxetu, mz drtwrgr, yiz kx siu (1,000) mz nrlc ngi mzli kxboi, a' mz drtwrm mzli mrbcnepwz, apunedc zbq kx esz' kx yrkrpxpe." **19** Krlc drtwr ngrde kx kxmule-esz' kzung leplz nzyrpilr kx asa zlwz, a' Kxetu Jiszs trasau mz nzangidati-krde natqde kx sa nayzlu-mop. Murde aenzli-zpwzle nztekqtrkr leplz nqmq ngr drtwrdr mz nzarlax-krde nidr. X suti drtwrde nzarlax-krde leplz amrlx, x trpnzngz doa kx-esz' kx namncpx. **III**

I 3:5 Sam 24:2;136:6 II 3:8 Sam 90:4 III Kzung leplz nzyrpilr kx mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs sa navz-nqblqle zbq kcng rlimz mzli kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc. Mz drtwrdr, yiz siu esz' apule zbq kxetu kx-esz'. X abzo mzli kc tqwzngz Gct nrlc krlzbzle nzyzlu-krm Jiszs sa nangi zbq kxetu kcng esz'mz, krlcde yiz siu esz'mz. X zbq kxetu krarlimz drtwr ngrde nzaclvekr Jiszs nrlc ka mz yiz siu esz', kc tzpi kz mz Nza-elwapxngz dckrlzde kc 20. Zbq kxetu lc apule zbq krarlimz kc tqa-mangr Gct mz nibr nzwz-krde nrlc. Nzmu drtwr lc natubqle, yiz lcng

10 A' sa naodati-atwrnr-ngrde nrlc mz nzyzlu-krmle mz Mzli Kxmatq lc. X leplz sa napwrkilvc-ngrdrle mz nzapu-krde nzvz-krm kx pna da. **IV** Mz mzli lcde, bongavz x dalr bongavz amrlx sa naodati-kzng mz nyr kx nzulrde rbq x nzmqmqkr natqde naetu-esz'ngr. **11** Mz nzaotikr drtwrmu nzodatingr lc, na-aoti kz drtwrmu nzmnc-krmu. Murde mzli ka tqaenzli-ngramu nzkaputr-krm mzli lc, suti drtwr Gct kx nzmnc-krmu natr mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwrde. Murde mz nzayrkrpx-krmu nzvz-krde mz nrlc, sa nabatrpzle nzkaputrani-krm mzli lc, mzli kc bongavz nangc-atwrnr-ngrde x dalrdeng sa nayrleniting mz nzrbqkr nzulr nyr. **13** A' trnays-zlwzu mz drtwrgu da lc. Murde obqtipxku nzatutrkr Gct nzesalz-krde mz nzvz-krde bongavz x nrlc kxnzmrnang, kx nangi mrnyz kxnztubqng. **V**

14 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx mzlangeng x inwengeng, mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrnamu Mzli Kxmatq lc, navz zvz nzmnc-zpwz-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzmncngr kx tr x tubq mz nzobq-krde. **15** Nadcp-x mz drtwrmu kx nzyzlu-krmle asa murde leplz nakqlu kx narlapxng, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz mzlegu Pol le bamu, vzpxm mz nzyrplapxngz kc tqkabz Gct bade. **16** Pol ycmnetr-ngrde da lcng mz letz scdeng amrlx. X krlzx kx kzung nzalvztr-krdenz rblx nzyrplatitrkr nar leplz le. X leplz kcng trnzkrklz-zpwz-xung x kxnznggong mz nzrlxngiti-krdr, leplz lcng nzalvztr-rbrng mz nzalvztrngz kxrbx lcng. X nzalvztr-rbr-kzng mz Nzryrngrkxtr amrlx. A' da lc sa naodatingr nidr.

17 Mzlangeng x inwengeng, krlzpeamu da lcng. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, aclvetio-angidramu, murde leplz kxdrka'-ngrng ma tzmailz-rbrlr nimu x sc trtu-amqngipewamuu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. **18** A' navz zvz nzmnc-aepztr-krbzmu mz Kxetu Mevalu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. X narlr-zvz-ngrbzmu nzokatr-krde nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Naglqlzku nide mzli ka tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu, angida.

Delape. Ninge Pita.

siu esz'mz ycpce pipz nzyrkrpx-krdr x Jiszs sa nayzlupem. A' trpnzngz kx rklz mzli lcde. IV 3:10 Matiu 24:43;Luk 12:39;1 Tesalonika 5:2;Nzaelwapxngz 3:3;16:15 V 3:13 Asaea 65:17;66:22

1 Jon

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jon Kx Ayrnrngr

Mc 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon.' Mwx yrle letz lc mz mzlr yiz 90—95 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. Jon yrbzle mz lrmakxtr mz provins kc Esia, kcng tzmnclybzng bade. Suti drtwrde nzapqtr-krbzle nabzdr mz nzaxvctr-zvz-krbzlr mz Gct badr Mrlxde Jiszs Kxnmcp. X rpibzle badr kx bzkq nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzalvztrkr kxnzalvztr-rbrng, murde ma tzvecp-xlzbqmqng mz Gct x Mrlxde.

Kzdzng da kx vz-rbr nidr seleng. Nzrpilr kx da amrlx mz nrlc ka kx nzmc x nzbxtx ngi da kxdrka'ngr, myapxbz nrkrdrdq leplz. Mz nzpokia-krdr nzrpi-kzlr kx Jiszs nide txpwz ncblo, x Kraes nide mqng kx prtrpz bade mzli kc tqwrkxtr-ngrde, x rlasz-moule nide x sc tztqlvztr ate mz kros. Mz drtwrdr, Kraes kc tqngi Mrlx Gct trngi-angidru ncblo. Nzrpi-kzlr kx nidr leplz kxnzmyapxbzng murde nzkrizlr nzyrplapxng kx yc-kapq. X trtakitrdcu nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq Gct, da kc tzwai kzdzng kz leplz. A' mrlz nzvz-zvz nzrmwimi-krdr leplz kxtrngiu krnalzdr. X nza-lvztr-rbr-ngrdr kx mzli kc ncblo tqrlapxpe-ngrde mz nzlxngiti-krde Kraes, aopxpebzle drtdcu mz nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrde kxmu nzmnc-zpwng mz nrlc ka. X nzrpi-kzlr kx trtakitrdcu nzmrlzti-krdu Gct, nzvz-nqblq-krdu natqde, x nzmrlzti-lzbq-krdu.

Jon yr-kzle letz lc murde nakrlzku leplz angidr neng Gct.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Jiszs ngi angidr Mrlx Gct.

Gct tubq-esz'ngr x trpnzngr doa x da kxtrka kx natutrpz mz mzte.

Kxnamu nzkriz-krdu doa angidr neng Gct.

Nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde.

Nzaelwapx-ngrdr nivz, a' trngiu nztrkalrngr.

Trnztao-zvzung mz da kcng tzatalzng nigu mz nrlc ka.

Krkcng tzrpilr kx Jiszs trngiu Kxnmcp trnznginidru doa neng Gct.

Nzmncr doa neng Gct natubq.

Kxnamu nqm q kr doa neng Gct.

Namrlzti-lzbqng x navz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde.

Nzrpilr kx Jiszs nide Mrlx Gct x nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr nzalvztrkr aposol.

Nzaelwapx-ngrdr nivz lrde, murde nide nou nivz.

Nzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcp, nzmrlztilr nide, nzvz-nqblq-krdu natqde, x nzaovxiolr nzatalz-ngrng.

Brti drtwrdr natq Gct mz nzymnetr-krde Mrlxde Jiszs.

Nakabz Gct da mz kxnzrlxngiting mz nzmnc-xgle-krdrle ng x kzdq natq kx xplr mou.

Jiszs Ngil Nou Nzlungr Kxboi

1 Krlc tqyrbo bamu Mevalu Kxnmcp kc tzrpibz 'Natq Ngr Nzlungr.' Murde nide nrpa kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct mz leplz, x nide nou nzlungr amrlx. Kxmule-esz' mnc pnz kai mzli kc tzvz-ngrdr nrlc, a' nigr aposol mc-angidrkr nide mz mzkr, lalztqbkz mz nzalvztr-kr-deng, kctipxkr nzale-krde da kxmatq kxkqlu, x maletkzpzkr nrkrdrtdcu mz mqgr. ² Nzmnc-along ncdr Trt-ede Gct mrkc Heven. Zbz vzm nzngini-krde leplz x aelwapx-lzbq-ngrm bagr. Mckr nide, x mzli ka ryrbo bamu mz nzpipx-zpwz-krbo bamu kx. Natwzku nzlungr kxboi mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade. ³ Pibo bamu da kx mckr x lrrk, murde narmcti-kzamu nzlungr kxboi. X naprtr-kz-

pa'mu bagr mz nzodutr-lxblr-ngrbz mz Gct Trtegu x Mrlxde Jiszs Kxnmcp. ⁴ Yrbo letz lc murde drtwrmu naelalm mz nzvz-nqblq-krdu natqng.

Gct Tubq-esz'ngr

⁵ Nrpa kc tqxlrzbzkr mz Mrlxde x tqpibo bamu nide sele. Gct tubq-esz'ngr, x trtxpnzngr alwx ngrde kx akamrbrngr da mz nabzde. Trpnzngr doa x da kxtrka kx natutrpz mz mz Gct. ⁶ Nzmu narpiku kx nzaxvctr-pzku mz Gct, a' ale-zvzku alwx, pokiaku murde ptxpx-ngrgu nzalvztrng angidr. ⁷ A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krdu nqm q kr Gct, odutr-lxblrku badr. X nzbzkr Mrlxde Jiszs atubqtile nqm q krdu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdu nide.

Naplxpxku Alwx Rgung

⁸ Nzmu narpiku kx trpnzng r alwx rgung, esabrti-lzbqku x pxtxpx-ngrgu da angidr. ⁹ A' nzm napolxpxbzku alwx rgung mz Gct, sa naipqle nigu x naycpqpxbzle da kxtrka amrlx mz nabzgu, murde natubqzbzku mz nzobq-krde. Murde angidati-zvzle natqde x ale-zvzle da kxtubq. ¹⁰ Rpi Gct kx leplz amrlx nzaleng alwx. X mz nzrpi-krdu kx trpnzng r alwx rgung, rpi-kzku Gct pokia. X aelwapx-ngrde kx pxtxpx-ngrgu natqde.

Jiszs Okatrle Nigu Mzli Kc Tqtao-ngrgu Mz Alwx

² Doa nengeng mz Kraes, yrbo natq lcng bamu murde nayrlqpx-lzbqamu mz alwx. A' nzm kzdq nigu kc tqalele alwx, Jiszs Kxnmcpk kc tqubq-esz'ng, tu mz mzlr Trtede badr leplz nedeng x okatrle nigu mz nzrlxti-krbzle bade nzipp-krde nigu. ² Murde rlrpx-lzbq mz nzbzng, mz nzxpe-krde alwx kcng tqalekung. X nzbz-krde takitr-kzde nzxpe-alongr alwx ngr leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo.

Kxnvz-nqblqlr Natq Gct Nidr Doa Angidr Nedeng

³ Nzmu nayrlq-angidru da kcng tqalvztrng Kraes, krlzku kx nepede nigu. ⁴ A' doa kx trvz-nqblqlr natqde, a' rpile kx, "Nepe Kraes ninge, murde aotr-angidrx nide, x sa namncx Heven," doa lc tqpokia. ⁵ Murde krkcng tzyrlq-angidrlr natq Kraes, nzmrlzti-angidrlr Gct. X aelwapx-ngrgu kx nzaxvctrpebzku mz Kraes, ⁶ mz nzmnc-nqblq-krdu nzmncr Kraes mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mz nrlc.

Kxnmrlztilr Leplz Neng Gct Nidr Doa Angidr Nedeng

⁷ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli kc tqlxngiti-ate-ngr-namu Kraes, xlramu natq kx namrlzti-lzbqku. Natq lc trngiu natq kxmrna, murde krlzti-peamule mzli boipe. ⁸ Kxmule-esz', a' mz mzli lcpwz ngi kz natq kxmrna. Murde Kraes aelwapx-ngrde drtwr ngr nivz mz nzbz-krde nigu. X mzli ka okatrle nigu mz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krdu. X nqm q krde tqteqtrle nqm ngr alwx mz nabzgu, apule nepi nzteqtr-krde nrlckxbq mz nrlckxngrlx mz nzprt-zkrmle. X nivz lc amrlz-kzle leplz.

⁹ Mz nzm-krde lde, doa kx rpile mz naode kx vz-nqblqlr nivz lr Kraes, a' mzli lcpwz trka bade kztedeng, mrlx lc tqvz-nqblqbele nqm ngr alwx. ¹⁰ A' krkc tqmrlztile kztedeng, myapxbz kxnlzngiting, vz-nqblqlr nivz lr Kraes, x nqm kr Gct yc mz nabzde. X trpnzng da kxtrka kc tqyc mz nabzde mz nzbz-krbzle nza-trkati-krde kztedeng. ¹¹ Doa kx trmrlztileu kztedeng mnc-mrbr, x nqm krde trka. Alwx ngrdeng zakamr-br-ngrdr da mz nabzde x lrpzki rde tutr mz Hxl. Apule mrlx kx vzne mz nrlckxbq x trmcleu me navzkile.

¹² Natq kc tqyrbo bamu takitrde nvz-nqblq-krdu. Nimu kcng tzrlxngiti-ateng, krlzamu kx Gct ipqpxle alwx ngrmung murde Jiszs bz-ngrde nimu. X krlz-zpwxa-mu kx Gct nide Trtemu. Navz-nqblqamu natqng.

X nimu kcng tzxplng mz nzbz-krbzle drtwrmu Gct, sc tqaovxiopeamu Setzn kc Tqdrka'ng. X natq Gct yc mz nabzmu. Navz-nqblq-kzamu natqng.

X nimu kcng nzrlxngiti-krdr tqbrpe mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krdu Gct ncd r Mrlxde, kcng tzmnc-along, navz-nqblqamu natqng.

¹⁵ Bzq mrlzm bagu nvz-nqblq-krdu nqm kr kx-trnzrlxngiting mz nrlc ka. Murde nzm namrlzm bagu dalr nrlc, rblx nzmrlzti-krdu Gct. ¹⁶ Bzq rlr-ngr-bzme mz alwx nzaclve-krde nim, kxmule-esz' mz da kx suti drtwr nrkrdrqm, x mz da kx kcmnzng mzp, x mz da kx batrpzle nzglqpx-lzbq-krdu. Murde drtwr kxnmulr lcng trnzvzpxpuung mz Gct, a' nvzpxmqng mz Setzn. ¹⁷ X mzli trnaboiu x nrlc ka sa naykrpx. X da kx-trka scdeng amrlx sa nambrmi-kzle. A' doa kx vz-nqblq-zvzle me pnz drtwr Gct, sa nalu alo.

Kxnvz-nqblqlr Natq Gct Nidr Doa Angidr Nedeng

¹⁸ Doa nengeng mz Kraes, xlrpeamu kx mzli kc naykrpxng nrlc, Enqmi Kxetu ngr Kraes sa navzm, kc narpwa'-ngrde nzvzkr Kraes amrlx. X mzli ka krlzku kx yce pipz nzykrpxkr nrlc, murde leplz kxnlzklung kx nznginidr kz enqmi r Kraes, nzmncpemqng bagu. ¹⁹ X mzli kc, enqmi r Kraes lcng nzaxvctr-lzbqmqng bagu, nigu lrmakxtr ne Kraes. A' mzli ka sc tzrlaszpelr nigu murde trnzlxngiti-angidrlru Jiszs. X krlzku kx trnznginidru doa neng Gct.

²⁰ A' trnipwamuu leplz kxnmulr lcng, murde Kraes avzopemle Mqngkrxtr bamu, mz nzalvztr-krde nimu nzalvztrng angidrng. ²¹ Trpi-ngrpou da lcng bamu murde trkrlzvamuu da angidr. Trtingr! A' yr-ngrboleng bamu murde na-amqngile da angidr kc tqkrlzpeamu. Murde mz nzkrz-krdu da angidr lc trpnzng nzpokian-gr kx krlzle nzesabrti-krde nimu.

²² Kzdzung leplz nzpokia-zlvzng mz nzrpi-krdr kx Jiszs trngiu Mevalu Kxnmcpk. Leplz kxnmulr lcng nzpxtxpx-ngrdr Gct Trte ncd r Mrlxde, x nidr enqmi r Kraes. ²³ Murde krkc tqpxtpx-ngrde Kraes kc tqngi Mrlx Gct, sc tqpxtpx-kz-ngrde Gct Trtede. A' krkc tqlxngitile Kraes, tzaxvctr-kzpz mz Trtede.

²⁴ Delc, nalxngiti-zvz-ngrnamu nke nzalvztr-ngrmu mz Kraes mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu. Murde na-axvctr-angidr-zvzbzmu mz Mrlx ncd r Trtede. ²⁵ X mz nzaxvctr-zvz-krbzku lc badr, sc tqrmctipeku nzlungr kxboi tqesalz-ngrm Gct bagu.

Mz Nzvz-nqblq-krdu Nzalvztrkr Mqngkrxtr Rblxbz Mz Setzn Nzesabrti-krde Nimu

²⁶ Ryrbo bamu murde na-acvetio-lzbqamu. Murde enqmi r Kraes lcng tzrlaszlr lrmakxtr, nzabzlr nzesabrti-krdr nimu mz nzalvztr-krdr kxnamu leplz nzrlapxng. A' nzalvztr-krdr vz-rbr. ²⁷ Kraes avzomle Mqngkrxtr mz nzmncpx-krmlle mz nabzmu, murde na-avztrle nimu mz da kx ngi da angidr amrlx, x nakrlzamu da kxtubq x da kx vz-rbr. Bzq rtangrtiamu kxakrlz kc-kzng mz nzyokaetipx-krdr da kc tqaopxpebzle Gct bamu. A' nabrti drtwrmu Mqngkrxtr kc tqpi-zvzle da angidr. Mz

nzmu-krde lcde, navz zvz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kraes x nvzv-nqblq-krmu nide, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz Mqngkrxtr le bamu.

Doa Neng Gct Nzvz-nqblqlr Natqdeng

²⁸ Na-axvctr-lzbq-zvzbzmu mz Kraes, murde ma tqmwxlramu x drtqmu tqmya mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle. ²⁹ Krlzpeamu kx Kraes tubq-esz'ngr mz nzobqkr Gct, x opx kz kx doa angidr neng Gct navz-nqblq-kzlr nzmncngr lc tqtubq.

³ Gct mrlztile nigu. Nzmlzti-krde nigu etu-esz'ngr, delc tqrpi-ngrgu nigu doa nedeng. Zpwxtx, nigu doa neng Gct! A' leplz kxnzkqlung mz nrlc ka kx trnzkr-lzlr nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trnzkriz-kzlr nigu doa nedeng. ² Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli ka nginipegu doa neng Gct. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kraes, sa natekqtr Gct nigu. Kxmule-esz' tropxka mz drtwrgu myx kxnamuku, a' krlzku kx mzli lcde sa naopx-angidrpe nzmc-krdu nide mz nzkriz-angidr-krdule. X sa natekqtr Gct nigu mz nzapu-angidr-krdu nide. ³ X krkcng amrlx tzobqtixlr nyzlu-krmle, navecpx-lzbqng mz nzalengr alwx, a' namnc-nqblqlr nqm q kr Kraes, kx trpnzng alwx ngrde.

⁴ A' krkcng tzale-zvzng alwx nzpxtpx-ngrdr Gct x nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr lou scdeng, murde krlc drtwr ngr nzalengr alwx. ⁵ Jiszs trpnzng alwx ngrde. X krlzku kx vzm mz nrlc murde leplz trna-alepelru alwx. ⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krkcng amrlx tzaxvctr-lzbqpebzng bade, trnzalepelru alwx. A' opx angidr kx krkcng tzale-zvzng alwx, trnzkrizlr nide x trnznginidru doa nedeng.

⁷ Doa nengeng mz Kraes, bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzesabrti-krdr nimu. Murde krkcng tzale-zvzng da kx-tubq, nztubq-kzng mz nzobqkr Gct, da kc tqwai Kraes nztubq-krde mz nzobq-krde. ⁸ A' krkcng tzale-zvzng alwx nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx nidr doa neng Setzn, kc tqngi Nar Drka', mz nzapu-krdr nide kc tqale kai alwx. A' Mr-lx Gct vzm mz nzodati-krde nzwzkr Setzn amrlx, murde trka-zlwzng.

⁹ Doa angidr neng Gct trnzale-zvzung alwx, murde nqm q kr Gct ycpxm badr. X rblxbz badr nzale-zvz-krdr alwx murde sutitx drtwrdr nzapu-krdr Trtedr. ¹⁰ Delc, opx angidr kxmu nzglx-krdu neke doa ne Gct o neke doa ne Setzn. Murde krkcng trnzalelr da kxtubq x trnzmlztilru kztedrng trnznginidru doa neng Gct.

Doa Angidr Neng Gct Nzmlzti-lzbqng

¹¹ Natq kcpwz tqxlr-ngrnamu mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu, nide sele. "Nigu leplz neng Kraes namrlzti-lzbqku!" ¹² Bzkq apuku Ken kc tqvz-nqblqlr Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr x nibqlr mzlede Ebol. Murde nztubqkr nqm q kr mzlede aelwapx-ngrbzle bade kx nqm q krde drka'ngr. ^I

¹³ Mz nqm q lcdepwz, bzkq kctipxku leplz kcng trnzvz-nqblqlru Gct nztrkatikr drtwrdr nigu. ¹⁴ A' nzmlzti-krdu kztegung kxnzrlxngiting, aelwapx-ngrde kx rlapxpeku mz nzbz-alongr x prtrpeku mz nzlungr

kxboi. A' krkcng trnzmlztilru leplz neng Kraes, nzmnc-lzbzng mz zmatq ngr nzbz-alongr. ¹⁵ Krkcng tztrkati drtwrdr leplz, nzapulr kxnzrnibqng mz nzobqkr Gct. X leplz kxnzmulr lcng trnzprtrpzung mz nzlungr kxboi. ¹⁶ Jiszs aelwa-ngrmle bagu drtwr ngr nivz angidr mz nzlrpx-krde nzbz-krde mz nzokatr-krde nigu. X suti drtwrde kx narlrpx-lzbq-ngrgu mz nzokatr-krdu mzle-gung x inwengung mz Kraes, kxmule-esz' drtqgu etq x bzku. ¹⁷ Doa kx rngisc da x px-ngrde nzokatr-krde mzlede kx tr-rngiscu da, trpnzng nivz lr Gct kx ycpxm mz nabzde. ¹⁸ Doa nengeng mz Kraes, nivz angidr aelwapx-lzbq-ngrde mz nzokatr-krde leplz. Mane nzycm-netrkr ncblo nivz x mzli lcpwz trokatrleu leplz.

Gct Mrlztile Nigu Doa Nedeng, Kxmule-esz' Kzdzung Mzli Taoku Mz Alwx

¹⁹ Mz nzmlzti-lzbq-krdu lc, nakrlz-angidrku kx nigu doa nedeng. X mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrgu nakrlz-kzku mz nabzgu kx mrlztile nigu. ²⁰ Kzdzung mzli, mz nztao-krdu mz alwx, drtqgu mya, x trnxngipebzkuu nivz lrde mz nabzgu. Kxmule-esz', a' Gct krlz-zpwle da kx ycpxm mz nabzgu x nivz lrde myaszpx-zlwzle da lcng amrlx. ²¹ Doa nengeng, mz nzkriz-krdu mz nabzgu kx trvz-rbrkuu, nelzgu nabr mz nzkrka'-krbzku bade. ^{II22} X mz nzkrka'-krdu lc, sa nakamle bagu da kznikeng rlxibzku bade, murde sc tqvz-nqblq-zvzpeku natqdeng x abrtz-ngrde nqm q krdu. ²³ X natqde kx myapx-esz'ngr nide sele. "Nalxngitiku Jiszs Kxnzmcp x nzngini-krde Mr-lx Gct x namrlzti-lzbqku, da kc tqwai nzpi-krm Jiszs le bagu." ²⁴ X krkcng tqmnc-nqblq-angidrle natq Gct, sc tqaxvctr-lzbqpe-kzpz mz Gct x Gct axvctr-lzbqpebz bade. X Mqngkrxtr kc tqavzomle bagu pi-zvzmle da lc mz nabzgu.

Kxnamu Nzglx-krdu Kxakrlz Ne Gct O Kxakrlz Ne Setzn

⁴ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, acvetio-lzbqamu kxn-zakrlz kx mnckilzamu. Murde kxnzalvztr-rbrng nzklung, x natqdrng nzvzpxmqng mz drka'. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, abz-kaiamu natq amrlx mz nzrmc-krmu me nzvzkipxmlr. ² Murde mzli kc natq kxakrlz vzpxm mz Mqngkrxtr, ncblo lc sa na-alvztr-ngrde kx Jiszs Kxnzmcp nide Mr-lx Gct, kc tqvzm mz nrlc nzngini-krde leplz. Krkcng tzalvztr-ngrdr da lc nidr angidr kxn-zakrlzng neng Gct. ³ A' ncblo kx alvztr-ngrde kx Jiszs trngiu Mr-lx Gct, kc tqvzm mz nrlc nzngini-krde leplz, tqnginide enqmi r Kraes. Xlrpeamu kx Enqmi r Kraes Kc Etu sa navzm kalr. Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka enqmi r Kraes kxnzkqlung nzmncpeng mz nrlc.

⁴ A' nipemu doa neng Gct x aovxiopeamu kx nzalvztr-rbr lcng, x trnzabrtipelru nimu. Murde Mqngkrxtr kc tqmncpxm bamu myaszpxle Setzn badr drka' nedeng kcng mncpxmqng mz krkcng trnzrlxngiting. ⁵ Natqdr nvz-nqblqlr nzaokr drtwr leplz mz nrlc kcng trnzkrizlr Gct, murde kxnzakrlz lcng trnzkriz-kzlr nide. X kxnzlvz-nqblq-ngrdr natqdr ngi txpwz kxtrnzkriz-kzlr Gct. ⁶ A' kxnzkrizlr Gct nvz-nqblq-kzlr nzalvztr-

krgrng mz nznngini-krgr aposol neng Jiszsz kcng tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct. Leplz kx trnginedeu nzpctxpx-ngrdr nza-lvztr-krgr. Mz nzmckrmu da lcng tqpi-atebo, naglxamu kxmnc mzlixlrl kx vz-nqblql natq angidr x krkc tqvz-nqblql natq kx vz-rbr. ^I

Gct Ngi Nou Nivz Lrgu

⁷ Doa nengeng, navz zvz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu. Murde Gct ngi nou nivz lrgu mz nzmrlzti-krgu leplz. X mz nzmrlzti-krmu lc leplz, opx angidr kx Gct mncpxm bamu x nimu doa nedeng murde apuamu Trtemu. ⁸ X opx angidr kz kx doa kx trmrlztileu kztedeng trkrzlzleu Gct. Murde nivz lr leplz kcng tzaxvctr-lzbqzb bade, napule nivz lrde. ⁹ Gct aelwapx-ngrde kx mrlztile nigu leplz mz nzatwzlr-krmle mrlxde kc esz'txu mz nrlc, murde narmctiku nzlunggr kxboi. ¹⁰ X mz nivz lc tqetu-esz'ngr aelwapx-kz-ngrde drtwr ngr nivz angidr. Murde nivz lc trvzpxpuu mz nzmrlzti-krgu Gct, a' mz nzmrlzti-krde nigu. Murde mz nivz lc, atwzlr-ngrmle mrlxde mz nznngini-krde blz kx naxpe-ngrde alwx rgung. ¹¹ Mz nzmku-krde lcde, namrlzti-lzbqku kz, murde takitrde nzmrlzti-krgu leplz kcng tqbznggr Gct nidr.

¹² Kxmule-esz' trmckuu Gct, a' mncpxm mz nabzgu nzmurde namrlzti-lzbq-zvzku. X tekqtr-zvzle nabzgu murde nivz lrgu na-apupwzle nivz lrde. ¹³ X krlzku kx Gct sc tqmncpxm mz nabzgu x axvctr-lzbqpebzku bade, murde kapemle Mqngkrxtr bagu. ^{II}

¹⁴ Nigr aposol pipx-zvzbzkr mz leplz kx Gct Trte atwzlr-ngrmle Mrlxde mz nzarlaxp-krde lr nrlc. Murde mc-angidrkr mz mzkr da lcng tqprtztng mzli kc. ¹⁵ Krkc tqrlxngitile x rpile kx Jiszsz nide Mrlx Gct, Gct sc tqmnc mz nabzde x nazavctr-zvzbz bade. ¹⁶ Krlzpeku nzetukrm nivz lr Gct bagu, murde aelwapx-ngrmle nivz lc bagu. X brtipe drtwrgu kx sa namrlzti-zvzle nigu, murde krlc nqmq krde. X krkcng tzmrlzti-zvzlr leplz, sc tzaxvctrpebzng mz Gct kc tqmncpxm mz nabzdr.

¹⁷ Mz nazavctr-krbzku mz Kraes, tekqtrle nigu murde nivz lrgu na-apupwzle nivz lrde. X na-apuku nide mz nzmnc-krgu mz nrlc ka. Mz nzmku-krde lcde, nelzgu nabrpe mz nztutr-krbzku mz mz Kraes mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle. ¹⁸ Doa kx mwxlrtile nzayrplapxkr Gct nide mzli lcde, trkrzlzkale kx Gct mrlztile nide. Murde mz nzkrzl-angidr-krde nivz lr Gct mz nabzde, trpnznggr zmwxlrl kx naycpkz-p elr. ¹⁹ Nzmrlzti-krgu Gct x leplz vzpxm mz nzmrlzti-kaikr Gct nigu. ²⁰ Doa kx rpile kx mrlztile Gct, a' trkati drtwrde kztedeng, nide kxdrka'ngr kxpokia. Murde doa kx trkati drtwrde leplz kcng tqmctrpzle mztr, rblx nzmrlzti-krde Gct kc trmctrpwzleu mzte. ²¹ Natq kx kam Kraes bagu nide sele. Doa kx mrlztile Gct, namrlzti-kzle kztedeng! ^{III}

^I Nzalvztrkr aposol nzycpxmng mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate. ^{II} Mzli kc Mqngkrxtr tqmncpx-ngrmle mz nabz leplz, opx-angidrzbz badr. Murde ycmne-lrpbz badr x okatrlle nidr mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Jiszsz, nzmrlzti-krdr nide x nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqde. Mqngkrxtr aelwapx-ngrbzle alwx rdrng badr, murde naplxpxbzlr alwx lcng mz Gct x naipqle nidr. X mou, kabzle badr zmatqng kxmyapxzbz mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct. ^{III} 4:21 Matiu 22:37-40; Mak 12:29-31; Luk 10:27-28; Jon 13:34; 14:15; 15:12

Doa Neng Gct Nzmrlztilr Nide, Nzvz-nqblqlr Natqdeng, X Nzbtrti Drtwrdr Kx Jiszsz Nide Mrlxde

⁵ Krkcng amrlx tzlxngitilr kx Jiszsz nide Kxnzmcpne Gct, nidr doa angidr nedeng x nzmrlztilr Gct Trtedr. X mrlzti-kzlr doa amrlx nedeng. ² X nzmrlzti-krgu lc doa nedeng vzpxm mz nzmrlzti-krgu Gct x nzvz-nqblq-krgu natqde. ³ Aelwapx-ngrgu nzmrlzti-krgu Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krgu natqde. X natqde tr-rblxpuu bagu murde doa nedeng nzkrzlrl nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwr Trtedr. Doa nedeng amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr kx Jiszsz nide Mrlxde, nidr txpwz kx nznngiscng zmatq ngr nza-ovxio-krdr nzatalznggr x alwx amrlx. Zmatq lc vzpxm mz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Jiszsz nzokatr-krde nigu.

Gct Aelwapx-ngrbzle Kx Jiszsz Nide Angidr Mrlxde

⁶ Rkx kcng tq nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx Jiszsz nide angidr mrlx Gct. Rkx kx ayrrnnggr lue. Murde mzli kc tqwrkx-trnggr Jiszsz, rpi Gct kx, "Krlc Mrlxde." Rkx krali mepyr. Murde yrleo-ngrm Jiszsz mepyr ngrde mz kros mz nzbz-krde nigu. X rkx kratq Mqngkrxtr kc tqmncpxm mz nabzgu. Murde drtwrde esz'ti badr Gct kx Jiszsz nide Mrlxde. Delc rkx lcng tq, lue, mepyr, x Mqngkrxtr drtwrdr esz'ti mz nzaelwapx-krmle bagu kx Jiszsz nide Mrlx Gct. ⁹ Mz nrlc ka, lxngitiku nike nzpipx leplz mz nzymnetr-krdr mz da kx nzkrzlrl. Delc takitrde nzlxngiti-kz-krgu natq Gct mz nzymnepx-krde kx Jiszsz nide Mrlxde. Murde Gct myaszlzle leplz x trkrzlzleu nzpokianger. ¹⁰ Nigu amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Mrlx Gct, krlzpeku mz nabzgu kx natq Gct ngi da angidr. A' doa kx trlxngitileu da kx pipxnggr Gct Mrlxde, rpile kx Gct pokia, murde ptxpx-ngrde natqde.

Krkcng Tzlxngitilr Da Kx Pipxnggr Gct Mrlxde Narmctilr Nzlunggr Kxboi

¹¹ Natq Gct nide sele. Gct sc tqkamle bagu nzlunggr kxboi kc tqvzpxm mz Mrlxde. ¹² Krkc tqlxngitile Mrlx Gct rmctile nzlunggr kxboi, a' krkc tqpctxpx-ngrde Mrlxde trprtrpepzu mz nzlunggr lc.

¹³ X yrbo da lcng amrlx bamu, murde sc tqlxngitipeamu kx Jiszsz nide Mrlx Gct. X suti drtwrnge kx nakrlz-kzamu kx sc tqrmctipeamu nzlunggr kxboi.

Gct Ayzlubzle Nzkrka'kr Doa Nedeng

¹⁴ Nigu doa neng Gct. Mz nzmku-krde lcde, krlzku kx mzli kc tqkrka'-nrgu tqrlx-ngrbzku da mz Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde, lalztqm bagu. ¹⁵ X sa nakamle bagu da kcng tqrlxtibzku bade, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

¹⁶ Mz nzmku-krde lcde, mzli kc tqmc-nrgu mzlegu mz Kraes kc tqale alwx kx trykrpxu mz nzbz-alongr, nakrka'-nrgu x narlxrtibzku mz Gct nzipq-krde nide. X Gct sa na-alq-mopwzle nabzde x na-amnctr-lxblr-moule nidr rlilrdr. A' kzung alwx nzykrpxng mz nzbz-alongr, da kc tqwai mz nzpctxpxnggr Jiszsz nznngini-krde Mrlx Gct. Bzkg rlxrtibzku mz Gct nzippq-krde alwx kxnzmulr lcng. ¹⁷ Nzvz-rbr-ngrng amrlx delang tqngi

alwx mz nzobqkr Gct. A' alwx kxnzqlung kx trnzbatrp-wzlru mz leplz nzpxtpx-alo-krdr Gct. Krlcng krlzle nzipqpx-krdeleng.¹

Da Kcng Tqkrlzku

¹⁸ Da kcng tqkrlzku nidr seleng. Krlzku kx doa angidr neng Gct trnzale-zvzlru alwx, a' nzvz-nqblqr nqm q kr

¹ *Alwx esz'txu kx tripqpxu Gct. Krlc nzpxtpxngr Mqngrkxtr kc tqokatrle leplz nzlxngiti-krdr jiszs. Murde Gct krlzle nzipqtx-krpwzle krkcng tzplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdrng bade. A' rblxbz mz doa kc tqpxtpx-ngrde Mqngrkxtr nzyckr drtwrde alwx ngrdeng, murde Mqngrkxtr dekc tqokatrle leplz mz nzkriz-krdr alwx ngrdrng. X trpnzng nzipqkr Gct doa kc trpnzng nzipzpx-krbzle alwx ngrdeng bade. Bzkq krka-ngrgu doa kc tqpxtpx-ngrde Mqngrkxtr. Mc kz Matiu 12:32.*

Gct. X Mrlx Gct aclevele nidr, murde Setzn ma tqa-trkatile nzrlxngiti-krdr.¹⁹ X krlz-kzku kx nigu doa neng Gct, a' leplz amrlx kcng trnginedeu nzmncizbzng mz zmatq ngr Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr.²⁰ X krlz-kzku kx Mrlx Gct vzm mz nzokatr-krde nigu murde nakrlz-zpwxku Gct angidr. X na-axvctrpzk bade mz nzaxvctr-lzbqpe-krbzku mz Mrlxde jiszs Kxnzmcpx, kc tqngi kz Gct angidr x nou nzlungr kxboi.

²¹ Doa nengeng, acvetio-lzbqamu. X bzkq rlrpx-lzbq-ngrbzku mz doa x da kx natekqtrlr Gct mz nabzgu. A' na-angio-tpwzku nide.

Delape. Mrlztix nimu. Ninge Jon.

2 Jon

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jon Krali

Mc 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon.' Mwx yrle letz lc mz yiz 90 o 91 AD mz nibr nzmncngr mz Jiszs. Letz lc trkrlzkuu kx ryr-neba Jon, murde apule nzymne-ebzpxngr. Ycmnetr-ngrde kzdq olvz x doa nedeng kx drtwr ngrde kzdq dzbe lrmakxtr. Iledr drtwr ngrde kzdq kz dzbe lrmakxtr kx aclve Jon. Mz yiz kcnq trtqki-li (200) mz nibr nzvzdkr Jiszs Heven, leplz kxnzqlung nzvzpxng mz nzalvztr-krdr leplz. Nzmncng badr kxnzlxngi-tilr nzalvztr-krdr x kxnzokatrllr nidr mz nzvzpx-krdr. Mz letz lc, Jon rpibzle mz kxnzrlxngiting kx na-aclvetio-lzbqng, murde ma tzokatrllr krkcng tzalvztr-rbrng.

X Jon yr-kzle kzdung da kx apupwzle da kx yrle mz letz kc kai, a' letz lc mrbcnepwz. Pibzle badr kx nalolvz-amqngilr nzalvztrngr angidr, namrlzti-lzbqng, x bzkq nzrlr-ngrbzlr mz kxnzalvztr-rbrng nzprtr-krdr x nzalvztr-krdr mz makxtr nyzdr.

1 Ninge Jon, kxacvele lrmakxtr. Nimu dzbe lrmakxtr lang mrla kx mcpX Gct, apuamu ile-lzbq badr dzbe lrmakxtr kang mrka. X rpibo "Nimu la!" mz doa nemqng mz Kraes amrlx mrla, murde mrlzti-angidrxng. X trnipwc'u esz'-krnge, a' leplz kcnq amrlx mrka tzkrlzlr nrpa angidr ngr Kraes, nzmrlzti-kzlr nimu. ² Mrlztkr nimu murde nzalvztrngr angidr kc tqyc alo mz nabzgu. ³ X krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu, x Mrlxde Jiszs KxnzmcpX, nakamlr bagu zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz, nzyckr drtwr, x nzmnc-zpwxngr mz nzlxngiti-rgu *NRPA NGR KRAES*, x mz nzaelwapX-rgu nivz lrde.

Da Angidr X Nivz

⁴ Rmctix kzdung doa nemung, x abrtztx-ngrne nzmnc-krnge nzvz-nqblqbe-krdr nzmncngr angidr, da kc tqwai Gct Trte nzkapX-krde natqde kx nayrlq-angidrku. ⁵ X mzli ka, tr-ryrpxwc'u bamu natq kxmrna. A' nadcpX mz drtwrmu natq kc tqka-pnzM Gct bagu, mzli kc kai tqlxngiti-ngrgu Nrpakxmrlz. Natq lc nide sele, "Namrlzti-lzbqku!" ⁶ AelwapX-ngrgu nzmrlzti-rgu Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-rgu natqde. X natq kx kapxle mzli kc kai nide sele. "Namrlzti-lzbqku!"

Kxnzakrlz Kxnzpokiang

⁷ Aclvetio-lzbqamu, murde kxnzakrlzng kxnzpokiang nzqqlung nzmncpemqng bagu, x nzrpilr naesabtilr

nimu. Leplz lcnq trnzlxngitilru nzvz-krm Jiszs Kxnzm-cpx mz nrlc nznigini-krde leplz. Krlc nzalvztrkr Enqmi Kxetu ngr Kraes, kc tqngi kz Kxpokia. Bzkq vz-nqblqamu lrpzki rdr kx vz-rbr. Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krmule, trnatwzpewamuu da amrlx kx navzpxmqng mz nzwztr-krbzku mz Kraes. ⁹ Doa kx trvz-nqblqleu nzalvztrkr Kraes, traxvctr-lzbqpu mz Gct. A' krkc tqmncmile nza-lvztrngr angidr, nide kx avxctr-lzbqbz mz Gct ncdR Mrlxde. ¹⁰ Mrlx kx vzm bamu kx trtwzpleu nzalvztr-angidrkr Kraes, bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu nzalvztr-krde mz makxtr x bzkq adwatramu mz ma nyzmu. ¹¹ Murde krkc tqabrtzlvzle kxakrlz kxpokia avxctr-lzbqpebz mz alwx ngrde.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqng

¹² Da kqlu kx suti drtwrnge napibo bamu, trpengr nzyrtio-krboleng mz letz lc. Murde suti drtwrnge nzoklati-krbo nimu mz nzpi-zpwx-krboleng bamu x naelalz-ngrm drtwrgu. ¹³ Dzbe lrmakxtr kang mrka kx mcpX kz Gct, nzrpibzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la!" lrmakxtr kang mrka tqapuamu badr ile-lzbq mz Kraes.

Delape. Mrlztx nimu. Ninge Jon.

3 Jon

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jon Kratq

Mc 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon.' Mwx yrle letz lc mz yiz 90 o 91 AD mz nibr nzmncngr mz Jisz. Jon yrbzle letz kratq lc mz kzdq ncblo drtqde Gaizs. Ycmnetr-ngrde kxnamu Irmakxtr nzokatr-krdr krkcng tzvzpxng mz nzyapwxtipx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. Rpile kx nqm q kr Gaizs mrlz murde okatrle nidr, a' nqm q kr Diotrifes trka, murde atrkatile nidr. X rpi-kzpzle mz Gaizs kx narlr-ngrbzle mz Demitrizs nzalvztr-krde mz makxtr nyzdr. Mwx Jon kabzle letz lc mz Demitrizs mz nztwz-krbzlele mz Gaizs.

1 Nim la, Gaizs. Ninge Jon, kxacvele Irmakxtr. Mr-lzti-angidr-zlwz nim. ² Mrlxng m z Kraes, krka'-ngrne kx da amrlx namrlz bz bam, x naxplr q mz nrkr-drtq, da kc tqwai nzxplr-krm mz nzrlxngiti-krm. ³ Eu, abrtztx-zlwz-ngrne nzxlr-krnge nrpa kx nzrlwa-ngr-mqng kzdung kztegun g kx nzvzmqng mrka. Nzrpilr kx vz-nqblq-zvzpeq nzmncngr angidr mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krm Nrpakxmrlz. ⁴ Nzabrtz-krnge myapx-esz'ngr nzxlr-krnge nzvz-zvzkr doa nengeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzmncngr angidr.

Nzmrlzkr Nqm q Kr Gaizs

⁵ Mrlxng, mzlegung kcng tzvzpxng mz nzalvztr-krdr Nrpakxmrlz, nzyapwxtipxpebzlr mz Irmakxtr mrka nzmrlz-krbz nivz lrm badr. X nzrpi-kzlr kx nzokatr-krm nidr vz zvz, kxmule-esz' trkrlz wq nidr. X abrtztx-ngrne nzokatr-krm nidr mz nzmncngr kx takitrde nzaxvctr-krbzme mz Gct. X da kx mrlzm bange nzxlr-krngele, mzli kc narkalz-ngrmlr mztea nyzm, kabzme da kcng amrlx naokatrle nidr, mz nzlepx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. ⁷ Murde nzvzneng mz nzvztr-krbzlr mz Kraes, a' trnzrtwzpwz wung dalr nzvz-krdr mz leplz kxnmznc-mrbrng kcng tzyapwxne badr. ⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, takitrde nigu Irmakxtr nzokatr-krdu nidr, mz nzngi-kzte-krdu badr mz nzvzkr Kraes.

Bzkq Vz-nqblqq Nqm q Kr Diotrifes

⁹ Yrbo da lc mz Irmakxtr mz mztea nyzmu. X pipxpebo nzmncngr angidr mz nzokatr-krmu leplz kcng tzvz-

neng mz nzalvztr-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. A' Diotrifes kc tqrtultr-lzbq mz nzngini-krde kxrmailz, trlxngitileu nike pibo bamu. ¹⁰ X mzli kc navz-ngrbo, sa nayapwxtipxbo nqm q krde mz Irmakxtr nyzmung, mz nzpiti-krde ninge mz natq kxtrka x nzpokia-krde. X da kx trka zlwz, pxtxpx-ngrde nzadwatr-krde leplz lcng mz ma nyzde. X da kxtrkatx-esz'ngr kz, rpwa'-ngrbzle mz leplz kcng tzipilr na-adwatrng mz ma nyzdr, x aprtxpxle nidr mz makxtr. ¹¹ Mrlxng, bzkq vz-nqblqq nqm q krde lcng tqtrka. A' vz-nqblqpwx nzmncngr kxtubq, murde krkc tqalele da kxtubq, nide doa ne Gct. A' krkc tqalele da kxtrka, trtxpnzng nzkrlz-krde Gct.

Nzokatrng Demitrizs

¹² Mzli kc navz-ngrm Demitrizs mz nzalvztr-krde mz makxtr nyzmu, naokatramu nide. X nim, kx Gaizs, naadwatrq nide ma nyzm. Murde trtxpnzng da kx trkatrpz bade, x leplz amrlx nzipilr kx nide ncblo kxmrlz. Kr-lzq kx trkrlzwxu nzpokianger, x napi-zpwxbo bamu kx nzalvztr-krde ng tubq.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqng

¹³ Da kqllu kx suti drtwrng napibo bam, a' trpengr nzyro-krboleng mz letz lc. ¹⁴ Murde rpix kx navzbo bam mz nzymnetr-krdu mz da kxkqllu. ¹⁵ Kztem kcng mrka nzipilzlr bam kx, "Nim la." X pibz mz kztege kcng mrla amrlx kx rpibo badr kx, "Nimu la." Eu, nim lape. Krka'-ngrne kx nakabz Gct nzmnc-zpwxng bam. Delape. Mrlztix nim. Ninge Jon.

Jud

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqng Mz Nzryrkr Jud

Mwx Jud yrle letz lc mz mzlr yiz 65—80 AD mz nibr nzmrcngr mz Jiszs. Nide kzdq mzle Jiszs kxtpwz. Jud trlxngiti-kaileu Jiszs, a' mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng, sc tqlxngiti-atele. Mzle Jud kc tqetubz, drtqde Jemes, aclevele lrmakxtr kc Jerusalem. Mz 1 Korint 9:5 mcku kx mzle Jiszs lcdeng nzkrzti-angidrng x nzlepxlr Nrpakxmrlz da kc tqwai Pol. Jemes ncdr Jud trnznginidru aposol, a' nidr kxnzetung ngr lrmakxtr kx nzamlue zlwz kxnzrlxngiting.

Jud ycmnetr-ngrde kxnzakrlzng kxnzpokiang kcng tzataleo-lzbqpebzng mz nzyrlwr-lxblkr lrmakxtr. Nztwz-rbrpelr Nrpakxmrlz mz nzirpi-krdr kx ncblo trvz-rbrum mz nzmwimingr doa kx trngiu krnalzde, murde mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz, sa naipq-zvzle leplz, kxmule-esz' vz zvz nzale-krdr alwx lc. Nzaongr drtwr lc sa tzalvztr-kzng mzi ka. Murde leplz kcng tzrpilr kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs, trnzlxngiti-angidrlru kx Gct krlzle nzavzng leplz mz Hxl, murde nivz lrde etu zlwz. Nzalvztr-kzlr kx leplz narlrxp-ngrdr nzalengr da kx myangr drtq, kxmule-esz' Natq Gct rpwa'-ngrde da lcng. Krlc nzalvengr da kxmrlz mz da kxrka-esz'ngr. Mz mzli nyz Jud, leplz lcng nzpxpx-ngrdr zmatq ngr Loukxtr mz Nzryrgrkxtr Kc Kai. X mzli ka kzdung leplz nzxtrnga-ngrdr zmatq ngr Nzryrgrkxtr Kc Ate, kc tqrpibzle badr kx nzvz-rbrng.

1 Nimu la! Ninge Jud, mzle Jemes kxtpwz. X wztr-nrbalqbo mz Jiszs Kxnzmcp. Ryrbo bamu, nimu kcng tqkqle Gct Trte mz nzrlxngitingr, tzmncpxmqng mz nivz lrde. Aclevele nzrlxngiti-krmu nakrlzbzle mzli kc Jiszs Kxnzmcp nayzlu-mou-ngrmle. ^I
² Krka'-ngrne kx natwz-zvzamu nzmrlzng, nivz, x nzmnc-zpwxng. Eu, angida.

Kxnzakrlz Kxnzpokiang

³ Mzle ngeng x inwengeng, mzli kc kai suti drtwr ngr nzyr-krbo bamu mz nzlu-krgr kxmna mz Jiszs. A' tekqtrpex drtwr ngr, murde kzdung da kx nzprtzbzng bamu. X mzli ka suti zlwz drtwr ngr nzngridrlvz-ngrbo bamu mz nzvec-krmu murde natu-amqngiamu mz da kcng tqlxngitiku. Murde da angidr lcng tzaprcpemplr bagu, nalolvz-amqngiku, nigu doa kxnztrng. ⁴ Mzli ka kzdung kxdrka'-ngrng nzataleo-lzbqpebzng mz mzlr-mu. A' trkrlzwamuu kx nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzmnc-lz-ngrbz mz Jiszs Kxnzmcp, kc tqngi txpwz Kxetu rgu mz da amrlx. Nztwz-rbrpelr Nrpakxmrlz mz nzirpi-krdr trvz-rbrum mz nigu kxnzrlxngiting mz nzmwimingr doa kx trngiu krnalzgu, murde sa naipq-zvz Gct nigu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. A' mzli kc pnz, profet nzyrolr mz Nzryrgrkxtr kx leplz kxnzmulr lcng sa na-ayrplapxng mz Hxl. ^{II}

^I Jud lc ni-kzde mzle Jiszs. Mc mrkc wq mz 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqng Mz Nzryrkr Jud.' ^{II} Jiszs kamle bagu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, murde narngiscgu zmatq mz nzaovxio-krgr alwx. A' trngiu da kx rlr-ngrmle bagu nzale-zvz-krgr alwx.

Kxnzaleng Alwx Mzli Kc Bqnc Nzayrplapxng

⁵ Krlzpeamu be kcng amrlx napi-ngrbo bamu, mz leplz kcng tzmncng mz alwx mzli kc bqnc tzayrplapxng. A' brngz nzadcp-mou-ngrm bagu. Murde arlapxpe Yawe lr Israel, leplz nedeng kcng tqmcpdle, mz nzngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng mrkc Ijpt. A' mz nibrde ayrplapx-kzle kzdung nidr mz nzodati-krde krkcng trnzlxngitilru nide. ⁶ X nayc kz mz drtwrmu enjrl kcng tzvecpx-lzbqng mz nzacive-krdr mz zmatq ngrdr. Nzesablqtitxdr mrnyzdr. Mz nzm-krede lcde, ayrplapxpe Gct nidr mz nzpe-alo-krde nidr x nzamnc-kredeng mz presin kx wx-nzlongr. X namncng elr nakrlzbzle mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs mz nzayrplapx-mou-krdeleng. ^{III}
⁷ X nadctipx kz drtwrmu lr Sodom x lr Gomora, x lr mztea kcng tzesonetrpzng. Mz nqm q lcpwz, nzmwiming badr doa kx trngiu krnalzdrng mz nzalvengr da kxmrlz mz da kx trka-esz'ngr. Mz nzm-krede lc, Gct angle leplz lcdeng x mztea nyzdrng mz nyr kx vzom

III 5

mz bongavz, murde nakrlz-ngrgu kx sa na-ayrplapx-kzle leplz kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx mz nyr kx ngc alo. ^I

Lepiz Kcng Mzli Ka Tzavztr-rbrng Sa Na-ayrplapx-kzng

⁸ Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, kxdrka'ngr lcn̄g tzp̄trp̄zng bamu nzale-kzlr da lcn̄g. Murde nzrpilr kx Kxetu kx rkabz nzobq-rmwiblen̄gr kcng tzvz-nq̄bl̄qlr, tq̄l̄r-ngrbzle badr nzrtrngz-abeane-ngrbz da kx myangr dr̄tq. A' mz nzale-krdr alwx l̄cde, nzatrkatilr nrkrdr̄tqdr mz nzobqkr Kxetu. X nzobqszolr zmat̄q ngr nat̄qde. X nzpibq̄tilr en̄jrl nedeng kxn̄z̄l̄uling. ⁹ A' tr̄takitr̄deu nza-myaz-lzbq-krdr nzmyaszl̄z-krdr Loukxtr. Murde Setzn rpwa'-ngrbzle mz Maekol, Nadr En̄jrl, nztwz-krde namz ngr Mosis mz nzngini-krde kxrn̄ibq. A' Maekol tramyalz-lzbq-p̄nzu mz Loukxtr, mz nzpanati-krde Setzn. A' rpi-alz̄ubzle kx, "Napnanatile nim Kxetu!" ^{II}

¹⁰ A' kxn̄zalvztr-rbr lcn̄g nzpibq̄tilr da kzn̄ikeng tryr-platitru nardr. X mou, nqm̄q krdr vz-nq̄bl̄q-tp̄wzle nqm̄q kr animol kz̄petong, kx tr̄pnz̄ngr nardr. X tr̄nzx-plrl̄vl̄ru nrkrdr̄tqdr, a' nzvz-nq̄bl̄q-alz̄ulr n̄ike xnḡibz nrkrdr̄tqdr, kcng tzbat̄rp̄zlr nzp̄tr̄ngr mz zngya ngr dr̄twr Kxetu x nzayrplapx-krde n̄idr. ¹¹ Agr̄mpl̄zng! Murde sa na-ayrplapxng mz nzo-zli-krdr lrp̄zki nyz ncblo kxdrka'-ngrng kcng b̄qnc. Nzapulr Ken kc tq̄drka'ngr. X nzv̄q̄ti dr̄tqdr nzalengr alwx, da kc tq̄wai profet Balam kc b̄qnc, mz nzmailz-krde l̄r Israel mz nzrtrngz-abeane-ngrbz alwx, murde nartwz-ngrde trau. X leplz lcn̄g nzp̄tx̄p̄x-ngrdr nzm̄nclz-ngrbz mz Kxetu, da kc tq̄wai Kora kc b̄qnc. X sa naodati-kzng mz alwx l̄c, da kc tq̄wai Kora. ^{III}

¹² Lepiz lcn̄g tr̄nzam̄rluelru kz̄tedr̄ng mzli kc tq̄m̄u-lx̄bl̄r-ngrnamu x mzli kc tq̄odu-lx̄bl̄r-ngrnamu mz Nz-mungrkxtr. Murde mzli l̄cdeng nzalelr da kx myangr dr̄tq mz nzmutu-krdr x nzrm̄nq-zlwz-krdr. Nzapulr mapz kx wxl̄z̄ngr l̄csu, murde nzbat̄rp̄zlr nzodatingr leplz. X nzapulr kxn̄z̄acl̄veng sip, a' nzaoti t̄p̄wz dr̄twrdr n̄idr esz'-krdr. X nzapu-kzlr dcbz kxmingr kx twz̄ne nen̄q mz mzli r nepi boi, murde da kx nzalvztr-ngrdr trokatr̄leu nzrl̄xngit̄ikr leplz. ^{IV} X nzapu-kzlr nounc kx

I 1:7 Nou 19:1-29 II 8

tr̄pengr nradr murde nzm̄z̄p̄eng, x nzm̄z̄-moung mzli kc tzam̄rtu-ngrdr̄ng. ^{V13} X kxn̄zalvztr-rbr lcn̄g nzapu-kzlr nrc kx̄etuting mz nabz tr̄lipu kx̄etu kx yrplao mz nabz dr̄ta' x nzrl̄aszlr d̄cvi kxn̄z̄lvem̄lr. Murde nqm̄q krdr l̄c tr̄m̄rl̄zu atr̄kat̄ile leplz. ^{VI} X mou nzapulr vri kx nzvz-lv̄ilr n̄zti rdr, murde nzam̄nc-mr̄br̄lr kr̄kcng t̄zrma-nq̄bl̄qng. Delc sa na-am̄nc-along me yc-zlwz̄ngr nzlo mz Hxl.

¹⁴ Inck vz̄p̄xm mz nr̄pr ngr ncblo krarlimz mz n̄ibr Adzm. Pl̄z̄p̄x-kaile leplz lcn̄g t̄zdr̄ka'-ngrng, mz nzr̄pi-krde kx, "Kxetu sa tq̄v̄z̄m̄ipem̄le siu ngr en̄jrl nedeng, ¹⁵ murde nap̄ip̄xbzle mz leplz amrlx kx nztubq̄ng o tr̄tingr. X mzli l̄c sa nap̄ip̄x-kz̄p̄zle mz kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx kx nzvz-rbr̄ng mz da kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx kcng tzalelr. Murde nzvz-nq̄bl̄qlr nqm̄q kxdrka'-ngrng, x nzp̄iv̄xi-ngrdr Kxetu mz nat̄q kxdrka'-ngrng." ^{VII VIII}

¹⁶ Lepiz lcn̄g dr̄twrdr l̄c-zvz-ngrdr da kx prt̄zbz badr, murde dr̄twrdr tresap̄xu. ^{IX} X vz̄ zvz nzvz-nq̄bl̄q-krdr da kxdrka'ngr kx mrl̄zbz badr. Nzgl̄q̄p̄x-lzbq̄ng mz nzy-cm̄ne-krdr x nztam̄it̄ilr leplz murde namrl̄zbadr n̄idr.

Jud Lc-apq̄bzle Kz̄tedeng

¹⁷ A' nimu, kx m̄z̄lengeng x inwengeng, nadct̄ip̄x dr̄twrmu kx aposol neng Kxetu r̄gu Jiszs Kxn̄z̄m̄c̄p̄x nzpi-kaip̄zlr bamu leplz lcn̄g t̄zdr̄ka'-ngrng, t̄zm̄nc̄ng mz m̄z̄lirmu. ¹⁸ Nz̄p̄ibzlr bamu kx, "Mzli ka tq̄aenzli-ngrgu n̄yz̄lu-krm̄ Jiszs, leplz sa naxtr̄nga-ngrdr n̄igu kcng tzvz-nq̄bl̄qlr nqm̄q krde. Sa navz-nq̄bl̄qlr dr̄twr kxtr̄ka kcng tq̄m̄rl̄zbz badr." ^{X19} X n̄idr leplz kcng tzbat̄rp̄zlr nzaki-lzbq-krmu mz nzalvztr-rbr-krdr. Nzvz-nq̄bl̄qlr nqm̄q nr dr̄twrdr lcn̄g tq̄dr̄ka'ngr x M̄q̄ngrkxtr tr̄m̄nc̄p̄x̄puu badr.

²⁰ M̄z̄lengeng x inwengeng, mzli ka tq̄aenzli-ngrnamu nzp̄tr̄-krmu mz n̄z̄lungr kx̄boi Heven, kc tq̄v̄z̄p̄xm mz nzryckr dr̄twr Kxetu r̄gu Jiszs Kxn̄z̄m̄c̄p̄x x z̄m̄rl̄z ngr̄de, nam̄nc̄-aep̄z̄tr̄p̄z̄mu mz Gct mz n̄z̄lol̄vz-zvz-krmu n̄ivz l̄rde. Natu-am̄q̄ngiamu mz nzalvztr̄kr aposol, murde nzrl̄xnḡiti-krmu naetunep̄x zvz. X nar̄lr-lzbq-ngrbz̄mu mz zmat̄q ngr M̄q̄ngrkxtr n̄z̄mailz-krde nimu mzli kzn̄ikeng kr̄ka'-ngrnamu. ²² Nayc mz dr̄twrmu leplz kx nabzdr ngr̄go x na-ap̄l̄rbz̄mu nzrl̄xnḡiti-krdr. ²³ Nar̄nḡid̄rl̄vz-ngrbz̄mu x na-ap̄q̄tr̄p̄z̄mu dr̄twr leplz kcng t̄zesotr̄p̄z̄ng mz nzp̄tr̄-krdr mz nyr ngr Hxl, murde nar̄lap̄x̄ng. ^{XI} X nayc mz dr̄twrmu kr̄kcng tzale-zvz̄ng alwx. A' b̄zk̄q̄ odutr-lx̄bl̄ramu badr, murde alwx ngrdr ma tq̄ap̄r̄ct̄ile nimu. Murde alwx ngrdr lcn̄g nzapulr lrp̄z kxngangr kx angangr̄le kx̄rb̄x̄tr̄p̄z.

9

III Nou 4 ycm̄netr-ngr̄de Ken nzn̄ibq-krde m̄z̄lede. A' mz k̄z̄dung be nedr l̄r Jiu, Ken nqm̄q krde dr̄ka'ngr zlwz, murde alvztr-r̄br̄le leplz mz nzanḡio-krdr dr̄ka' x mz nzrm̄wim̄ingr doa kx tr̄nḡiu kr̄nalzdr. X be ngr Balam yc mz Nz̄k̄qlu-krdr d̄ck̄rl̄zdr̄ng 22-25, 31:16, Lou Kcpwz 23:4-5, Nemaea 13:2, x Nza-elwap̄x̄ngr 2:14. Lr Jiu nzp̄ilr kx Balam esab̄rt̄ile l̄r Israel mz nzanḡio-krdr dr̄ka'ng x nzrm̄wim̄ingr kx̄tr̄nḡiu kr̄nalzdr, murde King Balak, kc tq̄nḡi en̄q̄mi rdr, x̄pe-kap̄qle n̄ide mz nzale-krde da l̄c. Mc kz̄ nz̄k̄qlu-krdr 16 kc tq̄ycm̄netr-ngr̄de nzp̄tx̄p̄x̄kr Kora nzm̄nclz-kr̄bzle mz Gct. IV 1:12 Nzyrplap̄x̄ngr 25:14

V 1:12 Matiu 7:16-20;Efiszs 4:14;Nzaelwap̄x̄ngr 21:8 VI 1:13 Asaea 57:20;Efiszs 4:14 VII 1:15 Matiu 12:36-37;16:27;25:31-32,41,46 VIII Nou 4:21-24 ycm̄netr-ngr̄de Inck. Mc kz̄ nat̄q kx̄top̄wz mz Jud 6. IX 1:16 Nzrl̄asz̄ngr 16:1-12;17:1-7;Nz̄k̄qlu-krdr 11:1;14:26-29;16:41—17:10;1 Korint 10:10 X 1:18 Aposol 20:29 XI 1:23 Matiu 18:15-17;Luk 17:3;Galesia 6:1-2;2 Tesalonika 3:15;1 Timoti 5:20;Taetus 3:10;Jemes 5:19-20;1 Jon 5:16

Jud Glqzle Gct

²⁴ Naglqpxku Yawe, Gct kc esz'txu, kc tqarlapxle nigu mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp. Nide kc tqlolvz-amqngile nigu, murde ma tqtaoku mz alwx. X alqngile nabzgu, murde na-abrtz-ngrgu nztubq-krqu mzli kc tqvzmi-

ngrde nigu mz nztutr-krbzku mz mzte, mz zluli rde Heven. Murde sc tqtakitrde nzangiong, tqmyalz-esz'ngr, tqxplr-esz'ngr, x tqmatq-esz'ngr, da kc tqwai-pnzle mz noude, krlzmle mzli ka, x kxnamu-zvzpele lc, tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida.

Delape. Ninge *Jud*.

Nzaelwapxngr

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzaelwapx-krbz Jiszs Mz Jon Da Kcng Tqyc-kapq-pnzng

Mc 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon.' Yrle buk lc mz mzli yiz 90—97 AD mz nibr Nrpakxmrlz. Aposol Jon yrbzle letz lc mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcng rlimz mz provins kc Esia, tzmnclybzng mz nzaclve-krde, murde pibz Jiszs bade mz nzobq-rmwiblengr. Suti drtwrde nzapqtr-krbzle nabz leplz mz nztu-amqngi-krdr mz mzli r nzakxpungr. Murde nzxpplr Gct myaszpxle nzxpplr Setzn, x sa na-aovxio-atwrnr-ngrde Setzn badr enqmi r Gct amrlx, mzli kc nakrlz-zpwx-ngrbzle mzli kc tqyrlq Gct.

Mz nzobq-rmwible-krde lcng, Jiszs aelwapx-ngrbzle mz Jon kzdung da kx naprtzng, mz nzymne-ebzpxngr kxkqlu. Kxnzrlxngiting drtwrdr tresz'tiu mz drtwr ngr kzdung da mz buk lc, murde rblx nzkrlzng. A' kzdung da nzopx-angidrng. Mz nzm-krde lcde, kzdung mzli yokaetipxkr drtwr ngrdr, x kzdung mzli trtingr. Dckrlzdeng 17-18, nzymnetr-ngrdr gzpman kxdrka'ngr kc navzm na-aclevele nrlc atwrnrngr. Gzpman lc apule srlx, murde batrpzle mz leplz nzrlasz-krdr Gct x nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q krde kxtrka. X nzyrlq drtqde "Bxbilon" nqm q krde lc tqtrka. Murde mzli kc bqnc, lr Bxbilon nzaovxiolr lr Jiu x nzbatrpzlr badr nzngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng. X nzbatrpzlr nzangio-krdr gct ngrdrng, da kc tqwai nzmckrgule mz Buk sc Daniel. A' mz buk lc, Bxbilon drtwr ngrde gzpman ngr Rom mz mzli nyz Jon. X drtwr ngrde kz kx gzpman kx na-apule Rom sa navzm. X mz gzpman lc, Enqmi Kxetu ngr Kraes sa na-acleve-atwrnr-ngrde nrlc. Nzrpi-ngrbz "Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Kc Kai."

Jon yr-kzle kzdung nabz kx nzng-ngrdr Heven. Nabz lcng amrlx nangr-ngrgu mz #123 mz Buk Ngr Nzangiongr.

Jiszs Kxnzmcp x Myapxbz Mz Buk Lc

Aelwapx-ngrde zluli rde.

Aclevele dzbe lrmakxtr nedeng mz nrlc.

Nide Nei Sip kc tznibq x lu-mop, x nzangio kxnzrlxngiting amrlx.

Nzayrplapxngr amrlx mz yiz kcng rlimz tzipibz Mzli r Nzakxpungr Kxtrka-zlwz.

Jiszs yzlu-mou-ngrmle mz Jerusalem kxmna, murde na-aclevele nrlc mz nzngini-krde King r king amrlx.

¹ Ninge Jon, kxnzawz ne Jiszs. Krlcng da kx naprtzilzng kx aelwa-ngrm Jiszs bange. Rlr-ngrbz Gct mz Jiszs da lcng tqycpe pipz nzprt-zkrmlr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde, murde na-aelwa-ngrbzle mz kxnzawz nedeng. X Jiszs atwzlr-ngrmle dq enjrl nede bange, murde nayokaetipxmle bange drtwr ngr da lcdeng. ² Mz nzm-krde lcde, sc tqyropex da amrlx kcng tqmxcng x tqxlrxng. Krlcng natq Gct x nrpa angidr ngr Jiszs Kxnzmcp. ³ Namrlz bz mz doa kx rlwxpxle natq lcng tqyrox mz buk lc. X namrlz-kzpz mz leplz kcng tzxlrir x tzyrlq-angidrlr natq lcng. Murde sa nakrlz-angidrlr da lcng amrlx mzli kc tqycpe pipz nzprt-zkrmlr.

Jon Ryrbz Mz Dzbe lrmakxtr Mz Taon Rlimz Mz Esia Provins

⁴ Ninge Jon, ryrbo bamu nimu dzbe lrmakxtr kcng mz taon rlimz mz Esia Provins.

Krka'-ngne kx zmlz kxmyalz x nzmnc-zpwxngr navzom Gct, Mqngkrxtr x Jiszs Kxnzmcp bamu. Gct kc tqmnc mzli ka, x tqmnc vz, x sa navzm. X Mqngkrxtr kc tqmnc mz tron kc tqwxbungr Gct x nzvz-krdeng

kcng rlimz. X Jiszs Kxnzmcp kc tqrpix angidr natq Gct, x doa kx nzatulz-kaip mz nzbzng, a' trpengr nzbz-krde. X nide kc tqaclevele king amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo. ^I

Jiszs Kxnzmcp lc mrlzti-zvzle nigu, x aopxpebzle drtqgu mz zmatq ngr alwx rgung mz nzbzo-krmle mz kros. ⁶ X ata-lxblrtrle nigu mz dzbede kc esz', murde nawztrpzku mz Gct Trtede, kc tqngi King rgu, mz nzngini-krdu pris nedeng. Takitnde nzglqlz-zvzng nide mz nzetukr zmatq ngrde, kc tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu, angida. ^{II}

⁷ Jiszs sa navzom natuom mz dcbz. X sa namc leplz amrlx ngr nrlc tulvzo, nidr badr leplz kcng tzbatrpxng nzrluplxtingr nrkrdrdq Jiszs mzli kc. X leplz amrlx mz nrlc sa namwxlrng x nayrni-zlwzng. Me tutr-ngrde lape! Eu, angida. ^{III}

⁸ Rpi Yawe kx, "Ninge Gct kc tqrninr, kc tqmnc mzli ka, x tqmnc vz, x sa navzm. Ninge nou da amrlx x kx ayrkrpx da amrlx." ^{IV}

I 1:4-5 Sam 89:27; Nzyrplapxngr 14:5,25; Jeremaea 42:5; Rom 8:29; 1 Korint 15:20-22; Filipae 2:9-11; Kolosia 1:18; Hibru 12:23; Nzaelwapxngr 17:14; 19:16 II 1:6 Nzrlaszng 19:6; Asaea 61:6; 1 Pita 2:5,9; Rom 12:1; Hibru 13:15 III 1:7 Daniel 7:13; Sekaraea

Jiszs Kxnmcp Opx Mz Mz Jon Apule Mrlx Lepz

⁹ Ninge Jon, x prtrku mz dzbede kc esz' mz nztu-amqngi-krqu kxmule-esz' nzaetqbz drtqgu murde mncizbzku mz Jiszs mz nzngini-krde King rgu. Nzadwatrlr ninge presin mz trmctu Patmos, murde yapwxtipx-zvzx natq Gct x Nrpa ngr Jiszs. ¹⁰ Mz kzdq Sade mrlc, zmatq ngr Mqngkxtr prsrle ninge, x obq-rmwiblex. Mzli lcedepwz xlrkixle mz nibrnge kzdq natq Kraes kxetu apule nzyrnkr trpu. ¹¹ Rpile kx, "Yro mz buk da amrlx mcqng, x atwzlr-ngrbz buk lcde mz Esia Provins mz dzbe lrmakxtr mz taon rlimz seleng: Efiszs, Simrnz, Prgamzm, Taeatira, Sadis, Filadelfia x Laodisea."

¹² Kx lxlvrkimc kc mq mz nzmc-krnge kc tqycmnm bange, mcx da rlimz kx ngi gol kxwxbuo-ngrm lam.

¹³ X mz mzlirdr, kzdq ncblo, kx apule Mrlx Lepz, kq nzqk xkxboi, x lunyao-ngrde kc da kx apule gol.

¹⁴ Nqngi narde prkitxpx apule nqbya ngr nrc. X mzte nzapulr nalzpq nyr. ¹⁵ X nanycde kz nzapulr nznprkr bras kc tzayrteni mz nyr x sc tzalqti. X nzokr natqde apule nzyrpukr nrc. ¹⁶ X malele mz mqde kxrtc vri rlimz, x lvcpxm mz naode kc toki r vea kxmalc nrlarde rliir, x nzyrlrkr rtrlmzte apule nzlulikr nepi mzli kc bea. ^V

¹⁷ Kx mcx kc nide, rtco-lzbq-ngrbo mz nanycde apux ncblo kx bz, mz nzangio-krnge nide. A' mqde kxrtc bxtrple ninge x rpimle bange kx, "Bzkq mwxlrrq. Ninge kx rtwayz x ninge kx rmnr-ngrbz. ¹⁸ Ninge nou nzlungr. Bzx mzli kc ena, a' nzlupemou-krmc lc mzli ka tqvzpe tqvzpe. Lolvzx zmatq ngr nzrlvxng x nzbqtrng naonrx ngr mrnyz mqng rleplz kxnbzpeng. ¹⁹ Yro da kcng tqmcqng, tqprtlnzng mzli ka, x da kcng naprtlnzng mz nibrde. ²⁰ Drtwr ngr vri lcngr rlimz tqmalex mz mqng kxrtc x da rlimz kx ngi gol kxwxbuo-ngrm lam nidr sele. Vri kcng rlimz drtwr ngrdr kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr mz taon kcng rlimz, x da rlimz kx ngi gol kxwxbuo-ngrm lam, drtwr ngrdr dzbe lrmakxtr mz taon lcngr rlimz."

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Efiszs

² Jiszs sc tqycmnm bange, mz nzngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Lepz. Rpi-mople kx nayrbz dq natq mz kxaclevele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon kxetu Efiszs. Rpi-bzle kx,

"Krlcng natqng, ninge kc tqmale vri kcng rlimz mz mqng kxrtc x ninge kc tqayox mz mzlir da rlimz kx ngi gol kxwxbuo-ngrm lam.

² Krlzpx nqm qrmu, nimu lr Efiszs. Wz-katoamu x tu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmam ninge. Krlz-

12:10-11; Matiu 24:30; Jon 19:37; 1 Tesalonika 4:17 IV 1:8 Nzrlaszng 3:14; Asaea 44:6; 48:12; Nzaelwapxng 1:8, 17; 2:8; 21:6; 22:13 I 1:12 Sekaraea 4:2-6 II 1:13 Daniel 7:13; 10:5 III 1:14 Daniel 7:9 IV 1:15 Esikel 1:7, 24; 43:2; Daniel 10:6 V 1:16 Asaea 11:4; 49:2; 60:1; Daniel 10:6; Malakai 4:2; Matiu 13:43; 17:2; Efiszs 6:17; Hibru 4:12 VI 1:17 Asaea 44:6; 48:12; Nzrlaszng 33:20; Asaea 6:5; Esikel 1:28; 3:23; 43:3; 44:4; Daniel 8:17-18; 10:7-10; Matiu 17:7; Aposol 9:3-4; Nzaelwapxng 1:8; 2:8; 21:6; 22:13 VII 1:18 Matiu 16:16; Jon 1:1-3; 6:57; 14:6; Hibru 2:14; 3:12; 9:14; 10:31; 12:22

kx kx pxtxpx-ngrnamu leplz kcng nqm qrmu krdr tqtrka. X obqplxrpeamu ncblo kcng tzipilr nidr kxnzakrlzng ne Kraes, a' trtingr. X rmctitrpmu kx nzpokiang, x nqm qrmu krdr ngidrlvz-ngrbzmu mz leplz kx bzkq nzvz-nqblqlr. ³ Krlzpx nztu-amqngi-zvz-krmu mz nrlarde nyzng. X kxmule-esz' nzatrkaitl nimu, a' nzrlxngiti-krmu trbaou mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu ninge. ⁴ Eu, x mrlz kz npxtpx-krmu nqm qrmu kr leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nzalvztrkr Nikolas, da kc tqwai-kzx mz npxtpx-krngele.

"A' da kx trmlrtr-ngrpwzu drtwr nge bamu nide sele. Trmlrzi-lzbqpewamuu da kc tqwaisr-lzbq-ngrnamu mzli kc tqlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu ninge. Nadcpvz mz drtwrmu mrkc tqesakingr nzvz-rbr-krmu. Drtwrmu nayzlum mz alwx ngrmung, x nqm qrmu na-apule mzli kc tqlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu ninge. Nzmu drtwrmu kx tryzlupleu, ninge la navzmc bamu x nakatxx dzbe lrmakxtr nyzmu mz nzmnc-krmam bange, mz nzkatx-krnge da kx wxbuo-ngrm lam kc tqngi gol mrkc tqtulz-ngrmle mz mzlirmu. Murde trvz-nqblq-angidrpewamuu ninge. ^{VIII}

⁷ "Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcngr tqpibz Mqngkxtr mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcngr. Murde mrlx kx aovxiole mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, sa narl-ngrbo bade nzngq-krde Nranc ngr Nzlungr KxmRNA kc tqtu Me Mncng Gct." ^{IX}

Delape. Ninge Jiszs.

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Simrnz

⁸ X Jiszs nzngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Lepz, rpi-mople bange kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxaclevele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Simrnz. Rpi-bzle kx,

"Krlcng natqng, ninge kxrtwayz x kxrmnr-ngrbz, ninge kc tqbz mzli kc ena, a' mzli ka lupe-mopwc'. ^X

⁹ Krlzpx nzetqkr drtqmu, nimu lr Simrnz. X kxmule-esz' tr-rngiscmuu trau, a' mz nrlarde nyz Gct nginimu kz bcnyr angidr mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. Krlzpe-kzx nzipikiti-kr leplz kcng tzultr-lzbq-ngrdr nzngini-krdr lr Jiu. A' trnzngini-angidru leplz kcng tqmcpvz Gct, murde nidr dzbede kc tzangioler Setzn. ^{XI} ¹⁰ Bzkq mwxlramu mz da trka naprtilzbzng bamu. Kzdq la mzli, enqmi rmung sa nalolvzlr nimu x na-adwatrlr nimu mz presin mz nzabzpxngr nzrlxngiti-krmu, murde nzvz-nqblqlr drtwr Setzn. X naetqti drtqmu zbq nznpu naesz'. A' abrtprpa'mu drtwrmu bange, kxmule-esz' nznibqlr nimu. Murde mz nibrde, sa nakabo bamu nzlungr kxmRNA, nangi da kxmrlz kx vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-krmu.

¹¹ "Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcngr tqpibz Mqngkxtr mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcngr. Murde krkcng tzaovxiong mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, trn-abzpeung mz nzbzng kxrmnr-ngrm mzli kc Gct na-ayrplapx-ngrde lr nrlc kcng tzvz-rbrng." ^{XII}

Delape. Ninge Jiszs.

^{VIII} 2:4-6 Matiu 24:12 IX 2:7 Nou 2:9; Nzaelwapxng 22:2 X 2:8 Asaea 44:6; 48:12; Nzaelwapxng 1:8, 17; 21:6 XI 2:9 Jon 8:44-47; Rom 2:28-29; Filipae 3:3 XII 2:11 Nzaelwapxng 20:14; 21:8

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Prgamzm

¹² X Jjszs nznngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Leplz rpi-mople bange kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxaclevele dzbe Lrmakxtr kc mz taon Prgamzm. Rpibzle kx,

“Krlcng natqngge, ninge kc tqrngisc toki r vea kxmalc nrlarde rliir.

¹³ Krlzx mrla tqmnc-ngrnamu mrkc tqacive Setzn. A' nimu lr Prgamzm vz-nqblq-angidramu ninge, x abtr-angidrmamu drtwrmu bange. Trmwxlwamuu nzpidx-krmu nzabrtr-krmamu drtwrmu bange, kxmule-esz' Antipas nznibq mz taon nyzmu kc tqacive Setzn. Antipas lc aelwa-ngrbzle vz-nqblqle ninge mz nzymcne-krde x nzale-krde da.

¹⁴ “A' da kxpizp kx trmrlztr-ngrpwzu drtwrnge bamu nidr seleng. Kzduung nimu sc tzvz-nqblqlr nzalvztrkr Profet Balam. Mzli kc bqnc alvztrle King Balak kc Moab nzesabrti-krde lr Israel murde nataong mz alwx. X pibzle badr nzm-krdr dakxnzng kx ngi blz nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnziz, x aprtrle nidr mz nzrmwimingr doa kx trngiu kralnzdr. X mzli ka kzduung nimu nzvz-nqblqlr nqm q krde. ¹⁵ X kzduung nimu sc tzvz-nqblq-kzlr nzalvztrngr kxtrka sc dzbede ne Nikolas. ¹⁶ Tekq-tramu nqm q krmu lcng tqtrka! Nzmu kx trtekqtrwamuu nqm q lcng, sa napwrkilvc-ngrnamu ninge mz nzota-krgr badr leplz lcng, mz toki r vea kc tqmalc nrlarde rliir tqlvcpxm mz naonge. ¹⁷ “Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcng tqpibz Mqngrkxtr mz mz dzbe Lrmakxtr lcng. Murde mrlx kx aovxio mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, sa nakabo bade dakxnzng nange kxmRNA kc tzrpibz 'mana kc tqyc-kapq.' X mz nz-abrtlvz-krnge nide sa naka-kzpo bade rplz kxprki kx yctrngr drtqde kxmRNA. X drtq kxmRNA lc, trgalr kxrkr-lz, a' krlz txpwz ncblo kc tqrngisc rplz lode.” ¹⁸

Delape. Ninge Jjszs.

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Taeatira

¹⁸ X Jjszs nznngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Leplz rpi-mople kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxaclevele dzbe Lrmakxtr kc mz taon Taeatira. Rpibzle kx,

“Krlcng natqngge, ninge Mrlx Gct kc mzke' tqapule nalzpq nyr, x nanyonge apule bras kc tzalqtipe.

¹⁹ Krlzpex nqm q krmu, nimu lr Taeatira kx lxngiti-tx-pwzmu ninge. Murde sc tqvz zvz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu x nzokatr-etr-krmu. X krlz-kzx kx kxmule-esz' nzaetqzb drtqmu, a' tu-amqngi-lxblz-zvzamu. X aleamu da kx myaszpxpele mzli kc tqlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu ninge. ²⁰ “A' da esz' kx trmrlztr-ngrpwzu drtwrnge bamu.

Murde rlr-ngrbzmu mz olvz kc tqapule Jesebel kc bqnc, nzmncbe-krbzle bamu mz nzapokiati-krde nimu kx nide profet ne Gct. Leplz nzklupeng kx ycppe nza-lvztr-krde mz nzrpi-krbzle badr nzrmwimi-abeane-krdr doa kx trngiu kralnzdr x nzm-krdr dakxnzng kx ngi blz nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnziz. ²¹ Kapebo mz olvz

I 2:14 Nzqqlu-krdr 22:5,7;25:1-3;31:16;Lou Kcpwz 23:4 II 2:17 Asaea 62:2;65:15;Jon 6:48-50 III 2:20 1 King 16:31;21:25-26;2 King 9:22,30

lc mzli r nztekqtr-krde nqm q ngr drtwrde, a' pxtxpx-ngrde x sc tqvz zvz nzrmwimi-abeane-krde doa kx trngiu kralnzde. ²² Mz da lcng tqtrka, sa na-amnc-zvzbo nide mz nelvq mz zyagox kxtrka, nidr badr krkcng tzprtrpeng mz alwx ngrde, nzm-krdr kx trnztekqtr-ru nqm q nr drtwrdr. ²³ X sa namilxtxobo doa kcng tzvz-nqblq-zvzlr nide. Murde kxnzrlxngiting mz taon amrlx nakrlzlr kx *obqplxtix nabz leplz x nzvzkr nardr*. X sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo bamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx aleamu. IV

²⁴ “A' kzdu nimu lr Taeatira trnzvz-nqblqlru nza-lvztrkr Jesebel lc. X trprtrpwzmuu mz da kc tzrpibz 'da kx yc-kapq sc Setzn.' X napibo bamu kx trtxpnzng natq mou kx nayrlqamu, a' lolvz-amqngiamu nzlxngiti-krmu ninge, da kc tqwai nzlolvz-zvz-krmule, navz navz mzli kx nayzlu-ngrmc. ²⁶ Murde zmatq kcpwz tqkam Trtenge bange, sa nakabo mz mrlx kx aovxiole mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, x nzyrlq-angidr-krde natqngge navz navz nakrlzle nzyrkrpxkr nrlc. X sa *nakabo bade zmatq ngr nzaclvengr neidu amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo*. Sa na-aovxiole mrnyzdr mz *nzxplr-krde, kc na-apule bz kc tqrngic botol*. ²⁸ X mz nzaelwapxng nzaovxio-krde, sa naka-kzpo bade paglxnrlc, kc tqngi r kx ngr z bq kxmRNA nyz Gct. VI

²⁹ “Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcng tqpibz Mqngrkxtr mz mz dzbe Lrmakxtr lcng.”

Delape. Ninge Jjszs.

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Sadis

³ X Jjszs nznngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Leplz rpi-mople bange kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxaclevele dzbe Lrmakxtr kc mz taon Sadis. Rpibzle kx, “Krlcng natqngge, ninge kc tqrngine Mqng ne Gct kc nzvz-krdeng rlimz x rngine kz vri kcng rlimz.

Krlzpex nqm q krmu, nimu lr Sadis kx trtakitrkaple mz nzobqkr Gct rnge. Nzrpilr kx lubeamu, a' trtingr, murde bz-angidrpeamu. Dwalzmamu! Axplrtiamu nzlu-mqglq-krmu, murde ycpe pipz nzyrkrtpx-krbzle. ³ Mzpu naobqpx zvz x natekqtramu nqm q ngr drtwrmu. Murde ma tqprkilvc-ngrnamu ninge nzapu-krnge ncblo kxpnada. Trnakrlzwamuu mzli kc navz-ngrmc. Bzq mbrtr mz drtwrmu da kcng tqmrlz tzpibz bamu x tqxlramu. X yrlq-angidramu natq lcng. ⁸

⁴ “A' nimu kxpizp mrkc Sadis kx lrpz scdr trblqiu, sa nakqamu lrpz kxprki mzli kc navz-lxblz-ngrgu murde takitrd nimu.

⁵ “Mrlx kx aovxiole nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, sa nakq lrpz kxprki na-apule lr Sadis lcdeng, x tr-nakapxpw'c'u drtqde mz Buk ngr Nzlungr. A' napixbo

IV 2:23 Job 34:33;Sam 7:9-10;26:2;62:12;139:1;Nzyrplapxng 24:12;Asaea 40:10;59:18;62:11;Jeremaea 17:10;Matu 16:27;25:31-46;Rom 2:6;2 Korint 5:10;Galesia 6:7-8;2 Timoti 4:14;Nza-elwapxng 2:23;20:13 V 2:26-27 Sam 2:8-9;Asaea 30:14;Jeremaea 19:11;Nzaelwapxng 12:5;19:15 VI 2:28 Luk 1:78;2 Pita 1:19;1 Jon 3:2;Nzaelwapxng 22:16 VII 3:1-2 Nzaelwapxng 1:4-5,16 VIII 3:3 Matu 24:42-44;Mak 13:33-37;Luk 12:39-40;1 Tesalonika 5:2-4;2 Pita 3:10;Nzaelwapxng 16:15

mz Trtenge x enjrl nedeng kx ni-angidrde doa nenge. ^I

⁶ "Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcnq tqpibz Mqngrkxtr mz mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcnq."

Delape. Ninge *Jiszs*.

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Filadelfia

⁷ X ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Lepzl rpi-mople bange kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxacivele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Filadelfia. Rpioble kx,

"Krlcnq natqng, ninge kc tqtr-esz'ngr x tqngi da angidr. Lolvzx ki sc King Devet, kc drtwr ngrde kx rngiscnge zmatq ngr nzrlvxngr naonrx kx trpnzng kx rkrlz nzrbqng, x zmatq ngr nzrbqng naonrx kx trpnzng kx rkrlz nzrlvxngr. ^{II}

⁸ Krlzpx nqm q krmu, nimu lr Filadelfia. Kxmule-esz' trnipwamuu knxzetung, a' yrlq-angidramu natqng x trtxpnzng nzrpi-krmu kx trkrlzwamuu ninge. Delc, naonrx se tqlvxpxbo bamu, naonrx kx trpnzng kx rkrlz nzrbqtrng. ⁹ "Lalztqmamu bange. Dzbe leplz kcng tzangioler Setzn tzrpilr nidr lr Jiu, a' nzpokia-ngrdr. Sa navzmimc nidr mz nzavzo-lzbq-krbzlr bamu, murde nakrlzlr kx mrlzti-zlwzx nimu. ^{III}¹⁰ X sa na-arlapxbo nimu mz da kcng tqtrka naprtzbx mz leplz amrlx mz nrlc mz nzayrplapxng nidr, murde mz nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natqng, tu-amqngi-zvzamu kxmule-esz' nza-etqbz drtqmu. ^{IV}¹¹ Mzli trnzboi-krdeu x sa nayzlupe-mopwc'. ^V Lolvz-amqngiamu nzlxngiti-krmu ninge murde ma tzangqngutilr, x sc tr-rtwzpwamuu da kxmrlz mz nzaovxio-krmu mz nzvecngr.

¹² "Murde mrlx kx aovxio mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, nide kx navzmibo mz Gct rnge na-apule nctrpou ngr Mangr-nzangiongr kxmna, x trtx-pengr nzdwazs-krdele. X nayrtrpo bade drtq kxmna lcde seng tq. Drtq kx ayrrngr drtq mzteadau nyz Gct, Jerusalem kxmna kc tqvzom Heven. Murde Jerusalem kxmna nangi mrnyzde. X drtq krali drtq Gct rnge, murde nide doa ne Gct. X drtq kratq drtqng kxmna, murde ni-kzde doa nenge. ^{VI}

¹³ "Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcnq tqpibz Mqngrkxtr mz mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcnq."

Delape. Ninge *Jiszs*.

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Laodisea

¹⁴ X Jiszs nzungini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Lepzl rpi-mople bange kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxacivele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Laodisea. Natq lc nide sele.

"Krlcnq natqng, ninge kc tqapux natq lc tqngi 'angida' murde ninge kc tqrngi-batrpz da amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. X ni-kzng ncblo angidr kc tqrpix-angidrpe natqdeng. X ninge nou da amrlx kcng tqwzng Gct. ^{VII}

^I 3:5 Nzrlasngnr 32:32-33; Sam 69:28; Matiu 10:32; Luk 12:8; Nza-elwapxngr 20:12 ^{II} 3:7 Job 12:14; Asaea 22:22; 40:25; Habakuk 3:3; Mak 1:24; Jon 6:69 ^{III} 3:9 Asaea 45:14; 60:14 ^{IV} 3:10 Matiu 10:22; 24:13; Mak 13:13; Rom 2:7; 1 Timoti 4:16; 2 Timoti 2:10-12; Hibru 10:36; James 1:12 ^V 3:11 Nzaelwapxngr 22:7 ^{VI} 3:12 Asaea 62:2; 65:15 ^{VII} 3:14 Nzyrplapxngnr 8:22

¹⁵ Krlzpx nqm q krmu. Krlzx kx trvz-nqblqamuu ninge mz drtwr kxpg o drtwr kxbao. A' na-aoti drtwr-mu me navz-nqblqkiamule, murde drtwrmu napqtrpz o nabaotrpz. Bzkq drtwrmu li. ¹⁶ A' mz nzungini-krmu ncte lxbllr mz da amrlx x pq-lrpiamu, sa nabyapx-ngrne nimu na-apule lue kxtrka. ¹⁷ "Rpianu kx nimu bc-nyrng, x rngiscpemu da amrlx kcng tqstuti drtwrmu. A' trkrlzwamuu kx mz nrlarde nyz mqngrmu x nabzmu tatxpxamu mz da amrlx mzli ka. Mz nzobqkr Gct, nimu leplz kxdrka'ngr, kxnzyc mz drtwr, kxtrnzngiscung, kx mzpu mwi x ycbqlamu. ¹⁸ Rlr-ngrmamu bange nzka-krbo bamu da kx na-atubqtile nimu mz nzobqkr Gct. Rlr-ngrmamu bange nzxpe-krbo alwx ngrmu mz nzbz-krnge, na-apule kx xpeamu gol. Delc nanginimu bcnyr angidr mz nzmcti-krmu nzlungr kxboi. X apxitr-lzbq-ngnamu lrpzng kxprki ngr nztubq-esz'ngr-krnge, murde drtqmu ma tqmya mzli kc navz-ngrmc. Murde mzli lc naolqti-angidramu ninge. X rlr-ngrmamu bange nzaelwa-lzbq-krbo bamu, murde nakrlz-angidramu ninge na-apule luekxpiz kx ngi tolo kx nakitramu mz mzpu mz nzobq-angidr-krmu. ¹⁹ Krkcng tqmrlzti-zlwzng krlzx nzlclvz-krbo badr da, x nzayr-plapxng nidr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, drtwrmu nayzlu, x napqtitr drtwrmu ninge. ^{VIII}²⁰ Murde ninge la tqtutrp yz mz naonrx nyzmu, tqabctrpo mz nzaenzli-krnge nzvzmitr-krmu ninge. Doa kx xlrle natqng x lvxpxmle naonrx bange, sa nadwatrp ma nyzde mz nzmu-lxbl-krgr ncd. ²¹ "Mrlx kx aovxio mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, sa na-awxbuox nide mz tron mz nzwxbu-krgr badr mz nzaclvengr. Da kc tqwaix mz nzaovxio-krnge mz nzvec-krgr badr zmatqng kxtrka, x wxbuekr ncd Trtenge mz nzaclvengr.

²² "Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcnq tqpibz Mqngrkxtr mz mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcnq."

Delape. Ninge *Jiszs*.

Jon Mclé Nzangiongr Gct Heven

⁴ Mz nibr nzxlr-krnge letz lcnq, obq-rmwible-moux x opx mz mzke' kc naonrx kx obq Heven. X sc tqxlr-moux natq Kraes kc etu tqapule nzyrnikr trpu, tqycmne-kaip ena bange. X rpi-mople kx, "Vzdm mrika, murde na-aelwa-ngrbo bam da kx naprtilzmng mzli lc navzm." ² X mzli lcpwz, Mqngrkxtr sc tqprsrpe-moule ninge. X mcx kc tron Heven, x wxbuom kc Kxetu elr. ^{IX}³ X Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron lcde, mzte apule nzyaglqr rplz kx opx, x nznprkr rplz kxpc. X o-ngalelvzle tron nrpc' kx nilz rde apule rplz kx mqbq. ⁴ X mc-kzx tron nznpu-li-nrade-pwx (24) nztu-ngalelvzlr tron nyzde, x kxnzaclveng nznpu-li-nrade-pwx nzwxbuomqng elr, nzq-lxblrng lrpz kxprki, x nzabx-lxblrng mz kraon kx ngi gol. ⁵ X mclz-kzx nzaglqz'tikr bzlrpc x xlrlzx nzyrputipxkr bzlrmei mz tron. X mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron woutrpz elr lam rlimz, rkx ngr Mqngrkxtr ne Gct kc nzwz-krdeng rlimz. ^X⁶ X yctr-kzpz kc

^{VIII} 3:19 Nzyrplapxngnr 3:12; Hibru 12:6 ^{IX} 4:2 Asaea 6:1; Esikel 1:26-28; 10:1 ^X 4:5 Nzrlasngnr 19:16; Esikel 1:13; Sekaraea 4:2

elr da kx apule prla kx ngi dzpq kx otppx. ^I X nztu-ngalelvzlr nrlar tron kcng pwx krkcng tzlung kcng pwx. X mztr kqlu kxnzobqpx-kaing x kxnzobqpxng mq. ⁷ X krkcng tzlung, kx ayrrngr apule laion, krali apule nei kzu kxncblongr, kratq mzte apule mz ncblo, x krapwx apule lr kc tqlvcp. ⁸ Kxnzung lcng pwx nabxdr esz'mz lxbllr, x nrkrdrtdqr yrlwr-ngalelvz mztr x wai-kzle nabz nabxdrng. Nzglqlzlr x nzangioldr x nzawibzng mz Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron, tqlu-zvzpe. X mz nrlckxngrlx x mz nrlckxbq tresakiu nzngr-krdr kx,

*"Yawe, Gct kc tqrninr,
Drtqmq tr-esz'ngr.*

Nimq kc tqmnc mzli ka,
X tqmnc zvz, x sa navzm." ^{II}

X mzli lcdepwz, kxnzaclveng kcng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx nzwzobzng zpr mz Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron, tqlu-zvzpe. Nzkaobzlr kraon ngr nardr mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron, x sc tzngrpeng. ¹¹ Nzrpibzlr kx,

"Yawe, nipem Gct rgr.

X takitrde nim
Nzrglqlzng, nzangiongr,
X nzrpixng zmatq ngrm.
Murde wz-ngrn doa amrlx,
X da amrlx mz nrlc.
X mz nzwz-krmqleng
Nzmnc-krdr x nzyc-krdr,
Nzvz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwrm."

Nei Sip Kc Heven

⁵ Zbz mcx kc skrol kx apule lrpzu kxboi kxnzbu. X male Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron mz mqde kxrtc. X skrol lc nzyr nrlarde rliir. A' nzbupe x nzabli-kzo-ngrde nrlc rlimz mz kadol kx apule bq lr nounc. ^{III} X mcx kc enjrl kx matq-esz'ngr, x sc tqetumipe nate nzrpi-krde kx, "Neke takitrde nzniglcng kadol lcng rlimz murde nakawpxle skrol lc?" ³ A' trpnzng kx nzmcti Heven, mz nrlc, x mrnyz mqng kxnzbpeng kx takitrde. ⁴ Sc tqyrnitx-zlwzpe. ⁵ A' kzdq kxnzaclve lcng rpimle bange kx, "Bzkq yrniq! Mcpwz! Laion ngr Neidu lr Judz. Ncblo kxmatq kc tqngi melrmqde King Devet, x aovxiopole nzwecng. Sa naniglcle kadol lcng rlimz murde narkawpx skrol lc." ^{IV}

⁶ Zbz mcx kc Nei Sip tutrpz mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron, x kxnzung kcng pwx x kxnzaclveng kcng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24) nztu-ngalelvzlr nide. Nei Sip kc opxm kx nznibqpe. X tutrpz bade dxpa' rlimz kx ngi rlx ngr zmatq ngrde. X mzte rlimz kz, rlx ngr Mqngkxtr ne Gct kc nzwz-krdeng rlimz, kx atwzlrpx-ngrde mz nrlc tulvzo. ^{V7} Nei Sip sc tqvzpebz mz Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron x otibzle skrol kc tqmalele mz mqde kxrtc. ⁸ X mzli lcpwz, kxnzung kcng pwx x kxnzaclveng kcng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx nztco-lzbq-ngrbzng mz Nei Sip nzglqpx-krdrle. X nztaplxsrng gita x dis kx ngi gol yr-bu lxbllr mz bqlr nc ninz, krlcng nzkrka'kr leplz neng

I 4:6 Esikel 1:5-10,22;10:14 II 4:8-10 Esikel 1:18;10:12;Asaea 6:2-3 III 5:1 Esikel 2:9-10;Asaea 29:11 IV 5:5 Nou 49:9;Asaea 11:1,10 V 5:6 Asaea 53:7;Sekaraea 3:9;4:10

Gct. ^{VI9} Zbz sc tzngr-ngrdr kc nabz kxmna, mz nzrpi-krdr kx,

*"Nipem ncblo kx rtwz skrol la,
X takitrde nim,
Nzniglcng kadol ngrdeng
X nzkawpx-kzngr.
Nim blz kx nznibqng.
Mepyr ngrm yrleo.
Xpetrle leplz neng Gct.
Leplz lcng nzprpxmqng mz nou, natq, drtc', x
Neidu amrlx mz nrlc." ^{VII}*

*"Nim kx rvzmmqng leplz lcng amrlx,
Nidr kxnzprpxmqng
Mz nou, natq, x neidu, x drtc' amrlx
Mrka mz nrlc tulvzo,
Murde nangini-ngrdr
Pris neng Gct rgu,
Mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade.
X nidr kx na-aclveng ncdr mz nrlc,
Mz nrlc tulvzo, eu." ^{VIII}*

¹¹ Zbz obq-mopwc' x xlrk nzngrkr siu ngr zbo ngr enjrl kx rblx nzrlwxng. X enjrl lcng nzyrlwr-ngalelvzlr tron, mrkc nzmnc-kzng kxnzung kcng pwx x kxnzaclveng kcng. ^{IX12} X natr kc tqetupe mz nzngrng kx,

*"Nimq Nei Sip kc tznibq,
X takitrde nim
Nzrpixng zmatq ngrmq,
Nzkrlz-angidr-krm,
Kx nim angidr bcnyr, x xplr-esz'ngrn.
X takitrde nim kz
Nzrglqlzng, nzangiongr,
X nzrglqpxng zvz."*

¹³ Zbz xlr-moux krkcng lu amrlx, kxmule-esz' Heven, mz nrlc, mrnyz mqng kxnzbpeng, prla, x nrlc atwrn-ngr, a' nzngrpx-lxbllr-ngrdr mz nzrpi-krdr kx, *"Kxetu rgr, kc tqngi Nei Sipq,
X Gct kc tqwxbuom mz tron,
Naglqpxkr nimu, na-amatqkr nimu,
Na-awi-ngrbzkr bamu.
X napipxkr zmatq ngrmu
Kx myalz-esz'ngr.
Me tutr-ngrde lape!
Na-angiokr nimu, naglqlzkr nimu,
Tqvzpe tqvzpe! Eu!"*

¹⁴ X kxnzung kcng pwx nzrpibzlr kx, "Eu, angida!" X kxnzaclveng kcng nztco-lzbqng mz nzangiongr.

Hcsi Kxprki Drtwr Ngrde Nzaovxiongr

⁶ Zbz mcx Nei Sip nzniglc-krde kadol ngr skrol kc kai. X xlrk nznexpx-zlwzkr kxnzung kc kai, x nate etu apule bzlrmei, rpil kx, "Vzm!" ² Obq-mopwc', x mcx kc hcsi kxprki, x mrlx kc tqwxbuom elr rmale popz' x nipna, x nzalaobz kc kraon mz narde. ^X Nzwxbuo-krmle kc mz hcsi apule ncblo kx aovxiopole mz

VI 5:8 Sam 141:2 VII 5:9-10 Sam 33:3;98:1;Asaea 42:10 VI-II 5:9-10 Nzrlaszng 19:6 IX 5:11 Daniel 7:10 X 6:2 Sekaraea 1:8;6:2-6

nzvecngr x naprpx mou mz nzaovxiongr mz kzdq kz nzvecngr.

Hcsi Kxpc Drtwr Ngrde Nzvecngr

³ Zbz mc-moux Nei Sip kc nzniglc-krde kadol krali, x xlr-kzx kxlu krali nzrpi-krde kx, "Vzm!" ⁴ Zbz vzpx-mop kc hcsi kxpc. Mrlx kc tqwxbuom elr nzkabz kc bade toki r vea kxetu x zmatq ngr nzrkatx-krde nrwx mz nrlc, murde na-apqtrpzle drtwr leplz mz nzota-krdr x nznibq-lzbq-krdr.

Hcsi Kxbotapz' Drtwr Ngrde Nztaokr Dzbi

⁵ Zbz Nei Sip kc niglc-kzle kadol kratq. X kxlu kratq rpi-kzle kx, "Vzm!" Obqbo x mcx vzpxm kc hcsi kxbotapz'. ¹ X ncblo kc tqvone elr adole mz mqde kc skel mz nzipx-krde narnabr ngr dakxnzng. ⁶ Zbz xlrx kc natq vzpxm mz mzli kxnzung kcng pwx, rpibzle mz ncblo lc kx, "Rlr-ngrbo bam nzyrlq-krm narnabr kxlqlwx zlwz mz bxli r flawa wit kxes' o bxli r raes kxtq, murde vea kcng mz nrlc nzayctxdr nzipengr dakxnzng. A' bzkq odatiq nounc olivi x nqvi lr grep!"

Hcsi Kxkupa Drtwr Ngrde Nzbzng

⁷ Zbz Nei Sip sc tqniglcpe-kzle kadol krapwx, x xlrbo kxlu krapwx rpi-kzle kx, "Vzm!" ⁸ Obqbo, x mcx vzpxm kzdq hcsi kxkupa. ^{II} X mrlx kc tqwxbuom elr, drtqde 'Nzbzng.' X mrlx kx drtqde 'Mrnyz Mqng Kxnzbzpeng' vzbz mz nibrde. Gct rlr-ngrbzle badr zmatq ngr nznibqti-krdr leplz kxkqlu ngr nrlc mz vea, mz dzbi, mz zyagox, x mz animol kzpetong.

Nznibqkr Kxnzrlxngiting

⁹ Zbz niglc kz Nei Sip kc kadol kranzlvqn. Obqbo x mcx kc olta. X mz nabz olta lcde, mcx mqng leplz kcng tznibq-ngrdr nzrpi-krdr Nrpa ngr Jisz. ¹⁰ X etumi natqdr nzrpi-krdr kx, "Yawe kc tqrninr, tr-esz'ngrn, x yr-lq-angidr natqm. ?Memule tqasa-ngrn nzayrplapx-krm lr nrlc kcng tznibqtilr nigr?" ¹¹ Mz nibrde sc tzataplxrping lrpz kxprki, x nzipibz badr kx, "Mzlemung kcng tzwztr-kzpzng mz Kxetu, sc tznibqtibeng nidr, da kc tzwaisr-ngrdr nimu mzli kc. A' aenzlipwzmu ena, murde trkrzkazle me nangi bz ngr leplz kcng nanibqng."

Zngya Ngr Drtwr Gct Krlzbzle Nrlc Tulvzo

¹² Zbz mc-moux Nei Sip kc nzniglc-krde kadol kraesz'mz. X vzm kc nengq kxetu, x nepi botapz' x temz pctx atwrnng apule mepyr. ^{III}¹³ X vri ngr bongavz nztatio-lxblrng mz drtc', nzapulr nra nc kxpo kc tqrlxom mz nzayclwztkr nenq kxetu nrladrng. ^{IV}¹⁴ X bongavz kz nzmrb-krde apule nqni kc tzbutr x sc tzkatxpe. X newz badr trmctu amrlx nzapszpxng nidr me nzwxbu-ngrdrng. ¹⁵ X leplz kxtrnzrlxngiting amrlx

I 6:5 Sekaraea 1:8;6:2-6 II 6:8 Sekaraea 1:8;6:2-6;Esikel 14:21 III 6:12 Nzaelwapxng 11:13;16:18;Asaea 13:10;Joel 2:10,31;3:15;Matu 24:29 IV 6:13 Asaea 34:4

mz nrlc, kxmule-esz' king amrlx, kxnzeting, kxnzaclveng ncblo ngr vea, bcnyrng, kxnzrngiscng zmatq badr leplz txneng, kxnzawz-nrbalqng, x kxdrtqdr opxng, leplz lcng amrlx sa namnc-kapqpxmqng mz butqbr x mz nabz newz. ^V¹⁶ X sa nanemi-lzbzlr mz newzng x butqbrng, mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Talvom nigr, x amnc-kapqbz nigr mz mz Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron x mz zngya ngr drtwr Nei Sip. ^{VI}¹⁷ Murde mzli ka sc tqkrlzpebzle Mzli Kxmatq nyz Gct ncdr Nei Sip, x trpnzng kx narlapx mz nzayrplapx-krdr nigr." ^{VII}

Leplz Ne Gct Kcng Siu-trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000) Narlapxng

⁷ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx enjrl nzipwxng taplxsr bute' ngr nrlc, nzrpa'-ngrdr nenq kcng pwx mz nrlc, murde nenq ma tqwq mz drtc', nounc, x prla. ^{VIII}² Zbz mc-kzx kzdq kz enjrl vzdzm Heven vzkimle me prkilzm nepi. X malele kc da kx nayrlq-ngrbz rlx mz leplz, nzaelwapxng kx nznigineng Gct kc tqngi nou nzung. X etumibz nate nzkqle-krbzle mz enjrl kcng pwx tqrka-neba Gct zmatq ngr nzodatingr drtc' x prla. ³ Rpi-enzjrl kc kx, "Bzkq odatiamu ena drtc', prla, x nounc, nakrlz-zpwxbzle nzyrkrpxkr nzyrlq-krbzkr rlx ngr Gct rgu mz rtrlmz kxnzawz-nrbalq nedeng." ⁴ X nzipim bange me nakrlzbz nzkqlukr leplz ne Gct kcng nartwzng rlx ngrde. Kxnzlxngiting kcng tzprpxmqng mz neidu lr Israel nakrlzbzle siu-trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000). ⁵ Leplz lcng siu-trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000) taplxsr neidu lr leplz kcng Israel nzipnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Murde neidu lcng amrlx nzngrngine-lxblrng siu-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12,000) kx nztwzng rlx ngr Gct. Drtq neidu lcng nidr seleng,

Zbo Ngr Leplz Kxetu Neng Gct

⁹ Mz nibrde, obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx kc zbo ngr leplz kxetu-esz'ngr. Nzkqlu-zlwzng x trpnzng kx yatrpz nzlrxng. Nzprpxmqng mz nou, natq, neidu, x drtc' amrlx mz nrlc. Nztutrpeng mrkc tqxlvrkipx Nei Sip mz tron. Nzkq-lxblrng lrpz kxprki x nzmale-lxblrng nabx nc paam mz nzabrtz-krdr. ¹⁰ Zbz sc tzetumipe natqdr nzrpi-krdr kx, "Nzarlapxng vzpxm mz Gct rgr kc tqwxbuom mz tron, nimu ncdr Nei Sip." ¹¹ Zbz enjrl kcng amrlx tztu-ngalelvzlr tron mrkc tzmncng kxnzaclveng kcng x kxnzung kcng pwx, sc tzrtco-lzbqng mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron mz nzangio-krdr Gct. ¹² Nzrpilr kx, "Eu, angida! Angiokr nim, awibzkr bam, glqlzkr nim, x amatqkr nim. Pipxkr nzyrplapx-krm, nzxplr-krm, x zmatq ngrm, tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida!"

¹³ Zbz kzdq kxnzaclveng kcng rpimle bange kx, "?Neke lcng tzkqng lrpz kxprki, x nzvzkimlr drlve?" ¹⁴ A' ayzlu-ngrbo natqde kx, "Kxetu, nim kx rkrz." X rpi-mople bange kx, "Krlcng leplz kx nzvzpxmqng mz Mzli r Nzkxpungr Kxtrka-zlwz. X mzli ka nztapzopelr lrpzdr mz mepyr ngr Nei Sip, murde naprkitxpxng.

V 6:15 Asaea 2:19-21 VI 6:16 Hosia 10:8;Luk 23:30 VII 6:17 Joel 2:11;Malakai 3:2 VIII 7:1 Jeremaea 49:36;Daniel 7:2;Sekaraea 6:5

11⁵ Delc tztutr-ngrbzlr mrlc tqxlvrkipx tron nyz Gct mz nzungio-krdr nide mz Mangr-nzungiongr nyzde Heven, ngrlx x mz nrlckxbq. X Gct kc tqwxbuom mz tron, sa namnc-zvzng badr mz nzaclve-krde nidr. ¹⁶ X trtxpengr nzbtrale-krdr x nzbrlxkzkr drtwrdr, x trtxpengr nrkr-drtqdr nzyrlxkr nzulr nepi, nyr x kzdung kz da.”

11¹⁷ Murde Nei Sip kc tqtavau mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron, sa na-aclevele nidr na-apule ncblo kxaclevele sip nedeng x namailzle nidr mz aulz ngr lue ngr nzlungr. X Gct sa naycpqpxbzle drlemztr amrlx, murde naesakingr nzvzkr drtwrdr. ^{III}

Nzrniglckr Nei Sip Kadol Krarlimz

8 Mzli kc tqniglcngr Nei Sip kc kadol krarlimz, lr Heven amrlx nzmnc-nabutxng mzli kxpipz trkr-lzpwzleu nabz-nepi kxes'z'. ² Zbz mcx nar enjrl kcng rlimz tztutrpzng mrkc tqxlvrkipx Gct, x nzkabz badr trpu rlimz.

³ X kzdq mou enjrl vzm tutr mz olta kc tzwzngr mz gol, tqtutrpz mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron. X malele kc baol kx ngi gol, kx nayclz-ngrm bqlr nc ninz kxngc. X nzka-mopwz bade kcng bqlr nc ninz, kx nakamibzle nzkr-ka'kr leplz ne Gct amrlx mz olta. ^{IV} X mz nzglalzkr enjrl kc baol ngr bqlr nc ninz kc, zsikapu ngr bqlr nc ninz kxmnrte mrlz sc tqvzmlz lxbllr nzkrka'kr leplz neng Gct, vzdz x krlzlbzle Gct. ⁵ Mz nibrde enjrl kc glaole kc baol ngr bqlr nc ninz kc, tekatrle mz nyr ngr olta x rtco-ngrde mz nrlc. X mzli lcedepwz bzlrpc tqpctipx, bzlrmei tqyrputipx x nrlc tqycnglrl atwrnrngr mz nengq. ^V

Trpu Kc Kai Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Drtc'

⁶ Zbz enjrl kcng rlimz tztaplxsrng trpu, sc tzoliqpeng nzvxu-krdrle.

⁷ Mzli kc enjrl kc kai tqvxutrle kc trpu nede, muli-aes x nyr rlxlvzmi mepyr nzrtco-ngrm mz drtc' apule tewa kxdc. Mz nzm-krde lced, nctq drtc' kxetu, vzmi nounc x nabr yrkrto mz nyr amrlx. ^{VI}

Trpu Krali Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Prla

⁸ Zbz enjrl krali vxutrle trpu nede, x kzdq da kx apule newz kxetu kxngc nzrtcongr prla. X nctq prla kxetu nzlrtipxl mepyr. ⁹ X dalr nctq prla lc amrlx nzbzting x lcsu amrlx mz prla lc nzodating. ^{VII}

Trpu Kratq Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Lue

¹⁰ Zbz enjrl kratq vxutr-kzle trpu nede. X vri kxetu taom mz bongavz apuneomle kx ngxlu, x tao mz nctq lue kxkqlu, x aulz kxkqlu. ^{VIII} ¹¹ X drtq vri lced 'Kxpiz,' murde apule lue lr nc rtc kxpiz. X lue kxkqlu lcng nilwzdr piz, x leplz nzklung kx nzbz-ngrdr nzmrmq-krdr lue lcng tqpiz. ^{IX}

I 7:14 Daniel 12:1;Matiu 24:21 II 7:16 Asaea 49:10 III 7:17 Sam 23:1-2;Esikel 34:23;Asaea 25:8 IV 8:3 Emos 9:1;Nzrlaszng 30:1,3 V 8:5 Livae 16:2;Esikel 10:2;Nzrlaszng 19:16 VI 8:7 Nzrlaszng 9:23-25;Asaea 28:2;Esikel 38:22 VII 8:9 Sekaraea 13:8-9 VI-II 8:10 Asaea 14:12 IX 8:11 Jeremaea 9:15

Trpu Krapwx Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Dalr Bongavz

¹² Zbz enjrl krapwx vxutr-kzle trpu nede. X nctq nepi, temz x vri nzatrking amrlx, murde ncte lcng nabzting. Mz nzm-krde lced, kzdq nctq ngrlx tryzlr-ngru, x kxmule lcpwz mz nrlckxbq. ^X

¹³ Mz nibrde obq-mopwc' x mcx nzlvctxlzkr kzdq lr mrkc wq, x sc tqnemipele nzrpi-krde kx, "Nimu lr nrlc na-aclevetioamu. Murde mzli kc enjrl kcng tq navxutrmou-ngrdr trpu nedr, nzayrplapxng kxtrka-esz'ngr lang tq sa navz-kzpzng bamu."

Trpu Kranzlvqn Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Leplz

9 Zbz enjrl kranzlvqn kc tqvxutrpele trpu nede. X mcx kzdq vri kx taopem Heven mz nrlc. Nzkabz mz vri lc tqtaom kc ki kx nalvxlz-ngrde naonrx ngr gg kc trpnzng noude. ² Kx lxlzle kc gg kc, zsikapu kxbo-tapz' mapunelzmlle apule zsikapu ngr trmami, x amrbtxde zyzlr ngr nepi, x awx-nzlo-atwrnr-ngrde bongavz. ^{XI} ³ X vzpxm mz zsikapu kc kionabr nzyrkromqng mz nrlc. X nzkabz badr zmatq ngr nzrtq-krdr leplz apupwzle nalx. ^{XII} ⁴ Nzpibz badr kx bzkq nzatrkatilr nabr, nounc, x lxbi. A' nzrlrtx-ngrpwz badr nzatrkatikrdr leplz kcng rlx ngr Gct tryctru mz rtrlmztr. ^{XIII} ⁵ Trnzrlr-ngrpwzu mz kionabr lcng nznibq-krdr leplz, a' nzaetq-zlwz-ngrbzlr drtqdr mz temz kxnlvqn. X zvetq kxetu lc na-apule zvetq ngr nzrtqkr nalx. ⁶ Mz nabz temz lcng nzlqn, leplz kcng drtqdr tqetq sa nangrtiir kzdq da kx nabz-ngrdr, a' trtxpnzng nzmrmctikrdle. X nzsutitx zlwz drtwrdr nzbzng, a' trtxpnzng nzbz-krdr. ^{XIV}

⁷ Mc-kzx kionabr lcng nzapulr hcsi kx nzoliqng mz nzvo-krdr mz vea. X nardr lao-lxblr-ngrm da kx apule kraon kx ngi gol, x nardr apule nar ncblo. ^{XV} ⁸ Nqnginar boi apule nqnginar olvz, x nqngidr malc apule nqngi laion. ⁹ X nzkq-ngrdr temz ngr lomrdr da kx nzwzngr mz aian kc tqyrputrngr nipna. X natq nzyrk-lzkr nabxdr apule natq sariot kcng tzvomi-ani-tpwzlr hcsi mz nzvecngr. ¹⁰ X dxpa' krdr kcng tqtutr mz nqglqdr nzapulr dxpa' kr nalx. X mz dxpa' krdr dekc tqyctrngr zmatq ngr nzrtq-krdr leplz mz temz kxnlvqn. ¹¹ Nzrningeng king kx aclevele nidr, krlcde enjrl kc tqngi kxetu r gg kc trpnzng noude. X drtqde mz lr Jiu *Abadon*, x drtqde mz lr Grik *Apollion*, drtwr ngrde *Kxoda*.

¹² Nzayrplapxng kxtrka-esz'ngr kc kai, dela tqyrkrpxpe. A' nzayrplapxng kxtrka-esz'ngr li lang tzvzbepqng.

Trpu Kraesz'mz Drtwr Ngrde Nzrnibqng 9:14

¹³ Enjrl kraesz'mz vxutrle trpu nede. X xlrk kc natq vzpxm mz nctq bute' kcng pwz mz olta kc tqngi gol tq-tu mrkc tqxlvrkipx Gct. ^{XVI} ¹⁴ Rpibzle mz enjrl

X 8:12 Asaea 13:10;Esikel 32:7;Joel 2:10,31;3:15 XI 9:2 Nou 19:28 XII 9:3 Nzrlaszng 10:12-15 XIII 9:4 Esikel 9:4 XIV 9:6 Job 3:21;Jeremaea 8:3 XV 9:7 Joel 1:6;2:4-5 XVI 9:13 Nzrlaszng 30:1-3

kraesz'mz kx, "Aopxpebz drtq Enjrl kcnq pwx tzatolvan-gr mz lue kc etu drtqde Yufretis, mzli ka." ¹⁵ Zbz sc tqaopxpebzle drtq enjrl kcnq pwx, murde nanibqtilr nctq leplz kxetu mz nrlc. Enjrl lcnq nzaenzli-ngrdr nabz nepi, zbq, temz, x yiz lcdepwz murde na-atutr-ngrdr nzwz-krdr lc. ¹⁶ X nzipim bange leplz ngr ami kxnzvo mz hcsi krlzbbzle obu-trtqki-li (200 milion). ¹⁷ X mz nzobq-krnge opx mz mzke' hcsi kcnq, x kxnzwxbuomqng badr. Nzkq-ngrdr temz ngr lomrdr da kx nzwzngz mz aian, pc apule nyr, blu apule zsikapu, x plc apule rplz salfz. Nar hcsi kcnq nzapulr nar laion x naodrng tqrpnapx-ngrm nyr, zsikapu x salfz kxngc. ^I

¹⁸ Mz nzayrplapxngr lcnq tq, nyr, zsikapu x salfz kxngc kcnq tzipnapxm mz naodr, nznibqtilr leplz kxnzqqlung mz nrlc. ¹⁹ Hcsi lcnq mrkc tqmalcnepx mz nqglqdr apule nar ningidoe, x nzmakx-ngrdr leplz. Mz nzmurde lcde, zmatq ngr nzaetq-krdr drtq leplz yctr mz naodr x nqglqdr kz.

²⁰ A' leplz amrlx kcnq trnzbzung mz nzayrplapxngr lcnq, tresakiu nzangio-krdr drka' x mqngr drka' kxnzlx kx nzwzngz mz gol, silvz, bras, rplz x dapunc. X da lcnq amrlx trpnzngz da kx nzmclr x nzxlr, x trnzvzne-kzung. A' trnzaxtlru da lcnq tzwz-ngrdr mz mqdr. ^{II}²¹ X trnzaxtx-kzlr nznribq-krdr, nzymne-krbzlr mz drka', nzmwimi-krdr doa kx trngiu krnalzdr, x nzpnan-gr da.

Skrol Kxtpwz

10 Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx kc enjrl kxmatq vzom Heven. Ngrlelvz dcbz apule lrpz kx kq-ngrde, x narde ngrlelvz nrpc'. Mzte luli apule nepi, x nanycde nzapulr nctrpou kx ngc-zli nyr. ² Enjrl lc malele kc skrol kxnzyr kx nzkawxpxpe. Nanycde kxrtc atuole prla x kxmc atuole mz drtc'. ³ X yrlqbbzle kc natqde kxetu, kx apule nzklwzkr laion kxetu. Zbz xlr-lzx kc natq Heven, apule bzlrmei kxetu x ayzlu-ngrbzle natq enjrl nzwzrde rlimz. ⁴ Mzli kc tqayzlu-ngrbzle natqde, sc tqoliqtipez nzryrongr natqde kcnq rlimz. A' mzli lcdepwz, kzdq natq Heven rpiomle kx, "Yrlq-kapq natq kcnq rlimz, bzq yroq."

⁵ Zbz enjrl kc nanycde tqtuok kc prla x tuo kc mz drtc', glalze mqde kxrtc Heven. ^{III}⁶ X esalz-ngrde drtq Gct kc nzlu-krde tqyc tqyc, x tqwz-ngrde bongavz, drtc', prla, x da kznikeng amrlx ycpmqng elr. ^{IV} X sc tqrppe enjrl lcde kx, "Mzli r nzaenzlingr yrkrpxpe. ⁷ Murde mzli kc enjrl krarlimz navxutr-ngrde trpu nede, drtwr Gct kx yc-kapq kc tqpipx-pnzbbzle mz profet nedeng kcnq tzwztrpzng bade, sa natutrpe."

⁸ X nide kc tqycmneom Heven, xlr-moux nate, rpimle bange kx, "Vz x rtrngztibz skrol kc tzkawxpx mz mq enjrl kc nanycde tqtuok kc prla x kzdq tqtuok mz drtc'." ^V⁹ X

vzbo mz enjrl kc, sc tqrlxtipebo skrol kc topwz. Rpimle bange kx, "Twz x ngq. Sa naxngibzme mz naom nilwzde nzmrlz-krde apule hane. A' mzli kc navzope-ngrde mz nelzm, nelzm kc tqrlvqkrkxpe." ¹⁰ Rtrngztibo skrol kc topwz mz mqde. Sc tqngqpx, x da zpwx, nzmrlzkr nilwzde mz naonge apule hane. A' mz nibr nzwz-zo-krngele, nelzngc kc tqrlvqkrkxpe. ¹¹ Zbz sc tzippe-mop bange kx, "Napix-mouq natq Gct lcnq tqycmnetr-ngrde drtc', leplz, natq x king kang kqlu."

Profet Ne Gct Kcnq Li

11 Zbz, mz nibrde nzkam kc bange neni kxboi apule dapunc ngr nzanengr, x nzrpim bange kx, "Tulzm, x vz mz nzanengr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe x olta ngrde, x rlwx leplz kcnq tzangiopxmqng elr. ^{VI}² A' yrlqtxpx nrlarde makoa kcnq yz, bzq aneqng, murde nzkapbez mz leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung kcnq narn-zlvzlr Jerusalem, navz nakrlzbbzle yiz tq x ncte kc. ^{VII}³ Sa na-atwzlr-ngrbo profet nenge kcnq li tzipxing lrpz ngr nzwzkr drtwr. X sa nayapwxtipxlr natq Gct mz nabz yiz tq x ncte kc." ^{VIII}

⁴ Profet lcnq li nzapulr nounc olivi kcnq li, x da li kcnq nzwzbuo-ngrm lam, tqtutr mrkc tqxlvrkipx Gct, Kxetu kc tqacvele nrlc. ^{IX}⁵ Nzmu kzdq doa rpile na-atrkatile nidr, nyr sa navzpxm mz naodr mz nzodati-krde nide. X kxnamu-kzle lc nzbzkr doa kznike rpile na-atrkatile nidr. ⁶ X nznrgiscng zmatq ngr nzrpwa'-krbzlr mz bongavz nzdcckr tewa, murde tewa ma tqdc mzli lc tzipap-wpx-ngrdr natq Gct, mz yiz lcnq tq x ncte kc. X nznrgisc-kzng zmatq ngr nzale-krdr lue nzlritpx-krdr mepyr, x zmatq ngr nzatrkatii-krdr lr nrlc mz zyagox kznikeng nasuti drtwrdle. ^X

⁷ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpengr profet lcnq nzyapwxti-krdr natq Gct, Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqdwalzm mz gq kc trpnzngz noude, sa naotang badr. Sa na-aovxiole nidr x nanibqleng. ^{XI}⁸ X namz ngrdr sa nayrbqtxng mz lrpzki kx nzwzkitr leplz kxkqlu mzteadau Jerusalem, mrkc tztqlvztrngz Kxetu rdr mz kros. Mzteadau lc nzymne-ebzpxngr drtq 'Sodom' o 'Ijijt,' murde lr Jerusalem trnzlxngiti-kzlr profet ne Gct da kc tzwai lr Sodom x lr Ijijt trnzrlxngiti-krdr. ^{XII}⁹ Zbz leplz ngr nou, natq, neidu, x drtc' amrlx naobqlvzlr namz ngrdr, zbq natq x ncte kc. X trnarlrpx-ngrdr nzyrtzmqngz namz ngrdr. ¹⁰ X lr nrlc sa na-abrtz-zlwz-ngrdr nzxlr-krdr nzbzkr profet lcnq nzling. X sa nartrngzbnzng nzmungz x nar-ka-etrng da, murde profet lcnq nzling kc tzaetqzlr drtq lr nrlc.

¹¹ Mz nibr nzyrbqtikr namz ngrdr zbq tq x ncte kc, Gct sa na-atulz-mople nidr mz nzbzngz mz nzwzutr-krbzle nzlu-krde badr. X kx namc leplz kxnzqqlung nz-

^{VI} 11:1 Esikel 40:3;42:20;Sekaraea 2:1-2 ^{VII} 11:2 Luk 21:24 ^{VIII} 11:2

^I Mz Nzryrnrkxtr mzli kang kqlu rplz salfz drtwr ngrde nzodat-ingr mz nzayrplapxkr Gct leplz. Mc Sam 11:6, Asaea 30:33; 34:9, Esikel 38:2 x Nzaelwapxngr 9:17; 14:10; 19:20; 20:10 x 21:8. ^{II} 9:20 Sam 115:4-7;135:15-17;Daniel 5:23 ^{III} 10:5 Nzrlaszngz 20:11;Lou Kcpwz 32:40;Daniel 12:7;Emos 3:7 ^{IV} 10:6 Nzrlaszngz 20:11 ^V 10:8 Esikel 2:8—3:3

^{IX} 11:4 Sekaraea 4:1-14 ^X 11:6 1 King 17:1;Nzrlaszngz 7:14-21;1 Samwel 4:8;Luk 4:25;Jemes 5:17 ^{XI} 11:7 Daniel 7:7,21;Nzaelwapxngr 13:5-7;17:8 ^{XII} 11:8 Asaea 1:9-10

tulz-mou-krmlr mz nzbz-krdr, namwxlr-zlwz-ngdr. ¹¹² X mz nibrde, sa naxlrlz profet kcng nzling Heven kzdq natq kxetu, narpiomle kx, "Vzdzmamu mrka!" X mzli lcde, sa naobqlvzlzng leplz kcng tzmwati drtwrdr nidr, nzvzdz-krdr Heven mz nabz dcbz. ¹¹³ X mzli lcpwz, nengq kxetu sa navz-kzp mz nzodati-krde kzdq nctq Jerusalem x nabzng mz nengq lcde leplz siu-rlimz (7,000). X leplz kcng tzlu-tpwzng namwxlr-zlwzng x naglqlzlr Gct kc Heven.

¹⁴ Nzayrplapxngr kxtrka-esz'ngr krali delc tqka-pupxpe, a' se tqvz-nqblqpe-kzp nzayrplapxngr kxtrka-esz'ngr kratq.

Trpu Krarlimz Drtwr Ngrde Nzacve-angidrkr Gct Nrlc

¹⁵ Zbz enjrl krarlimz kx vxutrlc kc trpu nede, kzung natq kxetung Heven nzrpilr kx, "Zmatq ngr nznginingr King mz nrlc ycbz mz Kxetu Gct rgu ncdr Kxnmcpk nede. X Gct sa tqacve mzli ka x nzacve-krde tqyc tqyc!" ¹¹⁶ Zbz kxnzacveng kcng nznpu-li-nrade-pwx (24) twwxuong mz tron mrkc tqxlvrkipx Gct, nzrtco-lzbqng mz drtc', x nzangioler Gct. ¹⁷ Nzrpilr kx,

"Kxetu rgr, Gct kc tqrninr,
Kc tqmnc mzli ka,
X tqmnc pnz. Awi-ngrbzk bam,
Nztwzpe-krm zmatq ngrm,
X nipem King r nrlc ka.
A' lr mrkzbleng ngyati
Drtwrdr nimq murde
Nzkaputr-krm mzli r nzayzlu-krbzme
Da mz leplz kxnzbzpeng.
"X mzli r nzrka-krbzme
Da kxmrlz mz profet
Kcng twztrpzng bam, badr leplz nemqng
Amrlx kcng tzamrluelr nim,
Kxmule-esz' kxnzctung o leplz txneng.
X krlzpe-kzpze mzli
Nzrmilxto-krm
Krcng tznibqtilr
Leplz nemqng mz nrlc ka." ^{IV}

¹⁹ Zbz Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiong Gct Heven nzlvxpx, x Bokis kc Tqyclz-ngrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr Leplz Nedeng, sc tzmcpce elr. Mzli lcde bzlrpc tqpctipx, bzlrmei tqyrputipx, nrlc ycngrlr atwrnng mzm nengq, x muli-aes kxetung tqvztiom apule tewa kxdc. ^V

Olz Kc Tqngi Israel X Doa Nede Kc Tqngi Mevalu

12 Zbz kzdq rxx kxmatq prpxm mz bongavz. X mcx kc olz kq lrpz kx apule nepi, x tuo-ngrmle temz x ngrlelvzle narde vri nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12) apule kraon ngr narde. ² Olz lc yr x tangqgx mz nzetqtikr drtqde nzmika-krde.

³ Zbz kzdq rxx kxmatq prpx-mop mz bongavz. Krlcde mepwz kxpc kxetu, narde rlimz, taplxsr kraon kxtpozwzng, x scde dxpa' kxetu nznpu-esz'. ^{VI4} Mepwz lcde

I 11:11 Esikel 37:5-14 II 11:12 2 King 2:11 III 11:15 Nzrlaszng 15:18; Daniel 2:44; 7:14, 27; Asaea 9:7 IV 11:17-18 Sam 2:1-2; 110:5; 115:13 V 11:19 Nzaelwapxngr 8:5; 16:18, 21 VI 12:3 Daniel 7:7

nqglqde iplro-ngrmle vri ngr bongavz kxnzklung mrka mz drtc'. X vzbz mz olz kc, sc tqtu-pz'litrpebzle doa kc namikale, murde nangqde. ^{VII5} Olz kc rmika x nede doa ncblo. A' doa ne olz kc trnggu Mepwz kc murde nzglqlz-rlrubz mz Gct mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde mz tron. Nide kc na-acvele leplzng amrlx mz zmatq kx xplr-esz'ngr, *na-apule bz kc tqrniglc botol*. ^{VIII6} X olz kc sc tqdwatrpce lzke, me oliqtibz Gct mzmncpx-krmle elr mz yiz kcng tq x ncte kc. ^{IX}

Enjrl Nzaovxiolr Drka' Neng Setzn

⁷ X vea kxetu kc tqprtze Heven, Narenjrl Maekol badr enjrl nedeng nzvecng badr Mepwz. X Mepwz badr enjrl nedeng nzotang badr. ^{X8} Mepwz kxetu kc tqngi kz ningidoe ngr nrlanc kc bqnc, tzipi-kzp 'Nar Drka' x 'Setzn.' Nide enqmi r leplz murde tqpibqle leplz x tqesabrtile leplz ngr nrlc atwrnng. Nzvecng x Mepwz badr enjrl nedeng sc tzaovxiopeng Maekol badr enjrl nedeng. X trnzrlrpe-ngrpwzu nzmnc-krdr mou Heven. Nzrtcmipxngr enjrl nedeng Heven x nzaomqng mz nrlc, mz nzngini-krdr drka'. ^{XI}

¹⁰ Mz nibrde, xlrk kc natq kxetu Heven, rpile kx, ^{XII}
"Gct rgu sa na-arlapxle
Leplz nedeng mzli ka.
Sa natwzpele zmatq ngrde,
X nangipe King mz nrlc.
Kxnmcpk nede twzpele zmatq ngrde,
X Setzn kc tqpibqtitr-
Zvzbzle kztegun
Mz mz Gct rgu,
Nzrtcpixpengr Heven.
"A' kztegun nzaovxiopelr
Nide mz zmatq ngr mepyr
Ngr Nei Sip. X nimu lr Heven
Na-abrtz-zlwzamu.
A' nimu lr nrlc ka
Na-acvetioamu.
Nar Drka' vzopebz bamu.
Drtwrde ngya zlwz murde nzmnc-krde
Mrla mzli trnaboiu."

Mepwz Nzotang Badr Olz Kc X Doa Nedeng Amrlx

¹³ Kx glxpe Mepwz kc nzrtco-ngrm nide mz nrlc, sc tqmaneutinepele lxedo doa kc. ¹⁴ A' olz kc lvctr-ngrde mrnyzde mrkc lzke nabx lr kxetu li kx nzkabz bade. X namncpx-ngrmle mrkc nakrlzbzle yiz kxtq x ncte kcng, murde namnc-rlrubz mz Mepwz kc. ^{XIII15} Zbz Mepwz kc sc tqbyape-ngrbzle lue kxkqlu mz nibr olz kc, murde natwz nubla ngrde x trpnzng nrlapx-krde. ¹⁶ A' drtc' okatrlc olz kc. Amzpxle naode x mnqle nubla ngr lue kc tqbyapxng Mepwz kc yrkrto. ¹⁷ Zbz Mepwz kc sc tqngyatipe drtwrde olz kc, x sc tqvzpe mz nzvec-krdr badr kzung kz doa nedeng, kcng tzvz-

VII 12:4 Daniel 8:10 VIII 12:5 Sam 2:9; Asaea 66:7 IX 12:6 Nzaelwapxngr 11:2 X 12:7 Daniel 10:13, 21; 12:1; Jud 9 XI 12:8-9 Nou 3:1; Luk 10:18 XII 12:10-12 Job 1:9-11; Sekaraea 3:1 XIII 12:14 Daniel 7:25; 12:7

nqblqlr Louxtr sc Gct, x tzlxngitilr natq angidr kcng tqpipx Jiszs.

Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Kc Kai Tqngi Enqmi Kc Etu Ngr Kraes

13 Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x Mepwz sc tqtupe mepz prla tqaenzlipxpe. X mcx Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kx vzdzm prla. X nzyrtr-lxblrng mz narde rlimz drtq kx bletipx-lxblrng kx nzxtrnga-ngrdr Gct. X scde dxpa' nzpnu-esz', taplxsr kraon kxtpowz. ¹² Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqmcx apule trputi kzpeto kxetu. Drkrvi ngr nanycde boi x malc apule drkrvi ngr nanyc kzdq kz animol kzpeto. X nzxplrkr naode apule nao laion x nqngide malc. X rngisc zxplr, kraon x zmatq kx aprcbz Mepwz bade. ³ Opxm kx kzdq nar Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr lcde nzataki pnz x ycpwz pipz nzbz-krde. A' mztitrpe x bzmrde sc tqyctxtr alo. Kx nzmclr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, lr nrlc amrlx nzkcitixpxlr x sc tzvz-nqblqpelr natqde. ⁴ X nzangio-kzlr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Trpnzngnr kx rtakitr nzxplrkr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr. X trpnzngnr kx yatrpz mz nzota-krdr ncdm murde na-aovxiole nide." X nzangio-kzlr Mepwz murde nazprc-krbzle zmatq mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr. ⁵ Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr napivxitiole Gct mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krde mz nzycmne-krde. A' zmatq lc nzrlrtx-ngrpwzlrle bade yiz tq x ncte kc. ⁶ Sc tqpibqtipele x tqlcbqtipele Gct, drtqde, me mnc-ngrde x lr Heven amrlx. ⁷ Nzrlr-ngrbz bade nzota-krdr badr leplz neng Gct x na-aovxioleng. X kxnzvpqmng mz nou, natq, neidu, x drtc' amrlx nzmclzbzng mz zmatq ngrde. ⁸ Leplz mz nrlc tulvzo sa na-angioldr Mrlx Lc Tqdrka'ngr, krkcng drtqdr trnzyou mz Buk ngr Nzlungr sc Nei Sip kc tznibq. A' kxnzrlxngiting kcng drtqdr tzyro elr abzo mzli kc tqwzngnr Gct nrlc, trtxpnzngnr Mrlx Lc Tqdrka'ngr. ^{II III}

⁹ Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcng navzm. ¹⁰ doa kx pnzpe drtwr Gct napresin, sa napresin. X kx pnzpe drtwr Gct nanibq mz toki r vea, sa nanibq mz toki r vea. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli kc naprtz-ngrbz da lcng bamu, tu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu x abrtrpzm drtwrmu mz Gct. ^{IV}

Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Krali Tqngi Profet Kxpokia

¹¹ Zbz mc-moux kzdq kz Mrlx Kxdrka'ngr kx vzdzm mz drtc'. Dxpax' krde li kxtpowz apule dxpa' kr Nei Sip, a' nzycmne-krde xplr apule nzycmnekr mepwz. ¹² Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr lc tutrpz mz krkc kai x zmatq ngrde apupwzle zmatq ngr krkc kai. X rtultr-ngrbzle mz lr nrlc amrlx nzangio-krdr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai tqyctrngnr bzmr kxsqki. ¹³ Mrlx Lc Tqdrka'ngr krali, na-aletile rxx kxkqlu. Krlzle nzavzo-ngrm nyr bongavz mzli kc tzobqngnr leplz kxkqlu. ¹⁴ Nzrlr-ngrbz mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr krali nzalet-krbzle rxx mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai. X mz nzale-krde rxx lcng, esabrti-ngrde leplz kxkqlu mz nrlc. Krkc Krali pibzle badr nzrlz-krdr

I 13:1 Daniel 7:3-25;11:6 II 13:8 Sam 69:28 III Setzn mncpx-ngrmle Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Kc Kai. IV 13:10 Jeremaea 15:1;43:11

mngnr Krkc Kai tzataki mz toki r vea a' sc tqlupe mou, murde leplz na-angioldr nide mz mngnr kxnzlx lc. ¹⁵ X nzrlr-ngrbz mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr krali nzvuxtr-krbzle mz nao mngnr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai tzlzl, murde naycmne, x nanibqtile leplz kcng trnzangiolru nide. ¹⁶ Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr krali rtultr-ngrbzle mz leplz tx-neng, kxnzetzung, bcnyrng, nra-nzlung, kxnzawz-nrbalqng x kx drtqdr opx nzyctrkr rxx mz mqdr kxrtc o mz rtrlmztr. ¹⁷ Trpnzngnr kx naxpe x na-amwa da, kx tr-rtwzkale rxx lc tqngi drtq Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai o nabz kx ngi rxx ngr drtqde. ¹⁸ X nabz lcde trtqki-esz'mz-nzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-esz'mz (666). Doa kx drtwrde aotr-angidrbzle mz nabz lc, nide kx narmc drtwr ngr nabz sc Mrlx Lc Tqdrka'ngr, murde ngi nabz sc kzdq ncblo. Drtwrmu na-aotr-angidrbzmu mz da lcng murde naglx-angidramu nide mzli kc navzm.

Kxnzrlapxpeng Sc Tzngre-ngrdr Kc Nabz Kxmra.

14 Mz nibrde, obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx Nei Sip kc nztuo-krmle mz Newz Saeon kxmngi, nidr badr kxnzrlapxpeng kcng siu-trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000). X drtq Nei Sip x drtq Trtede nzyrtr-pnzbz mz rtrlmztr. ^{V2} X xlrk kc nzngnrgr Heven, nate etu-esz'ngr apule nzyrpukr nrc x bzlrmei. X nzngrngr lcde tqxlrx nzyrlvi-krde apu-kzle nzyrnkr nqvi r gita kxkqlu. ³ Leplz kcng siu-trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000) nzngnr-ngrdr kc nabz kxmra mrkc tqxlvrkipx Gct, badr kxnzlung kcng pwx, x kxnzalciveng kcng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24). Nabz lc tzngnr-ngrdr trpnz-moungnr kx ryatitr nzngrngr, a' ngi txpwz krkcng tzxpetrpeng mz lr nrlc. ⁴ Trnzvz-nqblqlru nqmq kr lr nrlc, a' nidr leplz kx nzalqti-lzbqng mz nzapu-krdr ncblo o olvz kxnzmnc-kamelr. X nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr Nei Sip drlve ke vzkile. Leplz lcng xpetrpeng Gct mz lr nrlc, murde nayrlqpx-bekang mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct x Nei Sip, da kc tqwai nzyrlqpx-beka-ngrbz mz Gct x Nei Sip nra nounc kcng ayrrngr. ⁵ Trnzpokiaung x nqmq krdr tubqz mz nzobqkr Gct. ^{VI}

Nrpa Kxmrlz Tqycpe Tqycpe

⁶ Zbz mcx kc enjrl kx lvc mrkc wq mzlixl, x rlem nrpa kxmrlz kc tqycpe, tqycpe mz lr nrlc, x mz nou, natq, neidu, x drtc' amrlx. Nrpa lc nrpa ngr nzaclve-angidrkr Gct. ⁷ X rpibzle mz nate kxetu mz leplz amrlx kx, "Amrlueamu Gct x glqpxamu nide, murde mzli r nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz dekape. Mzli lc sa nakabzle da kxmrlzting mz leplz kcng tztubq-esz'ngrng x sa na-ayrplapxle leplz kcng tzpxtpx-ngrdr nzyrlq-angidr-krdr natqde. Mz nzm-krde lcde, na-angioamu Gct kc tqwzngnrde bongavz, drtc', prla, x aulzng."

⁸ Zbz mc-moux kc enjrl krali lvc-nqblqmlc enjrl kc kai, x rpile kx, "Taon kc etu, apule Bxbilon kc bqnc, kc tqrngisc zmatq kx xplr, tzmilxtxo. Nzmncr lr Bxbilon trka. X nzangio-krdr drka' apule nzabeati-krdr nzmwimngnr, murde trnzngida-zpwxung mz nzangio-krdr Gct angidr. Leplz mz nrlc tulvzo nzaxvctr-lzbqzngnr

V 14:1 Esikel 9:4 VI 14:5 Ssfznaea 3:13

mz alwx ngrdr x opxm kx alukurnr-ngrng waen. Mz nzu-krde lcde, Gct sa na-ayrplapxle leplz lcng amrlx." I
 9 X mc-moux kc enjrl kratq lvcm mz nibr krkng nzling. X etumi nate nzrpi-krde kx, "Doa kx angiole Mr-lx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai x mqngrde kc tzlz x nzyrtr-kzpz mz rtrlmzte o mz mqde kxrtc rxx ngrde, sa na-ayrplapx Gct mz nztutr-krbzlr mz Nei Sip badr enjrl kxnzmatqng. Zngya ngr drtwrde sa naxplr-esz'ngr mz nazyrplapx-krde leplz lcng. Sa na-aetqti-zlwzbzle drtqdr x sa naodati-atwrnr-ngrng mz nyr kxpq-esz'ngr ngr rplz salfz kxngc. II¹¹ Trpnzng nzyrkrpxkr nzetqkr drtqdr, krkng tzangioler Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr x mqngrde kc tzlz, x tztwzlr rxx ngr drtqde. Nzetqkr drtqdr vztz alo, ngrlx x mz nrlckxbq, murde zsikapu ngr nzngckr nrkrdrtdr tqvzpe tqvzpe." III¹² Drtwr ngrde kx nimu leplz neng Gct, kcng tzyrlq-angidrlr natqde x tzvz-nqblq-zvzlr Jisz, na-abrtrpzm drtwrmu bade mz nzaenzli-krmu, murde sa na-ale Gct nibe pipxle.

13 Mz nibrde, xlr-moux kc natq Heven, rpimle bange kx, "Yro natq lcng. Abzope mzli ka, sa namrlzbz mz leplz kcng tznibqting murde nzlxngitilr Kxetu rgu." Rpi Mqngrkxtr kx, "Eu, da angidrtx! Murde nzetqkr drtqdr kx vzpxm mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Kraes sa nayrkrpxpe, x Gct sa narkabz badr nzmnc-zpwxngr x da kxmrlzting mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade, kxmule-esz' nibe prtzbz badr."

Nzayrlwr-lxblrng Lr Nrlc Apule Nzrkqtrngr Nra Nounc

14 Mz nibrde, obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx kc dcbz kxprki. X mz dcbz lcde, wxbuom kc ncblo elr apule Jisz, Mrlx Leplz. Laom mz narde kc kraon kx ngi gol x malele kc toki kxka x malc. IV¹⁵ Zbz, mcx kc enjrl vzpxm Mangr-nzangiongr, x mz nate kxetu rpibzle mz ncblo kc tqwxbuom mz dcbz kx, "Mzli ka mzli r nzayrlwr-lxblrng leplz kxnzmrlzng ngr nrlc, da kc tqwai nzrkqtrngr nra nounc kxnzmrlz mz toki mzli kc nabrpe-ngrdr. Mz nzu-krde lcde, ayrlwr lxblr leplz kxnztubqng ngr nrlc." V¹⁶ Zbz mrlx kc tqwxbuom mz dcbz yrlqzle toki kxka scde mz nrlc, x leplz kxnztubqng amrlx nzyrlwrtr-lxblr-pnzng.

17 Zbz, mc-moux kzdq kz enjrl kc tqvzpxm Mangr-nzangiongr Heven. Enjrl lc male-kzle kc toki kxka kxmalc. 18 X enjrl kc tqacvele nyr ngr olta vzpxm mz olta. Rpibzle mz enjrl kc tqrmale toki kxka kxmalc kx, "Mzli ka mzli r nzayrlwr-lxblrng leplz ngr nrlc tulvzo kcng tzaleng alwx, da kc tqwai nzrkqtrngr nra grep mz toki mz mzli r nznzbrtiongr." 19 Murde leplz kcng tzaleng alwx nzapulr nra grep. X enjrl kc tqayrlwr-lxblrlc leplz lcng, apule ncblo kc tqrlakipx nra grep mz toki scde. X leplz lcng sc tzayrplapx-zlwzpeng mz zngya ngr drtwr Gct kc tqtubq-esz'ngr, apule nztcongrr nra grep mz da kxetu kx narnzbrtio-ngrdr mz nzwz-krdrlelng murde nangi lue. 20 Mzli kc tznzbrtiongr nra grep, lue lr nra grep kxpc yrlepx zlwz. X mz nqm qcpwz, Gct sa na-ayr-

I 14:8 Asaea 21:9;Jeremaea 51:8 II 14:9-10 Nou 19:24;Matu 5:22;8:12;10:28;13:42,50;18:9;22:13;24:51;25:30;Mak 9:47-48;Luk 13:28;16:24;Jud 7;Nzaelwapxngr 9:17;19:20;20:10;21:8 III 14:11 Asaea 34:8-10 IV 14:14 Daniel 7:13 V 14:15 Joel 3:13;Matu 13:30,39-43

plapxle leplz ngr nrlc kcng tzaleng alwx. Sa na-apule kx rnzbrtiole nidr, x mepyr ngrdr kxpc nayrlepx kz na-apule nzyrlepxkr lue lr nra grep. X me nakrlzbz nubla ngr mepyr ngrdr takitr kilomita kx trtqki-tq (300) x nzboo-krde krlzmle nabx ncblo, murde nazyrplapxkr Gct kxnzaleng alwx sa naetu-esz'ngr. VI VII

Nzayrplapxngr Kxnzrmnr-ngrbzng Kcng Rlimz Tzoliqt-ing Heven

15 Mz nibrde, mc-moux rxx kxmatq mz bongavz x kctipx-zlwz. Enjrl nzrlimzng nzkabz badr nazyrplapxngr rlimz. kxnzrmnr-ngrbzng. Murde mzli kc nayrkrpx-ngrbz nazyrplapxngr lcng, zngya ngr drtwr Gct kc tqyrkrpxpe-kzpz. 2 X mc-kzx prla kx apule dzp qkx rlxlvzmi nyr. X leplz kcng tzaovxioler Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, murde trnzangioler mqngrde kxnzlx x nzipx-ngrdr nztwz-krdr rxx ngr drtqde. Nztu-aepztrng mz prla lc x nzmale-lxblrng gita kx kabz Gct badr. 3 X nzngr-ngrdr nabz ngr nzmyalz-esz'ngrkr Gct mz nzarlax-kai-krde leplz nedeng mz kxnzawz nede Mosis, x mz Nei Sip kc ate. VIII Nzrpilr kx,

"Yawe, Gct kc tqrninr, King abzo mzli kc bqnc Krlzmle mzli ka, nzwz-krmqng myapx-Esz'ngr x kctipxkrng.

Nqm qkrmqng da angidr, X tubq-esz'ngr.

Leplz nzamrluelr nim.

X trpnzng kx napxtpx-ngrde

Nzqlqlz-krde nqm qkrm.

"Nim txpwz kxtr-esz'ngr,

X nzamrluelr nim.

Trpnzng leplz kx napxtpx-ngrde

Nzqlqlz-krde nqm qkrm.

Murde nqm qkrmqng kxtubq,

Lr nrlc amrlx sa navzmqng

Mz nzangio-krdr nim.

Murde aelwapxpe-ngrn nqm qkrmqng kxtubq,

Tubq-esz'ngr, eu." IX

5 Mz nibr nzngr-krdr, obqlzbo x mcx Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr mz nabz Tentkxtr nzlvxpxpe Heven. X6 X nzvzpxmqng elr enjrl kcng rlimz tzkra-nebang nazyrplapxngr kcng rlimz. Enjrl lcng nzkqng amrlx ngrdr nzkq kxprkitxpx, x nzlunyao-ngrdr kc da kx apule gol. 7 Zbz kzdq kxnzlung kcng pwx twzbzle baol rlimz kx ngi gol ataplxsr-ngrde enjrl kcng rlimz. X Gct kc tqlu vz, sa nalva-puliole mz nrlc zngya ngr drtwrde na-apule baol lcng nayrbu-lxblrng mz nazyrplapx-krde. 8 Mrkc Tqtr lvabqtx atwrnrngr zsikapu kx vzpxm mz zluli x zmatq ngr Gct. X trtxpnzng kx navztr Mrkc Tqtr, navz navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle nzyrkrpx-krbz nazyrplapxkr Gct lcng rlimz tztwzm enjrl lcng rlimz. XI

VI 14:20 Asaea 63:3;Nzyrningr 1:15 VII Nzboikr nubla ngr mepyr lc apule mrka Santz Krus krlzbzle Santz Ana o Santa Krus krlzbzle Tikopia. VIII 15:3-4 Nzrlaszngrr 15:1 IX 15:3-4 Jeremaea 10:7;Sam 86:9 X 15:5 Nzrlaszngrr 38:21;40:1-33;Aposol 7:44;Hibru 8:5 XI 15:8 Nzrlaszngrr 40:34;1 King 8:10-11;2 Be Ngrdr 5:13-14;Asaea 6:4

Nzayrplapxng Kcng Rlimz Narmnr-ngrbzng

16 Zbz xlrk kc natq Gct kx xplr Mrkc Tqtr, rpibzle mz enjrl kcng rlimz kx, "Vzamu, x odati-atwrnr-ngrnamu dalr nrlc mz zngya ngr drtwrge, na-apule baol ngr lue kxpq kc tzpulilvztiongr da, x blo atwrnrngr."

Baol Kc Kai Drtwr Ngrde Kxsqki Kxtrka

² Enjrl kc kai vz x puliole baol scde mz nrlc. X kxsqki kxtrka apule naasake x nranrpqdo dwatibzle leplz kcng tztwzlr rlx ngr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, nzangiold mqngrde. ^I

Baol Krali Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Prla

³ Zbz enjrl krali puliole baol scde prla. X prla yrncvlz apule mepyr ngr ncblo kxbz. X dalr prla amrlx nzbzt-ing. ^{II}

Baol Kratk Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Lue

⁴ Zbz enjrl kratq puliole baol scde mz lue x aulzng, x lue amrlx nzlrtpixlr mepyr. ^{III}⁵ X xlrk enjrl kc tqaclvele lue amrlx, rpibzle mz Gct kx, "Gct, nim txpwz kxtr-esz'ngr, mncq mzli ka x mnc-zvzq mzli kc. X nzayrplapx-krm lcnq tqtubq-esz'ngr. ⁶ Murde leplz lcnq tznibqtilr profet x leplz kxnztr nemqng mz nzayrle-krdr mepyr ngrdr. Mz nzmukrde lcde, ayzlu-mou-ngrbzme badr mz nzlrtpix-krme lue pqdr mepyr x rka txpwzme mqdr mepyr. X me tubqki nzxpengr nidr delape." ⁷ Zbz xlr-moux natq leplz kcng tznibqti vpxm mz olta, nzrpilr kx, "Kxetu rgr, nim Gct kc tqrninr. Awitxpe mz nzayrplapx-krm krkcng tznibqtilr nigr! Murde drtwr kcng tqyrlqpeq rsakrlrngr x tubq vzv." ^{IV}

Baol Krapwx Drtwr Ngrde Nzpqr Nzulr Nepi

⁸ Zbz, enjrl krapwx twzle baol scde x pulilvzle nepi murde nzulr lr nepi na-apule ncblo, x nrkrdrtdr nabxuting. ⁹ X mzli kc tzbxuti-ngrdr mz nzulr nepi, nzpibqtilr Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrm nzayrplapxng lcnq. A' nzpdxpx-ngrdr nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr murde naglqpxlr nide.

Baol Kranzlvqn Drtwr Ngrde Mrnyz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Kc Kai Wx-nzlotx Atwrnrngr

¹⁰ Zbz enjrl kranzlvqn twzle baol scde x puliobzle mz tron nyz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai. X mztea amrlx kcng tqaclve Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr wx-nzlotx atwrnrngr. X leplz ngr mztea lcdeng tzmakitilr nalzpqdr murde nzetq-zlwzkr drtdr etunexpe mou. ^V¹¹ X sc tzipibqti-zlwzpelr Gct kc Heven mz nzetqkr drtdr x kxsqki rdr, a' nzpdxpx-ngrdr nzesakingr nzalengr alwx.

^I 16:2 Nzrlaszng 9:9-11 ^{II} 16:3 Nzrlaszng 7:17-21 ^{III} 16:4 Sam 78:44 ^{IV} 16:7 Sam 19:9; Nzaelwapxng 6:9-10; 19:2 ^V 16:10 Nzrlaszng 10:21-22

Baol Kraesz'mz Drtwr Ngrde Nzpqr Lue Yufretis

¹² Zbz enjrl kraesz'mz puliole baol scde mz Lue Yufretis, x lue lc etu pzlz-pnz, murde narlr-ngrbz mz king r me prkilzm nepi nzkawimio-krmleng ami nedrng. ^{VI}¹³ X mcx drka' kxnztrkang nztqng, nzapulr teb-lik. Dwapxm kc mz nao Mepwz, dwapxm kc mz nao Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai, x dwapxm kc mz nao Profet Kc Tqpokia, (kc tqngi kz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr krali). ¹⁴ Drka' lcnq nztqng nztrka-zlwzng, x nzrngiscng zmatq ngr nzalringr da. Sc tzayrlwr-lxblr-ngrdr king amrlx ngr nrlc me esz', drtdr 'Newz Magedon,' mz nzngini-krdr ami kxes' xketu. Mz Mzli Kxmatq lc, Gct kc tqrninr sa naotang badr Mepwz, Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, x Profet Kc Tqpokia badr ami nedr. ^{VII}

X mz nzycmnekr Jiszsz mz nyzylu-krml, rpile kx, "Ninge la nayzlu-mopwc' mz nrlc. X nzvz-krmc na-apule nzvz-krm ncblo kx pna da kx trnzoliqtiu. A' sa namrlzbz mz doa kx oliqtile nzvz-krmc, na-apule ncblo kx obq vzv x yrlqbzle lrpzde mz nzaenzli-krde nzvz-krm kztede. Nzmu naoliqtiq mzli kc navz-ngrmc, drtdr trnamyatrpxwz mz mz leplz, mz nzapu-krm ncblo kxy-cblq mz nzvzne-krde."

Baol Krarlimz Drtwr Ngrde Nzodatingr Da Kxkqlu

¹⁷ Zbz enjrl krarlimz puliole baol scde mzlixl. X natq Gct vpxm mz tron kc Mangr-nzangiongr, etumi nate nzrpi-krde kx, "Kapupxpe!" ¹⁸ X mzli lc bzlrpc tqpctipx x bzlrmei tqyrputipx x nengq kxetu-esz'ngr aycnglrlle nrlc atwrnrngr. Krlc nengq kx myatpxpebz. Trgalr nengq kxetu kxmule lc abzo mzli kc tzwzng ncblo, kr-lzmlle mzli ka.

¹⁹ A' Gct trmrbrtru mz drtwrde alwx ngr leplz ngr taon kc etu tqapule Bxbilon kc bqnc. X ayrplapx-zlwzle nidr mz nzxpilrkr zngya ngr drtwrde. Mz nzmukrde lcde, taon kc etu glqwixpx ncte tq, x taon mz nrlc tulvzo nzodating amrlx. ^{VIII}²⁰ X mzli lcpwz trmctung x newzng amrlx nzmrbrlzmqng mz nengq kc etu. ²¹ X muli-aes kx etuting kz rlxom mz bongavz nztbqlr lep-lz. Nzmrlepu-lxblrkr ncte kxes' takitr kilo kx nzpnu-nzlvqn (50). A' leplz sc tzipibqti-zlwzlr Gct mz nzrlxo-krm muli-aes, murde nzayrplapx-krde trka-zlwzlbz badr. ^{IX}

Nzycmne-ebzpxng Srlx Kc Drtwr Ngrde Taon Kc Etu Rom

17 Mz nibrde, kzdq enjrl kcng rlimz tznngiscng baol kcng rlimz, vzm bange x rpimle kx, "Navz-ki, murde na-aelwa-ngrbo bam nzayrplapxkr Gct taon kc etu tqapule Bxbilon kc bqnc. Taon lc tqyc mz mzli lue kxkqlu. X lr taon lcnq nzprszpxlr Yawe Gct angidr mz nzangio-krdr kx trngiu Gct angidr. Nzapulr olvz kxyrlz kc tqprszpxle ncblo ngrde angidr mz nzrmwimi-abeanekrde ncblo kzbleng. ^X² X king amrlx mz nrlc nzaxvctr-lzbqzng mz alwx ngr nzprszpxng Gct

^{VI} 16:12 Asea 11:15-16; Josua 3:13-17 ^{VII} 16:14-16 2 King 23:29; Sekaraea 12:11; Matiu 24:43-44 ^{VIII} 16:19 Asea 51:17 ^{IX} 16:21 Nzrlaszng 9:23 ^X 17:1 Jeremaea 51:13

angidr. X leplz amrlx ngr nrlc nzphtpx-kz-ngrdr Gct. Opxm kx nzalukurnngr nzmngngr, mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzlr kz badr king rdr." I

³ Zbz mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrxtr, enjrl lc sc tqvzmitr-pele ninge lzke. Mcx mrlcde olvz kc tqngi srlx, krlc taon kc etu tqapule Bxbilon. Olvz lc wxbuom mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai, tqpctx, x narde rlimz, x dxpa' krde nznpu-esz'. X nrkrdrtdqde nzyr-ngaleti drtq kx nznzlvzongr Gct. ⁴ X olvz lcde kq nzqk kxlqlwx x kala ngrde prpol x pc. X rlu kz da kx nzwzngnr mz gol, prl x rplz kxlqlwxng. X malele kc kap kx nzwzngnr mz gol, kx yrbulzm mz waen kxngangr x kxblqki kx vzpxm mz nzntrngz-abeanekrde da kx myangr drtq mz nzangio-krde drka'. ^{II5} X mz rtrlmzte kz nzyrtr elr drtq kx drtwr ngrde yc kapq, rpile kx,

*BXBILON KC ETU,
LXEDE SRLX AMRLX,
X NOU DA KXDRKA'NGR*

X DA KXMYANGR DRTQ AMRLX MZ NRLC .

⁶ X mcx kx olvz lcde abrtz-zlvz-ngrde nznribqti-krde leplz kxnztr neng Gct, kcng zlvz-ngrde nznribqti-krde murde nznripix-krdr Nrpa ngr Jisz. Opxm kx olvz lc alukurnngr nzmng-krde mepyr ngrdr. Kx mcx olvz lc pwrkilvctx-ngrne.

Drtwr Ngr Srlx Kc Tqngi Rom X Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Kc Kai

⁷ Zbz sc tqrpipem enjrl kc bange kx, "Nike tqpwrkilv-ngrn olvz lc? Olvz lc x Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqvone-ngrde nzapulr nzymne-ebzpxngr. X sa nayokaetipxbo bam drtwr ngrde. ⁸ Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqmcq, lu mzli kc kai, a' trlupeu mzli ka, x mzli trnaboio sa navzdm mz gq kc trpnzngnr noude. X sa nao-zlile lrpzki kx vztr mz nzodatingr nide. Lr nrlc kcng drtqdr tryclzpuu mz Buk ngr Nzlungr, yzuo pnz mzli kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc, sa naktipxlr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqlu mzli kc kai a' trlupeu mzli ka mz nzyzlu-kr-mople. Murde mz drtwrdr krlc ngi rlx kxmatq." III

⁹ X rpi-mop enjrl kc bange kx, "Drtwrm na-aotr-angidrbzme mz da kcng napibo bam mz nzkriz-krm-leng mzli kc naprtz-ngrdr. Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr narde rlimz. Narde lcng drtwr ngrdr newz nznrlmzng, newz ngr taon kc etu mrkc tqmncngr srlx kc. ¹⁰ X nar kcng rlimz drtwr ngrdr kz king rlimz kx na-acvelr taon nyzde lc etu. King lcng nzlvqn nzaclvepeng, x king kraesz'mz kc tqaclvele mzli ka. Zbz krarlimz sa na-acve-kzle taon kc etu kalr. X mzli kc navz-ngrmle, namnti-tpwzle mzli namrbcnepwz. ¹¹ Kzdz king mz king lcng rlimz na-acve mou. Sa nanginide king krartqzm. Krlc Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqlu mzli kc kai, a' mzli ka trlupeu. X nao-zlile lrpzki kx vztr mz nzodatingr nide.

¹² "Dxpa' lcng nznpu-esz', drtwr ngrdr king r mrkzbleng nznpu-esz' kx trnzprtrkang mz nzaclvengr. A' king lcng sa narngiscng zmatq ngr nzaclve-krdr badr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr mzli kc navzm. X nzaclveti-tpwzlr mzli trnaboio na-apupwzle nabz nepi kxesz'. ^{IV13} X

I 17:2 Asaea 23:17;Jeremaea 51:7 II 17:4 Jeremaea 51:7 III 17:8 Daniel 7:7;Sam 69:8;2 Tesalonika 2:3 IV 17:12 Daniel 7:24

king lcng nznpu-esz' drtwrdr sa naesz'ti x nakaobzlr nznplr-krdr x zmatq ngrdr mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr. ¹⁴ X sa nartwzng vea badr Nei Sip x leplz nedeng. Leplz nede lcng tqkqleleng x tqmcpxleng x nznv-nqblq-zvzlr nide. X Nei Sip lc sa na-aovxiole Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr x king kcng, murde nide Kxetu r kxnzetung amrlx, x King r king amrlx."

¹⁵ Zbz rpi-mop enjrl kc bange kx, "Mcpeq lue kcng tzesotrpnzng mrkc tqmncngr srlx kc. Lue lang drtwr ngrde leplz ngr natq x drtc' amrlx mz nrlc x zbo ngr leplz kxetu. ¹⁶ X king kcng nznpu-esz' badr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, sa natrkati nivz lrdra taon kc etu tqapule srlx kc. Sa nakatpxmlr mz taon lc da kxmrlzting kcng tqqlqlwx amrlx, mz nzapu-krde kx na-aycblqtxdr srlx kc. X sa na-atrkatitx-zlvzlr nide mz nzapu-krde kx nznqgdr ncvr drtqde, x na-ayrkrpxlr nide mz nzangc-krdrle mz nyr. ¹⁷ Na-alelr da lc murde Gct kx rylqtrpz drtwr mz nabzdr. Murde navz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwrde, mz nzesz'tikr drtwr king kcng nznpu-esz', mz nzkao-krbzlr zmatq ngr nzaclvengr scdr mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr. Murde na-aclvengr navz navz mzli kx tutnng natq Gct amrlx nzaclvengrdr. ¹⁸ "X olvz kc drtwr ngrde taon kc etu tqapule Bxbilon kc bqnc, kc tqaclve-zpwxle king amrlx mz nrlc."

Gct Odatile 'Bxbilon' Kc Tqngi Taon Kc Etu Rom

¹⁸ Mz nibr da lcng, mc-moux kc enjrl kx vzom Heven. Enjrl lc rngisc zmatq kxetu x nrlc yzlr-atwrrngr mz zluli rde. ² X sc tqnemipele nznri-krde kx, "Bxbilon kc tqngi srlx kc etu, tzodatipe, eu nzo-datipe. Taon kc etu mzli ka ngipe me nzmnc-ngrdr drka', drka' kzpetong, x da kxtrka amrlx kx nzlvcneng mz bongavz kx nzapulr palc x kqba. ^{V3} X lr taon kc nznprszpxpelr Gct angidr x nzangioldr kx trngiu Gct angidr. Nzapulr olvz kxyrlz kc tqprszpxle ncblo ngrde mz nznrmwimi-abeanekrde ncblo kzbleng. Leplz amrlx badr king rdr nzaxvctr-lzbqzng mz alwx ngrde, mz nzapu-krdr ncblo kcng tzmng-zlvzng. X ncblo kxn-zatatrpqng traou mz nzamwa-krdr da mz nrlc, nidr bc-nyr kxnzrngisc-zlvzng. Murde nzamwang da kx nae-satpxngr drtwr leplz ngr taon lc, mz nznngini-krdr kxnzrkcmnz-zlvzng x kxnztrkibr-zlvzng." VI

⁴ Zbz, xlr-moux natq Gct Heven, rpile kx, "Leplz nengeng, dwaszpeamu lr taon lcng, ma tqaxvctr-lzbq-kzpzmu mz alwx ngrdrng, x ma tqprtr-kzamu mz nznayrplapxngnr nidr. ^{VII5} Murde alwx ngrdrng kqlu-esz'ngr, x nqm qkrdr trtxpnzngnr nznrbtr-krde mz drtwrge. ^{VIII6} Ayzlu-mopwzmu badr nikeng nzale-kaipzlr bamu. A' mz nzayzlu-krbzmuleng badr, nangi nqvi lxbllr mz nikeng nzalepebzlr bamu. Nzaetqng drtq kc tzkabzlr bamu nangi nqvi kz nznplr-krde x kabzmu nzetqkr drtqdr. ^{IX7} Leplz ngr taon kc, mz drtwrdr nznmyapx-esz'ngng x trpnz-moungr kx apule nidr, x trpnzngnr da kxtrka kx naprtz bz badr. Nzapulr srlx kc tqqlqpx-lzbq

V 18:2 Asaea 13:21;21:9;34:11-15;Jeremaea 50:39;51:8,37 VI 18:3 Asaea 23:17;Jeremaea 51:7 VII 18:4 Asaea 48:20;Jeremaea 50:8;51:6,9,45 VIII 18:5 Nou 18:20-21;Jeremaea 51:9 IX 18:6 Sam 137:8;Jeremaea 50:15,29

mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Ninge Kwin mzli ka.' A' nimu leplz nengeng, rtulrtr-ngrbzmu bade nzavzo-lzbq-krde. X sr lx kc mz drtwrde abrtz vzv kz, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Trnipc'u kxabzo kx yrni x drtwrde vz.' A' kabzmu bade nzyrningr x nzvzkr drtwr. ⁸ Taon lc sa naodati mz nyr murde ninge Kxetu Gct kc tqrninr-esz'ngr sa na-ayr-plapxx nide mz nzatrkatikr-nge nide mz zyagox, nzyrningr, x dzbi mz zbq kx esz'txu. ^I

⁹ "King mz nrlc kcng tziprtrng badr mz alwx ngr nzprszpx-krdr Gct x alwx ngr nzkcmnzng x nzkribnrg, sa namclr zsi kapu ngr nzngrckr taon lc. X nayrningrdr nzbz-krde, murde da kxmrlzting kcng tzkcmnz-zlwz-ngdr sc tzodatipeng. ¹⁰ Sa natubzng rlr u mz nzmwxlrtr-krdr nzaxvctr-lxblr-krbzlr mz nzodatingr taon kc. X narpilr kx, 'Rlr, rlr, nim taon kc etu tqapule Bxbilon kc bqnc, kc tqngi-bcnyrlr x matq. Nzodati-aningr nim apule bzlrpc kc tqpcpx.'" ^{II}

¹¹ Zbz rpi mou Gct kx, "X kxnzawang da sa nayrning x navzti drtwrdr nide, murde trpengr kx naxpebz da lcng tzamwatilr. ^{III}¹² Murde nzamwati-pnzng da kxkqlu lcde seleng: da kxnzlu nzwzng mz gol, silvz, prl, x rplz kxlqlwxng, lrpz kxnzqng kxprki, kxprpol, kxpc x kx ngi silk. X nzamwati-kzng trprpa ngr nounc kx nzapulr nc bq, x da kx nzlz mz nounc kxlqlwx, bras, aian, rplz kxlq nzripbz 'mabol' x mz nqngi elefant nzripbz 'aevri.' ¹³ X nzamwati-kzng bqrlr nounc kx bletipxng, x tolo kx mnrt mrlz zlwz, x da kx na-amrlzle dakxnzng kx nzapulr ba x riya. X nzamwati-kzng dakxnzng kx nzapulr wit x flawa ngrde, waen, tolo ngr nra nounc olivi, x kzu, sip, hcsi, x sariot ngr vea. X nzamwati-kzng leplz kxnzawz-nrbalqng.

¹⁴ "Eke Bxbilon! Da kxmrlz kcng tqstuti drtwrm yrkrpxpebz, x da kcng tqngi-bcnyrlr-ngrn x nzobq-ngrbz tqmrlzvxiting mbrtipeng. X trpengr nzngrisc-krmleng. ¹⁵ Ncblo kcng tzaleng da tqangi-bcnyr-ngrdeng, sa natubzng rlr u mz zmwxlr, murde ma tzodati-kzng. Ncblo lcng sa nayrning x drtwrdr navz. ¹⁶ X narpilr kx, 'Rlr, rlr, nim taon kc etu, mzli kc kq q lrpz kxlqlwx x kxprpol x kxpcpx scmng. X rluq kz da kx nzwzng mz gol, prl, x rplz kxlqlwx. ¹⁷ A' da lcng tqmrlz scmng amrlx nzodati-aningr apule bzlrpc kc tqpcpx.'

"Mzli lc, kapten, kxnzawzng mz lcsu, kxnzalilvcmqng lcsu, x leplz kx nzmabzng prla amrlx, sa natutr-kzpqng rlr u. ¹⁸ X mzli kc namc-ngdrdr nzvzdzkr zsi kapu ngr nyr kc tqangcle taon kc, sa nanemilr mz nzyrni-krdr nzrpi-krdr kx, 'Esae! Trpnz-moungr taon mz nrlc ka kx narsakrlng ncd r taon kc etu. Rlr, rlr, taon kc etu! Leplz amrlx kcng tzngriscng lcsu angi-bcnyrlr-ngrng mz dz-tumng. A' nim la tzodati-anipe mzli ka tqapule bzlrpc kc tqpcpx.' X sa nakilvztilr nardr drtc' mz nzvzkr drtwrdr. ²⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcde, abrtzamu nimu lr Heven, nimu badr aposol, x profet, x leplz nengeng amrlx, murde odati-ngrne nide mz nikeng alebzle ng bamu." ^{IV}

^I 18:8 Asaea 47:7-9 ^{II} 18:10 Esikel 26:16-17 ^{III} 18:11 Esikel 27:12-36; Asaea 23:14 ^{IV} 18:20 Lou Kcpwz 32:43; Jeremaea 51:48-64

²¹ Mz nibr nzymnekr Gct lc, kzdq enjrl kx xplr kalzmlc kc rplz kxmrlcpu, rto-ngrde prla, x rpile kx, "Kxnamu nzodatingr taon lc etu delc, murde mzte nambrtx alo. ²² Trpengr natq gita, ncblei, x trpu, x trpengr nzngrng kx naxlrtr-kz-mopwz elr. Trpengr ncblo kx namabzng elr. X trpengr kx narbing kai elr. ²³ Bxbilon trpengr lam kx nayzlrpx-ngrm bam, x trpengr ncblo x olvi kx nayzlrpx-mop bam. Nzodatingr nim vzpxm mz ncblo nemng, kxnzeting kcng tzngrinidr bcnyrng mz nrlc. Murde nzesabrtilr leplz ngr mrkcng kqlu mz nzmrlzba-krdr dztumng myaszpxle nzmrlzti-krdr Gct, apule kx rwtiq nidr dabo nem. ^V²⁴ Eu Bxbilon, x nzodati-kzp murde ayrleq mepyr ngr profet x leplz kxnztrng ne Gct, badr mepyr ngr leplz neng Gct mrka mz nrlc kx nznibqting." X krlc nzyrkrpxpekr nzyrplapx-rmnrkr Gct kcng rlimz.

Leplz Ngr Heven Nzglqpxlr Gct

¹⁹ Mz nibr nzodatingr Bxbilon, xlr x nzmalkr zbo ngr leplz kxetu Heven. Nzrpir kx, "Awi Yawe! Naglqpxku Gct rgu kc tqngi nou nzrlapxng, tqngiscde zluli x zmatq. ² Murde drtwr kcng tqyrlqpeq rsakrlr ngr x tubq vzv. ^{VI} X ayrplapx-ngrde sr lx kc nzbatr-krbzle mz lr nrlc nzprszpx-krdr Gct angidr, x sc tqayz lubzle bade mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nibqti-krde kxnzawz nedeng. ^{VII}³ Awi Yawe! Naglqpxku Gct! Mzli ka taon kc tqvz-nqblqle nqm q kr sr lx lc sc tqngcpe, x zsi kapu rde nzvzdz-krde la, tqvzpe tqvzpe." ^{VIII}⁴ Zbz kxnzaclveng kcng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24) x kxnzlung kcng pwx nzyrngzong, x nzangi olr Gct kc tqwxbuom mz tron, nzrpir kx, "Delape! Awi Yawe! Naglqpxku Gct!"

⁵ Zbz kzdq natq vzpxm mz tron, rpile kx, "Glpqamu Gct rgu, nimu amrlx kcng tznztrpzng bade x tzamrluelr nide, kxmule-esz' nimu ncblo kxnzeting o ncblo txneng." ^{IX}⁶ Zbz xlr-moux kc natq kx apule nzymnekatokr zbo ngr leplz, x apu-kzle nzyrlekr me talipx ngr lue, x apu-kzle nzyrpupxkr bzlrmei. Nzrpir kx, "Awi Yawe! Naglqpxku Gct! Murde Kxetu Gct kc tqrninr, nide txpwz King r leplz amrlx. ^X⁷ Drtwrgu naelalm x nabrtz-zlwzku, x naglqlzku Gct. Murde krlzpebzle mzli r nzyrlzkr Nei Sip. X olvz kxmnc-kamelr kc nayrlztile oliqti-lzbqpe. ⁸ Nzkapbez bade nzq-ngrde kc lrpz kxlqlwx kxprki x aglqpz'." Olvz lc drtwr ngrde leplz kxnztrng ne Gct, x lrpz kxprki lc drtwr ngrde da kxtubq-esz'ngr kcng tzaleting.

⁹ Mrlz, rpi-mop enjrl kc bange kx, "Yro natq lcng. Sa namrlz bz mz leplz kcng tzaveating mz nziprtr-krdr mz nzyrlzkr Nei Sip. Zpwtx! Krlcng natq Gct." ^{XI}¹⁰ Zbz ninge kc tqrweopebo zpr mz enjrl lc, a' rpimle bange kx, "Bzkq! Angio txpwz Gct! Murde wztr-kzpo bade Gct, apu-kzx nim x kztemng kcng tzabrtr-zvzbzlr drtwrdr mz Nrpa ngr Jiszs Kxnzmcp. X nrpa lc tqngi nou da amrlx kcng tzpipxlr profet."

^V 18:23 Asaea 24:8; Jeremaea 7:34; 16:10; 25:10 ^{VI} 19:2 Sam 19:9 ^{VII} 19:2 Lou Kcpwz 32:43; 2 King 9:7; Sam 19:9; Asaea 34:10 ^{VIII} 19:3 Asaea 34:10 ^{IX} 19:5 Sam 115:13 ^X 19:6 Esikel 1:24; Sam 93:1; 97:1; 99:1 ^{XI} 19:9 Matiu 22:2-3; Luk 14:15-24

Nzvz-krm Kraes

¹¹ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx nzobqkr naonrx ngr Heven, x mcx kzdq hcsi kxprki. X Kraes kc tqwxbuom elr nzrpibz 'Kx brti drtwr' x 'Kx atutr zvz natqde.' Drtwr kcng tqyrlqpeq x nzrtwz-krde vea rsakrlrngr x tubq zvz. ¹¹² Mzte apule nqngi nyr, x narde lao-ngrm kraon kxkqlu. X nzyrtrpz kc bade drtq, a' nide tpxwz kx rkriz drtwr ngr drtq lc, x trpnz-moungr leplz kxkriz kz. ¹¹³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, drtqde nzrpibz Natq Gct. X nzq kc tqkq-ngrde bxlz zlwz mz mepyr. ¹⁴ X ami ngr leplz ne Gct nzvo-nqblqlr mz hcsi kxprking, x nzq-ixblrng nzq kxlqlwx kxprki x nnapr. ¹⁵ X ncblo kc tqmailz lvcpxm mz naode kc toki r vea kxmalc kx naota-ngrde mz nzaovxio-krde lr drtqbrng amrlx. X na-aclvele nidr mz zmatq kx xplr-esz'ngr na-apule bz kc tqrniglc botol. ^{III} X na-apusr-ngrde nidr nra grep kcng tqrnzbrtile, mz zngya ngr drtwr Gct kc tqrninr. ^{IV} ¹⁶ X nzyrtr mz nzq scde mrkc tqyc-zbtr dc-drade, drtq lcde sele:

*KING R KING AMRLX
X KXETU R KXNZETUNG AMRLX.*

Ve a Kxetu

¹⁷ Mz nibrde mc-moux kc enjrl, tu mrkc tqrpnakim nepi. X mz nate kxetu, sc tqkqlepele utc ngr wq amrlx, rpibzle kx, "Vzmamu x yrlwr-ixblramu mz nzmungr kxetu kc tqtrngztibz Gct. ^V ¹⁸ Vzmamu x ngqnamu namz ngr leplz amrlx, kxmule-esz' king, kxnzetung rdr ncblo ngr vea, ncblo ngr vea, kxnzawz-nrbalqng, kx drtqdr opx, kxnzetung, leplz txneng, x kxnzvoneng mz hcsi badr hcsi nedrng."

¹⁹ Zbz mc-moux Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai badr king kxkqlu ngr nrlc ka x ami nedrng, nzata-ixblrtipx-lzbq-ngrdr nzota-krdr badr Kraes kc tqwxbuom mz hcsi lc, x ami nedeng. ²⁰ Zbz sc tzlolzvpelr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tzadwatrng mz presin ncdr Profet Kxpokia, kc tqaletrpz r kx mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr. X mz r kx lcng, dekc tqesabrti-ngrde leplz kcng tztwzlr r kx ngr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, x nzangiolor mqngrde. Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr ncdr Profet kc Tqpokia, nzrtco-amrnangr mz Dxbu Nyr kx nzulrde rbq, x ngc mz rplz salzf. ^{VI} ²¹ X ami nedrng nznibqting mz toki r vea kc tqlvcpxm mz nao ncblo kc tqvone mz hcsi. X utc amrlx nzmuti-krdr nelzdr krlc angidr mz ncvdr.

Yiz Siu-esz' (1,000)

20 Mz nibr Kxnzmcp x nzaovxio-krde Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx kc enjrl kx vzom Heven, malele ki ngr gq kc trpnzng noude x sen kxetu kxmrlepu. ² Enjrl lc aovxiole Mepwz kc etu, tzrpikzpz 'Nar Drka' x 'Setzn' kc tqngi kz ningidoe ngr nrlanc kc bqnc. X otibzle Mepwz lc, x bxtile sen kc, murde nayrbqtile yiz siu naesz' (1,000). ^{VII} ³ X rtco-ngrde mz

I 19:11 Esikel 1:1; Sam 2:9; 96:13; Asaea 11:4 II 19:12 Daniel 10:6 III 19:15 Sam 2:9 IV 19:15 Asaea 63:3; Joel 3:13 V 19:17 Esikel 39:17-20 VI 19:20 Nzaelwapxng 9:17 VII 20:2 Nou 3:1

gq kc trpnzng noude. Apqbrobzle naonrx ngrde x amqngitxde, murde navz navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle yiz kcng siu-esz' x tqesabrti-moupele lr drtqbrng kc ate. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct, mzli lc drtqde sa na-aopxbz mzli kxpipz.

⁴ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx kcng tron kxkqlu Heven, x nzwxbuopemqng elr kxnzrlxngiting amrlx murde nzaprcbz badr zmatq ngr nzaclve-krdr badr Kxnzmcp x yiz siu-esz' (1,000). X mc-kzx mrlcde mqngr krkcng tzlakitipxbz nardr, x krkcng amrlx tznibqng mz nzrpix-krdr Nrpa ngr Jisz x natq Gct, x krkcng trnzangiolru Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai x mqngrde kxnzlx, x trnzyrtrpwz r kx ngr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr mz rtrlrnmztr o mz mqdr. Krkcng tzrlxngiting amrlx nzlupe-moung mz nzaclve-krdr badr Mevalu Kxnzmcp x. ^{VIII} ⁵ Leplz lcng tzlxngitilr Jisz, nidr dalr nztulz-mou-ngrm kc kai. A' kxnzbzng amrlx kcng trnzlxngitilru Jisz, sa na-atulz-kz-mop Gct nidr mz nzbz-krdr mz nibr yiz kcng siu-esz'. ⁶ Sa namrlz bz mz leplz kcng tqatulz-mopqng Gct mz nzbzng kc kai, murde nidr leplz neng Gct. X trnrtcongru nidr mz Dxbu Nyr kc tqngi nzbzngr kxrmn-ngrm. X nidr kx nangi pris ne Gct ncdr Mevalu Kxnzmcp x, x na-aclvetilr badr Mevalu yiz siu-esz'.

Nzaovxiongr Setzn

⁷ Mz nibr yiz lcng siu-esz' (1,000), mzli kc tqatulz-mou-ngrm Gct kxnzbzng amrlx kcng trnzlxngitilru Jisz, Setzn sc tzavzpxpem mz presin. ⁸ X sa naprpx mz nzesabrti-mou-krde leplz mrkcng amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo. X sa navzmi-ixblrmqng Setzn mz nzvecngr, x nzqqlu-krdr na-apule drta' ngr prla. Sa na-apulr ngrlrvea kc drtqde Gog, badr lr Magog kcng tzrnzlvzo-zvzlr Gct. ^{IX} ⁹ Sa namnc-ngalelr mzteadau kc tqmrlzti Gct mrkc tzmncngr leplz nedeng. A' nyr sa navzom Heven naodatile nidr. ¹⁰ Zbz Setzn kc tqesabrtile lr nrlc, sa nartcongr mz Dxbu Nyr kx nzulrde rbq x ngc mz rplz salzf. X

Dxbu kc tzrtcope-kaingr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr ncdr Profet kc Tqpokia. X sa na-aetq-zlwz bz drtqdr mz nrlckxngrlx x nrlckxbq, tqyc tqyc.

Nzrpixng Kxrmn-ngrm Mz Krkcng Tztubqng X Krkcng Tzvz-rbrng

¹¹ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx Gct nzwxbuo-krm mz tron kxetu kxprki. X opxm kx drtc' ncdr bongavz nzdwazlr nide, x trnzmc-pnzung. ^{XI} ¹² X mc-kzx leplz amrlx kcng tzbzpeng, kxnzbzng prla x kxnzmncng mrnyz mqngr kxnzbzpeng, leplz kxnzetung x leplz txneng. Leplz amrlx lcng nztutrpzng mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron. Zbz Buk ngr Nzlungr, mrkc tzyrongr drtq leplz kcng naptrng mz nzlungr kxboi, nzkawxpx. X kzdung kz buk nzkawxpx kz, kx nzpipxl da amrlx kcng tqtrngztibz doa kxes' mz nzmnc-krde. X Gct kc tqwxbuom mz tron sc tqayzlupe-ngrbzle da mz leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde buk lcng. ¹⁴ Trpengr kx rngisc

VIII 20:4 Daniel 7:9,22; 1 Korint 6:2-3 IX 20:8 Esikel 38:2, 18 X 20:10 Nzaelwapxng 9:17 XI 20:11 Daniel 7:9-10

zmatq ngr nznribqng x nzatwzlrng leplz mz mrnyz kxnzbzpeng. Murde krkcng tznrgiscng zmatq lcng, nzrtctiope-ngrng mz Dxbu Nyr krlc tqngi nzbzng kxrmnr-ngrm. ¹⁵ X krkcng drtqdr trnzyrou mz Buk ngr Nzlung, nzrtco-ngrng mz Dxbu Nyr. X leplz lcng mrlc nzlakipx-lzbqpeng badr Gct, tqyc tqyc.

Bongavz Kxmna X Drtc' Kxmna

21 Zbz obq-rmiwble-moux, x mcx kc bongavz kxmna x drtc' kxmna, kx trpnzng prla ngrde. Bongavz kc kai ncd rdtc' nzmrbpeng. ¹² X mcx mzteadau kxtr, Jerusalem kxmna, prpxpem Heven mrkc tqmncng Gct, x sc tqvzom. Mzteadau lc tqtr nzoliqtipe x mzte lqngi, apule olvz kx nayrlz kc tzaoliq mz nzyrlz-krdr ncd ncblo ngrde. ¹³ X xlrz kc natq kxetu aepztr mz tron, rpile kx, "Ma nyz Gct ycpbez mz krkcng Nanginidr leplz nedeng. Sa namncpeng badr. X Gct esz'-krde sa nanginide Gct rdr. Drlemztr amrlx sa naycpqpxbzle. Trpengr kx drtwrde navz, Kx nayrni, kx nabz, Kx drtqde navetq. Dalr mzli kc mrbrpe." ^{III}

⁵ Zbz sc tqrpipem Gct kc tqwxuom mz tron bange kx, "Yro natq lcng, murde da angidr lcng x sa natutrng. Mzli ka atubqtipe-moux da amrlx! ⁶ Eu, kapupxe! Murde ninge nou da amrlx x kx ayrkrpx da amrlx, x ninge kz kx ryzutr da amrlx x kx nzambrtx mou. Sa naka-nrbalqbo mz leplz kcng drtwrdr tzbrlkzng, lue kx yrlelzm mz vaulz ngr nzlung kxmna, murde nalu-moung. ^{IV} Sa nakabo da lcng mz leplz kcng tzaovx-iong mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka. X sa nanginibo Gct rdr, x sa nanginidr doa nengeng. ^V A' krkcng tzmwxltilr nzbz-krdr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr jiszs, nzesablqtilr nide, x nzprszpxlr nide mz nzangio-krdr gct kx trngiu Gct angidr, nznribqng, nzmwiming doa kx trngiu krnalzdr, nzngringeting dabo, nzangiong mqng drka' kxnzlvz, x nzpokiang. Leplz lcng sa nartcongrng mz Dxbu Nyr kc tqngc mz rplz salzf. ^{VI} Krlc nzbzng kxrmnrng, x leplz lcng nzlakipx-lzbqmqng bange, tqyc tqyc."

Jerusalem Kxmna

⁹ Enjrl kcng rlimz mzli kc nzkabz badr nzayrplapxng kx nzmnr-ngrmqng rlimz. Zbz kzdq nidr vzm bange rpimle kx, "Vzm, murde na-aelwa-ngrbo bam Olvz r Nei Sip kc tqyrlz ate." ¹⁰ X enjrl kc sc tqvzmlzpele ninge, mz zmatq ngr Mqngkxtr, mz kzdq newz kxetu x vzdz wq. Sc tqaelwapx-ngrmle bange Jerusalem, mzteadau kxtr kc tqvzpxm mz Gct Heven. ^{VII} X zluli r Gct aglqz'ngr Mzteadau lc apule rplz daemon kc tqqlwx-esz'ngr x nzopx-krde apule dzpq. ¹² X ngrlelvz

I 21:1 Asaea 65:17;66:22;2 Pita 3:13 II 21:2 Asaea 52:1;61:10 III 21:3-4 Esikel 37:27;Livae 26:11-12;Asaea 25:8;35:10;65:19 IV 21:6 Asaea 55:1;Jon 4:10 V 21:7 2 Samwel 7:14;Sam 89:26-27 VI 21:8 Nzaelwapxng 9:17 VII 21:10 Esikel 40:2

drkq kx xplr x vzdz wq. X naonrx ngrde nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12), naonrx kcng taplxsr enjrl kxnzaclveng x nzataplxsr nzrytrng drtq neidu lr leplz ne Israel kcng nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12). ¹³ Naonrx tq lxbz mz nrlar Mzteadau kxesz'. ^{VIII} ¹⁴ X nzwzng drkq lcdeng mz nou rplz nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12), x nzataplxsrng nzrytrng drtq aposol neng Nei Sip.

¹⁵ Enjrl kc tqycmnm bange malele kc neni kx ngi gol kx nzanengr Mzteadau, naonrx ngrdeng, x drkq ngrde. ^{IX} ¹⁶ Mzteadau trpnzng nrlarde kxboi, a' kx namu-txpwxlr esz'. Enjrl kc anele mzteadau mz neni kc tqmalele, x krlzbzle stadia siu-nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12,000), (kc tqngi kilomita siu-li-trtqki-pwx (2,400)). Nzboi-krde, nzetupx-krde x me krlzlvz drkq ngrde, kx-namu-txpwxlr esz'. ¹⁷ Enjrl kc ane-kzle nzvekr drkq ngr Mzteadau, x krlzbzle kubit trtqki-esz'-nznpu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144), (kc tqngi mita nznpu-esz'mz-nrade-esz'mz (66)), vzpxm mz noabx kc tqane-ngrde, kc tqngi noabx sc leplz. ^X

¹⁸ Drkq ngrde nzwz esz'ngr mz rplz kxprki, x Mzteadau esz'-krde nzwz esz'ngr mz gol kxlq, x nznapr-krde apule dzpq. ^{XI}

¹⁹ Nou rplz kcng mz drkq ngr Mzteadau nzmrlzng murde nzwzng mz rplz kxlqlwx. Nou drkq kc kai rplz kxprki, krli rplz kxblutxpx apule nzopxkr bongavz mz nrlc kxnglx, kratq rplz kxbx, krapwx rplz kxmgbq. ²⁰ X kranzlvqn rplz kxbotapz', kraesz'mz rplz kxpc, krarlimz rplz kxplctxpx, krartqz rplz kxblu apule nzblukr bongavz, krapwxmz rplz kxyzlo, kranzpu rplz kxplc, kranzpu-esz'-nrade-esz' rplz kxbla, x kranzpu-esz'-nrade-li rplz kxprpol. ²¹ X naonrx kcng nznpu-esz'-nrade-li nzwzng mz prl kxlqlwx amrlx. Naonrx esz' kc tzwzng mz prl kxetu kx aglqz' apule nelc, x lrpzki kxetu kc tqvz vau r Mzteadau nzwzng mz gol, x nzlq-krde apule nzopxkr dzpq.

²² A' trpnzng Mangr-nzangiong kx mcx Mzteadau mrkc tqmnc-ngrbz Gct badr leplz nedeng. Murde Kxetu Gct kc tqrninr ncd Nei Sip nztekqtr Mangr-nzangiong mz nzangiong nidr mz nrlc amrlx Mzteadau. ²³ X Mzteadau lc tryzlr-ngru mz zyylr ngr nepi o temz, murde zluli r Gct ncd Nei Sip, dela na-angrlxpele nide. ^{XII} ²⁴ X leplz kxnztubqng mrkcng amrlx mz nrlc, sa navzneng mz zyylr ngrde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. X king amrlx mz nrlc kcng tztubqng kz sa naprtrpznng mz Mzteadau, mz nzrglqz-krdr Gct ncd Nei Sip.

²⁵ Mzli kc bqnc, naonrx ngr taon nzbq mz nrlckxbq. A' mz Mzteadau kxmna, naonrx ngrdeng trtxpengr nzbqpx-ngrng, murde trpnzng nrlckxbq mrlcde. ²⁶ X leplz lcng tztubqng sa naprtrpznng mz Mzteadau. X sa natwzlr dztudrng kxmrlzvxing kxlqlwxng. ²⁷ A' trtx-pzngr da kx trtakitrdeu mz nzobqkr Gct kx naprtrpznng mz Mzteadau, x trpnzng leplz kx nzntrngz-abea-

VIII 21:13 Esikel 48:3-35 IX 21:15 Esikel 40:3 X Mz ngalrde lcng, opxm kx nabz 12,000 x 144 nzymne-ebzpx-ngrdr nabz 12. Murde nabz 12 vzm mz mzlr lrlldr. 12 X 1,000 = 12,000. 12 X 12 = 144. Mz Nzryrgrkxtr, nabz 12 nzrpibz nabz ngr nzayrkrpxng da. XI 21:18 Asaea 54:11-12 XII 21:23 Asaea 60:3,11,19-20

neng da kx myangr drtq, x kxnpokiang. A' nangi txp-wz krkcng drtqdr tzyrope mz Buk ngr Nzlungr sc Nei Sip, nidr lang kx naptrng elr. ^I

Da Kxmrlzting Ngr Jerusalem Kxmra

22 Mz nibr nzmc-krnge Jerusalem kxmra, ael-wapx-kz-ngrm enjrl kc bange Lue ngr Nzlungr yrlezm mz tron nyz Gct ncdr Nei Sip, x nzopx-krde apule dzpq. ^{II2} Yrlekirole vau r lrpzki kc tqtavau Mztheadau, x nrlarde rllrdr tungr Nounc ngr Nzlungr. X nzpa-krdr nzwrde nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz yiz kx-esz', nzwrde esz' mz temz kxesz'. X leu rdrng ngi dalr nzrkatxngr zyagox ngr nrkrdrdq leplz kxntubqng ngr mztea amrlx. ^{III3} A' trpengr nzayrplapxngr kc tqyrlq pnz Gct, tqakipxle nide x leplz. A' Gct ncdr Nei Sip nawxbuomqng mz tron nyzdr Mztheadau. X kxnzawz nedrng amrlx na-angioldr nidr elr. ^{IV4} Mzli kc trpnzng r doa kx mcle Gct. A' mzli lcpe krkcng tzytrpz drtq Gct mz rtrlrnztr, sc tzmctr-atepebzlr mzte, x sc tzkrlz-angidrpe-kzlr nide. ^{V5} Trpnzng r nrlckxbq mrlcde, x trnzsutiu drtwrdr zyzlr ngr nepi o lam, murde Kxetu Gct sa nayzlrpx-ngrbz badr. X leplz lcng sa nanginipe-kzdr king x nzaclve-krdr tqvzpe tqvzpe. X da kx mc-rm-nr-ngrbo nide lape. ^{VI}

Natq Enjrl X Natq Jiszs

⁶ Zbz rpi-mop enjrl kc bange kx, "Natq lcng da angidr x takitrdre nzabrkitr drtwr. X Kxetu rgu, Gct kc tqkabzle Mqng rde mz profet kcng bqnc, atwzlr-ngrmle ninge nzaelwapx-krbo mz kxnzawz nedeng amrlx da lcng tqycpe pipz nzprt-zkrdr."

⁷ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagu kx,

"Lalztq-angidramu, murde mzli trnaboio x ninge kc tqyzlupe-mopwc'. X sa namrlzbx mz doa kcng tzyrlq-angidrlr natq kcng tqkapx Gct mz Buk lc, murde sa nakrlz-angidrlr da lcng amrlx mzli kc tqycpe pipz nzprt-zkrdr."

⁸ Ninge Jon. Xlr x mcx da lcng amrlx tqaewa-ngrm enjrl kc bange. X kx yrkrpxbz kc nzxlr-krnge x nzmcr-krnge da lcng, ninge kc tqrweopebo zpr bade mz nzangio-krngele. ⁹ A' rpi-mople bange kx, "Bzkq! Angio txpwz Gct! Murde wztr-kzpo mz Gct, da kc tqwaiamu badr profet x leplz amrlx kcng tzyrlq-angidrlr natq kcng tqyclzm mz Buk lc. ¹⁰ Bzkq yrlyq-kapq natq kcng tqpipx Gct mz Buk lc, murde ycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmqng. ¹¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli r leplz nztekqtr-krdr nqm q krdrng sc tqyrkrpxpe. X mzli ka, kxnzavz-rbrng sa navz zvz mz nzvz-rbr-krdr, x kxdrka'-ngrng sa navz zvz nzale-krdr da kxdrka'ng. A' kxnztrng sa navz zvz mz

^I 21:27 Asaea 52:1; Esikel 44:9 II 22:1 Esikel 47:1; Sekaraea 14:8 III 22:2 Esikel 47:12; Nou 2:9 IV 22:3 Sekaraea 14:11 V 22:4 Nzrlaszng 33:20; 1 Timoti 6:16; Matiu 5:8; 1 Jon 3:2 VI 22:5 Asaea 60:19; Daniel 7:18

nztr-krdr, x kxntubqng sa navz zvz nzale-krdr da kx-tubq." ^{VII}

¹² Rpi-mop Jiszs kx,

"Ninge Jiszs. Lalztq-angidrmamu, murde mzli trnzboi-krdeu x ninge kc tqyzlupe-mopwc'. X sa natwzmc da kx nayrlq-ngrbo mq leplz amrlx, navz-nqblqle nzvz-krdrng, kxmule-esz' kxmrlz o kxtrka." ^{VIII13} Ninge nou da amrlx x kx ayrkrpx da amrlx. X ninge kxrtwayz x kxrmnr-ngrbz. X ninge kz kx ryzutr da amrlx x kx amrbtr mou." ^{IX}

¹⁴ Ninge Jon. Namrlzbx mz doa kcng lrpzdr tqprki mz nztapzo-krdrng mz mepyr ngr Jiszs, murde takitrdre nidr nzprtr-krdr mz naonrx ngr Mztheadau x nzm-krdr nra Nounc ngr Nzlungr. ^{X15} A' kzdung kz leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nzmncngr kxtrka, trtxpnzng nrvztr-krdr Mztheadau. Leplz kxnzmur seng: kxnzryzplengz-ngrng, kxnzrmwiming doa kx trngiu kralzdr, kxnzrnibqng, kxnzangioldr mqng drka' kxnzlr, x kxnzmrlzbx badr nzpokia-zvzng.

¹⁶ "Ninge Jiszs. Ninge lc tqatwzlr-ngrbo enjrl nenge bamu mz nzpipx-krbzle da lcng bamu, nimu kxnzrlxngiting mz makxtr kcng rlimz. Vzpx-angidrmc mz nqvi lr melrmqng King Devet. X apux Paglxnrlc, mz nzael-wapx-krnge Zbq Kxmra ngr Gct." ^{XI}

¹⁷ Mqng rkrxtr ncdr Olvz R Nei Sip nvrpibzlr bade kx, "Vzm!" X nekeng amrlx nzxlr lr natqde narpi-kzlr kx, "Vzm, kx Kxetu Jiszs!" Neke drtwrde brlxkz navzm, murde narmnq Lue ngr Nzlungr kx nvrka-nrbalq. ^{XII}

Acvetioamu!

¹⁸ Ninge Jon. Acvetioamu nimu kcng tzxlr lr natq Gct kcng tqkapxle tqyclzm mz buk lc, murde namwxlrtaimu. Murde doa kx ryrlqtr-mopwz kzdung natq kxnzpokianger mz natq kcng tqyclz pem mz buk lc, sa na-ayrplapx Gct mz nzayrplapxng kxtrka kcng tqpipx-pele mz buk lc. ^{XIII19} X doa kx katxpxle kzdung natq mz natq lcng tqkapx Gct tqyclzm mz buk lc, trpnzng r nzmncpx-krmlc Mztheadau kxtr, x trpnzng r nzm-krde nra Nounc ngr Nzlungr, mz nzkatxpxkr Gct da kxmrlzting kcng tqycmnetr ngr buk lc.

Vzm Kxetu Jiszs

²⁰ Jiszs kc tqycmnetr-ngrde da lcng amrlx rpile kx, "Da zpwxtx! Mzli trnzboi-krdeu x ninge kc tqyzlupe-mopwc'." X kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nvrpibzlr bade kx, "Eu, angida! Vz-anim, kx Kxetu Jiszs!"

²¹ X ninge Jon krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu Jiszs naokatrle leplz kxnztrng nedeng amrlx mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Eu, angida!

^{VII} 22:11 Daniel 12:10 ^{VIII} 22:12 Asaea 40:10; 62:11; Sam 28:4; Jeremaea 17:10 ^{IX} 22:13 Asaea 44:6; 48:12 ^X 22:14 Nou 2:9; 3:22 ^{XI} 22:16 Asaea 11:1, 10; Luk 1:78; 2 Pita 1:19; 1 Jon 3:2 ^{XII} 22:17 Asaea 55:1 ^{XIII} 22:18 Lou Kcpwz 4:2; 12:32